COUNTY BOROUGH OF BOLTON

Public Libraries.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY

To December, [illegible].

COMPILED BY

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.

CHIEF LIBRARIAN.

"The true University of these Days is a Collection of Books"
—CARLYLE.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

[illegible], Bolton.

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
017.142
B63c
1906
LIBRARY
SCHOOL

"O for a Booke and a shadie nooke,
eyther in-a-doore or out;
With the grene leaves whispr'ing overhede,
or the Streete cryes all about,
Where I maie Reade all at my ease,
both of the Newe and Olde;
For a jollie goode Booke whereon to looke,
is better to me than Golde."

—*Old English Song.*

Bolton, Eng. - Public libraries

COUNTY BOROUGH OF BOLTON

Public Libraries.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

CENTRAL LENDING LIBRARY

To December, 1906.

COMPILED BY

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.

CHIEF LIBRARIAN.

> "The true University of these days is a Collection of Books."
> —CARLYLE.

BOLTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES COMMITTEE,

1907.

Public Libraries Committee, 1906-7.

His Worship the Mayor of Bolton (Ald. T. B. Tong).

Mr. Councillor F. A. Horridge,
Chairman.
Mr. Alderman W. Smith, J.P.,
Vice-Chairman.
Mr. Councillor S. R. Chatwood.
,, ,, N. Fletcher.
,, ,, S. Partington.
,, ,, J. F. Steele.
,, ,, E. Thompson.

Mr. Councillor R. Waddington.
,, Dr. Young.
Dr. T. E. Flitcroft, J.P.
John Harwood, Esq., J.P.
A. T. Holden, Esq.
J. A. Macduff, Esq., B.A.
Dr. F. R. Mallett.
S. H. Scott, Esq., M.A.
J. P. Taylor, Esq., B.A., J.P.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS SUB-COMMITTEE.

The Mayor.
Chairman.
Vice-Chairman.
Councillor J. F. Steele.

Councillor E. Thompson.
Dr. T. E. Flitcroft.
J. P. Taylor, Esq.

WORKS SUB-COMMITTEE.

The Mayor.
Chairman.
Vice-Chairman.
Councillor N. Fletcher.
,, S. Partington.
,, E. Thompson.

Councillor R. Waddington.
,, Dr. Young.
J. Harwood, Esq.
Dr. F. R. Mallett.
J. P. Taylor, Esq.

BOOKS SUB-COMMITTEE.

The Mayor.
Chairman.
Vice-Chairman.
Councillor Chatwood.
,, S. Partington.

Councillor Dr. Young.
John Harwood, Esq.
A. T. Holden, Esq.
J. A. Macduff, Esq.
S. H. Scott, Esq.

OFFICIALS.

Chief Librarian: Archibald Sparke, F.R.S.L.

Deputy Librarian: John E. Clarke.

Assistants: R. Sanderson, A. F. Hatcher, R. Jarvis, P. H. Gifford.

363c

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

Central Lending Library.

---

1. The Chief Librarian shall have the general charge of the Library and Newsroom, and shall be responsible for the safe keeping of the Books, and all other property belonging thereto, under the direction of the Public Libraries Committee.

2. The Lending Library shall be open to the public for the issue and return of books each week day from 9-30 a.m. to 8 p.m., except Wednesdays, when the Library will be closed at one o'clock, and it shall be closed on Sundays, Christmas Days, New Year's Days, Good Fridays, and upon such other days as the Committee may direct.

3. The conditions upon which Books are lent from the Library are: (*a*) That the borrower shall be resident, rated, or employed within the County Borough of Bolton; and (*b*) shall obtain the signature, upon a form which may be had at the Library, of a Burgess of the County Borough of Bolton, whose name is on the current Burgess List. Such person shall guarantee the return of all books lent to the Borrower, free from injury, or to replace the same, or pay their value; and in every case shall be responsible for all fines and expenses that may be incurred by the said Borrower. If, however, the intending Borrower be a Ratepayer it will not be necessary for him to obtain the signature of another Ratepayer, but simply to sign his name on the form provided.

4. The form, duly signed, must then be delivered at the Library to an assistant, by whom it will be examined, and, if found to be satisfactory, a Borrower's Ticket will be issued at once. This Ticket will remain in force for three years, when it will be necessary that the same be renewed by again filling in an application form.

5. In case of a Borrower losing his ticket, immediate notice must be given to the Assistant in charge, who, if satisfied that no misuse has been made of the missing ticket, shall replace it; the cost thereof to be One Penny.

6. Should a Guarantor desire to withdraw from his responsibility, he must give notice thereof in writing to the Chief Librarian, who will give the necessary release when all liabilities in connection with the guarantee have been discharged.

7. Change of address, either on the part of the Borrower or Guarantor, must be immediately reported at the Library.

8. The time allowed for reading a book, which may be in one or more volumes, is **FOURTEEN DAYS** from the date of issue, and a fine of One Penny for each week or portion of a week will be charged for a book detained beyond 14 days. Should the Borrower desire to keep a book beyond that time, it may be renewed by calling at the Library with it and having it re-entered. Should another Borrower want the book it may be renewed for a week only. If a book be detained beyond four weeks, application shall be made to the Borrower by post card for its immediate return, the cost of the application to be repaid by the Borrower; and in the event of that request being disregarded, the Guarantor will be requested to replace the book.

327965

9. Every book when returned must be delivered into the hands of an official of the Library at the counter; if it be found to have sustained any damage, the amount thereof will be charged to the Borrower or Guarantor. Should the damage be such as to require a new copy of the book, the old copy shall become the property of the Borrower. If a book be lost whilst in the possession of a Borrower, it must be replaced or paid for in the same manner.

10. It is requested that books be applied for and returned by the Borrower in person. If this, however, be not convenient, a responsible messenger should be sent. The assistants are authorised to refuse books to messengers whom they may consider not qualified to take proper care of them. In wet weather, books should be conveyed to and from the Library under cover.

11. Borrowers' Tickets are not transferable, and should any Borrower wish to cease using the Library, he must return his ticket to the Assistant-in-charge, in order that it may be cancelled; otherwise he or his Guarantor will be held responsible for any books that may be taken out by the misuse of his ticket.

12. When the Borrower does not require a book, application must be made for his Ticket, which must be presented again when another book is taken out.

13. No book may be exchanged on the day of issue.

14. Readers are particularly requested to make use of the Indicator (for **Fiction** only), which shows at a glance whether books are on the shelves or in circulation. Only one work (which may be in two or three volumes) to be issued at one time to any one Ticket.

15. No person is allowed to remove any book from the shelves, or to pass within the enclosure of the Library, except by permission of the Chief Librarian.

16. All books must be returned to the Library once every two years, for Stock-taking, of which notice will be given at least 14 days before the closing. A Fine of Sixpence will be charged for all books not so returned.

17. No person shall write upon, or shall soil, damage, mutilate, deface, or **TURN DOWN THE LEAVES** of any book. Borrowers should take the earliest opportunity of reporting any damage or imperfection they may discover in the books they receive; otherwise they will be held responsible for the same.

18. No person shall partake of Refreshments, or Smoke, or Spit in the Building, or bring any dog into it. No person in a dirty or intoxicated state, or who is suffering from any infectious disease shall be admitted.

19. The Chief Librarian shall have power to suspend the Ticket of any Borrower who may neglect or refuse to comply with any of these Rules and Regulations; such person, however, to have the right of appealing to the Committee.

20. The Committee shall not make any dividend, gift, division or bonus in money unto or between any of its members.

Special attention is called to the following Clause of 24 and 25 Vict., cap. 97.

"Whosoever shall unlawfully and maliciously destroy or damage any book, manuscript, picture, print "………or any other article or thing kept for the purpose of………Literature, in any………Library……… "which is either at all times or from time to time open for the admission of the public, shall be guilty of a "misdemeanour, and being convicted thereof, shall be liable to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding six "months, with or without hard labour; and if a male, under the age of 16 years, with or without whipping"

"Any person found committing any offence against this Act may be immediately apprehended, "without a warrant, by any peace-officer, and forthwith taken before some neighbouring Justice of the "Peace, to be dealt with according to law."

By Order of the Public Libraries Committee,

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.,
Chief Librarian.

PREFACE.

THIS Catalogue of the Central Lending Library represents the Stock of about 23,000 Volumes. It is arranged on the Dictionary System, the books being catalogued under Authors, Subjects, and Titles (where necessary), and are all brought together into one Alphabet. The object of this plan is obvious; readers may readily ascertain the whole of the books in the Library on any given subject and by any given author.

In deciding on the subject headings I have preferred to use the ordinary terms rather than Scientific and technical names, as Birds instead of Ornithology, and Insects for Entomology, but in most cases a cross reference has been inserted from the Scientific to the every day term.

To make the Catalogue as complete and as useful as possible, the *contents* of some of the more important volumes of collected Biography and volumes of Essays have been set out with the entry appearing under the author's name. In this way Readers will gather the subject matter of many books, which, if they were only catalogued under their bald Titles would convey nothing of their contents. Series of books as the "Story of the Nations," "International Scientific Series," &c., will be found set out under the Name of the Series.

Books bearing the assumed Names of Authors are entered under the Name of the Pseudonym in most cases, the invariable rule being to catalogue such books under the Name best known. A cross reference is, however, made from the real or assumed Name as the case may be.

Date of publication is given in most cases (except to works of Fiction) as a warning to Students, who will know that, though the book was published some years ago, it is still of historic use. If a work is in several volumes, any consecutive three may be taken out at one time. Very few abbreviations are used—E.M.L. for *English Men of Letters*, V.S. for *Vocal Score* and P.S. for *Piano Solo.*

The indicator is for **Fiction only** and shows at a glance whether the book required is on the shelves or in circulation. The Number of the book wanted should be obtained from the Catalogue, then consult the indicator and if the Number is on a *Green* ground the book is available, if on a *Black* ground it is already in the hands of a borrower.

For the books other than Fiction a card charging system has been introduced and borrowers must make application to an Assistant for the book required.

In conclusion I think it desirable to say that whilst the utmost care has been taken in the compilation of this Catalogue, errors have probably escaped detection, if this be so I can only urge in mitigation—the character of the work, and the fact that the preparation and proof reading has been done, in addition to the work connected with the administration of the other Public Libraries of the Borough.

I gladly take this opportnnity to express my best thanks to my Deputy, Mr. J. E. Clarke, and to Messrs. Sanderson and Hatcher for having so cordially co-operated in the work involved in its production. It contains over 40,000 entries and has been compiled, revised, and seen through the Press in less than Nine months.

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, F.R.S.L.

Notes on the Treatment of Books.

Books suffer much injury from want of thought and care, and a few words as to the treatment of the books issued from the Lending Departments of the Public Libraries may not be considered out of place.

The books are the property of the Ratepayers, and it is in the interests of the borrowers themselves that every care should be taken of them whilst they are in their possession. It will be easily seen that with care a book will last longer and serve a much greater number of readers than if it be carelessly and roughly handled.

Borrowers should avoid soiling the books with dirty hands, and the somewhat prevalent habits of wetting the finger to turn over the leaves and reading at meal times should be discontinued. When the book is not in use it should be placed out of the way of the younger children and of the domestic pets. The leaves must not be turned down, a chance piece of paper will serve equally well as a book-mark and will not strain the binding like the scissors would. No writing or marking of any kind is permitted on any book belonging to the Libraries. Accidental damage should be at once reported to the officials at the Library, and the cost of repairing the same will be charged to the borrower. In wet weather the books should be wrapped up in transit to and from the Library. A book cover may be purchased at the Library at a cost of one penny.

Should infectious disease occur in houses where there are Library Books, the books *must not* be returned to the Library, but handed over to the Sanitary Authorities of the Borough for destruction.

The Library is open daily from 9-30 a.m. to 8 p.m., except Wednesdays, when it closes at 1 p.m.

A Separate Catalogue of the Books for Boys and Girls can be purchased. PRICE ONE PENNY.

BOLTON PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Catalogue of Books in the Central Lending Library

The dash (—) at the commencement of a line represents the first word of the preceeding line, and in the case of an Author it is used instead of repeating the Name.

A

A. (F.) Reminiscences of a Literary and Clerical Life. 2 vols. 1889 ....G1898
Aaron the Jew, by B. L. Farjeon..............N2230
Abandoned, by W. Clark Russell N6769
Abbé Birotteau, by H. de Balzac N473
Abbess of Vlaye, by Stanley Weyman......N8407
Abbey (C. J.) The English Church and its Bishops (1700—1800). 2 vols. 1887...A762
— and J. H. Overton The English Church in the 18th Century. 1887 ....A735
Abbey Church, by C. M. Yonge...............N8935
Abbeys and Castles of England, by W. Beattie 2 vols. H4159
— *See also* Cathedrals, Churches, Monasteries.
Abbot (W. J.) Blue Jackets of "61": History of the American Navy. 1887 F1438
Abbot, The, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7062 N7063
Abbotsford, the Making of, by Hon. Mrs. M. Scott. 1897 ....H1522
Abbott (Augustus) Journal and Correspondence (during Afghan War, 1838—42), by C. R. Low. 1879 ....G1
Abbott (C. C.) Upland and Meadow. 1886.C347
Abbott (E.) and L. Campbell The Life and Lectures of Benjamin Jowett. 2 vols. 1897 ....G1683
Abbott (Edwin A.) Bacon and Essex, a Sketch of Bacon's Earlier Life. 1877 ....G148
— Francis Bacon, his Life and Works. 1885 ....G149
— How to Parse. 1884 ....L83
— The Kernel and the Husk, Spiritual Christianity. 1886 ....A683
— Onesimus, Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul. 1882 ....A329
— Philochristus. 1878 ....A336
— Philomythus: An Antidote against Credulity. 1891 ....A591
Abbott (Edwin A.) The Spirit on the Waters. 1897 ....A142
— Via Latina: A First Latin Book. 1905..L136
Abbott (Evelyn) Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens. 1903 ....G2549
Abbott (G. F.) Tale of a Tour in Macedonia. 1903 ....H4562
— Through India with the Prince. 1906...H3320
Abbott (J. H. M.) Tommy Cornstalk; Features of the South African War. 1902 ....H421
Abdulla bin Abdulkadar. Translations from the Autobiography of Abdulla, with Comments, by J. T. Thomson. 1874......G2
Abdur Rahman, *Ameer*, Life of, by S. Wheeler. 1895 ....G3
À Beckett (A. W.) Papers from Pump-handle Court N1
À Beckett (G. A.) The Comic Blackstone......O1
Abercromby (Ralph) Seas and Skies in many Latitudes. 1888 ....H2421
— Weather. 1887 ....C1961
Aberdeen Doctors at Home and Abroad, by E. H. B. Rodger. 1893 ....G868
Aberdeen Incorporated Trades, A History of, by E. Bain. 1887 ....F1512
Abinger (*Lord* James) A Memoir of, by P. C. Scarlett. 1877 ....G4
Abney (W. de W.) Colour Measurement and Mixture. 1891 ....E371
— Colour Vision. 1895 ....C774
— Instruction in Photography. 1905........E509
— Treatise on Photography. 1905 ....E510
"Ab-o'th'-Yate" Sketches, &c., by Ben Brierley N953
About (Edmond) Le Fellah: Souvenirs d'Egypt, *in French* N10001
— Germaine, *in French* N10002
— Le Roi des Montagnes, *in French*.....N10003
— Handbook of Social Economy. 1872......F595
— The Lawyer's Nose N2

Abraham and His Age, by H. G. Tomkins. 1897 ....A304
Abram (W. A.) Blackburn Characters of a Past Generation. 1894 ....G262
Absentee, The, by Maria Edgeworth..........N2078
Absolution and Confession, by T. W. Drury. 1903 ....A788

Abyssinia.

Baker (*Sir* S. W.) The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. 1867 ....H2603
Bent (J. T.) The Sacred City of the Ethiopians. 1893 ....H2604
Dye (W. Mc E.) Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia. 1880 ....H2597
Gleichen (*Count*) With the Mission to Menelik. 1898 ....H2608
Hotten (J. C.) *Ed.* Abyssinia and its People. 1865 ....H2606
Parkyns (Mansfield) Life in Abyssinia 2 vols. 1853 ....H2607
Rassam (H.) Narrative of the British Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia. 2 vols. 1869 ....H2609
Russell (M.) Nubia and Abyssinia......H2602
Welby (M. S.) 'Twixt Sirdar and Menelik, Expedition through Abyssinia. 1901.H2611
Wylde (A. B.) Modern Abyssinia. 1901 H2612

See also Africa, Nile.

Academy for Grown Horsemen, by Geoffrey Gambado. 1905 ....O190
Accessory after the Fact, by Mrs. Leith-Adams N10
Accomplice, The, by Frederick T. Hill......N3263
According to Plato, by F. Frankfort Moore N5394
According to St. John, by Amélie Rives...N6705

Accountancy.

Allcock (John) Municipal Accounts. 1903 ....C2294
Eckersley (F. S.) Urban District Councils Accounts. 1906 ....C2298
Gas Accounts, by the Editor of the "Accountant." 1902 ....C2297
Johnson (G.) Electric Lighting Accounts. 1904 ....C2296
Key (F.) Water Companies' Accounts. 1903 ....C2295
Murray (A.) and R. N. Carter. A Guide to Income-Tax Practice. 1905.........F1627
Pixley (F. W.) Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities. 2 vols. 1906....C2301

Contents:—Vol. I. Companies, &c. Vol. II. Local Government.

Willis (W.) The Law of Negotiable Securities. 1901 ....C2303

Accoustics. *See* Sound.
Accumulators. *See* Electrical Engineering.
Accused and Accuser, by Adeline Sergeant.N7115
Acetylene Lighting, by W. E. Gibbs. 1899...D457
Ackworth (John) Beckside Lights N3
— Clog Shop Chronicles..........N4
— From Crooked Roots N5
— The Minder N6
— The Scowcroft Critics N7
Acland (*Sir* T. Dyke) Knowledge, Duty, and Faith. 1896 ....B54
Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego, by Sir M. Conway. 1902 ....H3092
Acrobats and Mountebanks, by H. le Roux and J. Garnier. 1890 ....E1701
Across Country, by John Gilbert..........N2596
Across her Path, by Annie S. Swan..........N7354
Across the Plains, and other Essays, by R. L. Stevenson. 1892 ....O829
Across the Salt Seas, by J. Bloundelle-Burton N1072
Across the World for a Wife, by Guy Boothby N789
Act in a Backwater, by E. F. Benson..........N643

Acting.

Dakin (H. J.) The Stage in the Drawing Room E1955
Diderot (D.) The Paradox of Acting. 1883 ....E1949
See also Plays.

Acton (Eliza) Modern Cookery. 1887......D1949
Acton (*Lord*) Letters of, to Mary, Daughter of W. E. Gladstone. *Ed.* by Herbert Paul. 1904 ....G5
— Lecture on the Study of History. 1896..H137
Actor, Life of an, by Pierce Egan. 1904......O956

Acts of the Apostles.

Bartlett (J. V.) Acts of the Apostles. 1901 ....A540
Ellicott (C. J.) Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. 1896 ....A519
Gray (J. C.) Acts of the Apostles.........A502
Lumby (J. R.) Acts of the Apostles, with Notes &c. 1904 ....A438
Maurice (F. D.) The Acts of the Apostles. 1894 ....A1183
Parker (J.) Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. 1899 ....A476
See also Bible.

Acworth (W. M.) Railways of England. 1900 ....D916
Adair (F. E. S.) A Summer in High Asia. 1899 ....H3371
Adam (Paul) Practical Bookbinding. 1903.D1120
Adam Bede, by George Eliot *2 copies* N2092 N2093
Adam Grainger, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8567 N8568
Adam Hepburn's Vow, by A. S. Swan. *2 copies* N7355 N7356
Adam Johnstone's Son, by F. M. Crawford N1540
Adamnan (*St.*) Life of St. Columba. 1895...G709
Adams (Andy) Log of a Cowboy..........N8
Adams (Arthur) Travels of a Naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. 1870 ....H3267
Adams (A. L.) Wanderings of a Naturalist in India. 1867 ....C286
Adams (Brooks) The Law of Civilization and Decay. 1895 ....H36
Adams (C.) Great Campaigns: Account of the Principal Military Operations in Europe from 1796 to 1870. 1877......H875

Adams (Charles F.) Lee at Appomattox; and Other Papers. 1902..................H490
Adams (Charles Kendall) A Manual of Historical Literature. 1882 ....L370
Adams (Cyrus C.) A Text-book of Commercial Geography. 1904 ....H2352
Adams (Francis) Child of the Age..............N9
— Free School System of the United States. 1875 ....F1797
Adams (Francis O.) History of Japan from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 2 vols. 1874 ....H775
— and C. D. Cunningham The Swiss Confederation. 1889 ....H1968
Adams (Henry) Cassell's Building Construction D316
Adams (H. and A.) The Genera of Recent Mollusca. 3 vols. 1858 ....C1183
— Practical Trigonometry. 1905 ....C2236
— Strains in Ironwork. 1898 ....D394
— A History of Winchester College and Commoners. 1878 ....F1852
— Public Debts: An Essay in the Science of Finance. 1888 ....F1520
— *Ed.* A Cyclopædia of Sacred Poetical Quotations O952
Adams (John) *Ed.* Self-educator in Drawing. 1903 ....E270
Adams (*Mrs.* Leith-) Accessory after the Fact N10
— Bonnie Kate N11
— Geoffrey Stirling N12
— The Prince's Feathers N13
Adams (Richard) Commentary on the Prayer Book. 1876 ....A387
Adams (William) An Old English Potter. *Ed.* by Wm. Turner. 1904 ....G6
Adams (W. E.) Our American Cousins. 1883 ....H2969
Adams (W. H. D.) Good Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1886 ....F169
— Good Samaritans. 1883 ....G70

Contents:—Colet, Ascham, Lady Montague, Swift, Raikes, Brougham, Arnold, Mary Carpenter, Wilberforce, Buxton, John Eliot, Henry Martyn, John Williams, John Howard, Eliz. Fry, V. de Paul, Edward Denison, Sister Dora.

— The Healing Art. 2 vols. 1887.........D1695
— The Isle of Wight: Its History, Topography, and Antiquities. 1882........H4006
— Life in the Primeval World. 1872.........C875
— Pompeii and Herculaneum, the Buried Cities of Campania. 1881 ....H1828
— Witch, Warlock, and Magician. 1889...A1722
— Woman's Work and Worth. 1880.........F241
— Worthies of the Church of England: A Series of Biographies G645
— *Ed.* Modern Anecdotes. 1886...............O933
Adamson (J. E.) The Theory of Education in Plato's Republic. 1903 ....F1746
Adamson (J. W.) Pioneers of Modern Education (1600—1700). 1905 ....F1742
Adamson (Robert) Development of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. 1903 ....B1
— Life of Fichte. 1881 ....G1118
Adamson (Wm.) The Life of the Rev. Joseph Parker. 1902 ....G2438
Addis (W. E.) The Documents of the Hexateuch. 2 vols. 1892 ....A238
Addison (Joseph) Works of. Notes by R. Hurd. 6 vols. 1854 ....O3

Contents:—Vol. I.—Poems, Dramas, Dialogues on Medals, Remarks on Italy. Vol. II.—Tatler, Spectator. Vol. III.—Spectator. Vol. IV.—Spectator, Guardian, Freeholder, &c. Vol. V.—Freeholder, Christian Religion, Letters, &c. Vol. VI.—Letters, Addisoniana, &c.

— Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. 1886 ....O2
Courthope (W. J.) Life of Addison. E.M.L. 1884.................................G7
Addison (Julia de W.) Art of the National Gallery. 1905 ....E86
— Art of the Pitti Palace, Florence. 1904...E91
Addleshaw (Percy) The Cathedral Church of Exeter. 1899 ....H4175
Addresses. *See* Essays.
Addy (S. O.) The Evolution of the English House. 1905 ....E714
Ade (George) Fables in Slang...................N14
Adeane (J. H.) The Early Married Life of Maria Josepha, Lady Stanley. 1899...G2891
Adelaide (*Queen*) and King William IV. Glimpses of, by G. C. White. 1902...G3226
"Adeler (Max)" Elbow-room N15
— In Happy Hollow. *2 copies*..........N16 N17
— An Old Fogey, &c. N18
— Out of the Hurly-Burly N19
— Random Shots N20
Adeney (W. F.) *Ed.* St. Luke A538
— Thessalonians and Galatians A544
Adgie (Wm.) Modern Book-keeping and Accounts. 1904 ....C2177
Adolphus (F.) Some Memories of Paris. 1895 ....H4356
Adowa, The Campaign of, and the Rise of Menelik, by G. F. H. Berkeley. 1902.H334
Adrienne, by "Rita" N6698
Adshead (Joseph). The Wreck of the Rothsay Castle in Beaumaris Bay. 1834 ....O11
Advanced Guard, The, by Sydney C. Grier.N2775
Advent, A Manual for, by F. C. Woodhouse A1454
Adventurer of the North, by Gilbert Parker.N6215
Adventurers, The, by H. B. Marriott Watson N8364

Adventure Series:—
Adventures of a Blockade Runner, by W. Watson. 1898 ....H5041
Adventures of a Younger Son, by E. J. Trelawney. 1897 ....H5035
Buccaneers and Marooners of America. *Ed.* by H. Pyle. 1897..................H5038
European Military Adventurers of Hindustan, 1784-1803. *Ed.* by H. Compton H5032
Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth H5036
Log of a Jack Tar: The Life of James Choice, Master Mariner. *Ed.* by V. L. Cameron. 1897 ....H5031
Madagascar: Robert Drury's Journal during Fifteen Years' Captivity. 1897 ....H5037

Adventure Series.—Continued:—
A Master Mariner, Captain R. W. Eastwick. 1891 ....H5033
Memoirs of the Military Career of John Shipp. 1897 ....H5034
Story of the Filibusters, by J. J. Roche; and the Life of Colonel David Crockett. 1891 ....H5039
Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto. 1891 ....H5040
Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp, by James Grant N2688
Adventures of an Equerry, by Dorothea Gerard N2577
Adventures of a Post Captain M764
Adventures of Augustus Short, by Richard Marsh N5129
Adventures of Captain Horn, by F. R. Stockton N7303
Adventures of Christopher Tadpole, by Albert Smith N7218
Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach, by Emil Kraus N4302
Adventures of Downy V. Green, by G. Calderon N1153
Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. 1904...H4529
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, by James Morier N5416
Adventures of Harry Revel, by A. T. Quiller-Couch N1481
Adventures of Louis de Rougemont N6753
Adventures of Mr. Ledbury, by Albert Smith N7219
Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, by T. Smollett N7223
Adventures of Tyler Tatlock, by J. E. Muddock N5435
Adventuress, by L. T. Meade N5208

Advertising.
Moran (C.) The Business of Advertising F1717
Sampson (H.) History of Advertising. 1875 ....F1718
Adye (*Sir* John) Recollections of a Military Life. 1895 ....G8
Adzuma, A Play, by Sir E. Arnold. 1893...M1065
Aërial World, by G. Hartwig. 1874....C1810
Aëronautics. *See* Ballooning.
Aëroplanes and Kites, how to make and work them, by F. Walker. 1903....D512
Æschylus, The New Readings contained in Hermann's Posthumous Edition of. *Trans.* by G. Burges. 1853 ....O13
— The Oresteia of. *Ed.* by G. C. W. Warr. 1900 ....M1058
— The Plays of. *Trans.* by R. Potter. 1892 ....M1063
— Specimens of Greek Tragedy. *Trans.* by G. Smith, 1893 ....M1062
Copleston (R. S.) Æschylus. 1870....O12
Æsop and Others. The Fables of. 1903...O902

Æsthetics.
God the Beautiful, an Artist's Creed, by "E.P.B." 1902....E99
Sizeranne (R. de la) Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty. 1899 ....E100

Affair at the Inn, The, by K. D. Wiggin and Others N8478

Afghanistan.
Boulger (D. C.) Central Asian Questions: Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885 ....H620
Elphinstone (*Hon.* M.) Account of the Kingdom of Caubul and its Dependencies. 2 vols. 1842 ....H3148
Forbes (Archibald) The Afghan Wars. 1892 ....H622
Gray (J. A.) At the Court of the Amîr. 1895 ....H3154
Hensman (H.) The Afghan War of 1879-80. 1881 ....H623
Malleson (*Col.* G. B.) History of Afghanistan, from the earliest period to the Outbreak of the War of 1878. 1879 ....H621
Marvin (Charles) Col. Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat. 1880....H3157
Robertson (*Sir* G. S.) The Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush. 1896 ....H3155
Warburton (*Sir* R.) Eighteen Years in the Kyber (1879—98). 1900 ....H3160
Yate (C. E.) Northern Afghanistan. 1888 ....H3159
See also Herat, India.
Afield and Afloat, by F. R. Stockton....N7304
Aflalo (F. G.) Sea Fish. 1898 ....E1453
— Sketch of the Natural History of the British Isles (Vertebrates). 1898....C905
— *Ed.* The Cost of Sport. 1899....E1780
Aflalo (M.) The Truth about Morocco. 1904 F1195

Africa.
Alldridge (T. J.) The Sherbro and its Hinterland. 1901 ....H2815
Ansorge (W. J.) Under the African Sun. 1899 ....H2745
Arnott (F. S.) Bihé and Garenganze. Travel in Central Africa....H2685
Bateman (C. S. L.) First Ascent of the Kasai. Service under the Lone Star. 1889 ....H2761
Black (W. T.) The Fish River Bush: South Africa and its Wild Animals. 1901 ....H2838
Bleloch (W.) The New South Africa. 1901 ....H390
Boyle (Frederick). To the Cape for Diamonds. 1873 ....H2839
British Africa. *British Empire Series.* 1899 ....H3766
Brown (A. S.) Guide to South Africa. 1893 ....H2824
Bryce (James). Impressions of South Africa. 1897 ....H2825
Burdo (Adolphe) The Niger and the Benueh: Travels in Central Africa. 1880 ....H2796
Burton (A. R. E.) Cape Colony for the Settler. 1903 ....H2840
Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo. 2 vols. 1876....H2764
— and V. L. Cameron. To the Gold Coast for Gold. 2 vols. 1883...H2811

Africa.—*Continued.*

Buxton (E. N.) Two African Trips. 1902 ....E1748
Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa. 2 vols. 1877 ....H2689
Capello (H.) and R. Ivens. From Benguella to the Territory of Yacca. 2 vols. 1882 ....H2758
Cappon (James). Britain's Title in South Africa. 1902 ....H444
Casati (Gaetano) Ten Years in Equatoria. 2 vols. 1891 ....H2696
Chanler (W. C.) Through Jungle and Desert: Travels in Eastern Africa. 1896 ....H2721
Churchill (*Lord* R. S.) Men, Mines, and Animals in South Africa. 1892 ......H2827
Cotton (P. H. G. P.) In Unknown Africa. 1904 ....H2691
Creswicke (Louis) *Ed.* South Africa and its Future. 1903 ....H2828
Davies (N. N.) The Transvaal under the Queen. 1900 ....H403
Decle (Lionel) Three Years in Savage Africa. 1898 ....H2692
Dixie (*Lady* F.) In the Land of Misfortune. 1882 ....H2829
Drummond (Henry) Tropical Africa. 1888 ....H2693
Du Chaillu (Paul) In African Forest and Jungle. 1903 ....H2694
Edwards (Neville) The Transvaal in War and Peace. 1900 ....H460
Eliot (*Sir* Chas.) The East Africa Protectorate. 1905 ....H2723
Ellis (A. B.) The Land of Fetish. 1883 ....H2791
Elton (J. F.) Travels Among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. 1879 ....H2695
Emin Pasha in Central Africa: Letters and Journals. 1888 ....H2698
Fitzpatrick (J. P.) The Transvaal from Within. 1899..............................H461
Geddie (John) The Lake Regions of Central Africa. 1881......................H2700
Gregory (J. W.) The Foundation of British East Africa. 1901...............H368
Greswell (Wm.) Our South African Empire. 2 vols. 1885......................H392
Greswell (W. P.) Geography of Africa South of the Zambesi. 1892 ....H2822
Grogan (E. S.) and A. H. Sharp. From the Cape to Cairo. 1900 ....H2541
Hammond (*Mrs.* J. H.) A Woman's Part in a Revolution 1897 ....H407
Hinderer (Anna) Seventeen Years in the Yomba Country. 1872 ....H2792
Höhnel (Ludwig *Von*) Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 vols. 1894 ....H2724
Hore (E. C.) Tanganyika: 11 Years in Central Africa. 1892 ....H2755
"Indicus." Labour and Other Questions in South Africa. 1903 ....F703
Jameson (*Dr.*) The Raid on the Transvaal H406

Africa.—*Continued.*

Johnston (*Sir* Harry H.) British Central Africa. 1897 ....H2778
— A History of the Civilization of Africa by Alien Races. 1899 ....H287
— The Kilima-Njaro Expedition. 1886 ....H2701
Johnston (Keith) Africa: Compendium of Geography and Travel. 1878......H2542
Junker (Wilhelm) Travels in Africa. 3 vols. 1890 ....H2543
Keller (C.) Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East African Islands. 1901...H2862
Keltie (J. S.) The Partition of Africa. 1893 ....H288
Kerr (Walter M.) The Far Interior: From the Cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 vols. 1886 ....H2702
Kidd (Dudley) The Essential Kaffir. 1904 ....H446
Kingsley (M. H.) The Story of West Africa H377
— West African Studies. 1899.........H2793
Knight (E. F.) South Africa after the War. 1903 ....H2830
Leyland (R. W.) A Holiday in South Africa. 1882 ....H2831
Little (W. J. Knox) Sketches and Studies in South Africa. 1899.........H2832
Livingstone (David) Last Journals of. 2 vols. 1874 ....H2704
— Missionary Travels in South Africa. 1857 ....H2823
Lloyd (A. B.) In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country. 1900................H2706
Lugard (F. D.) The Rise of our East African Empire. 2 vols. 1893.........H369
Mackenzie (John) Austral Africa (Bechuanaland, Cape Colony). 2 vols. 1887 ....H422
Mohr (Edward) To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. *Trans.* by N. D'Anvers. 1876 ....H2826
Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning in South Africa. 1896 ....H447
Moore (J. E. S.) To the Mountains of the Moon. 1901 ....H2707
Morel (E. D.) Affairs of West Africa. 1902 ....H2794
Murray (R. W.) South Africa from Arab Domination to British Rule. 1891 ....H394
New (Chas.) Life Wanderings and Labours in Eastern Africa. 1873...H2727
Nixon (John). The Complete Story of the Transvaal from the "Great Trek" to the Convention of London. 1885...H395
Parker (T. H.) My Personal Experiences in Equatorial Africa. 1891 ....H2708
Pinto (Serpa) How I Crossed Africa. 2 vols. 1881 ....H2709
Peters (Carl) The Eldorado of the Ancients. 1902 ....H2785
— New Light on Dark Africa. 1891..H2699
Pratt (E. A.) Leading Points in South African History. 1900 ....H396

Africa.—*Continued.*

Pringle (M. A.) A Journey in East Africa. 1886 ....H2782
Pruen (S. T.) The Arab and the African: Experiences in Eastern Equatorial Africa. 1891 ....H2728
Robinson (*Sir* John) A Life-time in South Africa. 1900 ....G2659
Sanderson (Edgar) Africa in the 19th Century. 1898 ....H289
Schreiner (O. and C. S. C.) The Political Situation. 1896 ....F1180
Schweinfurth (Georg) The Heart of Africa: Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1873 ....H2711
Selous (F. C.) A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa. 1893 ....H2852
— Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa. 1893 ....H2786
Sheldon (M. French) Sultan to Sultan. 1892 ....H2729
Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) In Darkest Africa. 2 vols. 1890 ....H2713
— Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols. 1878 ....H2715
Theal (Geo. McCall) History of South Africa (1652—1795). 2 vols. 1897.H397
— Progress of South Africa in the Century. 1902 ....H402
— South Africa. 1900 ....H399
Thomson (Joseph) To the Central African Lakes and Back. 2 vols. 1881......H2756
Thruston (A. B.) African Incidents. 1900 ....H2598
Valdez (Francisco T.) Six Years of a Traveller's Life in Western Africa. 2 vols. 1861 ....H2547
Wilmot (*Hon.* A.) The Story of the Expansion of South Africa. 1894......H400
Wilson (C. T.) and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. 1882 ....H2751
Wilson (D. M.) Behind the Scenes in the Transvaal. 1901 ....H463
Wissmann (Hermann *Von*) My Second Journey through Equatorial Africa. 1891 ....H2720
Worsfold (W. B.) The Story of South Africa H401
See also Bechuanaland, Congo, Masailand, Mashonaland, Matabeleland, Natal, Niger, Nile, Rhodesia, Somaliland, South African War, Uganda.

After All, by Beatrice Whitby N8442
After Dark, by Wilkie Collins N1377
Aftermath, by J. L. Allen N129
Aftermath, by H. W. Longfellow. 1873...M603
Aftermath; or, Caliban's Guide to Letters, by H. Belloc N620
After Sedgemoor, by Edgar Pickering N6338
Afterwards, &c., by "Ian Maclaren" N5013
Agacy (H. A.) Free Trade and Protection, &c. 1903 ....F847
Agassiz (Alex.) Three Cruises of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake." 2 vols. 1888 ....H2887
Agassiz (*Prof.* Louis) His Life and Correspondence. *Ed.* by E. C. Agassiz. 2 vols. 1885 ....G9
Agassiz (*Prof.* Louis and *Mrs.*) A Journey in Brazil. 1868 ....H3102
Agatha's Husband, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1495 N1496
Agatha Webb, by A. K. Green. *2 copies* N2757 N2758
Agénor de Mauléon, by A. Dumas............N1889
Agincourt, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3842 N3843
Aglavaine and Selysette, a Drama, by Maurice Maeterlinck. 1904 ....M1165
Agnes Grey, by Anne Brontë. *2 copies* N964 N974

Agnosticism.

Blackie (J. S.) The Natural History of Atheism. 1877 ....A1327
Fitzgerald (P. F.) A Protest against Agnosticism. 1890 ....A1317
Huxley (T. H.) Essays on Controverted Questions. 1892 ....O684
Stephen (Leslie) An Agnostic's Apology. 1893 ....A1323
Ward (James) Naturalism and Agnosticism. 2 vols. 1899 ....A1318
See also Theology.

Agnus (Orme) Jan Oxber N21
— Sarah Tuldon N22
Agricultural Labourer. *See* Heath's English Peasant. 1893................F718

Agriculture.

Bedford (*Duke of*) A Great Agricultural Estate. 1897 ....D49
Beever (W. H.) Daily Life of our Farm. 1871 ....D50
Bruce (Robert) Food Supply. 1898...D1941
Fream (W.) Elements of Agriculture. 1892 ....D51
Long (James) Farming in a Small Way. 1881 ....D52
Long (James) and Others Handbook for Farmers and Small Holders. 1892......D53
Malden (W. J.) The Conversion of Arable Land to Pasture. 1898...........D65
Muir (J.) Agriculture: Practical and Scientific. 1895 ....D64
Prothero (R. E.) Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. 1888 ....D55
Rogers (A. G. L.) Business Side of Agriculture D56
Rogers (J. E. T.) Ensilage; and its Prospects in English Agriculture. 1884 ....D62
Saint Maur (K. V.) A Self-Supporting Home. 1905 ....D54
Webb (H. J.) Advanced Agriculture. 1894 ....D58
— Elementary Agriculture. 1896 ....D57
Williams (E. E.) The Foreigner in the Farmyard. 1897 ....D59
Wrightson (John) Agricultural Text Book D60

Aguilar (Grace) The Days of Bruce............N23
— Home Influence N24

Aguilar (Grace) The Vale of Cedars............N25
— Woman's Friendship N26
Ahn (F.) Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language. 1890.L144
Aidan, the Apostle of England, by A. C. Fryer. 1902 ....G11
Ailie Gilroy, by W. Chambers N1267
Aimard (Gustave) Les nuits Mexicaines, *in French* N10006
Ainger (A. C.) Fives. 1890 ....E1922
Ainger (Alfred) Life of Charles Lamb. E.M.L. 1882 ....G1809
— Life of Crabbe. E.M.L. 1903............G748
— *Ed.* The Letters of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. 1888 ....G1807
Ainslie (Noel) Among Thorns N27
Ainsworth (W. F.) Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition. 2 vols. 1888 ....H3580
Ainsworth (W. H.) Auriol. *2 copies*..N28 N29
— Ballads: Romantic, Fantastical and Humorous M117
— Beau Nash N30
— Boscobel N31
— Cardinal Pole N32
— Constable de Bourbon N33
— Constable of the Tower N34
— Crichton. *2 copies* N35 N36
— The Flitch of Bacon. *2 copies*......N37 N38
— Guy Fawkes N39
— Hilary St. Ives N40
— Jack Sheppard N41
— John Law N42
— The Lancashire Witches N43
— The League of Lathom N44
— The Lord Mayor of London N45
— The Manchester Rebels N46
— Mervyn Clitheroe. *2 copies*...........N47 N48
— The Miser's Daughter. *2 copies*....N49 N50
— Myddleton Pomfret N51
— Old Court N52
— Old St. Paul's. *2 copies*..............N53 N54
— Ovingdean Grange. *2 copies*.........N55 N56
— Preston Fight N57
— Rookwood. *2 copies* N58 N59
— Saint James's N60
— The Spanish Match N61
— The Spendthrift. *2 copies*............N62 N63
— The Star Chamber. *2 copies*.........N64 N65
— The Tower of London. *2 copies*.....N66 N67
— Windsor Castle. *2 copies* N68 N69
Ainu, Hairy. *See* Yezo.
Air. *See* Meteorology.
Airships. *See* Ballooning.
Airy (*Sir* G. B.) Autobiography of. 1896.....G12
— Notes on the Earlier Hebrew Scriptures. 1876 ....A267
— Popular Astronomy. 1895 ....C1991
Airy (Osmund) The English Restoration and Louis XIV. 1905 ....H257
— *Ed.* Burnet's History of my own Time. Part I. The Reign of Charles II. 2 vols. 1897 ....H1163
Airy (Reginald) Westminster [School]. 1902 ....F1851
"Airy Fairy Lilian," by Mrs. Hungerford. *2 copies* N3450 N3451

Aitken (G. A.) Life and Works of John Arbuthnot. 1892 ....G57
Aitken (W. H. M. H.) Temptation and Toil. *Sermons*. 1895 ....A1021
À Kempis (Thomas). *See* Thomas à Kempis.
Alabama: Letters from, Relating to Natural History, by P. H. Gosse. 1859........C283
"Alabama," Two Years on the, by Lieut. A. Sinclair. 1896 ....H539
Alabaster Box, by Sir Walter Besant..........N648
Alain Tanger's Wife, by J. H. Yoxall......N8994
Alarums and Excursions, by H. B. Marriott Watson N8365

Alaska.
De Windt (Harry) From Paris to New York by Land. 1904 ....H2468
Elliott (H. W.) An Arctic Province. 1886 ....H3015
Pike (Warburton) Through the Sub-Arctic Forest. 1896 ....H3018

Albanesi (E. M.) The Brown Eyes of Mary..N70
— Peter, a Parasite. *2 copies* N71 N72
— Susannah and one Elder N73
Albany (*Countess* of) Life of, by V. Lee......G13
Albee (John) Remembrances of Emerson. 1903 ....G1059
Albert, *Prince Consort.* The Early Homes of, by A. Rimmer. 1883 ....H4511
— Golden Precepts: Opinions and Maxims. 1862 ....O897
— Life of, by Sir T. Martin. 5 vols. 1875 ....G14
Albert Edward *Prince of Wales. See* Edward VII.
Albert the Great, Life and Labours of, by J. Sighart. 1876 ....G20
Albert Victor and George (*Princes*). The Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante" (1879-1882). 2 vols. 1886 ....H2422
Alchemy, The Story of, by M. M. P. Muir. 1902 ....C2250
Alciphron, by Thomas Moore. *A poem*.....N5413
Alcock (A.) A Naturalist in Indian Seas. 1902 ....C287
Alcott (A. Bronson) His Life and Philosophy by F. B. Sanborn and W. T. Harris. 2 vols. 1893 ....G21
Alcott (L. M.) Moods N74
— Work and Beginning Again N75
Cheney (E. D.) *Ed.* L. M. Alcott: Her Life, Letters, and Journals. 1889......G23
Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, by A. F. West. 1893 ....G24
Alden (W. L.) Among the Freaks...............N76
— Told by the Colonel N77
Alderson (Bernard) Arthur James Balfour: The Man and his Work. 1903 ....G157
Alderson (E. A. H.) With the Mounted Infantry, and the Mashonaland Field Force. 1898 ....H450
Alderson (J. P.) Life of Mr. Asquith.........G76
Aldersyde, by Annie S. Swan N7357
Aldis (W. S.) Consider the Heavens. 1895 ....C1992
Aldous (J. C. P.) *Ed.* An Elementary Course of Physics. 1898 ....C1669

Aldyth, by Jessie Fothergill......................N2295
Alec Forbes of Howglen, by George McDonald N4982
"Alert," Cruise of the, by R. W. Coppinger. 1883 ....H4862
Alexander (*Mrs.*) Brown, V.C. N78
— A Choice of Evils. *2 copies*..........N79 N80
— A Crooked Path N81
— A Fight with Fate N82
— Forging the Fetters N83
— Her Dearest Foe N84
— Kitty Costello. *2 copies*..............N85 N86
— Look before you Leap N87
— Maid, Wife, or Widow? *2 copies*...N88 N89
— Mrs. Crichton's Creditor N90
— A Second Life N91
— Through Fire to Fortune N92
— Valerie's Fate, &c. N93
— A Winning Hazard. *2 copies* N94 N95
— The Wooing O't N96
Alexander (Eleanor) Lady Anne's Walk ...N104
— The Rambling Rector N105
Alexander (Francesca) Christ's Folk in the Apennine. *Ed.* by John Ruskin. 1887 ....H4439
Alexander (J. E.) L'Acadie; or, Seven Years' Explorations in British America. 2 vols. 1849 ....H2924
Alexander (J. H.) Elementary Electrical Engineering. 1906 ....D671
— Lights on the Way N106
— Model Engine Construction. 1904 ......D981
Alexander (Wm.) The Leading Ideas of the Gospels. 1892 ....A1022
— Verbum Crucis. *Sermons*. 1892.........A1023
Alexander I. (*Emperor* of Russia) Life and Exploits of, by E. A. W. Bridge. 1896 ....G25
Alexander II. of Russia, Life of. 1883.........G27
Alexander III. of Russia, Life of, by C. Lowe. 1895......................G28
Alexander the Great, Life of, by B. I. Wheeler. 1900 ....G26
Alexandra (*Queen*) Prince, Princess [of Wales] and People. 1889 ....G1025
Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia, Life of, by A. Th. von Grimm. 2 vols. 1870 ....G29
Alford (Henry) The Queen's English. 1900.L75
— Poetical Works. 1865......................M155
— Letters from Abroad. 1865 ....H4389
— Life, Journals, and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Widow. 1873 ....G31
Alford (H. S. L.) and W. D. Sword. The Egyptian Soudan. 1898 ....H347
Alford (*Lady* M.) Needlework as Art. 1886 ....D1969

Alfred the Great.

Besant (*Sir* W.) The Story of King Alfred. 1901 ....H1039
Bowker (Alfred) The King Alfred Millenary. 1902 ....H1255
Draper (W. H.) Alfred the Great: A Sketch and Seven Studies. 1901.........G32
Hughes (Thos.) Alfred the Great. 1901.G33
Plummer (Chas.) Life and Times of Alfred the Great. 1902......................G34

Algæ.

Clarke (L. J.) The Common Seaweeds.C1452
Cooke (M. C.) Introduction to Fresh-water Algæ. 1902 .... C1456
Hibberd (Shirley) The Seaweed Collector C1453
Landsborough (D.) Popular History of British Seaweeds, and Fresh-water Algæ. 1851 ....C1454
West (G. S.) Treatise on the British Fresh-water Algæ. 1904 ....C1455
See also Pond Life, Sea Shore.

Algebra.

Baker (W. M.) and A. A. Bourne Elementary Algebra. 1905..............C2132
Davidson (John) Arithmetic and Algebra. 1902 ....C2157
French (C. H.) and G. Osborn. Elementary Algebra. 1901 ....C2133
Haddon (James) Elements of Algebra, and Key. 2 vols. 1901 ....C2129
Hall (H. S.) and S. R. Knight. Elementary Algebra for Schools, with answers. 1905 ....C2134
— Higher Algebra. Sequel to "Algebra for Schools." 1904.................C2142
Langley (E. M.) and S. R. N. Bradly. Algebra. 1901 ....C2135
Lightfoot (J.) Elementary and Intermediate Algebra. Exercises and Answers. 1904 ....C2140
Smith (Charles) Treatise on Algebra. 1905 ....C2131
Smith (J. H.) Elementary Algebra. 1874 ....C2136
Todhunter (I.) Algebra for Beginners. 1901 ....C2137
— Algebra for Beginners, enlarged by S. L. Loney. 1899 ....C2138
Welsford (J. W.) and C. H. P. Mayo. Elementary Algebra. 1897 ....C2139

Alger (John Goldworth) Napoleon's British Visitors and Captives (1801-1815) 1904 ....H1630

Algeria.

Barclay (Edgar) Mountain Life in Algeria. 1882 ....H2621
Belloc (H.) Esto Perpetua: Algerian Studies. 1906 ....H2622
Blakesley (J. W.) Four Months in Algeria. 1859 ....H2623
Bridgman (F. A.) Winters in Algeria. 1890 ....H2624
Edwards (M. B.) A Winter with the Swallows. 1867 ....H2625
Gaskell (George) Algeria as it is. 1875 H2626
Harris (G. W.) Practical Guide to Algiers. 1890 ....H2628
Herbert (*Lady*) A Search after Sunshine. 1872 ....H2627
Murray (John) A Handbook for Travellers in Algeria. 1878 ....H2630
Nugent (*Mrs.* Greville-) A Land of Mosques and Marabouts. 1894 ......H2631

Algeria.—*Continued.*
Séguin (L. G.) Walks in Algiers. 1878 H2629
Wingfield (Lewis) Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 vols. 1868....H2635
See also Africa, Mediterranean Sea.
Alhambra, The, by W. Irving. 1896 ....H4759
Alice (*Princess*), Biographical Sketch and Letters. 1884 ....G35
Alice, by Lord Lytton N4683
Alice Lorraine, by R. D. Blackmore...........N740
"Alien." A Daughter of the King............N108
— In Golden Shackles. *2 copies*....N109 N110
— The Majesty of Man..........................N111
— The Untold Half N107
Alien, The, by F. F. Montrésor. *2 copies* N5385 N5386

Alien Question.
Cunningham (W.) Alien Immigrants to England. 1897 ....F307
Gordon (W. Evans) The Alien Immigrant. 1903 ....F308
White (Arnold) *Ed.* The Destitute Alien in Great Britain. 1892 ....F309
Wilkins (W. H.) The Alien Invasion. 1892 ....F310
Alison (Alexander) Philosophy and History of Civilisation. 1860 ....H140
Alison (Archibald) Some Account of my Life and Writings. 2 vols. 1883......G36
Alkahest, The, by H. de Balzac.................N442
Alken (Henry) The National Sports of Great Britain. 1903 ....E1408
All Along the River, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N862 N863
Allan (F. J.) Aids to Sanitary Science. 1903 ....D1816
Allan's Wife, &c., by H. Rider Haggard....N3032
Allardyce (Alexander) Memoir of Viscount Keith, Admiral of the Red. 1882...G1723
Allbutt (T. C.) On Professional Education, with special reference to Medicine. 1906 ....F1923
Allcock (John) Municipal Accounts. 1903.C2294
Alldridge (T. J.) The Sherbro and its Hinterland. 1901 ....H2815
Allen (A. V. G.) Life and Lectures of Phillips Brooks. 2 vols. 1900 ....G348
Allen (C. B.) Cottage Building. 1900........D326
Allen (E. H.) Violin making as it was and is.D1516
Allen (F. M.) From the Green Bag.........N112
— Green as Grass N113
— The Merchant of Killogue N114
— Through Green Glasses N115
"Allen (Grant)" At Market Value.............N116
— Blood Royal N117
— The Colour-Sense: Its Origin and Development. 1879 ....B410
— County and Town in England. 1901...H3841
— Dr. Palliser's Patient N118
— The Duchess of Powysland.................N126
— Dumaresq's Daughter N127
— Flashlights on Nature. 1899...............C309
— Flowers and their Pedigrees. 1883......C1296
— Force and Energy. 1888...................C1698
— Guide to Paris. 1897........................H4357
— In Nature's Workshop. 1904 ....C348
"Allen (Grant)." The Jaws of Death N119
— "Michael's Crag" N120
— Miss Cayley's Adventures N128
— Moorland Idylls. 1896 ....C420
— The Scallywag N121
— Science in Arcady. 1892 ....C11
— Story of the Plants. 1903 ....C1341
— Strange Stories N122
— The Tents of Shem N123
— Under Sealed Orders N124
— Venice. 1898 ....H4470
— What's Bred in the Bone N125
— and Others Nature Studies. 1899......C387
Allen (James L.) Aftermath N129
— The Increasing Purpose. *2 copies*.N130 N131
— The Mettle of the Pasture. *2 copies* N132 N133
Allen (John) *Archdeacon* A Memoir of, by R. M. Grier. 1889 ....G38
Allen (Joseph) Battles of the British Navy. 2 vols. 1889 ....H1262
Allen (J. P.) Practical Building Construction. 1903 ....D317
Allen (J. W.) and T. Seccombe. *See* Seccombe.
Allen (Mary Wood-) What a Young Girl ought to Know F1904
— What a Young Woman ought to Know.F1906
Allen (Ralph) Life and Times of, by R. E. M. Peach. 1895 ....G39
Allen (Wm.) Memoir of, by J. Sherman. 1851 ....G40
Allies (T. W.) The Formation of Christendom. 5 vols. 1804 ....A880
All in a Garden Fair, by Sir Walter Besant N649
Allingham (Helen) Happy England. 1903.H3851
Allingham (William) *Ed.* The Ballad Book. 1879 ....M102
All in the Dark, by J. S. Le Fanu............N4492
All in the Wrong, by Theodore Hook......N3349
Allison (Thos.) Lectures on English Church History. 1906 ....A765
All Men are Liars, by Joseph Hocking......N3276
Allon (Henry) Indwelling Christ and other Sermons. 1894 ....A1024
Allonby (Edith) The Fulfilment N136
All on the Irish Shore, by E. Œ. Somerville and M. Ross N7233
Allotments and Small Holdings, by J. L. Green. 1896 ....F818
See also Moore's Back to the Land. 1893 F824
Allsop (F. C.) Electric Bell Construction. 1895 ....D818
— Practical Electric Light Fitting. 1905.D744
All Sorts and Conditions of Men, by W. Besant N679
All Souls', Oxford, Worthies of, Four Centuries of English History, by W. Burrows. 1874 ....F1835
All that was Possible, by H. O. Sturgis......N7337
Alpha and Omega; or, the Life and Mission of Christ. 1867 ....A619

Alphabets.
Clodd (Edw.) The Story of the Alphabet. E552
Day (L. F.) Alphabets, Old and New, for the use of Craftsmen. 1902 ....E392

Alphabets.—*Continued.*

Delamotte (F.) Examples of Modern Alphabets, Plain and Ornamental. 1902 ....E396
Delamotte (F.) Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for Illuminators E395
— Ornamental Alphabets. 1901 ......E397

Alpine Flora. *See* Botany.

Alps, The

Baedeker (Karl) Guide to the Eastern Alps. 1903..........H4806
Ball (John) The Alpine Guide: The Western Alps. 1898 ....H4808
Conway (*Sir* W. M.) The Alps from End to End. 1895 ....H4795
Davies (J. S.) Dolomite Strongholds. 1894 ....H3721
Forbes (J. D.) Travels through the Alps. 1900 ....H4796
Grohman (W. A. Baillie-) Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present. 1896.E1756
Javelle (Emile) Alpine Memories. 1899 H4804
Le Blond (*Mrs.* Aubrey) Adventures on the Roof of the World. 1904 ...H4797
— True Tales of Mountain Adventure. 1903 ....H4798
Malleson (*Col.* G. B.) Rambles in Alpine Lands. 1884..........H4799
Mosso (Angelo) Life of Man on the High Alps. 1898 ....H4809
Mummery (A. F.) My Climbs in the Alps, &c. 1895..........H4810
Stephen (Leslie) The Playground of Europe. 1894 ....H4802
Tyndall (John) The Glaciers of the Alps. 1896 ....C1922
— Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 1899 H4803
Whymper (Edward) Scrambles amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-69. 1871 H4805
Zurbriggen (Mattias) From the Alps to the Andes. 1899..........H2512
See also Mountaineering, Switzerland.

Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino, by S. Butler. 1882...H4450
Alps of Savoy, by W. G. Collingwood. 1884.C1504
Alroy, &c., by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1810 N1811
Alstine (*Mrs.* R. K. Van) Life of Charlotte Corday. 1890 ....G729
Althorp (*Viscount*) Memoir of John Charles, Third Earl Spencer, by Sir Denis le Marchant. 1876 ....G2875
Altiora Peto, by Laurence Oliphant. *2 copies* N5954 N5955
Alton Locke, by Charles Kingsley. *2 copies* N4239 N4240
Altruist, by "Ouida" N5981
"Alva" His Cousin's Wife N138
Amaryllis at the Fair, by Richard Jefferies N3926
"Amateur Casual." *See* Greenwood (James).
Amateur Cracksman, by E. W. Hornung...N3396
Amateur Work. *See* Young (Francis).
Amazing Marriage, by George Meredith. *2 copies* N5274 N5275

Amazon, The

The Amazon and its Wonders. 1879....H3085
Brown (C. B.) and W. Lidstone. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. 1878 ....H3086
See also America.

Ambassador, The, A Comedy, by "J. O. Hobbes." 1898 ....M1131
Ambassador's Adventure, by Allen Upward N8085
Ambassador's Glove, by Robert Machray...N5008
Amberley (*Viscount*) An Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vols. 1876 ....A592
Amber Witch, by W. Meinhold N5245
Ambition of Judith, by O. Birrell..........N701
Amblers, The, by B. L. Farjeon N2231
Ambrose (*St*) His Life, Time, and Teaching, by R. Thornton. 1879 ....A549
Ambulance: Riddell (J. S.) Manual of Ambulance. 1904 ....D1789
Ambushes and Surprises, by G. B. Malleson. 1885 ....H103
Ameer Ali (Syed) *See* Syed Ameer Ali.
Amelia, by Henry Fielding N2260

America.

Abbot (W. J.) Blue Jackets of "61": A History of the American Navy. 1887 F1438
Adams (C. F.) Robert E. Lee at Appomattox, and other Papers. 1902.....H490
"An American" The History of South America. 1899 ....H613
Bagot (A. G.) Sport and Travel in Central America. 1897 ....H3323
Ball (John) Notes of a Naturalist in South America. 1887 ....C291
Ballantyne (R. M.) Hudson's Bay. 1848 ....H2962
Bates (H. W.) *Ed.* Central America: West Indies and South America, Compendium of Geography. 1878 ....H3052
Beckett (Richd.) Ten Thousand Miles in 50 Days. 1877 ....H2893
Bradley (A. G.) The Fight with France for North America. 1900 ....H500
Brown (C. B.) and W. Lidstone Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. 1878 ....H3086
Bryce (James) The American Commonwealth. 2 vols. 1890 ....H545
Buckingham and Chandos (*Duchess of*) Glimpses of Four Continents: Letters written during a Tour in North America, &c., in 1893. 1894..........H2390
Butler (W. F.) The Wild North Land. 1873 ....H2928
Carnegie (Andrew) Triumphant Democracy. 1893 ....F983
Church (W. C.) Ulysses S. Grant and the Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction. 1897 ....G1285
Coleman (Leighton) The Church in America A812
Conway (M. D.) Republican Superstitions. 1872 ....F997

America.—*Continued.*

Cross (J. W.) Impressions of the New World. 1893 ....O599

Darwin (Charles) Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands and Parts of South America. 1876 ....C1497

Davis (Jefferson) The Rise and Fall of Confederate Government. 2 vols. 1881 H548

Dickens (Charles) American Notes......O144

Dixon (W. H.) White Conquest. 2 vols. 1876 ....H483

Doyle (J. A.) History of America. 1893.H491

Draper (J. W.) History of the American Civil War. 3 vols. 1867 ....H550

Edwords (C. E.) Camp-fires of a Naturalist. 1893 ....C282

Ferguson (Robert) America During and After the War. 1866 ....H2894

Finck (H. T.) The Pacific Coast Scenic Tour from Southern California to Alaska, &c. 1891.......................H2902

Fiske (John) The American Revolution. 2 vols. 1891 ....H526

— The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2 vols. H480

Fountain (Paul) The Great Deserts and Forests of North America. 1901.H2890

— The Great Mountains and Forests of South America. 1902 ....H2891

— The Great North-West, and the Great Lake Regions of North America. 1904 ....H2892

Gallenga (A.) South America. 1880..H3081

Gilmore (J. R.) Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War. 1899 ....H541

Gordon (J. B.) Reminiscences of the Civil War. 1904 ....H553

Greenwood (Thos.) A Tour in the States and Canada. 1883 ....H2903

Griffin (*Sir* L. H.) The Great Republic. 1884 ....F998

"H. H." A Century of Dishonour: Sketch of the U.S. Government's dealings with the American Tribes. 1881 ....H544

Hakluyt (R.) Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America. 1880..............H2896

Hart (Albert B.) American History told by Contemporaries. 3 vols. 1897—1901 ....H537

Hatton (Joseph) To-day in America: Studies for the Old World and the New. 2 vols. 1881 ....H2900

Hayden (F. V.) and A. R. C. Selwyn, *Eds.* North America: Compendium of Geography and Travel. 1883 ....H2904

Hinds (W. A.) American Communities. 1878 ....F1262

Hole (*Dean*) A Little Tour in America. 1895 ....H2905

Howe (F. C.) The City, The Hope of Democracy. 1905 ....F1248

Humphrey (S. K.) The Indian Dispossessed. 1906 ....H478

Jackson (Stonewall) and the American Civil War, by G. F. R. Henderson. 2 vols. 1888 ....G1635

America.—*Continued.*

Kane (Paul) Wanderings of an Artist Amongst the Indians of North America. 1859 ....H2936

Kingsley (Chas.) *Ed.* South by West; or, Winter in the Rocky Mountains. 1874 ....H2906

Knight (E. F.) Cruise of the "Falcon" to South America. 2 vols. 1884......H3082

Livermore (Mary A.) My Story of the War. 1889 ....H554

Ludlow (J. M.) War of American Independence (1775—83). 1902 ....H261

Macfarlane (James) The Coal Regions of America. 1873 ....D874

Mackenzie (Robert) America: A History. 1882 ....H485

Maclay (E. S.) A History of American Privateers. 1900 ....H547

Macrae (David) Americans at Home. 2 vols. 1870 ....H2898

Millican (Albert.) Travels and Adventures of an Orchid Hunter (Life in Colombia). 1891 ....H3104

Newlight (A.) Historic Certainties respecting the Early History of America. 1861 ....H486

Nichols (T. L.) Forty Years of American Life. 1874 ....H2907

Nuttall (Thos.) Popular Handbook of the Ornithology of Eastern North America. 2 vols. 1894 ....C1067

Contents:—Vol. I. The Land Birds.
Vol. II. Game and Water Birds.

Parkman (Francis) Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1891 ....H496

— A Half-century of Conflict. 2 vols. 1894 ....H493

— The Jesuits in North America. 1885 A869

— La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 1892 ....H497

— Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. 1892 H504

— The Oregan Trail. 1892...............H2921

— Pioneers of France in the New World. 1892 ....H495

Payne (E. J.) History of the New World called America. 2 vols. 1892 ....H487

Ponsonby (M. V.) The Preposterous Yankee. 1903 ....O428

Pratt (E. A.) American Railways. 1903 D923

Pyle (Howard) *Ed.* Buccaneers and Marooners of America. 1897 ....H5038

Rae (W. F.) Columbia and Canada. 1877 ....H2908

Roosevelt (Theodore) The Winning of the West. 2 vols. 1889 ....H501

Rose (George) The Great Country. 1868 H2909

Russell (I. C.) North America. 1904.H2910

Russell (W. H.) Hesperothen: Notes from the West. 2 vols. 1882 ....H2911

St. Maur (*Mrs.* A.) Impressions of a Tenderfoot. 1890 ....H2913

America.—*Continued.*

Scherzer (Carl) Travels in the Free States of Central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. 2 vols. 1857 H3053
Sinclair (*Lieut.* A.) Two Years on the Alabama. 1896 ....H539
Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) My Early Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1895......H2505
Stead (W. T.) Satan's Invisible World Displayed; or, Despairing Democracy. 1898 ....F1000
Steffens (Lincoln) The Shame of the Cities. 1904 ....F1963
Sterling (Ada) A Belle of the Fifties: Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering Social and Political Life of Washington (1853—66). 1905 ....G665
Towle (G. M.) American Society. 2 vols. 1870 ....F154
Townshend (F. T.) Ten Thousand Miles of Travel, Sport, and Adventure. 1869 H2914
Trevelyan (*Sir* G. O.) The American Revolution. 3 vols. 1899 ....H528
Vigne (G. T.) Six Months in America. 2 vols. 1832 ....H2915
Vincent (Frank) Around and About South America. 1890 ....H3084
Watkin (*Sir* E. W.) Canada and the States: Recollections H499
Weare (G. E.) Cabot's Discovery of North America. 1897 ....H489
White (H. A.) Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1807-80. 1905.G1971
Winsor (Justin) Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America. 1894 ....H2917
— The Struggle in America between England and France (1697-1763) 1895 ....H503
Young (T. M.) The American Cotton Industry. 1902 ....D1616
See also Boston, Canada, Manitoba, Newfoundland, New York, Niagara, Spanish-American War, United States, Virginia.

American, The, by Henry James N3920
American Claimant, by Mark Twain.........N7812
American Commonwealths:—
California, by J. Royce. 1886............H562
Connecticut, by A. Johnston. 1887......H563
Indiana, by J. P. Dunn, Jr. 1893. ....H564
Kansas, by L. W. Spring. 1885..........H565
Kentucky, by N. S. Shaler. 1885.........H566
Maryland, by W. H. Browne. 1884......H567
Michigan, by T. M. Cooley. 1885........H568
Missouri, by L. Carr. 1888.................H569
New York, by E. H. Roberts. 2 vols. 1887 ....H570
Ohio, by R. King. 1888 ....H572
Oregon, by W. Barrows. 1885............H573
Vermont, by R. E. Robinson. 1892......H574
Virginia, by J. E. Cooke. 1884............H575

American Literature.

Bates (K. L.) American Literature. 1898 ....L331

American Literature.—*Continued.*

Haweis (H. R.) American Humourists. 1883 ....L334
Hemstreet (Charles) Literary New York: Its Landmarks and Associations. 1903 L336
Nichol (John) American Literature: An Historical Sketch, 1620-1880. 1882 ....L332
Stedman (E. C.) Poets of America. 1885 ....L335
Trent (W. P.) A History of American Literature. 1903 ....L333

American Poems. *Ed.* by W. M. Rossetti...M1
American Prisoner, by Eden Phillpotts......N6325
Americans at Home, by T. C. Halliburton.N3066
American Wives and English Husbands, by G. Atherton N182
American Woman, by Annie S. Swan.........N7358
Amery (L. S.) The Problem of the Army. 1903 ....F1377
— *Ed.* The "Times" History of the War in South Africa (1899-1900). 4 vols. 1900 ....H414
Ames (Percy W.) *Ed.* Chaucer Memorial Lectures. 1900 ....L227

Contents:—Poetical Contemporaries of Chaucer. "The Paston Letters" and Social Life of the 14th and 15th centuries. Italian Influence on Chaucer. Portraits of Chaucer. Life and Characteristics of Chaucer.

Amicis (E. De) Constantinople. 1896 ...H4838
— Holland and its People. 1890............H4580
— Spain and the Spaniards..................H4728
Amiens, Cathedral Church of, by T. Perkins. 1902 ....H4382
Among the Freaks, by W. L. Alden............N76
Among Thorns, by N. Ainslie N27
Amos (Sheldon) Fifty Years of the English Constitution (1830-1880). 1880 ....F942
— The Science of Law. 1874 ....F1288
— The Science of Politics. 1883...............F879
Amos, The Book of, *with Notes, etc.*, by S. R. Driver. 1901 ....A428
— Book of, by J. C. Gray A499
— Book of, by J. Parker. 1900...............A471
— The Minor Prophets. *Ed.* by A. F. Horton. A534
Amphlett (John) Under a Tropical Sky. 1873 ....H3063
Amusement Only, by Richard Marsh. *2 copies* N5130 N5131
Amusements. *See* Sports and Pastimes.
Amusing, the Art of, by Frank Bellew. 1890 ....E1561
Amy Herbert, by E. M. Sewell N7144

Anatomy.

Huxley (T. H.) A Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals. 1871 ....C906
Lang (Arnold) Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy. 1891 ....C896
See also Osteology.

Anatomy, Artistic.

Brücke (Ernst) The Human Figure: Its Beauties and Defects. 1891.........E213

Anatomy, Artistic—*Continued.*
Dunlop (J. M.) Anatomical Diagrams for the Use of Art Students. 1904....E206
Duval (Mathias) Artistic Anatomy. 1884 ....E207
Sparkes (J. C. L.) Manual of Artistic Anatomy. 1901 ....E208
Thomson (Arthur) Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students. 1899 ....E209
Anchoress of Ste. Maximè, by M. H. C. Legh. N4499
Ancient Ancestor, An, by C. E. Hall....N3062

Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature:—
The Apology of Tertullian; and the the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus A1356
The Cathedral: The Catholic and Apostolic Church in England, by I. Williams...A1360
Christ and Christendom, by E. H. Plumptre A1350
The Christian Year, by John Keble....A1342
Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth, by G. Fletcher....A1339
The City of God, by St. Augustine. 2 vols. A1335
The Confessions of St. Augustine. Books I.-X. A1336
Cur Deus Homo? by St. Anselm....A1333
Ecclesiastical History of the Second and Third Centuries, Illustrated from the Writings of Tertullian A1355
English Poems; and, A Priest to the Temple; with a Collection of Proverbs, by G. Herbert M497
First Apology of Justin Martyr to Antoninus Pius. *Ed.*, with an Account of his Writings, and Opinions, by John Kaye A1345
First Prayer-Book of Edward VI. 1549 (Reprint) A1351
Five Empires: An Outline of Ancient History, by R. I. Wilberforce....A1359
History of Infant Baptism, by W. Wall. 2 vols. A1357
Horæ Paulinæ: The Truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul evinced, by W. Paley A1347
Of the Imitation of Christ, by Thomas à Kempis A1330
Life and Times of St. Cyprian, by G. A. Poole A1338
Lives of the Popes, from A.D. 33-1073, by B. Platina A1349
Orations of St. Athanasius against the Arians A1334
Practical View of the Prevailing Religious Systems of Professed Christians contrasted with Real Christianity, by W. Wilberforce A1358
Prayer Book of Queen Elizabeth, 1559; with Additional Prayers. (Reprints) A1353
Prose Works of Bishop Ken. *Ed.* with Memoir by W. Benham....A1343

Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature.—Continued.
Provincial Letters of Blaise Pascal, with Memoir A1348
Rule and Exercises of Holy Living, by Jeremy Taylor A1354
The Saints' Rest, by Richard Baxter. 2 vols. A1337
Second Prayer Book of Edward VI. 1552. (Reprint) A1352
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, by W. Law A1344
Sermons, by Jean-Baptiste Massillon. 2 vols. A1346
Seventeen Sermons on the Nativity, by L. Andrewes A1332
Victory of Faith, by J. C. Hare....A1340
The Whole Duty of Man A1329
The Writings and Opinions of Clement of Alexandria, by J. Kaye....A1331

Ancient Cities:—
Canterbury, by J. C. Cox....H1309
Chester, by B. C. A. Windle....H1290
Lincoln, by E. M. Sympson....H1405
Shrewsbury, by T. Auden....H1401
Ancient Mariner, &c., by Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1884....O931
Andersen (Hans C.) The Improvisatore; or, Life in Italy. 2 vols. 1845 ....H4401
Anderson (John) Mandalay to Momien. 1876 ....H3424
Anderson (*Sir* John) Strength of Materials and Structures. 1892 ....D386
Anderson (Joseph) Scotland in Pagan Times: The Iron Age. 1883 ....H1523
Anderson (J. S.) *Ed.* Favourite Transcriptions for the Harmonium or American Organ, from the Works of the Great Masters.E882
— Gems from the Masters for the Organ, Harmonium, or American Organ....E881
— Selected Movements from the Works of the Great Masters for the American Organ or Harmonium E883
Anderson (Mary) A Few Memories. 1896....G43
Anderson (*Sir* Robert) The Bible and Modern Criticism. 1902 ....A265
— The Buddha of Christendom. 1899....A143
Anderson (Robert E.) The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the East. 1903....H149
— The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the West. 1903 ....H482
Anderson (T. S.) My Wanderings in Persia. 1880 ....H3487

Andes, The
Fitzgerald (E. A.) The Highest Andes. 1899 ....H3088
Whymper (Edward) Travels Amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. 1892 ....H3105
— and Others. Supplementary Appendix to Travels Amongst the Great Andes. 1891 ....H3106
Zurbriggen (Mattias) From the Alps to the Andes. 1899 ....H2512
See also America, Mountaineering.

"Andom (R.)" The Cruise of the "Mock Turtle" N144

— The Identity Exchange N139

— Martha and I N140

— Side Slips N141

— Strange Adventures of Roger Wilkins, &c. N142

— Troddles and us and Others..........N143

Andrea del Sarto. *See* Sarto (Andrea del).

Andrée (S. A.) and His Balloon, by H. Lachambre and A. Machuron. 1898...D510

Andrew (S. O.) Geometry. 1903 ....C2199

Andrewes (*Bishop*) Seventeen Sermons on the Nativity A1332

— Life of, by R. L. Ottley G46

Andrews (E. B.) Institutes of Economics. 1891 ....F590

Andrews (J. N.) History of the Sabbath. 1873 ....A1016

Andrews (Wm.) England in the Days of Old. 1897 ....F110

— Historic Romance: Memorable Events in the History of Old England. 1883...O15

— Literary Byways. 1898..........L239

— Modern Yorkshire Poets. 1885..........L521

— Old-Time Punishments. 1890..........F435

— *Ed.* Bygone Cheshire. 1895 ....H1289

— *Ed.* Bygone Yorkshire. 1892 ....H1415

— *Ed.* Bygone Northumberland. 1899...H1398

— *Ed.* Curious Church Customs. 1895 ...A806

Contents:—Sports in Churches. Marriage Customs. Burial Customs. Armour in Churches. Bishops in Battle. The Cloister and its Story. Shorthand in Church, &c.

— *Ed.* Curious Epitaphs. 1899..........A1380

— *Ed.* The Doctor in History, Literature, Folk-Lore, &c. 1896 ....O14

— *Ed.* Legal Lore. 1897..........F1294

— *Ed.* Yorkshire in Olden Times. 1890..H1416

Andromeda, and other Poems, by Charles Kingsley. 1858 ....M571

"And Shall Trelawney Die?" by Joseph Hocking N3277

Anecdotes.

Adams (W. D.) *Ed.* Modern Anecdotes. 1886 ....O933

Briscoe (J. Potter) *Ed.* Stories About the Midlands. 1883 ....O936

Fraser (*Sir* William) Hic et Ubique. 1893 ....O934

Hindley (Charles) *Ed.* Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings. 1881 ....O938

Hood (E. Paxton) *Ed.* The World of Anecdote. 1897 ....O939

— *Ed.* The World of Moral and Religious Anecdote. 1897 ....O940

Humourist, The: A Collection of Tales, Anecdotes, Epigrams, &c. 4 vols. 1892. O886

Jennings (G. H.) and W. S. Johnstone A Book of Parliamentary Anecdote....O942

Leigh (H. S.) *Ed.* Jeux d' esprit, by French and English Humourists. 1877.O891

Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* Yorkshire Anecdotes: Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated Yorkshire Men and Women. 1883....O943

Angel (Henry) Practical Plane and Solid Geometry. C2205

Angel, by B. M. Croker N1629

Angelico (Fra), Life of, by C. M. Phillimore. 1881 ....G51

Angelic Wisdom: Concerning Divine Love and Wisdom, by E. Swedenborg. 1883 A949

— — Concerning Divine Providence. 1892 ....A951

Angel in the House, *a Poem*, by Coventry Patmore. 1885 ....M774

Angelique Arnold, by Frances Martin.......N5161

Angell (James Rowland) Psychology: An Introductory Study of the Structure and Function of Human Consciousness. 1905 ....B387

Angel of the Revolution, by George Griffith.N2785

Angelot, by Eleanor C. Price..........N6388

Angel's Portion, by Algernon Gissing..........N2605

Ange Pitou, by A. Dumas..........N1890

Anglin (S.) Design of Structures, Building of Bridges, Roofs, &c. 1891 ....E722

Angling. *See* Fishing.

Anglo-Americans, by Lucas Cleeve N1312

Anglo-Israelitism: The Casting out of Satan into the Earth, by T. G. Jack. A1000

"Anglophil." The Queen's English (?) Up to Date L77

Anglo-Saxon Literature, by John Earle. 1884 ....L394

Angot (Alfred) The Aurora Borealis. 1896..C2114

Angoulême (*Duchess of*) The Youth of, by I. de Saint-Amand. 2 vols. 1892......G44

Angus (Joseph) The Handbook of English Literature L413

Angus, Ancient Things in, by John Carrie. 1881 ....H1552

Animal Magnetism. *See* Mesmerism.

Animals.

Avebury (*Lord*) On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals. 1888....C843

Baker (*Sir* S. W.) Wild Beasts and their Ways. 2 vols. 1890 ....C801

Beddard (F. E.) Animal Coloration. 1892 ....C848

Bell (Richd.) My Strange Pets. 1905...C803

Bell (Thos.) A History of British Quadrupeds, including the Cetacea. 1874 ....C852

Bolton (Gambier) A Book of Beasts and Birds. 1903 ....C805

Bonavia (E.) Studies in the Evolution of Animals. 1895..........C842

Buckland (Frank) Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. 1886 ....C806

Bullen (F. T.) Creatures of the Sea: Life Stories of some Sea Birds, Beasts and Fishes. 1905 ....C860

Cornish (C. J.) Animals at Work and Play. 1896 ....C807

— Life at the Zoo. 1897..........C808

Darwin (Charles) Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. 1868 ....C854

Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Animals.C804

Hamerton (P. G.) Chapters on Animals. 1874 ....C809

Animals.—*Continued.*

Hehn (Victor) Cultivated Plants and Domestic Animals. 1891 ....C1353

Helps (*Sir* Arthur) Animals and their Masters. 1873 ....C813

Holder (C. F.) Marvels of Animal Life.C810

Houssay (Frédéric) The Industries of Animals C859

Huxley (T. H.) Introduction to the Classification of Animals. 1869........C838

Jordan (D. S.) and V. L. Kellogg. Animal Life. 1901 ....C811

Lewes (G. H.) Studies in Animal Life. 1862 ....C812

Lindsay (B.) Story of Animal Life. 1902 C819

Lindsay (W. L.) Mind in the Lower Animals. 2 vols. 1879 ....B252

Long (W. J.) Beasts of the Field. 1903 C820

— A Little Brother to the Bear.........C825

— School of the Woods. 1902...........C857

Lydekker (R.) Phases of Animal Life. 1892 ....C821

Marey (E. J.) Animal Mechanism. 1874.C846

Mivart (St. Geo.) Types of Animal Life. 1894 ....C814

Morgan (C. L.) Animal Behaviour. 1900 C818

— Animal Sketches C815

Nicholson (E. B.) The Rights of an Animal. 1879 ....C853

Paget (Stephen) Experiments on Animals. 1903 ....C839

Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion. 1891 ....C847

Poulton (E. B.) The Colours of Animals. 1890 ....C1151

Rees (A. W.) Creatures of the Night: Wild Life in Western Britain. 1905..C861

Roberts (C. G. D.) Red Fox. 1905......C826

Robinson (Phil) Noah's Ark. 1882.....C816

— The Poet's Beasts. 1885..............C817

Romanes (G. J.) Animal Intelligence. 1882 ....C844

— Mental Evolution in Animals. 1883.C841

Scharff (R. F.) The History of the European Fauna. 1899 ....C851

Semper (Karl) Animal Life. 1881......C822

Shaler (N. S.) Domesticated Animals. 1896 ....C929

Simmonds (P. L.) Animal Products: Their Preparation, Commercial Uses, and Value. 1877 ....D68

Thompson (E. S.) Monarch the Big Bear. 1905 ....C824

— Animal Heroes. 1906 ....C862

— Wild Animals I have Known. 1902 C823

Thomson (J. A.) The Study of Animal Life. 1901 ....C827

Timbs (John) Stray Stories of the Animal World. 1866 ....C828

Vernon (H. M.) Variation in Animals and Plants. 1903 ....C856

Wallace (A. R.) The Geographical Distribution of Animals. 2 vols. 1876......C849

Animals.—*Continued.*

Wasmann (Eric) The Psychology of Ants and of Higher Animals. 1905.........C1162

Wilson (Andrew) Wild Animals and Birds. 1882 ....C829

Wood (J. G.) Bible Animals. 1869 ...C832

— The Dominion of Man. 1889.........C831

— Man and Beast. 1903 ....C834

Wood (J. G.) Petland Revisited. 1903.C835

— Romance of Animal Life..............C836

— Trespassers. 1875 ....C837

Wright (E. P.) Animal Life...............C830

See also Mammalia, Natural History, Sport.

Animals (Extinct). *See* Palæontology.

Anima Poetæ, by S. T. Coleridge. 1895......O107

Anitchkow (Michael) War and Labour. 1900 ....F686

Anna Karénina, by L. N. Tolstoi............N7729

Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood, by George MacDonald N4983

Annals of the Parish, by John Galt............N2550

Anna Marsden's Experiment, by Ellen Williams N8492

Anna the Adventuress, by E. Phillips Oppenheim. *2 copies* N5962 N5963

Anne (*Queen of England*) Adams (W. H. D.) Good Queen Anne; or, Men, Manners, Life, and Letters in England's Augustan Age. 2 vols. 1886 ....F169

— Burton (J. H.) History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 1880 ....H1187

— McCarthy (J.) The Reign of Anne. 2 vols. 1902 ....H1190

— Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne. 1894......H1192

Anne Hereford, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8569 N8570

Annelida. *See* Worms.

Anne Mauleverer, by "Iota"..................N3705

Anne of Geierstein, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7064 N7065

Annie Kilburn, by W. D. Howells.............N3491

Annunzio (Gabriele D') The Triumph of Death N146

— The Victim N147

— The Virgins of the Rocks....................N148

Another's Burden, by James Payn............N6231

Anselm ((*St.*) Cur Deus Homo?.................A1333

Church (R. W.) Life of St. Anselm. 1888 ....G47

Rule (M.) Life and Times of Saint Anselm. 2 vols. 1883 ....G48

Anson (*Sir* William R.) Principles of the English Law of Contract. 1906 ......F1358

Anson (*Sir* W. R.) The Law and Custom of the Constitution. 2 vols. 1892.........F966

— *Ed.* Autobiography of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton. 1898 ....G1337

Ansorge (W. J.) Under the African Sun. 1899 ....H2745

Ansted (D. T.) Geological Gossips. 1861.C1516

— The Great Stonebook of Nature. 1863..C1469

— In Search of Minerals. 1895...............C1564

— and R. G. Latham. The Channel Islands. 1893 ....H4158

"Anstey (F.)" Baboo Jabberjee, B.A.........N149

"Anstey (F.)" The Brass Bottle N150
— A Fallen Idol N151
— Lyre and Lancet N152
— The Man from Blankley's, &c.............N153
— Mr. Punch's Model Music-Hall Songs and Dramas. 1892 ....O871
— Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen. 1893.........O872
— Mr. Punch's Young Reciter..................O873
— Vice Versâ. *2 copies*................N154 N155
— Voces Populi. 1892 ....O874

Antarctic Regions.
Cook (F. A.) Through the First Antarctic Night. 1898-1899. 1900 ....H4989
Fricker (Karl) The Antarctic Regions. 1904 ....H4990
M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas. 2 vols. 1884 ....H4987
Murdock (W. G. B.) From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. 1894 ....H4991

Anthea's Way, by Adeline Sergeant.........N7116
Anthologies, British. Ed. by Edward Arber. 10 vols.

Vol. I Dunbar Anthology, 1401-1505, M20.
Vol. II. Surrey and Wyatt, 1509-1547, M21.
Vol. III. Spenser, 1548-1591, M22.
Vol. IV. Shakespeare, 1592-1616, M23.
Vol. V. Johnson, 1617-1637, M24.
Vol. VI. Milton, 1638-1674, M25.
Vol. VII Dryden, 1695-1740, M26.
Vol. VIII. Pope, 1701-1744, M27.
Vol. IX. Goldsmith, 1745-1774, M28.
Vol. X. Cowper, 1775-1800, M29.

Conway (M. D.) *Ed.* The Sacred Anthology. 1874 ....A1396
Anthropology. *See* Man.
Antiquary, The, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7066 N7067
Antiquary's Books:—
English Monastic Life, by Abbot Gasquet. 1904 ....A859
Royal Forests of England, by J. C. CoxH3840

Antiquities.
Armitage (E. S.) A Key to English Antiquities. 1897 ....H66
Avebury (*Lord*) Pre-Historic Times. 1869 ....C589
Axon (W. E. A.) Stray Chapters in Literature and Archæology. 1888......L240
Budge (E. A. W.) The Mummy: Egyptian Funereal Archæology. 1893 ....H306
Clinch (Geo.) Handbook of English Antiquities. 1905 ....H67
Ditchfield (P. H.) English Villages. 1901 ....H68
Ely (Talfourd) Manual of Archæology. 1890 ....H58
Evans (*Sir* John) Ancient Bronze Implements of Great Britain and Ireland. 1881 ....H977
— Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain. 1872 ....H978
Hogarth (D. G.) *Ed.* Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. 1899 H61
Jewitt (Llewellyn) Grave Mounds and their Contents. 1870..................H56

Antiquities.—*Continued.*
Jewitt (Llewellyn) Half-hours Among some English Antiquities. 1880 ....H69
Munro (Robert) Prehistoric Problems. 1897 ....C591
Newton (C. T.) Essays on Art and Archæology. 1890 ....E35
Petrie (W. F.) Methods and Aims in Archæology. 1904 ....H62
Schleimann's Excavations, by C. Schuchhardt. 1891 ....H63
Walcott (M. E. C.) Sacred Archæology. 1868 ....A97
Westropp (H. M.) Handbook of Archæology. 1867 ....H64
Windle (B. C. A.) Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England. 1904.........H70
See also under Names of Countries.

Antonina, by Wilkie Collins. *2 copies* N1378 N1379
Antrobus (C. L.) The Wine of Finvarra, &c. N160

Ants.
Avebury (*Lord*) Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 1882 ....C1163
Wasmann (E.) The Psychology of Ants, and of Higher Animals. 1905.........C1162
See also Insects.

Antwerp: An Historical Sketch, by W. C. Robinson. 1904 ....H1899

Apennines.
Stokes (Margaret) Six Months in the Apennines. 1892 ....H4440
Story (W. W.) Vallombrosa. 1881....H4441

Apes · Anthropoid, by R. Hartmann. 1885...C927
Apocalypse, The. *See* Revelation, Book of.
Apocrypha, The. 1895 ....A240
— *See also* Bible.
Apologia Pro Vita Sua, by J. H. Newman. 1864 ....A1435
Apologetics. *See* Theology.
Apology, The First, of St. Justin, the Martyr. A1345

Apostles, The
Bruce (A. B.) The Training of the Twelve. 1894 ....A339
Luckock (H. M.) Footprints of the Apostles. 1905 ....A373
Spence (*Canon*) The Teaching of the Twelve. 1885 ....A347

Apparitions.
Lang (A.) Cock Lane and Common Sense. 1896 ....C2278
— Ghosts and Dreams. 1897 ....B308
Podmore (F.) Apparitions and Thought-Transference. 1894 ....C2281

Apperley (Charles J.) The Life of a Sportsman. 1903 ....O957
Appleton (C. E.) His Life and Literary Relics, by J. H. Appleton and A. H. Sayce. 1881 ....G50
Appleton (G. W.) Frozen Hearts N161
Appleton (Lewis) Memoirs of Henry Richard. 1889 ....G2631
Appleton (T. G.) A Nile Journal. 1876...H2565

Apprentice, The, by M. S. Rawson............N6607

April Hopes, by W. D. Howells..................N3492

April Princess, by Constance Smedley......N7208

Apthorp (W. F.) The Opera, Past and Present. 1901 ....E1938

Aquaria.

Jones (T. R.) The Aquarian Naturalist. 1858 ....C1216

Taylor (J. E.) The Aquarium: Its Structure, &c. 1901 ....C1217

See also Pond Life.

Arabella Stuart, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3844 N3845

Arabia.

Bent (Theodore and *Mrs.*) Southern Arabia. 1900 ....H3169

Blunt (*Lady* Anne) Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. 1879 ....H3582

— Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vols. 1881.H3161

Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Pilgrimage to Meccah and Medinah. 1879 ....H3624

Harris (W. B.) A Journey through the Yemen. 1893 ....H3627

Keane (J. F.) My Journey to Medinah. 1881 ....H3625

Lane (E. W.) Arabian Society in the Middle Ages. 1883 ....H628

Mawghan (W. C.) The Alps of Arabia. 1873 ....H3628

Smith (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. 1903 ....F197

See also Aisa, Midian, Nejd.

Arabic Literature: A History of, by C. Huart. 1903 ....L342

Aral, Lake, The Shores of, by H. Wood. 1876 H3531

Aratra Pentilici, Lectures on Sculpture, by J. Ruskin. 1890 ....E739

Arber (Edward) *Ed.* British Anthologies: Poets from 1401-1800. 10 vols. 1901.M20

— *Ed.* The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers (1606-23). 1897 ....A942

Arbiter in Council. 1906 ....F1342

Arbitrations.

Fletcher (Banister) Arbitrations 1904.F1368

Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial Peace, its Advantages, Methods, &c. 1887.F1466

Slater (J.) The Law of Arbitration and Awards. 1905 ....F1363

Arbuthnot (G.) Herzegovina; or, Omer Pacha and the Christian Rebels. 1862 H3710

Arbuthnot (John) Life and Works of, by G. A. Aitken. 1892..........................G57

Arch (Joseph) The Story of His Life. *Ed.* by the Countess of Warwick. 1898......G58

Archæology. *See* Antiquities.

Archer (T. A.) and C. L. Kingsford. The Crusades. 1899 ....H128

Archer (Thomas) Decisive Events in History.H2

— The Highway of Letters: Fleet Street. 1893 ....L664

Contents:—With Chaucer on Fleet Bridge. Good Duke Humphrey. King, Cardinal, and Satirist. Poets and Printers in Fleet Street. Dispersion of Libraries. Advancement of Learning. Dramatists, Plays and Players. Before and after the Fire. Early Newspapers and Pamphets, &c.

Archer (Wm.) *Ed.* Real Conversations [with Authors, &c.] 1904 ....O16

Contents:—Arthur W. Pinero. Thomas Hardy. "John Oliver Hobbes." Stephen Phillips. George Moore. W. S. Gilbert. Prof. Masson. Spenser Wilkinson. William Heinemann. George Alexander. "Lucas Malet." Sidney Lee.

Archery.

Hansard (G. A.) The Book of Archery: The complete History and Practice of the Art. 1841 ....E1478

Longman (C. J.) and H. Walrond. Archery. 1894 ....E1477

Archibald (Douglas) The Story of the Atmosphere. 1901 ....C1806

Archibald Malmaison, by Julian Hawthorne.N3191

Architecture.

Addy (S. O.) Evolution of the English House. 1905 ....E714

Art and Life, and the Building and Decoration of Cities. 1897 ....E73

Atkinson (T. D.) English Architecture. 1904 ....E667

Bishop (H. H.) Architecture in Relation to our Parish Churches. 1886...........E708

Blomfield (Reginald) History of Renaissance Architecture in England (1500-1800). 2 vols. 1897.........E699

— Studies in Architecture. 1905........E668

Brown (G. B.) From Schola to Cathedral. (Early Christian Architecture). 1886...E704

Buckmaster (M. A.) Descriptive Handbook of Architecture E669

Cattaneo (Raffaele) Architecture in Italy. 1896 ....E664

Clark (Geo. T.) Mediæval Military Architecture in England. 2 vols. 1884......E679

Eastlake (C. L.) A History of the Gothic Revival. 1872 ....E691

Fergusson (James) History of Architecture. 5 vols. 1893 ....E728

Contents:—Vols. I. and II. Ancient and Mediæval Architecture. Vols. III. and IV. History of Modern Architecture. Vol. V. Indian and Eastern Architecture.

— History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. 2 vols. 1891 ......E662

Fletcher (Banister) Light and Air: The Law of Ancient Light. 1902.....F1369

— and B. F. Fletcher. History of Architecture. 1897 ....E654

Fullerton (Wm.) Architectural Examples in Brick, Stone, &c. 1903 ....E670

Garbett (E. L.) Rudimentary Architecture. 1897 ....E681

Gwilt (Joseph) Rudiments of Architecture. *Ancient* E654

— Rudiments of Architecture. 1839..E683

Kerr (Robert) The Consulting Architect. 1886 ....E685

— The Gentleman's House. 1864......E715

Leeds (W. H.) Architecture, Orders and Styles. 1904 ....E671

Lethaby (W. R.) and H. Swainson. The Church of Sanctá Sophia, Constantinople, a Study of Byzantine Building. 1894 ....E690

Architecture.—*Continued.*

Longman (Wm.) History of the Three Cathedrals Dedicated to St. Paul, with reference chiefly to their Architecture. 1873 ....E707
Marks (P. L.) The Principles of Planning. 1905 ....E686
Mitchell (Thos.) Rudimentary Manual of Architecture. 1870 ....E709
Morris (Wm.) Architecture, Industry, and Wealth. 1902 ....E701
Paley (F. A.) A Manual of Gothic Mouldings. 1891 ....E692
Parker (J. H.) A.B.C. of Gothic Architecture. 1881 ....E693
— An Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture. 1874 ....E694
— Glossary of Terms used in Gothic Architecture. 1900 ....E682
Prior (E. S.) History of Gothic Art in England. 1900 ....E696
Robson (E. R.) School Architecture. 1874 ....E706
Rogers (Fredk.) The Architect's Guide. 1894 ....E687
Rosengarten (A.) A Handbook of Architectural Styles. *Trans.* by W. Collett-Sandars. 1876 ....E672
Ruskin (John) Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 1891 ....E708
— Seven Lamps of Architecture. 1890.E673
— Stones of Venice. 3 vols. 1898......E674
Scott (*Sir* Gilbert). Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture. 2 vols. 1879 ....E660
— Secular and Domestic Architecture. 1858 ....E695
Scott (Leader) The Cathedral Builders. 1899 ....F1514
Sharpe (Edmund) Seven Periods of English Architecture. 1888 ....E705
Simpson (F. M.) History of Architectural Development. 3 vols. 1905 ....E655
Smith (T. R.) Acoustics in Relation to Architecture and Building. 1895.C1767
— Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. 1905 ....E698
Sparrow (W. S.) *Ed.* The British Home of To-day. 1904 ....E716
Spiers (R. P.) Architecture, East and West. 1905 ....E677
Stevenson (J. J.) House Architecture. 2 vols. 1880 ....E717
Street (Geo. E.) Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages (Italy). 1874..........E697
Viollet-le-Duc (Eugene) The Habitations of Man in all Ages. *Trans.* by Benj. Bucknall. 1876 ....E678
— On Restoration. 1875 ....E702
Waterhouse (P. L.) The Story of Architecture E659
Weale (John) Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Building, &c. 1876......D1
Wightwick (Geo.) Hints to Young Architects. 1895 ....E688
Woodward (G. E.) Country Homes......E719

Architecture.—*Continued.*

Wotton (Henry) The Elements of Architecture. 1903 ....E689
See also Building Construction, Garden Cities, Ornament.
Architecture, Naval. *See* Ships and Shipbuilding.

Arctic Regions.

Conway (*Sir* W. M.) The First Crossing of Spitzbergen. 1897 ....H5022
De Long (G. W.) The Voyage of the "Jeannette." *Ed.* by Emma Long. 2 vols. 1883 ....H4996
Dufferin (*Marquis of*) Letters from High Latitudes: Voyage to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen. 1903 ......H4993
Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's Search: Sledging in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin Records H5026
Jackson (F. G.) A Thousand Days in the Arctic. 2 vols. 1899 ....H4994
Johansen (H.) With Nansen in the North, "Fram" Expedition. 1899...H5006
Kane (E. K.) Arctic Explorations in 1853-4-5. 2 vols. 1856 ....H5027
Keely (R. N.) and G. G. Davis In Arctic Seas: The Peary Expedition. 1893.H5017
Koldeway (*Capt.*) The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70. 1874 ....H5021
Lamont (James) Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1876 ....H5024
McClintock (*Sir* F. L.) The Voyage of the "Fox." 1881 ....H5029
MacGahan (J. A.) Under the Northern Lights. 1876 ....H5012
Markham (A. H.) A Polar Reconnaissance, Voyage of the "Isbjörn. 1881 ......H5025
Markham (C. R.) The Threshold of the Unknown Region. 1873 ....H5002
M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas. 2 vols. 1884. ....H4987
Melville (G. W.) In the Lena Delta. 1885 ....H5003
Nansen (Fridtjof) Farthest North: Voyage of the "Fram," 1893-96. 2 vols. 1897 ....H5004
Nares (*Sir* G. S.) A Voyage to the Polar Sea. 2 vols. 1878 ....H5009
Newcomb (R. L.) *Ed.* Our Lost Explorers: The Narrative of the "Jeannette" Arctic Expedition. 1883 H4998
Nordenskiold (A. E.) The Arctic Voyages of. 1879 ....H5011
Payer (Julius) New Lands within the Arctic Circle. 2 vols. 1876............H5019
Peary (J. D.) My Arctic Journal, with Account of the Great White Journey, by R. E. Peary. 1893 ....H5014
Peel (H.) Polar Gleams: Account of a Voyage. 1894 ....H5018
Savoy (Luègi A. *of*) On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic Sea. 2 vols. 1903 H5000

Arctic Regions.—*Continued.*

Shillinglaw (J. J.) A Narrative of Arctic Discovery. 1850 ....H4992
Sverdrup (Otto) New Land. 2 vols. 1904 ....H5007
Wells (J. C.) A Voyage to Spitzbergen. 1873 ....H5023
Young (*Sir* Allen) The two Voyages of the "Pandora." 1875-6. 1879...H5013
See also Greenland, Lapland, Travels and Voyages.

Ardath, by Marie Corelli N1453
Ardennes, The The Hades of Ardenne: A Visit to the Caves of Han. 1883...H4332
— Macquoid (K. S.) In the Ardennes. 1891 H4331
Arditi (Luigi) My Reminiscences. 1896......G59
Argentina: Hudson (W. H.) The Naturalist in La Plata. 1892 ....C288
Argo; or, the Quest of the Golden Fleece, by Alexander, Earl of Crawford. 1876.M351
"Argosy," The. Vols 1-75. Dec., 1865—Sep., 1901 ....K1—K75
Argyll (*Duke of*) The Burdens of Belief and other Poems. 1894 ....M156
— The Eastern Question: From the Treaty of Paris, 1856, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878, and to the Second Afghan War. 2 vols F1199
— Our Responsibilities for Turkey. 1896.H1186
— The Philosophy of Belief or Law in Christian Theology. 1896 ....A594
— Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 vols. 1887 ....H1517
— The Unity of Nature. 1884........C350
— Unseen Foundations of Society: An Examination of the Fallacies and Failures of Economic Science due to Neglected Elements. 1893 ....F566
— What is Truth? 1889 ....B547
Argyris Ephtaliotis: Tales from the Isles of Greece. *Trans.* by W. H. D. Rouse..N169
Ariadnê, by "Ouida" N5982
Ariadne Florentina: Lectures on Engraving, by J. Ruskin. 1890 ....E484
Arian Controversy, The, by H. M. G. Watkin. 1896 ....A743
Arians of the Fourth Century, by J. H. Newman. 1871 ....A1325
Aristides, The Apology of: Its Doctrine and Ethics, by H. B. Harris. 1891........O18
Aristocracy and Evolution, by W. H. Mallock. 1898 ....F37
Aristocrats, The, by G. Atherton N183
Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins. 1872........O19
Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals, by T. Davidson. 1892 ....G60
— Nicomachean Ethics of, by R. W. Browne. 1850 ....B472
— On the Art of Poetry, by A. O. Prickard. 1891 ....L288
— The Organon; or, Logical Treatises of. *Ed.* by O. O. Owen. 2 vols. 1853...O20
— The Politics and Economics of. *Trans.* by Edward Walford. 1853 ....O22
— Politics of. *Trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon. 1901 ....F932

Arithmetic.

Christian (G. A.) and Geo. Collar. A New Arithmetic. 1904 ....C2158
Davidson (John) Arithmetic and Algebra. 1902 ....C2157
Haddon (James) Rudimentary Arithmetic. 1891 ....C2159
Lock (J. B.) Arithmetic for Schools. 1904 ....C2160
O'Sullivan (D.) and W. J. Dilworth. Principles of Arithmetic. 1900........C2161
Pendlebury (Chas.) Arithmetic. 1904.C2162
— and F. E. Robinson. New School Arithmetic. 1905 ....C2163
Pitman's Business Arithmetic C2167
— Commercial Arithmetic C2168
Smith (Barnard) Class Book of Arithmetic. 1874 ....C2164
Taylor (F. G.) Short Commercial Arithmetic. 1900 ....C2169
Young (J. R.) Arithmetic. 1903......C2165
———— Key. 1904 ....C2166
See also Mathematics.

Arizona, The Snake-Dance of the Moquis of, by J. G. Bourke. 1884........H3023
Arkwright (J. P.) *Ed.* Cabinet-making for Amateurs. 1902 ....D1444
Armada, Spanish Story of the, by J. A. Fronde. 1892 ....H1072
Armadale, by Wilkie Collins N1376

Armenia.

Harris (J. R. and H. B.) Letters from the Scenes of the Recent Massacres in Armenia. 1897 ....H3573
Lepsius (J.) Armenia and Europe. 1897 H809
Tozer (H. F.) Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor. 1881........H3575

Armistead (J. J.) An Angler's Paradise and how to obtain it. 1895 ....E1415
Armitage (Edward) Lectures on Painting. 1883 ....E121
Armitage (Ella S.) The Childhood of the English Nation; or, The Beginnings of English History. 1877 ....H1006
— A Key to English Antiquities. 1897......H66
Armitt (Mary L.) Studies of Lakeland Birds. 1901 ....C1029
Armorel of Lyonesse, by Sir Walter Besant.N650
Armourer's Prentices, The, by C. M. Yonge.N8936

Arms and Armour.

Boutell (Charles) Arms and Armour. 1874 ....H82
Demmin (Auguste) History of Arms and Armour. 1877 ....H81

Arms (Heraldic). *See* Heraldry.
Armstrong (Edward) Life of the Emperor Charles V. 2 vols. 1902 ....C620
— Lorenzo de Medici; and Florence in the 15th Century. 1896 ....G1932
Armstrong (Isabel J.) Two Roving Englishwomen in Greece. 1893 ....H4551
Armstrong (R. A.) Henry Wm. Crosskey: His Life and Works. 1895 ....G782
Armstrong (Walter) Wrestling. 1889......E1655

Army. The
Amery (L. S.) The Problem of the Army. 1903 ......F1377
The Armies of To-day. 1893......F1372
Bellairs (*Sir* Wm.) The Military Career: Guide to Young Officers. 1889 ......F1388
The British Army. 1899 ......F1380
Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) The British Army. 1888 ......F1381
Firth (C. H.) Cromwell's Army: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, &c. 1902 ......F1378
Fortescue (J. W.) The British Army. (1783-1802). 1905 ......F1379
Goodenough (*Lieut.-Gen.* W. H.) and *Lieut.-Col.* J. C. Dalton The Army Book for the British Empire. 1893...F1382
Griffiths (Arthur) Famous British Regiments. 1900 ......F1383
Jerram (C. S.) The Armies of the World. 1899 ......F1373
Macquoid (C. E. K.) Strategy Illustrated by British Campaigns. 1904......F1391
Maurice (*Col.*) Balance of Military Power in Europe. 1888 ......F1394
O'Callaghan (J. C.) History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France. 1885. H1654
Social Life in the British Army. 1900.F1386
Wheeler (Owen) The Story of our Army. 1902 ......F1371
Woodburne (G. B. L.) The Story of our Volunteers. 1881 ......F1387
See also War.
Arndt (Ernst Moritz) Life and Adventures of. 1879 ......G61
Arne, by B. Björnson. *2 copies*......N702 N703
Arnold (Arthur) Social Politics. 1878......F886

Contents:—Disestablishment. Land Question. London, Government, etc. Water Supply. Women's Suffrage. Liberals and Catholics. Railways and the State. Temperance Question. Legal Position of Married Women.

— Through Persia by Caravan. 2 vols. 1877 ......H3488
Arnold (Cecil) An Index to Shakesperian Thought. 1880 ......O949
Arnold (*Sir* Edwin) Adzuma, a Play. 1893 M1065
— The Book of Good Counsels. *Trans.* from the Sanskrit. 1893 ......O898
— Death—and Afterwards. 1887 ......A204
— East and West. 1896 ......H3126
— Indian Idylls. 1883 ......M157
— Indian Poetry. 1881......M158
— India Revisited. 1886 ......H3321
— The Light of Asia. *A Poem.* 1882......M159
— The Light of the World: *A Poem.* 1891.M160
— Lotus and Jewel: *Poems.* 1887......M161
— Pearls of the Faith, or Islam's Rosary. *Poems.* 1883 ......M162
— Poems: National and Non-Oriental. 1888 ......M165
— The Poets of Greece. 1869 ......L753
— Potiphar's Wife; and other Poems. 1892M163
— The Queen's Justice N162
— Seas and Lands. 1894......H2424
Arnold (*Sir* Edwin) The Secret of Death, and other Poems. 1885 ......M164
— The Tenth Muse, and other Poems. 1895 ......M166
— The Voyage of Ithobal. 1901 ......M167
— Wandering Words. 1894 ......H2425
— With Sa'di in the Garden: The Third Chapter of the "Bôstân" of the Persian Poet Sa'di. 1888 ......M168
Arnold (Edwin L.) The Constable of St. Nicholas N164
— Lepidus the Centurion N165
— On the Indian Hills; or, Coffee-Planting in Southern India. 1893 ......H3322
— Phra the Phœnician N166
Arnold (E. L. L.) A Summer Holiday in Scandinavia. 1877 ......H4656
Arnold (Fred) Cheerful Thoughts of a Cheery Philosopher. 2 vols. 1894 ......O23
— Life of Robertson of Brighton. 1886...G2654
— Our Bishops and Deans. 2 vols. 1875...G244

Contents:—Vol. I. The Victorian Era. Bp. Wilberforce of Winchester. Archbp. Tait. Archbp. Thomson. Bishops of London, Winchester and Durham. Vol. II. Literary Bishops. Ritualistic and High Church Bishops. Low Church Bishops. Liberal Bishops. Bishop of Peterborough and Anglican Oratory. Welsh Bishoprics. Social Aspects of Episcopacy. Deans and Cathedrals. Dean of Westminster. Dean of St. Paul's. Literary Deans. Church of the Future.

— Turning Points in Life. 1882 ......F1872
Arnold (G. M. Brock-) Gainsborough and Constable. 1881 ......G1246
Arnold (J. M.) Islam: Its History, Character, &c. 1874 ......A1309
Arnold (Matthew) Culture and Anarchy. 1905 ......F876
— Discourses in America. 1885......O536

Contents:—Numbers, or, the Majority and the Remnant. Literature and Science. Emerson.

— Dramatic and Later Poems. 1885......M171
— Early Poems, Narrative Poems, and Sonnets. 1885 ......M172
— Essays in Criticism. 2 vols. 1903......L317
— God and the Bible. 1897 ......A255
— Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 1874 ......F1824
— Irish Essays, &c. 1882......O537

Contents:—The Incompatibles. An Unregarded Irish Grievance. Ecce, Convertimur ad Gentes. The Future of Liberalism. A Speech at Eton. The French Play in London. Copyright. Prefaces to Poems.

— Last Essays on Church and Religion. 1903 ......A24
— Letters of (1848-88), arranged by G. W. E. Russell. 2 vols. 1895 ......G64
— Literature and Dogma. 1876 ......A254
— Lyric and Elegiac Poems. 1885......M173
— Mixed Essays. 1880 ......O538

Contents.—Democracy. Equality. Irish Catholicism and British Liberalism. "Parro unem est necessarinm." Guide to English Literature. Falkland. French Critic on Milton. French Critic on Goethe. George Sand.

— New Poems. 1867 ......M174
— Passages from the Prose Writings of. 1880 ......O27
— Reports on Elementary Schools (1852-82). 1889 ......F1796

Arnold (Matthew) Schools and Universities on the Continent. 1868 ....F1815

— *Ed.* Friendship's Garland; being Conversations, Letters and Opinions of Arinius, Baron von Thunder-Ten-Tronckh. 1871 ....O26

Galton (Arthur) Two Essays upon Matthew Arnold; with some of his Letters to the Author. 1897 ....L546

Paul (H. W.) Life of Matthew Arnold. E.M.L. 1902 ....G62

Russell (G. W. E.) Life of Matthew Arnold. 1904 ....G63

Saintsbury (Geo.) Life of Matthew Arnold. 1902 ....G66

Arnold (Thos.) Christian Life at School. *Sermons.* 1878 ....A1025

— Lectures on Modern History. 1885......H220

— A Manual of English Literature. 1873.L404

— Passages in a Wandering Life. 1900......G67

— *Ed.* English Poetry and Prose. 1882...L403

Findlay (J. J.) Thomas Arnold, his School Life, &c. 1897 ....G68

Arnold-Forster (H. O.) *See* Forster.

Arnot (Fred S.) Bihé and Garenganze...H2685

— Garenganze. Seven Years' Mission Work in Central Africa H2686

Arnott (Neil) Elements of Physics. 1865...C1670

Arnott (S.) The Book of Bulbs. 1901......D196

— The Book of Climbing Plants and Wall Shrubs. 1903 ....D162

Arnould (*Sir* Joseph) Memoir of Thomas, First Lord Denman. 2 vols. 1873...G841

Arrah Neil, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3846 N3847

Arran, Studies of Nature on the Coast of, by Geo. Milner. 1894 ....C404

Arrows in the Air, by H. R. Haweis. 1878.A1465

Art.

Addison (Julia de W.) Art of the National Gallery. 1905 ....E86

Art of the Pitti Palace, Florence. 1904..E91

Art and Life, and the Building of Cities: A Series of Lectures. 1897 ....E73

Arts and Crafts Essays, by Members of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society. 1903 ....E12

Contents:—Revival of Design and Handicraft. Textiles. Decorative Painting and Design. Wall Papers. Metal-Work. Stone and Wood Carving. Furniture and the Room. Stained and Table Glass. Printing. Bookbinding and Illustrating. Embroidery. Designs. Materials. Colour. Sgraffito Work. Fictiles.

Atkinson (J. B.) An Art Tour to the Northern Capitals of Europe. 1873...E49

Baldry (A. L.) The Wallace Collection at Hertford House. 1904 ....E90

Bayliss (*Sir* Wyke) The Higher Life in Art. 1879 ....E13

— Rex Regum: A Painter's Study of the Likeness of Christ. 1898 ......E103

Berenson (Bernhard) Study and Criticism of Italian Art. 1901 ....E63

Blackburn (Henry) Pictorial Notes in the National Gallery (British School). 1877 ....E93

— *Ed.* Academy Sketches, 1883-4-5.....E87

Art.—*Continued.*

Brown (G. B.) The Fine Arts: A Manual. 1902 ....E14

Brown (W. N.) A History of Decorative Art. 1900 ....E342

Burnet (John) Practical Essays on Art. 1893 ....E8

Buxton (H. J. W.) and Sir E. J. Poynter German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting. 1890 ....E168

Carpenter (Edward) Angel's Wings: Essay on Art. 1898..........................E16

Carr (J. C.) Essays on Art. 1879.........E15

— Papers on Art. 1885....................E17

Cartwright (Julia) The Painters of Florence. 1901 ....E178

Chesneau (Ernest) The Education of the Artist. *Trans.* by Clara Bell. 1886 ....E18

— The English School of Painting. 1885 ....E154

Clement (C. E.) Heroines of the Bible in Art. 1900 ....E105

— Women in the Fine Arts. 1904......E27

Collingwood (W. G.) The Art Teaching of John Ruskin. 1891 ....E26

Collinson (Maxime) Manual of Mythology in Relation to Greek Art. 1890 .....A1627

Conway (*Sir* W. M.) Early Tuscan Art. 1902 ....E64

Cook (E. T.) Popular Handbook to the National Gallery. 1888 ....E85

Crane (Lucy) Art and the Formation of Taste. *Six Lectures.* 1882...............E82

Crane (Walter) The Claims of Decorative Art. 1892 ....E319

— Ideals in Art. 1905........................E19

Cutts (E. L.) History of Early Christian Art. 1893 ....E104

Day (L. F.) Principles of Every-day Art. 1898 ....E408

Dick (Stewart) Arts and Crafts of Old Japan. 1906 ....E77

Dilke (*Lady*) Art in the Modern State. 1888 ....E47

Dimier (L.) French Painting in the 16th Century. 1904 ....E166

Dow (A. W.) Composition. 1903 ......E115

Dresser (Christopher) Japan: Its Architecture, Art, and Art Manufactures. 1882 ....E76

Dupré (Giovanni) Thoughts on Art. 1884 ....G921

Eastlake (*Sir* C. L.) Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 1848 ....E69

— Handbook of Painting: The Italian Schools. 2 vols. 1874 ....E174

— Notes on Pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. 1883 ....E94

— Notes on the Pictures in the Louvre. 1883 ....E149

— Notes on the Pictures in the Royal Gallery, Venice. 1888 ....E15

Ellis (*Mrs.*) The Beautiful in Nature and Art. 1866 ....E20

Art.—*Continued.*

Fairholt (F. W.) Dictionary of Terms in Art. 1903 ....E5
Farrar (F. W.) The Life of Christ as Represented in Art. 1901 ....E106
Hamerton (P. G.) Portfolio Papers. 1889 ....O223
— Thoughts About Art. 1889........E21
Harding (J. D.) Lessons on Art........E9
Harrison (J. E.) Introductory Studies in Greek Art. 1885 ....E60
— Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. 1882 ....L758
Harvard (Henry) Dutch School of Painting. 1885 ....E171
Henley (W. E.) Views and Reviews. Art. 1902 ....E23
Hodgson (J. E.) and F. A. Eaton. The Royal Academy and its Members, 1768-1830. 1905 ....E151
Hoffmann (Julius) "Der Moderne Stil." Review of Art Applied to Industry. 4 vols. E413
Hoppin (J. M.) Greek Art on Greek Soil. 1897 ....E61
Howard (Frank) Imitative Art........E10
Huish (M. B.) Japan and its Art. 1889.H780
Hunt (Wm.) Talks about Art. 1898......E24
Hurll (Estelle M.) Child-Life in Art. 1901 ....E28
Kingsley (R. G.) A History of French Art. (1100-1899). 1899 ....E57
Knight (Wm.) The Philosophy of the Beautiful. 2 vols. 1903 ....E45
Leland (C. S.) The Minor Arts. 1880..E261

Contents:—Porcelain Painting, Wood Carving, Stencilling, Modelling, Mosaic Work, &c.

Lethaby (W. R.) Mediæval Art. 1904...E107
Letters to Living Artists. 1891........E7

Contents:—Sir F. Leighton, Sir J. E. Millias, E. Burne Jones, W. Crane, G. F. Watts, L. Alma Tadema, E. J. Poynter, J. Mc. N. Whistler, E. Long, H. S. Marks, W. P. Frith, J. S. Sargent, G. Du Maurier.

Lubke (Wilhelm) Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during Middle Ages. 1876..E108
Merritt (Henry) Art Criticism and Romance. *Ed.* by A. L. Merritt. 2 vols. 1879 ....G2164
Miller (Fred) Art Crafts for Amateurs. 1901 ....E30
— The Training of a Craftsman. 1901...E31
Morelli (Giovanni) Italian Masters in German Galleries. 1883 ....E176
Morris (Wm.) Art and Beauty of the Earth. 1881 ....E25
Newton (C. T.) Essays on Art and Archæology. 1890 ....E35
Nisbet (Hume) Where Art Begins. 1892.E36
Okakura (Kakasu). The Art of Japan. 1903 ....E78
Owen (A. C.) The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom. 1876 ....E109
Palgrave (F. T.) Essays on Art. 1866...E37
Parker (H.) Nature of the Fine Arts. 1885 ....E38
Parry (T. G.) Ministry of Fine Art. 1886 ....E39

Art.—*Continued.*

Pater (Walter) The Renaissance: Studies in Art. 1877 ....E40
Pattison (*Mrs* Mark) Renaissance of Art in France. 2 vols. 1879 ....E58
Petrie (W. M. F.) Egyptian Decorative Art. 1895 ....E325
Phythian (J. E.) Story of Art in the British Isles. 1901 ....E51
Poole (R. S.) Lectures on Art. 1882...E41
Poole (S. Lane-) The Art of the Saracens in Egypt. 1886 ....E55
Potter (M. K.) Art of the Louvre. 1904.E70
— Art of the Vatican. 1903 ....E88
— Art of the Venice Academy. 1906...E89
Poynter (*Sir* E. J.) Lectures on Art. 1897 ....E42
— and P. R. Head Classic and Italian Painting. 1890 ....E177
Quilter (Harry) Sententiæ Artis. 1886.E124
Raymond (G. L.) Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, as Representative Arts. 1895 ....E137
— Proportion and Harmony of Line and Colour. 1899 ....E161
— Representative Significance of Form. 1900 ....E48
Rea (Hope) Tuscan Artists, with Notes on other Schools. 1898 ....E65
Redgrave (G. R.) History of Water-colour Painting in England. 1905......E237
Reinach (S.) The Story of Art Throughout the Ages. 1904 ....E1
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua) Literary Works of. 2 vols. 1852 ....O442
Rhead (G. W.) Treatment of Drapery in Art. 1904 ....E29
Richter (J. P.) Lectures on the National Gallery. 1898 ....E95
Robertson (Alex.) The Bible of St. Mark: A History of St. Mark's Church. 1898 ....A822
Robertson (Andrew) The Beautiful in Nature and the Fine Arts. 1896......E83
Robinson (F. S.) The Connoisseur: Essays on the Romantic and Picturesque Associations of Art and Artists. 1897 ....E598
Rossetti (W. M.) Fine Art, chiefly Contemporary. 1867 ....E43
Ruskin (John) Harbours of England. 1895 ....E135
— Modern Painters. 5 vols. and Index. 1897 ....E127
— Mornings in Florence. 1894 ....E66
— On Pictures: A Collection of Criticisms. 2 vols. 1902........E133
— Political Economy of Art. 1867......E22
— The Two Paths (Decoration and Manufacture). 1859 ....E33
— Val d' Arno (Tuscan Art). 1890......E67
— Ruskin Reader, The. 1895 ....E152
Ryan (Charles) Egyptian Art. 1894...E56
Sizeranne (Robert de La) English Contemporary Art. 1898 ....E54

Art.—*Continued.*

Smith (G. W.) Painting, Spanish and French. 1890 ......A167
Tarbell (F. B.) A History of Greek Art. 1896 ......E62
Taylor (W. B. S.) Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 1841......E52
Turner (F. C.) Short History of Art. 1886.E2
Tyrwhitt (R. St. John) Handbook of Pictorial Art. 1875 ......E138
Tytler (S.) The Old Masters and their Pictures. 1874 ......E139
Viardot (Louis) Wonders of European Art. 1871 ......E50
Waagen (*Dr.*) Handbook of Painting. (German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools). 2 vols. 1874 ......E169
Wedmore (Fredk.) The Masters of Genre Painting. 1880 ......E256
— On Books and Arts. 1899......L846
Weekes (Henry) Lectures on Art. 1880.E44
Wheatley (H. B.) Historical Portraits. 1897 ......E140
White (Wm.) *Ed.* The Principles of Art as Illustrated by examples in the Ruskin Museum. 1895 ......B11
Witt (R. C.) How to Look at Pictures. 1902 ......E141
See also Architecture, Drawing and Design, Illustration (Book), Ornament, Painting, Sculpture, *South Kensington Museum Art Hand-books.*

Art at Home Series:—

Bedroom and Boudoir, by Lady Barker. 1878 ......D1896
Dining-room, by Mrs. Loftie. 1878......D1901
Drawing-room, by Mrs. Orrinsmith. 1878 D1903
Dress, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1878 ......D1977
House Decoration, by R. and A. Garrett. 1878 ......D1899
Minor Arts: Porcelain Painting, Wood Carving, Stencilling, &c., by C. G. Leland. 1880 ......E261
Needlework, by E. Glaister. 1880......D1970
Plea for Art in the House, by W. J. Loftie. 1877 ......D1909

Art Galleries of Europe:—

The Louvre, by M. K. Potter. 1904......E70
The National Gallery, by J. de W. Addison. 1905 ......E86
The Pitti Palace, Florence, by J. de W. Addison. 1904 ......E91
The Vatican, by M. K. Potter. 1903......E88
The Venice Academy, by M. K. Potter. 1906 ......E89

Art Galleries and Museums, by T. Greenwood. 1888 ......E92

Art History Handbooks:—

Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance, by T. R. Smith. 1905 ......E698
Painting: Classic and Italian, by E. J. Poynter and P. R. Head. 1890......E177
Painting: English and American, by H. J. W. Buxton and S. R. Kœhler. 1883 ......E157

Art History Handbooks.—Continued.

Painting: German, Flemish, and Dutch, by H. J. W. Buxton and E. J. Poynter. 1890 ......E168
Painting: Spanish and French, by G. W. Smith. 1890 ......E167
Sculpture: Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, and Roman, by G. Redford. 1892...E735
Sculpture: Renaissance and Modern, by L. Scott. 1905 ......E736
Water-Colour Painting in England, by G. R. Redgrave. 1905 ......E237

Arthur (T. C.) Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official. 1894 ......G74
Arthur (Wm.) The Successful Merchant: Sketches of the Life of Samuel Budgett. 1853 ......G388
Arthur Blane, by James Grant N2689
Arthur Gordon Pym, &c., by Edgar Allan Poe. N6354
Arthur O'Leary, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4536 N4537

Arthurian Legends.

Cox (G. W.) and E. H. Jones. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. 1871...L396
Malory (*Sir* Thos.) La Mort d' Arthure. 3 vols. 1866 ......O357
Rhys (John) Studies in the Arthurian Legend. 1891 ......L538
Weston (J. L.) The Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac. 1901 ......L395

Artistic Crafts Series:—

Bookbinding and the Care of Books, by D. Cockerell. 1901 ......D1121
Silver-work and Jewellery, by H. Wilson. 1903 ......D1307
Stained-Glass Work, by C. W. Whall. 1905 ......D1248
Wood-Carving: Design and Workmanship, by G. Jack. 1903 ......E456

Artistic Travel, by H. Blackburn. 1892...H2430
Artists. *See* Painters.
Artists' Wives, by A. Daudet......N1719
Arundell (*Lord, of Wardour*) Tradition: Principally with reference to Mythology and the Law of Nations. 1872..A1634
Arundell (Thomas) Reminiscences of London and its Livery Companies. 1869......F147

Aryans, The

Cox (G. W.) The Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 vols. 1870......A1660
Schrader (O.) Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples. 1890 ......H65
Taylor (Isaac) Origin of the Aryans. 1892 ......C628

As a Man Sows, by William Westall......N8394
Asbjörnsen (P. Ch.) Tales from the Fjeld..N168
Ascanio, by A. Dumas......N1891
Ascent of Man, by H. Drummond. 1894......C542
Ascent through Christ, by E. G. Jones. 1905.A643

Ashanti.

Boyle (Frederick) Through Fantiland to Coomassie. 1874 ......H2807
Brackenbury (H.) and G. L. Huyshe. Fanti and Ashanti. 1873 ......H2806

Ashanti.—*Continued.*

Freeman (R. A.) Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman. 1898 ....H2805

Ashanti Campaigns.

Brackenbury (H.) The Ashanti War. 2 vols. 1874 ....H378

Butler (W. F.) Akim-Foo, the Story of a Failure. 1875 ....H380

Hodgson (*Lady*) The Siege of Kumassi. 1901 ....H382

Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) The Downfall of Prempeh. 1896 ....H383

Reade (Winwood) The Story of the Ashantee Campaign. 1874 ....H381

Willcocks (*Sir* James) From Kabul to Kumassi. 1904 ....H384

Ashbourne (*Lord*) Pitt: Some Chapters of His Life and Times. 1898 ....G2500

Ashby-Sterry (J.) *See* Sterry.

Ashe (Robert P.) Chronicles of Uganda. 1894 ....H372

— Two Kings of Uganda. 1889 ....H2746

Ashe (Sidney W.) and J. D. Keiley. Electric Railways Theoretically and Practically Treated. 1905 ....D725

Ashenhurst (Thomas R.) Design in Textile Fabrics. 1883 ....D1556

— A Practical Treatise on Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics. 1881.D1538

Ashley (Evelyn) The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston: 1846-1865. 2 vols. 1876 ....C2432

Ashley (Percy) Modern Tariff History. 1904 ....F861

Ashley (W. J.) The Adjustment of Wages. 1903 ....F763

— Surveys, Historic and Economic. 1900...F621

— The Tariff Problem. 1904 ....F860

— *Ed.* British Industries. 1903 ....F1474

Ashmore (S. G.) The Classics and Modern Training. 1905 ....F1916

Ashton (Algernon) Truth, Wit, and Wisdom. 1905 ....O30

Ashton (John) Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century. 1882 ....L849

— The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England: A Social Sketch of the Times. 2 vols. 1886 ....F138

— The Fleet: Its River, Prison, and Marriages. 1888 ....F461

— Florizel's Folly (Brighton). 1889.........H1409

— Old Times: A Picture of Social Life at the end of the Eighteenth Century. 1885 ....F137

— Romances of Chivalry. 1887 ....H129

— Social England under the Regency. 1899.F140

— Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1882 ....F135

— Varia. 1894 ....O539

Contents:—Childhood's Drama. A Poor Little Prince, (William, son of Queen Aune). Most Curious Church in England, (Greensted. Essex). Queen Dick, (Richard Cromwell). The Princess of Javasu. Extraordinary Career, (Cellini). Pepys and Music.

— *Ed.* Modern Street Ballads. 1888......M107

Ashton (Mark) The Nana's Talisman........N170

"Ashton (Teddy)" Smilers: Lancashire Sketches N171

Ashwell (A. R.) Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 3 vols. 1880 ....G3199

Ashworth (Henry) Recollections of Richard Cobden and the Anti-Corn Law League F1143

Asia and Asia Minor.

Arnold (*Sir* E.) East and West. 1896.H3126

Barr (Robert) The Unchanging East. 1900 ....H3633

Bigham (Clive) A Ride through Western Asia. 1897 ....H3127

Boulger (D. C.) Central Asian Questions. Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885 ....H620

Burnaby (*Capt.* Fred) On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. 1877 H3564

— Ride to Khiva. 1900 ....H3538

Cameron (V. L.) Our Future Highway. (Central Asia). 2 vols. 1880 ....H2568

Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost Asia: Travel and Sport in the Pamirs. 1900......H3547

Colquhoun (A. R.) The "Overland" to China. 1900 ....H3128

Curzon (R.) Visits to Monasteries of the Levant. 1897 ....H3567

De Windt (Harry) A Ride to India, Across Persia and Baluchistan. 1891.H3129

Hedin (Sven) Through Asia. 2 vols. 1898 ....H3130

Helms (L. V.) Pioneering in the Far East. 1882 ....H2474

Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiold's Voyage round Asia and Europe. 1882.........H2496

Hutton (James) Central Asia: From the Aryan to the Cossack. 1875 ....H3132

Keane (A. H.) Asia: Compendium of Geography. 1882 ....H3125

Lansdell (Henry) Chinese Central Asia. 2 vols. 1893 ....H3187

— Russian Central Asia. 1885.........H3527

— Through Central Asia. 1887........H3134

Layard (*Sir* Henry) Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, &c. 2 vols. 1887..H3135

Lynch (George) The Path of Empire. 1903 ....H3511

Marvin (Charles) Reconnoitring Central Asia. 1884 ....H3137

Nordenskiöld (A. E.) Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. *Trans.* by Alex. Leslie. 2 vols. 1881.H2497

Norman (Henry) The Peoples and Politics of the Far East. 1895 ....H3138

Percival (W. S.) Twenty Years in the Far East H3221

Perowne (J. T. W.) Russian Hosts and English Guests in Central Asia. 1898.H3529

Polo (Marco) The Book of. *Ed.* by H. Yule. 2 vols. 1871 ....H2482

— The Story of. 1898 ....H2490

Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 1892 ....H3139

Ronaldshay (*Earl of*) On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia. 1904.........H3140

Asia and Asia Minor—*Continued.*

Ronaldshay (*Earl of*) Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky. 1902 ....H3141
Schuyler (Eugene) Turkistan: Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 vols. 1876 ....H3534
Skrine (F. H.) and E. D. Ross. The Heart of Asia. 1899 ....H625
Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) My Early Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1895.........H2505
Stevenson (*Mrs.* Scott-) Our Ride through Asia Minor. 1881 ....H3566
Townsend (Meredith) Asia and Europe. 1901 ....F1212
Tozer (H. F.) Eastern Asia Minor. 1881 H3575
Vâmbéry (Arminius) Sketches of Central Asia. 1868 ....H3142
Vincent (Frank) *Junr.* The Land of the White Elephant: Travel and Adventure in South-Eastern India. 1873 ....H3427
Wakefield (C. C.) Future Trade in the Far East. 1896 ....F1468
Walker (*Mrs.*) Eastern Life and Scenery. 2 vols. 1886 ....H3562
Whyte (W. A.) A Land Journey from Asia to Europe. 1871 ....H3143
Wood (Herbert) The Shores of Lake Aral. 1876 ....H3531
Wood (John) Journey to the Source of the River Oxus. 1872 ....H3545
Younghusband (Frank E.) The Heart of a Continent. 1896 ....H3144
See also Travels and Voyages, and under Names of Countries, as Bokhara, China, Himalayas, Oxus.

As it was in the Beginning, by G. R. Sims.N7189
Askaros Kassis, by E. De Leon.........N1758
Askew (Alice and Claude) Eve—and the Law. *2 copies* N172 N173
— Jennifer Pontefracte N174
— The Premier's Daughter N175
"Ask Mamma," by R. S. Surtees N7401
Asmodeus at Large, &c., by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4720 N4721
Asoka (*Emperor of India*) Life of, by V. A. Smith. 1901 ....G75
Asphodel, by M. E. Braddon N864
Asquith (H. H.) Life of, by J. P. Alderson.G76
Asserted but not Proved, by A. Bower.........N855

Assyria.

Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and its Remains. 1876 ....H189
— Nineveh and Babylon. 1876 ....H190
Maspéro (G.) Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892 ....H311
Sayce (A. H.) Babylonians and Assryians: Life and Customs. 1900 ....F156
Smith (George) Assyrian Discoveries. 1876 ....H189
See also Asia, Persia, and Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies.

"As the Sparks Fly Upward," by Lady Eva Napier of Magdala N5702
Astley (*Sir* John Dugdale) Fifty Years of my Life. 1895 ....G77
Aston (W. G.) A History of Japanese Literature. 1899 ....L350
Astonishing History of Troy Town, by A. T. Quiller-Couch N1490
Astronomers, Great, Lives of, by Sir R. S. Ball. 1895 ....G78
— Heroes of Science, by E. J. C. Morton. 1882 ....G79

Astronomy.

Airy (*Sir* G. B.) Popular Astronomy. 1895 ....C1991
Aldis (W. S.) Consider the Heavens. 1895 ....C1992
Ball (*Sir* R. S.) An Atlas of Astronomy. 1892 ....C1993
— The Earth's Beginning. 1901.........C1994
— In Starry Realms. 1892 ....C1995
— In the High Heavens. 1893.........C1996
— Popular Guide to the Heavens. 1905 ....C1997
— A Primer of Astronomy. 1900.........C2000
— The Story of the Heavens. 1885...C1998
Berry (Arthur) A Short History of Astronomy. 1898 ....C1983
Blake (J. F.) Astronomical Myths. 1877 ....C2007
Brewster (*Sir* David) More Worlds than One. 1854.........C2038
Chambers (G. F.) The Story of Eclipses. 1899 ....C2102
— Story of the Solar System. 1902...C2004
— The Story of the Stars. 1905.........C2071
Clerke (A. M.) A Popular History of Astronomy during the 19th Century. 1902 ....C1984
— Problems in Astrophysics. 1903...C2035
— The System of the Stars. 1890.........C2072
— and Others. Concise Knowledge. Astronomy. C1985
Drayson (A. W.) Common Sights in the Heavens. 1862 ....C2005
Fison (A. H.) Recent Advances in Astronomy. 1900 ....C2006
Flammarion (C.) Astronomy for Amateurs. 1905 ....C1986
— Marvels of the Heavens. 1870 ....C2008
— Popular Astronomy. 1894 ....C2009
Gore (J. E.) Planetary and Stellar Studies. 1888 ....C2084
— Star Groups. 1891 ....C2075
— Studies in Astronomy. 1904.........C2010
— The Visible Universe. 1893 ....C2011
Green (A. H.) The Birth and Growth of Worlds. 1903 ....C2012
Gregory (R. A.) The Vault of Heaven. 1893 ....C2036
— and A. T. Simmons. A Manual of Elementary Science. 1904 ....C1675
Guillemin (Amédée) The Heavens. 1866 C2013
Howe (H. A.) A Study of the Sky. 1897 C2014
Johnston (S. P.) Notes on Astronomy: A Complete Elementary Handbook with Examination Questions C2015

Astronomy—*Continued.*

Lockyer (J. N.) Contributions to Solar Physics. 1874 ....C2050
— The Dawn of Astronomy. 1894.....C2032
— Elementary Lessons in Astronomy. 1888 ....C1987
— Recent and Coming Eclipses. 1897 C2103
— Stargazing: Past and Present. 1878 C2073
Main (Robert) Rudimentary Astronomy. 1852 ....C1988
Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy without a Telescope C2016
Newcomb (Simon) Popular Astronomy. 1878 ....C2017
— The Stars. 1901 ....C2076
Orchard (T. N.) The Astronomy of Milton's "Paradise Lost." 1896 ....C2018
Ormathwaite (*Lord*) Astronomy and Geology Compared. 1872 ....C2019
Parkes (S. H.) Unfinished Worlds. 1888 C2020
Plummer (J. I.) Introduction to Astronomy. C1989
Plurality of Worlds. 1854 ....C2037
Proctor (R. A.) Essays on Astronomy. 1872 ....C2021
— The Expanse of Heaven. 1905 ...C2022
— Mysteries of Time and Space. 1883.C2023
— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1896 ....C2024
— A New Star Atlas. 1873 ....C2077
— Orbs Around us. 1902.................C2026
— Other Worlds than Ours. 1902....C2039
— Our Place among Infinities. 1901...C2025
— The Poetry of Astronomy. 1881...C2027
— Saturn and its System. 1882......C2085
— Transits of Venus. 1874 ....C2086
— The Universe and the Coming Transits. 1874 ....C2028
Rambosson (J.) Astronomy. *Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1875 ....C1990
Rolleston (Frances) Mazzaroth, or the Constellations. 1882 ....C2082
Stanley (W. F.) Notes on the Nebular Theory. 1895...............................C2030
Todd (D. P.) Stars and Telescopes. 1900 C2074
Turner (H. H.) Modern Astronomy. 1901 C2029
Wallace (A. R.) Man's Place in the Universe. (Plurality of Worlds). 1903 ....C2040
Webb (T. W.) Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes. 1881 ....C2031
See also Comets, Meteors, Moon, Sun.

Astrophel, and other Poems, by A. C. Swinburne. 1894 ....M917
As we Forgive them, by Wm. Le Queux. *2 copies* N4503 N4504
Atalanta in Calydon; a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1875 ....M1287
"A Templar." The Gladstone Government; being Cabinet Pictures. 1869 ....G2902
Athanasius (*St.*) The Orations of, against the Arians A1334
Atheism. *See* Agnosticism.
Atheist's Mass, The, &c., by H. de Balzac...N444

Athens.

Corrigan (*Dr.*) Ten Days in Athens. 1862 ....H4559
Dyer (T. H.) Ancient Athens: Its History, &c. 1873 ....H1763
See also Greece.

At Her Mercy, by James Payn N6232
Atherstone (E.) The Fall of Nineveh. *A Poem.* 2 vols. 1868 ....M177
— The Handwriting on the Wall............N181
— Israel in Egypt: *A Poem.* 1861.........M179
— The Last Days of Herculaneum; and other Poems. 1886 ....M180
Atherton (Gertrude) American Wives and English Husbands N182
— The Aristocrats N183
— The Bell in the Fog, &c. N184
— A Daughter of the Vine N185
— Rulers of Kings N186
— Senator North N187
— The Travelling Thirds N188
At His Gates, by Mrs. Oliphant. *2 copies* N5915 N5916
Athletics: *See* Sports and Pastimes, and under the Names of Games, as Cricket, Football, &c.
Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks, by A. Riley. 1887.............................H4563
Atkey (*Mrs.*) My Change of Mind N196
Atkins (J. B.) The War in Cuba. 1899......H556
— *Ed.* National Physical Training. 1904.D1839
Atkinson (*Canon*) British Birds Eggs and Nests. 1904 ....C1043
Atkinson (A. G. B.) *Ed.* Christian Conference Essays. 1900 ....A1026

Contents:—Christian Dogma and the Christian Life. Positive Basis of the Theology of the Future. Church aud Nationalism. The Further Reformation Needed. Church of England and Modern Nonconformity. Prophets, Ancient and Modern. Our Debt to Modern Biblical Scholarship. Need for a Rational Christianity. Study of the Atonement.

Atkinson (Blanche) A Commonplace Girl...N197
Atkinson (C. M.) Jeremy Bentham, His Life and Work G214
Atkinson (E.) *Ed.* Ganot's Elementary Treatise on Physics. 1881 ....C1672
Atkinson (Harold W.) and J. W. E. Pearce. Dent's First Latin Book. 1902 ....L134
Atkinson (James) Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. 1832 ....F237
— The Loves of Laili and Majnun: *A Poem.* 1894 ....M181
Atkinson (J. A.) Memoir of the Rev. Canon Slade. 1892 ....G2841
Atkinson (J. B.) An Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe. 1873 ....E49
— Life of Overbeck. 1882 ....G2388
Atkinson (J. C.) Forty Years in a Moorland Parish: Reminiscences and Researches in Danby in Cleveland. 1891.........H3981
— Memorials of Old Whitby. 1894 ......H4147
Atkinson (Philip) Elements of Dynamic Electricity and Magnetism. 1903 ....C1709
— Power Transmitted by Electricity. 1904.D702

Atkinson (Thos Dinham) Cambridge Described and Illustrated: Being a short History of the Town and University. 1897 ......H3947

— English Architecture. 1904 ....E667

"Atlantic Monthly," The. Vols. 59—97. January, 1887—June, 1906......K95—K133

Atlantic Telegraph.

Bright (C.) Story of the Atlantic Cable. 1903 ....D772

Field (H. M.) The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. 1893 ....D779

Atlantic Tragedy, by W. Clark Russell....N6770

At Market Value, by Grant Allen N116

At Midnight, &c., by Ada Cambridge N1155

Atmosphere. *See* Meteorology.

Atomic Theory, by A. Wurtz. 1880..........C1594

Atomic Theory (Dalton's) A New View of the Origin of, by Sir H. E. Roscoe and A. Harden. 1896 ....C1593

Atoms, The Story of the Wanderings of, by M. M. P. Muir. 1899 ....C1595

Atonement. *See* Christ.

Atonement by Proxy, by Sarah Tytler......N7856

At Sunwich Port, by W. W. Jacobs N3824

Attack on the Mill, &c., by Emile Zola...N9135

Atteridge (A. H.) The Wars of the 'Nineties 1899 ....H107

At the Cross-roads, by F. F. Montrésor...N5387

At the Moorings, by Rosa N. Carey.........N1182

At the Sign of the Cat and Racket, by H. de Balzac N443

At the Sign of the Jack o' Lantern, by Mrytle Reed N6649

At the Sign of the Lyre, by A. Dobson. 1866 M380

At the Sign of the Savage, &c., by W. D. Howells N3496

Attic Nights, by Charles Mills. 1879.........O369

Attila, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies*.N3848.N3849

Aubrey (W. H. S.) Rise and Growth of the English Nation. 3 vols. 1899 ....H982

— Stock Exchange Investments. 1896......F1551

Auckland Isles, Cast away on the, by Thos. Musgrave. 1866 ....H4923

Auden (Thos.) Historical Account of Shrewsbury H1401

Auditing. *See* Accountancy.

Audran (E.) La Cigale. *Opera.* P.S.......E1037

— ——— V.S.......E1178

— La Mascotte. *Opera.* P.S.......E1038

— ——— V.S.......E1179

— La Poupée. *Opera.* P.S.......E1039

— ——— V.S.......E1181

— Olivette. *Opera.* V.S.......E1180

Audrey, by Mary Johnston N3946

Auerbach (Berthold) Edelweiss N198

— Narrative of Events in Vienna. 1849.H934

Augusta (*Empress of Germany*) Life of, by C. Tschudi. 1900 ....G80

Augustine (*St.*) The City of God. 2 vols..A1335

— The Confessions of St. Augustine. Books I.—X. A1336

Cutts (E. L.) Life of St. Augustine...A550

Mason (A. J.) *Ed.* The Mission of St. Augustine to England. 1897......A226

AUGUSTUS CÆSAR: Frith (J. B.) Augustus Cæsar and the Organization of the Empire of Rome. 1903 ....G520

Shuckburgh (E. S.) Augustus: The Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire. 1903 ....G518

Auld Licht Idylls, by J. M. Barrie N568

Aulnoy (*Baroness of*) The Ingenious and Diverting Letters of the Lady ———. Travels into Spain. 1899 ....H4729

Aumale (*Duc d'*) History of the Princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th Centuries. *Trans.* by R. B. Borthwick. 2 vols. 1872 H1658

Aunt Anne, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford N1333

Aunt Diana, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1183 N1184

Aunt Phipps, by Tom Gallon.................N2543

Aunt Rachel, by D. C. Murray..............N5464

Aurelius (Marcus) The Meditations of. *Trans.* by J. Collier A1356

——— *Trans.* by G. H. Rendall. 1901 ....B66

Auriol, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies.*N28 N29

Aurora Borealis, The, by A. Angot. 1896...C2114

Aurora Floyd, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N865 N866

Auscher (E. S.) History and Description of French Porcelain. 1905 ....E620

Austen (Jane) Emma. *2 copies*......N199 N200

— Letters of. *Ed.* by Lord Brabourne. 2 vols. 1884 ....G84

— Mansfield Park. *2 copies*.........N201 N202

— Northanger Abbey. *2 copies*......N203 N204

— Persuasion. *2 copies* N205 N206

— Pride and Prejudice. *2 copies*....N207 N208

— Sense and Sensibility. *2 copies*..N209 N210

A Memoir of, with "Lady Susan" and "The Watsons," by her Nephew. 1906.G86

Malden (C.) Life of Jane Austen. 1889.G87

Smith (G.) Life of Jane Austen. 1890..G88

Austin (Alfred) The Conversion of Winckelmann and other Poems. 1897 ....M183

— England's Darling: *A Poem.* 1896......M184

— Fortunatus the Pessimist. 1892 ....M185

— Haunts of Ancient Peace. 1902.........H3842

— The Human Tragedy. 1891 ....M186

— In Veronica's Garden. 1895 ....O32

— Lamia's Winter-Quarters. 1898 ....H4403

— Lyrical Poems. 1896 ....M187

— Narrative Poems. 1896 ....M188

— The Poet's Diary. 1904 ....O311

— Prince Lucifer. 1896 ....M189

— Savonarola, a Tragedy. 1891...............M190

— Spring and Autumn in Ireland. 1900.H4237

— The Tower of Babel. 1890..................M191

Austin Elliot, by Henry Kingsley. *2 copies* N4254 N4255

Australia.

Buckingham and Chandos (*Duchess of*) Glimpses of Four Continents: Letters written during a Tour in Australia, New Zealand, &c., in 1893. 1894 ...H2390

Craig (W.) My Adventures on the Australian Goldfields. 1903 ....H4882

Epps (Wm.) Land Systems of Australia. 1894 ....F810

Australia—*Continued.*

Galloway (W. J.) Advanced Australia: Account of Australia on the Eve of Federation. 1899 ....H2005

Harcus (Wm.) *Ed.* South Australia: Its History, Resources, and Productions. 1876 ....H4892

Hatton (H. Finch-) Advance Australia! Eight Years in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria. 1885 ....H4883

Jacks (Edward) The Government of Victoria. 1891 ....F1186

Millett (*Mrs.* E.) An Australian Parsonage: The Settler and the Savage in Western Australia. 1872.H4896

Parkes (*Sir* Henry) Fifty Years in the Making of Australian History. 2 vols. 1892 ....G2449

Ranken (George) The Federal Geography of British Australasia. 1891 ....H4875

Reeves (W. P.) State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. 1902 ....F920

Rowland (P. F.) The New Nation. 1903.F66

Rusden (G. W.) History of Australia. 2 vols. 1883 ....H2000

Southlanders: An Account of an Expedition to the Interior of New Holland. 1860 ....H4884

Spencer (Baldwin) and J. J. Gillen. The Native Tribes of Central Australia. 1899 H4885

Wallace (A. R.) *Ed.* Australasia: Compendium of Geography. 1879........H4874

Westgarth (Wm.) Half a Century of Australian Progress. 1889 ....H1999

See also New South Wales, Queensland, Tasmania, Victoria.

Australian Ballads and Rhymes. *Ed.* by D. B. W. Sladen. 1888 ....M101

Australian Girl in London, by Louise Mack.N5011

Australian Poets, by D. B. W. Sladen (1788-1888) M16

Austria.

Baedeker (Karl) Hand-book for Austria. 1900 ....H3701

Palmer (F. H. G.) Austro-Hungarian Life in Town and Country H3702

Vehse (E.) Memoirs of the Court and Aristocracy of Austria. 2 vols. 1896.H927

Ward (A. W.) The House of Austria in the 30 Years War. 1869 ....H929

Austro-Prussian War, 1866. The Seven Weeks War, by H. M. Hozier. 2 vols. 1867 H1723

AUTHORESSES.—Walford (L. B.) Twelve English Authoresses. 1892 ....G90

Authority, Influence of, in Matters of Opinion, by G. C. Lewis. 1875........B499

Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. *Ed.* by D. G. Hogarth. 1899........H61

Authors.

Fields (J. T.) Yesterdays with Authors. 1872 ....L684

Gilder (J. L. and J. B.) *Eds.* Authors at Home G89

Authors.—*Continued.*

See also under *English Men of Letters*, Essays, Literature, Poets, Names of Literatures, as English, French, German, and under Names of Individual Authors.

Authorship, Aspects of, by F. Jacox. 1872...L308

Author's Progress, The, by Adam Lorimer. 1906 ....L309

Autobiography of a Boy, by G. S. Street....N7326

Autobiography of a Thief, by H. Hapgood.N3086

Autobiography of a Thief, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6616 N6617

Autobiography of a Truth, by Edna Lyall..N4654

Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, by W. H. White N6795

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes. 1891 ....O255

Autography, Talks about, by G. B. Hill. 1896 E603

Autolycus of the Bookstalls, by W. Jerrold. 1902 ....O284

Automobiles. *See* Motor Cars.

Autumnal Leaves, by F. G. Heath. 1899..C1330

Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson, by A. K. H. Boyd. 1864 ....O57

Auvergne, Through, on Foot, by E. Barker. 1884 ....H4335

Avebury (*Lord*) Addresses, Political and Educational. 1879 ....F917

— The Beauties of Nature. 1892 ....C375

— Buds and Stipules. 1899 ....C1364

— Contribution to our Knowledge of Seedlings. 1896 ....C1365

— Fifty Years of Science. 1882 ....C24

— Free Trade. 1904 ....F838

— On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals. 1888 ....C843

— The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man. 1875......C615

— Pre-historic Times. 1869 ....C589

— The Scenery of England. 1902 ....C1880

— The Scenery of Switzerland. 1896......C1891

— Scientific Lectures. 1879 ....C25

— A Short History of Coins and Currency. 1902 ....H72

— The Use of Life. 1894 ....F1878

Aveling (Edward) The Student's Marx. Introduction to the Study of Marx's "Capital." 1902 ....F729

Avenger of Blood, by J. M. Cobban N1353

Avergil, by Rosa N. Carey N1185

Avery, by E. S. Phelps N6317

Avigdor, (E. H. d') *See* "Wanderer."

Awakening of Anthony Weir, by Silas K. Hocking N3302

Awful Legacy, &c., by W. P. Naish........N5700

Axon (Ernest) *Ed.* Bygone Lancashire. 1892 H1314

Axon (W. E. A.) Cheshire Gleanings. 1884H3950

— Echoes of Old Lancashire. 1899........H1313

— The Field Naturalist, and Scientific Student. 1883 ....C245

— Lancashire Gleanings. 1883 ....H4020

— Stray Chapters in Literature, Folk-Lore, and Archæology. 1888 ....L240

Ayesha: The Return of She, by H. Rider Haggard. *2 copies* N3033 N3034

Aylwin, by T. Watts-Dunton N1936
Ayrshire Legatees, The, by John Galt......N2550
Ayrton (W. E.) Practical Electricity. 1887.D672
Azores, The
Roundell (*Mrs.* C.) A Visit to the Azores. 1889 ....H4597
Walker (W. F.) The Azores, or Western Islands: A Political, Commercial, and Geographical Account. 1886...........H4596
Aztecs. *See* Mexico.

B

"B. (E. P.)" God the Beautiful, an Artist's Creed. 1902 ....E99
"B. (J. J.)" *See* Bell (J. J.)
Bab Ballads, Fifty, by W. S. Gilbert.........M456
——— More, by W. S. Gilbert.........M457
Babboo Jabberjee, B.A., by "F. Anstey"...N149
Babes in the Bush, by Rolf Boldrewood......N766
Babington (C. C.) Manual of British Botany. 1904 ....C1231
Babington (W. D.) Fallacies of Race Theories. 1895 ....C617
Babs the Impossible, by Sarah Grand. *2 copies* N2682 N2683
Baby Rue, by C. M. Clay N1311
Babylon.
Boscawen (W. St. Chad) The First of Empires. 1903 ....H193
Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and Babylon. 1876 ....H190
Sayce (A. H.) Babylonians and Assyrians: Life and Customs. 1900 ....F156
— Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Ancient Babylonians. 1887 ....A38
— The Religions of Babylonia. 1902...A616
See also Asia, Bible, Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies.
Baby's Grandmother, by L. B. Walford. *2 copies* N8278 N8279
Baccarat, by Frank Danby N1713
Bach (J. S.) Christmas Oratorio. V.S. ...E1366
— Organ Works: Preludes, Fantasies, and Fugues E889
— Pianoforte Works. Op. 15, 18 ....E906
— Preludes and Fugues. *Complete*...........E907
Poole (R. L.) Life of Bach. 1882.........G146
Bacheller (Irving) Darrel of the Blessed Isles N416
Bachelor in Arcady, by Halliwell Sutcliffe.N7345
Bachelor of Salamanca, by A. R. Le Sage.N4532
Bachelor's Establishment, by H. de Balzac...N445
Backhouse (Edward) Early Church History to the Death of Constantine. 1884...A720
— and Chas. Tylor. Witnesses for Christ and Memorials of Church Life. 2 vols. 1887 ....A654
Backsheesh, by Roma White N8465
Bacon (*Lord* Francis) Essays; and Colours of Good and Evil. 1868 ....O545
Contents:—Truth. Death. Unity in Religion. Revenge. Adversity. Simulation and Dissimulation. Parents and Children. Marriage and Single Life. Ennui. Love. Great Place. Boldness. Goodness, and Goodness of Nature. Nobility. Seditions and Troubles. Atheism. Superstition. Travel. Empire. Counsel.

Bacon (*Lord* Francis) Physical and Metaphysical Works of. *Ed.* by J. Devey. 1853 ....O48
— Selections from the Writings of, with a Memoir O49
Abbott (E. A.) An Account of Bacon and Lord Essex. 1877 ....G148
— An Account of Bacon's Life and Works. 1885 ....G149
Church (R. W.) Life of Bacon. 1884.G150
Bacon (G. F.) and John Hill. *See* Hill.
Bacon (John M.) By Land and by Sky. 1900 ....D513
Bacteria.
Catlow (Agnes) Drops of Water. 1851.C719
Conn (W. H.) The Story of Germ Life. 1905 ....C713
Frankland (P. F.) Our Secret Friends and Foes. 1899 ....C714
Griffiths (A. B.) Manual of Bacteriology. 1893 ....C715
Horrocks (W. H.) Introduction to the Bacteriological Examination of Water. 1901 ....C718
Maclagan (T.) The Germ Theory: The Phenomena of Disease. 1876 ....D1708
Swithenbank (Harold) and Geo. Newman. Bacteriology of Milk. 1903 ....C717
Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. 1886 ....C716
Tyndall (J.) Floating-matter of the Air. 1881 ....C720
Woodhead (German S.) Bacteria and their Products C721
See also Fermentation, Hygiene.
Baddeley (F.) and M. G. Bidder. *See* Bidder.
Baddeley (M. J. B.) [Guide to] Bath and Bristol and Forty Miles Round. 1902 H4100
— [Guide to] Orkney and Shetland. 1905.H4287
— [Guide to] Scotland. 3 vols. 1903...H4261
— [Guide to] The English Lake District. 1902 ....H3899
— [Guide to] The Peak District. 1903 ...H3988
— [Guide to] Yorkshire. 2 vols. 1902...H4122
Contents:—Vol. I. East Coast, York.
Vol. II. West and Part of North Ridings.
— and C. S. Ward. Guide to Ireland. 1890 H4238
— — [Guide to] North Wales. 2 vols. 1902 ....H4224
— — [Guide to] South Wales. 1906....H4218
— — *See also* Ward.
Badenoch (L. N.) True Tales of the Insects. 1899 ....C1141
Baden-Powell. *See* Powell.
Badminton Library:—
Archery, by C. J. Longman and H. Walrond. 1894 ....E1477
Athletics and Football, by M. Shearman. 1887 ....E1662
Big-Game Shooting, by C. Phillips-Wolley and Others. 2 vols. 1894 ....E1800
Boating, by W. B. Woodgate. 1888...E1518
Coursing and Falconry, by H. Cox and G. Lascelles. 1892 ....E1596

Badminton Library—Continued.

Cricket, by A. G. Steel and R. H. Lyttleton. 1888 ....E1607

Cycling, by Viscount Bury and G. L. Hillier. 1887 ....E1626

Dancing, by Mrs. L. Grove and Others. 1895 ....E1638

Driving, by the Duke of Beaufort. 1889 E1644

Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling, by W. H. Pollock and Others. 1889 ....E1655

Fishing: Pike and other Coarse Fish, by H. C. Pennell. 1885 ....E1443

Fishing: Salmon and Trout, by H. C. Pennell. 1904 ....E1456

Golf, by H. G. Hutchinson. 1890 ......E1678

Hunting, by the Duke of Beaufort and M. Morris. 1885 ....E1787

Motors and Motor Driving, by A. C. Harmsworth and Others. 1902 ......E1729

Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent, and Others. 1892 ....E1865

Poetry of Sport. *Ed.* by H. Peek. 1896 M1046

Racing and Steeplechasing, by the Earl of Suffolk and Others. 1886 ....E1719

Riding and Polo, by R. Weir and Others. 1891 ....E1891

Sea-Fishing, by J. Bickerdyke. 1895...E1454

Shooting: Field and Covert, by Lord Walsingham. 1886 ....E1845

Shooting: Moor and Marsh, by Lord Walsingham. 1886 ....E1846

Skating, Figure Skating, Curling, &c., by J. M. Heathcote and Others. 1892..E1905

Swimming, by A. Sinclair and W. Henry. 1893 ....E1913

Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, and Fives, by J. M. Heathcote and Others. 1890.E1922

Yachting, by Lord Brassey and Others. 2 vols. 1894 ....E1971

Badminton Magazine of Sports and Pastimes. Vols. 1-22. 1895-1906 ....K151—K172

Baedeker (Karl) Great Britain: Handbook for Travellers. 1906 ....H3818

— Guide to Belgium and Holland. 1905.H4377

— [Guide to] Northern France, excluding Paris. 1905 ....H4306

— [Guide to] Southern France, including Corsica. 1902 ....H4307

— [Guide to] Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1903 ....H4657

— [Guide to] Switzerland and the adjacent Portions of Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. 1901 ....H4783

— [Guide to] The Eastern Alps. 1903.....H4806

— Hand-book for Austria. 1900..........H3701

— Hand-book for Central Italy. 1900...H4406

— Hand-book for Egypt. 1885 ....H2593

— Hand-book for Northern Germany. 1900 H4504

— Hand-book for Southern Germany. 1902 H4505

— Italy; from the Alps to Naples. 1904.H4404

— Northern Italy. 1899 ....H4405

— The Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance. 1900 ....H4516

Baedeker (Karl) Southern Italy and Sicily. 1903 ....H4407

Baffled Conspirators, by W. E. Norris........N5731

Bagehot (Walter) Biographical Studies. 1895 G151

— Economic Studies. 1902 ....F593

— The English Constitution. 1904..........F958

— Essays on Parliamentary Reform. 1883.F1064

— Literary Studies; with Memoir. 3 vols 1895 ....L241

Contents:—Vol. I. Coleridge. Shakespeare—the Man. Cowper. First Edinburgh Reviewers. Gibbon. Shelley. Vol. II. Macaulay. Beranger. Waverley Novels. Dickens. Milton. Lady Montagu. Clough's Poems. Sterne and Thackeray. Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning. Vol. III. Coup d' Etat of 1851. Cæsarism in 1865. Oxford. Bishop Butler. Emotion of Conviction. Metaphysical Basis of Toleration. Public Worship Regulation Bill. H. C. Robinson. Bad Lawyers or Good?

— Lombard Street: A Description of the Money Markets. 1873 ....F1562

— A Universal Money. 1889 ....F1563

Bagnall (J. E.) Handbook of Mosses. 1886.C1433

Bagot (A. G.) Sport and Travel in India and Central America. 1897 ....H3323

Bagot (*Mrs.* Charles) Links with the Past. 1901 ....G152

Bagot (Richard) Casting of Nets N424

— Donna Diana N425

— The Just and the Unjust N426

— Love's Proxy N427

— The Passport N428

— A Roman Mystery N429

Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Tudors. 2 vols. 1885 ....H1484

Bahama Islands, the Land of the Pink Pearl, by L. D. Powles. 1888........H3069

Bailey (Alfred) The Succession to the English Crown. 1879 ....H963

Bailey (G. H.) The New Matriculation Chemistry. 1905 ....C1580

Bailey (H. C.) The Master of Gray..........N434

— Rimingtons N435

Bailey (John E.) Life of Thomas Fuller. 1874 ....G1176

Bailey (L. H.) Garden-making. 1905 ......D134

— Lessons with Plants. 1898 ....C1342

— The Nursery-book. 1903 ....D135

— Plant Breeding. 1904 ....D136

— and C. E. Hunn. *See* Hunn.

Bailey (P. J.) International Policy of the Great Powers. 1861 ....F1192

— The Mystic and other Poems. 1855......M214

Bailey-Denton (E. F.) *See* Denton.

Baillie (John) Memoir of the Rev. W. H. Hewitson. 1857 ....G1490

Baillie (J. B.) The Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic. 1901 ....B201

Baillie-Grohman (W. A.) *See* Grohman.

Bain (Alexander) Autobiography. 1904 ...G153

— Education as a Science. 1879 ....F1754

— The Emotions and the Will. 1859 ......B390

— Mental and Moral Science. 1868 ....B391

— James Mill: A Biography. 1882......G2180

— John Stuart Mill: A Criticism. 1882...G2182

— Mind and Body, the Theories of their Relation. 1873 ....B242

— On Teaching English. 1887........L88

Bain (Alexander) The Senses and the Intellect. 1855 ....B415

— *Ed.* The Minor Works of George Grote; with Estimate of his Character and Writings. 1873 ....O219

Bain (Ebenezer) Merchant and Craft Guilds. 1887 ....F1512

Bain (F. W.) *Trans.* A Draught of the Blue. 1905 ....O50

— *Trans.* A Heifer of the Dawn. 1904...O51

Bain (R. N.) Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire. 1895 ....G622

— The Pupils of Peter the Great. 1897...H1914

Baines (T.) and W. B. Lord. *See* Lord.

Baird (H. M.) Life of Theodore Beza, the Councillor of the French Reformation. (1519-1605). 1899 ....G242

Baireuth (Wilhelmine, *Margravine of*) Memoirs of, *Ed.* by Princess Christian. 1887.G3275

— and Voltaire, by G. Horn. 1888..........G3276

Baker (Alfred) Reporting Hints and Practice. 1889 ....E574

Baker (Conrad E.) The Foreign Commercial Correspondent, in English, German, French, Italian, and Spanish. 1901...L44

Baker (E. A.) Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, British and American. 1903.L897

— Moors, Crags, and Caves of the High Peak and the Neighbourhood H3989

Baker (Harold) The Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon. 1902 ....H4192

Baker (H. B.) The London Stage: History and Traditions. 2 vols. 1889 ....E1940

Baker (James) A Double Choice N438

— Pictures from Bohemia H3706

— Turkey in Europe. 1877..........H4829

Baker (J. L.) The Brewing Industry..........D1156

Baker (*Mrs.* L. A.) *See* "Alien."

Baker (*Sir* Samuel W.) Cyprus as I saw it in 1879 ....H4852

— Ismailia. 2 vols. 1874 ....H2687

— The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. 1867 H2603

— The Rifle and Hound in Ceylon. 1854 H3415

— Wild Beasts and their Ways. 2 vols. 1890 ....C801

Murray (T. D.) and A. S. White. A Memoir of Sir Samuel Baker. 1895...G154

Baker (T.) Elements of Practical Mechanism and Machine Tools. 1882..........D621

— Mathematical Theory of the Steam Engine. 1890 ....D949

— Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics. 1887 ....C1836

Baker (Thos.) A Battling Life in the Civil Service. 1885 ....G155

Baker (Valentine) Clouds in the East: Travels and Adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier. 1876 ....H3503

Baker (W. M.) and A. A. Bourne. Elementary Algebra. 1905 ....C2132

— — Elementary Geometry. 1904..........C2200

Bakewell (Robert) Introduction to Geology. 1838 ....C1470

Baking. *See* Confectionery, Cookery.

Baku, an Eventful History, by J. O. Henry.H802

Balcarres (*Lord*) Life of Donatello. 1903.G874

Balch (Elizabeth) Zorah..........N439

Baldock (T. S.) Cromwell as a Soldier. 1899 G773

Baldry (A. L.) Sir John Everett Millais, His Art and Influence. 1899 ....G2185

— The Wallace Collection at Hertford House. 1904 ....E90

Baldwin (J. M.) The Story of the Mind......B241

Bale (M. P.) Handbook for Steam Users. 1900 ....D951

— Pumps and Pumping. 1901 ....D662

Balearic Isles, Impressions of Travel, by Gaston Vuillier. 1896 ....H4847

Balestier (Wolcott) The Average Woman...N437

— Benefits Forgot N440

Balfe (M. W.) The Bohemian Girl. *Opera.* V.S. E1131

Kenney (C. L.) A Memoir of Balfe. 1875 G156

Balfour (A. J.) A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. 1879 ....B61

— Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. 1903 ....F846

— Essays and Addresses. 1905 ....O544

Contents:—Pleasures of Reading. Bishop Berkeley's Life and Letters. Handel. Cobden and the Manchester School. Politics and Political Economy. A Fragment on Progress. Religion of Humanity. The Nineteenth Century. Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. The New Theory of Matter. Dr. Clifford on Religious Education.

— Fiscal Reform. 1906 ....F858

— The Foundations of Belief. 1895 ....B62

— A Fragment on Progress. 1892 ....H143

Alderson (B.) A. J. Balfour: The Man and His Work. 1903 ....G157

Balfour (*Lady* Betty) The History of Lord Lytton's Indian Administration (1876 to 1880). 1899 ....F1189

Balfour (Graham) The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2 vols. 1901 ....G2922

Balgarnie (R.) Life of Sir Titus Salt. 1877.G2741

Baliol Garth, by Algernon Gissing N2606

Balkans, The

Beaman (A. G. Hulme-) Twenty Years in the Near East. 1898 ....H3634

Creagh (James) Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah. 2 vols. 1876 ....H3734

Hogarth (D. G.) The Nearer East. 1902 H3632

Laveleye (E. de) The Balkan Peninsular. 1887 ....H3729

Miller (Wm.) Travels and Politics in the Near East. 1898 ....H3635

More (R. J.) Under the Balkans. 1877 H3731

Wyon (Reginald) The Balkans from Within. 1904 ....H3730

See also Bosnia, Dalmatia, Europe, Herzegovina, Montenegro, Servia, Turkey.

Ball (Eustace A. R.) The City of the Caliphs. H2595

Ball (John) The Alpine Guide: The Western Alps. 1898 ....H4808
— Notes of a Naturalist in South America. 1887 ....C291
Ball (J. T.) Historical Review of the Legislative Systems in Ireland. 1888......F960
Ball (*Sir* R. S.) An Atlas of Astronomy. 1892 C1993
— The Cause of an Ice Age. 1892 ....C1916
— The Earth's Beginning. 1901 ....C1994
— Experimental Mechanics. 1871 ....C1824
— Great Astronomers. 1895 ....G78
— In Starry Realms. 1892 ....C1995
— In the High Heavens. 1893 ....C1996
— Popular Guide to the Heavens. 1905...C1997
— A Primer of Astronomy. 1900 ....C2000
— Story of the Heavens. 1885 ....C1998
— Time and Tide. C1970
Ball (V.) Jungle Life in India. 1880.......H3324
Ballad Book, British. *Ed.* by W. Allingham. 1879 ....M102
Ballades in Blue China, by Andrew Lang. 1888 ....M583
Ballad of a Jester and other Poems, by J. R. Williamson M1022
Ballad of Flodden Field, by C. A. Federer. 1884 ....M444
Ballads, by R. L. Stevenson. 1890............M901
Ballads and Miscellanies, by W. M. Thackeray. 1899 ....O475
Ballads and Songs, by J. Davidson. 1895...M364
Ballads and Songs, by W. M. Thackeray. 1896 M967
Ballads from "Punch" and other Poems, by W. St. Leger. 1890 ....M830
Ballads of Brave Deeds, by H. D. Rawnsley. 1896 ....M811
Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour, by Robert Buchanan. 1882 ....M269
Ballads. *See also* Poems (Collected), Poets, and Poetry.
Ballantyne (Archibald) Lord Carteret: A Political Biography. 1887 ....G578
Ballantyne (R. M.) Hudson's Bay. 1848...H2962
Ballard (Frank) Haeckel's Monism False...A118
— The Miracles of Unbelief. 1904 ....A596
Ball of Snow, by A. Dumas N1920

Ballooning.

Bacon (John M.) By Land and by Sky. 1900 ....D513
Dumont (A. Santos-) My Airships. 1904 G915
Glaisher (James) and Others. Travels in the Air. 1871 ....D509
Lachambre (Henri) and A. Machuron. Andrée and his Balloon. 1898 ....D510
Pettigrew (J. B.) Aëronautics. 1891...C847
Walker (Fredk.) Aërial Navigation. 1902 D511

Bally (S. E.) A French Commercial Reader. 1900 .... L156
— A German Commercial Reader. 1900...L177
— A Manual of French Commercial Correspondence. 1901 ....L154
— A Manual of German Commercial Correspondence. 1896 ....L178
Balmforth (Ramsden) The New Reformation in its Relation to Moral and Social Problems. 1893 ....A96
Balmoral: Recollections of a Royal Parish, by P. Lindsay. 1902 ....H4282
Baltet (Charles) Grafting and Budding. 1903 ....D139

Baltic Sea.

Knight (E. F.) The "Falcon" on the Baltic. 1889 ....H3680
Powell (W. B.) Canoe Travelling on the Baltic. 1871 ....H3681

Baluchistan Unexplored, by E. A. Floyer. 1882 ....H3171
Balzac (H. de) About Catherine De' Medici.N441
— The Alkahest N442
— The Athiest's Mass, &c. N444
— At the Sign of the Cat and Racket......N443
— A Bachelor's Establishment..................N445
— Béatrix N446
— The Chouans N447
— The Country Doctor. *2 copies*....N448 N449
— The Country Parson N450
— Cousin Betty N451
— Cousin Pons. *2 copies*...............N452 N453
— Le Cousin Pons, *in French* N10017
— A Daughter of Eve, and Letters of Two Brides N454
— A Distinguished Provincial at Paris......N455
— The Duchesse de Langeais, &c.............N456
— Eugénie Grandet. *2 copies* N457 N458
— Eugénie Grandet, *in French* N10018
— A Father's Curse, &c. N459
— A Gondreville Mystery.........................N460
— Le Grande Bretêche, &c. N461
— Illusions Perdues, *in French* N10019
— The Jealousies of a Country Town.........N462
— The Lily of the Valley N463
— Lost Illusions N464
— Louis Lambert, *in French* N10020
— The Magic Skin N465
— A Marriage Settlement, &c. N466
— The Member for Arcis N467
— The Middle Classes N468
— Modeste Mignon N469
— Modeste Mignon, *in French* N10021
— Parisians in the Country.......................N471
— Les Paysons, *in French* N10022
— The Peasantry N472
— La Peau de Chagrin, *in French* N10023
— Old Goriot N470
— Le Père Goriot, *in French* N10024
— Pierrette, and the Abbé Birotteau........N473
— A Princess's Secrets N474
— The Quest of the Absolute N475
— The Rise and Fall of César Birotteau...N476
— The Seamy Side of History N477
— Seraphita N478
— The Thirteen N479
— The Two Brothers N480
— The Unconscious Mummers, &c............N481
— The Unknown Masterpiece, &c. N482
— Ursule Mirouët N483
— The Wild Ass's Skin N484
— A Woman of Thirty N485
Sanders (M. F.) Balzac: His Life and Writings. 1904 ....G158

Balzac (H. de) Wedmore (F.) Life of Balzac. 1890 ....G159
Balzani (Ugo) Early Chronicles of Europe: Italy. 1883 ....L387
— The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889.A472
Bamboo Work. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1901 D1472
Bamford (Samuel) Passages in the Life of a Radical. 2 vols. 1893 ....G160
Ban and Arrière Ban: Fugitive Rhymes, by Andrew Lang. 1894 ....M584
Banbury (G. A. L.) Sierre Leone; or, White Man's Grave. 1888 ....H2816
Bancroft (*Mr.* and *Mrs.*) On and off the Stage. 2 vols. 1888 ....G162
Bancroft (H. H.) Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. 1875 C607
Bandolero, The, by Paul Gwynne N2832
Bangkok. *See* Siam.
Bangs (John K.) A House-boat on the Styx.N486
Banishment of Jessop Blythe, by Joseph Hatton N3175
Banister (Henry C.) George Alexander Macfarren: His Life, Works, and Influence. 1891 ....G2008
— Lectures on Musical Analysis. 1887...E812
Banks (D. C.) The Ethics of Work and Wealth. 1894 ....F721
Banks (*Mrs.* G. L.) Bond Slaves N487
— Caleb Booth's Clerk N488
— Forbidden to Wed N489
— In His Own Hand........N490
— The Manchester Man N491
— More than Coronets N492
— Ripples and Breakers: Poems. 1893...M215
— Sybilla N493
— Through the Night N494
— The Watchmaker's Daughter, &c........N495
Banks (M. L.) Blundell's Worthies. 1904...G285
Banks (N. H.) Oldfield N496
— Round Anvil Rock N497

Banks and Banking.

The Bank of England and the Organisation of Credit in England. 1865........F1603
Collins (C. M.) History, Law, and Practice of Banking. 1881 ....F1605
Conant (C. A.) A History of Modern Banks of Issue. 1896 ....F1600
Easton (H. T.) The Work of a Bank. 1906 ....F1606
Lewins (Wm.) A History of Banks for Saving F1601
Macleod (H. D.) The Elements of Banking. 1904 ....F1608
Moxon (T. B.) English Practical Banking. F1609
Rae (Geo.) The Country Banker. 1902.F1607
Rogers (J. E. T.) First Nine Years of the Bank of England. 1887 ....F1604
Scott (W. A.) Money and Banking. 1903 F1610
Wolff (H. W.) People's Banks. 1893.F1602

Bankruptcy, The Principles of, by R. Ringwood. 1905 ....F1635
Bannatyne (D. J.) Handbook of Republican Institutions in the U.S. of America. 1887 ....F996
Banner of Blue, by S. R. Crockett N1596
Baptism: The History of Infant Baptism, by W. Wall. 2 vols. A1357
Baptiste (Edouard) Six Andantes for the Organ. E898
Baptist Ring, The, by W. Chesney N1275
Bar, Stage, and Platform: Autobiographic Memories, by H. C. Merivale. 1902..G2163
Barabbas ,by Marie Corelli N1454
Barante (M. de) A Memoir, by M. Guizot. 1867 ....G164
Barbara Dering, by Amélie Rives........N6706
Barbara Heathcote's Trial, by Rosa N. Carey N1186
Barbara Ladd, by C. G. D. Roberts N6708
Barbara's Money, by Adeline Sergeant......N7117
Barbary, A Trip to, by G. A. Sala. 1866...H2619
Barbauld (*Mrs.*) Memoir of, by A. L. Le Breton. 1874 ....G165
Barbe of Grand Bayou, by John Oxenham.N6016
Barber (Henry) British Family Names. 1894 L206
Barber (Samuel) The Cloud World. 1903...C1954
Barber's Shop, The, by R. W. Procter. 1883.O429
Barbou (Alfred) Victor Hugo and His Time. 1882 ....G1538
Barchester Towers, by Anthony Trollope...N7807
Barolay (Edgar) Mountain Life in Algeria. 1882 ....H2621
Barclay (Robert) The Silver Question and the Gold Question. 1885........F1579
— Views of Christian Doctrine held by Society of Friends. 1882........A937
Bardoux (Jacques) Memories of Oxford. 1899 G166
Bardsley (Charles W.) English Surnames. 1875 ....L207
Bardswell (F. A.) The Book of Town and Window Gardening. 1903 ....D258
Barère (Bertrand) Memoirs of. *Trans.* by de V. Payne-Payne. 4 vols. 1896......G167
Barfield (T. C.) Model Drawing and Shading from Casts. 1896 ....E284
Barham Brocklebank, M.D., by M. Betham-Edwards N2083
Barham of Beltana, by W. E. Norris N5732
Barine (Arvède) Life of Bernardin de St. Pierre. 1893 ....G2731
Baring (Maurice) With the Russians in Manchuria H786
Baring (Max) The Canon's Butterfly........N499
— A Doctor in Corduroy N500
— A Prophet of Wales N501
Baring-Gould (S.) *See* Gould.
Barker (A. F.) Introduction to the Sutdy of Textile Design. 1903 ....D1557
Barker (Edward) Through Auvergne on Foot. 1884 ....H4335
Barker (Joseph) The Life of, *Ed.* by his Nephew. 1880 ....G171
Barker (*Lady*) The Bedroom and Boudoir. 1878 ....D1896
— Spring Comedies N505
— Travelling About over New and Old Ground. 1872 ....H2379
Barlasch of the Guard, by H. S. Merriman. *2 copies* N5301 N5302

Barlee (Ellen) Life of the Prince Imperial of France. 1880 ....G2299
Barlow (Jane) Bog-Land Studies: Poems. 1893 ....M216
— A Creel of Irish Stories N506
— From the East unto the West..........N507
— Kerrigan's Quality N508
— Strangers at Lisconnel N509
Barlow (Peter) Treatise on the Strength of Materials. 1867 ....D387
Barmby (Beatrice H.) Rosslyn's Raid, &c...N511
Barmby (J.) [Life of] Gregory the Great. 1879 ....A554
Barnaby (Nathaniel) Naval Development in the Century. 1904 ....F1419
Barnaby Rudge, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1767 N1768
Barnard (Francis P.) *Ed.* Companion to English History (Middle Ages). 1902 ....H1107
Barnard (George) Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water Colours. 1885 ....E239
Barnard (M. R.) Sketches of Life, Scenery, and Sport in Norway. 1871 ....H4688
Barnato (B. I.) A Memoir of, by H. Raymond. 1897 ....G172
Barnes (W. E.) First and Second Book of Chronicles, *with Notes*. 1899 ....A416
Barnet Book of Photography E511
Barnett (P. A.) Common Sense in Education and Teaching. 1899 ....F1798
— *Ed.* Teaching and Organisation. 1897.F1799
Barneveld (John of) Life and Death of, by J. T. Motley. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1657
Barnum (P. T.) Struggles and Triumphs, or 40 Years' Recollections. 1869 ....G173
Baron (William) Cuckoo Fowt Chronicles...N510
— Echoes from the Loom: Poems, chiefly in the Lancashire Dialect. 1903 ......M217
Baron's Sons, by Maurus Jokai N3955
Baronetage, The, History of, by Francis W. Pixley. 1900 ....H123
Barr (Amelia E.) Between two Loves..........N512
— A Border Shepherdess N513
— The Bow of Orange Ribbon N514
— Cluny Macpherson N515
— Feet of Clay N516
— The Flower of Gala Water, &c..........N517
— Girls of a Feather N518
— The Household of McNeil N519
— I, Thou, and the Other One..........N520
— A Knight of the Nets..........N521
— The Last of the Macallisters N522
— The Lion's Whelp N523
— Love for an Hour is Love for Ever. *2 copies* N524 N525
— Paul and Christina N526
— A Rose of a Hundred Leaves N527
— A Singer from the Sea..........N528
— Song of a Single Note N529
Barr (Amelia E.) Trinity Bells N530
Barr (James) *Ed.* The Humour of America.N3442
Barr (Robert) The Countess Tekla. *2 copies*
— From whose Bourne, &c. N537
— In a Steamer Chair, &c. N538
— In the Midst of Alarms N539
— The Lady Electra N540
— The Mutable Many N541
— A Prince of Good Fellows. *2 copies* N542 N543
— Revenge! N544
— The Strong Arm N545
— The Tempestuous Petticoat N547
— The Unchanging East. 1900..........H3633
— A Woman Intervenes N546
— and Stephen Crane. *See* Crane.
Barrack-room Ballads, &c., by R. Kipling. 1899 ....M574
Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles, by A. Forbes. 1894 ....O177
Barras (Paul) Member of the Directorate: Memoirs of. *Ed.* by George Duruy. 4 vols. 1895 ....G174
Barrett (A.) and H. Talbot. Kitty Grey. *Musical Comedy.* P.S..........E1040
———— V.S..........E1182
Barrett (Alfred Wilson-) The Silver Pin....N552
Barrett (Charlotte) *Ed.* Diary and Letters of Madame D' Arblay. 4 vols. 1876......G52
Barrett (Frank) The Error of her Ways. *2 copies* N553 N554
— Fettered for Life N555
— Folly Morrison N556
— The Harding Scandal N557
— Lady Judas N558
— Little Lady Linton N559
— The Night of Reckoning N560
— The Sin of Olga Zassoulich N561
Barrett (William A.) English Glees and Part Songs: Their Historical Development. 1886 ....E1277
— Lives of English Church Composers. 1882 G691
Barrett (Wilson) The Sign of the Cross......N565
— and Elwyn Barron. In Old New York.N567
Barrie (J. M.) Auld Licht Idylls N568
— An Edinburgh Eleven. 1889 ....G200

Contents:—Rosebery. Masson. Blackie. Caldrewood-Tait. Fraser. Chrystal. Sellar. J. Thompson. Stevenson. W. C. Smith.

— The Little Minister N569
— The Little White Bird. *2 copies*.N570 N571
— Margaret Ogilvy. 1896 ....G2378
— Sentimental Tommy N572
— Tommy and Grizel. *2 copies*......N573 N574
— When a Man's Single N575
— A Window in Thrums N576
Barrington, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4538 N4539
Barron (Elwyn) and Wilson Barrett. *See* Barrett.
Barrow (John) A Tour round Ireland. 1836 H4240
Barrows (W.) Oregan. 1885 ....H573
Barry (Alfred) The Parables of the Old Testament. A279
Barry (*Sir* Charles) Life and Works of, by his Son. 1867 ....G178

Barry (John Arthur) The Luck of the Native Born N579
— Red Lion and Blue Star N580
Barry (John D.) A Daughter of Thespis......N583
Barry (William) The Dayspring...............N585
— Heralds of Revolt. 1904 ....L244

Contents:—George Eliot. John Inglesant. Carlyle. Apostle of Nirvana: H. F. Amiel. Heinrich Heine. Modern French Novel. French Realism and Decadence. Pierre Loti. Neo-Paganism. Latter-Day Pagans. Friedrich Nietzsche.

— Life of Cardinal Newman. 1904.........G2341
— Life of Ernest Renan. 1905 ....G2609
— Moorland and Stream. 1871..............O52
— The New Antigone.............................N584
— The Papal Monarchy (590-1303). 1902.H1863
— The Two Standards N586
Barry Lyndon, &c., by W. M. Thackeray...N7676
Barrymore (*Earls of*) Lives of, by J. R. Robinson. 1894 ....G179
Barrys, The, by S. F. Bullock N1018
Bartholomew (J. G.) The Tourist's Atlas: Guide to the Continent of Europe. 1893 ....H3653
Bartholomew Fair, Memoirs of, by H. Morley. 1859 ....F1456
Bartlett (*Sir* Ellis Ashmead) The Battlefields of Thessaly. 1897 ....H1767
Bartlett (H. C.) and G. O. Drewry. *See* Drewry.
Bartlett (John) *Ed.* Familiar Quotations. 1887 ....O945
Bartlett (J. Vernon) *Ed.* The Acts. 1901...A540
Bartlett (S. C.) From Egypt to Palestine.H3636
Bartley (G. C. T.) The Rhine. 1903 ......H4517
Bartolommeo (Fra) Life of, by L. Scott. 1881 ....G180
Barton (Bernard) Selections from the Poems and Letters of. 1846 ....M218
Bartram (George) The Longshoremen. *2 copies* N587 N588
Bartrum (E.) The Book of Pears and Plums. 1903 ....D186
Barwise (Sidney) The Purification of Sewage. 1904 ....D519
Bashford (H. H.) Tommy Wideawake........N589
Bashkirtseff (Marie) The Journal of. *Trans.* by M. Blind. 2 vols. 1890............G182
— Letters of G181
Basil (*St*) the Great, by R. T. Smith. 1879.A551
Basil, by Wilkie Collins. *2 copies*...N1380 N1381
Basil Lyndhurst, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1187 N1188
Basile the Jester, by J. E. Muddock.........N5436
Basket Work of All Kinds. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1902 ....D1471
Basque Mountains, Springtime in the, by A. L. Liberty. 1901 ....H4775
Basque People, Legends, and Popular Tales of the, by M. Monteiro. 1887.........A1662
Bastable (C. F.) The Commerce of Nations. 1904 ....F1473
— Theory of International Trade. 1897...F1459
Bastard (Algernon) and Lieut.-Col. Newnham Davis. *See* Davis.
Bastian (H. C.) The Beginnings of Life. 2 vols. 1872 ....C513
— The Brain as an Organ of Mind. 1880.D1689
Bastian (H. C.) Evolution and the Origin of Life. 1874 ....C515
Bastiat (M. F.) Essays on Political Economy. 1872 ....F596
Bate (A. H.) Principles of Electrical Power (Continuous Current). 1905 ....C1727
Bate (C. S.) and J. O. Westwood. History of the British Sessile-Eyed Crustacea. 2 vols. 1863 ....C1130
Bate (Percy) The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters, their Associates and Successors. 1901 ....G2417
— English Table Glass D1249
Bateman (C. S. L.) The First Ascent of the Kasai. 1889 ....H2761
Bates (Arlo) The Puritans N590
Bates (C. J.) History of Northumberland. 1895 ....H1397
Bates (E. C.) A Year in the Great Republic. 1887 ....H2970
Bates (H. W.) *Ed.* Central America, West Indies, and South America. Compendium of Geography. 1878 ....H3052
Bates (Katharine Lee) American Literature. 1898 ....L331
— Spanish Highways and Byways. 1900...H4730
Bateson (Mary) Mediæval England (1066-1350). 1903 ....H1049
Bath (*Marquis of*) Observations on Bulgarian Affairs. 1880 ....F1217
Bath, Handbook to, by J. W. Morris. 1888.H4099
Bath, Abbey Church of, by T. Perkins. 1901 H4166
Bath and Wells (Diocesan Histories), by Wm. Hunt. 1885 ....H1434
Bathing Places, Health Resorts, &c., Dictionary of, by B. Bradshaw. 1898 ....H2374
Batson (H .M.) A Book of the Country and the Garden. 1903 ....C412
Battaile of Agincourt, by M. Drayton. 1873.M393
Batteries (Galvanic), their Theory and Use, by S. R. Bottone. 1902 ....D716
Battle-Fields of Germany, by G. B. Malleson. 1884 ....H1726
Battlement and Tower, by Owen Rhoscomyl. N6661
Battle of Clontarf, by P. Cudmore. *A Poem.* 1895 ....M352
Battle of the Bays, by Owen Seaman. *A Poem.* 1896 ....M855
Battle of the Strong, by Gilbert Parker...N6209

Battles.

Adams (*Major* C.) Great Campaigns: Account of the Principal Military Operations in Europe from 1796 to 1870. 1877 ....H875
Allen (Joseph) Battles of the British Navy. 2 vols. 1889 ....H1262
Atteridge (A. H.) The Wars of the 'Nineties. 1899 ....H107
Clinton (H. R.) From Crécy to Assye..H1261
Elwes (Alfred) Ocean and her Rulers. 1878 ....H116
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that Won the Empire. 1903 ....H960
— Fights for the Flag. 1898............H961

Battles—*Continued.*

Fitchett (W. H.) How England Saved Europe. 4 vols. 1899 ....H871

Forbes (A.) Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles. 1894 ....O177

— and Others. Battles of the 19th Century. 2 vols. 1896 ....H105

Lamplough (Edw.) Yorkshire Battles. 1891 ....H1418

Malleson (G. B.) Ambushes and Surprises. 1885 ....H103

— The Decisive Battles of India: From 1746 to 1849, inclusive. 1883......H715

Wood (*Sir* Evelyn) Achievements of Cavalry. 1897 ....H104

See also Names of Battles, as Waterloo.

Batty (John) The Spirit and Influence of Chivalry. 1890 ....H131

Battye (Aubyn Trevor) Ice-Bound on Kolguev. 1895 ....H4623

Bauer (G.) Marine Engines and Boilers. 1905 ....D972

Bauerman (Hilary) Text-Book of Descriptive Mineralogy. 1897 ....C1565

— Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron. 1890 D1016

Bavaria.

Seguin (L. G.) The Country of the Passion Play. 1888 ....H4521

— Walks in Bavaria. 1884 ....F4522

Bax (E. B.) The Ethics of Socialism. 1902.F494

— Handbook of the History of Philosophy. 1886 ....B3

— Outlooks from the New Standpoint. 1903..F1

— The Religion of Socialism. 1902 ....F495

— Story of the French Revolution. 1906.H1598

— and Wm. Morris. *See* Morris.

Bax (P. B. I.) The Cathedral Church of Saint Asaph. 1904 ....H4208

Baxendale (Florence) The Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy N591

Baxley (H. W.) Spain: Art-remains and Art-realities. 2 vols. 1875 ....H4731

Baxter (Richd.) The Saints' Rest. 2 vols.A1337

Bayeux, Cathedral Church of, by R. S. Mylne. 1904 ....H4383

Bayley (Ada Ellen) *See* "Lyall (Edna)."

Bayley (*Dr.* J.) The Divine Word Opened. *Sermons, with Memoir.* 1888 ....A1033

— Great Truths on Great Subjects: Six Lectures. 1893 ....A954

Bayliss (Helen) A Woman in the City......N592

Bayliss (*Sir* Wyke) The Higher Life in Art. 1879 ....E13

— Rex Regum; A painter's Study of the Likeness of Christ. 1898 ....E103

Bayne (Peter) Lessons from my Masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879.L562

— Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 2 vols. 1871 ....G2189

Bayne (Wm.) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1903 ....G3211

Bayswater Miracle, by Frank Richardson...N6675

Beacon Fires, by Headon Hill N3251

Beaconsfield (*Earl of*) Alroy, &c. *2 copies* N1810 N1811

Beaconsfield (*Earl of*) Contarini Fleming: The Rise of Iskander. *2 copies*.N1812 N1813

— Correspondence with His Sister. 1886..G187

— Endymion N1814

— Henrietta Temple. *2 copies*...N1815 N1816

— Home Letters written in 1830-1831. 1885 G188

— Inaugural Address Delivered to University of Glasgow, and other Speeches. 1873.O148

— Lord George Bentinck: A Political Biography. 1872 ....G216

— Lothair N1817

— Selected Speeches of. *Ed.* by T. E. Kebbel. 2 vols. 1882 ....F887

— Sybil. *2 copies*....................N1818 N1819

— Tancred N1820

— Venetia N1821

— Vivian Grey. *2 copies* N1822 N1823

— The Young Duke; Count Alarcoss.......N1824

Brandes (Geo.) A Study of Beaconsfield. 1880 ....G189

Brewster (F. C.) Disraeli in Outline. 1890 ....G190

Francis (G. H.) Beaconsfield: A Critical Biography. 1852 ....G191

Gorst (Harold E.) Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900 ....G192

Hitchman (F.) Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 vols. 1879 ....G193

Memorials of Lord Beaconsfield. 1881...G197

Meynell (G. W.) Beaconsfield: An Unconventional Biography. 2 vols. 1903.G195

"Beagle" H.M.S. Journal and Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage, by C. Darwin. 1882 ....C300

Beale (Willert) The Light of Other Days. 2 vols. 1890 ....G184

Beaman (A. G. Hulme) Life of M. Stambuloff. 1895 ....G2885

— Twenty Years in the Near East. 1898.H3634

— The Faith that Kills N593

Beamont (W. J.) Cairo to Sinai. 1861...H2566

Bean (Percy) Chemistry and Practice of Sizing. 1902 ....D1658

Beard (Charles) Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany. 1889 ....H1733

Beardmore (W. Lee) Drainage of Habitable Dwellings. 1892 ....D438

Bearne (C. M.) A Leader of Society at Napoleon's Court. 1904 ....G2483

Beaton (A. C.) Quantities and Measurements. 1902 ....D371

Beatrice, by H. Rider Haggard N3035

Beatrice, and other Poems, by Roden Noel. 1868 ....M746

Beatrice and Benedick, by Hawley Smart.N7202

Beatrice Frogle's Crime, by Florence Warden N8328

Beatrice of Venice, by Max Pemberton......N6295

Béatrix, by H. de Balzac N446

Beattie (William) Castles and Abbeys of England. 2 vols. H4159

Beatty-Kingston (W.) *See* Kingston.

Beauchamp's Career, by George Meredith.N5276

Beaufort (*Duke of*) Driving. 1889 ....E1644

Beaufort (*Duke of*) Hunting. 1885..........E1787
Beaulieu (P. L.) The Modern State in Relation to Society and the Individual. 1891 ....F889
Beaumont (*Chevalier* d'Eon de) The Strange Career of, by J. B. Telfer. 1885.......G186
Beaumont (Roberts) Colour in Woven Design. 1890 ....E372
— Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture. 1888 ....D1633
Beaumont (F.) and J. Fletcher. The Plays of. 2 vols. 1887 ....M1067
Beau Nash, by W. H. Ainsworth..........N30
Beauties of Nature, by Lord Avebury. 1892.C375
Beautiful Rebel, by Ernest Glanville.........N2627
Beautiful Savage, by Mrs. C. Kernahan...N4218
Beautiful White Devil, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N790 N791
Beautiful Wretch, &c., by W. Black..........N712

Beauty.

Browning (H. G.) Beauty Culture. 1898 ....D2003
Kingsford (A.) Beauty and the Toilet. 1886 ....D2004
Walker (E. E.) Beauty through Hygiene. 1905 ....D2007
See also Æsthetics.

Bevan (A. H.) Birds I have Known. 1905..C993
— Fishes I have Known. 1905 ....C1100
— Imperial London. 1901 ....H4044
— Marlborough House: Its Occupants, Present and Past. 1896 ....H1371
Beazley (C. R.) Lives of John and Sebastian Cabot. 1898 ....G519
— Prince Henry the Navigator, the Hero of Portugal. 1895 ....G1483
Beccari (Odoardo) Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo. 1904 ....H3464

Bechuanaland.

Bryden (H. A.) Gun and Camera in Southern Africa. 1893 ....H2846
Hepburn (J. D.) Twenty Years in Khama's Country. 1895 ....H2847
See also Africa.

Beck (*Sir* W.) Gloves, their Annals and Associations. 1883 ....D1989
Becke (Louis) By Reef and Palm, &c.......N594
— By Rock and Pool, &c. N595
— The Ebbing of the Tide..........N596
— Helen Adair N597
— The Jalasco Brig N598
— Pacific Tales N599
— Ridan the Devil, &c. N600
— Rodman the Boatsteerer, &c..........N601
— Strange Adventure of James Shervinton, &c. N602
— Tom Gerrard N603
— Wild Life in Southern Seas. 1897......H4876
— and W. Jeffery. Admiral Philips and the Founding of New South Wales. 1899 ....G2488
— — A First Fleet Family N607
— — The Mutineer. *2 copies*......N608 N609
Becker (B. H.) Holiday Haunts. 1884.....H3843
Becket, by Alfred Lord Tennyson. *A Play.* 1884 ....M948
Becket (*Archbishop*) A Biography, by J. C. Robertson. 1859 ....G201
— Life of, by R. A. Thompson. 1889......G202
Beckett (Edwin) The Book of the Strawberry. 1902 ....D187
Beckett (Richard) Ten Thousand Miles in Fifty Days. 1877 ....H2893
— A Tradesman's Visit to Holland, Belgium and the Rhine. 1876 ....H4578
Beckford (William) History of the Caliph Vathek N610
— Memoirs of. 2 vols. 1859 ....G203
Beckside Lights, by J. Ackworth N3
Beckwourth (James P.) Life and Adventures of H5036
Becky, by Helen Mathers N5183
Beddard (F. E.) Animal Coloration. 1892...C848
— Elementary Practical Zoology. 1898...C729
— Natural History in Zoological Gardens. 1905 ....C858
— Structure and Classification of Birds. 1898 ....C989
Bede (*Venerable*) Life of, by G. F. Brown. 1879 ....A552
"Bede (Cuthbert)" The Rook's Garden: Essays. 1865 ....O546

Contents:—The Rook's Garden. The Head Gardener. Blotterature. International Ignorance. Who is a Gentleman? A "Genteel" Article. The Present Lack of Contempt of Scutcheons. Ruling the Planets. Eccentricities of the Provincial Press. Mrs. Galen, M.D. Big and Little Books. Young Oxford at the Commemoration. Sport with a Sparrow Club. Institution of the Tub. Quack-Quack! (Adverts.) Literature of Charity.

Bedford (*Duke of*) A Great Agricultural Estate. 1897 ....D49
Bedford (Randolph) The Snare of Strength.N611
— True Eyes and the Whirlwind..........N612

Bedouins.

Blunt (*Lady* Anne) Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. 1879 ....H3582
Hill (Gray) With the Bedouins. 1891.H3584

Bedroom and Boudoir, by Lady Barker. 1878 ....D1896
Beechcourt Mystery, by Carlton Strange....N7324
Beechcroft at Rockstone, by C. M. Yonge.N8937
Beecher (H. W.) The Life of Jesus the Christ. 2 vols. 1897 ....A902
Beecher (W. C.) and S. Scoville. A Biography of Henry Ward Beecher. 1888 ....G205
Beechey (*Canon*) The Rise and Progress of Rossall School. 1894 ....F1847

Bees.

Avebury (*Lord*) Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 1882 ....C1163
Cheshire (F. R.) Bees and Bee-keeping, Scientific and Practical. 2 vols..........D72
Harrison (Charles) Book of the Honey Bee. 1903 ....D74
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Beehives and Bee-keeper's Appliances D76
Maeterlinck (Maurice) The Life of the Bee. 1902 ....C1164
Sainson (G. G.) Bees for Pleasure and Profit. 1901 ....D75
See also Insects.

Beesly (E. S.) Life of Queen Elizabeth. 1892 G1050
Beet (J. A.) Through Christ to God. 1892...A165
Beethoven (L. van) Easy Pieces (Piano)......E908
— The Mount of Olives. *Oratorio.* V.S...E1367
— Overtures E909
— The Ruins of Athens. *Cantata.* V.S..E1368
— Sonatas E910
— Songs. V.S. 3 vols. E1294
— Symphonies E911
— Variations E912
Crowest (F. J.) Life of Beethoven. 1899 G206
Grove (Geo.) Beethoven and his Nine Symphonies. 1896 ......E793
Nohl (L.) An unrequitted Love, an Episode in the Life of Beethoven. 1876 G207
Wagner (R.) Life of Beethoven. 1880.G208
Beetle, The, by Richard Marsh N5132
Beetles. *See* Insects.
Beeton (*Mrs.* Isabella) All About Cookery. 1905 ......D1946
— Book of Household Management. 1906..D1916
— Dictionary of Everyday Gardening......D127
— New Gardening Book D141
Beever (W. H.) Daily Life of our Farm. 1871 ......D50
Before the Curfew, and other Poems, by Oliver Wendell Holmes M510
Begbie (Harold) The Fall of the Curtain....N614
Beggars All, by L. Dougall N1831
Beggar's Luck, by N. K. Blissett N760
Beggar's Manor, by R. M. Gilchrist.........N2851
Beginner, A, by R. Broughton. *2 copies* N975 N976
Behind the Throne, by Wm. Le Queux......N4505
Behnke (*Mrs.* Emil) The Speaking Voice.....E852
Behnke (Emil) and L. Browne. *See* Browne.
Behrens (W. J.) Text-Book of General Botany C1232
Behrs (C. A.) Recollections of, by Count Leo Tolstoi. 1893 ......G3032
Beldam (G. W.) Great Golfers. 1904 ......E1675
Beleaguered City, by Mrs. Oliphant..........N5917
Belford Regis, by M. R. Mitford N5362

Belgium.
Baedeker (Karl). Guide to Belgium. 1905 ......H4577
Beckett (R.) A Visit to Belgium, &c. 1876 ......H4578
Boulger (D. C.) Belgian Life in Town and Country H4579

Belgravia: A London Magazine. Vols. 1-98. 1866-1899 ......K191—K288
Belial's Burdens, by J. F. Sullivan N7343

Belief.
Amberley (*Viscount*) An Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vols. 1876.........A592
Argyll (*Duke of*) Philosophy of Belief. 1896 ......A594
Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of Belief. 1895 ......B62
Courtney (W. L.) Do we Believe? 1905.A599
Diggle (*Bishop* J. W.) Religious Doubt, its Nature. 1895 ......A598

Belief—*Continued.*
Gould (S. B.-) Origin and Development of Religious Belief. 1892 ......A601
Mallock (W. H.) The Reconstruction of Belief. 1905 ......A604
Robertson (A.) and Others. Authority in Matters of Faith. 1896 ......A606
Stanton (V. H.) Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief. 1891......A607
Whately (Richd.) Essays on some Dangers to Christian Faith. 1857 ......A608

Belinda, by M. Edgeworth N2077
Bell (*Mrs.* Arthur) Among the Women of the Sahara. 1900 ......H2668
Bell (A. M.) The Principles of Elocution...L192
Bell (C. D.) A Winter on the Nile. 1888.H2600
"Bell (Currer)." *See* Brontë (Charlotte).
Bell (D. C.) Notices of the Historic Persons Buried in the Tower of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London. 1877.O74
Bell (D. C. and A.) Standard Elocutionist. 1902 ......L193
"Bell (Ellis)." *See* Brontë (Emily).
Bell (Ernest) *Ed.* Handbook of Athletic Sports. 7 vols. 1890 ......E1484
For Contents *See under* Sports and Pastimes.
Bell (Jacob) and T. Redwood. Sketch of the Progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain. 1880 ......D1703
Bell (J. H.) British Folks and British India Fifty Years Ago: Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries C328
Bell (J. J.) Jess and Co. N616
— Mr. Lion of London, &c. N617
Bell (Lilian) Hope Loring N619
Bell (Mackenzie) Christina Rosetti: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1898...G2690
— Spring's Immortality and other Poems. 1893 ......M219
Bell (Malcolm) Life of Rembrandt van Rijn. 1901 ......G2604
— Sir Edward Burne-Jones: A Record and Review. 1898 ......G1672
Bell (Richard) My Strange Pets C803
Bell (R. P. Warren) and T. F. G. Coates. *See* Coates.
Bell (Thos.) A History of British Quadrupeds, including the Cetacea. 1874 ......A852
Bell (T. F.) Jacquard Weaving and Designing. 1895 ......D1539
Bell (W. M.) Other Countries. 2 vols. 1872 H2427
Bellairs (Nora) Wayside Flowers. 1866...C1297
Bellairs (*Sir* Wm.) The Military Career: Guide to Young Officers. 1889 ......F1388
Bellamy (Edward) Duke of Stockbridge......N615
— Looking Backward N613
Bellamy, the Magnificent, by Roy Horniman. *2 copies* N3380 N3381
Bellasis (*Sergeant*) Memorial of, by E. Bellasis. (1800-73). 1893 ......G209
Bellasis (Edward) Cherubini: Memorials Illustrative of his Life. 1874 ......G630
Belle of Toorak, by E. W. Hornung N3384
Bellew (Frank) The Art of Amusing. 1890.E1561
Bellini (V.) La Sonnambula. *Opera.* V.S...E1132

Bell in the Fog, &c., by G. Atherton.........N184
Belloc (Bessie R.) In a Walled Garden. *Essays.* 1896 ....O547

Contents:—Dorothea Casanbon and George Eliot. Joseph Priestley in Domestic Life. Mary Howitt. Lady Georgiana Fullerton. Mrs. Booth. The Modesty of Nature. An Old World Prince, (Charles Felix of Savoy).

— A Passing World. *Essays.* 1897 ....O548

Contents:—Dr. Samuel Parr. Franklin's America. Augusta Theodosia Drane. Dr. Ulysse Trelat. The Moment of Miracle. An English Saint, (St. Richard). From the Golden West. The Old "New Yorker."

Belloc (Hilaire) The Aftermath; or, Caliban's Guide to Letters N620
— Avril: Essays on the Poetry of the French Renaissance. 1904 ....L721
— Danton: A Study. 1899 ....G814
— Esto Perpetua: Algerian Studies. 1906.H2622
— The Path to Rome. 1902...................H3656
— Robespierre: A Study. 1901 ....C2644
Bellot (Hugh H. L.) The Inner and Middle Temple. 1902 ....H1366
Bellous (H. W.) The Old World and its New Face (Europe). 2 vols. 1869.........H3657
Bell-Ranske (J.) *See* Ranske.
Bell's Handbooks to Cathedrals and Churches. See Cathedrals, Churches.
Below the Salt, &c., by Eliz. Robins......N6727
Belton Estate, by Anthony Trollope.........N7767
Belvoir Hunt, History of the, by T. F. Dale. 1899 ....E1776
— Random Recollections of the, by "A Sportsman" E1777
Bemrose (William) Manual of Wood Carving E454
Benbonuna, by Robert Bruce....................N1003
Beneden (P. J. Van) Animal Parasites and Messmates. 1876 ....C1160
Benedetti (*Count*) Studies in Diplomacy. 1896 ....H44
Benedicite, by G. C. C. Chaplin. 1899......A1400
Benedict (*Sir* Julius) Life of Weber. 1881.G3152
Benedikt (R.) Chemistry of Coal-Tar Colours. 1886 ....D1167
Benefactress, The. *2 copies* N621 N622
Benefits Forgot, by W. Balestier..............N440

Bengal.

  Bird (F. B. B.) The Story of an Indian Upland. 1905 ....H3391
  Hutchisson (W. H. F.) Pen and Pencil Sketches: Reminiscences during 18 Years' Residence in Bengal. 1883...H3387
  Life in the Mofusil; or, the Civilian in Lower Bengal. 2 vols. 1878.........H3389
  Murray's Handbook of the Bengal Presidency. 1882 ....H3388
  Phear (*Sir* J. B.) The Aryan Village in India. 1880 ....H3409
  See also India.

Benger (G.) Rumania in 1900. 1900......H3738
Benguella to the Territory of Yacca, by H. Capello and R. Ivens. 2 vols. 1882.H2758
Benham (William) Winchester. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1884 ....H1447
Benham (W. G.) Laws of Scientific Hand Reading C2271

Benison (H. W. S. Worsley-) Haunts of Nature. 1889 ....C351
— Nature's Fairy-Land. 1892 ....C352
Benjamin (Park) Modern Mechanism. 1892.D622
Bennett (A. W.) The Flora of the Alps. 2 vols. 1898 ....C1372
— and O. W. Thomé. *See* Thomé.
Bennett (Ella M. H.) An English Girl in Japan H3271
Bennett (Emily) Bewitched N623
Bennett (W. H.) *Ed.* The General Epistles: James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1901.A547
— Genesis A525
Bennett (W. S.) Twelve Songs. V.S.......E1297
Bennett-Edwards (*Mrs.*) *See* Edwards (*Mrs.* Bennett-).
Bennett-Goldney (F.) and S. Evans. *See* Evans.
Ben o' Bills, the Luddite, by D. F. E. Sykes and G. H. Walker N7399
Benson (A. C.) Essays. 1896 ....L557

Contents:—John Hales. A Minute Philosopher; John Earles. Henry More, the Platonist. Andrew Marvell. Vincent Bourne. Thomas Gray. William Blake. Poetry of Keble. E. B. Browning. Dr. W. H. Thompson. Henry Bradshaw. Christina Rossetti. Poetry of Edmund Gosse.

— [Life of] Edward Fitzgerald. 1905 ....G1128
— [Life of] Rossetti. E.M.L. 1904 ......G2695
— Life of Walter Pater. E.M.L. 1906...G2547
— The Schoolmaster. 1902 ....F1800
— and H. F. W. Tatham. Men of Might. 1892 ....G2145
Benson (B. K.) Who Goes There? N1100
— A Friend wtih the Countersign N1101
Benson (C. E.) Crag and Hound in Lakeland. 1902 ....E1861
Benson (Eugene) Sordello and Cunizza. 1903 L795
Benson (E. F.) An Act in a Backwater......N643
— The Book of Months N624
— The Capsina N625
— The Challoners N626
— Dodo N627
— The Image in the Sand N628
— The Judgment Books. *2 copies*..N629 N630
— Mammon and Co. *2 copies*.........N631 N632
— The Money Market. *2 copies* ...N633 N634
— The Princess Sophia N635
— The Relentless City N636
— The Rubicon N637
— Scarlet and Hyssop. *2 copies*.....N638 N639
— Six Common Things N640
Benson (E. W.) Boy-Life. *Sermons.* 1883.A1034
— The Cathedral: Its Place in the Life and Work of the Church. 1878.........A809
— Christ and His Times. 1889...............A1042
— Cyprian, his Life, Times and Work. 1897 G796
— The Seven Gifts: Addresses to the Diocese of Canterbury. 1885 ....A1274

Contents:—Wisdom—Governance. Understanding—Education. Counsel—Deliberation. Strength—Organisation, Missions. Knowledge—Doctrine. Godliness—Worship. Holy Fear—Morals.

Benson (A. C.) The Life of Edward White Benson. 2 vols. 1899 ....G211
Benson (J. W.) Time and Time-Tellers. 1875 ....D1333

Benson (R. H.) By what Authority...........N644
— The History of Richard Raynal, Solitary.N645
— The King's Achievement N646
— The Light Invisible N647
Benson (W. A. S.) Elements of Handicraft and Design. 1893 ....E406
Bent (J. T.) Genoa: How the Republic Rose and Fell. 1881 ....H1807
— The Life of Guiseppe Garibaldi. 1881...G1253
— The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland. 1892 ....H449
— The Sacred City of the Ethiopians. 1893 H2604
Bent (Theodore and *Mrs.*) Southern Arabia. 1900 ....H3169
Bentham (Geo.) and *Sir* J. D. Hooker. Handbook of the British Flora. 1887 .....C1367
Bentham (Jeremy) An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1876 ....B537
Atkinson (C. M.) Life and Work of Jeremy Bentham G214
Bentham (*Sir* Samuel) Life of, by his Widow. 1862 ....G215
Bentinck (*Lord* George) A Political Biography, by B. Disraeli G216
— Racing Life of, by J. Kent. 1892.........G199
Bentinck's Tutor, by James Payn N6233
Bentley (Richard) Life of, by R. C. Jebb. E.M.L. 1882 ....G217
Bequeathed, by Beatrice Whitby..............N8443
Bérard (M. V.) British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy. 1906 ....F868
Berber, The, by W. S. Mayo. N5207
Berdoe (E.) Browning and the Christian Faith. 1896 ....A692
— The Browning Cyclopædia: A Guide to the Study of the Works of Robert Browning. 1892 ....L549
— St. Bernard's N7056
— Dying Scientifically (Key to St. Bernard's) N7057
— *Ed.* Browning Studies. 1895 ....L550
Berens (L. H.) Towards the Light. 1903...F567
Berenson (Bernhard) The Study and Criticism of Italian Art. 1901 ....E63
Beresford (*Lord* Charles) The Break-up of China: Its present Commerce, Politics, &c., and Future Prospects. 1899 ...H649
Beresford (W.) Lichfield. (*Diocesan Histories*) H1440
Bergenroth (Gustave) A Memorial Sketch of, by W. C. Cartwright. 1870 ....G218
Bergerat (Emile) A Wild Sheep Chase. 1894 H4378
Berington (Joseph) The Literary History of the Middle Ages. 1883 ....L306
"Berkeley." Dominoes and Solitaire. 1890 E1579
Berkeley (*Bishop* George) Helps to the Study of, by T. H. Huxley. 1894 ....G1547
Fraser (A. C.) Life of Bishop Berkeley. 1884 ....G219
Berkeley (G. F. H.) The Campaign of Adowa and the Rise of Menelik. 1902 ....H334
Berkeley (Hastings) Wealth and Welfare. 1887 ....F1329
Berkley (E.) The Pharaohs and their People. 1884 ....H308

Berkshire.

Dodwell (Robert) Berkshire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1896 ....H3946
King (C.) History of Berkshire. 1887.H1278

Berlin.

Mirabeau (*Count*) Secret History of the Court of Berlin. 2 vols. 1895......H1727
Vizetelly (Henry) Berlin under the New Empire. 2 vols. 1879 ....H1729
See also Germany.

Berlioux (E. F.) Slave Trade in Africa in 1872. 1872 ....F402
Berlioz (Hector) Autobiograhy of. 2 vols. 1884 ....G220
— The Childhood of Christ. *A Sacred Trilogy.* V.S. E1369
— Faust. V.S. *2 copies*............E1133 E1134
— Treatise on Modern Instrumentation and Orchestration E813
Boult (K. F.) *Trans.* Life of Hector Berlioz. 1903 ....G222
Bernard (Bayle) Life of Samuel Lover. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1936
Bernard (J. H.) The Cathedral Church of St. Patrick. 1903 ....H4203
— From Faith to Faith. *Sermons*.........H1035
— and J. P. Mahaffy. *See* Mahaffy.
Bernard (*Saint*) Life and Times of, by J. C. Morison. 1868 ....G223
— of Clairvaux: The Times, the Man, and his Work, by R. S. Storrs. 1892......G224
Bernier (Francois) Travels in the Mogul Empire. 1891 ....H3329
Bernstein (Edward) Ferdinand Lassalle as a Social Reformer. 1893 ....G1826
Bernstein (Julius) Five Senses of Man. 1876 C761
Berquin (Armand) The Looking Glass for the Mind. 1885 ....O54
Berry (Arthur) A Short History of Astronomy. 1898 ....C1983
Berry (Charles A.) Vision and Duty.........A1036
— A Memoir of, by J. S. Drummond. 1899.G228
Berry (*Duchess of*), and the Court of Charles X., by I. de Saint Amand G225
— and the Court of Louis XVIII., by I. de Saint Amand G226
— and the Revolution of 1830, by I. de Saint Amand G227
Berry (*Miss* Mary) Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of (1783-1852). 3 vols. 1866...............G229
Berry (W. G.) *Ed.* Heroes and Pioneers: Lives of Great Leaders in Thought and Action. 1905 ....G1846
Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie, by Horace Hutchinson N3469
Bertin (L. E.) Marine Boilers. 1906.........D973
Bertouch (*Baroness de*) Life of Father Ignatius, the Monk of Llanthony G1605
Bertram (J. G.) The Harvest of the Sea. 1865 ....C1105

Bertram Pelham Fane, by M. Brandt.........N947
Berwick (*Duke of*), Marshal of France, Life of, by C. T. Wilson. 1883 ....G232
Berwick (John) A Philosopher's Romance.N641
— The Secret of Saint Florel N642
Beryl Stones, The, by Mrs. A. Sidgwick......N7180
Besant (Annie) An Autobiography. 1893....G233
Besant (*Sir* Walter) The Alabaster Box......N648
— All in a Garden Fair N649
— All Sorts and Conditions of Men..........N679
— Armorel of Lyonesse N650
— As we are, and as we may be. *Essays.* 1903 ....O550

Contents:—Endowment of the Daughter. Thirteen to Seventeen. The People's Palace. Sunday Morning in the City. A Riverside Parish (Ratcliff, E. London). St. Katherine's by the Tower (London). The Upward Pressure. The Land of Romance (America). The Land of Reality (America). Art and the People. Amusements of the People. The Associated Life.

— Autobiography. 1902 ....G234
— Beyond the Dreams of Avarice N651
— The Captain's Room, &c. N652
— The Changeling N653
— Children of Gibeon N654
— The City of Refuge. *2 copies*.....N655 N656
— Dorothy Forster N657
— The Doubts of Dives. *2 copies*....N658 N659
— East London. 1901 ....H1374
— Essays and Historiettes. 1903 ....O551

Contents:—King Rene, of Anjou. Failure of the French Reformation. Theophile de Viau. Alfred de Musset. Henry Murger. Froissart's Love Story. Story of a Fair Circassian. Over Johnson's Grave. First Society of British Authors. Literature as a Career.

— The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888.G1643
— Fifty Years Ago. 1888 ....F141
— A Five Years' Tryst, &c. N660
— A Fountain Sealed N661
— The Fourth Generation. *2 copies*.N662 N663
— The French Humourists: From the Twelfth to the Nineteenth Century. 1873 ...L719
— Holy Rose, &c. N664
— In Deacon's Orders, &c. N665
— The Inner House N666
— The Ivory Gate. *2 copies*..........N667 N668
— The Lady of Lynn. *2 copies*......N669 N670
— Life and Achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 1883 ....G2424
— Life of Gaspard de Coligny. 1879......G702
— Life of Captain Cook. 1894 ....G723
— London. 1892 ....H1373
— The Master Craftsman N671
— No Other Way N672
— The Orange Girl. *2 copies*.........N673 N674
— Rabelais. 1879 ....O433
— Readings in Rabelais. 1883 ....L723
— The Rebel Queen N675
— The Revolt of Man N676
— The Rise of Empire H946
— South London. 1899 ....H1375
— The Story of King Alfred. 1901.........H1039
— To Call Her Mine, &c..........................N677
— Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, &c. N678
— Westminster. 1895 ....H1356
— and Others. My First Book. 1894......L496
— and E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin. 1871 ....H816
Besant (*Sir* Walter) and W. Pollock. The Charm; and other Drawing-room Plays. 1896 ....M1070
— and James Rice. By Celia's Arbour...N681
— — Case of Mr. Lucraft, &c...............N682
— — The Chaplain of the Fleet N683
— — The Golden Butterfly. *2 copies* N684 N685
— — Monks of Thelema N686
— — My Little Girl N687
— — Ready-money Mortiboy N688
— — The Seamy Side N689
— — Ten Years' Tenant, &c..................N691
— — This Son of Vulcan N690
— — 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, &c..........N692
— — With Harp and Crown N693
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, by "Ian Maclaren." *2 copies* N5014 N5015
Besom Ben, by Edwin Waugh N8373
Besom Ben Stories, by Edwin Waugh.......N8372
Bessett (Sydney) Shoals and Quicksands.....N695
Bessie Costrell, by Mrs. Humphrey Ward.N8322
Bess of Delany's, by L. T. Meade............N5209
Bessy Rane, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8571 N8572
Best (Robert) A Lancashire Minister's Continental Holiday: A Tour through France, Switzerland, and North Italy to Venice. 1865 ....H3659
— Over the Alps to Rome. 1867 ....H4409
Best (W. T.) *Ed.* Cecilia: Organ Pieces in Diverse Styles. 3 vols. E884
Betham-Edwards (M.) *See* Edwards.
Beth Book, by Sarah Grand....................N2684
Betrayal of John Fordham, by B. L. Farjeon N2232
Betrothed, The, by A. Manzoni N5057
Betrothed, The, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7068 N7069
Bettany (G. T.) Eminent Doctors, their Lives and their Work. 2 vols..................G869
— Life of Charles Darwin G822
— and W. K. Parker. *See* Parker.
Betty's Husband N696
Between Ourselves, by "Max O'Rell." 1902 O408
Between the Acts, by H. W. Nevinson. 1904 O398
Between the Heather and the Northern Sea, by Mary Linskill. *2 copies*....N4602 N4603
Between two Fires, by Harry Golding.......N2647
Between two Loves, by A. E. Barr............N512
Betwixt the Forelands, by W. Clark Russell.O449
Beust (F. F. *Count von*) Memoir of. *Intro.*, &c., by Baron Henry de Worms. 2 vols. 1887 ....G237
Bevan (G. P.) Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics. 1876 ....D876
Bevan (T. F.) Toil, Travel, and Discovery in British New Guinea. 1890 ....H4932
Bevan (W. L.) St. David's (*Diocesan Histories*) 1888 ....H1451
Beverley Minster, by C. Hiatt. 1898.......H4167
Bevis (A. W.) and D. A. Low. *See* Low.
Bewick (Thomas) and His Pupils, by A. Dobson. 1889 ....G239

Bewick (Wm.) Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by T. Landseer. 2 vols. 1871 ....G240
Bewitched, by E. Bennett N623
Bewley (E. W.) Dudley Castle in the Black Country. *Poems.* 1884 ....M220
Beyle (Henry) *See* Stendhal (De).
Beynon (*Lieut.* W. G. L.) With Kelly to Chitral. 1896 ....H738
Beyond the City, by A. Conan Doyle..........N1845
Beyond the Dreams of Avarice, by Sir Walter Besant N651
Beyond the Pale, by B. M. Croker N1630
Beyond the Rocks, by Eleanor Glyn..........N2644
Beyond the Seas, by Oswald Crawfurd N1584
Beza (Theodore) Life of, by H. M. Baird. 1899 ....G242
Biagi (D. G.) The Last Days of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1898 ....G2811
— The Private Life of the Renaissance Florentines. 1896 ....H1824
Bianca's Caprice, &c., by Morley Roberts..N6713
Biart (M. L.) The Clients of Doctor Bernagius. N700

Bible. *Text.*
The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments (Variorum Edition). 1876 ....A236
The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. 8 vols. 1897.........A228

Contents:—Vol. I. Genesis-Numbers. Vol. II. Deuteronomy-II Samuel. Vol. III. I Kings-Esther. Vol. IV. Job-Song of Solomon. Vol. V. Isaiah-Lamentations. Vol. VI. Ezekiel-Malachi. Vol. VII. Matthew-John. Vol. VIII. Acts-Revelation.

The Bible, in Pitman's Shorthand.........A237
Novum Testamentum, *in Greek*, 1905....A382
Kenyon (F. G.) Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts. 1896 ....A249

Commentaries and Expositions.

The Biblical Museum, Ed. by J. C. Gray. 15 vols.
Vol. I., Genesis to Exodus A490
Vol. II., Leviticus to Deuteronomy A491
Vol. III., Joshua to Samuel A492
Vol. IV., Kings to Chronicles..............A493
Vol. V., Ezra to Job A494
Vol. VI., Psalms A495
Vol. VII., Proverbs to Song of Solomon.A496
Vol. VIII., Isaiah A497
Vol. IX., Jeremiah to Ezekiel A498
Vol. X., Minor Prophets, and index...A499
Vol. I., Matthew and Mark...............A500
Vol. II., Luke and John A501
Vol. III., Acts and Romans A502
Vol. IV., Corinthians to Philemon......A503
Vol. V., Hebrews to Revelation, and index A504

Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.
Joshua, by G. F. Maclear. 1889.........A412
Judges, by J. J. Lias. 1902 ....A413
I. Samuel, by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 1905.A414
II. Samuel, by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 1903.A414
I. Kings, by J. R. Lumby. 1903.........A415
II. Kings, by J. R. Lumby. 1904......A415
I. and II. Chronicles, by W. E. Barnes. 1899 ....A416

Bible.—*Continued.*
Ezra and Nehemiah, by H. E. Ryle. 1901 A417
Job, by A. B. Davidson. 1903 ....A418
The Psalms, by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 3 vols. 1901-4. ....A419
The Proverbs, by T. T. Perowne. 1899.A420
Ecclesiastes, by E. H. Plumptre. 1898.A421
Song of Solomon, by A. Harper. 1902..A422
I. and II. Isaiah, by J. Skinner. 2 vols. 1905 ....A423
Jeremiah and Lamentations, by A. W. Streane. 1903 ....A424
Ezekiel, by A. B. Davidson. 1900.........A425
Daniel, by S. R. Driver. 1901 ....A426
Hosea, by T. K. Cheyne. 1899 ....A427
Joel and Amos, by S. R. Driver. 1901..A428
Obadiah and Jonah, by T. T. Perowne. 1905 ....A429
Micah, by T. K. Cheyne. 1902............A430
Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, by A. B. Davidson. 1899 ....A431
Haggai, Zachariah, and Malachi, by T. T. Perowne. 1902 ....A432
I. Maccabees, by W. Fairweather and J. S. Black. 1897..........................A433
St. Matthew, by A. Carr. 1902............A434
St. Mark, by G. F. Maclear. 1904......A435
St. Luke, by F. W. Farrar. 1902........A436
St. John, by A. Plummer. 1902 ....A437
The Acts, by J. R. Lumby. 1904 ......A438
Romans, by H. C. G. Moule. 1903.......A439
I. Corinthians, by J. J. Lias. 1899......A440
II. Corinthians, by A. Plummer. 1903...A440
Galatians, by E. H. Perowne. 1905....A441
Ephesians, by H. C. G. Moule. 1902...A442
Philippians, by H. C. G. Moule. 1903..A443
Colossians and Philemon, by H. C. G. Moule. 1901 ....A446
Thessalonians, by G. G. Findlay. 1904.A445
Timothy and Titus, by A. E. Humphreys. 1901 ....A446
Hebrews, by F. W. Farrar. 1902.........A447
Epistle of St. James, by E. H. Plumptre. 1901 ....A448
St. Peter and St. Jude, by E. H. Plumptre. 1903 ....A449
Epistles of St. John, by A. Plummer. 1900 ....A450
The Revelation, by W. H. Simcox. 1902.A451

The Century Bible. Ed. by W. F. Adeney.
Genesis. *Ed.* by W. H. Bennett.........A525
Judges and Ruth. *Ed.* by G. W. Thatcher. A526
Samuel. *Ed.* by A. R. S. Kennedy......A527
Job. *Ed.* by A. S. Peake..................A528
Kings. *Ed.* by Prof. Skinner.............A529
Psalms, i.-lxii. *Ed.* by Prof. Davison...A530
Psalms, lxxiii.-cl. *Ed.* by T. W. Davies. A531
Isaiah, i.-xxxix. *Ed.* by O. C. Whitehouse A532
Minor Prophets. Vol. I. *Ed.* by R. F. Horton A534
— — Vol. II. *Ed.* by S. R. Driver.A535
Matthew. *Ed.* by W. F. Slater............A536

Bible.—*Continued.*

Mark. *Ed.* by S. D. F. Salmond.........A537
Luke. *Ed.* by W. F. Adeney...............A538
John. *Ed.* by J. A. McClymont............A539
Acts. *Ed.* by J. V. Bartlett..............A540
Romans. *Ed.* by A. E. Garvie............A541
Corinthians. *Ed.* by J. Massie...........A542
Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, and Philippians. *Ed.* by G. C. Martin.....A543
Thessalonians and Galatians. *Ed.* by W. F. Adeney A544
Timothy and Titus. *Ed.* by R. F. Horton A545
Hebrews. *Ed.* by A. S. Peake...........A546
James, Peter, John and Jude. *Ed.* by W. H. Bennett A547
Revelation. *Ed.* by C. A. Scott.........A548

People's Bible, by Joseph Parker. 25 vols. 1903-6.
Vol. I., Genesis A455
Vol. II., Exodus A456
Vol. III., Leviticus—Numbers, xxvi....A457
Vol. IV., Numbers, xxvii.—Deuteronomy A458
Vol. V., Joshua—Judges, v.................A459
Vol. VI., Judges, vi.—Samuel, xvii.......A460
Vol. VII., Samuel, xviii.—I. Kings, xiv. A461
Vol. VIII., I. Kings, xv.—I. Chronicles, ix. A462
Vol. IX., I. Chronicles, x.—II. Chronicles, xx. A463
Vol. X., II. Chronicles, xx.—Esther......A464
Vol. XI., Job A465
Vol. XII., Psalms A466
Vol. XIII., Proverbs A467
Vol. XIV., Ecclesiastes—Isaiah, xxvi..A468
Vol. XV., Isaiah, xxvii.—Jeremiah, xix. A469
Vol. XVI., Jeremiah, xx.—Daniel A470
Vol. XVII., Hosea—Malachi A471
Vol. XVIII., St. Matthew, i.-xi..........A472
Vol. XIX., St. Matthew, xii.-xxviii....A473
Vol. XX., St. Mark—St. Luke A474
Vol. XXI., St. John A475
Vol. XXII., Acts, i.-xv. A476
Vol. XXIII., Acts, xvi.-xxviii.............A477
Vol. XXIV., Romans—Galatians A478
Vol. XXV., Ephesians—Revelation A479

Airy (G. B.) Notes on the Earlier Hebrew Scriptures. 1876 ....A267
Cambridge Companion to the Bible. 1893 ....A243
Conder (F. R. and C. R.) A Handbook to the Bible. 1880 ....A242
Dale (R. W.) The Epistle to the Ephesians. 1903 ....A1372
Ellicott (*Bishop* C. J.) New Testament Commentary. 3 vols. 1896 ....A518

Contents:—Vol. I. The Four Gospels. Vol. II. Acts—Galatians. Vol. III. Ephesians—Revelation.

Farrar (F. W.) Texts Explained: Helps to understand the New Testament. 1899 A352
Geikie (Cunningham) Hours with the Bible. 10 vols. 1896-7 ....A480

Bible.—*Continued.*

Contents;—Vol. I. Creation to the Patriarchs. Vol. II. Moses to Judges. Vol. III. Samson to Solomon. Vol. IV. Rehoboam to Hezekiah. Vol. V. Manasseh to Zedekiah. Vol. VI. Exile to Malachi. Vol. VII. The Gospels. Vol. VIII. Epistles of St. Paul. Vol. IX. Epistles of St. Paul. Vol. X. St. Peter to Revelation.

Hooper (F. B.) The Revelation of Jesus Christ, by John. 2 vols. 1861.........A651
Leighton (Robert) Practical Commentary upon the First Epistle of St. Peter. 2 vols. A350
Morison (James) Practical Commentary on St. Matthew. 1902....................A521
——— on St. Mark. 1900...A522
Peyton (W. W.) Memorabilia of Jesus, called the Gospel of St. John. 1892...A660
Robertson (F. W.) Lectures on Corinthians. 1902 ....A343
Sanday (Wm.) and A. C. Headlam. Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 1905 ....A523
Trapp (John) Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 5 vols. 1867...A399

Contents:—Vol. I. Genesis to Chronicles. Vol. II. Ezra to Psalms. Vol. III. Proverbs to Daniel. Vol. IV. Hosea to Malachi. Vol. V. New Testament.

Apocrypha.

The Apocrypha. Revised Version. 1895.A240
Churton (W. R.) The Uncanonical and Hypocryphal Scriptures. 1884.........A281

History and Criticism.

Abbott (E. A.) Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul. 1882.........A329
— Philocristus. 1878 ....A336
Addis (W. E.) The Documents of the Hexateuch. 2vols. 1892 ....A238
Anderson (Robert) The Bible and Modern Criticism. 1902 ....A265
Arnold (M.) God and the Bible. 1897...A255
— Literature and Dogma. 1876 ....A254
Ballard (Frank) The Miracles of Unbelief. 1904 ....A596
Blaikie (W. G.) Heroes of Israel. 1894..A305

Contents:—Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Moses.

Blunt (J. H.) A Companion to the New Testament. 1888 ....A354
— A Companion to the Old Testament. 1888 ....A284
Blunt (J. J.) Undesigned Coincidences in the Writings, both of the Old and New Testament: An Argument of their Veracity. 1881 ....A289
Brunton (T. L.) The Bible and Science. 1881 ....A256
Carpenter (J. E.) The Bible in the 19th Century. 1903 ....A244
Chase (F. H.) Chrysostom: A Study in the History of Biblical Interpretation. 1887 ....A269
Clifford (John) The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible. 1895 ....A258
Davidson (A. B.) Biblical and Literary Essays. 1903 ....A262
Davidson (Samuel) The Canon of the Bible. 1877 ....A271

Bible.—*Continued.*
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Eden Lost and Won. 1896 ......A189
— The Origin of the World. 1893......A122
Dods (Marcus) The Bible: Its Origin and Nature. 1905......A272
Dore (J. R.) Old Bibles: An Account of Early Versions of the English Bible. 1888 ......A264
Driver (S. R.) An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. 1891.A287
Eadie (John) The English Bible: A History of the various English Translations of Scripture. 2 vols. 1876......A245
Ellicott (C. J.) Considerations on the Revision of the New Testament. 1870.A358
Farrar (F. W.) The Bible: Its Meaning and Supremacy. 1897 ......A248
— Early Days of Christianity......A685
— The Messages of the Books. 1884...A355
Gardner (Percy) A Historic View of the New Testament. 1901 ......A353
Giles (J. A.) Apostolical Records of Early Christianity. 1886 ......A700
Gladstone (W. E.) The Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture. 1890 ......A260
Gould (S. B-) Legends of Old Testament Characters. 2 vols. 1871 ......A314
Greg (W. R.) The Creed of Christendom. 2 vols. 1877 ......A179
Hennell (C. C.) An Inquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity; and, Christian Theism. 1870 ......A701
Holborow (Arthur) Evolution and Scripture. 1892 ......A168
Kirkpatrick (A. F.) The Divine Library of the Old Testament. 1891......A288
— and Others. Critical Questions.1903.A1135
Lee (Wm.) The Inspiration of Holy Scripture: Its Nature and Proof. 1864 A1143
Lightfoot (J. B.) Dissertations on the Apostolic Age. 1892 ......A335
— Essays on the Work entitled "Supernatural Religion." 1899 ......A18
Little (G. O.) The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah. 1901 ......H181
Lorimer (Geo. C.) The People's Bible History. 1896 ......A257
Mackay (R. W.) The Tübingen School: Present Condition of Modern Theology. 1863 ......A133
Mercer (L. P.) The Bible: Its True Character and Spiritual Meaning. [New Church Doctrine] A955
Mitchell (H. G.) The World before Abraham. 1901 ......A316
Moffatt (James) The Historical New Testament. 1901 ......A344
Moon (G. W.) Ecclesiastical English: Showing the Old Testament Revisers' Violations of the Laws of the Language. 1886 ......L62
— Learned Men's English: The Revisers' Criticisms on the English of the Revised Version of the Scriptures. 1890.........L61

Bible.—*Continued.*
Mozley (J. B.) Ruling Ideas in Early Ages. 1878 ......A277
Paley (Wm.) Horæ Paulinæ A1347
Pember (G. H.) The Great Prophecies Concerning the Gentiles, the Jews, and the Church of God. 1887......A273
Present Day Tracts on the Higher Criticism A261
Pritchard (C.) Occasional Thoughts on Nature and Revelation. 1889 ......A124
Ramsay (W. M.) Was Christ Born at Bethlehem? 1898 ......A638
Rendell (E. D.) The Antediluvian History and Narrative of the Flood A292
Rogers (Henry) The Superhuman Origin of the Bible. 1874 ......A259
Rouse (G. H.) Old Testament Criticism in New Testament Light. 1905......A340
Ryle (H. E.) The Canon of the Old Testament. 1899 ......A283
Salmon (Geo.) Historical Introduction to the Study of the New Testament. 1889 ......A351
— Some Thoughts on the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. 1897 .....A356
Scrivener (F. H. A.) A Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament. 1883 ......A357
Selborne (Roundell, *Earl of*) Letters to his Son on Religion. 1898 ......A16
Smith (G. A.) Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament. 1901.A278
Smith (H. P.) Old Testament History. 1903 ......A285
Smith (*Sir* W.) *Ed.* Old Testament History: From Creation to Return of Jews from Captivity. 1902 ......A285
Smith (W. R.) The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 1881 ......A317
— The Prophets of Israel and their Place in History (to Eighth Century B.C.) 1897 ......A302
Somerset (*Duke of*) Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism. 1872 ......A134
Spencer (F. E.) Present Day Problems. 1904 ......A1439
Stoughton (John) Our English Bible: Its Translations and Translators.......A250
Supernatural Religion: The Reality of Divine Revelation. 3 vols. 1874...A8
— — Essays on, by Bishop Lightfoot. 1889 ......A18
— — A Reply [to the above] Essays. 1889 ......A61
Wedgwood (Julia) The Message of Israel in the Light of Modern Criticism. 1894 ......A303
Westcott (B. F.) The Bible in the Church. 1901 ......A253
— A General View of the History of the English Bible. 1905 ......A247
— History of the Canon of the New Testament. 1870 ......A360
— Some Lessons of the Revised Version of the New Testament. 1897......A361
Wood (J. G.) Bible Animals. 1869 ....C832

Bible.—*Continued.*
Zion's Works: New Light on the Bible. 13 vols. 1899 ....A505

Biblical Archæology.
Boscawen (W. St. Chad) The Bible and the Monuments. 1895 ....A251
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Egypt and Syria. 1885 ....A1397
Nichol (Thos.) Recent Archæology and the Bible. 1899 ....A268
Palmer (A. S.) Babylonian Influence on the Bible and Popular Beliefs. Genesis, 1 and 2. 1897 ....A270
Pincher (T. G.) The Old Testament: Historical Records of Assyria and Babylonia. 1903 ....A286
Sayce (A. H.) Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments. Confirmations of the Bible from Discoveries in Egypt, Assyria, Palestine, Babylonia, and Asia Minor A252
— The "Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments." 1894........A266
— Life and Times of Isaiah. 1896......A300
Smith (George) The Chaldean Account of Genesis. 1876 ....C630
Tomkins (H. G.) Abraham and His Times. 1897 ....A304
See also Bible Lands, *Bypaths of Bible Knowledge*, Names of Places, Persons, and Events mentioned in the Bible, Theology.
Bible Characters: Adam to Achan, by A. Whyte. 1896 ....A263

Bible Lands.
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Modern Science in Bible Lands. 1888 ....C1505
Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible Lands, during the 19th Century. 1903 H3615
Lennep (H. J. van) Bible Lands: Their Modern Customs and Manners. 2 vols. 1875 ....H3616
Palmer (E. H.) The Desert of the Exodus. 2 vols. 1871 ....H3620
Wilson (E. L.) In Scripture Lands. 1891 ....H3618
Bible Society, British and Foreign. History of the, by W. Canton. 2 vols. 1904..F104
"Bible Student," Character, its Elements and Development. 1876 ....F1873
Bibliography and Librarianship, Essays in, by R. Garnett. 1899 ....L882
Bickerdyke (John) The best Cruise on the Broads H4079
— The Book of the All-round Angler. 1888 E1432
— Sea Fishing. 1895 ....E1454
— Wild Sports in Ireland. 1897 ....E1744
Bickersteth (M.) Japan as We Saw it. 1893 H3272
Bicknell (A. L.) Life in Tuileries under the Second Empire. 1895 ....H1644
Bicycle of Cathay, by F. R. Stockton........N7419
Bidder (M. G.) and F. Baddeley. Domestic Economy. 1901 ....D1913
Biddlecombe (*Sir* George) Autobiography of. 1878 ....G243
Biddulph (Paulina) Joyce N697
Biddulph (*Sir* R.) Lord Cardwell at the War Office: A History of His Administration (1868-74). 1904 ....F1138
Bid for Fortune, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N792 N793
Bidgood (John) Practical Elementary Biology. 1898 ....C472
Bidpaï. *See* Pilpay.
Bierce (Ambrose) In the Midst of Life......N698
Biggs (Charles) Six Months in Jerusalem.H3610
Bigham (Clive) A Ride through Western Asia. 1897 ....H3127
— A Year in China. 1901........H3176

Billiards.
Dawson (C.) Practical Billiards. 1904.E1507
Roberts (Charles) Billiards for Everybody. 1906 ....E1508
Roberts (John) The Game of Billiards, and how to play it. 1905 ......E1509
— and Others. Modern Billiards. 1902 E1510
Billing (Sidney) Scientific Materialism and Ultimate Conceptions. 1879 ....B144
Billington (M. F.) Woman in India. 1895...F236
"Bill-o'-Jack's." *See* Baron (William).
Billroth (Th.) Care of the Sick. 1890......D1778
Billy Bellew, by W. E. Norris N5733

Bimetallism.
Cernuschi (Henri) Bimetallism in England and Abroad, &c. 1879 ....F1586
Dick (G. H.) Bimetallism Popularised. 1886 ....F1587
Giffen (R.) The Case against Bimetallism. 1892 ....F1588
Hallard (J. H.) Gold and Silver, an Elementary Treatise on Bimetallism. 1897 ....F1589
Jamieson (Geo.) The Silver Question. 1895 ....F1590
MacLeod (H. D.) Bimetallism. 1894...F1591
Smith (Samuel) The Bi-metallic Question. 1887 ....F1592
Wilson (A. J.) Bimetallism, &c. 1880.F575
See also Banks and Banking, Finance.
Bindloss (Harold) The Imposter N699
— In the Niger Country. 1898 ....H2795
Binet (Alfred) and C. Féré. Animal Magnetism. 1905 ....C2275
Bingham (D. A.) The Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 vols. 1882 ....G294
— Recollections of Paris. 2 vols. 1896...H1649
Binns (C. F.) The Story of the Potter. 1901 D1521
Binns (W. S.) Treatise on Descriptive Geometry C2202

Biography, Collected.
NOTE.—Individual Biographies will be found under the names of the Individuals, and Classes under their Names, as Musicians, Painters, &c.
For Series of Biographies, see under the Name of the Series, as, *Fathers for English Readers*, *Heroes of the Nations*, &c.

Biography, Collected.—*Continued.*

Adams (W. H. G.) Worthies of the Church of England G645
— Good Samaritans: Illustrations of the Law of Human Kindness. 1883...G70
Arnold (F.) Our Bishops and Deans. 2 vols. 1875 ....G244
Bagehot (Walter) Biographical Studies. 1895 ....G151
Barrie (J. M.) An Edinburgh Eleven. 1889 ....G200
Bell (D. C.) Notices of the Historic Persons Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London. 1877 ....O74
Benson (A. C.) and H. F. W. Tatham. Men of Might. 1892 ....G2145
Biographies of Good Women. 1865......G3247
Blaikie (W. G.) Heroes of Israel. 1894.A305
Blundell's Worthies, by M. L. Banks. 1904 ....G285
Bourdeille (Pierre de) The Book of the Ladies. *Trans.* 1899 ....G3249
Bourne (H. R. Fox) English Merchants. 2 vols. 1866 ....G2160
Bryce (James) Studies in Contemporary Biography. 1903 ....G381
Burgon (J. W.) Lives of Twelve Good Men. 2 vols. 1888....................G2146
Burnside (W. F.) and W. S. Owen. Short Lives of Great Men. 1905 ....G2148
Cadogan (Edward) Makers of Modern History. Three Types. 1905.........G2038
Contents:—Louis Napoleon. Cavour. Bismarck.
Celebrities at Home. 3 vols. 1877......G592
Charles (*Mrs.* R.) Three Martyrs of the Nineteenth Century: Livingstone, Gordon, Patteson. 1885 ....G2104
Collins (W. E.) *Ed.* Typical English Churchmen, from Parker to Maurice. 1902 ....G647
Daly (J. B.) *Ed.* Ireland in '95: Sketches of Principal Men of the Time. 1888.G1607
De Quincey (Thos.) Biographies and Biographic Sketches. 2 vols. 1890...G850
Duncan (P. M.) Heroes of Science: Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists. 1882 ....G307
Elwin (Whitwell) Some 18th Century Men of Letters. 2 vols. 1902.........G1903
Emerson (R. W.) Representative Men. 1883 ....G2149
Eminent Persons: Biographies, reprinted from "The Times." 1892 ....G1069
English Historians. *Ed.* by A. J. Grant. 1906 ....G1496
Escott (T. H. S.) Personal Forces of the Period. 1898 ....G1090
— *Ed.* Pillars of the Empire: Sketches of Indian and Colonial Statesmen, &c. 1879 ....G1091
Farrar (F. W.) Seekers after God. 1892 G1111
Contents:—Seneca. Epictetus. Marcus Aurelius.
Fawcett (*Mrs.* H.) Five Famous French Women. 1905 ....G3257
— Some Eminent Women of our Time. 1889 ....G3250

Biography, Collected.—*Continued.*

Fitzgerald (Percy) Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 vols. 1883 ....G1743
— Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 2 vols. 1882 ....G1264
Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy Generals: Wellington to Roberts. 1901 ....G1260
Fortunes made in Business: A Series of Biographical Sketches. 3 vols. 1884..G423
Fox (A. W.) A Book of Bachelors. 1899 G147
Froude (J. A.) English Seamen in the 16th Century. 1901 ....G2320
Fyvie (John) Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty. 1905 ....G3251
Gamlin (Hilda) Nelson's Friendships. 2 vols. 1899 ....G2328
Garnett (Wm.) Heroes of Science—Physicists G2495
Gerard (F. A.) Some Celebrated Irish Beauties of Last Century. 1895.G1608
— Some Fair Hibernians. 1897 ....G1609
Gilder (J. L. and J. B.) *Eds.* Authors at Home G89
Gilfillan (Geo.) Remoter Stars in the Church Sky: Biographies of Uncelebrated Divines. 1867 ....G643
Graham (H. G.) Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century. 1901 ....G2781
Graham (P. A.) Nature in Books: Studies in Biography. 1891 ....G1298
Greely (A. W.) Lives of Explorers and Travellers. 1894 ....G1100
Gribble (Francis) The Early Mountaineers. 1899 ....G2257
Hall (S. C.) A Book of Memories: Great Men and Women of the Age. 1871...G1398
Hall (S. T.) Biographical Sketches of Remarkable People. 1873 ....G1399
Hamerton (P. G.) Modern Frenchmen. 1878 ....G1403
Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical Sketches. 1895 ....G1430
— The Story of two Noble Lives: Countess Canning and the Marchioness of Waterford. 3 vols. 1893 ....G532
Harrison (Frederic) Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates. 1899 ....L655
Hope (Andrée) Chronicles of an Old Inn. [Gray's Inn] 1887 ....H1355
Houghton (*Lord*) Monographs, Personal and Social. 1873 ....G1525
How (F. D.) Noble Women of our Time. 1901 ....G3252
Hubert (P. G.) Inventors: Men of Achievement. 1894 ....G1606
Huntington (G.) Random Recollections of some noted Bishops, Divines and Worthies of the "Old Church" of Manchester. 1893 ....G649
Hutton (R. H.) Studies in Parliament: Sketches of Leading Politicians. 1866.G2896
James (Henry) Partial Portraits. 1905.G1900

Biography, Collected.—*Continued*

Japp (A. H.) Good Men and True. 1890 G2143
Jeans (W. T.) Creators of the Age of Steel. 1884 ....G2904
Jerdan (Wm.) Men I Have Known. 1886 G2150
Judges: A Generation of, by "Their Reporter." 1886 ....G1686
Layson (J. F.) The Stephensons and other Railway Pioneers G2913
Lee (Sidney) Great Englishmen of the 18th Century. 1904 ....G1077
Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) Celebrities I have Known. 2 vols. 1877 ....G595
Lewis (T. C.) Mechanicians: Heroes of Science. 1884 ....G2137
Lillie (A.) Modern Mystics. 1894......G2252
Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women G3248
Lloyd (Francis) and W. Newton. Prussia's Representative Men. 1875 ....G1756
Lodge (Oliver) Pioneers of Science. 1893 G2762
Lonsdale (Henry) Worthies of Cumberland. 6 vols. 1867 ....G787
Lynch (Arthur) Human Documents: Character Sketches of Representative Men and Women of the Time. 1896..G1959
Macaulay (*Lord*) Essays, &c. 1899......O724
— Essays and Biographies. 4 vols. 1898 O720
———— 1899.........O724
Maccall (Wm.) Foreign Biographies. 2 vols. 1873 ....G1997
Macdonall (H. C.) Henry of Guise and other Portraits. 1898 ....G1478
Mackay (Charles) The Founders of the American Republic. 1885 ....G41
Martineau (Harriet) Biographical Sketches. 1869 ....G2098
Mason (James) *Ed.* Great Triumphs of Great Men. 1877 ....G2151
Maurice (C. E.) Lives of English Popular Leaders in the Middle Ages: Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle. 1875 ....G3071
Mayer (G. T.) Women of Letters. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1905
Men of the Third Republic. 1873 ......G2144
Meteyard (Eliza) The Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends. 1871 ....G3154
Mornings of the Recess: A Series of Biographical and Literary Papers. 2 vols. 1864 ....G3023
Müller (F. M.) Biographical Essays. 1884 G2269
Nasmith (David) Makers of Modern Thought. 2 vols. 1892 ....G2216
Nicoll (J.) Great Movements and those who achieved them. 1881 ....F1938
O'Flanagan (J. R.) Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vols. 1870 ....G609
Oliphant (*Mrs.*) The Makers of Modern Rome. 1895 ....G2682
Parker (Theodore) Historic Americans: Franklin, Washington, Adams, Jefferson. 1871 ....G42

Biography, Collected.—*Continued.*

Parkes (Bessie R.) Vignettes: Biographical Sketches. 1866 ....G2143
Paston (Geo.) Little Memoirs of the 19th Century. 1902 ....G2461
Paul (C. K.) Biographical Sketches. 1883 ....G2473
Pond (J. B.) Eccentricities of Genius. 1901 ....G2527
Rait (R. S.) *Ed.* Five Stuart Princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover. 1902 ...G2944
Ramsay (John) Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 1888...G2779
Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey) Famous Ladies of the English Court. 1899............G3256
Ritchie (J. Ewing) Famous City Men. 1884 ....G2152
Saint-Amand (I. de) Women of the Valois Court G3258
Seccombe (T.) *Ed.* Lives of Twelve Bad Men. 1894 ....G2153
Simpson (M. C. M.) Many Memories of Many People. 1898 ....G2837
Sinclair (W. M.) Leaders of Thought in the English Church. 1896 ....G646
Skelton (John) Essays in History and Biography. 1883 ....H27
Smalley (S. W.) Studies of Men. 1895.G2154
Stephen (Leslie) Studies of a Biographer. 4 vols. 1898 ....G2909
Stirling (A. H.) Torch-bearers of History: Historical Sketches. 1895 ....H39
Stoddard (W. O.) Men of Business. 1894 G2155
Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* Yorkshire Anecdotes: Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated Yorkshire Men and Women. 1883......O943
Thayer (W. M.) Turning Points in Successful Careers. 1905 ....G3006
Thomson (*Mrs.*) Recollections of Literary Characters and Celebrated Places. 2vols. 1854 ....G1901
"Thormanby." Kings of the Hunting Field: Memoirs and Anecdotes. 1899 ....G2880
— Kings of the Turf. 1898.............G2881
Walford (L. B.) Four Biographies from "Blackwood." 1888 ....G267

Contents:—Jane Taylor, Elizabeth Fry, Hannah More, Mary Somerville.

Walker (Wm.) Memoirs of Distinguished Men of Science of Great Britain (1807-8). 1862 ....G2761
Walsh (Walter) The Women Martyrs of the Reformation G3253
Wilkinson (Osborn and J.) The Memoirs of the Gemini Generals. 1896.........G1259
Yonge (C. D.) The Seven Heroines of Christendom. 1878 ....G3254

Biology.

Bastian (H. C.) Beginnings of Life. 2 vols. 1872 ....C513
— Evolution and the Origin of Life. 1874 ....C515

Biology.—*Continued.*

Bidgood (John) Practical Elementary Biology. 1898 ....C472
Burke (J. Butler) The Origin of Life. 1906 ....C503
Conn (H. W.) The Story of Life's Mechanism. 1899 ....C504
Haeckel (Ernst) The Wonders of Life. 1904 ....C507
Hovenden (Fredk.) What is Life? 1899.C508
Huxley (T. H.) American Addresses. 1877 C549
— Discourses, Biological and Geological. 1894 ....C473
— Man's Place in Nature. 1894........C616
— and H. N. Martin. Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology. 1875 ....C474
Letourneau (Charles) Biology C475
Lodge (*Sir* Oliver) Life and Matter. 1905 C509
Mackintosh (Robert) From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. 1899 ....C479
Marshall (A. M.) Biological Lectures and Addresses. 1894 ....C476
Mitchell (P. C.) Outlines of Biology. 1902 ....C477
Naismith (Wm.) Matter and Life, What are They? 1904........C510
Nicols (Arthur) The Puzzle of Life. 1877 ....C511
Richardson (*Sir* B. W.) Biological Experimentation. 1896 ....C480
Rodway (J.) In the Guiana Forest: Studies of Nature in Relation to the Struggle for Life. 1895 ....C486
Spencer (Herbert) Principles of Biology. 2 vols. 1864 ....C483
Thomson (J. A.) The Science of Life...C512
Thornton (John) Elementary Biology. 1904 ....C478
Weismann (August) Essays upon Heredity and other Biological Problems. 1889..B428
See also Bacteria, Natural History, Zoology.

Birch (W. de Gray) *Ed.* Vita Haroldi, the Romance of the Life of Harold, King of England. 1885 ....G1433
Bird and Bough, by John Burroughs. *Poems.* 1906 ....M283
Bird (Charles) Elementary Geology. 1902.C1471
Bird (George W.) Wanderings in Burma. 1897 ....H3428
Bird (H. E.) Chess Openings E1574
Bird (Isabella) *See* Bishop (*Mrs.*)
Bird of Passage, by B. M. Croker........N1631

Birds.

Beavan (A. H.) Birds I have known. 1905 ....C993
Beddard (F. E.) Structure and Classification of Birds. 1898 ....C989
Bolton (Gambier) A Book of Beasts and Birds. 1903 ....C805
Brehm (A. E.) Bird-Life: Being a History of the Bird, its Structure and Habits. 1874 ....C992
Burroughs (John) Birds and Poets, &c. 1895 ....C994

Birds.—*Continued.*

Collett (A.) A Handbook of British Inland Birds. 1906 ....C1040
Coues (Elliott) Handbook of Field and General Ornithology. 1890 ....C1069
Dewar (G. A. B.) The Birds in our Wood. C996
Dixon (Charles) Among the Birds in Northern Shires. 1900 ....C1031
— The Birds of our Rambles. 1891...C997
— The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands. 1893 ....C1075
— Lost and Vanishing Birds. 1898...C998
— The Migration of Birds. 1892 ....C1021
— The Migration of British Birds. 1895 C1022
— Our Rarer Birds. 1888 ....C999
— Rural Bird-Life. 1882 ....C1000
— Stray Feathers from Many Birds. 1890 ....C1001
Domestic Habits of Birds. 1833 ....C1027
Evans (W. E.) Songs of the Birds. 1888 ....C1033
Fowler (W. W.) Summer Studies of Birds and Books. 1895 ....C1002
— Tales of the Birds. 1888........C1003
— A Year with the Birds. 1886......C1004
Gordon (W. J.) List of British Birds, Past and Present. Sequel to "Our Country's Birds." C1046
— Our Country's Birds, and how to know them C1018
Gosse (P. H.) Popular British Ornithology. 1849 ....C1066
Grant (W. R. O.) Handbook to the Game-Birds. 2 vols. 1896 ....C194
Harting (J. E.) Our Summer Migrants. 1877 ....C1020
Headley (F. W.) Structure and Life of Birds. 1895 ....C990
Hudson (W. H.) Birds and Man. 1901.C1005
— Birds in a Village. 1893 ....C1006
— British Birds, with Chapter on Structure and Classification, by F. E. Beddard. 1895 ....C1023
Jardine (*Sir* Wm.) Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. 14 vols. C219
Johns (C. A.) British Birds in their Haunts. 1888 ....C1024
Jones (T. R.) Natural History of Birds. 1872 ....C1070
Knox (A. E.) Game Birds and Wild Fowl. 1850 ....C1076
Long (W. J.) Fowls of the Air. 1903...C1007
Michelet (Jules) The Bird. 1868........C1008
Morgan (C. Le) Habit and Instinct. 1896 ....C845
Owen (J. A.) Birds in their Seasons. 1904 ....C1041
Pike (O. G.) Hillside, Rock and Dale. 1902 ....C1009
— Home Life in Bird-Land. 1905...C1010
— In Bird-Land C1011
Pollard (E. H.) The Birds of my Parish. 1900 ....C1012
Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Bird-Life. C1013

Birds.—*Continued.*

Robinson (Phil) Birds of the Wave and Woodland. 1894 ....C1014
— The Poets' Birds. 1883 ....C1015
Sharpe (R. B.) Handbook to the Birds of Great Britain. 4 vols. 1896...C190
— Wonders of the Bird World C1016
"Son of the Marshes." The Wild-Fowl and Sea-Fowl of Great Britain. 1895 ....C1059
— Within an Hour of London Town. 1892 ....C1025
Stanley (Edw.) History of Birds. 1892.C991
Stannard (Henry) Outdoor Common Birds C1017
Stewart (H. E.) The Birds of our Country. 1897 ....C1026
Swaysland (W.) Familiar Wild Birds. 4 vols. C1035
Westell (W. P.) British Bird Life. 1905 ....C1019
Wilson (Andrew) Wild Animals and Birds. 1882 ....C829
See also Cage Birds, *Fur, Feather and Fin Series,* and for the Birds of various Counties or Countries, *see under* the Names of the County or Country required.

Birds of Passage, Songs of the Orient, &c., by M. Blind. 1896 ....M224
Birds of Prey, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N867 N868
Biré (Edmond) The Diary of a Citizen of Paris, during the "Terror." 2 vols. 1896 ....H1600
Birkenhead, Reminiscences of, by C. G. Mott. 1900 ....H4026
Birks (T. R.) Church and State, or National Religion and Church Establishments. 1869 ....A752
Birrell (Augustine) The Duties and Liabilities of Trustees. 1896 ....F1364
— Essays about Men, Women, and Books. 1894 ....O553

Contents:—Dean Swift. Bolingbroke. Sterne. Dr. Johnson. Rd. Cumberland. Alex: Knox and Thos. De Quincey. Hannah More. Marie Bashkirtseff. Sir John Vanbrugh. John Gay. Roger North's Autobiography. Books Old and New. Bookbinding. Poets Laureate. Parliamentary Candidates. Bona-fide Traveller. Hours in a Library. Americanisms and Briticisms. Authors and Critics.

— Life of Andrew Marvel. E.M.L. 1905.G1988
— Life of Charlotte Brontë G335
— Life of William Hazlitt. E.M.L. 1902.G1569
— Miscellanies. 1901 ....O554

Contents:—John Wesley. What happened at the Reformation? Christian Evidences. Ideal of a University. Walter Bagehot. J. A. Froude. Robert Browning. Is it possible to tell a Good Book from a Bad one? The House of Commons. Sir Robert Peel.

— Obiter Dicta. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1906......O82

Contents:—Vol. I. Milton. Pope. Johnson. Burke. Lamb. Emerson. Book-buying, &c. Vol. II. Carlyle. Browning's Poetry. Truth-hunting. The Via Media. Falstaff Actors.

— Res Judicatæ. 1892 ....L548

Contents:—Samuel Richardson. Gibbon. Cowper. Barrow. Newman. Matthew Arnold. William Hazlitt. Letters of Charles Lamb. Authors in Court. Nationality. The Reformation. Sainte-Beuve.

Birrell (Augustine) Seven Lectures on the Law and History of Copyright in Books. 1899 ....F1345
— Sir Frank Lockwood: A Biographical Sketch. 1898 ....G1918
Birrell (Olive) The Ambition of Judith......N701
Birt (F. B. Bradley-) The Story of an Indian Upland. 1905 ....H3391
Birth of a Soul, by Mrs. A. Phillips.........N6323
Birthright, The, by Joseph Hocking.........N3278
Bischoff (James) History of the Woollen and Worsted Manufactures. 2 vols. 1842.D1630
Bishop (H. H.) Architecture in Relation to our Parish Churches. 1886 ....E703
Bishop (*Mrs.* J. F.) The Golden Chersonese. (Travels in the Far East). 1883......H3456
— The Hawaiian Archipelago: Six Months Amongst the Sandwich Islands. 1905.H4970
— Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. 1891 ....H3504
— Korea and her Neighbours. 2 vols. 1898 H3238
— A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. 1879 ....H2972
— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 1905.......H3273
— The Yangtze Valley and Beyond. 1899.H3210
Bishop (Maria C.) Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven. 2 vols. 1895 ....G751

Bishops.

Abbey (C. J.) The English Church and its Bishops (1700-1800). 2 vols. 1887.A762
Arnold (F.) Lives of Bishops and Deans. 2 vols. 1875 ....G244
Overton (J. H.) The Non Jurors, their Lives of the Seven Bishops. 1902...G2350
Strickland (Agnes) The Lives of the Seven Bishops. 1866 ....G246
White (F. O.) Lives of the Elizabethan Bishops of the Anglican Church. 1898.G247

Bishop's Gambit, by Thomas Cobb N1344
Bisiker (W.) Across Iceland. 1902..........H4664
Bismarck (*Prince*) The Correspondence of Bismarck and William I. 2 vols. 1903 G3220
— Letters to his Wife and Others (1844-1870). 1879 ....G250
— The Love Letters of. *Ed.* by his Son. 2 vols. 1901 ....G248
— The Man and the Statesman: His Reflections and Reminiscences. *Trans.* 2 vols. 1898 ....G251
Busch (M.) Bismarck: Some Secret Pages of his History. 3 vols. 1898......G253
— Our Chancellor: Sketches for a Historical Picture. 2 vols. 1884...............G25[illegible]
Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck and State Socialism. 1891 ....F521
Headlam (J. W.) Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. 1899 ....G258
Lowe (Chas.) Bismarck: An Historical Biography. 2 vols. 1885 ....G259
— *Ed.* Bismarck: Table-Talk. 1895..G261

Bitmead (Richard) French Polishing and Enamelling. 1903 ....D1454
Bitter Vintage, by K. Douglas King.........N4235
Bivouac, The, by W. H. Maxwell N5203

Bizet (Georges) Carmen. *Opera.* V.S....F1135
Björling (P. R.) Construction of Pump Details. 1892 ....D661
Björnson (Björnstjerne) Arne. *2 copies* N702 N703
— The Bridal March, &c. N704
— Captain Mansana, &c. N705
— The Fisher Maiden N706
— A Happy Boy N707
— The Heritage of the Kurts N708
— Magnhild N709
— Synnöve Solbakken N710
  Brandes (Geo.) Björnson: A Critical Study. 1899 ....L803
Black (A. and C.) Guide to the Duchy of Cornwall. 1879 ....H3959
Black (Clementina) The Pursuit of Camilla.N711
Black (C. B.) The Riviera; or, the Coast from Marseilles to Leghorn. 1886...H4390
Black (C. E. Drummond) Life of the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. 1903 ....G907
Black (F. A.) Terrestrial Magnetism and its Causes. 1905 ....C1736
Black (George) The Doctor at Home and the Nurse's Guide Book D1702
Black (Hugh) Culture and Restraint. 1901..O55
— The Practice of Self-Culture. 1904......F1871
Black (John) Gas Fitting. 1895 ....D417
Black (J. S.) and W. Fairweather. *See* Fairweather.
Black (William) The Beautiful Wretch, &c.N712
— Briseis N713
— Donald Ross of Heimra N714
— Green Pastures and Piccadilly N715
— Handsome Humes. *2 copies* N716 N717
— In Far Lochaber N718
— Judith Shakespeare N719
— Kilmeny N720
— Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, &c. N721
— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. E.M.L. 1878 G1313
— Macleod of Dare N722
— Madcap Violet N723
— The Magic Ink, &c. N724
— Maid of Killeena, &c. N725
— New Prince Fortunatus N726
— Sabina Zembra N727
— Shandon Bells N728
— Stand Fast, Craig-Royston! *2 copies* N729 N730
— Strange Adventures of a House-boat...N731
— Strange Adventures of a Phaeton.........N732
— Sunrise N733
— Three Feathers N734
— White Heather N945
— White Wings N946
— Wild Eelin N735
— With the Eyes of Youth, &c. N736
— Wolfenberg N737
— Yolande N738
Black (W. T.) The Fish River Bush, South Africa, and its Wild Animals. 1901.H2838
Black Arrow, by R. L. Stevenson N7286
Blackboard Drawing. *See* Drawing and Design.
Blackburn.
  Abram (W. A.) Blackburn Characters of a Past Generation. 1894 ....G262

Blackburn.—*Continued.*
  Hull (George) The Poets and Poetry of Blackburn (1793-1902). 1902 ....L522
Blackburn (Helen) Women's Suffrage. 1902.F225
Blackburn (Henry) Art in the Mountains: Story of the Passion Play. 1870......L692
— Artistic Travel in Normandy, Brittany, The Pyrenees, &c. 1892 ....H2430
— The Art of Illustration. 1896 ....E301
— Breton Folk. 1880 ....H4338
— Normandy Picturesque H4348
— Pictorial Notes in the National Gallery. 1877 ....E93
— The Pyrenees: Summer Life at French Watering Places. 1881 ....H4766
— Randolph Caldecott, a Personal Memoir. 1886 ....G524
— Travelling in Spain in the Present Day. 1866 ....H4733
— *Ed.* Academy Sketches, 1883-4-5 ....E87
Blackburne (E. Owens) The Love that Loves Alway N739
Blackburne (Francis *Chancellor*) Life of, by his Son. 1874 ....G263
Blackburne (J. H.) Games at Chess. *Ed.* by P. A. Graham. 1899 ....C1175
Black but Comely, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. *2 copies* N5248 N5249
Black Douglas, by S. R. Crockett. *2 copies* N1597 N1598
Black Dwarf, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7070 N7072
Black Forest: Its People and Legends, by L. G. Séguin H4531
Black Heart and White Heart, &c., by H. Rider Haggard. *2 copies*....N3036 N3037
Black Hills, The, by R. I. Dodge. 1876...H3033
Blackie (J. S.) Altavona: My Life in the Highlands. 1882 ....G264
— Christianity and the Ideal of Humanity. 1893 ....A790
— Essays on Subjects of Moral and Social Interest. 1890 ....O555
  Contents:—Christianity and Social Organisation. Physical and Moral Analogies. The Philosophy of Party. Scottish Nationality. Philosophy of Education.
— Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 1871...B545
— Horæ Hellenicæ: Essays on some Important Points of Greek Philology, &c. 1874 ....L126
— Lay Sermons. 1881 ....A1041
— Lays of the Highlands and Islands. 1872 M222
— Life of Robert Burns. 1888......G412
— The Natural History of Atheism. 1877.A1327
— Scottish Song: Its Wealth, Wisdom and Social Significance. 1889 ....E1276
— Self-Culture. 1874 ....F1887
— What Does History Teach? 1886.........H3
— The Wise Men of Greece. *Dramatic Dialogues.* 1877 ....M1071
  Stoddart (A. M.) J. S. Blackie: A Biography. 2 vols. 1895 ....G266
Black Mask, by E. W. Hornung N3385
Black Patch, by F. Hume N3439
Black Robe, by Wilkie Collins N1382

Black Shadows, by G. Manville Fenn N2242
Black Spaniel, The, by Robert Hichens...N3238
Blackstone, The Comic, by G. A. A Beckett...O1
Black, The Story of a Dog, by A. Dumas...N1892
Black Tulip, The, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1893 N1894
Black Vintage, by Morice Gerard N2578
Black Watch, The Record of an Historic Regiment, by A. Forbes. 1896 ......F1385
"Black Watch," by James Grant N2690
Black Wolf's Breed, by Harris Dickson N1801
Blackmore (R. D.) Alice Lorraine N740
— Christowell N741
— Clara Vaughan N742
— Cradock Nowell N743
— Cripps, the Carrier N744
— Dariel N745
— Erema N746
— Fringilla: Some Tales in Verse. 1895...M221
— Kit and Kitty N747
— Lorna Doone. *2 copies* N748 N749
— Maid of Sker N751
— Mary Anerley N750
— Springhaven N752
— Tales from the Telling-house N753
— Tommy Upmore N754
Blackmore Country, The, by F. J. Snell. 1906 H3869
Blackwall (John) Researches in Zoology. 1873 ....C840
Blackwell (I. A.) Northern Antiquities; or, the Ancient Scandinavians. 1847 ...H1948
Blackwood (Wm.) and his Sons: Their Magazine and Friends, by Mrs. Oliphant. 3 vols. 1897 ....G268
Blackwood's Magazine, Vols. 139-179. 1886-1906. K301—K341
Blades (William) Biography and Typography of William Caxton. 1882 ....G591
— Books in Chains, &c. 1892 ....L842
— The Enemies of Books. 1888...............L841
Bladys of the Stewponey, by S. Baring-Gould N2659
Blagrove (G. H.) Marble Decoration. 1888.D354
Blaikie (John) Among the Goths and Vandals. 1870 ....H4716
Blaikie (Wm.) How to get Strong and how to Stay So. 1899 ....D1840
Blaikie (W. G.) Heroes of Israel. 1894 ...A305

Contents:—Abraham, Isaac, Jacob. Joseph, Moses.

— The Personal Life of David Livingstone. 1880 ....G1911
Blair (Robert) The Grave. *A Poem.* 1903.M213
Blake (A. H.) Photography. 1901 ....E512
Blake (J. F.) Astronomical Myths. 1877...C2007
Blake (Robert) *Admiral.* Life of, by H. Dixon. 1856 ....G271
Blake (Wm.) Illustrations of the Book of Job. 1903 ....E307
Swinburne (A. C.) A Critical Essay. 1868 ....L565
Gilchrist (Alex.) The Life of William Blake. 2 vols. 1880 ....G272
"Blake," Three Cruises of The, in American Waters, by A. Agassiz. 2 vols. 1888.H2887
Blakeler (G. R.) The Home Workshop.......D594
Blakesley (J. W.) Four Months in Algeria. 1859 ....H2623
Blakesley (T. H.) Alternating Currents of Electricity. 1889 ....C1728
Blakey (R.) History of Political Literature. 2 vols. 1855 ....L862
Blano (Charles) Art in Ornament and Dress.E349
Blanchard (Edw. Leman) Life and Reminiscences of, by C. Scott and C. Howard. 2 vols. 1891 ....G274
— Poetical Works, with Memoir. 1876...M223
Blanche de Beaulieu, by A. Dumas............N1895
Blanche, Lady Falaise, by J. H. Shorthouse N7171
Blanford (W. T.) Eastern Persia, Zoology and Geology. 1876 ....H3491
Blaserna (Pietro) Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. 1876 ....E784
Blatchford (Robert) Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders N757
Blavatsky (*Madame* H. P.) Incidents in the Life of. *Ed.* by A. P. Sinnett. 1886.G276
Blaze of Glory, by John Strange Winter. *2 copies* N8532 N8533
Bleaching. *See* Dyeing, Bleaching, and Calico Printing.
Bleak House, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1769 N1770
Bleloch (W.) The New South Africa: Its Value and Development. 1901 ....H390
Blennerhassett (*Lady*) [Life of] Talleyrand. 2 vols. 1894................................G2970
Blennerhassett (Rose) and Lucy Sleeman. Adventures in Mashonaland. 1894...H2857
Blessing in Disguise, &c., by Annie S. Swan N7359
Blessington (*Lady*) Life of, by J. F. Molloy. 2 vols. 1896 ....G277
Blind (Mathilde) Birds of Passage, Songs of the Orient, &c. 1896 ....M224
— Dramas in Miniature. *Poems.* 1891...M225
— Life of Madame Roland. 1886 ....G2676
— Tarantella N759
— *Trans.* The Journal of Marie Bashkirtseff. 2 vols. 1890 ....G182

Blind, The

Cumming (C. F. G.-) The Numeral-Type for Chinese Blind. 1899 ....D1106
NOTE.—For Books in raised (Braille) Type for the Blind, apply at the Little Bolton Branch Library for Special Catalogue.

Blind Larry, &c., by Lewis Macnamara......N5028
Blind Love, by Wilkie Collins N1383
Bliss (W. D. P.) A Handbook of Socialism. 1895 ....F496
Blissard (W.) The Ethic of Usuary and Interest. 1892 ....F722
Blissett (Nellie K.) Beggars' Luck...........N760
— The Sea hath its Pearls N761
Blithedale Romance, by Nathaniel Hawthorne N3199
Bloch (I. S.) Is War now Impossible? 1899 F1406

Blomfield (Reginald) History of Renaissance Architecture in England (1500-1800). 2 vols. 1897 ....E699
— Studies in Architecture. 1905............E668
— and F. I. Thomas. The Formal Garden in England. 1892 ....D252
Blood Royal, by Grant Allen N117
Blood-Tax, The, by Dorothea Gerard. *2 copies* N2562 N2563
Bloomfield (*Lady*) Reminiscences of English Court and Diplomatic Life. 2 vols. 1883 ....G279
Bloundelle-Burton (J.) *See* Burton (J. Bloundelle-).
Blount (*Sir* Edward) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by S. J. Reid. 1902 ....G281
Blount (Thomas) Boscobel; or, the History of the Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester. *Ed.* by C. G. Thomas. 1894 ....H1152
Blowitz (Henri Stephan de) My Memoirs. 1903 ....G282
Blowpipe Analysis, by J. Landauer. 1879..C1650
Bloxam (C. L.) Metals, their Properties and Treatment. 1871 ....D1006
Blue Fox, by W. H. Helm N3215
Blue Friars, The: Their Sayings and Doings, by W. H. K. Wright. 1889 ....O864
Blue-Grass and Rhododendron, by John Fox, Junr. N2323
Blue Lilies, by Lucas Cleeve N1313
Blue Pavilions, by A. T. Quiller-Couch N1482
Blumé (William) The Operations of the German Armies in France. 1872 ...H1679
Blumenthal (*Count von*) Journeys of (1866 and 1870-1). 1903 ....G283
Blundell (*Mrs.* Francis) *See* Francis (M. E.)
Blundell (J. W. F.) The Muscles and their Story. 1864 ....D1841
Blundell (William) Crosby Records: A Cavalier's Note Book. 1880 ....G284
Blundell's Worthies, by M. L. Banks. 1904.G285
Blunden (G. H.) Local Taxation and Finance. 1895 ....F1246
Blunt (*Lady* Anne) Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. 2 vols. 1879 ....H3582
— Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vols. 1881......H3161
Blunt (J. H.) A Companion to the New Testament. 1888 ....A354
— A Companion to the Old Testament. 1888 A284
Blunt (J. J.) The Christian Church during the First Three Centuries. 1878......A712
— The Right Use of the Early Fathers. 1869 ....A565
— Undesigned Coincidences in the Writings both of the Old and New Testaments; an Argument of their Veracity. 1881.A289
Blunt (Reginald) The Carlyles' Chelsea Home. 1895 ....G564
Blyth (David), the Gipsy King: A Character Sketch, by Charles Stuart. 1883 ......G286
Blyth (E. K.) Life of William Ellis. 1899...G1047
Blyth (James) Juicy Joe N1096
Boaden (James) Life of Mrs. Jordan. 2 vols. 1831 ....G1677
— Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. 1893 ....G2828
Boas (F. S.) Shakespeare and his Predecessors. 1902 ....L628
Boas (J. E. V.) Text Book of Zoology. 1896.C735

Boating.

Woodgate (W. B.) Boating. 1888......E1518
— Oars and Sculls, and how to use them. 1875 ....E1519
See also Ships, Yachting.

Boccaccio (Giovanni) As Man and Author, by J. A. Symonds. 1895 ....G287
Bock (Carl) The Head-Hunters of Borneo. 1882 ....H3465
— Temples and Elephants: Journey through Siam. 1884 ....H3444
Boden's Boy, by Tom Gallon N2544
Bodkin (M. McD.) Lord Edward Fitzgerald.N763
— A Modern Robyn Hood N764
Bodley (J. E. C.) Coronation of Edward the Seventh. 1903 ....H1257
— France. 1902 ....H1634
Boedder (Bernard) Natural Theology. 1902.A116
Boehme (Jacob) The Way to Christ, with Memoir of Author. 1894 ....A650
Boer War. *See* South African War.
Boethius, Consolations of, King Alfred's Version. *Trans.* by W. J. Sedgefield. 1900....A1398
Bogg (Edmund) Two Thousand Miles of Wandering in the Border Country, Lakeland and Ribblesdale. 1898......H3898
Bog-land Studies, by Jane Barlow. *Poems.* 1893 ....M216
Bog Myrtle and Peat, by S. R. Crockett...N1599

Bohemia.

Baker (James) Pictures from Bohemia.H3706
Eden (L. S.) A Lady's Glimpse of the War in Bohemia. 1867 ....H933

Bohemian Literature, A History of, by Francis, Count Lützow. 1899 ....L693
Bohn (H. G.) Guide to Pottery and Porcelain. 1857 ....E629
— A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 1877...O896

Boilers.

Bertin (L. E.) Marine Boilers. 1906...D973
Buchetti (J.) Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies. 1903 ....D978
Courtney (John) Boilermaker's Assistant. 1898 ....D964
Day (Charles) Engine and Boiler Testing. 1903 ....D970
Hutton (W. S.) Steam-Boiler Construction. 1903 ....D965
Peattie (James) Steam Boilers. 1901...D962
Plating and Boiler-making, by "A Foreman Pattern Maker." 1895 ....D966
Wilson (Robert) Treatise on Steam Boilers. 1879 ....D963

Boïlle (J.) and De V. Payen-Payne *Ed.* Cassell's French and English Dictionary. 1905.L157
Boisgobey (Fortuné du) Le Chêne-Capitaine, *in French* N10029
— Le Chevalier Casse-Cou, *in French*.....N10028
— Le Fils du Plongeur, *in French*.........N10030
— La Vieillesse de Monsieur Lecoq, *in French* N10031
Boissier (Gaston) Rome and Pompeii. 1905.H4461
Bokhara, History of, by A. Vámbéry. 1873.H822

"Boldrewood (Rolf)." Babes in the Bush....N766
— A Colonial Reformer N767
— The Crooked Stick N768
— The Ghost Camp N769
— The Last Chance N770
— The Miner's Right N771
— A Modern Buccaneer. *2 copies*...N772 N773
— Nevermore N774
— Old Melbourne Memories. 1896.........H4889
— Plain Living N776
— Robbery under Arms N777
— The Sealskin Cloak N778
— A Sidney-Side Saxon N780
— The Squatter's Dream N779
— "War to the Knife" N781
Bolen (G. L.) Getting a Living. 1903.........F687
Boleyn (Anne) A Chapter of English History, by P. Friedmann. 2 vols. 1884......G289
Bolinbroke (*Viscount*) and his Times, by W. Sichel. 2 vols. 1901 ....G439
— A Historical Study, by J. C. Collins. 1886 ....G291
Bolivian Andes, The, by Sir M. Conway. 1901 ....H3094
Bolton (Gambia) A Book of Beasts and Birds. 1903 ....C805
Bolton (G. G.) A Specialist in Crime.........N785
Bolton (Frederica) *Trans.* The Greco-Turkish War of 1897. 1898 ....H1768
Bolton (Reginald) Motive Powers and their Practical Selection. 1895 ....D912
Bolton (Sarah K.) Famous Artists. 1904...G2411
Bolton, History of, by J. C. Scholes. 1892.H1312
BOMBAY: Murray's Handbook of the Bombay Presidency. 1881 ....H3398
Bompas (G. C.) Life of Frank Buckland. 1885 ....G385
Bonaparte (*Madame*) Life and Letters of, by E. L. Didier. 1879 ....G292
— Napoleon's Mother, by Clara Tschudi. 1900 ....G293
Bonapartes, Marriages of the, by Hon. D. A. Bingham. 2 vols. 1882 ....G294
Bonar (Charles) Memoirs and Letters of. *Ed.* by R. M. Kettle. 2 vols. 1871...G296
Bonar (James) Elements of Political Economy. 1903 ....F597
— Malthus and his Work. 1885 ....G2045
Bonavia (E.) Studies in the Evolution of Animals. 1895 ....C842
Bond (J. A. W.-) Bird Life in Wild Wales. 1904 ....C1032
Bondman, The, by Hall Caine N1132
Bondman Free, by John Oxenham N6017
Bond Slaves, by Mrs. G. L. Banks.............N487
Bonds of Steel, by J. S. Fletcher...............N2276
Bones and I, by G. J. Whyte-Melville......N5273
Boniface (Joseph H.) *See* Saintine (H. B.)
Bonneau (M. Alfred) Life of Madame de Beauharnais de Miramion (1629-1696). 1870 ....G2211
Bonner (Geraldine) To-morrow's Tangle ...N786
Bonner (H. B.) A Record of the Life of Charles Bradlaugh. 2 vols. 1894 ....G318
Bonnet Conspirators, by V. A. Simpson...N7188
Bonney (G. E.) Electrical Experiments. 1904 C1712
— Induction Coils. 1901 ....D720

Bonney (T. G.) The Alpine Regions of Switzerland and the Neighbouring Countries. 1868 ....H4793
— Charles Lyell, and Modern Geology. 1895 ....G1957
— Ice-Work, Present and Past. 1896......C1917
— The Story of our Planets C1489
— Volcanoes. 1902 ....C1905
Bonnie Kate, by Mrs. Leith-Adams N11
"Bonnie Lesley," by Mrs. H. Martin.........N5162
Bonnie Saxon, by Silas K. Hocking. *2 copies* N3303 N3304
Bonwick (James) Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. 1878 ....A617
— The Mormons and the Silver Mines. 1872 ....A967
— The Tasmanian Lily N788

Bookbinding.

Adam (Paul) Practical Bookbinding. 1903 ....D1120
Cockerell (Douglas) Bookbinding and the Care of Books. 1901 ....D1121
Crane (W. J. E.) Bookbinding for Amateurs D1122
Fletcher (W. J.) Bookbinding in England and France. 1897 ....D1117
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Bookbinding. 1903 D1123
Horne (H. P.) The Binding of Books: An Essay in the History of Gold-Tooled Bindings. 1894 ....D1118
Matthews (Brander) Bookbindings, Old and New. 1906 ....D1119
Prideaux (S. T.) An Historical Sketch of Bookbinding, with a Bibliography. 1893 ....D1125
See also Marbling.

Booker (F. W.) Elementary Practical Building Construction. 1905 ....D318

Book-keeping.

Adgie (Wm.) Modern Book-keeping and Accounts. 1904 ....C2177
Fieldhouse (Arthur) Students' Commercial Book-keeping. 1903 ....C2178
Garcke (E.) and J. M. Fells. Factory Accounts, their Principles and Practices. 1902 ....C2190
Greenwood (W. J.) Book-keeping made Easy. 1903 ....C2179
Haddon (James) Commercial Book-keeping. (Phraseology in four Languages). 1904 C2180
McAllen (J. E. B.) Principles of Book-keeping by Double Entry. 1899......C2181
Oldham (W. D.) and W. E. Holland. Practical Book-keeping C2191
Contents:—Part I. Elementary. Part II. Advanced.
Pitman's Advanced Book-keeping.........C2189
— Book-keeping Simplified C2182
— Complete Book-keeping C2183
Sarll (Andrew) Double Entry Book-keeping in Theory and Practice C2184
Thornton (J.) First Lessons in Book-keeping. 1904 ....C2188
— Manual of Book-keeping for the use of Students. 1903... ....C2186

Book-keeping. *Continued.*

Thornton (J. and G. W.) Book-keeping for Business Men. 1900 ....C2185

Book of Angelus Drayton, by Mrs. Fred Reynolds N6654

Book of Good Counsels. *Trans.* from Sanskrit by Sir E. Arnold. 1893..................O898

Book of Months, by E. F. Benson..............N624

Book of Songs, The, by Heinrich Heine. 1904 ....M488

Book-plates.

Castle (A. and E.) English Book-plates. 1898 ....E608

Hardy (W. J.) Book-plates. 1893.......E609

Books.

Birrell (Augustine) The Law and History of Copyright in Books. 1899 ....F1345

Blades (Wm.) Books in Chains, &c. 1892 ....L842

— The Enemies of Books. 1888.........L841

Bouchot (Henri) The Printed Book, its History, &c. 1887 ....L903

Burton (J. H.) The Book-Hunter, &c. 1885 ....L884

Ditchfield (P. H.) Books Fatal to their Authors. 1903 ....L854

Duff (E. G.) Early Printed Books. 1893.L904

Elton (C. I. and M. A.) The Great Book-Collectors. 1893 ....L885

Farrer (J. A.) Books Condemned to be Burnt. 1904 ....L852

Field (E. M.) The Child and his Book.L851

Fields (*Mrs.* J. T.) Shelf of Old Books. 1894 ....L855

Fitzgerald (Percy) The Book Fancier. 1886 ....L886

Fletcher (W. J.) English Book Collectors. 1902 ....L887

Fowler (W. W.) Summer Studies of Birds and Books. 1895 ....C1002

Gomme (G. L.) The Literature of Local Institutions. 1886 ....L848

Harrison (Frederic) The Choice of Books. 1886 ....L891

Hazlitt (W. C.) The Book Collector. 1904 ....L888

— Gleanings in old Garden Literature. 1904 ....L858

— Old Cookery Books. 1886 ....L853

Ireland (Alexander) *Ed.* The Book-Lover's Enchiridion. 1883 ....O950

Jacox (Francis) Aspects of Authorship. 1872 ....L308

Lang (Andrew) Adventures among Books. 1905 ....L259

— Books and Bookmen. 1892............L889

— The Library. 1881 ....L890

— *Ed.* Ballads of Books. 1888........M1035

Lawler (John) Book Auctions in England in the 17th Century (1676-1700). 1898.L844

Macpherson (Hector) Books to Read and how to Read them. 1904 ....L892

Madan (Falconer) Books in Manuscript: A Short Introduction to their Study and use. 1893 ....L906

Marston (R. B.) Walton, and some Earlier Writers on Fish and Fishing. 1903...L856

Books.—*Continued.*

Matthew (J. G.) The Literature of Music. 1896 ....L860

Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of Books. 1904 ....L261

Pollard (A. W.) Early Illustrated Books: A History of the Decoration and Illustration of Books in the 15th and 16th Centuries. 1893 ....L907

Powell (G. H.) Excursions in Libraria. 1895 ....L893

Raffety (F. W.) Books worth Reading. 1899 ....L894

Rawlings (G. B.) The Story of Books. 1901 ....L905

Rees (J. B.) Pleasures of a Book Worm. 1886 ....L262

Richardson (C. F.) The Choice of Books. 1881 ....L895

Roberts (W.) *Ed.* Book-Verse: An Anthology of Poems of Books and Bookmen. 1896 ....M1036

Robertson (J. M.) *Ed.* Courses of Study. 1904 ....F1867

Saunders (Frederick) The Story of some Famous Books. 1887 ....L840

Sieveking (A. F.) The Praise of Gardens: The Literature of the Garden Art. 1899 L859

Slater (J. H.) Early Editions. 1894...L845

Smith (E.) Foreign Visitors in England, and what they have thought of us: Notes on their Books and Opinions. 1889...L910

Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar Studies of Men and Books. 1886 ....L263

Tuer (A. W.) Forgotten Children's Books. 1898 ....L850

Wedmore (Frederick) On Books and Arts. 1899 ....L846

Wheatley (H. B.) The Dedication of Books to Patron and Friend. 1887.L847

— How to Form a Library. 1902......L883

White (Gleeson) *Ed.* Book-Song: An Anthology of Poems of Books and Bookmen. 1893 ....M1037

Booksellers.

Curwen (Henry) A History of Bookselling G298

Knight (Chas.) Shadows of Old Booksellers. 1865 ....L909

Marston (E.) Sketches of Booksellers of Other Days. 1901 ....L908

Book Lover's Library:—

Book Auctions in England, 1676-1700, by J. Lawler. 1898 ....L844

Book of Noodles: Stories of Simpletons, by W. A. Clouston. 1903 ....L843

Books Condemned to be Burnt, by J. A. Farrer. 1904 ....L852

Books Fatal to their Authors, by P. H. Ditchfield. 1903 ....L854

Books in Chains, &c., by W. Blades. 1892 ....L842

Cookery Books (Old) and Ancient Cuisine, by W. C. Hazlitt. 1886..................L853

Dedication of Books, by H. B. Wheatley. 1887 ....L847

Book Lover's Library.—Continued.

Dickens (Charles) The Minor Writings of, by F. C. Kitton. 1900.........L570
— The Novels of, by F. C. Kitton. 1897 ....L571
Enemies of Books, by W. Blades. 1888..L841
Famous Books, The Story of some, by F. Saunders. 1887 ....L840
Foreign Visitors in England, by E. Smith. 1889 ....L910
Gleanings in Old Garden Literature, by W. C. Hazlitt. 1904 ....L858
How to Form a Library, by H. B. Wheatley. 1902 ....L883
How to Make an Index, by H. B. Wheatley. 1902 ....L864
Illustrating Books, Modern Methods of. 1887 ....E306
"Imitatio Christi," The Story of the, by L. A. Wheatley. 1891 ....L699
Jocular Literature, Studies in, by W. C. Hazlitt. 1890 ....L216
Literary Blunders, by H. B. Wheatley. 1905 ....L224
Literature of Local Institutions, by G. L. Gomme. 1886 ....L848
Literature of Music, by J. E. Matthew. 1896 ....L860
Pleasures of a Book-Worm, by J. R. Rees. 1886 ....L262
Walton and some Earlier Writers on Fish and Fishing, by R. B. Marton. 1903 ....L856

Books About Books:—

Binding of Books, by H. P. Horne. 1894 ....D1118
Book Plates, by W. J. Hardy. 1893......E609
Books in Manuscript, by F. Madan. 1893 ....L906
Early Illustrated Books, 15th and 16th Centuries, by A. W. Pollard. 1893....L907
Early Printed Books, by E. G. Duff. 1893 ....L906
Great Book-Collectors, by C. I. and M. A. Elton. 1893 ....L885

Books on Business:—

Brewing Industry, by J. L. Baker. 1905 ....D1156
Business of Advertising, by C. Morgan. 1905 ....F1717
Business of Insurance, by A. J. Wilson. 1904 ....F1623
Business Side of Agriculture, by A. G. L. Rogers. 1904 ....D56
Civil Engineering, by T. C. Fidler. 1905.D483
Cotton Industry and Trade, by S. J. Chapman. 1905 ....D1579
Electrical Industry, by A. C. Whyte. 1904 ....D694
Law in Business, by H. A. Wilson. 1904 ....F1301
Mining and Mining Investments, by A. Moil. 1904 ....D853
Money Market, by F. Straker. 1904...F1574
Ports and Docks, by D. Owen. 1904...F1667
Railways, by E. R. McDermott. 1904...D917

Books on Business.—Continued:—

Shipbuilding Industry, by D. Pollock. 1905 ....D836
Stock Exchange, by C. Duguid. 1904...F1552
Trade Unions, by G. Drage. 1905........F754

Boon (F. C.) A Commercial Geography of Foreign Nations. 1901 ....H2352
Boons and Blessings, by S. C. Hall............N3065
Booth (Catherine) The Life of, by F. de L. Booth-Tucker. 2 vols. 1892 ....G299
Booth (Charles) The Aged Poor in England and Wales. 1894 ....F327
— Life and Labour of the People in London. 9 vols. 1902 ....F661
— Religious Influences. 7 vols. 1902 ......F672
— Social Influences. 1902 ....F679
— Occupations of the People: England, Scotland, Ireland (1841-81). 1886......F279
— Pauperism and the Endowment of Old Age. 1892 ....F328
Booth (William H.) Water-softening and Treatment. 1906 ....D534
Boothby (Guy) Across the World for a Wife.N789
— The Beautiful White Devil. *2 copies* N790 N791
— A Bid for Fortune. *2 copies* N792 N793
— A Bride from the Sea N794
— A Cabinet Secret N795
— The Childerbridge Mystery. *2 copies* N796 N797
— Connie Burt. *2 copies*..............N798 N799
— A Consummate Scoundrel. *2 copies* N800 N801
— The Countess Londa. *2 copies*....N802 N803
— A Crime of the Under-Seas N804
— The Curse of the Snake N805
— A Desperate Conspiracy N806
— Dr. Nikola's Experiment. *2 copies* N807 N808
— "Farewell, Nikola." *2 copies*....N809 N810
— The Fascination of the King N811
— For Love of Her N812
— In Spite of the Czar N813
— The Kidnapped President. *2 copies* N814 N840
— The Lady of the Island N815
— The League of Twelve. *2 copies*.N816 N817
— "Long Live the King!" *2 copies*.N818 N819
— Love Made Manifest N820
— The Lust of Hate N821
— The Marriage of Esther. *2 copies*.N822 N823
— A Millionaire's Love Story N824
— My Indian Queen N825
— My Strangest Case N826
— An Ocean Secret N827
— Pharos the Egyptian N828
— A Prince of Swindlers. *2 copies*.N829 N830
— A Queer Affair N831
— The Race of Life N832
— The Red Rat's Daughter N833
— A Sailor's Bride N834
— Sheilah McLeod N835
— Uncle Joe's Legacy, &c. *2 copies*.N836 N837
— The Woman of Death. *2 copies*..N838 N839

Boots and Shoes.

Golding (F. Y.) Manufacture of Boots and Shoes. 1902 ....D1262

Boots and Shoes.—*Continued.*
Leno (J. B.) The Art of Boot and Shoemaking. 1905 ....D1263
Border and Bastille, by G. A. Lawrence....N4486
Borderland, by Jessie Fothergill....N2296
Border Shepherdess, by A. E. Barr N513
Borgia, Chronicles of the House of, by G. F. B. Carvo. 1901 ....H1791

Borneo.
Beccari (Odoardo) Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo. 1904....H3464
Bock (Carl) The Head-Hunters of Borneo. 1882 ....H3465
Burbidge (F. W.) Gardens of the Sun: A Naturalist's Journal. 1880....H3467
Clutterbuck (W. J.) About Borneo. 1891 H3423
Hatton (Frank) North Borneo. 1885...H3466
See also Asia.

Borromeo (S. Charles) Life and Times of, by C. A. Jones G301
Borrow (George) Lavengro. *2 copies.*N847 N848
— The Romany Rye. Sequel to "Lavengro." *2 copies* N849 N850
— Wild Wales. 3 vols. 1862....H4213
Knapp (W. I.) Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow. 2 vols. 1899 ....G302
Borrowed Plumes, by Owen Seaman. 1902...O530
Bosanquet (Bernard) Essays and Addresses. 1899 ....F2

Contents:—Two Modern Philanthropists (George Moore and Jean Leclaire). Individual and Social Reform. Socialist Features of Ancient Societies. Artistic Handwork in Education. True conception of another world. Kingdom of God on Earth. How to Read the New Testament. Philosophical Importance of a true Theory of Identity. Philosophical Distinction between "Knowledge" and "Opinion."

— *Ed.* Aspects of the Social Problem. 1895.F3

Contents:—Duties of Citizenship. Children. Women in Industry. Marriage in East London. Old Pensioners. Pauperism and Old-age Pensions. True Charity. English Poor Law. Socialism and Natural Selection. Private Property. Returns as an Instrument in Social Science. Character and Social Causation.

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* B.) Rich and Poor. 1896..F318
— The Standard of Life, &c. 1898....F4

Contents:—Burden of Small Debts. Lives of Industrial Conflict. Education and Industrial Training of Women. Little Drudges and Troublesome Boys. A Hundred Years Ago. Two Thousand Years Ago.

— The Strength of the People: A Study in Social Economics. 1902 ....F30
Boscawen (W. S.) The Bible and the Monuments. 1895 ....A251
— The First of Empires: "The Babylon of the Bible." 1903 ....H193
Boscobel, by W. H. Ainsworth N31
Boscobel; or, the History of the Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester, by Thomas Blount. 1894.H1152
Bose (J. C.) Plant Response. 1906 ....C1343
Bose (S. C.) The Hindoos as they are. 1883 H3325

Bosnia.
Evans (A. J.) Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on Foot. 1876 ....H3708
Munro (R.) Rambles and Studies in Bosnia—Herzegovina. 1895 ....H3709

Bosnia.—*Continued.*
Ranke (Leopold) The Insurrection in Bosnia. 1853 ....H938

Boss of Taroomba, by E. W. Hornung....N3386
Boston (U.S.) *Historic Towns Series*, by H. C. Lodge. 1891 ....H561
Boston Days, by Lilian Whiting. 1902....H3039
Boston Monday Lectures, on Orthodoxy, Biology, Conscience, and Transcendentalism, by Joseph Cook. 1893 ...A1058
— — — on Heredity, Marriage, Labour and Socialism, by Joseph Cook. 1893...F7
Boswell (James) The Commonplace Book of. *Ed.* by Chas. Rogers. 1876 ....G306
— Life of Samuel Johnson, with the Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides. With Notes by A. Napier. 4 vols. 1884 ....G1661
Fitzgerald (Percy) Life of James Boswell. 2 vols. 1891 ....G304
Bosworth (George F.) A History of the British Empire. 1905 ....H947

Botany.
Allen (Grant) Story of the Plants. 1903 C1341
Avebury (*Lord*) Buds and Stipules. 1899 C1364
— Contribution to our Knowledge of Seedlings. 1896 ....C1365
Babington (C. C.) Manual of British Botany. 1904 ....C1231
Bailey (L. H.) Lessons with Plants. 1898 ....C1342
Behrens (W. J.) Text-Book of General Botany. 1885 ....C1232
Bennett (A. W.) The Flora of the Alps. 2 vols. 1898 ....C1372
Bentham (Geo.) and Sir J. D. Hooker. Handbook of the British Flora. 1887.C1367
Bose (J. C.) Plant Response. 1906....C1343
Brightmen (*Mrs.*) Glimpses into Plant Life. C1344
Brown (Robert) Manual of Botany. (Anatomical and Physiological). 1874.C1247
Carpenter (W. B.) Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. 1848....C1250
Catlow (Agnes) Popular Field Botany. 1849 ....C1233
Cooke (M. C.) Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life C1346
— Romance of Low Life amongst Plants. 1893 ....C1366
Coulter (J. M.) Plant Structures. 1900.C1354
Darwin (Charles) The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. 1876 ....C1350
— Insectivorous Plants. 1875 ....C1347
— Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 1876 ....C1348
— The Power of Movement in Plants. 1880 ....C1349
— Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. 1868 ...C854
De Bary (A.) Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetable Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns. 1884 ....C1423
De Candolle (A.) Origin of Cultivated Plants. 1884 ....C1345

Botany.—*Continued.*
Edmonds (Henry) Elementary Botany. (Theoretical and Practical). 1904.....C1234
Ewart (A. J.) Matriculation Botany. 1902 ....C1235
Farmer (J. B.) Introduction to the Study of Botany (Flowering Plants). 1905..C1236
Geddes (Patrick) Chapters in Modern Botany. 1899 ....C1237
Grindon (L. H.) Echoes in Plant and Flower Life. 1869 ....C1352
Harwood (W. S.) New Creations in Plant Life: An Account of the Life and Work of Luther Burbank. 1906...C1376
Hayward (W. R.) Botanist's Pocket-book. (Characteristics of British Plants). 1902 C1238
Heath (F. G.) Autumnal Leaves. 1899.C1330
— Sylvan Winter. 1886 ....C1403
Hehn (Victor) Cultivated Plants and Domestic Animals. 1891 ....C1353
Henfrey (Arthur) Elementary Course of Botany. 1870 ....C1239
Henslow (George) Origin of Plant Structures. 1895 ....C1355
Hoffmann (J.) Alpine Flora. 1903 ......C1374
Hooker (*Sir* J. D.) Students' Flora of the British Isles. 1884 ....C1368
Jackson (J. R.) Commercial Botany of the 19th Century. 1890 ....C1248
Knight (A. E.) and E. Step. The Living Plants C1356
Lankester (*Mrs.*) Talks about Plants. 1879 ....C1357
Laurie (C. L.) Text-Book of Elementary Botany C1240
Loudon (*Mrs.*) Botany for Ladies C1241
Macmillan (Hugh) Holidays on High Lands, in Search of Alpine Plants. 1869....C1375
Massee (Geo.) Evolution of Plant Life. (Lower Forms). 1891 ....C1358
— The Plant World. 1891 ....C1359
Oliver (Daniel) Lessons in Elementary Botany. 1903 ....C1242
Percival (John) Agricultural Botany. (Theoretical and Practical). 1902.....C1249
Sachs (Julius) Text-Book of Botany, Morphological and Physiological. 1882 C1243
Smith (John) Dictionary of Economic Plants. 1882 ....C1360
— Domestic Botany (Structure and Classification). 1883 ....C1252
Stevens (W. C.) An Introduction to Botany. 1903 ....C1244
Strasburger (E.) and Others. Text-Book of Botany. 1903 ....C1245
Taylor (J. E.) The Sagacity and Morality of Plants. 1884 ....C1361
Thomé (O. W.) and A. W. Bennett. Text-Book of Botany (Structural and Physiological). 1885 ....C1251
Vernon (H. M.) Variation in Animals and Plants. 1903 ....C856
Vines (S. H.) Elementary Text-Book of Botany. 1898 ....C1246

Botany.—*Continued.*
Wallace (A. R.) Island Life: Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras. 1880...C1253
Ward (H. M.) Disease in Plants. 1901C1363
— Diseases of Plants C1362
See also Algæ, Ferns, Fungi, Gardening, Mosses, Orchids, Trees.

Both Sides of the River, by Cecilia S. Lowndes N4645
Both Worlds Barred, by Sydney Kean......N4187
Bothwell, by James Grant N2691
Bothwell; a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1874 ....M1288
Botsford (G. W. and L.) The Story of Rome; as Greeks and Romans tell it. An Elementary Source-book. 1903 ......H1845
Botticelli (Sandro) Life of, by Count Plunkett. 1900 ....G308
— Life of, by A. Streeter. 1903 ....G309
Bottone (S. R.) Amateur Electrician's Workshop. 2 vols. 1902 ....D673
— Electrical Engineering for Students. 1904 D675
— Electric Bells and all about them. 1890.D819
— Electro-Motors: How Made and How Used. 1901 ....D707
— Galvanic Batteries. 1902 ....D716
— Ignition Devices for Gas and Petrol Motors. 1902 ....D1208
— Modern Dynamos and Batteries. 1906...D717
— Radiography and the X Rays, in Practice and Theory. 1906 ....C1696
— and Others. The Amateur's Companion to the Workshop. 1904 ....D598
Bouchot (Henri) The Printed Book, its History, &c. 1887 ....L903
Boucicault (Dion) and Charles Reade. *See* Reade.
Boudoir Ballads, by J. Ashby-Sterry. 1876.M899
Bough (Sam) Life and Works of, by "Sidney Gilpin." 1905 ....G310
Boulger (D. C.) Belgian Life in Town and Country H4579
— Central Asian Questions: Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885 ....H620
— The Congo State; or, the Growth of Civilisation in Central Africa. 1898.H2762
— England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 vols. 1879 ....F1214
— History of China. 3 vols. 1881-4......H635
— The Life of Sir Stamford Raffles. 1897.G2575
— A Short History of China. 1900.........H638
— The Story of India H685
— *Ed.* General Gordon's Letters from the Crimea, the Danube, and Armenia. (1854 to 1858). 1884 ....G1323
Boulger (G. S.) Familiar Trees. 2 vols...C1399
— and J. A. Owen. *See* Owen.
Boulton (Matthew) Life of, by S. Smiles. 1865 ....G311
Boulton (W. B.) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds G2618
— Thomas Gainsborough, his Life and Work G1247
Bourdeille (Pierre de) The Book of the Ladies. *Trans.* 1899 ....G3249

Bourget (Paul) André Cornélis, *in French*.N10034
— Un Cœur de Femme, *in French*.........N10035
— Cosmopolis, *in French* N10036
— A Cruel Enigma N852
— Cruelle Enigme, *in French* N10037
— Le Disciple, *in French* N10038
— Le Fantôme, *in French* N10040
— Mensonges, *in French* N10039
— Monique, *in French* N10041
— Outre-Mer: Impressions of America. 1895 ....H2974
— Recommencements, *in French* N10042
— Le Terre Promise, *in French* N10043
Bourinot (*Sir* J. G.) Canada H507
— Canada under British Rule. 1900.......H508
Bourke (John G.) The Snake-Dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884 ....H3023
Bourne (A. A.) and W. M. Baker. *See* Baker.
Bourne (H. R. Fox) English Merchants. 2 vols. 1866 ....G2160
— Sir Philip Sidney, type of English Chivalry of the Elizabethan Age. 1904.........G2991
— The Romance of Trade F1460
Bourne (John) Recent Improvements in the Steam Engine. 1880 ....D950
Bourne (S. E.) The Book of the Daffodil. 1903 ....D198
Bourrienne (Louis A. F. de) Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1888 ....G2302
Boutell (Charles) Arms and Armour. 1874...H81
— English Heraldry. 1904 ....H90
Boutmey (Emile) The English People: A Study of their Political Psychology. 1904.F1053
Bouverie (E. O.) Racquets. 1890............E1922
Bovet (Felix) Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. 1882 ....H3637
Bow (R. H.) Economics of Construction. 1873 ....D324
Bowden (H. P.) The Witch of Atlas N853
Bowden (J. E.) Life and Letters of F. W. Faber. 1869 ....G1101
Bowen (*Lord*) A Biographical Sketch, with a Selection from his Verses, by Sir H. S. Cunningham. 1897 ....G312
Bowen (James L.) The Mohegan Maiden...N854
Bower (A.) Asserted but not Proved N855
Bower (H.) Diary of a Journey across Tibet. 1894 ....H3223
Bower (Hubert) Heart's Ease: Sacred Thoughts in Verse. 1897 ....M226
— The Painted Book; and other Poems. 1897 ....M227
Bower (John A.) Simple Experiments for Science Teaching. 1894 ....C12
Bowker (Alfred) The King Alfred Millenary. 1902 ....H1255
Bowker (W. R.) Dynamo, Motor, and Switchboard Circuits for Electrical Engineers. 1904 ....D712
Bowles (Mamie) Seven Ladies and an Offer of Marriage N856
Bowles (Thomas Gibson) The Declaration of Paris of 1856. 1900 ....H1109
— Maritime Warfare. 1878 ....F1423
Bowley (A. L.) England's Foreign Trade. 1905 ....F1489
— Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century. 1900 ....F767
Bowman (F. H.) Structure of the Cotton Fibre. 1882 ....D1584
— Structure of the Wool Fibre. 1885.....D1632
Bow of Orange Ribbon, by A. E. Barr......N514
Bowring (*Sir* John) Autobiographical Recollections. 1877 ....G313
— The Flowery Scroll N857
Bowring (L.) Eastern Experiences. 1871...H3402
Box (Thos.) Practical Hydraulics. 1902...C1848
— Practical Treatise on Mill-Gearing. 1892.D627
— Strength of Materials. 1902 ....D388
Boxall (G. E.) Evolution of the World and of Man. 1905 ....C516

Boxing.
Johnstone (W. E.) Boxing................E1524
Michell (E. B.) Boxing. 1889 ....E1655
Winn (R. G. A.) Boxing. 1903 ....E1525
— Self-Defence. 1903 ....E1526

Boy, by Marie Corelli. *2 copies*...N1455 N1456
Boyd (A. K. H.) Annals of a Quiet Valley. 1894 ....H3915
— The Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. 1864 ....O57
— Changed Aspects of Unchanged Truths. 1869 ....A1383
— Critical Essays of a Country Parson. 1865 ....L558

Contents:—Archbp. Whateley on Bacon. Recent Metaphysical Works—Lewes, Maurice, Fleming. Thorndale. James Montgomery. Friends in Council. E. A. Poe. Geo. Stephenson and the Railway. Oulita the Serf. The Organ Question. Life at the Water Cure.

— From a Quiet Place. 1879 ....A1043
— Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. 1862 ....A1461
— Occasional and Immemorial Days. 1895.A1037
— Our Little Life. *Essays*. 1882............O556

Contents:—Of Life. Parting Company. Concerning the Cheerfulness of the Old. Lord Campbell. Mistakes. Ideal of a National Church.

— The Recreations of a Country Parson. 2 vols. 1859 ....O58
— St. Andrew's and Elsewhere: Glimpses of some Gone and of Things Left. 1894 ....H1551
— Seaside Musings. 1872 ....A1469
— Towards the Sunset: Teachings after Thirty Years. 1883 ....A1462
— Twenty-Five Years of St. Andrew's. 2 vols. 1892 ....H1548
Boyd (Mark) Reminiscences of Fifty Years. 1871 ....G314
Boyd (M. S.) The Man in the Wood N858
Boyesen (H. H.) History of Norway from Earliest Times. 1900 ....H1949
— A Commentary on the Works of Henrik Ibsen. 1894 ....L802
Boy-god, by E. M. Lynch N4676
Boyle (*Sir* C.) What a Business Man ought to Know. 1901 ....F1648
Boyle (Charles John) Far Away; or, Sketches of Scenery and Society in Mauritius. 1867 ....H2876
Boyle (E. V.) Days and Hours in a Garden. 1887 ....D262
— Seven Gardens and a Palace. 1900......D263
— Sylvana's Letters to an Unknown Friend. 1900 ....D264

Boyle (Frederick) About Orchids. 1893...C1287
— Chronicles of No-man's Land H2432
— Legends of my Bungalow N859
— On the Borderland N860
— Through Fanteeland to Coomassie. 1874 H2807
— To the Cape for Diamonds. 1873.......H2839
Boyle (*Dean* G. D.) The Recollections of. 1895 ....G315
Boyle (Mary) Her Book. *Ed.* by Sir C. Boyle. 1901 ....G316
Boy-Life, by C. W. Benson. *Sermons.* 1883.A1034
Boys, Home Training of, by Hon. E. Lyttleton. 1893 ....F267
Boys' Own Paper. Vols. 4-23. 1881 *to Date* K361—K385
Brabrook (E. W.) Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare. 1898 ....F801
Brace (C. Loring) Gesta Christi; or, History of Human Progress under Christianity. 1886 ....A681
Bracebridge Hall, by Washington Irving...N3713
Brachet (A.) An Etymological Dictionary of the French Language. 1882 ....L143
— Grammaire Historique de la Langue Française L142
— The Public School French Grammar. 2 vols. 1899 ....L145
Contents:—Vol. I. Accidence. Vol. II. Syntax.
Brackenbury (C. B.) European Armaments. 1867 ....F1402
Brackenbury (George) and W. Simpson. *See* Simpson.
Brackenbury (Henry) The Ashanti War: A Narrative. 2 vols. 1874 ....H378
— The River Column. 1885 ....H330
— and G. L. Huyshe. Fanti and Ashanti. 1873 ....H2806
Bradbury (E.) All About Derbyshire. 1884.H3984
Bradby (G. F.) The Marquis's Eye N861
Bradby (H. C.) Rugby. 1900 ....F1849
Braddon (Edward) Life in India. 1872......H3326
Braddon (M. E.) All Along the River. *2 copies* N862 N863
— Asphodel N864
— Aurora Floyd. *2 copies* N865 N866
— Birds of Prey. *2 copies* N867 N868
— The Captain of the Vulture N869
— Charlotte's Inheritance. *2 copies*.N870 N871
— The Cloven Foot. *2 copies*.......N872 N873
— The Conflict. *2 copies*.............N874 N875
— Dead Men's Shoes N876
— Dead Sea Fruit N877
— The Doctor's Wife. *2 copies*......N878 N879
— Eleanor's Victory. *2 copies*.......N880 N881
— Fenton's Quest N882
— Flower and Weed, &c. *2 copies*.N883 N884
— Gerard N885
— The Golden Calf N886
— Henry Dunbar N887
— Hostages to Fortune N888
— The Infidel N890
— In High Places N889
— Ishmael N891
— John Marchmont's Legacy. *2 copies* N892 N893
— Joshua Haggard N894

Braddon (M. E.) Just as I am N895
— Lady Audley's Secret. *2 copies*..N896 N897
— Lady Lisle N898
— The Lady's Mile. *2 copies*.........N899 N900
— Like and Unlike N901
— London Pride. *2 copies*............N902 N903
— The Lovels of Arden. *2 copies*...N904 N905
— Lucius Davoren N906
— Milly Darrell, &c. N907
— Mohawks N908
— Mount Royal N909
— One Life, One Love. *2 copies*....N910 N911
— One Thing Needful. *2 copies*....N912 N913
— Only a Clod N914
— An Open Verdict N915
— Phantom Fortune N916
— Ralph the Bailiff, &c. N917
— Robert Ainsleigh N918
— The Rose of Life N919
— Rough Justice. *2 copies*...........N920 N921
— Rupert Godwin N922
— Sir Jasper's Tenant N923
— Sons of Fire N924
— The Story of Barbara N925
— Strangers and Pilgrims. *2 copies*.N928 N929
— A Strange World. *2 copies*.........N926 N927
— Taken at the Flood N930
— Thou art the Man N931
— The Trail of the Serpent. *2 copies*.N932 N933
— Under Love's Rule. *2 copies*......N934 N935
— Under the Red Flag, &c. N936
— The Venetians. *2 copies*...........N937 N938
— Weavers and Weft, &c. N939
— Wyllard's Weird N940
Bradford (Gamaliel) The Lessons of Popular Government. 2 vols. 1899 ....F981
Bradford-on-Avon: Church of St. Laurence, by T. Perkins. 1901 ....H4166
Bradlaugh (Charles) A Record of his Life and Work, by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1894.G318
Bradley (A. C.) Shakespearean Tragedy: Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905 ....L612
Bradley (A. G.) Canada in the 20th Century. 1903 ....H2926
— The Fight with France for North America. 1900 ....H500
— Highways and Byways in North Wales. 1898 ....H4226
— Highways and Byways in South Wales. 1903 ....H4219
— Highways and Byways in the Lake District. 1901 ....H3900
— Life of General Wolfe. 1895 ....G3239
— Owen Glyndwr, and the Last Struggle for Welsh Independence. 1901 ......G1301
Bradley (Edward). *See* "Bede (Cuthbert)."
Bradley (E. T.) Life of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2 vols. 1889 ....G2940
Bradley (G. G.) Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1883 ....G2887
Bradley (Henry) The Making of English. 1904 ....L58
Bradley (W.) The Wreck of the Nisero; and, Our Captivity in Sumatra. 1884.....H3472
Bradly (S. R. N.) and G. M. Langley. *See* Langley.

Bradshaw (B.) Dictionary of Bathing Places, Climatic Health Resorts, Mineral Waters, Sea Baths, and Hydropathic Establishments. 1898 ....H2374

Bradshaw (Henry) Memoir of, by G. W. Prothero. 1888 ....G317

Bradshaw (John) New Zealand of To-day. (1884-1887). 1888 ....H4911

— Norway and its Fjords, Fjelds and Fosses. H4690

Brahe (Tycho) Life of, by J. L. E. Dreyer. 1890 ....G320

Brahmanism: Williams (*Sir* M. M.) Brahmanism and Hinduism. 1891 ....A1287

Brahms (John) Album of Pianoforte Works.E914

— A Song of Destiny. V.S. E1298

— Ungarische Tänze (Hungarian Dances). Nos. 1-21 ....E913

Braidley (Benjamin) Bennet Street Memorials: A Record of Sunday School Work. 1880 ....A1463

Brain, The

Bastian (H. C.) The Brain as an Organ of Mind. 1880 ....D1689

Donaldson (H. H.) The Growth of the Brain. 1895 ....B295

Loeb (Jacques) Comparative Physiology of the Brain. 1901 ....B294

Luys (J.) The Brain and its Functions. 1883 ....B296

See also Mind, The.

Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4540 N4541

Brampton (*Baron*). *See* Hawkins (*Sir* Henry).

Bramwell (J. M.) Hypnotism, its History, Theory, &c. 1903 ....C2260

Branch (E. A.) Freehand for Teachers and Art Students. 1905 ....E273

Brand, A Dramatic Poem, by H. Ibsen. 1891.A1137

Branded, by Mrs. Bray N948

Branded Name, by J. Bloundelle-Burton ...N1073

Brandes (*Lord*) Lord Beaconsfield: A Study. 1880 ....G189

Brandes (George) Henrik Ibsen. Björnstjerne Björnson. Critical Studies. 1899......L803

— Impressions of Russia. 1889............H4609

— Main Currents in 19th Century Literature. 6 vols. 1901-5. ....L377

Contents:—Vol. I. The Emigrant Literature. Vol. II. The Romantic School in Germany. Vol. III. The Reaction in France. Vol. IV. Naturalism in England. Vol. V. The Romantic School in France. Vol. VI. Young Germany.

— Poland: A Study of the Land, People and Literature. 1903 ....H924

Brandl (Alois) Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English Romantic School. 1887... ...G698

Brandt (Matteo) Bertram Pelham Fane ...N947

Brannt (W. T.) Practical Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils. 2 vols. 1896 ....D1163

"Brass Bottle," by F. Anstey N150

Brassey (*Lady*) In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties. 1886 ......H2433

— The Last Voyage in the "Sunbeam." (1887). 1889 ....H2435

— Sunshine and Storm in the East: Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 1880.H4857

Brassey (*Lady*) Tahiti. 1882 ....H4978

— A Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1894...H2434

Brassey (*Lord*) Foreign Work and English Wages. 1879 ....F765

— Papers and Addresses: Naval and Maritime. 2 vols. 1894 ....F1421

— Problems of Empire. 1904 ....F1166

— Work and Wages Practically Illustrated. 1872 ....F766

Helps (*Sir* Arthur) Life and Labours of Thomas Lord Brassey. 1872 ....G321

Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland. 1903 ....H4108

Brave Lady, by D. M. Craik N1497

Bravo of Venice. *Trans.* by M. G. Lewis.N4589

Bray (*Mrs.*) Autobiography. *Ed.* by J. A. Kempe. 1884 ....G322

— The Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. 2 vols. 1889 ....H3964

— Branded N948

— Hartland Forest N949

Brazil.

Agassiz (*Prof.* and *Mrs.*) A Journey in Brazil. 1868 ....H3102

Dent (H. C.) A Year in Brazil. 1886...H3097

Kidder (D. P.) and J. C. Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1857 ....H3098

Smith (H. H.) Brazil, the Amazons of the Coast H3099

Wells (J. W.) Three Thousand Miles through Brazil. 2 vols. 1886.........H3100

Bread upon the Waters, by A. M. Diehl...N1802

Bread Winners, The N951

Breaker of Laws, by W. Pett Ridge.........N6689

Breakspeare (E. J.) Life of Mozart. 1902..G2259

Breare (W. H.) Elocution: Its First Principles. 1905 ....L191

Brehm (A. E.) Bird-Life. 1874 ....C992

— From North Pole to Equator. 1896.....H2437

"Breitmann (Hans)." *See* Leland (C. G.)

Bremer (Frederika) The Neighbours N952

— Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. 1861 ....H4791

Bremont (Anna, *Comtesse de*) The Great Composers. 1905 ....G713

Brend (W. A.) The Story of Ice. 1902.....C1918

Brendle, by Marmaduke Pickthall N6340

Brenner (*Madame*) Gymnastics for Ladies. 1870 ....E1697

Brethren, The, by H. Rider Haggard......N3038

Brett (R. B.) Footprints of Statesmen. 1892 ....F890

Contents—Foundations of Modern Government in England End of Personal Rule. Authors of Party Government. Power of the Press. Invention of Cabinet Responsibility. Establishment of Government by Majority of the House of Commons. The Appeal to Popular Opinion. Birth of the Liberal Party.

— The Yoke of Empire: Sketches of the Queen's Prime Ministers. 1897 ......G2894

Contents:—Lord Melbourne. Sir Robert Peel. The Prince Consort. Lord Palmerston. Lord Beaconsfield. Gladstone.

Brett (W. H.) The Indian Tribes of Guiana; their Condition, &c. 1868 ....H617

Brewer (J. S.) English Studies: Essays in English History and Literature. 1881.H965

— The Reign of Henry VIII. 2 vols. 1884.H1072

Brewing.

Baker (J. L.) The Brewing Industry..D1156

Pasteur (L.) Studies on Fermentation, the Diseases of Beer, &c. 1879......D1157

Brewster (*Sir* David) The Kaleidoscope; its History, Theory, and Construction. 1870 ....D1360

— More Worlds than One. 1854 ....C2038

Brewster (F. C.) Disraeli in Outline. 1890.G190

Brewster (M. A.) Three Months in Egypt and Palestine. 1894 ....H3638

Briar and Palm, by A. S. Swan..............N7360

"Bric à Brac," by Lord R. Gower. 1888....E597

Bric-a-Brac Hunter, by H. B. Hall. 1875...E596

Brickwork.

Dobson (Edward) Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles. 1899 ....D358

Hammond (Adam) Practical Brickcutting and Setting. 1903 ....D346

— Rudiments of Practical Bricklaying. 1903 ....D347

Mitchell (C. F.) Brickwork and Masonry. 1904 ....D350

Richards (H. W.) Bricklaying and Brick-cutting. 1901 ....D348

The Stonemason and the Bricklayer. 1891 D351

Walker (F.) Brickwork: A Practical Treatise on Bricklaying, Cutting, and Setting. 1904 ....D349

Bridal March, &c., by B. Björnson N704

Bride from the Sea, by Guy Boothby.........N794

Bride of a Day, by R. B. Townshend N7746

Bride of Lammermoor, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7071 N7072

Bride's Book, The, by Mrs. E. T. Cook. 1901 ....F195

Bride's Experiment, by C. J. Mansford and J. A. Inglebright N5066

Brides and Bridals, by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 vols. 1872 ....F209

Bridge (*Sir* F.) A Course of Harmony. 1899 ....E806

Bridge (James H.) The Carnegie Millions and the Men who made them. 1903...F734

Bridge.

"Cut-Cavendish." Complete Bridge Player. 1905 ....E1555

Elwell (J. B.) Advanced Bridge. 1905.E1556

Foster (R. F.) Bridge Tactics. 1903...E1557

"Hellespont." Laws and Principles of Bridge. 1902 ....E1558

Melrose (C. J.) Bridge Whist. 1903...E1552

Bridge of Life, by Dorothy Gerard N2564

Bridges (F. D.) Journal of a Lady's Travels Round the World. 1883 ....H2438

Bridges.

Anglin (S.) Design of Structure, Building of Bridges, Roofs, &c. 1891 ....E722

Campin (F.) Bridges, Iron and Steel. 1898 ....D485

Thomson (W. C.) Bridge and Structural Design. 1905 ....E723

Bridgett (T. E.) Life and Writings of Sir Thomas More. 1891 ....G2240

— *Ed.* Lyra Hieratica: Poems on the Priesthood M792

Bridgman (F. A.) Winters in Algeria. 1890.H2624

Bridgman (Laura Dewey) Life and Education of, by M. S. Lawson. 1878 ....G323

Brierley (Ben) "Ab-o'th'-Yate" Sketches, &c. N953

— The Chronicles of Waverlow N954

— Daisy Nook Sketches N955

— Marlocks of Merriton. Red Window's Hall. N956

— Treadlepin Fold. The New Borough. A Fight for Love N957

Brierley (J.) The Common Life. 1904 ......A1384

— Ourselves and the Universe. 1905......A1385

— Problems of Living A1386

— Studies of the Soul A1387

Brigadier, The, by Ivan Turgenieff N7870

Brigadier Frederic, by Erckmann-Chatrian.N2106

Brigadier Gerard, by A. Conan Doyle N1843

Brigand, The, by A. Dumas N1895

Brigand, The, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3850 N3851

Briggs (H. M.) By Tangled Paths: Stray Leaves from Nature's Byeways. 1896.C413

Briggs (Wm.) General Elementary Science.C1823

Bright (Charles) The Story of the Atlantic Cable. 1903 ....D778

Bright (H. A.) The English Flower Garden. 1881 ....D189

— A Year in a Lancashire Garden. 1879...D142

Bright (John) Public Addresses. 1879 ......F905

— Public Letters of. *Ed.* by H. J. Leach. 1885 ....G324

Smith (G. B.) Life and Speeches of John Bright. 2 vols. 1881 ....G325

Vince (C. A.) Life of John Bright. 1898.G327

Bright (J. F.) A History of England. 5 vols. 1887-1904 ....H1018

— Life of Joseph II. 1897 ....G1679

— Life of Maria Theresa. 1897 ....G2050

Bright (Wm.) The Age of the Fathers. 2 vols. 1903 ....A566

— The Roman See in the Early Church......A847

— Waymarks in Church History. 1894...A795

Brighton (J. G.) A Memoir of Admiral Sir Provo W. P. Wallis. 1892 ....G3126

Brighton: Ashton (John) Florizel's Folly. 1899 ....H1409

Brighton Road, The, by C. G. Harper. 1892 ....H3877

Bright To-morrow, The, by W. J. Harding.N3087

Brightwen (*Mrs.*) Glimpses into Plant Life.C1344

— Inmates of my House and Garden.........C246

— More About Wild Nature C247

— Quiet Hours with Nature. 1904............C248

— Rambles with Nature Students. 1899...C249

— Wild Nature Won by Kindness C250

Brimley (George) Essays. 1882 ....L674

Contents:—Tennyson's Poems. Wordsworth's Poems. Poetry and Criticism. "The Angel in the House." Carlyle's Life of Sterling. "Esmond." "Bleak House." "Westward Ho!" Wilson's "Noctes Ambrosianæ." Comte's "Positive Philosophy."

Brindle (Ernest) With Russian, Japanese and Chunchuse: Experiences of an Englishman during the Russo-Japanese War. 1905 ....H791

Brine (Lindesay) The Taeping Rebellion in China. 1862 ....H641

Brinsmead (Edgar) History of the Pianoforte. 1889 ....E824

Brinton (Daniel G.) Religions of Primitive Peoples. 1897 ....A1315

Brinton (Selwyn) Life of Correggio. 1900.G731

Briscoe (J. Potter) *Ed.* Stories about the Midlands: Notts, Derbyshire, Lincolnshire, and Leicestershire. 1883 ....O936

— *Ed.* Tudor and Stuart Love Songs. 1902.M31

Briseis, by William Black N713

Bristol.

Hunt (Wm.) Bristol. 1887 ....H1403

Massé (H. J. L. J.) The Cathedral Church of Bristol. 1901 ....H4168

Britain, Early, by A. J. Church. 1900......H1025

Britain, Early:—

Codrington (Thos.) Roman Roads in Britain. 1903 ....H3825

Hunt (Wm.) Norman Briton. 1884 ...H1051

Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882.........H1024

Scarth (A. M.) Roman Britain H1028

Britain and the British Seas, by H. J. Mackinder. 1902 ....H3809

Britannic Confederation, by A. S. White. 1892 ....F1167

British and Foreign Bible Society, History of the, by W. Canton. 2 vols. 1904......F104

British Artists' Series.

English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: Their Associates and Successors, by P. Bate. 1901 ....G2417

Gainsborough (Thomas), by Lord R. S. Gower. 1903 ....G1249

Jones (*Sir* Frederick Burne-), by M. Bell. 1898 ....G1672

Leighton (Frederic, *Lord*), by E. Rhys. 1904 ....G1855

Millais (*Sir* John Everett), by A. L. Baldry. 1899 ....G2185

Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua), by Lord R. S. Gower. 1902 ....G2619

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), by H. C. Marillier. 1904 ....G2698

British Columbia.

Lees (J. A.) and W. J. Clutterbuck. British Columbia in 1887. 1892......H2957

Somerset (H. S.) The Land of the Muskeg. 1895 ....H2954

Stutfield (H. E. M.) and J. N. Collie. Climbs and Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. 1903 ....H2955

Year Book of British Columbia. 1897.H2956

British Empire. *See* Colonies and Empire.

British Empire Series:—

Vol. I.—India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, North Borneo, Hong Kong. 1889...H3765

Vol. II.—British Africa. 1899...........H3766

British Isles.

Baedeker (K.) Great Britain: Handbook for Travellers. 1906 ....H3818

Bowles (T. G.) The Declaration of Paris: An Account of the Maritime Rights of Great Britain. 1900 ....H1109

Cramb (J. A.) Reflections on the Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain. 1900 F1169

British Isles.—*Continued.*

Hull (E.) Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles. 1882...C1875

Mackinder (J. H.) Britain and the British Seas. 1902 ....H3809

Our Own Country, Descriptive, Historical, and Pictorial. 6 vols. H3811

Pitman's Commercial Geography of Great Britain and Ireland H3810

British Subaltern, by "An Ex-Subaltern."...N960

Briton (E. V.) The Face of Death N961

— Some Account of Amyot Brough. 2 vols. 1885 ....G350

Briton or Boer? by George Griffith...........N2787

Britons, Ancient and Modern: A Retrospect. 2 vols. 1884 ....H52

Brittany.

Blackburn (Henry) Breton Folk. 1880.H4338

Hare (A. J. C.) Normandy and France. 1895 ....H4317

How we Spent the Autumn: Wanderings in Brittany. 1860 ....H4340

Macquoid (K. S.) Through Brittany. 1877 ....H4341

Macquoid (T. and K.) Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1879...H4350

Menpes (Dorothea) Brittany. 1905...H4342

Musgrave (G.) A Ramble into Brittany. 2 vols. 1870 ....H4343

Quetteville (P. W. de) The Pardon of Guingamp; or, Poetry and Romance in Modern Brittany. 1870 ....H4339

Britten (F. J.) Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers. 1904 ....D1334

Broadfoot (*Major* George) The Career of, in Afghanistan and the Punjab. 1888....G329

Broadhurst (Henry) Life. 1901 ....G330

Broadley (A. M.) How we Defended Arabi and his Friends: A Story of Egypt and the Egyptians. 1884 ....H326

— The Last Punic War: Tunis, Past and Present. 2 vols. 1882 ....H339

Broads, The. *See* Norfolk.

Bröcher (Jessie) Danish Life in Town and Country H4660

Brock (A. Clutton-) The Cathedral Church of York. 1902 ....H4200

— Eton [School]. 1900 ....F1841

Brocklehurst (T. U.) Mexico To-Day. 1883.H3047

Brodie (*Sir* Benjamin C.) Autobiography. 1865 ....G331

— Life of, by T. Holmes. 1898..............G338

Brodie (E. H.) Sonnets. 1885 ....M228

Brodribb (W. J.) Demosthenes. 1877.........O132

— and Sir Walter Besant. Constantinople. 1879 ....H1981

Brodrick (Geo. C.) English Land and English Landlords. 1881 ....F812

— A History of the Oxford University. 1894 A746

— Memories and Impressions (1831-1900). 1900 ....G333

— Political Studies. 1879 ....F880

Contents:—Representative Government. Roman Colonies under the Empire. Promotion by Merit. Parliamentary Reform. Liberals and Whigs. Irish Land Question. Past and Future Relation of Ireland to Great Britain. Local Government in England. University Reform and College Fellowships.

Brogger (W. C.) and Nordahl Rolfsen. Life of Fridtjof Nansen. 1896 ....G2295
Broglie (*Duke*) An Ambassador of the Vanquished (Viscount Elie de Gontaut-Birons). 1896 ....H1695
— Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 2 vols. 1883 ....G1162
Bromley-Davenport. *See* Davenport (W. Bromley-).
Brontë (Anne) Agnes Grey. *2 copies*.N964 N974
— Poems. 1893 ....M229
— Tenant of Wildfell Hall. *2 copies*.N962 N963
Brontë (Charlotte) Jane Eyre. *2 copies* N965 N966
— Poems. 1893 ....M229
— The Professor N967
— The Professor, with the Poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell N968
— Shirley. *2 copies* N969 N970
— Vilette. *2 copies* N971 N972
  Birrell (Augustine) Life of Charlotte Brontë. G335
  Gaskell (E. C.) The Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1905 ....G334
  Shorter (C. K.) Charlotte Brontë and her Circle. 1896 ....G337
  — Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters. 1905 ....G336
  Swinburne (A. C.) A Note on Charlotte Brontë. 1877 ....L547
Brontë (Emily) Poems. 1893 ....M229
— Wuthering Heights. *2 copies*.....N973 N974
  Robinson (A. M. F.) Life of Emily Brontë. 1890 ....G340
Brontë (Patrick) Cottage Poems. 1893....M229
  Yates (W. W.) The Father of the Brontës, his Life and Work. 1897 ....G341
Brontës, The, Fact and Fiction, by A. M. Mackay. 1897 ....G342
Brontës in Ireland, The, by Wm. Wright. 1894 ....G343
Brooke (*Lord*) An Eye-Witness in Manchuria. 1905 ....H783
Brooke (*Sir* James) The Raja of Sarawak, by G. L. Jacob. 2 vols. 1876 ....G344
  St. John (*Sir* S.) Life of Sir James Brooke. 1899 ....G346
Brooke (Stopford A.) English Literature (from 670 to 1832). 1897 ....L414
— History of Early English Literature: Being the History of English Poetry from its Beginnings to the Accession of King Ælfred. 2 vols. 1892 ....L415
— Poetical Works. 1888 ....M231
— The Poetry of Robert Browning. 1903...L551
— Tennyson, his Art and Relation to Modern Life. 1894 ....L648
— The Life Superlative. 1906 ....A1388
— The Old Testament and Modern Life. 1896 ....A1038
— *Ed.* Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson. 1902 ....G2655
Brooke (*Sir* Victor) A Memoir. *Ed.* by O. L. Stephen. 1894 ....G347
Brooker (A.) and W. Slingo. *See* Slingo.
Brookes of Bridlemere, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. *2 copies* N5250 N5251
Brooks (C. P.) Cotton: Its Uses, Varieties, Fibre, Structure, Cultivation, &c. 1898 ....D107
Brooks (George) Industry and Property. 1892 ....F688
Brooks (Henry) Natal: History and Description of the Colony. 1876 ....H2841
Brooks (H. J.) The Elements of Mind. 1902.B243
Brooks (Noah) Abraham Lincoln, and the Downfall of American Slavery. 1894.G1889
— Lives of Statesmen. 1894 ....G2893
Brooks (Phillips) Essays and Addresses. 1894 ....O557

Contents:—The Centralizing Power of the Gospel. Best Methods of Promoting Spiritual Life. The Teaching of Religion. Authority and Conscience. Conditions of Church Growth in Missionary Lands. Poetry. Biography. Purposes of Scholarship. Milton as an Educator. Dean Stanley. Courage. Martin Luther. Literature and Life. The Public-School System.

— Letters of Travel. 1893 ....H2439
— Light of the World, and other Sermons. 1899 ....A1039
  Allen (A. V. G.) Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks. 2 vols. 1900.........G348
Brooks (S. H.) Treatise on the Erection of Dwelling Houses. 1896 ....D327
Broome (*Lady* F. N.) *See* Barker (*Lady*).
Brophy (C. A.) and S. G. B. St. Clair. *See* St. Clair.
Brother Gabriel, by M. Betham-Edwards...N2084
Brothers (A.) Photography: Its History, Processes, Apparatus, and Materials. 1899 ....E513
Brothers, by H. A. Vachell N8182
Brotherston (R. P.) The Book of the Carnation. 1904 ....D197
Brough (Amyot) Some Account of, by E. V. Briton. 2 vols. 1885 ....G350
Broughton (Rhoda) A Beginner. *2 copies* N975 N976
— Cometh up as a Flower N977
— Dear Faustina N978
— Doctor Cupid N979
— The Game and the Candle N980
— "Good-bye Sweetheart!" N981
— Joan N982
— Lavinia. *2 copies* N983 N984
— Mrs. Bligh N985
— Nancy N986
— Not Wisely but too well N987
— Scylla or Charybdis? N988
— Second Thoughts. *2 copies*........N989 N990
— Twilight Stories N991
Broughton (T. D.) Letters written in a Mahratta Camp (1809). 1892 ....H3330
Brought to Bay, by R. H. Savage N7037
Brown (Alex.) Practical Treatise on the Power Loom and the Art of Weaving D1553
Brown (A. S.) Guide to Madeira and the Canary Islands. 1890 ....H2882
— A Guide to South Africa. 1893 ....H2824
Brown (Cornelius) History of Nottinghamshire. 1891 ....H1387
Brown (C. B.) and W. Lidstone. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. 1878 ....H3086

Brown (Ford Madox) A Record of his Life and Work, by F. M. Hueffer. 1896 ......G352
Brown (G. B.) The Fine Arts. 1902 ....E14
— From Schola to Cathedral. 1886..........E704
— Life of Wm. Hogarth. 1905 ....G1500
Brown (G. F.) [Life of] The Venerable Bede. 1879 ....A552
Brown (Horatio F.) John Addington Symonds: A Biography. 2 vols. 1895 ....G2963
— Life on the Lagoons. 1894 ....H4471
— Venetian Studies. 1887 ....H1795
— Venice, an Historical Sketch of the Republic. 1893 ....H1796
Brown (Hugh Stowell), his Autobiography. *Ed.* by W. S. Caine. 1887 ....G353
Brown (James) Life of John Eadie. 1878...G1013
Brown (John) Horæ Subsecivæ. 3 vols. 1897 O558

Contents;—Vol. I. Locke and Sydenham. Dr. Andrew Combe. Dr. Henry Marshall and Military Hygiene. Art and Science. A Contrasted Parallel. Our Gideon Grays. Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham. Free Competition in Medicine. Edward Forbes. Dr. Adams of Banchory. Henry Vaughan. Excursus Ethicus. Dr. John Scott and his Son—Mr. Syme—Sir Robert Christison. Appendix.—Health. Vol. II. Letter to John Cairns, D.D. Dr. Chalmers. Dr. George Wilson. Her Last Half-crown. Queen Mary's Child-Garden. Our Dogs. Notes on Art. 'Oh, I'm wat, wat!'. Education through the Senses. The Black Dwarf's Bones. Rab and his Friends. "With Brains Sir!" Arthur H. Hallam. Vol. III. John Leech. A Jacobite Family, Mystifications. Miss Stirling Graham of Duntrune. Thackeray's Death. Marjorie Fleming. Minchmoor. 'In Clear Dream and Solemn Vision.' Jeems the Doorkeeper Sir E. Landseer's Picture: "There's life in the old dog yet." Halle's Recital. Biggar and the House of Fleming. The Enterkin. The Duke of Athole. Struan. Dick *Mihi*, or Cur, Why? E.V.K. to his Friend in Town. Sir Henry Raeburn. Something about a Well. More of 'Our Dogs.'

— John Bunyan: His Life, Times, and Work. 1885 ....G391
— Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark (1766-1818). 2 vols. 1895 ....H1952
— The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. 1895 ....A943
— Puritan Preaching in England. 1900......A894

Contents:—Preaching on the Friars. John Colet and the Reformation Preachers. Cambridge Puritans. Thomas Goodwin and the Cambridge Platonists. John Bunyan. Richard Baxter. Representatives of Modern Puritanism (Thomas Binney, C. H. Spurgeon, R. W. Dale and A. Maclaren).

Brown (J. T.) John Brown: A Biography and a Criticism. 1903 ....G354
Brown (J. B.) The Higher Life: Its reality, &c. 1879 ....A1389
— Stoics and Saints. 1893 ....A1390
Brown (J. C.) Finland: Its Forests and Forest Management. 1883 ....D282
— Forestry in Norway, with Notices of the Physical Geography of the Country. 1884 ....D284
— Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains. 1884 ....D288
— Forests and Forestry in Poland, Lithuania, The Ukraine, &c. 1885 ....D285
— Forests and Forestry of Northern Russia, and Lands Beyond. 1884 ....D286
— The Forests of England and the Management of them in Bye-gone Times. 1883......D281
Brown (J. C.) French Forest Ordnance of 1669. 1883 ....D283
— Introduction to the Study of Modern Forest Economy. 1884 ....D279
— People of Finland in Archaic Times. 1892 H1940
— School of Forest Engineers in Spain. 1886 ....D287
— Schools of Forestry in Germany. 1887...D280
Brown (J. M.) Stray Sport. 2 vols. 1893.E1745
— and May Crommelin. *See* Crommelin.
Brown (J. W.) An Enquiry into the Life and Legend of Michael Scot. 1897 ......G2763
Brown (Oliver Madox) A Biographical Sketch. (1855-74). 1883 ....G355
Brown (O. Phelps) The Complete Herbalist: People their own Physicians by the use of Nature's Remedies. 1902 ....D1705
Brown (P. Hulme) Early Travellers in Scotland. 1891 ....H1555
— History of Scotland. 2 vols. 1900......H1525
— Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary...H1542
Brown (Rebecca Warren) *Ed.* Great Events of the World; in Poetry and Prose. Arranged Chronologically H4
Brown (Robert) The Countries of the World. 6 vols. H2382
— The Great Dionysiak Myth. 2 vols. 1877 A1663
— Jack Abbott's Log N995
— Manual of Botany. 1874 ....C1247
— Science for All. 5 vols. C3
Brown (Spencer Kellogg) His Life in Kansas. *Ed.* by G. G. Smith. 1903 ....G356
Brown (Thos.) The Complete Modern Farrier. 1900 ....D1874
Brown (T. E.) Collected Poems. 1900 ......M233
— Letters of. *Ed.* with Memoir, by S. T. Irwin. 2 vols. 1900 ....G357
Brown (Vincent) The Dark Ship N996
— The Disciple's Wife N997
— A Magdalen's Husband. *2 copies*.N998 N999
— The Sacred Cup N1000
Brown (W. A.) The Essence of Christianity. 1903 ....A691
Brown (W. N.) History of Decorative Art. 1900 ....E342
— House Decoration and Painting. 1900...D404
— Wood Engraving. 1899 ....E465
— Workshop Wrinkles for Decorators, Painters, &c. 1901 ....D405
Browne (A. J. Jukes) Geology. 1893 ......C1472
— Student's Handbook of Physical Geology.
Browne (Charles F.) *See* "Ward (Artemus)."
Browne (E. C.) The Coming of the Great Queen. 1888 ....H743
Browne (E. G.) A Year Amongst the Persians. (1887-8). 1893 ....H3492
Browne (Edward Harold) *Bishop*. A Memoir, by Dean Kitchin. 1895 ....G359
Browne (G. F.) Theodore and Wilfrith. *Lectures*. 1897 ....A1040
— and Others. Lectures [on the Church of England]. 1896 ....A723
Browne (G. Lathom) The Public and Private Life of Horatio, Viscount Nelson. 1891 G2327

Browne (G. Lathom) Public and Private Life of Wellington. 1888 ....G3155
Browne (*Sir* James) *Buster Browne.* The Life and Times of, by J. J. M. Innes. 1905.G360
Browne (J. Cave-) Lambeth Palace and its Associations. 1883 ....H1364
Browne (*Sir* J. Crichton-) and Alex. Carlyle. The Nemesis of Froude: A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Relations with Carlyle." 1903 ....O79
Browne (Lennox) Voice Use and Stimulants. 1885 ....E857
— and Emil Behnke. The Child's Voice...E859
— — Voice, Song, and Speech..............E860
Browne (Montagu) Taxidermy and Modelling. 1896 ....D1885
Browne (*Sir* Thomas) Works of. *Ed.* by Simon Wilkin. 3 vols. 1852 ....O62
— Religio Medici and other Essays. 1898..O562
Contents:—Christian Morals. Dreams. Urn Burial.
Gosse (E.) Sir Thomas Browne. E.M.L. 1905 ....G443
Browne (T. A.) *See* "Boldrewood (Rolf)."
Browne (W. H.) Maryland. 1884 ....H567
Brown Eyes of Mary, by E. M. Albanesi......N70
Brown, V.C., by Mrs. Alexander N78
Brownell (Clarence L.) The Heart of Japan. 1902 ....H3274
Brownell (L. W.) Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist. 1904 ....E524
Brownell (W. C.) Victorian Prose Masters. 1902 ....L452
Contents:—Thackeray. Carlyle. George Eliot. Matthew Arnold. Ruskin. Meredith.
Browning (Elizabeth B.) Poetical Works....M234
— Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets. 1863 ....L285
— The Letters of. *Ed.* by F. G. Kenyon. 2 vols. 1897 ....G363
— Letters of, to R. H. Horne. *Ed.* by S. R. T. Mayer. 2 vols. 1877..............G361
— Selections from the Poetry of. 1884...M235
Whitling (L.) A Study of E. B. Browning. 1839 ....G365
Browning (H. E.) Beauty Culture. 1878.D2003
— A Girl's Wanderings in Hungary. 1876.H3703
Browning (Oscar) Dante: His Life and Writings. 1891 ....G807
— Guelphs and Ghibellines: A Short History of Italy. 1250-1409. 1893 ....H1788
— Life of "George Eliot." 1892 ....G1039
— Napoleon, the First Phase. 1769-1793. 1905 ....G2303
Browning (Robert) Poetical Works. 17 vols. 1888 ....M239
— Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1905 ....M256
— Men and Women: *Poems.* 1903 ....M260
— Selections from the Poetical Works of. 2 vols. 1884 ....M258
Berdoe (E.) Browning and the Christian Faith. 1896 ....A692
— The Browning Cyclopædia. 1892 ......L549
— *Ed.* Browning Studies. 1895 ....L550
Brooke (Stopford A.) The Poetry of Robert Browning. 1903 ....L551
Chesterton (G. K.) Life of Robert Browning. E.M.L. 1903 ....G368
Browning (Robert) Dowden (Edw.) Life of R. Browning. 1904 ....G369
Fotheringham (James) Studies in the Poetry of Robert Browning. 1888......L552
Herford (C. H.) Life of R. Browning. 1905 ....G370
Jones (H.) Browning as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher. 1892...........L555
Little (Marion) Essays on Robert Browning. 1899 ....L553
Nettleship (J. T.) Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts. 1890 ....L559
Orr (*Mrs.* Sutherland) A Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning. 1885 ....L554
— Life and Letters of Robert Browning. 1891 ....G371
Pigou (A. C.) Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher. 1901 ....L556
Ritchie (Anne) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning. 1892...........L654
Sharp (Wm.) Life of Robert Browning. 1897 ....G372
Browning (Robert and E. B.) The Letters of (1845-46). 2 vols. 1899.................G366
Brownlow (*Countess*) Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian. 1868 ....G373
Bruce (Alexander Balmain) Apologetics; or, Christianity Defensively Stated. 1892.A682
— The Training of the Twelve. 1894 ......A339
Bruce (Robert) Benbonuna N1003
— Food Supply. 1898..........................D1941
Bruce (Robert) *See* Robert the Bruce.
Bruce (Richard I.) The Forward Policy and its Results. 1900 ....H3380
Brücke (Ernst) The Human Figure: Its Beauties and Defects. 1891.............E213
Brudenells of Brude, by E. J. Worboise...N8622
Bruff (Peter) Treatise on Engineering Field Work. 1840 ....D481

Bruges.

Robinson (W. C.) Bruges: An Historical Sketch. 1899 ....H1900
Smith (E. G.) The Story of Bruges. 1901 H1901
Bruhl (L. Lévy-) Ethics and Moral Science. 1905 ....B473
Brummell (George) *Beau Brummell.* The Life of, by Captain Jesse. 2 vols. 1886...G374
Brunel (Isambard K.) The Life of, by I. Brunel. 1870 ....G379
Brunellesco (Filippo di Ser) Life of, by Leader Scott. 1901 ....G380
Brunetière (Ferdinand) Manual of the History of French Literature. 1898 ....L707
Brunn (Daniel) The Cave Dwellers of Southern Tunisia. 1898 ....H2637
Brunton (Mary) Discipline N1004
Brunton (T. L.) The Bible and Science. 1881.A256
Bryan (G. H.) and Wm. Briggs. *See* Briggs.
— and E. Rosenberg. First Stage Mechanics of Fluids C1842
Bryant (Marguerite) The Princess Cynthia..N1005
— A Woman's Privilege N1006
Bryant (William C.) Poetical Works. 1874.M266
Bryce (James) The American Commonwealth. 2 vols. 1890 ....H545

Bryce (James) The Holy Roman Empire. 1904 ....H1705

— Impressions of South Africa. 1897......H2825

— Manitoba; its Infancy, Growth, and Present Condition. 1882 ....H515

— The Relations of the Advanced and the Backward Races of Mankind. 1902...C618

— Studies in Contemporary Biography. 1903 ....G381

Contents:—Disraeli. Dean Stanley. T. H. Green. Archbishop Tait. A. Trollope. J. R. Green. Sir Geo. Jessel. Earl Cairns. Bishop Fraser. Earl Iddesleigh. C. S. Parnell. Cardinal Manning. E. A. Freeman. Viscount Sherbrooke. W. R. Smith. Henry Sidgwick. E. E. Bowen. E. L. Godkin. Lord Acton. W. E. Gladstone.

— Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1901 ....F1282

Bryden (H. Anderson) Gun and Camera in Southern Africa. 1893 ....H2846

Brydges (James) *See* Chandos ((*Duke of*).

Bubble Fortune, by Sarah Tytler.............N7857

Buchan (Alex.) Handy-book of Meteorology. 1868 ....C1940

Buchan (John) Sir Quixote of the Moors...N1008

— The Watcher by the Threshold............N1007

Buchan (W. P.) Plumbing, and House Drainage. 1902 ....D430

— Ventilation. 1902 ....D464

Buchanan (Robert) Poetical Works (complete). 2 vols. 1901 ....M267

— Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour. 1882 ....M269

— The City of Dream. *A Poem.* 1888....M270

— Effie Hetherington N1009

— The Land of Lorne. 2 vols. 1871......H4264

— The Master of the Mine N1010

— The Outcast: A Rhyme for the Time. 1891 ....M271

— The Piper of Hamelin, a Fantastic Opera. 1893 ....M1072

— Rachel Dene N1011

— Red and White Heather N1012

— The Rev. Annabel Lee N1013

— Woman and the Man N1014

Jay (Harriett) Robert Buchanan: Some Account of his Life. 1903 ....G382

Buchanan (Robert) Life of, by N. L. Walker. 1877 ....G384

Buchetti (J.) Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies. 1903 ....D978

Bucke (R. M.) Life of Walt Whitman G3193

Buckeye and Chapparel, by Bret Harte......N3145

Bucking the Sagebrush, by C. J. Steedman.N7257

Buckingham and Chandos (*Duchess of*) Glimpses of Four Continents: Letters Written during a Tour in Australia, New Zealand, and North America, in 1893. 1894..H2390

Buckland (Anna) The Story of English Literature. 1882 ....L417

Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities of Natural History. 4 vols. 1903 ....C251

— Fish Hatching. 1863 ....D1223

— Logbook of a Fisherman and Zoologist. 1891 ....C255

— Natural History of British Fishes. 1883.C1101

— Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. 1886 ....C806

Buckland (F. T.) Bompas (G. C.) Life of Frank Buckland. 1885 ....G385

Buckland (William) Life and Correspondence of, by his Daughter. 1894 ....G386

Buckle (Henry Thomas) History of Civilization in England. 3 vols. 1903 ....H979

— Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works, with Biographical Treatise by Helen Taylor. 3 vols. 1872 ....O65

Buckley (R. J.) Life of Sir Edward Elgar. 1905 ....G1038

Buckmaster (M. A.) Descriptive Handbook of Architecture E669

Bucknill (J. C.) The Mad Folk of Shakespeare. 1867 ....L634

— Medical Knowledge of Shakespeare. 1860 L635

Budd (Henry) Memoir of. 1855 ....G387

Buddha of Christendom, by Robt. Anderson. 1899 ....A143

Buddhism.

Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhism A1292

— Buddhism: Its History and Literature. 1896 ....A1293

— Lectures on the History of Indian Buddhism. 1881 ....A35

Dods (Marcus) Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1887 ....A1308

Fielding (H.) The Soul of a People. 1898 ....A1294

Lillie (Arthur) Buddha and Buddhism. 1900 ....A1296

Simpson (Wm.) The Buddhist Praying-Wheel; the Symbolism of the Wheel. 1896 ....A1291

Titcomb (J. H.) Short Chapters on Buddhism. A1293

Williams (*Sir* M. M.) Buddhism. 1890.A1297

Budge (E. A. W.) Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics, with Sign List. 1899....L38

— Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great. 1896 ....G25

— The Mummy: Chapters on Egyptian Funereal Archæology. 1893 ....H306

Budge (Jane) Glimpses of George Fox and his Friends G1140

Budgen (R. E.) The Human Eye: Its Optical Construction Explained. 1878 ....C772

Budgett (Samuel) The Successful Merchant, Sketches of the Life of, by W. Arthur. 1853 ....G388

Buds and Stipules, by Lord Avebury. 1899.C1364

Buenos Ayres: Notes of a Residence, by Sir H. Rumbold. 1887 ....H3087

"Buffalo Bill." *See* Cody (*Col.* W. F.)

Bug Jargal, by Victor Hugo N3406

Builders, The, by J. S. Fletcher N2277

Builders of Greater Britain:—

Admiral Phillip: The Founding of New South Wales, by Louis Becke and W. Jeffery. 1899 ....G2488

Edward Gibbon Wakefield: The Colonization of S. Australia and New Zealand, by R. Garnett. 1898 ....G3119

John and Sebastian Cabot: The Discovery of N. America, by C. R. Beazley. 1898G519

Builders of Greater Britain.—Continued:—
Rajah Brooke: The Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State, by Sir S. St. John. 1899 ....G346
Sir Stamford Raffles: England in the Far East, by H. E. Egerton. 1900.........G2576
Sir Thomas Maitland: The Mastery of the Mediterranean, by W. F. Lord. 1897.G2037
Sir Walter Ralegh: The British Dominion of the West, by M. A. S. Hume. 1903 G2581
Builders of the Waste, by Thorpe Forrest.N2289

Building Construction.
Adams (Henry) Cassell's Building Construction D316
Allen (C. B.) Cottage Building. 1900...D326
Allen (J. P.) Practical Building Construction. 1903 ....D317
Amateur Carpenter and Builder D307
Beaton (A. C.) Quantities and Measurements. 1902 ....D371
Blagrove (G. H.) Marble Decoration. 1888 ....D354
Booker (F. W.) Elementary Practical Building Construction. 1905 ....D318
Bow (R. H.) Economics of Construction. 1873 ....D324
Brooks (S. H.) Treatise on the Erection of Dwelling Houses. 1896 ....D327
Building and Machine Draughtsman......D625
Burrell (E. J.) Elementary Building Construction and Drawing. 1903............D320
Campin (Francis) Constructional Iron and Steel Work. 1896 ....D325
Dobson (Edw.) Art of Building. 1901...D308
— Foundations and Concrete Work. 1903 ....D353
Grubb (H. C.) Builders' Quantities. 1904 D372
"Home Counties" How to Build or Buy a Country Cottage and fit it up. 1905.D328
Hull (Edward) A Treatise on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Great Britain and Foreign Countries. 1872 ....D363
Leaning (J.) The Conduct of Building Work, and the Duties of a Clerk of Works. 1904 ....D309
Macey (F. W.) Specifications in Detail. 1904 ....D373
Maitland (Fowler) Building Estates. 1900 ....D310
Mitchell (C. F.) Building Construction. (Advanced and Honours Course). 1903 ....D322
— Building Construction and Drawing. (Elementary Course). 1903.........D321
Rea (J. T.) How to Estimate. 1904...D374
Rice (H. H.) and Others. The Manufacture of Concrete Blocks, and their use in Building Construction. 1906...D364
Richardson (C. J.) The Englishman's House: A Guide for Selecting or Building a House D329
Rivington's Advanced Building Construction. 1901 ....D311
— Notes on Building Construction. 2 vols. 1904 ....D312

Building Construction.—*Continued.*
Simon (J. D.) House Owner's Estimator. 1900 ....D375
Stephenson (Geo.) Repairs: How to Measure and Value them. 1905 ....D376
Tarn (E. W.) The Science of Building. 1896 ....D323
Viollet-le-Duc (E.) How to Build a House. 1876 ....D330
See also Brickwork, Carpentry and Joinery, Concrete, Masonry, Plaster Work, Strength of Materials.

Bulgaria.
Bath (*Marquis of*) Observations on Bulgarian Affairs. 1880 ....F1217
Huhn (A. von) Struggle of the Bulgarians for National Independence. 1886.....H936
St. Clair (S. G. B.) and C. A. Brophy. Residence in Bulgaria; or, Notes on the Resources and Administration of Turkey. 1869 ....H3736
Bullen (A. H.) *Ed.* Carols and Poems. 1886.M116
— *Ed.* Dramatic Works of George Peele. 2 vols. 1888 ....M1207
— *Ed.* England's Helicon: Lyrical and Pastoral Poems, Published in 1600. 1887.........M34
— *Ed.* More Lyrics from the Song-Book of the Elizabethan Age. 1888..............M130
Bullen (F. T.) The Apostles of the South East [of London]. 1901 ....A1472
— Creatures of the Sea: Life Stories of some Sea Birds, Beasts and Fishes. 1905 ....C860
— The Cruise of the "Cachalot." 1898...H2440
— The Log of a Sea-Waif. 1899............H2441
— A Son of the Sea N1015
Buller (*Sir* Redvers H.) Story of his Life and Campaigns, by W. Jerrold. 1900.G389
Bulley (A. A.) and M. Whitley. Women's Work. 1894 ....F243
Bullock (Shan F.) The Barrys N1018
— By Thrasna River N1019
— The Squireen N1020
Bülow (Gabriele von) A Memoir. *Trans.* by C. Nordlinger. 1897 ....G390
Bülow (*Baroness* M.) The Child and Child-Nature. 1904 ....F260
Bulwer (*Sir* H. L.) Life of Viscount Palmerston. 3 vols. 1870 ....G2429
Bumpus (T. F. F.) The Cathedrals of England and Wales. 3 vols. 1906 ....H4204
— Summer Holidays among the Glories of France, her Cathedrals and Churches 1901 ....H4308
Bunce (J. T.) Fairy Tales, their Origin and Meaning. 1878 ....A1728
Bunyan (John) Half-Hours with Pilgrim's Progress, by J. Burbidge. 1893......A1391
— His Life, Times, and Work, by John Brown. 1885 ....G391
— [Life of], by J. A. Froude. E.M.L. 1880 G392
— [Life of], by E. Venables. 1888..........G393
— Life of, by W. H. White. 1905 ....G383
Burbank (Luther) Life and Work of, by W. S. Harwood. 1906 ....C1376

Burbidge (F. W.) The Book of the Scented Garden. 1905 ....D165

— Cultivated Plants, their Production and Improvement. 1877 ....D143

— Gardens of the Sun; or, a Naturalist's Journal. 1880 ....H3467

— and J. C. L. Sparkes. *See* Sparkes.

Burbidge (John) Half-Hours with Pilgrim's Progress. 1893 ....A1391

Burchell (S. H.) Prisoner of Carisbrooke...N1022

Burchett (Godfrey) A Parson's Lass N1023

Burchett (R.) Practical Geometry. 1867...C2207

Burckhardt (Jacob) The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. 1890 ....H1789

Burden-Bearers, by Annie S. Swan....N7361

Burdens of Belief and other Poems, by the Duke of Argyll. 1894 ....M156

Burdett (*Sir* Henry) How to Become a Nurse. 1905 ....D1769

Burdett (H. C.) Prince, Princess [of Wales] and People. 1889 ....G1025

Burdo (Adolphe) The Niger and the Benueh: Travels in Central Africa. 1880 ...H2796

Burges (George) *Trans.* The Greek Anthology. 1852 ....O216

Burgess (Gilbert) *Ed.* The Love Letters of Mr. H. and Miss R. 1775-1779. 1895.O72

Burghersh (*Lady*) Correspondence of, with the Duke of Wellington. *Ed.* by her Daughter. 1903 ....G395

— The Letters of (1813-14). *Ed.* by her Daughter. 1893 ....G394

Burghley (William Cecil *Lord*) A Study in Elizabethan Statecraft, by M. A. S. Hume. 1898 ....G396

Burgin (G. B.) The Devil's Due N1024

— Fortune's Footballs N1025

— The Hermits of Gray's Inn....N1026

— The Ladies of the Manor N1027

— The Land of Silence N1028

— The Man who Died N1029

— Settled out of Court N1030

— The Tiger's Claw N1032

— A Wilful Woman N1033

Burgis (Edwin) Perils to British Trade. 1904 F1475

Burgon (John W.) Lives of Twelve Good Men. 2 vols. 1888 ....G2146

Contents:—Routh, Rose, Marriott, Hawkins, Wilberforce, Cotton, Greswell, Coxe, Mansell, Jacobson, Eden Higgins.

— A Memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler. 1859 ....G3073

— Poetical Works. 1885 ....M273

Goulburn (E. M.) A Biography. 2 vols. 1892 ....G397

Burgoyne (Frank J.) *Ed.* History of Queen Elizabeth, Amy Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester, being a Reprint of "Leycesters Commonwealth." 1641. 1904.H1091

Burgoyne (*Sir* John) Life and Correspondence of, by Geo. Wrottesley. 2 vols. 1873.G400

— Political and Military Episodes in the Life of, by E. B. D. Fonblanque. 1876....G399

Buried Sin, by Iza Hardy N3092

Buried Temple, by Maurice Maeterlinck. *Essays.* 1902 ....O728

Burleigh (Bennet) Empire of the East; or, Japan and Russia at War. 1905 ....H782

— Khartoum Campaign. 1898. 1899....H354

— The Natal Campaign. 1900 ....H424

Burke (*Sir* B.) Family Romance: Domestic Annals of the Aristocracy G1107

— Reminiscences Ancestral, Anecdotal, and Historic G402

— The Rise of Great Families, and other Essays, &c. 1873 ....O563

Contents:—Duke of Wellington. Rival Pretensions. Ladies of the Order of the Garter. Memories of the Vice Regal Court. Perplexities of Precedence. Extinction of the Families of Illustrious Men, Historical Galleries. La Belle Jennings, Duchess of Tyrconnel. Fragments of Family and Personal History.

Burke (Edmund) Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs. 1881 ....F1149

— Selections from the Speeches and Writings of. 1893 ....O69

— Two Speeches on Conciliation with America and two Letters on Irish Questions....F891

Morley (John) Burke: A Historical Study. 1867 ....G404

— [Life of] Edmund Burke. E.M.L. 1879 ....G403

Burke (J. Butler) The Origin of Life, its Physical Basis and Definition. 1906....C503

Burke (*Father* Thos. N.) Life of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vols. 1885....G405

Burlamacchi (*Marchesa*) Life of Luca della Robbia. 1900 ....G2642

Burma.

Bird (Geo. W.) Wanderings in Burma. 1897 ....H3428

Browne (E. C.) The Coming of the Great Queen. 1888 ....H743

Cuming (E. D.) With the Jungle Folk. 1897 ....H3429

Ferrars (M. and B.) Burma. 1900 ...H3432

Forbes (C. J. F. S.) British Burma, and its People. 1878 ....H3433

Fytche (Albert) Burma: Past and Present. 2 vols. 1878 ....H3434

Gouger (Henry) Two Years' Imprisonment in Burma. 1860 ....H3436

Harmer (E. G.) The Story of Burma...H744

O'Connor (V. C. Scott) The Silken East. 2 vols. 1904 ....H3437

Pollok (*Col.*) and W. S. Thom. Wild Sports of Burma and Assam. 1900 ....E1765

Scott (J. G.) Burma: As it was, as it is, and as it will be. 1886 ....H3439

Yoe (Shway) The Burman, his Life and Notions. 2 vols. 1882 ....H745

Burn (Peter) Poetical Works. 1900....M274

Burn (R. S.) *Ed.* Sanitary Science. 1872...D442

— Introduction to Mechanics. 1892....C1825

Burnaby (Fred) On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. 1877 ....H3564

— A Ride to Khiva. 1900 ....H3538

Ware (J. R.) and R. K. Mann. Life and Times of Col. Fred Burnaby G407

Burnand (F. C.) Happy-thought Hall....N1035

— Happy Thoughts N1036

Burnand (F. C.) Out of Town N1037
— Quite at Home N1038
— The Real Adventures of Robinson Crusoe N1039
— Records and Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1904 ....G408
— Some Old Friends N1040
— Very Much Abroad N1041
Burne (J. B.) Parson and Peasant. 1891...F715
Burnell (G. R.) Limes, Cements and Mortars. 1900 ....D360
— Treatise on Wells and Well-Sinking......D538
Burnet (*Bishop*) The History of my own time. *Ed.* by Osmund Airy. Part I.—The Reign of Charles II. 2 vols. 1897...H1163
— A Supplement to his "History of my own Times." 1902 ....H1165
— History of the Reign of King James the Second. 1852 ....H1172
Burnet (John) Practical Essays on Art. 1893.E8
Burnett (F. H.) Dolly N1045
— Esmeralda, &c. N1046
— Fair Barbarian N1047
— The Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax.........N1048
— "Haworth's." *2 copies* N1049 N1050
— His Grace of Osmonde. *2 copies*.N1051 N1052
— In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim. *2 copies* N1043 N1044
— Kathleen N1053
— A Lady of Quality N1054
— Lindsay's Luck N1055
— Louisiana; That Lass o' Lowrie's N1056
— The Making of a Marchioness N1057
— Miss Crespigny N1058
— Natalie, &c. N1059
— Pretty Polly Pemberton N1060
— "Surly Tim," &c. N1061
— That Lass o' Lowrie's N1062
— "Theo" N1063
— Through one Administration. *2 copies* N1064 N1065
— The Tide on the Moaning Bar............N1066
— A Woman's Will N1067
Burney (Fanny) *Madame D' Arblay.* Diary and Letters. *Ed.* by her Niece. 4 vols. 1876 ....G52
Seeley (L. B.) *Ed.* Fanny Burney and her Friends. 1890 ....G56
Burney (Frances) Cecilia N1070
— Evelina N1071
Burning Bush, The, and other Sermons, by W. B. Carpenter. 1893 ....A1049
Burnley (James) The Story of British Trade and Industry. 1904 ....F1490
Burns (*Sir* George) His Times and Friends, by E. Hodder. 1890 ....G410
Burns (James D.) Memoir and Remains of, by J. Hamilton. 1869 ....G411
Burns (Robert) Poems, Songs, and Letters. 1870 ....M276
— Love-Songs. 1892...........................M281
— Life and Works of. 4 vols. 1860.........M277
Blackie (J. S.) Life of Burns. 1858....G412
Dougall (C. S.) The Burns Country. 1904 ....H3867
Henley (W. E.) Life, Genius and Achievement of Robert Burns. 1898 ....G413

Burns (Robert) Shairp (*Principal*) Life of Burns. E.M.L. 1879 ....G414
Burnside (W. F.) and W. S. Owen. Short Lives of Great Men. 1905 ....G2148

Contents:—St. Alban, King Arthur, St. Augustine, Bede, St. Edmund, Alfred, Dunstan, Anselm, Shakspeare, Butler, Wesley, &c.

Burrell (E. J.) Elementary Building Construction and Drawing. 1903 ....D320
Burroughs (John) Bird and Bough. *Poems.* 1906 ....M283
— Birds and Poets, with other Papers. 1895 ....C994
— Fresh Fields. 1895 ....C353
— Locusts and Wild Honey. 1895...........C354
— Indoor Studies. *Essays.* 1895 ....O565

Contents:—Henry D. Thoreau Science and Literature. Science and the Poets. Matthew Arnold's Criticisms Arnold's View of Emerson and Carlyle. Gilbert White's Book. A Malformed Giant (Victor Hugo). An Egotistical Chapter. Biologists' Tree of Life. Dr. Johnson and Carlyle.

— Pepacton. 1895 ....C355
— Riverby. 1895...................................C356
— Signs and Seasons. 1895 ....C357
— Wake-Robin. 1895............................C358
— Whitman: A Study G3194
— Winter Sunshine. 1895 ....C359
Burrows (Guy) The Land of the Pigmies. 1898 ....H2763
Burrows (M.) Cinque Ports. (Historic Towns). 1888 ....H1310
Burrows (Montagu) Commentaries on the History of England. 1893 ....H985
— The History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 1895 ....F1183
— The Life of Edward Lord Hawke. 1896.G1448
— Wiclif's Place in History. 1882.........H1062
— Worthies of All Souls' (Oxford): Four Centuries of English History. 1874.F1835
Burton (A. R. E.) Cape Colony for the Settler. 1903 ....H2840
Burton (H. Darwin) and Helen F. Hetherington. *See* Hetherington.
Burton (Isabel *Lady*) The Romance of; the Story of Her Life, by Herself and W. H. Wilkins. 1898 ....G415
Burton (J. Bloundelle-) Across the Salt Seas N1072
— A Branded Name N1073
— A Dead Reckoning. *2 copies*...N1074 N1075
— The Fate of Valsec N1076
— A Gentleman Adventurer N1077
— The Hispaniola Plate (1683-1893) N1078
— The Seafarers N1082
— The Sword of Gideon N1079
— A Vanished Rival N1080
— The Year One N1081
Burton (J. H.) The Book-Hunter, &c. 1885.L884
— The Cairngorm Mountains. 1864 ....H4281
— History of Scotland. 8 vols. and Index. 1874 ....H1527
— History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 1880 ....H1187
— Life and Correspondence of David Hume. 2 vols. G1544
— The Scot Abroad. 2 vols. 1864.........H1520

Burton (*Sir* R. F.) The City of the Saints. 1861 .... H2975
— Etruscan Bologna. 1876 .... H1804
— The Gold-Mines of Midian. 1878 ...... H3165
— The Jew, The Gipsy, and El Islam. 1898. H188
— The Land of Midian re-visited. 2 vols. 1879 .... H3166
— Sind re-visited. 2 vols. 1877 .... H3400
— Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo. 2 vols. 1876 .... H2764
— Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland. 2 vols. 1875 .... H4665
— Wanderings in Three Continents. 1901. H2445
— Zanzibar; City, Island, and Coast. 2 vols. 1872 .... H2864
— and V. L. Cameron. To the Gold Coast for Gold. 2 vols. 1883 .... H2811
— and C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. 1872 .... H3586
Burton (I.) The Life of Sir Richard F. Burton. 2 vols. 1893 .... G416
Hitchman (F.) Early Private and Public Life of Sir R. F. Burton. 2 vols. 1887. G418
Stisted (G. M.) The True Life of Sir Richard Burton. 1896 .... G420
Burton (T. E.) Financial Crises. 1902 ...... F1522
Burton (W. K.) Water Supply of Towns, and the Construction of Waterworks. 1898. D531
Bury (*Viscount*) and G. L. Hillier. Cycling. 1887 .... E1626
Bury (J. B.) History of Greece; for Beginners. 1903 .... H1748
— A History of Greece. 1900 .... H1749
— An Inaugural Lecture (on History). 1903 .... H142
Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin de) Life and Letters of, by C. T. Forster and F. H. B. Daniell. 2 vols. 1881 .... G421
Busch (Moritz) Bismarck: Some Secret Pages of his History. 3 vols. 1898 .... G253
— Our Chancellor [Bismarck]: Sketches for a Historical Picture. 1884 .... G256
Busch (Oscar) Manual of German Conversation. 1855 .... L180
Bush (E. C.) Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines. 1867 .... H3595
Bush-whacking, &c., by H. Clifford N1338

Business Methods.

Boyle (*Sir* C.) What a Business Man ought to know. 1901 .... F1648
Gambaro (Raffaele) Lessons in Commerce. 1904 .... F1653
Hooper (F.) and J. Graham. The Home Trade, or Modern Commercial Practice. 1905 .... F1644
— — The Import and Export Trade. 1905 .... F1645
— — Teachers' Companion to Modern Business Methods. 1888 .... F1646
Jackson (S.) A Primer of Business. 1900 F1649
Jones (Henry) Entrance Guide to Professions and Business. 1898 .... F1652
Laing (John) The Theory of Business. 1868 .... F1654

Business Methods.—*Continued.*

Pitman's Business Man's Guide, by J. A. Slater F1655
— Manual of Business Training F1656
Warren (Algernon) Commercial Knowledge. 1904 .... F1657
What a Business Man ought to know. 1904 .... F1647
See also Book on Business, Commercial Correspondence.

Busk (R. H.) Folk-Lore of Rome. 1874 ... A1686
Buss (Frances Mary) and her Work for Education, by A. E. Ridley. 1895 .... G426
Butcher (S. H.) Some Aspects of the Greek Genius. 1891 .... O70
— and A. Lang. *Trans.* The Odyssey of Homer. 1887 .... O262
Bute (John, *Marquis of*) Essays on Home [Scottish] Subjects. 1904 .... O566

Contents:—Ancient Celtic Latin Hymns. New Light upon St. Patrick. The Scottish Peerage. Parliament in Scotland. David, Duke of Rothesay. Brendan's Fabulous Voyage. St. Andrews.

Butler (A. J.) The Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 vols. 1884 .... H316
— The Arab Conquest of Egypt and Last Thirty Years of Roman Dominion. 1902 .... H318
— Court Life in Egypt. 1887 .... H2567
— The Hell of Dante Alighieri. 1892 ...... L785
— The Paradise of Dante Alighieri. 1885. L786
— The Purgatory of Dante Alighieri. 1892. L787
— *Ed.* Memoirs of Baron Thiébault. 2 vols. 1896 .... G3009
— *Trans.* Memoirs of Baron de Marbot. 2 vols. 1892 .... G2052
Butler (Elizabeth) Letters from the Holy Land. 1903 .... H3596
Butler (E. A.) Our Household Insects. 1893 C1142
Butler (George) Recollections of, by his Wife G427
Butler (Joseph) The Analogy of Religion, *with Memoir* A70
Collins (W. L.) Life of Bishop Butler. 1881 .... G428
Spooner (W. A.) Life of Bishop Butler. 1901 .... G429
White (Alexander) Bishop Butler: An Appreciation, with the best Passages of his Writings. 1903 .... L560
Butler (J. E.) Catharine of Siena: A Biography. 1879 .... C586
— Memoir of John Grey. 1869 .... G1371
— Personal Reminiscences of a Great Crusade. 1896 .... F285
— *Ed.* Woman's Work and Woman's Culture. 1869 .... F242
Butler (Samuel) Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino. 1882 .... H4450
— Erewhon N1086
— Erewhon Re-visited N1087
— Essays on Life, Art, and Science. 1904.. O567

Contents:—Quis Desiderio? Ramblings in Cheapside. The Aunt, the Nieces, and the Dog. How to make the best of Life. The Sanctuary of Montrigone. A Mediæval School-girl. Art in the Valley of Saas. Thought and Language. The Deadlock in Darwinism

— *Trans.* The Odyssey. 1900 .... O263

Butler (W.) Pompeii, Descriptive and Picturesque. 1886 ....H4448
Butler (W. A.) Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy. 1874 ....B4
Butler (*Sir* W. F.) Akim-Foo: The History of a Failure. 1875 ....H380
— The Campaign of the Cataracts. 1887...H331
— The Great Lone Land. 1872 ....H2927
— Life of Charles George Gordon. 1901..G1325
— Life of Sir Charles Napier. 1890 ......G2296
— The Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley. 1899 ....G704
— The Wild North Land (North America). 1873 ....H2928
Butler (Wm. John) *Dean of Lincoln.* Life and Letters of. 1897 ....G430
"But Men Must Work," by Rosa N. Carey.N1189

Butterflies.
Coleman (W. S.) British Butterflies....C1169
Furneaux (W.) British Butterflies and Moths. 1894 ....C1170
Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Butterflies and Moths, and how to know them.C1171
Kirby (W. F.) Handbook to the Order Lepidoptera. 5 vols. 1896 ....C196
Lucas (W. J.) Book of British Butterflies. 1893 ....C1174
South (R.) The Butterflies of the British Isles. 1906 ....C1175
Westward (J. O.) The Butterflies of Great Britain with their Transformations. [1854] C1173
Wood (J. G.) Common British Insects. 1883 ....C1156
See also Insects.

Butterfly, A, by Iza Duffus Hardy..........N3093
Buxton (E. M. W-) The Ancient World...H150
— Makers of Europe. 1904..........H842
Buxton (E. N.) Short Stalks: or Hunting Camps. 1893 ....E1747
— Two African Trips. 1902 ....E1748
Buxton (H. J. W.) English Painters, with a Chapter on American Painters, by S. R. Koehler. 1883 ....E157
— and Sir E. J. Poynter. German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting. 1890 ....E168
Buxton (Sydney) Finance and Politics. (1783-1885). 2 vols. 1888 ....F1523
— Fishing and Shooting. 1902..........E1804
— Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. 1892 ....F892
— Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 1901 ....G1286
Buxton: Its Baths and Climate. 1889......H3992
By Celia's Arbour, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N681
Bye-Words, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies* N8938 N8939
By Fate's Caprice, by T. W. Speight.........N7237
Bygate (J. E.) The Cathedral Church of Durham. 1905 ....H4173
Bygones worth Remembering, by G. J. Holyoake. 2 vols. 1905 ....G1514
Byles (C. E.) Life and Letters of R. S. Hawker, Vicar of Morwenstow. 1905..........G1451
Byles (*Sir* J. B.) Sophisms of Free Trade and Popular Political Economy Examined. 1904 ....F839
By Order of the Company, by Mary Johnston. *2 copies* N3947 N3948
By Order of the King, by Victor Hugo......N3407
By-paths of Bible Knowledge:—
Egypt and Syria: Their Physical Features in relation to Bible History, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1885 ....A1397
Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments, by A. H. Sayce A252
The Hittites: A Forgotten Empire, by A. H. Sayce. 1888..........A392
Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies, by A. H. Sayce. 1904 ......A1440
The Times of Isaiah, as Illustrated by Contemporary Monuments. 1896.......A300
By Proxy, by James Payn N6234
By Reef and Palm, &c., by Louis Becke......N594
By Right of Succession, by Esmé Stuart....N7333
Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.) Cosas de Espana: Spain and Spaniards as they are. 2 vols. 1866 H4734
— De Omnibus Rebus: Ramblings on the Road of Everyday Life. 1888..........O77
— Gossip of the Century. 2 vols. 1892...F165
By Roaring Loom, by J. Marshall Mather.N5180
By Rock and Pool, &c., by Louis Becke......N595
Byrom (T. H.) Physics and Chemistry of Mining. 1905 ....D854
Byron (*Lord*) The Letters of (1804-13). *Ed.* by W. E. Henley. 1897 ....G431
— Poetical Works (complete). 1867..........M286
Elze (Karl) Lord Byron: A Biography. 1872 ....G432
Jeaffreson (J. C.) Byron: New Views of the Poet's Life. 2 vols. 1883.........G433
Nichol (John) Life of Byron. E.M.L. 1880 ....G435
Noël (Roden) Life of Byron. 1890......G436
Byron (Henry J.) Paid in Full N1089
By Shore and Sea, by Bret Harte..........N3153
By the Elbe, by Sarah Tytler N7858
By the Gods Beloved, by Baroness Orczy.N5977
By the Grey Sea N1088
By Thrasna River, by S. F. Bullock..........N1019
By what Authority, by R. H. Benson.........N644
Byzantine History in the Middle Ages, by F. Harrison. 1900 ....H1764

C

"C." (I. E. B.) The Country House: A Collection of Useful Information and Recipes. 1883 ....D1894

Cabinet Making.
Arkwright (J. P.) *Ed.* Cabinet Making for Amateurs. 1902 ....D1444
Hasluck (P. N.) Cabinet Worker's Handy-book. 1902 ....D1445
Oakwood (W. M.) Carpentry and Cabinet Making. 1905 ....D1443
See also Carpentry and Joinery, Furniture.

Cabinet Secret, by Guy Boothby N795
Cable (G. W.) The Creoles of Louisiana. 1885 H580

Cable (G. W.) The Grandissimes..............N1129

— John March, Southener N1130

— Strange True Tales of Louisiana. 1890.H3037

Cabot (J. E.) A Memoir of, by R. W. Emerson. 2 vols. 1887 ....G1060

Cabot (John and Sebastian) Lives of, by C. R. Beazley. 1898 ....G519

Cabul. *See* Kabul.

"Cachalot," The Cruise of The, by F. T. Bullen. 1898 ....H2440

Caddy (*Mrs.* Florence) Through the Fields with Linnæus: A Chapter of Swedish History. 2 vols. 1887 ....G1967

Cadness (Henry) Decorative Brush-work and Elementary Design. 1904 ....E313

Cadogan (*Lady* A.) *Ed.* Drawing-room Plays. 1888 ....M1073

Cadogan (Edward) Makers of Modern History: Napoleon, Cavour, Bismarck. 1905...G2038

Cæsar (Julius) The Commentaries of, by A. Trollope. 1870 ....O83

Cæsar (W. W.) Life of Julius Cæsar. 1892 ....G520

Fowler (W. W.) Julius Cæsar and the Foundation of the Roman Imperial System. 1892 ....G517

Froude (J. A.) Cæsar: A Sketch. 1899.G521

Vine (J. T.) Cæsar in Kent: His Battles with the Ancient Britons. 1887......H1027

Cæsars, The Tragedy of the, by S. Baring-Gould. 2 vols. 1892 ....G522

Caffin (Charles H.) Photography as a Fine Art. 1902 ....E521

Caffyn (*Mrs.* Mannington) *See* "Iota."

Cage and Chamber Birds, by W. E. Shuckard C1034

Caged Lion, by C. M. Yonge N8940

Caillard (*Sir* V. H. P.) Imperial Fiscal Reform. 1903 ....F859

Caine (T. Hall) The Bondman N1132

— Capt'n Davy's Honeymoon, &c..........N1134

— The Christian N1133

— The Eternal City. *2 copies*.....N1135 N1136

— Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887...G700

— The Little Manx Nation. 1891.........H1458

— The Manxman. *2 copies*.........N1137 N1138

— The Prodigal Son. *2 copies*.....N1139 N1140

— Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1882 ....G2696

— The Scapegoat N1141

Caine (O. V.) Wanderer and King............N1147

Caine (W. S.) A Trip Round the World. (1887-8) H2446

Caird (Edward) A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant. 1877 ....B14

— Essays on Literature and Philosophy. 2 vols. 1892 ....L245

Contents:—Vol. I. Dante and the Theology and Ethics of the Middle Ages. Goethe and Philosophy. Rousseau. Wordsworth. Philosophy at the Present Time. Genius of Carlyle. Vol. II. Cartesianism. Metaphysic.

— The Evolution of Religion. 2 vols. 1893.A11

— The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. 2 vols. 1904..............A138

— G. W. F. Hegel. 1886 ....G1567

Caird (*Sir* James) India: The Land and the People. 1883 ....H3327

Caird (John) Benedict de Spinoza. 1888...G2799

— The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity, *with Memoir of Author.* 2 vols. 1899.A693

— University Addresses. 1898 ....O573

Contents:—The University of the Sciences. The Progressiveness of the Sciences. Erasmus. David Hume. Galileo. The Scientific Character of Bacon. Bishop Butler and his Theology. The Study of History. The Study of Art. The Progressiveness of Art. Art of Public Speaking. The Personal Element in Teaching. General and Professional Education.

Caird (Mona) The Daughters of Danaus...N1149

— The Pathway of the Gods N1150

Cairnes (J. E.) Essays in Political Economy: Theoretical and Applied. 1873. ....F598

Contents:—The Gold Question. Co-operation in the N. Wales Slate Quarries. Political Economy and Land. Political Economy and Laissez-faire. M. Comte and Political Economy. Bastiat.

— Political Essays. 1873 ....F881

Contents:—Colonization and Colonial Government. Revolution in America. International Law. Fragments on Ireland. Our Defences: a National or a Standing Army. University Reforms.

— Some Leading Principles of Political Economy. 1874 ....F599

Contents:—Value. Labour and Capital. International Trade.

Cairnes (*Capt.*) The Coming Waterloo......N1152

Cairnes (W. E.) Earl Roberts as a Soldier in Peace and War: A Biography. 1901.G2649

Cairngorm Mountains, The, by J. H. Burton. 1864 ....H4281

Cairo.

Poole (Stanley Lane-) Cairo: Sketches of its History, Monuments, and Social Life. 1892 ....H2594

— The Story of Cairo. 1902 ....H299

See also Egypt.

CALCUTTA: Murray's Account of Calcutta City. 1882 ....H3388

Caldecott (Alfred) English Colonization and Empire. 1891 ....H948

Caldecott (Randolph) A Personal Memoir, by H. Blackburn. 1886 ....G524

Calder (John) Prevention of Factory Accidents. 1899 ....F745

Calderon (George) The Adventures of Downy V. Green N1153

Calderon (Pedro), by E. J. Hasell. 1879......O84

Caldrewood (Henry) Evolution and Man's Place in Nature. 1893 ....C517

Caleb Booth's Clerk, by Mrs. G. L. Banks....N488

Calico Printing. *See* Dyeing Bleaching, &c.

California.

Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) Granite Crags. 1884 ....H3025

Frowd (J. G. Player-) Six Months in California. 1872 ....H3026

King (C.) Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872 ....H3027

Royce (Josiah) California. 1886 ....H562

Stevenson (R. L.) The Silverado Squatters. 1883 ....H3028

Caliology. *See* Nests (Birds).

Caliphate. *See* Mohammedanism.

Caliphs and Sultans. *Ed.* by S. Hanley...N3085

Calkin (George) Soft Voluntaries for the Organ E894
Called Back, by Hugh Conway N1439
Callirrhoë, *a play, &c.*, by Michael Field.... M1089
Callista, by J. H. Newman N5712
Call of the Blood, by R. Hichens N3056
Call of the Wild, by Jack London N4624
Callow (Edward) From King Orry to Queen Victoria: History of the Isle of Man. 1899 ...... H1459
— Phynodderree: Legends of the Isle of Man. 1882 ...... A1659
Calthrop (H. C. Hollway-) Paladin and Saracen N1154
Calverley (C. S.) The Literary Remains of, with Memoir by W. J. Sendall. 1885. L870
— Theocritus, Translated into English Verse. 1883 ...... M971
— Translations into English and Latin. 1885 ...... M311
— Verses and Fly Leaves. 1885 ...... M312
Calvert (F. Grace-) Dyeing and Calico Printing. 1876 ...... D1651
Calvin (John) and King Louis IX. Lives of, by M. Guizot G1928
— and Michael Servetus, by R. Willis. 1877 ...... A893

Cambridge.
  Atkinson (T. D.) Cambridge, Described and Illustrated, with Introduction by J. W. Clark. 1897 ...... H3947
  Clark (J. W.) Cambridge. 1890 ...... H1286
  Maitland (F. W.) Cambridge: Townships and Borough. 1898 ...... H1287
Cambridge Bible for Schools. See Bible.
Cambridge, Ely, and Kings Lynn Road, by C. G. Harper. 1902 ...... H3878
Cambridge Historical Series:—
  Canada under British Rule. 1760-1900, by Sir J. G. Bourinot. 1900 ...... H508
  Colonization of Africa, by Sir H. H. Johnston. 1899 ...... H287
  Europe and the Far East, by Sir R. K. Douglas. 1904 ...... H633
  Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900, by F. H. Skrine. 1904 ...... H1915
  French Monarchy, 1483-1789, by A. J. Grant. 2 vols. 1900 ...... H1576
  Ireland, 1494-1868, by W. O'C. Morris. H1483
  Scotland, from the Earliest Times to 1843, by P. Hume Brown. 3 vols.... H1525
  United States of America, 1765-1865, by E. Channing. 1896 ...... H533
  Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects, by W. Cunningham. 2 vols. 1902 ...... F1931
  Contents:—Vol. I. Ancient Times. Vol. II. Modern Times.
Cambridge Modern History, planned by Lord Acton. *Ed.* by A. W. Ward and Others.
  Vol. I. The Renaissance. 1902 ...... H225
  Vol. II. The Reformation. 1903 ...... H226
  Vol. III. Wars of Religion. 1904 ...... H227
  Vol. VII. The United States. 1903 ...... H231
  Vol. VIII. The French Revolution. 1904 H232
Cambridgeshire, a History of, by E. Conybeare. 1897 ...... H1285

Cambridge University.
  Everett (Wm.) Lectures on Cambridge University. 1866 ...... F1828
  Mullinger (J. B.) A History of the University of Cambridge. 1888... A737
  — St. John's College. 1901 ...... F1829
Cambridge (Ada) At Midnight, &c. N1155
— Fidelis N1156
— A Little Minx N1157
— A Marriage Ceremony N1158
— Not all in Vain N1159
— Sisters N1160
Cameras. *See* Photography.
Cameron (D. A.) Egypt in the Nineteenth Century. 1898 ...... H324
Cameron (*Mrs.* H. Lovett) The Cost of a Lie. N1164
— Deceivers Ever N1165
— Devil's Apples N1166
— In a Grass Country N1170
— A Man's Undoing N1167
— Midsummer Madness N1168
— A Woman's No N1169
Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa. 2 vols. 1877 ...... H2689
— Our Future Highway (Central Asia). 2 vols. 1880 ...... H2568
— and R. F. Burton. *See* Burton.
Cameronians, The, by James Grant N2694
Camilla Faversham, by George MacDonald. N5003
Camm (Dom B.) A Day in the Cloister. 1900 ...... A858
Camp (M. du) Life of Theophile Gautier. 1893 ...... G1257
Campaigner at Home, by "Shirley." 1865... O461
Campaigns, Great: Account of the Principal Military Operations in Europe from 1796 to 1870, by Major C. Adams. 1877 ...... H875
Campan (*Madame*) Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 1843 ...... G2057
Campanella (G. M.) My Life and What I Learnt in it. 1874 ...... G527
Campbell (*Lady* Colin) The Lady's Dressing Room. 1892 ...... D2006
Campbell (Frances) Love, the Atonement. N1173
Campbell (*Lord* George) Log Letters from "The Challenger." 1876 ...... H2447
Campbell (*Sir* George) Memoirs of my Indian Career. *Ed.* by Sir C. E. Bernard. 2 vols. 1893 ...... G525
Campbell (Gerald) Lives of Edward and Pamela Fitzgerald. 1904 ...... G1124
Campbell (John *Lord*) Life of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1881 ...... G528
Campbell (J. D.) Samuel Taylor Coleridge: The Events of his Life. 1894 ...... G699
Campbell (J. D. G.) Siam in the Twentieth Century. 1902 ...... H3445
Campbell (J. F.) Popular Tales of the West Highlands N1174
Campbell (J. G.) Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 1900 ...... A1653
— Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition: The Fians. 1891 ...... A1640
Campbell (J. McLeod) Nature of the Atonement. 1895 ...... A981

Campbell (Lewis) A Guide to Greek Tragedy. 1891 ......L756
— Plato's Republic. 1902 ......O421
— and W. Garnett. Life of James Clerk Maxwell. 1882 ......G2127
Campbell (Roderick) The Father of St. Kilda: 20 Years in Isolation. 1901 ......G530
Campbell (Thomas) Poetical Works. 1851...M313
Campbell (*Mrs.* Vere) Of This Death.........N1175
Campello (*Count*) An Autobiography. 1881..G531
Campin (Francis) Constructional Iron and Steel Work. 1896 ......D325
— Details of Machinery. 1883 ......D623
— Iron and Steel Bridges and Viaducts. 1898 ......D485
— Practical Treatise on Mechanical Engineering. 1895 ......D548
— Treatise on Mathematics. 1893.........C2119
Camping Out, by A. A. MacDonell. 1892...E1535
Campion (J. S.) On Foot into Spain. 1879.H4736
Campion Court, by E. J. Worboise..........N8623
Camp Life: Shifts and Expedients of, by W. B. Lord and T. Baines. 1876......H2373
Cams, and the Principles of their Construction, by G. Jepson. 1905 ......D639

Canada.

Alexander (J. E.) L'Acadie, or Seven Years in British America. 2 vols. 1849 ...H2924
Bourinot (*Sir* J. G.) Canada H507
— Canada under British Rule. 1900...H508
Bradley (A. G.) Canada in the 20th Century. 1903 ......H2926
Butler (W. F.) The Great Lone Land. 1872 ......H2927
Colmer (J. G.) Across the Canadian Prairies H2929
Cumberland (Stuart) The Queen's Highway: From Ocean to Ocean. 1887 ......H2930
Dashwood (R. L.) Life by the Camp Fire in Canada. 1872 ......H2931
Dufferin and Ava (*Marchioness of*) My Canadian Journal (1872-8). 1891......H2932
Gordon (D. M.) Mountain and Prairie: A Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg. 1880 ......H2933
Grange (Herbert) An English Farmer in Canada. 1904 ......H2934
Hill (A. S.) From Home to Home: Autumn Wanderings in the North West. 1885 ......H2935
Kennedy (H. A.) The Story of Canada..H509
Lorne (*Marquis of*) Canadian Pictures.H2937
— Memories of Canada and Scotland: Speeches and Verses. 1884 ......H2938
Oxenden (Ashton) My First Year in Canada. 1871 ......H2939
Parkin (G. R.) The Great Dominion. 1895 ......H2940
Parkman (F.) Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols. 1890 ......H511
— The Old Régime in Canada. 1892...H510
Pike (W.) Barren Ground of Northern Canada. 1892 ......H2963
Poole (Francis) Queen Charlotte Islands. 1872 ......H2958
Rae (W. F.) Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881 ......H2941

Canada.—*Continued.*

Robinson (H. M.) The Great Fur Land. 1879 ......H2942
Sladen (Douglas) On the Cars and Off. 1895 ......H2943
Smith (Goldwin) Canada and the Canadian Question. 1891 ......H514
Smith (G. B.) Canada: Its Rise and Progress. 1898 ......H513
Whitney (Caspar) On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds. 1896 ......H2944
Willson (J. S.) Sir W. Laurier and the Liberal Party. 2 vols. 1903..........F1016
Wood (Wm.) The Fight for Canada. 1904 ......H506
See also America, United States.

Canals. *See* Panama, Suez.

Canary Islands.

Brown (A. S.) Guide to Madeira and the Canary Islands. 1890 ......H2882
Edwards (Charles) Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands. 1888......H2881

Candle Making, by A. Watt. 1901 ......D1173
Candler (Edmund) The Unveiling of Lhasa. 1905 ......H752
Cankerworm, The, by G. Manville Fenn....N2243
Cannan (Edwin) Elementary Political Economy. 1888 ......F586
Cannibals and Convicts, by Julian Thomas. 1886 ......H4879
Canning (A. S. G.) Religious Strife in British History. 1878 ......A724
— Shakespeare Studies in Eight Plays. 1903 L613

Contents:—Troilus and Cressida. Timon of Athens Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. Richard III Henry VIII. King Lear. Midsummer Night's Dream

Canning (*Countess* Charlotte) Life of, by A. J. C. Hare. 3 vols. 1893 ......G532
Canning (George) and his Times: A Political Study, by J. A. R. Marriott. 1903...G535
— Life of, by H. W. V. Temperley. 1905...G536
Canoe Travelling, by W. Baden-Powell. 1871 H3681
Canonbury Holt, by E. J. Worboise N8624
Canon's Butterfly, The, by Max Baring......N499
Canon's Ward, by James Payn N6235

Canterbury.

Cox (J. C.) Canterbury: Historical Account of the City H1309
Handbook to the City of Canterbury. 1899 ......H1308
Jenkins (R. C.) Canterbury (*Diocesan Histories*). 1880 ......H1435
Routledge (C. F.) The Church of St. Martin, Canterbury. 1898 ......H4188
Withers (H.) The Cathedral Church of Canterbury. 1904 ......H4169

Cantatas. *See* Music.
Can this be Love? by Mrs. Parr......N6216
Canton (Wm.) History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 2 vols. 1904...F104
Canute the Great, &c. *Plays*, by Michael Field M1090
Can you Forgive Her? by Anthony Trollope.N7768
Capello (H.) and R. Ivens. From Benguella to the Territory of Yacca. 2 vols. 1882. H2758

Capes (Bernard) A Jay of Italy N1179
— Joan Brotherhood N1176
— The Mill of Silence N1177
— The Romance of Lohengrin N1178
Capes (W. W.) The History of the English Church (14th and 15th Centuries). 1900 ....A798
— Scenes of Rural Life in Hampshire. 1901 ....H4116
Capful o' Nails, by D. C. Murray. *2 copies* N5465 N5466

Capital.

Aveling (Edward) The Student's Marx. 1902 ....F729
Banks (D. C.) The Ethics of Work and Wealth. 1904 ....F721
Hobson (J. A.) The Evolution of Modern Capitalism. 1901 ....F724
Howell (Geo.) The Conflicts of Capital and Labour. 1878 ....F725
Macleod (H. D.) The Theory of Credit. 2 vols. 3 parts. 1899 ....F1575
Marx (Karl) Capital: A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. 1891 ....F726
Minton (Francis) Capital and Wages. 1888 ....F769
Patterson (R. H.) Economy of Capital 1845 ....F1529
Rae (John) The Sociological Theory of Capital. 1905 ....F728
Ward (W. G.) Capital and Labour. 1874 ....F730
See also Labour, Money, Wages.

Caplin (R. A.) Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria F226
Cappon (James) Britain's Title in South Africa. 1902 ....H444
Capri, The Island of, by F. Gregorovius. 1896 ....H4449
Capron (F. H.) The Conflict of Truth. 1904.A172
Capsina, The, by E. F. Benson N625
Captain Balaam of the "Cormorant," &c., by Morley Roberts N6714
Captain Blake, by Charles King N4233
Capt'n Davy Honeymoon, &c., by Hall Caine N1134
Cap'n Eri, by Joseph C. Lincoln N4601
Captain Fortune, by H. B. M. Watson......N8367
Captain Kettle, K.C.B., by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne N3474
Captain Macklin, by R. H. Davis N1740
Captain Mansana, &c., by Björnstjerne Björnson N705
Captain of the Guard, by James Grant. *2 copies* N2692 N2693
Captain of the "Polestar," &c., by Sir A. C. Doyle N1839
Captain of the Vulture, by M. E. Braddon.N869
Captains All, by W. W. Jacobs N3825
Captain Satan, by Louis Gallet N2542
Captain's Daughter, by Gwendolen Overton.N6014
Captain Shannon, by Coulson Kernahan...N4224
Captain's Room, &c., by Sir Walter Besant.N652
Captain's Toll-gate, by F. R. Stockton......N7305
Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish Dominion, by A. de Reumont. 1854.H1823
Caravan, The, &c., by Wilhelm Hauff......N3190
Cardella (G.) The Perfect Way of Honour.N1181

Card Games.

Hoffmann (*Prof.*) *Ed.* Patience Games. 1892 ....E1563
Jones (Henry) "Cavendish." Card Essays and Card Table Talk. 1879 ....E1542
Jones (W.) Games of Patience. 1904...E1564
Pole (Wm.) and Others. Handbook of Games. 1890 ....E1516
Taylor (S.) *Ed.* History of Playing Cards and Card Playing. 1865 ....E1541
Wray (Baxter-) Round Games with Cards. 1897 ....E1543
See also Bridge, Whist.

Cardiff, British Association Handbook of. *Ed.* by Ivor James. 1891 ....H4222
Cardinal Moth, The, by F. M. White........N8449
Cardinal Pole, by W. H. Ainsworth............N32
Cardinal Sin, A, by Hugh Conway N1440
Cardinals, The English, Lives of, by F. Williams. 2 vols. 1868 ....G537
Cardinal's Pawn, by K. L. Montgomery....N5380
Cardinal's Snuff-box, by Henry Harland. *2 copies* N3121 N3122
Cardiphonia, or the Utterance of the Heart, by John Newton G2344
Cardwell (*Lord*) at the War Office: A History of his Administration (1868-74). 1904.F1138
Career of a Beauty, by J. S. Winter N8534
Careless (John) The Old English Squire. *A Poem.* 1905 ....M315
Careless Kyts, &c., by Charles Marshall....N5155
Carette (*Mme.*) The Eve of an Empire's Fall H1681
Carey (Rosa N.) At the Moorings N1182
— Aunt Diana. *2 copies* N1183 N1184
— Avergil N1185
— Barbara Heathcote's Trial N1186
— Basil Lyndhurst. *2 copies*......N1187 N1188
— "But Men Must Work"..............N1189
— Cousin Mona N1190
— Doctor Luttrell's First Patient..............N1191
— Esther Cameron's Story N1192
— Herb of Grace. *2 copies*.........N1193 N1194
— Heriot's Choice N1195
— The Highway of Fate. *2 copies*.N1196 N1197
— The Household of Peter N1198
— Life's Trivial Round N1199
— Little Miss Muffett. *2 copies*...N1200 N1201
— Lover or Friend N1202
— Merlin's Crusade. *2 copies* ...N1203 N1204
— The Mistress of Brae Farm. *2 copies* N1205 N1206
— Mrs. Romney N1207
— Mollie's Prince. *2 copies*........N1208 N1209
— My Lady Frivol N1211
— Nellie's Memories N1212
— Not Like Other Girls N1213
— The Old, Old Story. *2 copies*...N1215 N1216
— Only the Governess N1214
— Other People's Lives N1217
— Our Bessie N1218
— A Passage Perilous N1219
— Queenie's Whim N1220
— Robert Ord's Atonement N1221
— Rue with a Difference. *2 copies*.N1222 N1223
— Uncle Max N1224

Carey (Rosa N.) Wee Wifie N1225

— Wooed and Married N1226

Carey (Wm.) *Missionary.* The Life of, by Geo. Smith. 1885 ....G539

Carey (Wymond) Monsieur Martin N1231

Caribbees, The. Paton (W. A.) Down the Islands H3073

Caricature and Grotesque, A History of, in Literature and Art, by Thos. Wright. 1865 ....E298

Carissima, The, by Lucas Malet N5044

Carleton (Wm.) Farm Ballads. 1879.........M314

Carling (John R.) The Shadow of the Czar.N1232

Carlisle.

Creighton (Mandell) Carlisle. 1889....H1293

Eley (C. K.) The Cathedral Church of Carlisle. 1900 ....H4170

Ferguson (R. S.) Carlisle (*Diocesan Histories*) 1889 ....H1436

Carlowrie, by Annie S. Swan...................N7362

Carlsbad and its Environs, by J. Merryless. 1886 ....H3707

Carlyle (Alexander) and Sir J. Crichton-Browne. *See* Browne.

Carlyle (Jane Welsh) Early Letters of, and some of Thos. Carlyle. *Ed.* by D. G. Ritchie. 1889 ....G545

— Letters and Memorials of. *Ed.* by J. A. Froude. 3 vols. 1883 ....G540

— New Letters and Memorials of. *Ed.* by A. Carlyle. 2 vols. 1903 ....G543

Ireland (*Mrs.* A.) Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle G546

Jewsbury (Geraldine E.) Letters to Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1892 ....G1648

Carlyle (R. M.) and A. J. Carlyle. Life of, by Hugh Latimer. 1899 ....G1827

Carlyle (Thomas) Correspondence between Gothe and. *Ed.* by E. C. Norton. 1887 ....G1306

— The Correspondence of Ralph Waldo Emerson and. (1834-1872). 2 vols. 1883 ....G554

— Early Letters of (1814-1821). *Ed.* by E. C. Norton. 2 vols. 1886 ....G550

— Essays. 4 vols. in 2 ....O574

Contents:—Vol. I. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. Goethe. State of German Literature. Burns. Life and writings of Werner. Goethe's Helena. Life of Heyne. German Playwrights. Vol. II. Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of the Times. J. P. F. Richter again. On History. Luther's Psalm. Schiller. Nibelungen Lied. German Literature, 14th and 15th Centuries. Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry. Vol. III. Characteristics. Goethe's Portrait. Biography. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Death of Goethe. Goethe's Works. Corn Law Rhymes. On History again. Diderot. Count Cagliostro. Death of Edward Irving. Vol. IV. The Diamond Necklace. Mirabeau. Parliamentary. Sir Walter Scott. Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs. The Prizenraub. Petition on the Copyright Bill. On the Sinking of the Vengeur. Baillie the Covenanter. History of the French Revolution. Dr. Francis. An Election to the Long Parliament. 250 years ago. The Opera. Project of a National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits.

— Historical Sketches of Persons and Events in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. 1898 ....H966

— History of Friedrick II. of Prussia (Frederick the Great). 3 vols. H1718

Carlyle (Thomas) A History of the French Revolution H1601

— Latter-day Pamphlets, and Tales by Musæus, Tieck, and Richter. 1897 ....O85

— Lectures on the History of Literature. 1892 ....L247

— Letters of (1826-36). *Ed.* by E. C. Norton. 2 vols. 1888 ....G552

— Letters of, to his Youngest Sister. *Ed.* by C. T. Copeland. 1899............G549

— Lives of F. Schiller and J. Sterling. 1893 ....G2753

— New Letters of. *Ed.* by A. Carlyle. 2 vols. 1904 ....G547

— Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 1893 ....G764

— On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History. *2 copies* O86 O88

— Past and Present. *2 copies*............O87 O88

— Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849. 1882 ....H4241

— Sartor Resartus. On Heroes. Chartism. Past and Present O88

— Some Letters of. *Ed.* by D. G. Ritchie. 1889 ....G545

— *Trans.* Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels N1233

Bayne (Peter) Lessons from my Masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879..L562

Bibliography of Carlyle. 1881 ....L872

Blunt (Reginald) The Carlyles' Chelsea Home. 1895 ....G564

Browne (*Sir* J. Crichton-) and Alex. Carlyle. The Nemesis of Froude: A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Relations with Carlyle." 1903 ....O79

Chambers (R.) The Story of Carlyle's Life and Writings. 1896 ....G2772

Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) Conversations with Carlyle. 1892 ....O150

Froude (J. A.) A History of His Life in London (1834-81). 2 vols. 1884...G558

— My Relations with Carlyle. 1903...G560

— *Ed.* Reminiscences of Thos. Carlyle. 2 vols. 1881 ....G556

Garnett (Richard) Life of Carlyle. 1887.G561

Jenks (Edward) Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill. 1888 ....L561

Nichol (John) Life of Carlyle. E.M.L. 1892 ....G562

Nicoll (H. J.) Life of Carlyle. 1881...G563

Correspondence between Goethe and. *Ed.* by E. C. Norton. 1887............G1306

Carlyon's Year, by James Payn N6236

Carmen Sylva (*Queen of Roumania*) The Life of. *Trans.* 1890 ....G2961

Carmichael (Montgomery) In Tuscany.1901.H4462

Carné (Louis de) Travels in Indo-China. 1872 ....H3254

Carnegie (Andrew) The Gospel of Wealth, and other Essays. 1903 ....F733

— Life of James Watt G3145

— Triumphant Democracy. 1893 ....F983

Carnegie Steel Company: Carnegie Millions and the Men who made them, by J. H. Bridge. 1903 ....F734

Carolath (*Prince* Schoenaich-) Melting Snows N1230

Caroline Matilda (*Queen of Denmark and Norway*) A Queen of Tears, by W. H. Wilkins. 2 vols. 1904 ......G571

Caroline the Illustrious (*Queen of George II.*) A Study of her Life and Times, by W. H. Wilkins. 2 vols. 1901 ......G569

Carols and Poems (15th Century to Present Time). *Ed.* by A. H. Bullen. 1886...M116

Carpathians, The, and Cracow, by A. H. Hutchinson. 1872 ......H3712

Carpenter (Edward) Angel's Wings. 1898 ....E16

— The Art of Creation. 1904......B63

— Civilisation: Its Cause and Cure. 1903.F1930

— England's Ideal. 1902 ......F5

Carpenter (G. H.) Insects: Their Structure and Life. 1899 ......C1143

Carpenter (J. E.) The Bible in the 19th Century. 1903 ......A244

— *Ed.* The Standard Reciter O914

— and P. H. Wicksteed. Studies in Theology. 1893 ......A155

Carpenter (Mary) Our Convicts. 2 vols....F438

— Life and Work of, by J. E. Carpenter. 1879 ......G573

Carpenter (Philip P.) Life and Work of. *Ed.* by his Brother. 1880 ......G574

Carpenter (W. B.) The Burning Bush, and other Sermons. 1893 ......A1049

— A Popular History of the Church of England, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. 1900 ......A758

— The Microscope and its Revelations. 1891 ......C668

— Nature and Man. 1888 ......C61

Contents:—Memoir of W. B. Carpenter. Method and Aim of the Study of Physiology. Brain and its Physiology. Automatic Execution of Voluntary Movements. Influence of suggestion on Muscular Movement. The Phasis of Force. Man the Interpreter of Nature. Psychology of Belief. Fallacies of Testimony in Relation to the Supernatural. Doctrine and limits of Human Automatism. The Deep Sea and its Contents. The Force behind Nature. Nature and Law.

— Principles of Human Physiology. 2 vols. 1853 ......C750

— Principles of Mental Physiology. 1874...B244

— Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. 1848 ......C1250

Carpenter (W. L.) Energy in Nature. 1883.C1691

Carpentry and Joinery.

Amateur Carpenter and Builder D307

Christy (W. J.) Joints made and used by Builders. 1904 ......D356

Collings (Geo.) Circular work in Carpentry and Joinery. 1903 ......D1435

— Roof Carpentry. 1901......D1436

Fletcher (B. F.) Carpentry and Joinery. 1898 ......D1429

Oakwood (W. M.) Carpentry and Cabinet-making. 1905 ......D1443

Riley (J. W.) Manual of Carpentry and Joinery. 1905 ......D1430

Tarn (E. W.) *Ed.* Carpentry and Joinery, and Atlas. 1902 ......D1432

Tredgold (Thos.) Elementary Principles of Carpentry. 1892 ......D1431

Carpentry and Joinery.—*Continued.*

Webber (F. C.) Carpentry and Joinery.D1434

Young (F. C.) Home Carpentry for Handy Men. 1899 ......D1428

See also Building Construction, Handrailing, Woodwork.

Carr (A.) *Ed.* St. Matthew, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ......A434

Carr (*Mrs.* Comyns) John Fletcher's Madonna N1234

Carr (E. A.) How to Enter the Civil Service. 1902 ......F1130

Carr (F. O.) His Excellency. *Opera.* P.S.E1041

——— V.S.E1186

Carr (J. C.) Essays on Art. 1879 ......E15

Contents:—Artistic Spirit in Modern English Poetry. William Blake, Poet and Painter. Drawings by Old Masters in the British Museum. Carot and Millet. Fredk. Walker. George Cruikshank. Three English Sculptors: Flaxman, Gibbon and Stevens.

— Papers on Art. 1885 ......E17

Contents:—Drawings by the Old Masters. James Barry. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Thomas Gainsborough. Rossetti's Influence in Art.

Carr (Lucien) Missouri. 1888......H569

Carr (M. E.) George Goring's Daughter...N1236

Carrie (John) Ancient Things in Angus. 1881 ......H1552

Carrington (George) Behind the Scenes in Russia. 1874 ......H4610

"Carroll (Lewis)." Symbolic Logic. Part I., Elementary. 1896 ......B202

— Three Sunsets and other Poems. 1898...M316

Collingwood (S. D.) The Lewis Carroll Picture Book: A Selection from Unpublished Writings, &c. 1899..L563

— The Life and Letters of Lewis Carroll. 1898 ......G575

Carson (T. G.) Man's Responsibility. 1905.B498

Carstares (Wm.) Life of, by R. H. Story. 1874 ......G576

Carter (Andrew) and Francis Watt. *See* Watt.

Carter (George), the Huntsman. Life and Recollections of. 1885 ......G577

Carter (R. B.) Doctors and their Work. 1903 ......D1697

Carter (Roger N.) and Murray (A.) *See* Murray.

— Eyesight, Good and Bad. 1880 ....D1715

Carter (T.) [John] Shakespeare: Puritan and Recusant. 1897 ......G2797

Carter (Thomas) War Medals of the British Army and How they were Won. 1893..H77

Carteret (*Lord*) A Political Biography, by Arch. Ballantyne. 1887 ......G578

Carthage of the Carthaginians, by R. B. Smith. 1878 ......H205

Carthusian, The, A Miscellany in Prose and Verse. 2 vols. 1839 ......O91

Carthusians, Somerset, A History of, by E. M. Thompson. 1895 ......A860

Cartwright (Julia) Beatrice D'Este, Duchess of Milan: A Study of the Renaissance. 1899 ......G1092

— Jean François Millet, his Life and Letters. 1896 ......G2191

— Lives of Mantegna and Francia. 1881..G2051

Cartwright (Julia) The Painters of Florence (13th to 16th Centuries). 1901.........E178

Contents.—Cimabue. Giotto. The Giotteschi. Masolino. Masaccio. Fra Angelico. Paolo Uccello. Castagno. Veneziano. Baldovinetti. Filippo Lippi. Pesellino. Gozzoli. Rosselli. A. Pollainolo. P. Pollainolo. Verrocchio. Botticelli. Filippino. Ghirlandajo. Leonardo da Vinci. Di Credi. Di Cosimo. Bartolommeo. Albertinelli. A. Del Sarto. Franciabigio. Michelangelo.

Cartwright (W. C.) Gustave Bergenroth, a Memorial Sketch. 1870 ....G218
— The Jesuits: Their Constitution and Teaching. 1876 ....A868
Carvo (Frederick, Baron) Chronicles of the House of Borgia. 1901 ....H1791
Carvosso (William) A Memoir. *Ed.* by his Son. G579
Caryll (Ivan) Duchess of Dantzic. *Opera*. P.S. E1042
— ———————— V.S....E1187
— Earl and the Girl. *Musical Comedy*. P.S. E1043
— ———————— V.S. ...E1188
— The Girl from Kay's. *Musical Play*. P.S. E1044
— Little Christopher Columbus. *Musical Comedy*. V.S. E1189
— The Shop Girl. *Musical Farce*. P.S....E1048
— ———————— V.S. ...E1190
— and L. Monckton. The Messenger Boy. *Musical Play*. P.S..................E1045
———————— V.S. ...E1191
— — The Orchid. *Musical Play*. P.S..E1048
———————— V.S. ...E1192
— — The Spring Chicken. *Musical Play*. P.S. E1049
———————— V.S. ...E1194
— — The Toreador. *Musical Play*. P.S.E1050
———————— V.S. ...E1195
Casanova (Jacques) The Prince of Adventurers. Memoirs of. 1902 ....G580
Casartelli (*Bishop*) Sketches in History: Chiefly Ecclesiastical. 1906 ....A585
Casati (Galtano) Ten Years in Equatoria. 2 vols. 1891 ....H2696
Case for the Union: Papers on Ireland....F1155
Casenov (H. Muller-) *Ed.* The Humour of Germany N3443
Case of George Candlemas, by G. R. Sims.N7190
Case of Mr. Lucraft, &c., by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N682
Cashmere. *See* Kashmir.
Caspian Petroleum Region: The Region of Eternal Fire, by Charles Marvin. 1884.H3552
Cassal (H. J. S.) Workshop Makeshifts. 1898 ....D600
Cassell's Building Construction, by H. Adams.D316
— French and English Dictionary. *Ed.* by J. Boielle and De U. Payen-Payne. 1905 ....L157
— German Dictionary, by Eliz. Weir. 1906.L182
— Latin Dictionary. *Ed.* by J. R. V. Marchant and J. F. Charles. 1904.....L133
— Magazine. Vol. 23. 1896 to date, *in progress* ....K425—K443
— New Dictionary of Cookery. 1906......D1948
— Physical Educator, by E. Miles. 1904.D1850
— Popular Science. *Ed.* by A. S. Galt. 1903 ....C1

Cassier's Magazine: Engineering Illustrated. Vol. 14. 1898 to date, *in progress*. K463—K479
Castelar (Isabella) The Spanish Treasure...N1253
Castelneau, by G. P. R. James N3853
Casting and Founding, a Practical Treatise on, by N. E. Spretson. 1883 ....D1014
Casting of Nets, by Richard Bagot...........N424
Castle (A. and E.) English Book-plates. 1898 ....E608
— French Nan N1244
— Incomparable Bellairs. *2 copies*.N1238 N1239
— The Pride of Jennico N1243
— Rose of the World N1240
— The Star Dreamer. *2 copies*....N1241 N1242
Castle (Egerton) The Light of Scarthy......N1247
— Marshfield the Observer, &c. *2 copies* N1248 N1249
— Schools and Masters of Fence. 1885...E1654
Castle (Edw. James) Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson, and Greene: A Study. 1897...L637
Castle Builders, by C. M. Yonge..............N8941
Castle Daly, by Annie Keary N4189
Castle Dangerous, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7073 N7105
Castle in Spain, by J. De Mille N1761
Castle Inn, by Stanley Weyman N8408
Castle of Ehrenstein, by G. P. R. James...N3852
Castle of the Shadows, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson N8501
Castle Omeragh, by F. Frankfort Moore. *2 copies* N5395 N5396
Castle Poverty, by L. T. Meade. *2 copies* N5210 N5211
Castle Rackrent, by Maria Edgeworth......N2078
Castle Richmond, by Anthony Trollope. *2 copies* N7769 N7770
Castle Warlock, by George MacDonald......N4984
Castles and Abbeys of England, by W. Beattie. 2 vols. H4159
Catalina, Art Student, by L. T. Meade......N5212
Cataracts, Famous, by G. W. Holley. 1882.H2918
Catharine Furze, by Mark Rutherford......N6796
Catharine of Siena, a Biography, by J. E. Butler. 1879 ....G586
Cathedral, The, by Isaac Williams. 1889...A1360
Cathedral, The: Its Place in the Life and Work of the Church, by E. W. Benson. 1878 ....A809

Cathedrals.

  Bumpus (T. F.) The Cathedrals of England and Wales. 3 vols. 1906 ....H4204
  Ditchfield (P. H.) Cathedrals of Great Britain. 1902 ....H3822
  Howson (J. S.) *Ed.* Essays on Cathedrals. 1872 ....A1416
  Murray's Handbook to the Cathedrals of England, Southern Division. 2 vols. 1861 ....H4161

  Contents:—Vol. I. Winchester. Salisbury. Exeter. Wells. Vol. II. Chichester. Canterbury. Rochester.

  Perkins (P.) An Itinerary of the English Cathedrals for the Use of Travellers. 1901 ....H4165
  Scott (Leader) The Cathedral Builders. 1899 ....F1514

Cathedrals.—*Continued.*
See also Abbeys, and under Name of Cathedral required, and *Continental Churches* (Bell's).
Cathedral Series (Bell's):—
An Itinerary of the English Cathedrals, by J. Gilchrist. 1901 ....H4165
Bath and Malmesbury, Abbey Church of, and the Church of St. Lawrence, Bradford-on-Avon, by T. Perkins. 1901.H4166
Beverley Minster, by C. Hiatt. 1898...H4167
Bristol, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1901...H4168
Canterbury, by H. Withers. 1904......H4169
Carlisle, by C. K. Eley. 1900...........H4170
Chester, by C. Hiatt. 1898...............H4171
Chichester, by H. C. Corlette. 1901...H4172
Durham, by J. E. Bygate. 1905.........H4173
Ely, by W. D. Sweeting. 1902 ....H4174
Exeter, by P. Addleshaw. 1899 ....H4175
Gloucester, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1905.H4176
Hereford, by A. H. Fisher. 1901.......H4177
Lichfield, by A. B. Clifton. 1900......H4178
Lincoln, by A. F. Kendrick. 1902 ...H4179
Manchester and the Collegiate Buildings known as Chetham's Hospital, by T. Perkins. 1901 ....H4180
Norwich, by C. H. B. Quennell. 1900...H4181
Oxford, by P. Dearmer. 1899 ....H4182
Peterborough, by W. D. Sweeting. 1899 H4183
Ripon, by C. Hallett. 1901 ....H4184
Rochester, by G. H. Palmer. 1899......H4185
St. Albans, by T. Perkins. 1903.........H4186
St. Asaph, by P. B. I. Bax. 1904......H4208
St. David's, by P. A. Robson. 1901...H4209
St. Martin's Church, Canterbury, by C. F. Routledge. 1898 ....H4188
St. Patrick, by J. H. Bernard. 1903...H4203
St. Paul's, by A. Dimock. 1900 ....H4187
Salisbury, by G. White. 1901 ....H4189
Southwark (St. Saviour's), by G. Warley. 1905 ....H4190
Southwell, by A. Dimock. 1901 ....H4191
Stratford-on-Avon Collegiate Church, by H. Baker. 1902 ....H4192
Tewkesbury Abbey Church, and the Priory Church of Deerhurst, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1900 ....H4193
Wells, by P. Dearmer. 1903..............H4194
Westminster Abbey, by C. Hiatt. 1902.H4195
Wimborne Minster and Christchurch Priory, by T. Perkins. 1899............H4196
Winchester, by P. W. Sergeant. 1899..H4198
Worcester, by E. F. Strange. 1904...H4199
York, by A. Clutton-Brock. 1902 ......H4200

Catherine of Aragon.
Du Boys (Albert) Catherine of Aragon, and the English Reformation. 2 vols. 1881 ....H1016
Froude (J. A.) The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891 ....H1074
Hope (*Mrs.*) The First Divorce of Henry VIII., as told in the State Papers. 1894 ....H1075

Catherine II. (of Russia).
Sergeant (P. W.) The Courtships of Catherine II. of Russia. 1905 ....G587
Waliszewski (K.) The Story of a Throne. 2 vols. 1895 ....G588

Catherine of Calais, by Mrs. H. de la Pasture N6220
Catherine de' Medici, by H. de Balzac N441
Catholic Faith: Roads to Rome. 1901......A872
Catholic Ideals in Social Life, by Father Cuthbert. 1905 ....A871
Catholic Revival, W. G. Ward and The, by W. Ward. 1893 ....G3137
Catholicism, Roman and Anglican, by A. M. Fairbairn. 1899 ....A828
Cathrein (Victor) Socialism: Its Theoretical Basis and Practical Application. 1904.F519
Catlow (Agnes) Drops of Water: Their Beautiful Inhabitants. 1851 ....C719
— Popular Field Botany (British Isles). 1849 ....C1233
Catlow (M. E.) Popular British Entomology. 1852 ....C1159
Catnach (James) Life and Times of, by Chas. Hindley. 1878 ....G590
Catriona, by R. L. Stevenson N7408

Cats.
Mivart (St. Geo.) The Cat: An Introduction to the Study of Backboned Animals. 1881 ....C932
Winscow (H. M.) Concerning Cats......C933
See also Lloyd's Natural History. 1896..C201

Cat's-paw, by B. M. Croker. *2 copies* N1632 N1633
Cattaneo (Raffaele) Architecture in Italy. 1896 ....E664
Cattle Breeding: Dixon (W. S.) In the North Countree: Anecdotes of Horse, Hound, and Herd. 1889 ....E1798
Macdonald (D. G. F.) Cattle, Sheep, and Deer. 1872 ....D78
Catullus (Valerius) Poetical Works of. *Trans.* into English Verse with Notes, &c., by J. Cranstoun. 1867 ....M317
— by J. Davies. 1876 ....O93

Caucasus.
Danidoff (E.) Hunting Trips in the Caucasus. 1898 ....E1784
Grove (F. C.) "The Frosty Caucasus." 1875 ....H3507
[Lytton (E. R. B.)] Notes on the Caucasus. 1883 ....H3508
Mounsey (A. H.) A Journey through the Caucasus. 1872 ....H3506

Caulfield (S. F. A.) and Saward (B. C.) The Dictionary of Needlework D1967
Causton (*Mrs.* R. Knight) Claudius N1254
Cavalcaselle (G. B.) and J. A. Crowe. *See* Crowe.
Cavalier and Puritan in the Days of the Stuarts, by Lady Newdegate. 1901...G2338
Cavalier Stronghold, by Mrs. C. Musters...N5485
Cavaliers and Roundheads, by J. G. Edgar.N2076
Cavalier's Ladye, by Constance MacEwen.N5006
Cavaliers of Fortune, by James Grant......N2695
Cavern of Laments, by C. E. Mallandaine.N5049
Caves: Hartwig (G.) The Subterranean World. 1875 ....C1507
Cawnpore, by Sir Geo. Trevelyan. 1886......H730
Cawston (George) and A. H. Keane. The Early Chartered Companies. 1896 ....F102

Caxton (Wm.) Biography and Typography of, by Wm. Blades. 1882 ....G591
Caxtons, The, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4684 N4685
Cayley-Webster (H.) *See* Webster.
Cazenove (J. G.) St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. 1883 ....A555
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage, by "Ouida"......N5983
Cecilia, by Frances Burney N1070
Cecilia, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies*.N1541 N1542
Celebrities at Home. 3 vols. 1877 ....G592
Celebrities I have Known, by Lord W. P. Lennox. 2 vols. 1877 ....G595
Celebrity, The, by Winston Churchill.........N1295
Celebrity at Home, by V. Hunt N3465
Celeste, by W. Downe N1838
Celestial Ruby, by T. W. Speight N7236
Celestial Surgeon, by F. F. Montrésor......N5388
Celia's Fortune, by Adeline Sergeant N7118
Celibates' Club, by I. Zangwill N9124
Celli (Angelo) Malaria according to New Researches. 1900 ....D1731
Cellier (Alfred) Doris. *Opera.* P.S..........E1051
——————————— V.S..........E1183
— Dorothy. *Opera.* P.S......................E1052
——————— V.S......................E1184
Cellini (Benvenuto) Life of, by J. A. Symonds. 2 vols. 1888 ....G597
CELTIC LITERATURE: Maclean (Magnus) The Literature of the Celts: Its History and Romance. 1902 ....L397

Celts, The
  Campbell (J. G.) Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition,—The Fians. 1891...A1640
  Rhys (John) Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. 1888......A37
  — Celtic Britain. 1882 ....H1024
  — Celtic Folklore, Welsh and Manx. 2 vols. 1901 ....A1656
  Squire (C.) The Mythology of the British Islands: An Introduction to Celtic Myth, Legend, Poetry, and Romance. 1905 ....A1639
  See also Britain, Man (Isle of), Wales.

Cement and Concrete, by L. C. Sabin. 1905.D361
Cements, Limes and Mortars, by G. R. Burnell. 1900 ....D360
— Pastes, Glues, and Gums, by H. C. Standage. 1897 ....D1177
Cennino Cennini, The Book of the Art of. 1899 ....E190
Centenarians and the Duration of the Human Race, by T. E. Young. 1899 ....C632
Centulle, by Denys S. Lawlor N4484
Century Magazine. Vol. I. 1881 to date, *in progress* ....K501—K550
Century Science Series:—
  Dalton (John) and the Rise of Modern Chemistry, by Sir H. E. Roscoe. 1895.G804
  Lyell (Charles) and Modern Geology, by T. G. Bonney. 1895 ....G1957
  Rennell (James) and the Rise of Modern English Geography. 1895 ....G2615
Cerise, by G. J. Whyte-Melville...............N5252
Cernuschi (Henri) Bi-Metallism in England and Abroad. 1879 ....F1586
Cervantes (Miguel de) Don Quixote de la Mancha. *2 copies* N1255 N1256
— Wit and Wisdom of Don Quixote. 1882..L824
  Roscoe (Thos.) Life and Writings of Cervantes. 1861 ....G599
  Watts (H. E.) Cervantes: His Life and Works. 1895 ....G601
  — Life of Cervantes. 1891 ....G600
Cesaresco (*Countess*) The Liberation of Italy. (1815-1870). 1895 ....H1792
Cestre (Charles) Life of John Thelwell. 1906 ....G3007
Cetshwayo's Dutchman, by C. Vijn. 1880..H458
Cetywayo and his White Neighbours, by H. R. Haggard. 1888 ....H457
Cevennes, Travels with a Donkey in the, by R. L. Stevenson. 1889 ....H4374

Ceylon.
  Baker (*Sir* S. W.) The Rifle and Hound in Ceylon. 1854 ....H3415
  Clutterbuck (W. J.) About Ceylon. 1891 ....H3423
  Cumming (C. F. G.) Two Happy Years in Ceylon. 2 vols. 1892 ....H3416
  Ferguson (John) Ceylon in 1893 ......H3418
  Haeckel (E.) A Visit to Ceylon. 1883.H3419
  Phear (*Sir* J. B.) The Aryan Village in Ceylon. 1880 ....H3409
  "S. (H.)" Ceylon. 2 vols. 1876......H3420
  Skinner (Thos.) Fifty Years in Ceylon. 1891 ....H3422

Chadwick (Edwin) The Health of Nations. 2 vols. 1887 ....F63
Chadwick (F. E.) and Others. Ocean Steamships: Their Construction, Development &c. 1892 ....D835
Chaffers (Wm.) Handbook to Hall-marks on Gold and Silver Plate. 1903 ....E643
— A Handbook of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain. 1898.........E627
Chain of Seven Lives, by Hamilton Drummond N1877
CHALDÆA: Maspero (G.) The Dawn of Civilisation. 1894 ....H300
  See also Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies H182

"Challenger," The
  Campbell (*Lord* George) Log Letters from the "Challenger." 1876.........H2447
  Mosley (M. N.) Notes by a Naturalist, made during the Voyage. 1892 ....C298
  Spy (J. J.) The Cruise of the "Challenger." 1895 ....H2448
  Thomson (*Sir* C. Wyville) The Atlantic: A Preliminary Account of the General Results of the Exploring Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" during the year 1873, and the early part of the year 1876. 2 vols. 1877......................H2449

Challice (A. E.) Memories of French Palaces. 1871 ....H4309
Challoners, The, by E. F. Benson N626
Chalmers (James) Pioneering in New Guinea. 1887 ....H4933
Chalmers (M. D.) Local Government. 1883.F1241
Chalmers (Thomas) Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1896 ....G602

Chamberlain (Alex. F.) The Child: A Study in the Evolution of Man. 1900 ....C645

Chamberlain (Joseph) Foreign and Colonial Speeches. 1897 ....F893

Contents:—United States and Canada. Egypt. Unity of Empire. Expansion of the Empire. Imperial Trade. South Africa. Imperial Policy.

Jeyes (S. H.) Life of Joseph Chamberlain. G603

Chambers (Arthur) Our Life after Death. 1905 ....A202

— Thoughts of the Spiritual. 1905 ....A1399

Chambers (E. K.) The Mediæval Stage. 2 vols. 1903 ....E1930

Chambers (G. F.) The Story of Eclipses. 1899 ....C2102

— Story of the Solar System. 1902.........C2004

— The Story of the Stars. 1905 ....C2071

— The Story of the Weather C1962

Chambers (Robert) Illustration of the Author of Waverley: Notices and Anecdotes of real character scenes, and incidents supposed to be described in his works. 1884 ....L600

— Life of Sir Walter Scott, and Thos. Carlyle G2778

— Poetical Remains. 1883 ....M318

Chambers (Robert and William) Memoirs of. 1872 ....G608

Chambers (R. W.) In the Quarter N1259

— In Search of the Unknown. *2 copies* N1257 N1258

— Iole N1264

— The Maid-at-Arms N1263

— The Maids of Paradise. *2 copies*.N1260 N1261

— The Reckoning N1262

Chambers (William) Ailie Gilroy N1267

— Sketches: Light and Descriptive. 1873...O95

Contents:—Subjects of Conversation. Fits of Thrift. Slave Sales. Tulip Garden at Haarlem. The Subjunctive. Day in Yarrow. Look into Liddesdale. Marvel in Steaming.

— Something of Italy. 1862 ....H4410

— Stories of Old Families N1268

Chambers's Journal. Vol. 10. 1893 to date, *in progress* ....K569—K581

Chamier (*Capt.* Frederic) The Life of a Sailor N1269

— Philosopher Dick N1270

Chamonix and the Range of Mont Blanc, Guide to, by Edward Whymper. 1896.H4817

Champlin (J. D.) Chronicles of the Coach. (Charing Cross to Ilfracombe). 1886.H3893

Champneys (Basil) Memories and Correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 2 vols. 1900...G2463

Chance Acquaintance, by W. D. Howells ...N3493

Chance and Luck, by R. A. Proctor. 1889...F1617

Chancellor (E. Beresford) Life of Charles I. (1600-1625). 1886 ....G612

Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland, Lives of, by J. R. O'Flanagan. 2 vols. 1870 ....G609

Chandlery (P. J.) Pilgrim-walks in Rome: A Guide to its Holy Places. 1905......A873

Chandos (*First Duke of*), A Memoir of, by J. R. Robinson. 1893 ....G611

Chandos, by "Ouida" N5984

Changeling, The, by Sir Walter Besant......N653

Change of Face, by Thomas Cobb N1345

Chanler (William Astor) Through Jungle and Desert: Travels in Eastern Africa. 1896 H2721

Channel Islands.

Ansted (D. T.) and R. G. Latham. The Channel Islands. 1893 ....H4158

Hoskins (S. E.) Charles the Second in the Channel Islands. 2 vols. 1854......G567

Channel Passage and other Poems, by A. C. Swinburne. 1904 ....M918

Channing (Edward) The United States of America. 1765-1865. 1896 ....H533

Channing (W. E.) Complete Works of.........O96

Channings, The, by Mrs. Henry Wood......N8573

Chan Toon (*Mrs.* M.) A Marriage in BurmahN1273

Chantry House, by C. M. Yonge N8942

Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century, by John Ashton. 1882 ....L849

Chapelle (*Count de la*) *Ed.* Posthumous Works of Napoleon III. in Exile. 1873......H1674

Chapin (F. H.) Mountaineering in Colorado. 1890 ....E1862

Chaplain of the Fleet, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N683

Chaplet of Pearls, by C. M. Yonge............N8943

Chaplin (G. C. C.) Benedicite. 1899.........A 400

Chapman (Abel) Wild Norway: With Chapters on Spitzbergen, Denmark, &c. 1897.H4691

Chapman (George) Dramatic Works. 1874.M1076

— Plays of. *Ed.* by W. L. Phelps. 1895.M1075

Chapman (John Jay) Government, Democracy, and other Essays. 1898 ....F894

Contents:—Politics. Society. Education. Froebel. Democracy. Government.

Chapman (M W.) Memorials of Harriet Martineau. 3 vols. 1877 ....G2094

Chapman (S. J.) The Cotton Industry and Trade D1579

— The History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the U.S. 1899............F1491

— The Lancashire Cotton Industry. 1904.D1578

— Local Government and State Aid. 1899.F1242

Chapman's Magazine of Fiction. Vols. 1-19. 1895-1902 ....K601—K620

Character.

"Bible Student" Character: Its Elements and Development. 1876 ....F1873

Creighton (Mandell) English National Character. 1896 ....F1051

Jordon (F.) Anatomy and Physiology in Character. 1886 ....C762

Pearson (C. H.) National Life and Character. 1893 ....F1050

Chariots of the Lord, by Joseph Hocking.N3279

Charity.

Liefde (John de) The Charities of Europe. 2 vols. 1865 ....F360

Loch (C. S.) Charity Organisation. 1892 ....F359

Low (S.) The Charities of London in 1861 ....F358

Mackay (Thos.) The State and Charity. 1898 ....F357

See also Poor.

Charity Ghost, by Tom Gallon N2545

Charlemagne.

Davies ((H. W. C.) Charlemagne, the Hero of two Nations. 1900..............G618

Hodgkin (Thos.) Life of Charles the Great. 1897 ....G619

Charles (*Mrs.* R.) Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex. 1895 ....A695

— Martyrs and Saints of the First Twelve Centuries. 1887 ....A1371

— Three Martyrs of the Nineteenth Century. Livingstone—Gordon—Patterson. 1885 G2104

Charles I.

Carlyle (Thos.) Historical Sketches of the Reign of Charles I. 1898 ....H966

Chancellor (E. B.) The Life of Charles I. (1600-25). 1886 ....G612

Gardiner (S. R.) Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. (1637-1649) 2 vols. 1882 ....H1133

— History of England under Charles I. 2 vols. 1875 ....H1129

— The Personal Government of Charles I. (1628-1637). 2 vols. 1877 ......H1131

Charles II.

Airy (Osmund) *Ed.* Burnet's History of my own time. Part I.—The Reign of Charles II. 2 vols. 1897............H1163

Blount (Thomas) Boscobel; or, the History of the Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester. *Ed.* by C. G. Thomas. 1894 ....H1152

Fea (Allan) After Worcester Fight. 1904 ....H1151

— The Flight of the King. 1897......H1150

Hoskins (S. E.) Charles II. in the Channel Islands. 2 vols. 1854 ....G567

Jusserand (J. J.) A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II. 1892...H1168

Lyon (C. J.) Personal History of Charles II. 1851 ....G613

Pollock (John) The Popish Plot. 1903.H1169

Charles V. (*Emperor*) Life of, by E. Armstrong. 2 vols. 1902 ....G620

Charles X. of France, The Court of, and the Duchess of Berry, by I. de Saint-Amand G225

Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire, by R. N. Bain. 1895 ....G622

Charles O'Malley, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4542 N4543

Charles Robinson, by James Spilling.........N7250

Charles Stuart (*Prince*). *See* Stuart.

Charles Tyrrell, by G. P. R. James..........N3854

Charlesworth (Maria L.) Oliver of the Mill.N1271

Charlesworth (Vernon J.) Rowland Hill: His Life, Anecdotes, &c. 1877 ....G1493

Charlotte (Queen).

Fitzgerald (Percy) Life of Good Queen Charlotte. 1899 ....G624

Papendiek (*Mrs.*) Court and Private Life in the Times of Queen Charlotte. 2 vols. 1887 ....F111

Charlotte of Wales (*Princess*) Memoir of, by Lady Rose Weigall. 1874 ....G623

Charlotte, by L. B. Walford N8280

Charlotte's Inheritance, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N870 N871

Charterhouse [School], by A. H. Tod. 1900.F1839

Chartism, by Thos. Carlyle O88

Chartres, Cathedral Churches of, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1900 ....H4384

Chase (Frederick Henry) Chrysostom: A Study in the History of Biblical Interpretation. 1887 ....A269

Chase, The, *a Poem*, by William Somervile. 1896 ....M889

Chasseresse (Diana) Sporting Sketches. 1890 E1749

Chateaubriand (F. de) Atala, *in French*...N10054

Chatham (*Earl of*) *See* Pitt (Wm.)

Chatrian (P. A.) and Emile Erckmann. *See* Erckmann.

Chatterjee (Bankim C.) Krishna Kanta's Will N1274

Chatterton (*Lady* Georgiana) Memoirs of, by E. H. Dering. 1878....................G626

Chatterton (Thomas) Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1872 ....M319

Chatterton, by D. Masson N5177

Chattock (R. S.) Practical Notes on Etching. 1886 ....E495

Chatwood (A. B.) and R. Johnson. *See* Johnson.

Chaucer (Geoffrey) Poetical Works. 1904...M322

— Canterbury Tales. *Ed.* by A. W. Pollard. 2 vols. 1894 ....M323

Ames (Percy W.) *Ed.* Chaucer Memorial Lectures. 1900 ....L227

Clarke (C. C.) The Riches of Chaucer, with Notes and a Memoir. 1896........M325

Skeat (W. W.) The Chaucer Canon, *with List of Chaucer's Works.* 1900...L566

Ward (A. W.) Life of Chaucer. E.M.L. 1879 ....G627

Cheap Jack Zita, by S. Baring-Gould.........N2660

Checkmate, by J. S. Le Fanu N4493

Cheeryble Brothers, the Country and Church of the, by W. H. Elliot. 1893.........H4037

Cheetham (S.) A History of the Christian Church, first Six Centuries. 1894.......A717

Chelsea Hospital, the Veterans of, by G. R. Gleig O207

Chemistry.

Bailey (G. H.) The New Matriculation Chemistry. 1905 ....C1580

Cooke (J. P.) Laboratory Practice. 1892. Companion Volume to "The New Chemistry" C1596

— The New Chemistry. 1874 ....C1581

Dalton (John) A New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory, by Sir H. E. Roscoe and A. Harden. 1896......C1593

Dymond (T. S.) Experimental Course of Chemistry for Agricultural Students..C1599

Faraday (Michael) Chemical Manipulation. 1830 ....C1598

Frankland (P. F.) Agricultural Chemical Analysis. 1883 ....C1600

Furneaux (W. S.) Elementary Chemistry. (Inorganic and Organic). 1904 ....C1582

Georgievics (Georg von) Chemical Technology of Textile Fibres. 1902 ......D1548

Chemistry.—*Continued.*
Gore (G.) The Art of Scientific Discovery: Methods of Research in Chemistry. 1878 ....C1674
Gregory (R. A.) and A. T. Simmons. A Manual of Elementary Science. 1904.C1675
Harcourt (A. G. V.) and H. G. Madan. Exercises in Practical Chemistry. 1897 ....C1597
Hopkins (N. M.) Experimental Electro-Chemistry. 1905 ....C1659
Jago (Wm.) Inorganic Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical. 1903 ....C1604
Knight (James) Self-Educator in Chemistry. 1901 ....C1583
Landauer (J.) Blowpipe Analysis. 1879.C1650
Leonard (J. H.) First Course of Chemistry. 1902 ....C1584
Meyer (Lothar) Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry. 1899 ....C1585
Miller (W. A.) Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry. 1887 ....C1605
Muir (M. M. P.) The Chemistry of Fire. 1893 ....C1602
— The Elements of Thermal Chemistry. 1885 ....C1603
— The Story of Alchemy. 1902 ....C2250
— Story of the Chemical Elements. 1901 ....C1586
— The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms. 1899 ....C1595
Newth (G. S.) Elementary Practical Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual. 1904 ....C1587
— Manual of Chemical Analysis. (Qualitative and Quantitative). 1898 ....C1647
— Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry. 1897 ....C1606
Remsen (Ira) Elements of Chemistry. 1887 ....C1588
Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) Lessons in Elementary Chemistry. (Inorganic and Organic). 1900 ....C1589
Sadtler (S. P.) Hand-book of Industrial Organic Chemistry. 1900....C1610
Schorlemmer (C.) Manual of the Carbon Compounds. 1874 ....C1611
— Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry. 1894 ....C1612
Schützenberger (P.) On Fermentation. 1876 ....C1632
Stöckhardt (J. A.) The Chemistry of Agriculture. 1860 ....C1601
Thorpe (T. E.) Essays in Historical Chemistry. 1902 ....C1590
— Manual of Inorganic Chemistry. 2 vols. C1607
Contents:—Vol. I. The Non-metals. Vol. II. The Metals.
— and M. M. P. Muir. Qualitative Chemical Analysis. 1894 ....C1648
Tilden (W. A.) Introduction to Chemical Philosophy. 1901 ....C1591
— Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry. 1899 ....C1592
Valentine (W. G.) Twenty Lessons in Inorganic Chemistry C1609

Chemistry.—*Continued.*
Wade (John) Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry. 1905 ....C1613
Watts (W. M.) Organic Chemistry....C1614
Wurtz (Ad.) The Atomic Theory. 1880.C1594
Chemists, Heroes of Science, by M. M. P. Muir. 1883 ....G628
Chennells (Ellen) Recollections of an Egyptian Princess: Five Years' Residence at the Court of Ishmael Pasha, Khédive. 2 vols. 1893 ....H2560
Chequers, The, by James Runciman N6756
Cherbuliez (Victor) Le Fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur, *in French* N10057
— Le Grand Œuvre, *in French*....N10058
— Samuel Brohl et Cie, *in French*....N10059
Cherry Ribband, by S. R. Crockett....N1600
"Cherry Ripe," by Helen Mathers N5184
Cherry's Child, by J. S. Winter. *2 copies* N8535 N8536
Cherubini, Memoirs of his Life, by E. Bellasis. 1874 ....G630
Cheshire (F. R.) Bees and Bee-keeping. 2 vols. D72

Cheshire.
Andrews (Wm.) *Ed.* Bygone Cheshire. 1895 ....H1289
Axon (W. E. A.) Cheshire Gleanings. 1884 ....H3950
Coward (T. A.) Picturesque Cheshire. 1903 ....H3951
Credland (W. R.) Days off. 1898....H3923
De Tabley (*Lord*) The Flora of Cheshire. 1899 ....C1369
Chesneau (Ernest) The Education of the Artist. *Trans.* by Clara Bell. 1886....E18
— The English School of Painting. 1885...E154
Chesney (Charles C.) Essays in Modern Military Biography. 1874....G2860
Chesney (*General* F. R.) Life of, by his Wife and Daughter. 1885 ....G629
Chesney (Weatherby) The Baptist Ring....N1275
— The Mystery of a Bungalow N1276

Chess.
Bird (H. E.) Chess Openings E1574
Blackburne (J. H.) Games at Chess. *Ed.* by P. A. Graham. 1899....C1175
"Euclid." Analysis of the Chess Ending. 1895 ....E1575
Lee (F. J.) and G. H. D. Gossip. The Complete Chess-Guide. 1903 ....E1576
Mason (James) Art of Chess. 1905....E1571
Staunton (Howard) Chess Players' Hand-book. 1885 ....E1572
— and R. B. Wormald. Laws and Practice of Chess. 1881 ....E1573
Chesson (Wilfrid H.) Name This Child....N1279

Chester.
Hiatt (C.) The Cathedral Church of Chester. 1898 ....H4171
Windle (B. C. A.) Chester, Historical Account of the City. 1903 ....H1290
Chesterfield (*Earl of*) Memoir of the Life of, by W. Ernst G631
Chesterton (Cecil) Gladstonian Ghosts....F895
Contents:—Liberalism and the Zeitgeist. National Penrhynism. "Militarism and Aggression." Fetish of Free-Trade. Towards Anarchism. Our British Moslems. "Retrenchment and Reform." Social Reconstruction.

Chesterton (G. K.) Heretics N1280
— Life of Robert Browning. E.M.L. 1903.G368
— Life of G. F. Watts. 1904 ....G3151
— Twelve Types. *Essays.* 1902 ....O576

Contents;—Charlotte Bronte. William Morris and his School. The Optimism of Byron. Pope and the Art of Satire. Francis. Rostand. Charles II. Stevenson. Thomas Carlyle. Tolstoy and the Cult of Simplicity. Savonarola. The Position of Sir Walter Scott.

Chevalier d' Auriac, by S. Levett-Yeats...N8931
Chevalier D' Harmental, by A. Dumas......N1897
Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, by A. Dumas.N1896
Cheverels (The) of Cheverel Manor, by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. 1898 ....G632
Chevreul (M. E.) Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours. 1854..............E374
Cheyne (T. K.) The Book of Hosea, *with Notes, &c.* 1899 ....A427
— The Book of Micah, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A430
— The Christian Uses of the Psalms. 1899.A293
— Jewish Religious Life after the Exile. 1898 ....A1285
— The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter. 1891 ....A294
Chicester, The Cathedral Church of, by H. C. Corlette. 1901 ....H4172
— (*Diocesan Histories*), by W. R. W. Stephens. 1881 ....H1437
Chignell (Robert) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1902 ....G3063
Child (Thos.) The Key to Life: Its Aspects and Difficulties. 1887. *2 copies* A1050 A1406
Childe (E. L.) The Life and Campaigns of General Lee. 1875 ....G1849
Childe-Pemberton (Wm. S.) *See* Pemberton.
Childerbridge Mystery, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N796 N797
Childers (Erskine) In the Ranks of the C.I.V. 1901 ....H425
— *Ed.* The Riddle of the Sands N1283
Childers (Hugh C. E.) The Life and Correspondence of (1827-96), by his Son. 2 vols. 1901 ....G633
Childhood and Youth, by L. N. Tolstoï......N7731
Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, by L. N. Tolstoï N7730
Child in the Temple, by Frank Mathew...N5195
Child of the Age, by F. Adams.....................N9
Child of the Jago, by Arthur Morrison......N5420

Children.
Bülow (*Baroness* M.) The Child and Child-Nature. 1904 ....F260
Cooper (E. H.) The 20th Century Child. 1905 ....F257
Hill (F. D-) Children of the State. 1889 ....F259
Menpes (Mortimer and D.) World's Children. 1903 ....F258
Miln (N. J.) Little Folks of Many Lands. 1899 ....F261
Oppenheim (Nathan) The Development of the Child. 1899 ....F253
Report on the Scientific Study of the Mental and Physical Conditions of Childhood. 1895 ....F252

Children.—*Continued.*
Spargo (John) The Bitter Cry of the Children. 1906 ....F254
Sully (James) Studies of Childhood. 1895 ....F256
Urwick (E. J.) *Ed.* Studies of Boy Life in our Cities. 1904 ....F255

Children, Care of
Coolidge (E. L.) The Mother's Manual. 1905 ....D1741
Hutchinson (Robt.) Lectures on Diseases of Children. 1904 ....D1742
Scharlieb (Mary) The Mother's Guide. 1905 ....D1746
Walker (J. H.) A Book for Every Woman. 2 vols. 1895 ....D1744
— Handbook for Mothers. 1893 ......D1743
Children of Circumstance, by "Iota"........N3706
Children of Gibeon, by Sir Walter Besant...N654
Children of Tempest, by Neil Munro N5457
Children of the Ghetto, by I. Zangwill......N9125
Children of the King, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1543 N1544
Children of the Mist, by Eden Phillpotts...N6335
Children of the New Forest, by Capt. Marryat. N5091
Children's Literature. *See* English Literature.

Chile.
Hancock (A. U.) A History of Chile. 1893 ....H614
Russell (W. H.) A Visit to Chile and the Nitrate Fields of Tarapaca. 1890......H3103
Chilton-Young (Francis). *See* Young (F. C-).
Chimney Corner, The, by Edwin Waugh....N8374
CHIMNEYS: Wilson (Robert) Boiler and Factory Chimneys: Their Draught-power and Stability. 1899 ....D998
China and Porcelain. *See* Pottery.

China.
Anderson (John) Mandalay to Momien. 1876 ....H3424
Beresford (*Lord* Charles) The Break-up of China. 1899 ....H649
Bigham (Clive) A Year in China. 1901.H3176
Bishop (*Mrs.* J. F.) The Yangtze Valley and Beyond. 1899 ....H3210
Boulger (D. C.) Central Asian Questions. Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. 1885 ....H620
— History of China. 3 vols. 1881-4.H635
— A Short History of China. 1900...H638
Brine (Lindesay) The Taeping Rebellion. 1862 ....H641
Carné (Louis de) Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire. 1872......H3244
Collingwood (Cuthbert) Rambles of a Naturalist. 1868 ....C284
Colquhoun (A. R.) Across Chrysê, a Journey through the South China Border Lands. 2 vols. 1883.....H3207
— China in Transformation. 1898 .....H650
— The "Overland" to China. 1900..H3128
Cooper (T. T.) Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce. 1871 ....H3177
Cornaby (W. A.) A String of Chinese Peach-Stones. 1895 ....H3178

China.—*Continued.*
Corner (*Miss*) The History of China and India H632
Cradock (C.) Sporting Notes in the Far East E1783
Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) The Inventor of the Numeral-Type for Chinese Blind. 1899 ....D1106
— Wanderings in China. 2 vols. 1886 ....H3179
Curzon (*Hon.* G. N.) Problems of the Far East. 1894 ....H3268
De Windt (H.) From Pekin to Calais by Land. 1892 ....H2464
Diósy (Arthur) The New Far East. 1904 ....H3269
Douglas (*Sir* R. K.) Europe and the Far East. 1904 ....H633
— Society in China. 1894 ....H3181
Fortune (Robert) Journey to the Capital of China. 1863 ....H3270
— Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China. 1847 ....H3182
Geil (W. E.) A Yankee on the Yangtze. 1904 ....H3183
Gill (Wm.) River of Golden Sand. 2 vols. 1880 ....H3184
Grant (*Sir* Hope) Incidents in the China War of 1860. 1875 ....H640
Gray (J. H.) China: A History of the Laws, Manners and Customs of the People. 2 vols. 1878 ....F158
Guinness (G.) In the Far East H3186
Hart (*Sir* Robert) "These from the Land of Sinim." 1901 ....H648
Hake (A. E.) Gordon in China. 1896....H642
Hosie (Alex.) Three Years in Western China. 1890 ....H3213
Landor (A. H. Savage-) China and the Allies. 2 vols. 1901 ....H652
Landsell (Henry) Chinese Central Asia. 2 vols. 1893 ....H3187
Legge (James) The Religions of China. 1880 ....A1298
Little (*Mrs.* Archibald) Intimate China. 1899 ....H3189
— The Land of the Blue Gown. 1902.H3190
Little (A. J.) Through the Yangtze Gorges. 1888 ....H3211
Lynch (George) The War of the Civilisations. 1901..H645
Macgowan (J.) Pictures of Southern China. 1897 ....H3205
Margary (A. R.) Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo and Back to Manwyne. *Ed.* by Sir Rutherford Alcock. 1876......H3206
Michie (Alexander) The Englishman in China. 2 vols. 1900......................H3191
Mossman (Samuel) General Gordon in China. 1875 ....H643
Mundy (W. W.) Canton and the Bogue. 1875 ....H3209
Norman (F. M.) "Martello Tower" in China. 1902 ....H2393
Oliphant (Nigel) A Diary of the Siege of the Legations in Peking. 1901....H646

China.—*Continued.*
Orleans (*Prince* Henri d') Around Tonkin and Siam. *Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1894 ....H3451
Parker (E. H.) China: Her History, Diplomacy and Commerce. 1901......H639
Percival (W. S.) The Land of the Dragon. 1889 ....H3212
— Twenty Years in the Far East......H3221
Pratt (A. E.) To the Snows of Tibet through China. 1892 ....H3193
Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 1892 ....H3139
Rockhill (W. W.) The Land of the Lamas. 1891 ....H3194
Scidmore (E. R.) China, the Long-Lived Empire. 1900 ....H3195
Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing. 1881 ....H3234
Smith (A. H.) Chinese Characteristics. 1892 ....H3196
— Village Life in China. 1899........H3217
Stott (Grace) Twenty-six Years of Missionary Work in China. 1897......A227
Tcheng-ki-Tong. Chin-Chin, or the Chinaman at Home. 1895 ....H3197
Temple (*Sir* R.) Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century. 1902......H634
Thomson (John) Through China with a Camera. 1898 ....H3198
Townley (*Lady* Susan) My Chinese Note Book H3199
Walton (Joseph) China and the Present Crises. 1900 ....H3200
Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904 ....H647
Williams (S. W.) The Middle Kingdom. 2 vols. 1883 ....H3201
Williamson (Alex.) Journeys in North China. 2 vols. 1870 ....H3203
Wingfield (Lewis) Wanderings of a Globe Trotter. 1889 ....H3235
China-Japan War, by "Vladimir." 1896.....H644
Chinese Literature, History of, by H. A. Giles. 1901 ....L345
Chips from a German Workshop, by Max Müller. 4 vols. 1867 ....O756
Chirol (Valentine) The Middle Eastern Question. 1903 ....H681
Chisholm (Geo. G.) Hand-book of Commercial Geography. 1904 ....H2354
— The Two Hemispheres: A Popular Account of the Countries and Peoples of the World. 1882 ....H2451

Chitral.
Beynon (W. G. L.) With Kelly to Chitral. 1896 ....H738
Robertson (*Sir* G. S.) Chitral: The Story of a Minor Siege. 1898..................H739
Thomson (H. C.) The Chitral Campaign. 1895 ....H741
Younghusband (G. J. and F. E.) The Relief of Chitral. 1895 ....H740
Ashton (John) Romances of Chivalry. 1887 ....H129
Batty (John) The Spirit and Influence of Chivalry. 1890..........................H131

Chivalry.
Cornish (F. W.) Chivalry. 1901.........H130
Choate (J. H.) Abraham Lincoln: An Address. 1900 ....G1890
— Alexander Hamilton: An Address. 1904.G1405
— Benjamin Franklin: An Address. 1903 ....G1154
Chocarne (*Father*) The Inner Life of the Very Rev. Père Lacordaire. 1901 ....G1800
Choice of Evils, by Mrs. Alexander. *2 copies* N79 N80

Choir Training.
Martin (G. C.) The Art of Training Choir-Boys E843
Roberts (J. V.) A Treatise on a Practical Method of Training Choristers. 1905..E845
Troutbeck (J.) Church Choir Training E844
Cholmondeley (Mary) Diana Tempest. *2 copies* N1284 N1285
— Moth and Rust, &c. N1286
— Red Pottage N1287
Chopin (Fr.) Etudes. Op. 10, 25...............E916
— Mazurkas E917
— Nocturnes and Ballades E918
— Pianoforte Works. (Concertstücke, Fantasie, and Impromptus) E915
— Polnische Lieder. V.S. E1299
— Rondos, Scherzos, Walzer....................E919
Hadden (J. C.) Life of Chopin. 1903...G635
Kleczynski (J.) Chopin's Greater Works.E786
Chorley (Henry) *Ed.* Letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 2 vols. 1872 ....G2212
Chorley (H. F.) Modern German Music. 2 vols. 1854 ....E788
— National Music of the World. 1880......E755
Chouans, The, by H. de Balzac N447
Chris of All-Sorts, by S. Baring-Gould......N2661

Christ.
Alpha and Omega, or the Life and Mission of Christ. 1867 ....A619
Andrewes (Lancelot) Seventeen Sermons on the Nativity A1332
Anselm (St.) Cur Deus Homo A1333
Athanasius (St.) The Orations of, against the Arians A1334
Bayliss (*Sir* Wyke) Rex Regum: A Painter's Study of the Likeness of Christ. 1898 ....E103
Beecher (H. W.) The Life of Jesus the Christ. 2 vols. 1897 ....A902
Benson (E. W.) Christ and his Times. 1889 ....A1042
Campbell (J. McLeod) Nature of the Atonement. 1895 ....A981
Cooper (Thos.) The Verity of Christ's Resurrection from the Dead. 1877...A1009
Dale (R. W.) The Atonement. 1904 ...A978
Dawson (*Sir* W. J.) The Man Jesus Christ: A Life of Christ. 1904 ....A653
Denney (James) The Atonement. 1903.A979
— The Death of Christ. 1905...........A620
Didon (*Father*) Life of Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 1891 ....A621
Dods (Marcus) Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1887 ....A1308

Christ.—*Continued.*
Edersheim (Alfred) Jesus the Messiah. 1902 ....A625
Farrar (F. W.) The Life of Christ......A626
— The Life of Lives. 1900 ....A627
Fouard (*Abbé*) The Christ, the Son of God. 2 vols. 1905 ....A905
Forrest (D. W.) The Christ of History and of Experience. 1903 ....A900
Geikie (Cunningham) The Life and Words of Christ. 1903 ....A628
Gore (Charles) Dissertation on the Incarnation. 1896 ....A1007
Hanna (Wm.) Earlier Years of Our Lord's Life on Earth. 1864 ......A629
— The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion. 1864 ....A630
Hughes (Thomas) The Manliness of Christ. 1894 ....A657
Lacordaire (Père) Jesus Christ, God, God and Man. 1884 ....A631
Little (W. J. Knox-) The Witness of the Passion. 1894 ....A656
The Man: The Mighty God. 1871......A641
Mason (Ernest) Womanhood in the God-Man. 1891 ....A1429
Milligan (Wm.) The Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of Our Lord. 1901.........A980
Mozley (T.) The Word. 1889 ....A1433
Orr (James) The Christian View of God and the World. 1904 ....A983
Parker (Joseph) Ecce Deus: Essays on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. 1867 ....A623
Plumptre (E. H.) Christ and Christendom. A1350
Pressensé (E. de). Jesus Christ: His Times, Life and Work . 1879 ....A665
Ramsay (W. M.) The Education of Christ. 1902 ....A645
Renan (Ernest) Life of Jesus. *Trans.* by W. G. Hutchison A644
Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. 1866 ....A624
Simon (D. W.) The Redemption of Man. 1906 ....A973
— Reconciliation by Incarnation. 1898.A982
Strauss (D. F.) A New Life of Jesus. 2 vols. 1865 ....A1540
Stubbs (W. C.) Christus Imperator. 1894 ....A1240
Talmage (T. D.) From Manger to Throne. A633
Thomas à Kempis. Of the Imitation of Christ. *2 copies* A642 A1330
Wace (Henry) The Sacrifice of Christ. 1898 ....A658
Walker (W. L.) The Cross and the Kingdom. 1902 ....A909
Watson (John) The Life of the Master. 1902 ....A634
Westcott (B. F.) Christus Consummator. 1890 ....A1269
— The Gospel of the Resurrection. 1902 ....A1005

Christ.—*Continued.*

Westcott (B. F.) The Revelation of the Risen Lord. 1902 ....A1006

Christchurch Priory, by T. Perkins. 1899..H4197

Christian (*H.R.H. Princess*) *Ed.* Memoirs of Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth. 1887 ....G3275

Christian (G. A.) and Geo. Collar. A New Arithmetic. 1904 ....C2158

Christian, The, by Hall Caine N1133

Christian Ethics.

Dorner (I. A.) System of Christian Ethics. 1887 ....A127

Smyth (Newman) Christian Ethics. 1892.A128

See also Theology.

Christianity.

Allies (T. W.) The Formation of Christendom. 5 vols. 1904 ....A880

Blackie (J. S.) Christianity and the Ideal of Humanity. 1893 ....A790

Brace (C. L.) Gesta Christi; or, Human Progress under Christianity. 1886......A681

Browning (Robt.) and the Christian Faith, by E. Berdoe. 1896 ....A692

Charles (*Mrs.* R.) Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex. 1895 ....A695

Church (R. W.) Gifts of Civilisation and other Sermons. 1903 ....A1052

Credentials of Christianity. *Lectures.* 1879 ....A707

Dollinger (J. J. I.) The Gentile and the Jew in the Courts of the Temple of Christ. 2 vols. 1906 ....A1552

Farrar (F. W.) Witness of History to Christ. 1892 ....A1093

Gould (S. B-) Origin and Development of Religious Belief. Vol. II. 1870......A705

Harnack (A.) The Expansion of Christianity in the first three Centuries. 2 vols. 1904 ....A1555

— What is Christianity? 1901 ....A675

Harper (W. R.) Religion and the Higher Life. 1905 ....A20

Hennell (C. C.) An Enquiry Concerning the Origin of Christianity. 1870......A701

Hughes (H. P.) Ethical Christianity. 1892 ....A1114

Lilly (W. S.) Christianity and Modern Civilization. 1903 ....H836

— The Claims of Christianity. 1894...A702

Macleod (Norman) Parish Papers. 1862.A1427

Mason (J. C.) The Service of Man, the Religion of the Future. 1887 ....A28

Pascal (Blaise) The Thoughts of. *Trans.* by C. K. Paul. 1889........................A32

Peabody (F. G.) Jesus Christ and the Social Question. 1901 ....A666

Pfleiderer (Otto) Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. 1885 ....A36

Robertson (J. M.) Christianity and Mythology. 1900 ....A678

Romanes (G. J.) Thoughts on Religion. 1895 ....A14

Christianity.—*Continued.*

Tayler (J. J.) A Retrospect of the Religious Life of England. 1876 ....A25

Tolstoi (*Count* Leo) The Kingdom of Christ is Within You. 1894 ....A704

— My Confession; and, The Spirit of Christ's Teaching A640

Westcott (B. F.) Social Aspects of Christianity. 1900 ....A1272

Wilberforce (Wm.) A Practical View of the Religious Systems of Professed Christians A1358

See also Bible, Christ, Church History, Religion, Theology.

Christian Names. *See* Names.

Christian Science: Health and the Inner Life, by H. W. Dresser. 1906 ....A77

Christian's Mistake, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1498 N1499

Christian Socialism in England, by R. V. Woodworth. 1903 ....F518

— — *See also* Social Science.

Christian Year, The, by John Keble..........A1342

Christie (R. C.) Etienne Dolet: Biography.G871

— Selected Essays and Papers of, with a Memoir. *Ed.* by W. A. Shaw. 1902..G636

Christie Johnstone, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6618 N6619

Christina (*Queen of Sweden*) Memoirs of, by H. Woodhead. 2 vols. 1863.............G637

Christina Chard, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.N6362

Christ is All, by H. C. G. Moule. 1892......A1194

Christison (*Sir* Robert) A Treatise on Poisons. 1836 ....D1720

— Life. *Ed.* by his Sons. 2 vols. 1885...G639

Christmas: Its Origin and Associations, by W. F. Dawson. 1902 ....F180

Christmas Books, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1771 N1772

Christmas Books, by W. M. Thackeray......N7677

Christmas Carols and Ballads. *Ed.* by J. Sylvester M115

Christmas Day and other Sermons, by F. D. Maurice. 1892 ....A1184

Christmas Eve on Lonesome, &c., by John Fox N2324

Christmas in French Canada, by L. Fréchette. 1900 ....O170

Christopher Tadpole, by Albert Smith......N7218

Christowell, by R. D. Blackmore...............N741

Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth, by Giles Fletcher A1339

Christy (W. J.) Joints made and used by Builders. 1904 ....D356

Chromatics. *See* Colour.

Chronicle of Golden Friars, &c., by J. S. Le Fanu N4494

Chronicle of the Drum, by W. M. Thackeray. 1886 ....M968

Chronicles, First and Second Books of, *with Notes*, by W. E. Barnes. 1899 ....A416

— — by J. C. Gray A493

— — by J. Parker. 3 vols. 1906 ....A462

Chronicles and Character Poems, by the Earl of Lytton. 2 vols. 1868.................M630

Chronicles of an Old Campaigner, M. de La Colonie (1692-1717). *Trans.* by W. C. Horsley. 1904 ....G708

Chronicles of Canongate, &c., by Sir W. Scott. *3 copies* N7069 N7074 N7107

Chronicles of Count Antonio, by Anthony Hope N3353

Chronicles of Don Q., by H. and K. Prichard N6385

Chronicles of Dustypore, by Sir H. S. Cunningham N1677

Chronicles of Glenbuckie, by Henry Johnston N3945

Chronicles of Michael Danevitch, by J. E. Muddock N5437

Chronicles of No-man's Land, by F. Boyle.H2432

Chronicles of Waverlow, by Ben Brierley....N954

Chrysostom (*Saint*) His Life and Times, by W. R. W. Stephens. 1872 ....G641

Chrysostom: A Study in the History of Biblical Interpretation, by F. H. Chase. 1887 ....A269

Chrystabel, by E. J. Worboise N8625

Chumley's Post, by W. O. Stoddard N7313

Church (A. H.) The Chemistry of Paints and Painting. 1892 ....E199

— Colour: An Elementary Manual. 1905...E373

Church (A. J.) Early Britain. 1900.........H1025

— The Fall of Athens N1293

— Life of Henry V. 1891 ....G1480

— Ovid. 1876 ....O411

— Roman Life in the Days of Cicero F175

— and W. J. Brodribb. Pliny's Letters. 1852 ....O429

Church (F. J.) *Trans.* The Trial and Death of Socrates. 1886 ....O423

Church (Percy (W.) Chinese Turkestan with Caravan and Rifle. 1901 .. ..H3219

Church (*Sir* Richard) in Italy and Greece: Chapters in an Adventurous Life. 1895 ....G648

Church (*Mrs.* Ross). *See* Marryat (Florence).

Church (R. W.) The Beginning of the Middle Ages. 1903 ....H245

— Cathedral and University Sermons. 1892 ....A1051

— Dante: An Essay; with a Translation of "De Monarchia," by F. J. Church. 1878 ....L783

— The Discipline of the Christian Character. 1900 ....A1401

— Gifts of Civilisation and other Sermons. 1903 ....A1052

— Human Life and its Conditions. 1878.A1053

— Life of Bacon. E.M.L. 1884 ....G150

— Life of Saint Anselm. 1883 ....G47

— Life of Spenser. E.M.L. 1902 ....G2879

— Miscellaneous Essays. 1888 ....O577

Contents:—Essays of Montaigne. Brittany. Cassiodorus. Letters of Pope Gregory I. The Early Ottomans.

— Occasional Papers. 2 vols 1897.........O578

Contents:—Vol. I. Carlyle's Cromwell. Sequel to the "Vestiges." Stanley on the Study of Ecclesiastical History, and the Jewish Church. Merivale on the Conversion of the Roman Empire. Thierry's St. Jerome. Ranke's History of the Popes. Milman's Essays. Guicciardini. Lecky's History of Morals. Epictetus. Ignatius Layola. Brewer's Henry VIII. Lamennais. Fenelon's Mysticism. Vol. II. Gladstone on Royal Supremacy; and The English Church. Joyce on Courts of Spiritual Appeal. Privy Council Judgements. Coleridge on the Purchas Case. The New Court. Ecce Homo. Mozley's Bampton Lectures. Disendowment. Mark Pattison, Life and Essays. Renan's Vie de Jesus, Les Apotres, Hibbert Lectures, and Souvenire d' Enfance. Life of Baron Bunsen. Life of Fredk. Robertson. Newman's Apologia, Parochial Sermons, and on the Eirenicon. Newman's Life, Course, and Naturalness, Blachford.

Church (R. W.) The Oxford Movement. (1833-1845). 1891 ....A586

— Pascal and other Sermons. 1895.........A1054

— Village Sermons. 2 vols. 1894...........A1055

— Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1894 ....G642

Lathbury (D. C.) Life of Dean Church. 1905 ....G644

Church (S. H.) Oliver Cromwell: A History. 1894 ....G766

Church (William Conant) Ulysses S. Grant and the Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction. 1897 ....G1285

Church, The

Andrews (W.) Curious Church Customs. 1895 ....A806

Carpenter (W. B.) A Popular History of the Church of England. 1900........A758

Devas (C. S.) Key to the World's Progress. 1906 ....A815

Gore (Charles) The Church and the Ministry. 1900 ....A804

— *Ed.* Essays in Aid of the Reform of the Church. 1902 ....A736

Hort (F. J. A.) The Christian Ecclesia, and four Sermons. 1897 ....A1113

Rigg (J. H.) Church Organizations, Primitive and Protestant. 1887........A805

Rogers (J. G.) Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century. 1881 ....A710

Stanley (A. P.) Christian Institutions. 1881 ....A972

Tait (A. C.) The Church of the Future. 1880 ....A802

Whateley (Richd.) The Kingdom of Christ. 1860 ....A663

Church and State.

Birks (T. R.) Church and State. 1869..A752

Elliott (*Hon.* A.) The Church and the State. 1899 ....F1271

Gladstone (W. E.) Church Principles Considered in their Results. 1840......A39

Ingram (T. D.) England and Rome: A History of the Relations between the Papacy and the English State and Church. (1066 to 1688). 1892..........A823

Stanley (A. P.) Essays on Questions of Church and State. 1870 ....A803

Church Decoration: A Practical Manual......E341

Churches (Ancient) The Romance of, by S. Wilson. 1899 ....H4163

Churches (Continental). *See Continental Churches Handbooks* (Bell's).

Churches, The National. *Ed.* by P. H. Ditchfield.

America, by L. Coleman.....................A812

England, by J. H. Overton. 2 vols......A778

Churches, The National.—Continued.

France, by R. T. Smith......................A851

Germany, by S. Baring-Gould. 1891......A818

Italy, by A. R. Pennington A853

Netherlands, by P. H. Ditchfield.........A819

Scotland, by H. M. Luckock................A817

Spain, by F. Meyrick. 1892..................A852

Church History.

Abbey (C. J.) and J. H. Overton. The English Church in the 18th Century. 1887 ....A735

Backhouse (Edward) Early Church History to the Death of Constantine. 1884.A720

— and Chas. Tylor. Witnesses for Christ and Memorials of Church Life. 2 vols. 1887 ....A654

Blunt (J. J.) The Christian Church During the first Three Centuries. 1878 ....A712

Bright (Wm.) The Roman See in the Early Church. 1896 ....A847

— Waymarks in Church History. 1894.A795

Casartelli (*Bishop*) Sketches in History: Chiefly Ecclesiastical. 1906..............A585

Cheetham (S.) History of the Christian Church. (First Six Centuries). 1894...A717

Creighton (Mandell) The History of the Papacy. (1378-1527). 5 vols. 1882...A835

Döllinger (J. I. *von*) The First Age of Christianity and the Church. 2 vols. 1877 ....A673

England's Training: An Historical Sketch. 1885 ....A919

Fisher (G. P.) History of Christian Doctrine. 1896 ....A177

Fitzgerald (W.) Lectures on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. 1885 ....A759

Fouard (*Abbé*) Saint Peter and the First Years of Christianity. 1906 ....A1618

Gasquet (*Abbot*) Henry the Third and the Church. 1905 ....A785

— Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. 2 vols. 1902 ....A583

The German Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 1846 ....A891

Hardwick (Charles) History of the Christian Churches. (Middle Ages) 1894 ....A811

Henson (H. H.) Light and Leaven. 1897 ....A1107

Luckock (H. M.) The Bishops in the Tower. 1896 ....A764

McGiffert (A. C.) A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age. 1897 ....A686

Miller (Hugh) The Headship of Christ. 1861 ....A639

Milman (H. H.) The History of Christianity. 3 vols. 1892 ....A688

Moorhouse (*Bishop*) Dangers of the Apostolic Age. 1891 ....A687

Poole (R. Lane-) Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought. 1884..A153

Pressensé (E. de) The Early Years of Christianity. 4 vols. 1879 ....A669

Contents—Vol. I. The Apostolic Age. Vol. II. Martyrs and Apologists. Vol. III. Heresy aud Christian Doctrine. Vol. IV. Life and Practice in the Early Church.

Church History.—*Continued.*

Ramsay (W. M.) The Church in the Roman Empire (before A.D. 170). 1893 ....A856

Robertson (James C.) History of the Christian Church. (A.D. 64-1517). 8 vols. 1875 ....A726

Russell (John *Earl*) Essays on the Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of Europe. 1873 ....A703

Simcox (W. H.) Beginnings of the Christian Church. 1881 ....A721

Slater (W. F.) The Faith and Life of the Early Church. 1892 ....A718

Smith (R. T.) The Church in Roman Gaul A719

Stoughton (John) Lights and Shadows of Church Life. 1895 ....A789

— Religion in England. (1702-1800). 2 vols. 1878 ....A56

— Religion in England. (1800-50). 2 vols. 1884 ....A58

Tertullian's Apology for the Christians. *Trans.* by W. Reeve A1356

— Ecclesiastical History of the 2nd and 3rd Centuries A1355

Trench (R. C.) Lectures on Mediæval Church History. 1877 ....A722

Tulloch (John) Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England. (17th Century). 2 vols. 1872 ....A129

Vaughan (Robt.) Ritualism in the English Church. 1877 ....A274

Warren (F. E.) The Liturgy and Ritual of the Anti-Nicene Church. 1897......A725

Westcott (B. F.) The Bible in the Church. 1901 ....A253

Wilberforce (H. W.) The Church and the Empires. 1874 ....A757

Wordsworth (C.) Church History to A.D. 451. 4 vols. 1883 ....A713

Epochs of Church History:—

Balzani (Ugo) The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889 ....A742

Brodrick (G. C.) History of the University of Oxford. 1894 ......A746

Carr (Arthur) Church and the Roman Empire. 1895 ....A744

Gwatkin (H. M.) The Arian Controversy. 1896 ....A743

Hunt (Wm.) English Church in the Middle Ages. 1895 ....A747

Mullinger (J. B.) History of the University of Cambridge. 1888...A737

Overton (J. H.) Evangelical Revival in the 18th Century. 1895 ....A750

Perry (G. G.) History of the Reformation in England. 1895 ....A738

Plummer (Alfred) Church of the Early Fathers. 1894 ....A748

Poole (R. L-) Wycliffe and Movements for Reform. 1896 ....A740

Stephens (W. R. W.) Hildebrand and his Times. 1888 ....A739

Tozer (H. F.) Church and the Eastern Empire. 1893 ....A751

Church History.—*Continued.*

Epochs of Church History.—Continued:—

Tucker (H. W.) English Church in other Lands. 1896 ....A749

Wakeman (H. O.) Church and the Puritans. 1894 ....A745

Ward (A. W.) The Counter-Reformation. 1889 ....A741

For Histories of the Church in various Countries, *see* the Name of the Country required.

See also Church (The), Councils (Church), Fathers (The), Gnosticism, Lambeth Conference, Oxford Movement, Reformation.

Churchill (*Lord* R. S.) Men, Mines and Animals in South Africa. 1892 ......H2827

— Life of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1906.........G606

— A Personal and Political Monograph. 1895 ....G652

Churchill (Winston) The Celebrity............N1295

— Coniston N1300

— The Crisis. *2 copies* N1296 N1297

— The Crossing. *2 copies* N1298 N1299

— Richard Carvel N1301

Churchill (Winston Spencer) Savrola. *2 copies* N1302 N1303

Scott (A. M.) Life of Winston Spencer Churchill G653

Church of England.

Abbey (C. J.) The English Church and its Bishops. (1700-1800). 2 vols. 1887.A762

Allison (Thos.) Lectures on English Church History. 1906 ....A765

Arnold (M.) Last Essays on Church and Religion. 1903 ....A24

Browne (G. F.) and Others. Lectures. 1896 ....A723

Canning (A. S. G.) Religious Strife in British History. 1878 ....A724

Capes (W. W.) History of the English Church. (14th and 15th Centuries). 1900 ....A798

Creighton (Mandell) The Church and the Nation. 1901 ....A756

Davies (C. M.) Orthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England. 1873 ....A772

Dixon (R. W.) History of the Church of England from Abolition of the Roman Jurisdiction. 6 vols. 1878 ....A766

Drury (T. W.) Confession and Absolution. 1903 ....A788

The English Church and the Romish Schism. 1896 ....A824

Freeman (E. A.) Disestablishment and Disendowment. 1874 ....F1276

Frere (W. H.) History of the English Church. (1558-1625). 1904 ....A800

Gairdner (James) History of the English Church. (Henry VIII. to Death of Mary). 1902 ....A799

Garnier (T. P.) The Title-Deeds of the Church of England A784

Grey (Albert) *Ed.* Church Reform. 1888.A794

Hammond (Joseph) Church or Chapel?.A761

Harwood (George) Disestablishment. 1876 ....F1277

Church of England.—*Continued.*

Hole (C.), R. W. Dixon, and J. Lloyd. Three Essays on the Maintenance of the Church of England. 1874 ....A773

Hook (W. F.) The Church and its Ordinances. 2 vols. 1876 ....A1110

Hope (A. J. B. B.) Worship and Order. 1883 ....A774

Hore (A. H.) The Church in England. (William III. to Victoria). 2 vols. 1886 ....A776

Hughes (Thos.) The Old Church, what shall we do with it? 1878 ....A711

Hunt (Wm.) History of the English Church. (597-1066). 1899 ....A796

Hutton (W. H.) History of the English Church. (1625-1714). 1903 ....A801

Lane (C. A.) Notes on English Church History. 1886 ....A807

Methodism and the Church of England, by "A Layman." 1891 ....A924

Newman (J. H.) Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching. 2 vols. 1891 ....A825

Overton (J. H.) The Church in England. 2 vols. 1897 ....A778

— The English Church in the Nineteenth Century. (1800-33). 1894 ....A775

— Life in the English Church. (1660-1714). 1885 ....A780

Perry (G. G.) History of the English Church. (596-1717). 2 vols. 1900...A782

Ryle (H. E.) On the Church of England. *Sermons.* 1897 ....A1229

Selborne (*Earl of*) Defence of the Church of England, against Disestablishment. 1886 ....A793

Shipley (Orby) *Ed.* The Church and the World: Essays on Questions of the Day. 2 vols. 1866-7 ....A1456

— *Ed.* Ecclesiastical Reform. *Essays.* 1873 ....A808

Stephens (W. R. W.) History of the English Church. (1066-1272). 1901...A797

Wakeman (H. O.) An Introduction to the History of the Church of England. (Earliest Times to Present Day). 1897 ....A783

Church of Humanity, by D. C. Murray......N5467

Church Unity: Home Re-union, by Earl Nelson. 1905 ....A915

Churchward (W. B.) My Consulate in Samoa. 1887 ....H4974

Church Work.

Gledden (W.) The Christian Pastor and the Working Church. 1898 ....A208

Hood (E. P.) Vocation of the Preacher. 1886 ....A1415

Ingram (A. F. W.) Work in Great Cities.A212

Maclagan (*Archbishop* W. D.) Pastoral Letters and Synodal Charges A1426

Moorhouse (J.) Church Work: Its Means and Methods. 1894 ....A755

Rogers (C. F.) Principles of Parish Work. 1905 ....A213

Smith (Richard Mudie-) The Religious Life of London. 1904 ....A62

Church Work.—*Continued.*

Wilson (J. M.) Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology. 1903 ......A211

Withrow (W. H.) Religious Progress in the Century. 1902 ......A63

Churton (Edward) *Ed.* Memoir of Joshua Watson. 1863 ......G3144

Churton (W. R.) The Uncanonical and Apocryphal Scriptures. 1884 ......A281

Cicely Vaughan, by P. Davenant N1728

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) The Academic Questions: Treatise de Finibus and Tusculan Disputations of. 1853 ......O98

— Letters of. *Trans.* by E. S. Shuckburgh. 4 vols. 1899 ......G654

— On Oratory and Orators. 1855 ......O100

— Three Books of Offices. *Ed.* by C. R. Edmonds. 1865 ......O99

Collins (W. L.) Cicero. 1871 ......G97

Davidson (J. L. S-) Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic. 1904 ......G651

Hollings (J. F.) The Life of Cicero. 1839 ......G658

Cid Campeador, and the Waning of the Crescent in the West, by H. B. Clarke. 1897...G659

Cigarette Papers, by Joseph Hatton. 1892...O233

Cinderella, by S. R. Crockett N1601

Cinders, by Helen Mathers N5185

Cinque Ports, by M. Burrows. 1888......H1310

Circular Study, The, by A. K. Green......N2759

Citizenship.

Hand (J. E.) *Ed.* Good Citizenship, *Essays.* 1899 ......F1042

Maccunn (J.) Ethics of Citizenship. 1894 ......F1043

Newland (H. O.) Short History of Citizenship. 1904 ......F1044

Citizen's Library:—

Colonial Administration, by P. S. Reinsch. 1905 ......F1179

Ethical Gains through Legislation, by F. Kelley. 1905 ......F1325

Social Control: A Survey of the Foundations of Order, by E. A. Ross. 1901...F1266

City and Suburb, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell....N6677

City of Dream, *a Poem*, by R. Buchanan. 1888 ......M270

City of God, The, by St. Augustine. 2 vols.A1335

City of Gold, by Edward Markwick......N5077

City of Mystery, by A. C. Gunter......N2817

City of Refuge, by Sir Walter Besant. *2 copies* N655 N656

Civets. *See* Cats.

Civilization.

Adams (Brooks) The Law of Civilization and Decay. 1895 ......H36

Alison (Alexander) The Philosophy and History of Civilization. 1860 ......H140

Anderson (R. E.) The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the East H149

— The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the West. 1903 ......H482

Avebury (*Lord*) The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man. 1875 ......C615

Balfour (A. J.) A Fragment on Progress. 1892 ......H143

Civilization.—*Continued.*

Buckle (H. T.) History of Civilization in England. 3 vols. 1903......H979

Carpenter (Edward) Civilization: Its Cause and Cure. 1903 ......F1930

Crozier (J. B.) Civilization and Progress. 1892 ......F1933

Cunningham (W.) Essay on Western Civilization. 2 vols. 1902 ......F1931

Draper (J. W.) History of Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. 1861 ......H844

Ducoudray (G.) The History of Modern Civilization. 1891 ......H141

Kidd (Benjamin) Principles of Western Civilization. 1902 ......F1929

Lilly (W. S.) Christianity and Modern Civilization. 1903 ......H836

Samuelson (James) *Ed.* The Civilization of our Day. 1896 ......F1934

Tylor (E. B.) Researches into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of Civilization. 1870 ......C596

Civil Service.

Carr (E. A.) How to Enter the Civil Service. 1902 ......F1130

Gibson (John) Guide to the Civil Service. 1903 ......F1131

Civil War. *See* English History.

Claimants to Royalty, by J. H. Ingram. 1882 ......G660

Claims of Faith, by Alfred Pearson. 1905...A611

Clairmonte (*Mrs.*) *See* Egerton (George).

Clairvoyance, by C. Y. Stephenson C2270

Clapperton (George) Practical Paper-making. 1894 ......D1084

Clapperton (J. H.) A Vision of the Future. 1904 ......F6

Clara Levesque, by W. Gilbert N2597

Clara Vaughan, by R. D. Blackmore......N742

Clare (Austin) Court Cards N1306

— Randal of Randalholme N1307

Clare (John) Life of, by F. Martin. 1865...G661

Claremont (A. W.) Pictures in Political Economy. 1903 ......F581

Clarence and Avondale (*H.R.H. Duke of*) A Memoir of, by J. E. Vincent. 1893.G663

Clarendon (*Earl of*) Characters and Episodes of the Great Rebellion, selected from the History and Autobiography of. *Ed.* by G. D. Boyle. 1889 ......H964

Clarette (Jules) Candidat! *in French*......N10061

Clarissa Furiosa, by W. E. Norris......N5734

Clarissa Harlowe, by Samuel Richardson...N6668

Clark (A. M. and W.) Analytical Summaries of the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks' Act, 1883, and of the Patent Laws of all Foreign Countries and British Colonies. 1884 ......F1360

Clark (D. K.) Steam and the Steam Engine. 1892 ......D960

— and Henry Law. *See* Law.

Clark (E. E.) Handbook of Plant-Form. 1904 ......E343

Clark (G. T.) Mediæval Military Architecture in England. 2 vols. 1884 ......E679

Clark (*Sir* James) Memoir of John Conolly, and a Sketch of the Treatment of the Insane. 1869 ......G719
Clark (John B.) The Distribution of Wealth. 1899 ......F774
Clark (J. W.) Cambridge. 1890 ......H1286
— and T. Mc K. Hughes. Life and Letters of Professor Adam Sedgwick. 2 vols. 1890 ......G2782
Clark (Scotson) Organ Works. 3 vols......E890
Clark (William R.) Savonarola: His Life and Times. 1878 ......G2751
Clarke (Allen). *See* "Ashton (Teddy)."
Clarke (Charles) Crumbs from a Sportsman's Table N1309
Clarke (Charles Cowden) The Riches of Chaucer. 1896 ......M325
Clarke (C. H.) *See* "Adeler (Max)."
Clarke (Eliza) Life of Susanna Wesley. 1890 ......G3176
Clarke (F. A.) Life of Thomas Ken G1734
Clarke (H. B.) Cid Campeador, and the Waning of the Crescent in the West. 1897 ......G659
— Spanish Literature, an Elementary Handbook. 1893 ......L821
Clarke (J. L.) The Eternal Saviour-Judge. 1905 ......A618
Clarke (J. W.) Plumbing Practice. 1891...D431
Clarke (L. J.) The Common Seaweeds......C1452
Clarke (Marcus) For the Term of his Natural Life N1308
Clarke (Mary Cowden-) My Long Life: An Autobiographic Sketch. 1896 ......G662
Clarke (R. F.) Logic. 1903 ......B205
Clarke (Sidney W.) The Miracle Play in England L537
Clarke (Wm.) Walt Whitman. 1892 ......L657
Clarke (W. N.) An Outline of Christian Theology. 1905 ......A115
Clarkson (C. T.) and J. H. Richardson. Police! 1889 ......F450
Chassaigne (F.) Falka. *Opera.* V.S......E1196
Classics, Ancient, for English Readers:—
  Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston. 1870......O12
  Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins. 1872.....O19
  Cæsar's Commentaries, by A. Trollope. 1870 ......O83
  Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, by J. Davies. 1876 ......O93
  Cicero, by W. L. Collins. 1871 ......O97
  Demosthenes, by W. J. Brodribb. 1877.O132
  Euripides, by W. B. Donne. 1872 ......O165
  Greek Anthology, by Lord Neaves. 1874 ......O215
  Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne. 1870 ......O247
  Hesiod, and Theognis, by J. Davies. 1873 ......O248
  Homer: The Iliad, by W. L. Collins. 1870 ......O259
  Homer: The Odyssey, by W. L. Collins. 1870 ......O260
  Horace, by T. Martin. 1870 ......O267
  Juvenal, by E. Walford. 1872 ......O289
  Livy, by W. L. Collins. 1876 ......O321
  Lucian, by W. L. Collins. 1873......O323
  Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock. 1878......O330

Classics, Ancient, for English Readers:—*Continued*:—
  Ovid, by A. Church. 1876 ......O411
  Pindar, by F. D. Morice. 1879 ......O419
  Plato, by C. W. Collins. 1874 ......O422
  Plautus, and Terence, by W. L. Collins. 1873 ......O424
  Pliny's Letters, by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1872 ......O427
  Sophocles, by C. W. Collins. 1871 ......O463
  Tacitus, by W. B. Donne. 1873 ......O471
  Thucydides, by W. L. Collins. 1878......O485
  Virgil, by W. L. Collins. 1870 ......O497
  Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant. 1871......O527
Classics, Foreign, for English Readers:—
  Calderon, by E. J. Hasell. 1879......O84
  Goethe, by A. Hayward. 1878 ......O208
  La Fontaine and other French Fabulists, by W. L. Collins. 1882 ......O904
  Molière, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. 1879 ......O375
  Montaigne, by W. L. Collins. 1879......O370
  Rabelais, by W. Besant. 1879 ......O433
  Saint Simon, by C. W. Collins. 1880...O454
  Schiller, by J. Sime. 1882 ......O460
  Sévigné, Madame de, by Miss Thackeray. 1881 ......O517
  Tasso, by E. J. Hasell. 1882......O474
Classics, The, and Modern Training, by S. G. Ashmore. 1905 ......F1916
Claude Gelleé le Lorrain, Life of, by O. J. Dullea. 1887 ......G664
Claude Gueux, &c., by Victor Hugo......N3410
Claudius, by Mrs. R. K. Causton N1254
Clausen (George) Six Lectures on Painting. 1904 ......E120
Clausius (R.) Mechanical Theory of Heat. 1879 ......C1796
Clavering (Vere) Till the Great Assize......N1310
Clay (Charles M.) Baby Rue N1311
Clayden (P. W.) Early Life of Samuel Rogers. 1887 ......G2671
— England under the Coalition. 1892......F943
— Samuel Rogers and his Contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889 ......G2672
— Samuel Sharpe: Egyptologist and Translater of the Bible. 1883......G2805
Clay Modelling. *See* Modelling.
Cleaning and Dyeing of Garments, by G. H. Hurst. 1895 ......D1649
"Clear (Claudius)." Letters on Life. 1904...O103
Cleeve (Lucas) Anglo-Americans N1312
— Blue Lilies N1313
— The Dreamer N1314
— Eileen N1315
— His Italian Wife N1316
— Lady Sylvia N1317
— Lazarus N1318
— Love and the King N1326
— Mademoiselle Nellie N1319
— The Monks of the Holy Tear......N1320
— Mostly Fools and a Duchess N1321
— Plato's Handmaiden N1322
— The Purple of the Orient N1323
— Saint Elizabeth of London N1324
— What Men Call Love N1325

Cleevers of Cleever, by Annie Thomas......N7692
Clegg (J. T.) David's Loom N1331
— Stories, Sketches, and Rhymes in the Rochdale Dialect N1332
Cleg Kelly, by S. R. Crockett. *2 copies* N1602 N1603
Cleland (John) Animal Physiology............C865
Cleland (William) Loved, Lost, and Found: Memorial Verses. 1895 ....M328
"Clelia." God in Shakespeare. 1890......L632
Clemens (Samuel L.) *See* "Twain (Mark)."
Clement (*St.*) The Epistles of, by J. B. Lightfoot. 2 vols. 1890 ....A558
— Epistle to the Corinthians, by J. B. Lightfoot. 1877 ....A524
Clement of Alexandria, Account of the Writings and Opinions of, by J. Kaye A1331
Clément (Charles) Life of Michael Angelo. 1880 ....G2173
Clement (C. E.) Constantinople: The City of the Sultans. 1895 ....H4836
— Heroines of the Bible in Art. 1900......E105

Contents:—Eve. Heroines of the Patriarchal Era, the Hebrew Nation, the New Testament, and the Apocrypha

— Naples and its Environs. 1894..........H4443
— The Queen of the Adriatic H4472
— Women in the Fine Arts. 1904............E27
Clement (Ernest W.) A Handbook of Modern Japan. 1904 ....H3275
Clementi (M.) Gradus ad Parnassum. 50 Etudes E920
— Sonatinas E921
Cleopatra, by Georg Ebers N2069
Cleopatra's Needle, and Egyptian Obelisks, by E. Wilson H305
Clergy, The: A Book About, by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 vols. 1870 ....A217
Clergymen of the Church of England, by A. Trollope. 1866 ....A1447
Clerical Reminiscences, by "Senex." 1880.G2788
Clerke (Agnes M.) Popular History of Astronomy during the 19th Century. 1902 ....C1984
— Problems in Astrophysics. 1903.........C2035
— The System of the Stars. 1890 ....C2072
— and Others. Concise Knowledge, Astronomy C1985
Cleve Hall, by E. M. Sewell N7145
Cleveland (Grover) Life of, by J. L. Whittle. 1896 ....G666
Clever Woman of the Family, by C. M. Yonge N8944
Cliffe (J. H.) Notes and Recollections of an Angler. 1870 ....E1416
Clifford (Hugh) Bush-whacking, &c..........N1338
— A Free Lance of To-day N1339
— Sally: A Study, &c. N1340
Clifford (Isidore) Crown, Bar and Bridge-work (adjusting Artificial Teeth). 1887 ....D1760
Clifford (John) The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible. 1895 ....A258
Clifford (W. K.) Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. 1885 ....C2120
Clifford (W. K.) Lectures and Essays. 2 vols. 1901 ....O581

Contents:—Vol. I. Some Conditions of Mental Development. Theories of the Physical Forces. Aims and Instruments of Scientific Thought. Atoms. The Philosophy of the Pure Sciences. The First and Last Catastrophe. The Unseen Universe. Vol. II. Body and Mind. The Nature of Things-in-themselves. The Scientific Basis of Morals. Right and Wrong. Ethics of Belief. Ethics of Religion. Influence upon Morality of a decline in Religious Belief. Cosmic Emotion. Virchow on the Teaching of Science.

Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.) Aunt Anne N1333
— Mrs. Keith's Crime............................N1334
— A Wild Proxy N1335
— A Woman Alone, &c. N1336
Clifton (A. B.) The Cathedral Church of Lichfield. 1900 ....H4178
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations, by J. Croll. 1875 ....C1953
— *See also* Meteorology.
Climbing Mountains. *See* Mountaineering.
Clinch (George) Handbook of English Antiquities; for the Collector and Student. 1905 ....H67
Clinton (H. R.) From Crécy to Assye.......H1261
Clinton (W. C.) Electric Wiring. 1904 ......D745
Clive (*Lord*) Life of, by Sir C. Wilson. 1893.G667
Clives of Burcot, by Hesba Stretton N7331
Clockmaker, The, by T. C. Haliburton......N3068
Clocks. *See* Watches and Clocks.
Cloclo, by "Gyp" N2837
Clodd (Edward) Life of T. H. Huxley. 1902.G1559
— Myths and Dreams. 1885 ....B309
— Pioneers of Evolution, from Thales to Huxley. 1903 ....C553
— The Story of Creation. 1904...............C518
— The Story of "Primitive" Man. 1905.C597
— The Story of the Alphabet E552
— Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy. 1898 ....A1695
— and Others. Leisure Readings. 1896......C32
Clog Shop Chronicles, by J. Ackworth............N4
Cloister and the Hearth, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6620 N6621
Closed Book, The, by Wm. Le Queux.........N4506

Clouds.

  Barber (S.) The Cloud World: Its Features and Significance. 1903......C1954
  Ley (W. C.) Cloudland: A Study on the Structure and Character of Clouds. 1894 ....C1955
  See also Meteorology.

Clouds on the Horizon, by R. N. Cust. 1891 ....A223
Clough (Anne Jemima) A Memoir of, by B. A. Clough. 1897 ....G668
Clough (Arthur Hugh) *Ed.* Plutarch's Lives. 5 vols. 1874 ....G2511
— A Monograph, by S. Waddington. 1883.G669
Clouston (W. A.) The Book of Noodles. 1903 ....L843
— Flowers from a Persian Garden and other Papers. 1890 ....O104
— Popular Tales and Fictions. 2 vols. 1887 ....O105
— *Ed.* Literary Curiosities and Eccentricities: Anecdotes, Laconic Sayings, and Gems of Thought O876

Cloven Foot, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N872 N873

Clove Pink, by Anna C. Steele N7269

Clowes (John) Life and Correspondence of, by T. Compton. 1882 ....G670

Club Series:—

Dominoes and Solitaire, by "Berkeley." 1890 ....E1579

Round Games with Cards, by Baxter-Wray. 1897 ....E1543

Whist, by Dr. W. Pole. 1905...........E1550

Clunes (G. C.) The Story of Pauline N1343

Cluny Macpherson, by A. E. Barr N515

Clutsum (G. H.) Album of Songs. V.S....E1300

Clutterbuck (Walter J.) About Ceylon and Borneo. 1891 ....H3423

Clutton-Brock (A.) *See* Brock.

Clyde (Colin Campbell *Lord*) Life of, by Archibald Forbes. 1895 ....G671

— The Life of, by Lt.-Gen. Shadwell. 2 vols. 1881 ....G672

Clyde (Constance) A Pagan's Love N1342

Clyffards of Clyffe, by James Payn...........N6237

Coach-Building.

Burgess (J. W.) Practical Treatise on Coach-Building. 1881 ....D1194

Philipson (John) Art and Craft of Coach-Building. 1897 ....D1193

Thrupp (G. A.) The History of Coaches. 1877 ....D1192

Coaching.

Champlin (J. D.) Chronicles of the Coach. (Charing Cross to Ilfracombe). 1886.H3893

Corbett (Edw.) An Old Coachman's Chatter. 1890 ....E1645

Harper (C. G.) The Brighton Road. 1892 ....H3877

— The Dover Road: Annals of the Ancient Turnpike. 1895 ....H3879

— Stage Coach and Mail in Days of Yore. 2 vols. 1903 ....F1687

Harris (Stanley) The Coaching Age. 1885 ....F1689

— Old Coaching Days. 1882 ....F1690

Hissey (J. J.) On Southern English Roads. 1896 ....H3888

Reynardson (C. T. S. B.) Down the Road. 1875 ....H3894

Tristram (W. O.) Coaching Days and Coaching Ways. 1893 ....H3895

Coachman's Club, by G. R. Sims...............N7191

Coal and Coal Mining.

Cockin (T. H.) Practical Coal Mining. 1904 ....D866

Danvers (F. C.) On Coal: Its Screening, Transport, &c. 1872 ....D873

Galloway (R. L.) Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade. 1898 ....D864

— History of Coal Mining in Great Britain. 1882 ....D865

Hughes (H. W.) Text-Book of Coal Mining. 1893 ....D868

Martin (E. A.) The Story of a Piece of Coal. 1901 ....D863

Meldola (Raphael) Coal and what we get from it. 1891 ....D867

Coal and Coal Mining.—*Continued.*

Peel (Robert) Text-book of Coal Mining. 1905 ....D869

Smyth (*Sir* W. W.) Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining. 1890 ....D870

Tonge (James) The Principles and Practice of Coal Mining. 1902 ....D871

Wardle (W.) A Comprehensive Reference Book on Practical Coal Mining. 1891.D872

Coates (F. G.) Lord Rosebery, his Life and Speeches. 2 vols. 1900 ....G2687

— and R. S. Warren Bell. Marie Corelli, the Writer and the Woman. 1903 ...L567

Cobb (Thomas) The Bishop's Gambit N1344

— A Change of Face N1345

— The Friendships of Veronica N1346

— The Intriguers N1347

— Mrs. Belfort's Stratagem N1348

— The Westlakes N1349

Cobb (W. F.) The Book of Psalms A295

Cobban (J. Maclaren) The Avenger of Blood N1353

— The Golden Tooth N1354

— A Soldier and a Gentleman N1355

— The Terror by Night N1356

Cobbe (F. P.) Broken Lights: An Inquiry into Religious Faith. 1864 ....A696

— Darwinism in Morals, and other Essays. 1872 ....O583

Contents:—Hereditary Piety. Religion of Childhood. An English Broad Churchman (F. W. Robertson). A French Theist (Pecaut). The Devil. Evolution of Morals and Religion. A Pre-Historic Religion (Tree and Serpent Worship). Religions of the World. Religions of the East. Religion and Literature of India. Unconscious Cerebration. Dreams. Auricular Confession in the English Church. Morals and Religion.

— Dawning Lights: Results of the New Reformation. 1868 ....A886

— A Faithless World. 1885 ....A597

— The Friend of Man. 1889 ....C937

— Italics; Notes on Politics; People; and Places in Italy. 1864 ....H4411

— The Modern Rack: Papers on Vivisection. 1889 ....C897

— The Peak in Darien. 1882...............A1402

— The Scientific Spirit of the Age; and other Essays. 1888 ....O584

Contents:—Education of the Emotions. Progressive Judaism. Thoughts about Thinking. To Know or Not to Know? Town Mouse and the Country Mouse.

— Life of. 1904 ....G674

Cobbe (Thomas) History of the Norman Kings of England. 1869 ....H1050

Cobbett (G. T. B.) and A. F. Jenkin. Indian Clubs. 1905 ....E1706

Cobbett (Wm.) Advice to Young Men. 1887.F1886

— Rural Rides in the Counties of England During the Years 1821 to 1832. 2 vols. 1885 ....H3844

Smith (Edw.) Wm. Cobbett: A Biography. 2 vols. 1878 ....G675

Watson (J. S.) Biography of Wm. Cobbett. 1870 ....G3216

Cobbold (Richard) The History of Margaret Catchpole N1360

Cobbold (Ralph P.) Innermost Asia: Travel and Sport in the Pamirs. 1900.......H3547

Cobbold (T. S.) Parasites: A Treatise on the Entozoa of Man and Animals. 1879.C1161
Cobden (Richard) Speeches. 2 vols. 1870...F926
Ashworth (H.) Recollections of Richard Cobden and the Anti-Corn-Law League F1143
Morley (John) The Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. 1896. *2 copies* G678 G680
Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden and Modern Political Opinion: Essays on Certain Political Topics. 1873 ....F924
Schwabe (*Mrs.* S.) Reminiscences of Cobden. 1895 ....G677
Cobley (Fred) On Foot through Wharfedale.H4140
Cochrane (C. H.) Modern Industrial Progress. 1904 ....F1461
Cockerell (Douglas) Bookbinding and the Care of Books. 1901 ....D1121
Cockin (T. H.) Practical Coal-Mining. 1904.D866
Cock Lane and Common-Sense, by A. Lang. 1896 ....C2278
Cockney Columbus, by D. C. Murray.........N5468
Cockton (Henry) George St. George Julian, the Prince N1359
— The Master Passion N1361
— Stanley Thorn N1362
— Sylvester Sound, the Somnambulist.....N1363
— Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist. *2 copies* N1364 N1365

Cocoa.

Head (B.) The Food of the Gods. 1903..D100
"Historicus." Cocoa, all about it. 1896.D101
Smith (H. H.) Cocoa Planting in the West Indies. 1901 ....D102
Codrington (*Sir* Edward) Memoir of the Life of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1873 ....G682
Codrington (R. H.) The Melanesians. 1891.H2019
Codrington (Thos.) Roman Roads in Britain. 1903 ....H3825
Cody (*Col.* W. F.) The Last of the Great Scouts: Life Story of "Buffalo Bill," by his Sister. 1901 ....G684
Coe (C. C.) Nature *versus* Natural Selection: An Essay on Organic Evolution. 1895 ....C521
Cœruleans, The, by Sir H. S. Cunningham.N1678
Coffin (C. C.) Our New Way Round the World. 1869 ....H2452
Coghill (*Mrs.* H.) *Ed.* The Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 1899 ....G2382
Coghlan (T. A.) Picturesque New South Wales. 1901 ....H4886
Cohn (Gustav) The Science of Finance. 1895 ....F1525
Coignet (*Capt.*) Narrative of, *Ed.* by Lorédan Larchey. 1897 ....H1595
Coignet (Clarisse) Frances the First and his Times. 1888 ....G1149

Coins and Medals.

Avebury (*Lord*) A Short History of Coins and Currency. 1902 ....H72
Carter (Thos.) War Medals of the British Army, and how they were Won. 1893...H77
Hazlitt (W. C.) The Coin Collector. 1905 ....E633

Coins and Medals.—*Continued.*

Henfrey (H. W.) Guide to the Study of English Coins. 1885 ....H74
Jewitt (L. L.) English Coins and Tokens. 1886 ....E634
— Handbook of English Coins H73
Rawlings (G. B.) Story of the British Coinage. 1898 ....H76
Thorburn (W. S.) History and Valuation of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. 1905 ....H75
Coke (Henry J.) Tracks of a Rolling Stone. 1905 ....G685
Coke (Thos.) Life of, by J. W. Etheridge. 1860 ....G686
Colborne (J.) With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. 1884 ....H356
Colburn (George) Poems on Mankind and Nature. 1891 ....M330
Colchester, by E. L. Cutts. 1888.............H1303
Cold Storage. *See* Refrigeration.
Cole (A. C.) *Ed.* Studies in Microscopical Science. 2 vols. 1883 ....C669
Cole (*Sir* Henry) Fifty Years of Public Work. 2 vols. 1884 ....G687
Cole (Henry W.) Saint Augustine: *A Poem.* 1877 ....M331
Cole (M. J.) and M. I. Cross. *See* Cross.
Coleman (Leighton) The Church in America.A812
Coleman (W. S.) British Butterflies.........C1169
Colenso (F. E.) History of the Zulu War and its Origin. 1880 ....H456
Colenso (J. W.) Natal Sermons. 1866......A1057
Cox (*Sir* G. W.) The Life of Bishop Colenso. 2 vols. 1888 ....G689
Coleridge (A. D.) Eton in the Forties. 1896 ....F1842
Coleridge (Christobel) Charlotte Mary Yonge: Her Life and Letters. 1903 ....G3282
Coleridge (C. R.) Miss Brent of Mead......N1366
— The Tender Mercies of the Good.........N1367
— and C. M. Yonge. *See* Yonge.
Coleridge (Gilbert) An Instinctive Criminal.N1369
Coleridge (John Duke *Lord*) Life and Correspondence of. *Ed.* by E. H. Coleridge. 2 vols. 1904 ....G694
Coleridge (M. E.) The King with Two Faces N1371
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) Poetical Works. 1893 ....M333
— Anima Poetæ. 1895 ....O107
— Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets. 1883 ....L630
— Letters of S. T. Coleridge. *Ed.* by E. H. Coleridge. 2 vols. 1895 ....G696
— Memorials of Coleorton. Letters from Coleridge to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. 2 vols. 1887 ....O121
— Miscellanies Æsthetic and Literary; and, The Theory of Life. 1885..........O586

Contents:—The Fine Arts. The Prometheus of Æschylus. The Middle Ages. Cervantes. Wit and Humour. Dante. Mythology, Imagination, and Superstition. Style. Allegoric Vision. Thinking and Reflection Notes on Books and Authors.

— Table Talk; and, The Rime of the Ancient Mariner, &c. 1884 ....O931

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) Brandl (A.) Coleridge and the English Romantic School. 1887 ....G698

  Caine (Hall) Life of S. T. Coleridge. 1887 ....G700

  Campbell (J. D.) S. T. Coleridge: The Events of his Life. 1894 ....G699

  Traill (H. D.) Life of Coleridge. E.M.L. 1884 ....G701

Coleridge (S. T. and S.) and Wm. Wordsworth, by E. Yarnell. 1899........O866

Coleridge (Sara) Memoir and Letters of. *Ed.* by her Daughter. 2 vols. 1873...G692

Coles (John) Summer Travelling in Iceland. 1882 ....H4667

Coligny (Gaspard de) Life of, by Sir W. Besant. 1879 ....G702

— Life of, by A. W. Whitehead G703

Collar (Geo.) and G. A. Christian. *See* Christian.

Collecting. *See* Name of Subject required.

Collections and Recollections, by T. W. Russell. 1898 ....O801

Collectivism, by A. Naquet. 1895 ....F488

Collector Series:—

  Coin Collector, by W. C. Hazlitt. 1905.E633

  Fine Prints, by F. Wedmore. 1897......E613

  Old Violins, by H. R. Haweis. 1898 ...E650

Collegians, The, by G. Griffin N2784

Collens (J. H.) Guide to Trinidad. 1888...H3076

Collett (Anthony) A Handbook of British Inland Birds. 1906 ....C1040

Colley (*Sir* George Pomeroy-) The Life of, by Sir W. F. Butler. 1899........G704

Collie (J. Norman) Climbing on the Himalaya and other Mountain Ranges. 1902...E1863

Collier (*Sir* George) France, Holland, and the Netherlands a Century Ago. 1865.H3660

Collier (*Hon.* John) Manual of Oil Painting. 1903 ....E225

Collier (John P.) *Ed.* Book of Roxburghe Ballads. 1847 ....M108

Collier (W. F.) History of the British Empire. 1891 ....H949

Collier (William F.) Marjory Dudingstoune N1372

Collignon (Maxime) Manual of Mythology in Relation to Greek Art. 1890 ....A1627

— A Manual of Greek Archæology. *Trans.* by J. H. Wright. 1886 ....H1745

Collings (Geo.) Circular Work in Carpentry and Joinery. 1903 ....D1435

— Handrailing and Stair-building. 1903..D1438

— Roof Carpentry. 1901 ....D1436

Collingwood (Cuthbert) Rambles of a Naturalist. (China Sea). 1868 ....C284

Collingwood (*Lord Admiral*) Life of, by W. C. Russell. 1891 ....G705

Collingwood (S. D.) The Life and Letters of "Lewis Carroll." 1898 ....G575

— *Ed.* The "Lewis Carroll" Picture Book: A Selection from Unpublished Writings, &c. 1899 ....L563

Collingwood (W. G.) The Art Teaching of John Ruskin. 1891 ....E26

— The Life of John Ruskin. 1900........G2717

— Limestone Alps of Savoy: A Study in Physical Geology. 1884 ....C1504

Collingwood (W. G.) The Philosophy of Ornament. 1883 ....E318

— Thorstein of the Mere N1373

Collins (C. M.) The History, Law, and Practice of Banking. 1881 ....F1605

— *Ed.* Celtic Irish Songs and Song-Writers. 1885 ....M71

Collins (C. W.) Plato. 1874 ....O422

— Saint Simon. 1880 ....O454

— Sophocles. 1871 ....O463

Collins (E. Treacher). In the Kingdom of the Shah. 1896 ....H3493

Collins (F. H.) An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy of Spencer. 1889 ....B34

Collins (J. C.) Bolingbroke: A Historical Study; and, Voltaire in England. 1886 ....G291

— Ephemera Critica; Plain Truths about Literature. 1901 ....L248

— Essays and Studies. 1895 ....L656

  Contents;—John Dryden. Predecessors of Shakspeare. Lord Chesterfield's Letters. Porson of Shakspearian Criticism. Menander.

— Jonathan Swift: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1893 ....G2956

— Studies in Shakespeare. 1904........L614

— The Study of English Literature: A Plea for its Recognition and Organization at the Universities. 1891 ....L405

Collins (Mortimer) Pen Sketches. 2 vols. 1879 ....O588

  Contents;—Vol. I.—A Walk through Berks, Wilts, Oxon, Bucks, Hants, Somerset, Surrey. Towns on the Thames and the Avon. Two Poets of Rome (Catullus and Horace). Aristology. Epigrams. Vol. II. Literary Character of Disraeli. Darwinism. Philosophy and Poetry of Marriage. What is Betting? why is it wrong? Dogs. Birds. Bohemia. The Countries of Coleridge, Landor, and Praed. Mrs. Harris. John Collins. The Roman Girl of the Period. William Blake. Charity Organisation. Yachting. Corn and Wine. Aristophanes.

— Sweet Anne Page N1374

  Collins (F.) *Ed.* Mortimer Collins: His Life, Letters and Friendships. 2 vols. 1897 ....G706

Collins (Wilkie) After Dark N1377

— Antonina. *2 copies* N1378 N1379

— Armadale N1376

— Basil. *2 copies* N1380 N1381

— The Black Robe N1382

— Blind Love N1383

— The Dead Secret N1384

— The Evil Genius N1385

— The Fallen Leaves N1386

— The Frozen Deep, &c. N1387

— The Guilty River N1388

— The Haunted Hotel, &c. N1389

— Heart and Science N1390

— Hide and Seek. *2 copies*........N1391 N1392

— "I Say No" N1393

— Jezebel's Daughter N1394

— The Law and the Lady N1395

— The Legacy of Cain N1396

— Little Novels N1397

— Man and Wife N1398

— Miss or Mrs.? &c. N1399

— The Moonstone. *2 copies*.......N1400 N1401

Collins (Wilkie) My Miscellanies O108

Contents:—Sketches of Character. Social Grievances. Nooks and Corners of History. Fragments of Personal Experience. Curiosities of Literature. Cases worth looking at. Literature and Art. Bold words by a Bachelor.

— The New Magdalen N1403
— No Name N1404
— Poor Miss Finch N1405
— The Queen of Hearts. *2 copies*.N1406 N1407
— The Two Destinies N1408
— The Woman in White N1409
Collins (William E.) *Ed.* Typical English Churchmen from Parker to Maurice. 1902 ....G647
Collins (W. E. W.) Episodes of Rural Life.N1375
Collins (W. Lucas) Aristophanes. 1872.........O19
— Cicero. 1871 ....O97
— La Fontaine, and other French Fabulists. 1882 ....O904
— Homer: The Iliad. 1870 ....O259
— Homer: The Odyssey. 1870 ....O260
— Life of Bishop Butler. 1881 ....G428
— Livy. 1876 ....O321
— Lucian. 1873 ....O323
— Montaigne. 1879 ....O370
— Plautus and Terence. 1873 ....O424
— Thucydides. 1878 ....O485
— Virgil. 1870 ....O497
Colmer (J. G.) Across the Canadian Prairies H2929
Colmore (G.) A Daughter of Music..........N1411
Colomb (P. H.) and Others. The Great War of 189— N1412
— Naval Warfare. 1899 ....F1424
— Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean. 1873 ....H2454
Colombi (*Marchesa*) In the Rice-Fields, &c. N1413
Colonel Enderby's Wife, by Lucas Malet...N5048
Colonel Starbottle's Client, &c., by Bret Harte N3146
Colonial King, by Hume Nisbet..............N5714
Colonial Reformer, by Rolf Boldrewood......N767
Colonie (M. de La) The Chronicles of an Old Campaigner. (1692-1717.) *Trans.* by W. C. Horsley. 1904 ....G708

Colonies and British Empire.

Besant (*Sir* Walter). The Rise of Empire H946
Bosworth (Geo. F.) A History of the British Empire. 1905 ....H947
Caldecott (Alfred) English Colonization and Empire. 1891 ....H948
Collier (W. F.) History of the British Empire. 1891 ....H949
Cotton (J. S.) and E. J. Payne. Colonies and Dependencies. 1883 ....F1168
Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) Greater Britain. 1894 H3779
— Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols. 1890 ....F1181
Egerton (H. C.) A Short History of British Colonial Policy. 1897..........F1171
Freeman (E. A.) Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886 ....H943
Froude (J. A.) Oceana. 1886 ....H3780

Colonies and British Empire.—*Continued.*

Gibbins (H. de B.) British Commerce and Colonies. 1899 ....F1494
Greswell (W. P.) Growth and Administration of the British Colonies. (1837-97). 1898 ....F1170
Her Majesty's Colonies. 1886 ....H952
Hobson (J. A.) Imperialism: A Study.F1172
Hübner (*Baron von*) Through the British Empire. 2 vols. 1886 ....H3781
Jessett (M. G.) The Bond of Empire. 1902 ....F1173
Jose (A. W.) The Growth of the Empire. 1905 ....H950
Lord (W. F.) The Lost Possessions of England: Essays in Imperial History. 1896 ....H944
Lorne (*Marquis of*) Imperial Federation. 1885 ....F1174
Lucas (C. P.) Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 4 vols. 1888.H3773
Lyde (L. W.) Commercial Geography of the British Empire H3763
Mathews (John) The Colonial Question. 1872 ....F1175
Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) The British Empire: Geography, Resources, &c. 1903......H3778
O'Rell (Max) John Bull and Co. 1894.H3783
Parkin (G. R.) Imperial Federation. 1892 ....F1176
Payne (E. J.) Colonies and Colonial Federations. 1904 ....F1177
Reich (Emil) Imperialism: Its Prices; its Vocation. 1905 ....F1178
Reinsch (Paul S.) Colonial Administration. 1905 ....F1179
Salmon (Edward) The Story of the Empire. 1902 ....H951
Sanderson (Edgar) The British Empire in the 19th Century: Its Progress and Expansion. 6 vols. 1897 ....H953
Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) The Expansion of England. 1883 ....H945
See also "*Builders of Greater Britain,*" *and under* Name of Colony required.

Colorado.

Chapin (F. H.) Mountaineering in Colorado. 1890 ....E1862
Hayes (A. A.) New Colorado and the Santa Fe Trail. 1881 ....H3031

Colossians, Book of.

Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1896 ....A520
Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1900 ....A503
Lightfoot (J. B.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1886 ....A332
Moule (H. C. G.) Epistle to the Colossians, *with Notes, &c.* 1902.....................A444
Parker (J.) Epistle to the Colossians. 1898 ....A478

Colour.

Abney (W. de W.) Colour Measurement and Mixture. 1891 ....E371
— Colour Vision. 1895 ....C774
Allen (Grant) The Colour-Sense: Its Origin and Development. 1879.........B410

Colour.—*Continued.*
Beaumont (Roberts) Colour in Woven Design. 1890 ....E372
Benedikt (R.) Chemistry of Coal-Tar Colours. 1886 ....D1167
Chevreul (M. E.) Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours. 1854........E374
Church (A. H.) Colour: An Elementary Manual. 1905 ....E373
Field (George) A Grammar of Colouring. 1903 ....E375
Green (F. W. Edridge) Colour-Blindness and Colour Perception. 1891 ....C775
Rood (O. N.) Modern Chromatics. 1879.E376
Ward (James) Colour Harmony and Contrast. 1903 ....E377
Wilkinson (*Sir* J. G.) On Colour and Taste. 1858 ....E378
See also Dyeing.
Colours of Animals, by E. B. Poulton. 1890.C1151
Colquhoun (A. R.) Across Chrysê: A Journey through the South China Border Lands. 2 vols. 1883 ....H3207
— Amongst the Shans. 1885........H3440
— China in Transformation. 1898........H650
— The Mastery of the Pacific. 1902......H4861
— The "Overland" to China. 1900.......H3128
Colquhoun (Ethel) Two on their Travels. 1902 ....H2453
Colquhoun (John) The Moor and the Loch. 2vols. 1878 ....E1750
— Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots. 1858...E1457
Colquhoun (J. A. S.) With the Kurram Field Force. 1878-79. 1881 ....H732
Colquhoun (J. C.) Wm. Wilberforce: His Friends and his Times. 1866 ....G3203
Columba (*Saint*) The Life of, by St. Adamnan. 1895 ....G709
COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER) Elton (C. I.) The Career of Columbus. 1892 ....G710
Helps (*Sir* A.) The Life of Columbus. 1896 ....G711
Irving (W.) Columbus: His Life and Voyages. 1896 ....G712
— Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus: with the Voyages of his Companions. 2 vols. 1890.H2455
Column, The, by Charles Marriott N5085
Colvile (*Sir* H. E.) The Land of the Nile Springs. 1895 ....H2722
— The Work of the Ninth Division. 1901.H426
Colvile (Zélie) Round the Black Man's Garden. 1893 ....H2540
Colvin (Sidney) Life of Keats. E.M.L. 1887 ....G1717
— Letters of John Keats to his Family and Friends. 1891 ....G1716
— Life of Landor. E.M.L. 1881 ....G1817
Coman (Katharine) and Elizabeth Kendall. A Short History of England. 1902...H986
Combe (Andrew) Principles of Physiology. 1841 ....C752
Combe (Geo.) Education: Its Principles and Practice. 1879 ....F1747
— Moral Philosophy. 1841 ....B29
Comedies and Errors, by Henry Harland...N3123
Comedy, Essay on, by G. Meredith. 1897...L301
Comedy of Cecilia, by Caroline Fothergill...N2294
Comedy of Sentiment, by Max Nordau......N5727
Come Forth, by E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward N6319
Cometh up as a Flower, by Rhoda Broughton N977
Comets, The World of, by A. Guillemin. 1877 ....C2109
— *See also* Astronomy.
Comical Romance, &c., by Paul Scarron. 1892 ....O451
Coming Home to Roost, by G. Manville Fenn N2244
Coming of Age, by Eliz. Neale N5703
Coming of Love, and other Poems, by T. Watts-Dunton. 1899 ....M399
Coming Race, The, by Lord Lytton........N4686
Comin' Thro' the Rye, by Helen Mathers...N5186
Coming Waterloo, by Captain Kearns........N1152
Commandant, The, by Ernest Glanville N2628
Commander Leigh, by R. S. Savage. *2 copies* N7038 N7039

Commandments, The
Dale (R. W.) The Ten Commandments. 1895 ....A1070
Wordsworth (Eliz.) The Decalogue. 1893.A313
Comments of a Countess. 1901 ....O111

Commerce.
Bastable (C. F.) Commerce of Nations. 1904 ....F1473
Burton (T. E.) Financial Crises. 1902.F1522
Cunningham (W.) The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 2 vols. 1890-2 ....F1492
Danson (J. T.) Commerce in War, and how to Protect it. 1897 ....F1407
Gibbins (H. de B.) British Commerce and Colonies (from Elizabeth to Victoria). 1899 ....F1494
— The Economics of Commerce.........F1651
— Industrial History of England. 1904 ....F1495
Hyndman (H. M.) Commercial Crises of the 19th Century. 1892 ....F1496
Levi (Leone) History of British Commerce (1763-1870). 1872 ....F1497
Marchant (J. R. V.) History of Commerce (to the end of the Middle Ages).........H37
Mulhall (M. G.) The Progress of the World. 1880 ....F1472
Rogers (J. E. T.) Industrial and Commercial History of England. 1892 ....F1498
— Trusts, Pools, and Corners. 1894...F1503

Commercial Correspondence.
Baker (C. E.) The Foreign Commercial Correspondent. 1901 ....L44
Davies (A. E.) The Foreign Correspondent 1905 ....L45
Pitman (I.) Commercial Correspondence and Commercial English F1643
Weston (W. J.) Guide to Commercial Correspondence F1642
Commercial Education in Theory and Practice, by E. E. Whitfield. 1901 ....F1658
Commercial Examination Papers, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1892 ....F1650

Commercial Training. *See* Business Methods.
Commines (Philip de) The Memoirs of. *Ed.* by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. 1855 ....H1620
Common Life, The, by J. Brierley. 1904 ...A1384
Common Objects of the Country, by J. G. Wood. 1905 ....C270
Commonplace Girl, by B. Atkinson...........N197
Common Prayer. *See* Liturgy.
Commons, House of. *See* Parliament.
Commons and Forests (English), by G. Shaw Lefevre. 1894 ....F822
Commons Preservation, Six Essays on, by J. M. Maidlow and Others. 1867...........F823
Common Story, by Ivan Gontcharoff.........N2650
Commonwealth of Man, by R. A. Holland. 1905 ....F501
Commonwealth. *See* English History.
Companies, The Early Chartered, by G. Cawston and A. H. Keane. 1896 ......F102
Companions of Jehu, by A. Dumas............N1898
Companion of the Tour of France, by "George Sand" N7027
Compleat Bachelor, by Oliver Onions.........N5958
Composers. *See* Musicians.
Compromise, by John Morley. 1886............B505
Compton (Berdmore) Edward Meyrich Goulburn: A Memoir. 1899 ....G1333
Compton (C. G.) Her Own Devices.........N1414
Compton (Herbert) Facts and Phantasies of a Folio Grub. 1903 ....O110
— A Free Lance in a Far Land N1415
— Indian Life in Town and Country H3328
— The Palace of Spies N1416
Compton (I.) A Mendip Valley. 1893......H4098
Compton (Theodore) Life and Correspondence of John Clowes. 1882 ....G670
Comradeship and Character: Addresses to Young Men, by Geo. Jackson and Others. 1903 ....A1124
Comrades True, by Annie Thomas...........N7693
Comstock (S. C.) The Rebel Prince. *2 copies* N1418 N1419
Comte (Auguste) Philosophy of the Sciences, by G. H. Lewes. 1853 ....B33
— The Positive Philosophy of. 2 vols.........B31
Comus, by John Milton. 1890 ....M691
Conant (C. A.) A History of Modern Banks of Issue. 1896 ....F1600
Concerning Isabel Carnaby, by E. T. Fowler N2309

Conchology. *See* Shells.

Concise Knowledge Library:—
Astronomy. *Ed.* by A. H. Miles C1985
History of the World, by E. Sanderson.H41
Natural History. *Ed.* by A. H. Miles...C262
Concrete Blocks, The Manufacture of, by H. H. Rice and Others. 1906..........D364
Concrete and Cement, by L. C. Sabin. 1905..D361
— Its Nature and Uses, by G. L. Sutcliffe. 1905 ....D362
Concrete Work. *See* Building Construction.
Condé (*Princes de*) History of the, in the 16th and 17th Centuries, by Le Duc D' Aumale. 2 vols. 1872 ....H1650
Condell (Henry) Life of, by C. C. Walker. 1896 ....G1474
Condensed Novels, by Bret Harte...........N3171
Conder (C. R.) Heth and Moab: Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. 1883......H3592
— The Hittites and their Langauge. 1898.H195
— Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence. 1879 ....H179
— The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. (1099 to 1291). 1897 ....H817
— Tent Work in Palestine. 2 vols. 1878.H3597
Conder (F. R. and C. R.) Handbook to the Bible. 1880 ....A242

Conduct of Life.
Arnold (Fredk.) Turning-Points in Life. 1882 ....F1872
Dawson (W. J.) The Making of Manhood. 1903 ....F1874
Emerson (R. W.) The Conduct of Life. 1902 ....F1880
Friswell (T. H.) The Gentle Life. 2 vols.F1875
Funcke (Otto) How to be Happy and make others Happy. 1896 ....F1877
Lecky (W. E. H.) The Map of Life. 1899 ....F1879
Miller (J. R.) Things to Live for. 1906.F1896
Munger (T. T.) On the Threshold......F1884
Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on Life and Conduct F1892
Wagner (Chas.) Courage. 1906 ....F1891
— The Simple Life. 1903 ....F1890
Washington (B. T.) Character Building. 1903 ....F1889
Welsh (R. E.) Man to Man. 1905......F1897
See also Life.

Confectionery.
Wells (R.) Bread and Biscuit Baker's and Sugar Boiler's Assistant. 1896 .D1952
— Ornamental Confectionery. 1897...D1953
— Pastrycook and Confectioner's Guide. 1892 ....D1954
Confession and Absolution, by T. A. Drury. 1903 ....A788
Confessions of a Caricaturist, by Harry Furniss. 2 vols. 1901 ....G1178
Confessions of a Court Milliner, by L. T. Meade N5213
Confessions of a Ladies' Man, by Wm. Le Queux N4507
Confessions of a Physician, by "V. Veresaeff." 1904 ....G3084
Confessions of a Young Lady, by Richard Marsh N5133
Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau........G2703
Confessions of St. Augustine. Books I.-X..A1336
Confidential Agent, by James Payn. *2 copies* N6238 N6239
Conflict, The, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N874 N875
Conflict of Truth, by F. H. Capron. 1904...A172

Confucianism.
Douglas (R. K.) Confucianism and Taouism. 1879 ....A1299
Legge (James) The Religions of China. 1880 ....A1298
— Life and Teachings of Confucius. 1867 ....G716

Congo, The

Boulger (D. C.) The Congo State; or, the Growth of Civilisation in Central Africa. 1898 ....H2762
Burrows (Guy) The Land of the Pigmies. 1898 ....H2763
Burton (R. F.) Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo. 2 vols. 1876 ....H2764
Glave (E. J.) Six Years of Adventure in Congo-Land. 1893 ....H2766
Johnston (H. H.) The River Congo. 1895 ....H2760
Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) The Congo, and the Founding of its Free State. 2 vols. 1885 ....H2769
See also Africa.

Congreve (William) Dramatic Works. 1887.M1077
Gosse (Edmund) Life of William Congreve. 1888 ....G717

Conic Sections.

Hann (James) Treatise on Conic Sections. 1897 ....C2201
Smith (Charles) Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. 1888 ....C2220
See also Mathematics.

Coniston, by Winston Churchill N1300

Conjuring.

Cremer (W. H.) *Ed.* Hanky Panky: Conjuring Tricks. 1875 ....E1584
Houdin (Robert) Secrets of Conjuring and Magic. 1878 ....E1587
Hoffmann (*Prof.*) Later Magic E1585
— Tricks with Cards. 1889..............E1586
Kunard (R.) Book of Conjuring and Card Tricks E1588
— Book of Modern Conjuring E1589
Neil (C. Lang) The Modern Conjuror. 1903 ....E1590

Conjurors, Lives of the, by Thos. Frost. 1876 ....G718
Conn (H. W.) The Story of Germ Life Bacteria. 1905 ....C713
— The Story of Life's Mechanism. 1889...C504
Connecticut, by Alex. Johnston. 1887 ......H563
Connemara, Through, in a Governess Cart. 1893 ....H4248
Connie Burt, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N798 N799
Connie, the Actress, by J. S. Winter.........N8538
Connoisseur, The, by F. S. Robinson. 1897..E598
Connolly (James B.) The Seiners..............N1421
Connolly (John) Memoir of, and a Sketch of the Treatment of the Insane, by Sir J. Clark. 1869 ....G719
Connor (James) Conversation-book in French and English. 1903 ....L152
— Manuel de Conversation. Français, Allemand, Anglais L46
— Manuel de Conversation. Français, Allemand, Anglais, Italien. 1902.........L47
Connor (Marie) The Harvest of Sin.........N4501
— Husband and Wife N1422
Connor (Ralph) The Pilot at Swan Creek.N1423
— The Prospector. *2 copies*........N1424 N1425
Conquest of London, by Dorothea Gerard...N2565
Conrad (J.) German Universities for the Last Fifty Years. 1885 ....F1825
Conrad (Joseph) Lord Jim N1430
— The Nigger of the "Narcissus" N1431
— Nostromo N1433
— Typhoon, &c. N1432
— Youth N1429
— and Ford M. Hueffer. The Inheritors.N1435
Conscience (Hendrik) The Curse of the Village N1438
— Le Gant Perdu, *in French*..............N10063
— Le Lion de Flandre, *in French*..........N10064
— Le Mal du Siècle, *in French* N10065
CONSCRIPTION: Shee (G. F.) Briton's First Duty. 1901 ....F1412
Consort (*Prince*). *See* Albert.
Conspirators, The, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1900 N1901
Constable (John) Life of, by G. M. Brock-Arnold. 1881 ....G1246
— Life of, by Lord Windsor. 1903...........G720
Constable de Bourbon, by W. H. Ainsworth.N33
Constable of France, &c., by James Grant.N2697
Constable of St. Nicholas, by E. L. Arnold...N164
Constable of the Tower, by W. H. Ainsworth.N34
Constantine (Joseph) Practical Ventilation and Warming. 1881 ....D466
CONSTANTINE THE GREAT: Firth (J. B.) Constantine the Great: The Reorganisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. 1905 ....G744

Constantinople.

Amicis (E. de) Constantinople. 1896...H4835
Brodribb (W. J.) and Sir W. Besant. Constantinople. 1879 ....H1981
Clement (C. E.) The City of the Sultans. 1895 ....H4836
Crawford (F. M.) Constantinople. 1896.H4837
Grosvenor (E. A.) Constantinople. 2 vols. 1895 ....H1982
Hornby (*Lady*) Constantinople during the Crimean War. 1863..............H4838
Hutton (W. H.) The Story of Constantinople. 1900 ....H1984

Consummate Scoundrel, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N800 N801
Consumption. *See* Disease.
Contarini Fleming, &c., by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1812 N1813

Contemporary Science Series:—

Animals, Industries of, by F. Houssay.C859
Apparitions and Thought Transference, by F. Podmore. 1894 ....C2281
Art, Evolution in, as Illustrated by the Life-Histories of Designs, by A. C. Haddon. 1895 ....E321
Aryans, Origin of the, by I. Taylor. 1892 ....C628
Bacteria and their Products, by G. S. Woodhead C721
Brain, Growth of the, by H. H. Donaldson. B295
Capitalism, Evolution of Modern, by J. A. Hobson. 1901..............F724
The Child: A Study in the Evolution of Man, by A. F. Chamberlain. 1900 ...C645

Contemporary Science Series.—Continued:—
Citizens, Making of, by R. E. Hughes. 1902 ......F1749
Criminal, The, by H. Ellis. 1890......F426
Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs, and Results, by E. S. Talbot. 1898......C631
Digestion, The Natural History of, by A. L. Gillespie. 1898 ......C769
Education and Heredity, by J. M. Guyau. 1891 ......F1729
Electricity in Modern Life, by G. W. de Tunzelmann D691
European Fauna, History of, by R. F. Scharff. 1899 ......C851
Evolution and Disease, by J. B. Sutton. 1890 ......C568
Fairy Tales, The Science of, by E. S. Hartland. 1891 ......A1729
Geology and Palæontology, History of, to the end of the 19th Century, by K. A. von Zittel. 1901 ......C1525
Germ-Plasm: A Theory of Heredity, by A. Weismann. 1893 ......B429
Halluncinations and Illusions: A Study of the Fallacies of Perception, by E. Parish. 1897 ......B452
Hypnotism, by A. Moll C2261
Invention, The Origin of: A Study of Industry Among Primitive Peoples, by O. T. Mason. 1895 ......D18
Man and Woman, by H. Ellis. 1899...D1765
The Man of Genius, by C. Lombroso. 1891 ......B439
Manual Training in Education, by C. M. Woodward F1917
Marriage, Evolution of, by C. Letourneau. 1891 ......F200
Mediterranean Race: A Study of the Origin of European Peoples, by G. Sergi. 1901 ......C635
Meteorology, Modern, by F. Waldo. 1893 ......C1946
Physiognomy and Expression, by P. Mantegazza. 1904 ......B364
Primitive Folk, by E. Reolus......C599
Property: Its Origin and Development, by C. Letourneau. 1892 ......F1367
Psychology, Introduction to Comparative, by C. L. Morgan. 1894 ......B414
Psychology, The New, by E. W. Scripture. 1905 ......B413
Psychology of Religion, by E. D. Starbuck. 1901 ......B423
Psychology of the Emotions, by Th. Ribot. 1897 ......B388
Public Health Problems, by J. F. J. Sykes. 1892 ......D1822
Races of Man: An Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography, by J. Deniker. 1900 ......C640
Religion, The Study of, by M. Jastrow, Junr. 1901 ......A68
Sanity and Insanity, by C. Mercier. 1890 ......D1723
Sex, Evolution of, by P. Geddes and J. A. Thompson. 1901 ......D1766

Contemporary Science Series.—Continued:—
Sleep: Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene, and Psychology, by M. de Manacéine. 1897 ......B307
Village Community, by G. L. Gomme. 1890 ......F1259
Volcanoes: Past and Present, by E. Hull. 1892 ......C1906
Contentio Veritatis: Essays in Constructive Theology, by "Six Oxford Tutors." 1902 ......A131

Contents:—Ultimate Basis of Theism. The Person of Christ. The Teaching of Christ. Permanent Religious Value of the Old Testament. Modern Criticism and the New Testament. The Church. The Sacraments.

Continental Churches Handbooks (Bell's):—
Amiens, by T. Perkins. 1902......H4382
Bayeux, by R. S. Milne. 1904......H4383
Chartres, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1900.H4384
Mont St. Michel, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1902 ......H4385
Notre Dame de Paris, by C. Hiatt. 1902 ......H4386
Rouen, by T. Perkins. 1903 ......H4387
Contraband, by G. J. Whyte Melville......N5253
Contract, Principles of the English Law of, by Sir W. R. Anson. 1900 ......F1358
Convent Life. *See* Monasticism.
Conversations, Real, with Authors, &c. 1904 ......O16
Conversion of Winckelmann, and other Poems, by Alfred Austin. 1897 ......M183
Convict, The, by G. P. R. James......N3855
Convict King, by J. F. Hogan N3333
Convicts, Our, by Mary Carpenter. 2 vols. 1864 ......F438
"Conway (Hugh)." Called Back N1439
— A Cardinal Sin N1440
— A Family Affair N1441
— Living or Dead N1442
Conway (James) Forays among Salmon and Deer. 1861 ......E1808
Conway (Moncure D.) Autobiography, Memories and Experiences of. 2 vols. 1904......G721
— Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne......G1454
— Life of Thomas Paine. 2 vols. 1892...G2409
— Republican Superstitions. 1872 ......F997
— *Ed.* The Sacred Anthology. 1874......A1396
Conway (*Sir* W. M.) Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego. 1902 ......H3092
— The Alps from End to End. 1895......H4795
— The Artistic Development of Reynolds and Gainsborough. 1886 ......E145
— The Bolivian Andes. 1901 ......H3094
— Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram Himalayas. 1894 ......H3365
— Early Flemish Artists. 1887 ......E173
— Early Tuscan Art. 1902 ......E64
— First Crossing of Spitsbergen. 1897...H5022
— Literary Remains of Albrecht Durer. 1899 ......O151
Conybeare (Edward) A History of Cambridgeshire. 1897 ......H1285
Conybeare (W. J.) and J. S. Howson. The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 1897...A323
Cook (*Capt.*) Three Voyages Round the World. 1880 ......H2457

Cook (*Capt.*) Life of, by Sir W. Besant. 1894 ....G723

Cook (E. C.) [Guide to] London and Environs. 1898-9 ....H4047

Cook (*Mrs.* E. T.) The Bride's Book. 1901..F195

— Highways and Byways in London. 1902 ....H4045

Cook (E. T.) Gardening for Beginners......D144

— Popular Handbook to the National Gallery. 1888 ....E85

— Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War. 1901 ....H408

— Studies in Ruskin: Some Aspects of his Work and Teaching. 1890 ....L596

— Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens. 1902 ....D227

Cook (F. A.) Through the First Antarctic Night. 1898-1899. 1900 ....H4989

Cook (Herbert) Giorgione. 1900 ....G1280

Cook (Joseph) Boston Monday Lectures. 1893

Vol. I. Orthodoxy, Biology, Conscience, Trancendentalism. A1058

Vol. II. Heredity, Marriage, Labour, Socialism. F7

— Orient, with Preludes on Current Events. A1479

Cook (T. A.) Old Touraine: The Life and History of the Famous Chateaux of France. 2 vols. 1892 ....H1671

— The Story of Rouen. 1899 ....H1670

Cook (Thos. and Son) The Business of Travel, by W. F. Rae. 1891 ....H2370

Cooke (C. J. B.) British Locomotives. 1894.D967

Cooke (C. Kinloch) A Memoir of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck. 2 vols. 1900 ....G2105

Cooke (G. W.) Life, Writings and Philosophy of R. W. Emerson. 1882 ....G1062

Cooke (J. E.) Virginia. 1884 ....H575

Cooke (J. P.) Laboratory Practice. 1892. Companion Volume to "The New Chemistry" C1596

— The New Chemistry. 1874 ....C1581

Cooke (M. C.) British Edible Fungi. 1891.C1437

— British Fungi. 1904 ....C1438

— Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life......C1346

— Fungi: Their Nature and Uses. 1875..C1441

— Introduction to Fresh-water Algæ. 1902 ....C1456

— Introduction to the Study of Fungi. 1895 ....C1439

— 1,000 Objects for the Microscope..........C671

— Our Reptiles and Batrachians. 1893...C1089

— Ponds and Ditches. 1897 ....C1200

— Romance of Low Life Amongst Plants. 1893 ....C1366

— Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould (Fungi). 1902 ....C1440

— The Woodlands. 1880 ....C256

Cooke (S. W.) Guide to Warwick and Kenilworth Castles, &c. H4106

Cookery.

Acton (E.) Modern Cookery for Private Families. 1887 ....D1949

Beeton (*Mrs.* I.) All About Cookery. 1905 ....D1946

Cassell's New Dictionary of Cookery. 1906 ....D1948

Cookery.—*Continued.*

Groome (D.) Up-to-Date and Economical Cookery D1947

Hazlitt (W. C.) Old Cookery Books and Ancient Cuisine. 1886 ....L853

Reeve (*Mrs.* Henry) Cookery and Housekeeping. 1888 ....D1945

See also Domestic Economy.

Cooke-Taylor (R. W.) *See* Taylor.

Cooley (T. M.) Michigan. 1885 ....H568

Cooley (W. D.) Physical Geography. 1876..C1857

Coolidge (E. L.) The Mother's Manual. 1905 ....D1741

Coombe (Wm.) The Dance of Life. *A Poem.* 1903 ....M307

— The English Dance of Death. 2 vols. 1903 ....M308

— The History of Johnny Quæ Genus. 1903 ....M306

— The Tours of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque; Consolation; and, A Wife. *Poems.* 3 vols. 1903 ....M303

Cooper (A. N.) With Knapsack and Notebook H3688

Cooper (Elizabeth) Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2 vols. 1874 ....G3168

Cooper (E. H.) Lord and Lady Aston......N1444

— The Marchioness Against the County. *2 copies* N1445 N1446

— Sent to the Rescue N1447

— The 20th Century Child. 1905..........F257

— The Viscountess Normanhurst N1448

Cooper (H. S.) Coral Lands. 2 vols. 1880.H4877

Cooper (James Fenimore) America and the Americans. 2 vols. 1836 ....H2977

Lounsbury (T. R.) Life of J. Fenimore Cooper. 1884 ....G724

Cooper (Thos.) The Bridge of History over the Gulf of Time. 1877 ....A676

— Old-Fashioned Stories N1450

— Plain Pulpit Talk. 1879..........A1062

— Life of. 1872 ....G727

— Poetical Works. 1877 ....M336

— Verity and Value of the Miracles of Christ. 1877 ....A334

— The Verity of Christ's Resurrection from the Dead. 1877 ....A1009

Cooper (T. Sidney) My Life. 2 vols. 1890.G725

Cooper (T. T.) Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce (China). 1871 ....H3177

Cooper (W. J.) and J. A. Wanklyn. Air Analysis. 1891 ....C1815

Co-operation.

Gronlund (Laurence) The Co-operative Commonwealth. 1896 ....F793

Holyoake (G. J.) The Co-operative Movement To-day. 1903 ....F794

— History of the Rochdale Pioneers. 1900 ....F795

— Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago. 1891 ....F796

Hughes (T.) and E. V. Neale *Eds.* Manual for Co-operators. 1881 ....F797

Kropotkin (P.) Mutual Aid. 1902......F798

Co-operation.—*Continued.*
Pizzamiglio (Luigi) Distributing Co-operative Societies. 1891 ....F799
Webb (*Mrs.* S.) The Co-operative Movement in Great Britain. 1895 ....F800
Coote (Walter) Wanderings, South and East. 1882 ....H2458
Cope (Chas. West) Reminiscences of, by his Son. 1891 ....G728
Cope (E. A.) Pitman's Elementary Law ...F1292
Copleston (Reginald S.) Æschylus. 1870......O12
Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of the "Alert": Four Years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters. 1883..........H4862
Copyright in Books, The Law and History of, by A. Birrell. 1899 ....F1345

Corals.
Dana (J. D.) Corals and Coral Islands. 1875 ....C1192
Darwin (Chas.) Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. 1874 ....C1194
See also Zoophytes.

Corballis (J. H.) Forty-five Years of Sport. 1891 ....E1782
Corbett (Edward) An Old Coachman's Chatter, with some Practical Remarks on Driving. 1890 ....E1645
Corbett (Julian S.) England in the Mediterranean. (1603-1713). 2 vols. 1904...H1988
— The Fall of Asgard N1451
— For God and Gold N1452
— Life of Sir Francis Drake. 1901...........G886
Corday (Charlotte) Life of, by R. K. van Alstine. 1890 ....G729
Corea. *See* Korea.
Corelli (Marie) Ardath N1453
— Barabbas N1454
— Boy. *2 copies* N1455 N1456
— Free Opinions. 1905 ....O591

Contents:—A Vital Point of Education (Reading). Responsibility of the Press. "Pagan London." Unchristian Clerics. The Death of Hospitality. The Vulgarity of Wealth. American Women in England. The American Bounder. Advance of Woman. Decay of Home Life in England. Society and Sunday. Power of the Pen. The Glory of Work. The Happy Life.

— God's Good Man. *2 copies*......N1457 N1458
— Jane N1459
— The Master-Christian N1460
— The Mighty Atom. *2 copies*...N1461 N1462
— The Murder of Delicia N1463
— A Romance of Two Worlds. *2 copies* N1464 N1465
— The Sorrows of Satan N1466
— The Soul of Lilith. *2 copies*...N1467 N1468
— "Temporal Power." *2 copies*...N1469 N1470
— Thelma N1471
— The Treasure of Heaven N1475
— Vendetta! N1472
— Wormwood. *2 copies* N1473 N1474
Coates (T. F. G.) and R. S. Warren Bell. Marie Corelli: The Writer and the Woman. 1903 ....L567
Corfield (W. H.) Health. 1880 ....D1796
Coridon's Song, and other Verses. 1894 ...M338

Corinthians, Book of.
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Corinthians. 1896 ....A519
Gray (J. C.) Epistles to the Corinthians. 1900 ....A503
Lias (J. J.) First Epistle to the Corinthians. *Ed., with Notes,* &c. 1899 ....A440
Lightfoot (J. B.) Epistle to the Corinthians. 1877 ....A524
Massie (J.) *Ed.* First and Second Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians..........A542
Parker (J.) Epistle to the Corinthians. 1898 ....A478
Plummer (A.) Second Epistle to the Corinthians, *with Notes,* &c. 1903.....A440

Cork (*Earl of*) Life and Lectures of, by D. Townsend. 1904 ....G730
Corleone, by F. M. Crawford N1545
Corlette (H. C.) The Cathedral Church of Chichester. 1901 ....H4172
Cornaby (W. A.) A String of Chinese Peach-Stones. 1895 ....H3178
Cornelius, by Mrs. H. de la Pasture N6221
Cornelius o' Dowd, by Chas. Lever. 1865...O404
Corner (*Miss*) The History of China and India H632
Corner of the West, by E. H. Fowler. *2 copies* N2305 N2306
Cornford (L. Cope) Essay-Writing for Schools. 1904 ....L91
— Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1900..G2924
Cornhill Magazine. New Series, Vol. I. 1896 to date, *in progress*........K621—K640
Cornish (C. J.) Animals at Work and Play. 1896 ....C807
— Life at the Zoo. 1897 ....C808
— The Naturalist on the Thames. 1902.....C279
— Nights with an Old Gunner. 1897......E1809
— Wild England of To-day. 1895 ....C399
Cornish (F. W.) Chivalry. 1901 ....H130
— *Ed.* The Public School Speaker. 1900.O918
Cornish (S. W.) The Waverley Manual: Handbook of Chief Characters, Incidents and Descriptions in the Waverley Novels. 1871 ....L601
Corn-Law League and Richd. Cobden, Recollections of, by H. Ashworth F1143
Corn Laws (English) A History of the, by J. G. Nicholson. 1904 ....F1144
"Cornwall (Barry)." *See* Procter (B. W.)

Cornwall.
Black (A. and C.) Guide to the Duchy of Cornwall. 1879 ....H3959
Gould (S. B-) A Book of the West: Cornwall. 1902 ....H3958
Norway (A. H.) Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall. 1900.........H3960
Ward (C. S.) Guide to North Cornwall. 1904 ....H3962
— and M. J. B. Baddeley. Guide to South Cornwall. 1902 ....H3961

Cornwall-Jones (R. J.) *See* Jones.
Coronation Mysteries, &c., by Headon Hill.N3252
Coronation Necklace, by Alan St. Aubyn...N7005
Coronation of Edward VII., by J. E. C. Bodley. 1903 ....H1257

Correggio, Life of, by S. Brinton. 1900......G731
— Life of, by M. C. Heaton. 1882.........G732
Correspondence. *See* Commercial Correspondence, and French Correspondence.
Corrigan (*Dr.*) Ten Days in Athens. 1862.H4559
Corruption, by Percy White N8453

Corsica.

Baedeker (Karl) Guide to Corsica. 1902 ....H4307
Bergerat (Emile) A Wild Sheep Chase: Notes of a Journey in Corsica. 1894..H4378
Lear (Edw.) Journal of a Landscape Painter in Corsica. 1870 ....H4379
Vuillier (Gaston) The Forgotten Isles. 1896 ....H4847

Corsican Brothers, by A. Dumas N1917
Cortes (Hernando) The Life of, by Sir A. Helps. 2 vols. 1896 ....G733
Cory's Ancient Fragments of the Phoenician, Carthaginian, and other Authors. 1876.O112
Cosette, by Victor Hugo N3412
Cosmos, by A. von Humboldt. 4 vols. 1849.C1861
Cossacks, The, by L. N. Tolstoï.................N7732
Cossack Tales, by N. Gogol N2646
Costello (Louisa S.) A Pilgrimage to Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Velay. 2 vols. 1882 ....H4333
Cost of a Lie, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron......N1164

Costume.

Blanc (Charles) Art in Ornament and Dress E349
Fairholt (F. W.) Costume in England: A History of Dress (to end of 18th Century). 2 vols. 1885 ....D1979
Holt (Ardern) Fancy Dress Described.D1985
Hottenroth (Fr.) Le Costume chez les Peuples Anciens et Modernes, *in French* D1978
Hunt (*Mrs.* A. W.) Our Grandmother's Gowns D1981
Logan (James) McIan's Costumes of the Clans of Scotland. 1899..................D1983
Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Dress. 1878 ....D1977
Planché (J. R.) History of British Costume from the earliest period to the close of the Eighteenth Century. 1874.........D1982
Robida (A.) Ten Centuries of Toilette. 1892 ....D2005
Smith (J. M.) Ancient Greek Female Costume. 1882 ....D1984

Cotes (*Mrs.* Everard). *See* Duncan (Sara J.)
Cotterill (J. H.) The Steam Engine. 1890...D952
Cotton (*Sir* H. J. S.) New India. 1904...H682
— and E. J. Payne. Colonies and Dependencies. 1883 ....F1168
Cotton (P. H. G. Powell-) In Unknown Africa. 1904 ....H2691
Cotton (W. J. R.) Imagination and other Poems. 1876 ....M340

Cotton Famine.

Watts (John) The Facts of the Cotton Famine. 1866 ....F1971
Waugh (Edwin) Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine. 1881 ....O506

Cotton Manufacture.

Bowman (F. H.) Structure of the Cotton Fibre in its Relation to Technical Applications. 1882 ....D1584
Brooks (C. P.) Cotton: Its Uses, Varieties, Fibre, &c. 1898 ....D107
Brown (Alex.) Practical Treatise on the Power Loom and the Art of Weaving.D1553
Chapman (S. J.) The Lancashire Cotton Industry. 1904 ....D1578
Dobson (*Sir* B. A.) Humidity in Cotton Spinning. 1897 ....D1601
Lectures on Cotton Spinning. 1901...D1606
Lister (John) Cotton Manufacture. 1894 ....D1581
Marsden (Richard) Cotton Spinning: Its Development, Principles, and Practice. 1886 ....D1590
Monie (Hugh) Cotton Fibre and the Mixing of Cotton. 1904 ....D1585
Morris (J.) and F. Wilkinson. The Elements of Cotton Spinning. 1897 ....D1591
Nasmith (Joseph) Student's Cotton Spinning. D1592
Posselt (E. A.) Cotton Manufacturing. 2 vols. D1610
Prestwich (A.) Young Man's Assistant to Cotton Spinning. 1883 ....D1593
Taggart (W. S.) Cotton Spinning. 3 vols. 1902 ....D1594
Thompson (H.) From the Cotton Field to the Cotton Mill. 1906 ....D1577
Thornley (Thos.) Cotton Spinning. 3 vols. 1901 ....D1597
Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning and Weaving. 1893 ....D1589
Witham (W.) Practical Cotton Spinner.D1600
See also Dyeing, Sizing, Textile Fabrics.

Cotton Plant, Story of the, by F. Wilkinson D1582
Cotton Trade and Industry, by S. J. Chapman D1579
Cotton Trade of Great Britain, by Thos. Ellison. 1886 ....D1580
Coubertin (Pierre de) France since 1814. 1900 ....H1635
Couch (A. T. Quiller-) The Adventures of Harry Revel N1481
— The Astonishing History of Troy Town.N1490
— The Blue Pavilions N1482
— Dead Man's Rock N1483
— Fort Amity. *2 copies*...........N1484 N1485
— The Golden Pomp: English Lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. 1905 ....M131
— Hetty Wesley N1486
— Ia N1478
— I Saw Three Ships, &c. N1487
— Noughts and Crosses N1488
— The Ship of Stars N1479
— The Splendid Spur N1489
— Wandering Heath N1480
Coues (Elliott) Handbook of Field and General Ornithology. 1890 ....C1069
Coulanges (F. de) The Origin of Property in Land. 1904 ....F815
Coulter (J. M.) Plant Structures. 1900.....C1354

- Coulton (G. G.) Father Rhine H4518
- — Public Schools and the Public Needs. 1901 ....F1748
- Council of Constance to the Death of John Hus, by J. H. Wylie. 1900...........H1717
- **Councils, Ecumenical.**
    - Dollinger (I. *von*) Declarations and Letters on the Vatican Decrees. (1869-87). 1891 ....A843
    - Du Bose (W. P.) The Ecumenical Councils. 1897 ....A580
    - Edward (Henry) The True Story of the Vatican Council. 1877 ....A841
    - Froude (J. A.) Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1896 ....A581
    - Gladstone (W. E.) Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion. 1875 ......A855
    - — The Vatican Decrees. 1874 ....A844
    - Hefele (C. J.) A History of the Christian Councils, to the close of the Council of Nicæa, A.D. 325. *Trans.* by W. R. Clark. 3 vols. 1883 ....A577
    - Leto (Pomponio) Eight Months at Rome During the Vatican Council. 1876....A854
- Counsel of Perfection, by Lucas Malet N5040
- Count Alarcos, by B. Disraeli N1824
- Count Hannibal, by Stanley Weyman. *2 copies* N8409 N8410
- Count of Monte Cristo, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1902 N1903
- Count Reminy, by Jean Middlemass N5320
- Count Robert of Paris, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7075 N7076
- Count Teleki, by "Eca" N2073
- Countess, and the King's Diary, by Percy White N8454
- Countess de Charny, by A. Dumas N1899
- Countess Eve, by J. H. Shorthouse. *2 copies* N7172 N7173
- Countess Gisela, by E. Marlitt N5078
- Countess Ida, by Fred Whishaw N8428
- Countess Kathleen, and various other Legends and Lyrics, by W. B. Yeats. 1892...M1311
- Countess Londa, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N802 N803
- Countess Tekla, by Robert Barr. *2 copies* N535 N536
- Country Bunch, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney...N1878
- Country Doctor, by H. de Balzac. *2 copies* N448 N449
- Country Gentleman and his Family, by Mrs. Oliphant N5918
- **Country Life.**
    - Batson (H. M.) A Book of the Country and the Garden. 1903 ....C412
    - Dowie (M. M.) Things about our Neighbourhood. 1903 ....C411
    - Gould (S. B.) Old Country Life. 1890.F121
    - Grindon (L. H.) Country Rambles and Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers. *Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire, and Yorkshire.* 1882 ....H3925
    - Jesse (Edw.) Scenes and Occupations of Country Life. 1853 ....C259
    - Kebbell (T. E.) English Country Life: Old and New. 1891 ....F122
- **Country Life.**—*Continued.*
    - Loudon (*Mrs.*) The Lady's Country Companion. 1867 ....D1911
    - Milner (Geo.) Country Pleasures: The Chronicle of a Year, chiefly in a Garden. 1881 ....C414
    - Mowbray (J. P.) The Making of a Country Home. 1902 ....D1902
    - Owen (J. A.) and G. S. Boulger. The Country Month by Month. 4 vols. 1894 ....C378
    - Westall (W. P.) Country Rambles. 1903 ....C296
- *Country Life Library of Sport.* *Ed.* by H. C. Hutchinson:—
    - Cricket. 1903 ....E1604
    - Fishing. 2 vols. 1904 ....E1437
    - Shooting. 2 vols. 1903 ....E1839
- "Country Parson." *See* Boyd (A. K. H.)
- Country Parson, by H. de Balzac N450
- Country Stories, by M. R. Mitford. *2 copies* N5363 N5364
- County Family, by James Payn N6240
- Coupland (W. C.) Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages. 1895 ....A29
- Courage, by C. Wagner. 1906 ....F1891
- Courier of Fortune, by A. W. Marchmont...N5069
- Course of True Love never did run Smooth, by Charles Reade. *2 copies*.N6622 N6623
- Coursing, by H. Cox. 1892 ....E1596
- Court Cards, by Austin Clare N1306
- Courthope (W. J.) Addison. E.M.L. 1884...G7
- — A History of English Poetry. 4 vols. 1895—1903 ....L507
- — Life in Poetry; Law in Taste. 1901......L293
- — The Paradise of Birds: An Extravaganza. 1870 ....M341
- Court Life. *See* England (Social Life).
- Court Netherleigh, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8574 N8575
- Courtney (John) Boiler Maker's Assistant. 1898 ....D964
- Courtney (Leonard) The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom. 1901 ....F1057
- Courtney (W. L.) Constructive Ethics. 1895.B474
- — Do we Believe? 1905 ....A599
- — The Feminine Note in Fiction. 1904....L275
- — Life of John Stuart Mill G2183
- — Studies at Leisure. 1892 ....O592
    - *Contents*:—Kit Marlowe's Death. Ibsen's Social Dreams. Roger Bacon. Mask of Descartes. John Locke. Personality. M. Anatole France. Old Oxford Revels. Socrates, Buddha, and Christ. Dr. Martineau's Theology.
- — The idea of Tragedy in Ancient and Modern Drama. 1900 ....L303
- Courtship of Morrice Buckler, by A. E. W. Mason N5174
- Cousin Betty, by H. de Balzac N451
- Cousin Henry, by Anthony Trollope N7771
- Cousin Mona, by Rosa N. Carey N1190
- Cousin Pons, by H. de Balzac. *2 copies* N452 N453
- Coutts and Co., Bankers, Memoirs, by R. Richardson. 1900 ....G735
- Couvreur (*Madame* J.) *See* "Tasma."
- Coventry (A.) and A. E. T. Watson. Steeple-Chasing. 1886 ....E1719

Coward (T. A.) Picturesque Cheshire. 1903.H3951
Cowden-Clarke (Mary) *See* Clarke.
Cowen (R. J.) X-Rays. 1904..................D1753
Cowley (Abraham) Poetical Works. 1905...M342
Cowper (B. H.) The Apocryphal Gospels. 1870 ....A241
Cowper (William) Poetical Works. 3 vols. 1835 ....M344
Arber (Edward) *Ed.* Cowper Anthology. 1775-1800. 1901 ....M29
Geary (C.) *Ed.* Cowper and Mary Unwin G745
Grimshawe (T. S.) Life and Letters of Cowper. 5 vols. 1835 ....G736
Smith (G.) Life of Wm. Cowper. E.M.L. 1880 ....G741
Cox (David) Memoirs of the Life of, by N. N. Solly. 1873 ....D747
Cox (Frank P.) Continuous-Current Dynamos and Motors. 1893 ....D709
Cox (*Sir* G. W.) The Crusades. 1905 ......H246
— A History of Greece. 2 vols. 1874....H1746
— Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folklore. 1881 ......A1628
— The Life of Bishop Colenso. 1888 2 vols.G689
— The Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 vols. 1870 ....A1660
— and E. H. Jones. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. 1871..............L396
— — Tales of the Teutonic Lands N1491
Cox (Harding) Coursing. 1892 ....E1596
Cox (J. C.) Historical Account of Canterbury H1309
— Royal Forests of England H3840
Cox (Samuel) The Genesis of Evil, and other Sermons. 1880 ....A1061
— Salvator Mundi; or, Is Christ the Saviour of all Men. 1878 ....A647
Coxe (Wm.) Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 3 vols. 1847 ....G2076
Coyne (William P.) *Ed.* Ireland: Industrial and Agricultural. 1902 ....F1482
Crabbe (Geo.) Life of, by Alfred Ainger. E.M.L. 1903 ....G748
— Life of, by T. E. Kebbell. 1888...........G749
Crackanthorpe (Hubert) Last Studies N1492
— Sentimental Studies, &c. N1493
Crack of Doom, by W. Minto N5333
Craddock (C. E.) His Vanished Star.........N1494
— The Storm Centre N1688
Cradock (C.) Sporting Notes in the Far East E1783
Cradock Nowell, by R. D. Blackmore.........N743
Craft. *See* Art.
Crafty Foe, by Hume Nisbet N5715
Crag and Hound in Lakeland, by C. E. Benson. 1902 ....E1861
Craig (W.) My Adventures on the Australian Goldfields. 1903 ....H4882
Craigie (*Mrs.*) *See* "Hobbes (John Oliver)."
Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.) About Money; and other Things. 1886 ....O594
Contents:—Six Happy Days. Life and its worth. Story of a Little Pig. Genius. My Sister's Grapes. Sisterhoods. Facing the World. A Paris Atelier. Kiss and be Friends.
— Agatha's Husband. *2 copies*....N1495 N1596
— A Brave Lady N1497
Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.) Christian's Mistake. *2 copies* N1498 N1499
— Concerning Men; and other Papers. 1888 ....O595
Contents:—For Better for Worse. House of Rest. Story of an Old Friend. Work for Idle Hands. Our Island Sports. Merely Players. Miss Anderson in the "Winter's Tale."
— Domestic Stories N1500
— Hannah. *2 copies* N1501 N1502
— The Head of the Family N1503
— His Little Mother, &c........................N1504
— John Halifax, Gentleman. *2 copies* N1505 N1506
— King Arthur N1507
— The Laurel Bush N1508
— A Life for a Life. *2 copies*...N1509 N1510
— Lord Erlistoun N1511
— Miss Tommy N1512
— Mistress and Maid N1513
— My Mother and I N1514
— A Noble Life. *2 copies*.........N1515 N1516
— Nothing New N1517
— Olive N1520
— The Ogilvies. *2 copies*............N1518 N1519
— Plain Speaking. *Essays.* 1882............O596
Contents:—Victims and Victimisers. "Odd" People. A Little Music. Conies. Decayed Gentlewomen. Novels and Novel-makers. Light in Darkness. Island of the Blest (Capri). A Runed Palace (St. Cloud).
— Romantic Tales. *2 copies*......N1521 N1522
— Sermons out of Church. 1875 ....O597
Contents:—What is Self-sacrifice? Our often Infirmities. How to train up a Parent in the way he should go. Benevolence or Beneficence? My Brother's Keeper. Gather up the Fragments.
— Studies from Life O113
— Thirty Years: *Poems.* 1880 ....M349
— Two Marriages. *2 copies* N1523 N1524
— The Unkind Word, &c. N1525
— An Unknown Country: Ireland. 1887.H4242
— The Woman's Kingdom N1526
— Woman's Thoughts about Women.........F228
— Young Mrs. Jardine N1527
Craik (G. L.) History of English Literature and Language. 2 vols. 1871............L401
Craik (Georgiana M.) Mrs. Hollyer.........N1530
— Riverston N1531
— Theresa N1532
Craik (Henry) Life of Jonathan Swift. 1882 ....G2957
— The State in its Relation to Education. 1896 ....F1745
— *Ed.* Selections from the Works of Swift. 2 vols. 1892 ....O469
Cramb (J. A.) Reflections on the Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain. 1900...F1169
Crampton's Magazine. *See* Chapman's Magazine.
Cranbrook (James) The Founders of Christianity, *with Memoir of Author* A697
Crane (Lucy) Art and the Formation of Taste. 1882 ....E82
Crane (Stephen) The Red Badge of Courage.N1533
— Wounds in the Rain N1534
— and Robert Barr. The O'Ruddy.........N1537
Crane (Walter) The Bases of Design. 1898.E314
— The Claims of Decorative Art. 1892.....E319

Crane (Walter) The Decorative Illustration of Books. 1901 ....E302
— Ideals in Art. 1905 ....E19
— Line and Form. 1900 ....E315
— Renascence: A Book of Verse. 1891...M350
Crane (W. J. E.) Bookbinding for Amateurs.D1122
— Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide. 1900...D1275
— The Smithy and Forge. 1902 ....D1292
Cranford, by Mrs. Gaskell. *2 copies*.N2555 N2556
Cranmer (Thos.) Life of, by A. J. Mason. 1898 ....G750
Craven (*Mrs.* Augustus) *Pauline de La Ferrounays*. Memoir of, by M. C. Bishop. 2 vols. 1895 ....G751
Craven (John) Idylls of Yorkshire Dales....N1539
Craven (J. J.) Prison Life of Jefferson Davis. 1866 ....G831
Crawford (F. Marion) Adam Johnstone's Son N1540
— Ave Roma Immortalis; Studies from the Chronicles of Rome. 2 vols. 1899.H1832
— Cecilia. *2 copies* N1541 N1542
— The Children of the King. *2 copies* N1543 N1544
— Constantinople. 1896 ....H4837
— Corleone N1545
— Doctor Claudius N1546
— Don Orsino. *2 copies* N1547 N1548
— Greifenstein. *2 copies* N1549 N1550
— In the Palace of the King N1551
— Katharine Lauderdale N1552
— Khaled N1553
— Marietta N1554
— Marion Darche N1555
— Marzio's Crucifix N1556
— Mr. Isaacs. *2 copies* N1557 N1558
— Paul Patoff. *2 copies* N1559 N1560
— Pietro Ghisleri. *2 copies* N1561 N1562
— The Ralstons N1563
— A Roman Singer N1564
— A Rose of Yesterday N1565
— The Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 2 vols. 1900 ....H856
———————— 1 vol. 1905 ....H1779
— Sant' Ilario. *2 copies* N1566 N1567
— Saracinesca N1568
— Soprano N1569
— A Tale of a Lonely Parish N1570
— Taquisara N1571
— The Three Fates N1572
— Whosoever Shall Offend. *2 copies* N1573 N1574
— The Witch of Prague. *2 copies*.N1575 N1576
— With the Immortals. *2 copies*.N1577 N1578
— Zoroaster N1579
Crawford (R. F.) *Ed.* Dean's Popular Natural History. 1902 ....C257
Crawford and Balcarres (Alexander, *Earl of*) Argo; or, The Quest of the Golden Fleece. *A Poem.* 1876 ....M351
Crawfurd (Oswald) Beyond the Seas........N1584
— Portugal: Old and New. 1880..........H4591
— Round the Calendar in Portugal. 1890.H4592
— Sylvia Arden N1585
— The Ways of the Millionaire N1586
Crawfurd (Oswald) The World We Live In.H1587
— *Ed.* Dialogues of the Day O907
— *Ed.* Lyrical Verse from Elizabeth to Victoria. 1896 ....M129
Crawley (Ernest) The Mystic Rose: A Study of Primitive Marriage. 1902 ....F199
Crawley (*Capt.* R.) The Handy Book of Games for Gentlemen. 1876 ....E1560
Crawshay (Arthur) My Turkish Bride N1590
Crayfish, The: An Introduction to the Study of Zoology, by T. H. Huxley. 1880...C1133
Creagh (James) Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah: Journey through Hungary, Servia, Bosnia, &c. 2 vols. 1876 ....H3734
— A Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867. 1873 ....H2459
Creasey (C. H.) Technical Education in Evening Schools. 1905 ....F1806
Creasy (*Sir* Edward S.) History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877 ....H1976
— Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 1892 ....F944

Creation.

Clodd (Edward) The Story of Creation. 1904 ....C518
Haeckel (Ernst) The History of Creation. 2 vols. 1876 ....C519
Humboldt (Alex *von*) Views of Nature. 1850 ....C548
Noyce (Elisha) Outlines of Creation. 1858 ....C554

Credit of the County, by W. E. Norris *2 copies* N5735 N5736
Credland (W. R.) Days Off: Pen and Pencil Sketches in Lancashire, &c. 1898 ...H3923
Credulities, Past and Present, by William Jones. 1880 ....O293
Creed (*Mrs.* J. P.) *See* Mack (Louise).
Creed (Sibyl) The Vicar of St. Luke's N1591
Creed and Character. *Sermons,* by H. S. Holland. 1894 ....A1109
Creed of Christendom: Its Foundations, &c., by W. R. Greg. 2 vols. 1877...A179

Creeds, The

Goodwin (Harvey, *Bishop*) The Foundations of the [Apostles] Creed. 1889...A187
Lumby (J. R.) The History of the Creeds. 1873 ....A185
MacColl (Malcolm) Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals: Lectures on the Nicene Creed. 1889 ....A186
Pearson (John) An Exposition of the Creed. 1868 ....A181
Swainson (C. A.) The Nicene and Apostles and St. Athanasius' Creeds: Their Literary History. 1875 ....A183
Westcott (B. F.) The Historic Faith: Short Lectures on the Apostles' Creed. 1883 ....A184
Wordsworth (Eliz.) Illustrations of the Creed. 1889 ....A182

Creel of Irish Stories, by Jane Barlow.........N506

Creevy (Thomas) The Creevy Papers: A Selection from the Correspondence and Diaries of. *Ed.* by Sir H. Maxwell. 2 vols. 1904 ....G756

Creighton (C.) Shakespeare's Story of his Life. 1904 ....G2800

Creighton (Mandell) The Age of Elizabeth. 1904 ....H252

— Carlisle. (*Historic Towns*). 1889......H1293

— The Church and the Nation. 1901.......A756

— The English National Character. 1896.F1051

— Epochs of English History. 1880........H987

— Heritage of the Spirit, and other Sermons. 1896 ....A1223

— Historical Lectures and Addresses. 1903 ....H967

— Historic Essays and Reviews. 1902.........H5

— History of the Papacy. 5 vols. 1882.....A835

— Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1888............G3246

— Life of Queen Elizabeth. 1899 ....G1051

— The Mind of St. Peter and other Sermons. 1904 ....A1059

— Thoughts on Education. 1903 ....F1728

— University and other Sermons. 1903...A1060

— Life and Letters of, by his Wife. 2 vols. 1904 ....G753

Cremation.

Eassie (William) Cremation of the Dead. 1875 ....D1823

Thompson (*Sir* H.) Modern Cremation: Its History and Practice. 1889......D1824

Cremer (W. H.) *Ed.* Hanky Panky: Conjuring Tricks. 1875 ....E1584

Creoles of Louisiana, The, by G. W. Cable. 1885 ....H580

Crepaz (Adele) The Emancipation of Women. 1893 ....F229

Crépieux-Jamin (J.) *See* Jamin (J. C-).

Cresswell (Henry) Disinherited N1592

— Fairest of Three N1593

— A Woman's Ambition N1594

Cressy, by Bret Harte N3147

Creswick (Thomas) Picturesque Scenery in Ireland H4243

Creswicke (Louis) *Ed.* South Africa and its Future. 1903 ....H2828

Crete.

Edwardes (C.) Letters from Crete. 1887 ....H4849

Skinner (J. E. H.) Roughing it in Crete. 1868 ....H4850

See also Mediterranean.

Crew (B. J.) Practical Treatise on Petroleum. 1887 ....C1576

Crewe (Seyton) Nemesis N1595

Crichton, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies*.N35 N36

Crichton-Browne (*Sir* J.) *See* Browne.

Cricket.

Fry (C. B.) and Others. Cricket. 1903.E1601

Grace (W. G.) Cricket. 1891............E1602

— Cricketing Reminiscences. 1899...E1603

Hutchinson (H. G.) Cricket. 1903 ...E1604

Ranjitsinghi (K. S.) The Jubilee Book of Cricket. 1897 ....E1605

Cricket.—*Continued.*

Read (W. W.) Annals of Cricket. 1896 ....E1606

Steel (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. Cricket. 1888 ....E1607

Crime.

Clarkson (C. T.) and J. H. Richardson. Police! 1889 ....F450

Du Cane (E. F.) The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. 1885 ....F436

Fitzgerald (Percy) Chronicles of Bow Street Police-Office. 2 vols. 1888......F448

Griffiths (Arthur) Mysteries of Police and Crime. 2 vols. 1898 ....F422

Maitland (F. W.) Justice and Police. 1885 ....F451

Mercier (Chas.) Criminal Responsibility. 1905 ....F427

Morrison (W. D.) Crime and its Causes. 1902 ....F428

Pelham (Camden) The Chronicles of Crime; or, The New Newgate Calendar. 2 vols. 1891 ....F432

Pike (L. O.) History of Crime in England. 2 vols. 1873 ....F424

Rylands (L. G.) Crime: Its Causes and Remedy. 1889 ....F429

Sanderson (E.) Judicial Crimes. 1902..F440

Tallack (Wm.) Penological and Preventive Principles. 1889 ....F437

Crimean War.

Kelly (*Mrs.* Tom) From the Fleet in the Fifties. 1902 ....H905

Kinglake (A. W.) The Invasion of the Crimea. 9 vols. 1877 ....H894

Lysons (*Sir* Daniel) The Crimean War from First to Last. 1895 ....H906

Marx (Karl) The Eastern Question: Letters dealing with the Events of the Crimean War. 1897 ....F1205

Munro (*Surgeon-Gen.*) Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 1883 ....G2272

Pack (Reynell) Sebastopol Trenches, and Five Months in them. 1878 ....H908

Paget (*Lord* George) The Light Cavalary Brigade in the Crimea. 1881............H907

Russell (W. H.) The War: From the Landing at Gallipoli to the Death of Lord Raglan. 1855 ....H909

Simpson (W.) and G. Brackenbury. The Seat of War in the East. 1902.........H913

Skene (J. H.) With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 1883 ....H910

Steevens (N.) The Crimean Campaign. 1878 ....H911

Wood (*Sir* E.) The Crimea in 1854, and 1894. 1895 ....H912

See also Eastern Question.

Crime of the Under Seas, by Guy Boothby..N804

Crimes, Celebrated, by Alex. Dumas. 8 vols. 1895 ....F414

Criminal, The, by H. Ellis. 1895..............F426

Criminal Appeal, The Necessity for, as Illustrated by the Maybrick Case. *Ed.* by J. H. Levey. 1899 ......F1317
Criminal Crœsus, by George Griffith......N2788
Crimp (W. S.) Sewage Disposal Works. 1894 ......D520
Crimson Crime, by G. Manville Fenn......N2245
Cripps, the Carrier, by R. D. Blackmore...N744
Crisis, The, by Winston Churchill. *2 copies* N1296 N1297
Crispi (Francesco) Life of, by W. J. Stillman. 1899 ......G757

Criticism.

Arnold (Matthew) Essays in Criticism. 2 vols. 1903 ......L317
Saintsbury (George) History of Criticism. 3 vols. 1900 ......L313
Vaughan (C. G.) *Ed.* English Literary Criticism. 1896 ......L322
Worsfold (W. B.) The Principles of Criticism. 1902 ......L316

Criticism and Fiction, by W. D. Howells. 1891 ......L269
Criton Hunt Mystery, by Mrs. Robert Jocelyn N3939
Crittenden, by John Fox N2325
Crivelli (Carlo) Life of, by G. M'Neil Rushforth. 1900 ......G758
Croal (Thomas A.) *Ed.* A Book about Travelling. 1877 ......H2507
Crockett (S. R.) The Banner of Blue......N1596
— The Black Douglas. *2 copies*..N1597 N1598
— Bog Myrtle and Peat N1599
— The Cherry Ribband N1600
— Cinderella N1601
— Cleg Kelly. *2 copies* N1602 N1603
— Dark o' the Moon N1604
— The Firebrand N1605
— Flower-o'-the-Corn N1606
— Kit Kennedy N1607
— The Lilac Sunbonnet N1608
— Little Anna Mark N1609
— Lochinvar N1610
— Love Idylls. *2 copies* N1611 N1612
— The Loves of Miss Anne N1613
— Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills N1614
— The Men of the Moss-Hags N1615
— The Raiders N1616
— The Red Axe. *2 copies*......N1617 N1618
— The Silver Skull N1619
— The Standard Bearer N1620
— The Stickit Minister, *&c.* N1621
— The Stickit Minister's Wooing, *&c.*......N1622
— Strong Mac N1623
Crockett (W. S.) The Scott Country. 1902.H3868
Crofts (Alfred) How to make a Dynamo. 1900 ......D718
Croker (B. M.) Angel N1629
— Beyond the Pale N1630
— A Bird of Passage N1631
— The Cat's-Paw. *2 copies*......N1632 N1633
— Diana Barrington N1634
— The Happy Valley N1635
— Her Own People. *2 copies*......N1636 N1637
— In the Kingdom of Kerry, *&c.*......N1638
— Infatuation N1639
Croker (B. M.) Interference N1639
— Johanna N1641
— A Nine Days' Wonder N1642
— Peggy of the Bartons. *2 copies*.N1643 N1644
— Pretty Miss Neville N1645
— Some One Else N1646
— A State Secret, *&c.* N1647
— Terence N1648
— A Third Person. *2 copies*......N1649 N1650
— Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies....N1651
Croker (John Wilson) The Correspondence and Diaries of. *Ed.* by L. J. Jennings. 3 vols. 1884 ......G759
Croker (T. C.) A Walk from London to Fulham. 1860 ......H4046
Croll (James) Climate and Toil in their Geological Relations. 1875 ......C1953
Cromer (*Lord*) A Biography, by H. D. Traill. 1897 ......G762
Crommelin (May) Dust Before the Wind...N1656
— The Freaks of Lady Fortune......N1657
— Midge. *2 copies* N1658 N1659
— Mr. and Mrs. Herries. *2 copies*.N1660 N1661
— Partners Three N1662
— The White Lady N1664
— A Woman—Derelict. *2 copies*.N1665 N1666
— and J. Moray Brown. Violet Vyvian, M.F.H. N1663
Crompton (Samuel) Life and Times of, by G. J. French. 1860 ......G763
Cromwell (Oliver) Letters and Speeches, by Thos. Carlyle. 1893 ......G764
— Speeches of. *Ed.* by C. L. Stainer. 1901 ......G765
Baldock (T. S.) Cromwell as a Soldier. 1899 ......G773
Church (S. H.) Oliver Cromwell: A History. 1894 ......G766
Douglas (W. S.) Cromwell's Scotch Campaign. 1898 ......H1148
Firth (C. H.) Cromwell's Army: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, *&c.* 1902.F1378
— Oliver Cromwell, and the Rule of the Puritans in England. 1900...G767
Gardiner (S. R.) Cromwell's Place in History. 1897 ......H1147
— History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate (1649-60). 3 vols. 1894 ......H1139
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1901.....H1146
Guizot (F.) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1860 ......G768
Harrison (F.) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1888 ......G769
Hood (Paxton) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1882 ......G770
Inderwick (F. A.) The Interregnum. (1648-60). 1896 ......H1144
Marsden (J. B.) History of the Later Puritans. (1642-1662). 1852 ......H1143
Morley (John) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1900 ......G771
Murphy (Denis) Cromwell in Ireland: A History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign. 1883 ......H1486

Cromwell (Oliver) Palgrave (*Sir* R. F. D.) Oliver Cromwell. 1890 ....G772
———————— 1903 ...H1149
Sandford (J. L.) Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion. 1858.H1142
Cromwell (Oliver and Richard), the Two Protectors, by Sir R. Tangye. 1899...G774
Cromwell (Thos.) The Character and Times of, by A. Galton. 1887......................G780
— Life and Letters of, by R. B. Merriman. 2 vols. 1902 ....G778
Cromwell's Own, by Walter Paterson N6227
Crook (John) The Lady Slavey. *Musical Comedy*. P.S. E1054
———————— V.S.........E1197
Crooke (W.) The North Western Provinces of India. 1897 ....H734
Crooked Path, by Mrs. Alexander N81
Crooked Stick, The, by Rolf Boldrewood......N768
Crookes (W.) Dyeing and Tissue-Printing. 1882 ....D1653
— Practical Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing. 1874 ....D1652
— The Wheat Problem. 1899 ....D1942
Croppy, The, by "The O'Hara Family" ...N5904
Croquet, by A. Lillie. 1897 ....E1617
Crosby Records: A Cavalier's Note Book, by Wm. Blundell. 1880 ....G284
Crosland (T. W. H.) The Lord of Creation. 1904 ....O114
— Lovely Woman. 1903 ....O115
— The Unspeakable Scot. 1902 ....O116
— The Wild Irishman. 1905 ....O117
Cross (*Mrs.* G. F.) *See* "Cambridge (Ada)."
Cross (*Mrs* J. W.) *See* Eliot (George).
Cross (J. W.) George Eliot's Life G1040
— Impressions of Dante, &c. *Essays*. 1893.O599

Contents:—Dante for the General. Dante and the "New Reformation." The New World. Extension of Railways in America. The Future of Agricultural Labourers' Emigration. America Rediviva. The Future of Food. Social New York. Bimetallism.

Cross (Margaret B.) Love and Olivia.......N1670
— Richard's Affair N1671
— Stolen Honey N1672
Cross (Mary) Under Sentence N1674
Cross (M. I.) and M. J. Cole. Modern Microscopy. 1903 ....C672
Cross (Victoria) Life of my Heart N1669
— Six Chapters in a Man's Life N1668
— To-morrow? N1685
— The Woman who didn't N1667
Cross Currents, by Mary A. Dickens.........N1800
Crosses: Ancient Stone Crosses of England, by Alfred Rimmer. 1875 ....H57
Crossing, The, by Winston Churchill. *2 copies* N1298 N1299
Crosskey (Henry Wm.) His Life and Work, by R. A. Armstrong. 1895 ....G782
Crossley (Francis Wm.) Life of, *Ed.* by J. R. Harris. 1899 ....G783
Crotchet Castle, &c., by T. L. Peacock......N6287
Crottie (Julia M.) The Lost Land N1675
Crowborough Beacon, by Horace G. Hutchinson N3472
Crowe (Eyre) With Thackeray in America. 1893 ....H2978
Crowe (George) The Commission of the "H.M.S. Terrible." 1898-1902. 1903 ....H427
Crowe (*Sir* Joseph) Reminiscences of Thirty-Five Years of My Life. 1895 ....G784
Crowe (J. A.) and G. B. Cavalcaselle. The Early Flemish Painters. 1872.........G2420
Crowest (Frederick J.) Life of Beethoven. 1899 ....G206
— The Story of British Music. 1896 ....E781
— The Story of Music. 1902 ....E772
Crown and its Advisers, by A. C. Ewald. 1870 ....F1058
Crowned with the Immortals, by Mrs. H. Dale N1711
Crowning of Gloria, by Richard Reardon...N6648
Crown of Life, by George Gissing N2614
Crown of Wild Olive, by J. Ruskin. 1902...F617
Crowquill (Alfred) Seymour's Humorous Sketches. Illustrated in Prose and Verse. 1888 ....O877
Croyland Abbey, Ingulphs Chronicles of. 1854 ....H1038
Crozet (M.) Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand, &c., in 1771-2. *Trans.* by H. L. Roth. 1891 ....H4869
Crozier (John B.) Civilization and Progress. 1892 ....F1933
— My Inner Life: Chapters of Personal Evolution and Autobiography. 1898...G785
Crucible, The, by A. F. Slade N7196
Crucifix, The, by L. A. Tadema N7662
Cruel Enigma, by P. Bourget N852
Cruickshank (J. W. and A. M.) Guide to the Umbrian Towns. 1901 ....H4480
Cruikshank (George) The Life of, by B. Jerrold. 1883 ....G786
— and P. Collier. Punch and Judy. 1881.O892
Cruise of the "Mock Turtle," by "R. Andom" N144
Crumbs from a Sportsman's Table, by C. Clarke N1309
Crump (Arthur) Causes of the Great Fall in Prices. 1889 ....F1544

Crusades, The

  Archer (T. A.) and C. L. Kingsford. The Crusades. 1899 ....H128
  Cox (*Sir* G. W.) The Crusades. 1905...H246

Crustacea.

  Bate (C. S.) and J. O. Westwood. History of the British Sessile-Eyed Crustacea. 2 vols. 1863 ....C1130
  Stebbing (T. R. R.) History of Crustacea. 1893 ....C1132

Cruttwell (Charles Thomas) Literary History of Early Christianity. 2 vols. 1893...A679
Cruttwell (Maud) Life of Andrea Mantegna. 1901 ....G1985
— Life of Andrea Verrocchio. 1904 ......G3090
— Life of Luca Signorelli. 1899 ....G2833

Cuba.

  Davis (R. H.) Cuba in War-time. 1897.H558
  Porter (R. P.) Industrial Cuba. 1899..F1486

Cubas (A. G.) The Republic of Mexico, in 1876 ....H598

Cuckoo Fowt Chronicles, by William Baron.N510
Cuckoo in the Nest, by Mrs. Oliphant N5919
Cucumber Chronicles, by J. A. Storey. 1887.O465
Cudlip (*Mrs.* Pender). *See* Thomas (Annie).
Cudmore (P.) The Battle of Clontarf. *A Poem.* 1895 ....M352
— Civil Government of the States. 1875...F961
Cuff (H. E.) and I. Stewart. *See* Stewart.
Cullingworth (C. J.) and Others. Six Introductory Lectures delivered in the Medical Department, Owens College, Manchester. 1884 ....D1698

Contents:—Methods of Judicial Administration in the Past. Some points in the Physiology and Pathology of Childhood. The relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics. Female Education in its Physiological aspect. The Management of the Insane. The Limits of the Infectiveness of Tubercle.

Culture.

Arnold (M.) Culture and Anarchy. 1905 ....F876
Black (Hugh) Culture and Restraint. 1901 ....O55
— The Practice of Self-Culture 1904.F1871
Blackie (J. S.) On Self-Culture. 1874...F1887
Gibbs (Philip) Facts and Ideas: Short Studies of Life and Literature. 1905 ....F1868
— Knowledge is Power: A Guide to Personal Culture. 1904. *2 copies* F1865 F1866
Hamerton (P. G.) The Intellectual Life. 1882 ....B416
Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on Culture and Religion A15
See also Books.

Cumberland (C. S.) Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan Steppes. 1895 ....E1752
Cumberland (Stuart) The Queen's Highway: From Ocean to Ocean. *Canada.* 1887.H2930
Cumberland Vendetta, by John Fox, Junr.N2322

Cumberland.

Gilbanks (G. E.) Some Records of a Cistercian Abbey, at Holm Cultram..A863
Lonsdale (Henry) The Worthies of Cumberland. 6 vols. 1867 ....G787
See also Lake District.

Cuming (E. D.) With the Jungle Folk. (Burma). 1897 ....H3429
"Cummerland Talk": Short Tales and Rhymes in Dialect. 1876 ....M813
Cumming (A. N.) Public House Reform. 2 vols. 1881 ....H4961
Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) At Home in Fiji. 1901 ....F290
— Fire Fountains: The Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes, and the History of its Missions. 2 vols. 1883 ....H4971
— From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 vols. 1876 ....H2460
— Granite Crags. (California). 1884......H3025
— In the Hebrides. 1883 ....H4274
— The Inventor of the Numeral-Type for the Chinese Blind. 1899...........D1106
— A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War. 2 vols. 1882 ....H4863
— Memories. 1904 ....G793
Cumming (C. F. Gordon-) Two Happy Years in Ceylon. 2 vols. 1892 ....H3416
— Wanderings in China. 2 vols. 1886...H3179
Cummings (W. H.) Life of Purcell. 1881...G2539
Cundall (Joseph) Life of Hans Holbein. 1879 ....G1504
"Cuniculus." The Practical Rabbit Keeper.D83
Cunizza and Sordello, by Eugene Benson. 1903 ....L795
Cunliffe (J. W.) The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Tragedy. 1893..............L536
Cunningham (David) Conditions of Social Well-being. 1878 ....F61
Cunningham (*Sir* Henry S.) British India and its Rulers. 1881 ....F1188
— Chronicles of Dustypore N1677
— The Cœruleans N1678
— The Heriots N1679
— Lord Bowen: A Biographical Sketch. 1897 ....G312
— Wheat and Tares N1680
Cunningham (John) The Quakers, from their Origin to the Present Time. 1897......A936
Cunningham (J. F.) Uganda and its Peoples. Preface by Sir Harry Johnston. 1905.H2747
Cunningham (J. T.) Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands. 1896 ....C1106
Cunningham (Peter) The Story of Nell Gwyn. 1903 ....G1393
Cunningham (W.) Alien Immigrants to England. 1897 ....F307
— Essay on Western Civilisation in its Economic Aspects. 2 vols. 1902 ...F1931
— The Gospel of Work. 1902 ....A1403
— The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 2 vols. 1890-2..............F1492
— Path Towards Knowledge. 1891.............F8

Contents:—Marriage and Population. Malthus. Socialism. Money. Charity. Education. Faith. Positivism. Presbyterianism. Civil Obedience. Unitarianism. Moderation.

— Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. 1904 ....F840
— The Use and Abuse of Money. 1891......F1564
Cuninghame (*Lady* Fairlie) A Sin of the Soul N1676
Cunning Murrell, by A. Morrison.............N5422
Cunynghame (H. H.) On the Theory and Practice of Art-enamelling upon Metals. 1906 ....D1278
Cup and the Falcon, by Lord Tennyson. 1884 ....M949
Cupid's Garden, by E. T. Fowler N2310
Curate in Charge, by Mrs. Oliphant.........N5920
Cur Deus Homo, by St. Anselm A1333
Curiosities of the Pulpit and Pulpit Literature. *Ed.* by Thomas Jackson O941
Curiosities of Toil, &c., by Dr. Wynter. 2 vols. 1870 ....O860
Curle (J. H.) Gold Mines of the World. 1899 ....D889
Curling, the Ancient Scottish Game, by J. Taylor. 1887 ....E1621
Curlitt (C.) Pianoforte Works E934
Curran (Henry E.) A Woman's Witchery...N1682

Currency. *See* Money.
Current Coin. *Sermons,* by H. R. Haweis. 1876 ......A1104
Cursed by a Fortune, by G. Manville Fenn.N2255
Curse of Carne's Hold, by G. A. Henty...N3219
Curse of Intellect N1683
Curse of Koshiu, by Lewis Wingfield N8530
Curse of the Snake, by Guy Boothby N805
Curse of the Village, by H. Conscience......N1438
Curteis (G. H.) Bishop Selwyn: A Sketch of his Life and Work. 1889 ......G2786
Curtis (George W.) From the Easy Chair. *Essays.* 1892 ......O600

Contents:—Edward Everett in 1862. At the Opera in 1864. Emerson Lecturing. Dickens Reading. Thoreau and My Lady Cavaliere. Thalburg and other Pianists. Wendell Phillips at Harvard. Jenny Lind. Street Music. Dinner with Thackeray. R. Browning in Florence.

Curwen (Henry) A History of Booksellers...G298
Curzon (George N., *Lord*) Persia and the Persian Question. 2 vols. 1892 ......H3494
— Problems of the Far East. 1894......H3268
— Russia in Central Asia. 1889 ......H801
Curzon (Robt.) Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant. 1897 ......H3567
Cusack (M. F.) Speeches and Public Letters of the Liberator. 2vols. 1875......F1150
Cushman (Charlotte) Her Letters and Memories of her Life. *Ed.* by her Sister. 1878.G794
Cussans (John E.) Handbook of Heraldry. 1868 ......H89
Cust (Lionel) Albrecht Dürer: A Study of his Life and Work. 1897 ......G922
— History of Eton College. 1899......F1840
Cust (R. N.) Clouds on the Horizon. (Non-Christian Systems of Religion). 1891..A223
— Linguistic and Oriental Essays. 1887..O601

Contents:—The Royal Asiatic Society. Origin of the Indian Alphabet. Races, Religions, Languages, and Literature of India. Origin of Place-Names in India. Home Rule in India. Russia in Asia. Turkish Empire. Egypt: is it worth Annexation? Languages of Africa. French N. Africa. International Congresses at Berlin, Leyden, Venice, and Vienna. Athens and Rome. Geography of the Greeks and Romans, Languages of Oceania.

Custance (Leo) and Guy Thorne. *See* Thorne.
Custom-Revenue in England, History of, (From the Earliest Times to the Year 1827), by H. Hall. 2 vols. 1885......F1220
Customs. *See* Manners and Customs.
"Cut-Cavendish." Complete Bridge Player. 1905 ......E1555
Cuthbert (*Father*) Catholic Ideals in Social Life. 1905 ......A871
Cuthbert of Lindisfarne: His Life and Times, by A. C. Fryer. 1880 ......G795
Cutting-out. *See* Needlework.
Cutts (E. L.) Colchester. *Historic Towns.* 1888 ......H1303
— History of Early Christian Art. 1893...E104
— Life of Augustine of Canterbury. 1895...G81
— [Life of] Saint Augustine A550
— Life of St. Jerome A557
Cycle Rides round London, by C. G. Harper. 1902 ......H3920

Cycles and Cycling.
Bury (*Viscount*) and G. L. Hillier. Cycling. 1887 ......E1626
Graves (H.) and Others. Cycling. 1898.E1629
Griffin (H. H.) Cycles and Cycling. 1893 ......E1627
Hasluck (P. N.) Cycle Building and Repairing. 1905 ......D1315
Rumney (A. W.) Cycle Touring. 1898.E1628
Tayler (A. J. W.) Modern Cycles: Their Construction and Repair. 1897 ......D1316
Cynewulf's "Elene," *a Poem. Trans.* by J. Menzies. 1895 ......M353
Cynthia, by Leonard Merrick N5297
Cyprian (*St.*) His Life, Times and Work, by E. W. Benson. 1897 ......G796
— The Life and Times of A1338

Cyprus.
Baker (*Sir* Samuel W.) Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 1879......H4852
Dixon (W. H.) British Cyprus. 1879..H4853
Lang (R. Hamilton) Cyprus: Its History, present Resources, and future Prospects. 1878 ......H1995
Löhr (F. von) and Mrs. A. B. Joyner. Cyprus: Historical and Descriptive. 1878 ......H4854
Mallock (W. H.) In an Enchanted Island. 1889 ......H4855
Smith (Agnes) Through Cyprus. 1887.H4856
See also Mediterranean.
Czar's Spy, by William Le Queux......H4524
Czartoryski (*Prince* Adam) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by A. Gielgud. 2 vols. 1889......G797

D

Dagonet Abroad, by G. R. Sims. 1895......H2511
Daireen, by F. Frankfort Moore N5397

Dairy Work.
Fleischmann (W.) The Book of the Dairy. 1896 ......D86
Long (James) The Dairy Farm. 1889...D87
Roland (Arthur) Farming for Pleasure and Profit. 1891 ......D88
Sheldon (J. P.) Dairy Farming D89
Daisies and Buttercups, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell N6678
Daisy Chain, The, by C. M. Yonge N8945
Daisy Nook Sketches, by Ben Brierley......N955
Dakin (H. J.) The Stage in the Drawing Room E1955
Dale (Alan) Wanted: A Cook N1706
Dale (Darley) The Game of Life N1710
Dale (*Mrs.* Hylton) Crowned with the Immortals N1711
Dale (Lucy) Principles of English Constitutional History. 1902 ......F945
Dale (R. W.) The Atonement. 1904 ......A978
— Christian Doctrine. 1903 ......A1067
— The Epistle of St. James, &c. 1895...A1068
— The Epistle to the Ephesians. 1903......A1372
— Essays and Addresses. 1899......A1404

Contents:—Christ and Christendom. The Holy Spirit and the Ministry, Worship, and Work of the Church. The Church and Modern Congregationalism. Congregationalism. Matthew Arnold and the Non-conformists. Doctrine of the Real Presence and the Lord's Supper.

Dale (R. W.) Fellowship with Christ, &c. 1896 ....A1069
— Laws of Christ for Common Life. 1896...A649
— The Ten Commandments. 1895 ....A1070
— The Life of, by his Son. 1899..............G799
Dale (T. F.) Fox-Hunting in the Shires. 1903 ....E1778
— The History of the Belvoir Hunt. 1899.E1776
— Polo: Past and Present. 1905 ....E1899
Dale (Thos. Pelham) Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1894....G800
Dalgleish (W. S.) The Cruise of the "Dunottar Castle." 1891 ....H4266
Dalhousie (*Marquis of*) The Life of, by Sir W. Lee-Warner. 2 vols. 1904 ....G802
Dallas (Dorothy) "Punchinello" N1712
Dallas (W. S.) Elements of Entomology...C1144

Dalmatia.
Munro (R.) Rambles and Studies in Dalmatia, &c. 1895 ....H3709
"Snaffle." In the Land of the Bora. 1897 ....H3711

Dalton (John), and the Rise of Modern Chemistry, by Sir H. E. Roscoe. 1895 ....G804
— A New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory, by Sir H. E. Roscoe and A. Harden. 1896 ....C1593
Daltons, The, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4545 N4546
Daly (Frederic) Henry Irving in England and America. (1838-84). 1884.........G1611
Daly (J. B.) The Dawn of Radicalism. 1892.F1012
— Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century. 1892 ....F1013
— *Ed.* Ireland in '98. 1888 ....G1607
Dalziel (Hugh) British Dogs. 2 vols..........C941
— The Diseases of Dogs D1877
Dalziel Brothers, The. A Record of Fifty Years' Work. 1901 ....G805
Damask Weaving, Theory and Practice of, by H. Kuizer and K. Walter. 1903......D1555
Dame de Monsoreau, by A. Dumas N1904
Dampier (Wm.) Life of, by W. C. Russell. 1889 ....G806
Damsel and the Sage, by Elinor Glyn N2640
Damsel or Two, by F. Frankfort Moore.....N5398
Dana (J. D.) Corals and Coral Islands. 1875 ....C1192
Danby (Frank) Baccarat N1713
— Dr. Phillips N1714
— Pigs in Clover N1715
DANBY: Atkinson (J. C.) Forty Years in a Moorland Parish: Reminiscences and Researches in Danby in Cleveland, Yorkshire. 1891 ....H3981
Dancer in Yellow, by W. E. Norris............N5737
Dancing, by Lilly Grove. 1895 ....E1638
Dändliker (Karl) A Short History of Switzerland. 1899 ....H1967
Danesbury House, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8576 N8577
D' Anethan (*Baroness* A.) His Chief's Wife.N1717
Daniel (George) Merrie England in the Olden Time. 1881 ....F166

Daniel, Book of.
Driver (S. R.) Book of Daniel, *with Notes*, &c. 1901 ....A426
Gray (J. C.) Book of Daniel. A499
Parker (Joseph) Book of Daniel. 1900..A470

Daniel the Prophet, Lectures on, by E. B. Pusey. 1892 ....A276
Daniel Dennison, &c., by Mrs. Hofland......N3332
Daniel Deronda, by George Eliot N2094
Daniell (G. W.) Life of Bishop Wilberforce. 1891 ....G3202
Daniels (J. H.) A History of British Postmarks. 1898 ....F1709
Danilevski (G. P.) The Princess Tarakanova: A Dark Chapter of Russian History. 1891 ....G2974
Dannreuther (Edw.) Wagner and the Reform of the Opera. 1904........E1939
"Danny," by Alfred Ollivant N5957
Danson (J. T.) Our Commerce in War; and, how to Protect it. 1897 ....F1407
— Our Next War. 1894 ....F1408
— Wealth of Households. 1886 ....F569
Dante (Alighieri) Cantos from the Divina Commedia. *Trans.* into English Verse by C. Potter. 1896 ....M357
— Divina Commedia. *Trans.* by H. F. Tozer. 1904 ....L792
— The Inferno or Hell of the Divine Commedy. *Trans.* into nine-line Meter by G. Musgrave. 1893 ....M360
— The Purgatorio and Paradiso of the Divina Commedia. *Trans.* into English Verse by C. Potter. 1904 ....M356
— The Vision; or Hell. Purgatory and Paradise. *Trans.* into English Verse by H. F. Cary. 1891 ....M358
Browning (Oscar) Dante: His Life and Writings. 1891 ....G807
Butler (A. J.) The Hell of Dante. 1892 ....L785
— The Paradise of Dante Alighieri. 1885 ....L786
— The Purgatory of Dante Alighieri. 1892 ....L787
Church (R. W.) Dante: An Essay; with a translation of "De Monarchia," by F. J. Church. 1878 ....L783
Cross (J. W.) Impressions of Dante, &c. 1893 ....O599
Federn (Karl) Dante and his Times. 1902 ....G808
Gardner (E. G.) Dante's Ten Heavens: A Study of the Paradiso. 1898.........L793
Phillimore (C. Mary) Dante at Ravenna: A Study. 1898 ....G809
Plumptre (E. H.) The Commedia and Canzonier of Dante Alighieri; with Life of Dante, Essays, &c. 2 vols. 1886 ....M354
Rossetti (M. F.) A Shadow of Dante. 1871 ....L784
Scartazzini (G. A.) A Companion to Dante. 1893 ....L788
Symonds (J. A.) An Introduction to the Study of Dante. 1890 ....L789

Dante (Alighieri) Toynbee (Paget) Dante Studies and Researches. 1902.....L790

— Life of Dante Alighieri. 1900......G810

Dante and Beatrice, *a Play*, by E. Underdown. 1903 ....M1305

Danton, A Study, by Hilaire Belloc. 1899...G814

DANUBE, THE: Planche (J. R.) Descent of the Danube, from Ratisbon to Vienna. 1828 ....H3682

Danvers (F. C.) On Coal: Its Screening, Transport, &c. 1872 ....D873

D'Anvers (N.) Life of Raphael. 1879......G2590

Danvers Papers, &c., by C. M. Yonge......N8954

D'Arblay (*Madame*). *See* Burney (Frances).

Dariel, by R. D. Blackmore N745

Darkest Hour, by Louis Tracy...................N7748

Dark Lantern, by Eliz. Robins. *2 copies* N6728 N6729

Darkness and Dawn, by F. W. Farrar......N2236

Dark o' the Moon, by S. R. Crockett.........N1604

Dark Ship, The, by Vincent Brown............N996

Darmesteter (*Madame* James) Life of Ernest Renan. 1897 ....G2611

Darnley, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies.* N3856 N3857

Darrel of the Blessed Isles, by I. Bacheller..N416

D'Artagnon (*Comte*) Memoirs of, by Ralph Neville. 3 vols. 1899 ....G71

Dartmoor.

Gould (S. B-) A Book of Dartmoor. 1900 ....H3974

Page (J. L. W.) Dartmoor and its Antiquities. 1889 ....H3975

Darwen and its People, History and Traditions of, by J. G. Shaw. 1889 ....H4027

Darwin (Charles) The Descent of Man. 1901.C528

— Different Forms of Flowers. 1877......C1298

— The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. 1876 ...C1350

— Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. 1873 ....C780

— The Formation of Vegetable Mould, through the Action of Worms. 1881.C1178

— Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands and Parts of South America. 1876 ....C1497

— Insectivorous Plants. 1875 ....C1347

— Journal and Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries Visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." 1882 ....C300

— More Letters of: A Record of his Work. *Ed.* by F. Darwin. 2 vols. 1903......G819

— Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 1876 ....C1348

— The Origin of Species. 1902 ....C529

— A Posthumous Essay on Instinct. 1883.C841

— The Power of Movement in Plants. 1880 ....C1349

— Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. 1874 ....C1194

— Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. 1868 ....C854

— The various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilised by Insects. 1877 ......C1284

— Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." 1902......C293

Bettany (G. T.) Life of Charles Darwin.G822

Darwin (Charles) Life and Letters. *Ed.* by his Son. 3 vols. 1887 ....G816

Life of. *Ed.* by his Son. 1902 ....G821

Darwin (Erasmus) Life of, by E. Krause. 1879 ....G826

Darwin (George Howard) The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System. 1898 ....C1971

Darwinism.

Cobbe (F. P.) Darwinism in Morals, and other Essays. 1872 ....O583

Coe (C. C.) Nature *versus* Natural Selection. 1895 ....C521

Fiske (John) Darwinism and other Essays. 1879 ....C532

Huxley (T. H.) Darwiniana. 1902 ......C533

Romanes (G. J.) Darwin, and After Darwin. 3 vols. 1892 ....C534

Contents:—Vol. I. The Darwinian Theory. Vol. II. Post-Darwinian Questions. Heredity and Utility. Vol. III. Isolation and Physiological Selection.

Schmidt (Oscar) The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. 1875 ....C537

Wallace (A. R.) Darwinism, the Theory of Natural Selection. 1889 ....C538

— The Theory of Natural Selection. 1870 ....C522

See also Evolution.

Dasent (A. I.) The History of St. James's Square. 1895 ....H1360

Dashwood (J. B.) The Thames to the Solent. 1868 ....H3929

Dashwood (R. L.) Life by the Camp Fire in Canada. 1872 ....H2931

Daudet (Alphonse) Artists' Wives N1719

— L' Evangéliste, *in French*................N10071

— Fromont Jeune et Risler Ainé, *in French* N10072

— The Hope of the Family N1720

— Jack N1721

— Jack, *in French* N10070

— Kings in Exile. *2 copies*........N1722 N1723

— Le Nabab, *in French* N10073

— Numa Roumestan, *in French* N10074

— Port Tarascon N1724

— Recollections of a Literary Man. 1896...O130

— Robert Helmont N1725

— Les Rois en Exil, *in French*.............N10075

— Tartarin of Tarascon N1727

— Tartarin de Tarascon, *in French* N10076

— Tartarin on the Alps N1726

— Tartarin sur les Alpes, *in French* N10077

— Thirty Years of Paris. 1896 ....G828

Sherard (R. H.) Alphonse Daudet: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1894 ....G829

Daughter of Darkness, by Dora Russell. *2 copies* N6757 N6763

Daughter of Eve, by H. de Balzac.............N454

Daughter of Music, by G. Colmore N1411

Daughter of Mystery, by R. N. Silver......N7187

Daughter of Strife, by J. H. Findlater......N2263

Daughter of the King, by "Alien." N108

Daughter of Thespis, by J. D. Barry.........N583

Daughter of the Vine, by G. Atherton......N185

Daughters, The, by Mrs. Grey.................N2773

Daughters of a Genius, by Mrs. G. de H. Vaizey N8186
Daughters of Danaus, by Mona Caird......N1149
Daughters of the King, and other Poems, by Walter Sweetman. 1871 ....M907
Daunay's Tower, by Adeline Sergeant N7119
Dauntless, by Ewan Martin N5159
Davenant (John, *Bishop*) Life, Letters and Writings of, by M. Fuller. 1897......G830
Davenant (Philip) Cicely Vaughan N1728
Davenport (W. B-) Sport. 1885 ....E1789
Davenport Dunn, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4547 N4548
Davenport-Hill (F.) *See* Hill.
David (*King*) Macduff (J. R.) Tales of the Warrior King. 1895 ....A348
David Copperfield, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1773 N1774
David Harum, by E. N. Westcott...........N8406
David Lyall's Love Story, by David Lyall.N4650
David March, by J. S. Fletcher N2278
David Pannell, by Mrs. A. Marks N5076
Davids (T. W. Rhys) Buddhism A1292
— Buddhism: Its History and Literature. 1896 ....A1293
— Buddhist India. 1903 ....H692
— Lectures on the History of Indian Buddhism. 1881 ....A35
David's Loom, by J. T. Clegg N1331
Davidson (A. B.) Biblical and Literary Essays. 1903 ....A262

Contents:—Biblical Theology. Wisdom of the Hebrews. Hosea, Amos. Psalms II, lxxii, and cx. The English Bible and its Revision. Mohammed and Islam. Arabic Poetry. Modern Religion and Old Testament Immortality. The Rationale of a Preacher. The Use of the Old Testament for Edification.

— Book of Ezekiel, *with Notes*, &c. 1900...A425
— Book of Job, *with Notes*, &c. 1903......A418
— The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk and Zephaniah, *with Notes*, &c. 1899 ...A431
— The Theology of the Old Testament. 1904 ....A346
Davidson (Arthur F.) Alexander Dumas (*pére*): His Life and Works. 1902 ....G912
Davidson (E. A.) House Painting, Graining, &c. 1904 ....D406
— Linear Drawing. 1902 ....E278
Davidson (Hugh C.) Mad or Married?......N1729
Davidson (John) Ballads and Songs. 1895..M364
— Dramatic Works. 1894 ....M1079
— Fleet Street Eclogues. 1896 ....M363
— Godfrida. *A Play.* 1898 ....M1080
— The Last Ballad; and other Poems. 1899 ....M365
— New Ballads. 1897 ....M366
Davidson (John) Arithmetic and Algebra. 1902 ....C2157
— New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory, through the Philosophy of Leibruz. 1906......B392
Davidson (John) Earl Lavender N1730
— The Pilgrimage of Strongsoul, &c. *2 copies* N1731 N1732
Davidson (J. L. Strachan) Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic. 1904...G651
Davidson (R. T.) *Ed.* Reports, &c., of The Lambeth Conferences, 1867, 1878, and 1888 ....A582
— and Wm. Benham. Life of Archibald Campbell Tait. 2 vols. 1891 ....G2966
Davidson (Samuel) The Canon of the Bible. 1877 ....A271
Davidson (Thos.) Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals. 1892 ....G60
— A History of Education. 1901 ....F1758
Davies (Albert E.) The Foreign Correspondent. 1905 ....L45
Davies (C. M.) Heterodox London; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. 2 vols. 1874 ....A173
— Mystic London; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis. 1875 ....C2244
— Orthodox London; or, Religious Life in the Church of England. 1873 ....A772
— Unorthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis. 1873 ....A49
Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining. 1901 ....D849
Davies (David Ffrangcon-) The Singing of the Future. 1906 ....E851
Davies (E.) *Ed.* Other Men's Minds. *Quotations* O946
Davies (E. Wyatt) History of England for Catholic Schools. 1903 ....H988
Davies (G. C.) Handbook to Rivers and Broads of Norfolk and Suffolk. 2 vols........H4080
— Norfolk Broads and Rivers. 1883 ......H4081
Davies (G. S.) Life of Frans Hals. 1904...G1401
Davies (H. W. C.) Charlemagne, the Hero of two Nations. 1900 ....G618
Davies (James) Hesiod, and Theognis. 1873.O248
— Valerius Catullus; Albius Tibullus; and Propertius. 1876 ....O93
Davies (J. S.) Dolomite Strongholds: The Last Untrodden Alpine Peaks. 1894.H3721
Davies (Maurice) Fun, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. 1878 ....O879
Davies (N. E. Yorke-) Foods for the Fat. 1906 ....D1930
Davies (T. Witton) *Ed.* The Psalms. lxxiii-cl. 1906 ....A531
Davies (William) The Pilgrimage of the Tiber. 1873 ....H4438
Da Vinci (Leonardo). *See* Leonardo Da Vinci.
Davis (E. J.) The Invasion of Egypt in A.D. 1249, by Louis IX. of France H320
Davis (G. E.) Practical Microscopy. 1889....C673
— and C. Dreyfus. Sizing and Mildew in Cotton Goods. 1889 ....D1659
Davis (G. G.) and R. N. Keely. *See* Keely.
Davis (Helen) "For so Little" N1733
Davis (Jeafferson) The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 vols. 1881 ....H548
Craven (J. J.) Prison Life of Jeafferson Davis. 1866 ....G83
Davis (N. Newnham) Military Dialogues...O908
— The Transvaal under the Queen. 1900..H403
— and Algernon Bastard. The Gourmet's Guide to Europe. 1903 ....H3687

Davis (R. H.) About Paris. 1895............H4358
— Captain Macklin N1740
— Cuba in War Time. 1897 ....H558
— The Exiles, &c. N1700
— The King's Jackal N1734
— Soldiers of Fortune N1699
Davis (Thos.) The Patriot Parliament of 1689. 1893 ....F1152
Davison (*Prof.*) *Ed.* The Psalms. i.-lxxii..A530
Davison (A. B.) *Ed.* A Thousand Thoughts from various Authors. 1880 ....O947
Davitt (Michael) The Fall of Feudalism in Ireland; or, The Story of the Land League Revolution. 1904 ....H1487
— Leaves from a Prison Diary. 1885........F442
Davy (John) The Angler in the Lake District. 1857 ....E1431
Davyhulme, A History of, by R. Lawson. 1898 ....H1317
Dawe (W. Carlton) The Golden Lake......N1735
— The Grand Duke N1738
— The Pilgrims N1736
— The Prime Minister and Mrs. Grantham N1739
— Yellow and White N1737
Dawn, by H. Rider Haggard N3039
Dawn of Day, by F. Nietzsche. 1903.........O399
Dawn to Daylight: Gleams from the Poets of Twelve Centuries M32
Dawson (A. J.) Things seen in Morocco. 1904 ....H2640
Dawson (C.) Practical Billiards. 1904 ......E1507
Dawson (Erasmus) The Fountain of Youth.N1741
Dawson (E. C.) Bishop James Hannington. his Life and Work. 1894 ....G1417
Dawson (George) Shakespeare, and other Lectures. 1888 ....O605

Contents:—The Inspiration of Shakespeare. Hamlet, King Lear, Romeo and Juliet. Sonnets and Songs o Shakespeare. Improvers of Shakespeare. Don Quixote. Literary Forgeries and Impostures. Free Libraries. The Staunton Warwickshire Collection. Horace Walpole. Rousseau. Voltaire. Cellini. Letter Writing and Famous Letter Writers. The Study of German Literature. Faustus Faust and Festus. Mendlessohn and his works. Church Decoration. Relations of Poets, Painters, and Musicians. National Education. Beau Brummell.

Dawson (Joseph) Peter Mackenzie; his Life and Labours. 1896 ....G2022
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Eden Lost and Won. 1896 ....A189
— Egypt and Syria. 1885 ....A1397
— Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives: The Characters and Conditions of Pre-historic Men in Europe, illustrated by those of the American Races. 1880.C639
— Geological History of Plants. 1888......C1351
— Life's Dawn on Earth: being the History of Fossil Remains. 1875 ....C1546
— The Meeting-Place of Geology and History. 1894 ....C1515
— Modern Ideas of Evolution. 1890.........C539
— Modern Science in Bible Lands. 1888...C1505
— The Origin of the World. 1893 ....A122
— Relics of Primeval Life. 1897 ....C1547
— Some Salient Points in the Science of the Earth. 1893 ....C1490
— The Story of the Earth and Man. 1883...C540
Dawson (W. F.) Christmas: Its Origin and Associations. 1902 ....F180
Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck and State Socialism. 1891 ....F521
— German Life in Town and Country. 1901 ....H4506
— German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899 ....F522
— Social Switzerland. 1897 ....F179
— The Unearned Increment F816
Dawson (W. Harbutt) History of Skipton. 1882 ....H1424
Dawson (William J.) Judith Boldero N1742
— The Making of Manhood. 1903.........F1872
— The Man Jesus Christ. 1904 ....A653
— The Story of Hannah N1743
— The Threshold of Manhood. 1900........A1079
— Thro' Lattice-windows N1744
Day (Alfred) Treatise on Harmony. *Ed.* by G. A. Macfarren. 1885 ....E796
Day (Charles) Indicator Diagrams and Engine and Boiler Testing. 1903 ....D970
Day (L. F.) Alphabets, Old and New. 1902.E392
— Lettering in Ornament. 1902 ....E393
— Nature in Ornament. 1902 ....E320
— Ornament and its Application. 1904...E316
— Pattern Design. 1903 ....E317
— Principles of Every-day Art. 1898 ......E408
— Windows: A Book about Stained and Painted Glass. 1897 ....E262
Day of Recompense, by Silas K. Hocking.N3305
Dayrells, The, by the Viscountess Enfield.N2104
Days of Auld Langsyne, by "Ian Maclaren." N5016
Days of Bruce, by Grace Aguilar N23
Days Off: Sketches in Lancashire, &c., by W. R. Credland. 1898 ....H3923
Days of My Life, by Mrs. Oliphant N5921
Dayspring, The, by William Barry N585
Day's Ride, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4549 N4550
Days with Sir Roger de Coverley, by J. Addison. 1886 ....O2
Day's Work, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4271 N4272
Deacon Brodie, by J. E. Muddock N5438
Dead Man's Rock, by A. T. Quiller-Couch.N1483
Dead Man's Step, by Lawrence L. Lynch.N4677
Dead Men's Shoes, by M. E. Braddon.........N876
Dead Reckoning, by J. B. Burton. *2 copies* N1074 N1075
Dead Sea Fruit, by M. E. Braddon N877
Dead Secret, by Wilkie Collins.................N1384
Dead Tryst, by James Grant N2698
Deák (Francis) A Memoir. 1880 ....G832
Deal with the Devil, by Eden Phillpotts...N6334
Dealey (James Quayle) and Lester F. Ward. A Text-book of Sociology. 1905.........F84
Deane (Mary) Kinsfolk N1745
— The Little Neighbour. *2 copies*.N1746 N1747
— Treasure and Heart N1748
Deane (Milly) Marjory N1750
Dean's Popular Natural History. *Ed.* by R. F. Crawford. 1902 ....C257
Dearden (H. W.) Modern Romanism Examined. 1899 ....A850

Dear Faustina, by R. Broughton N978
Dear Irish Girl, by Katharine Tynan N7842
Dearmer (P.) The Cathedral Church of Oxford. 1899 ....H4182
— The Cathedral Church of Wells. 1903...H4194
— Highways and Byways in Normandy. 1900 ....H4349
Dear Neighbours, by "Max O'Rell" O409
De Arteaga Y Pereira (Fernando) Practical Spanish: A Grammar of the Spanish Language. 2 vols. 1902 ....L164
Death of Death, by J. M. Patton. 1881......A206
Death of Œnone, Akbar's Dreams and other Poems, by Lord Tennyson. 1892......M950
De Bary (A.) Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetable Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns. 1884 ....C1423
Debating and Literary Societies, Handbook for, by L. M. Gibson. 1905 ....L201
De Bode (*Baroness*) Life of, by W. S. C. Pemberton. 1900 ....G288
Debtor, The, by Mary E. Wilkins N8481
Decameron of a Hypnotist, by E. R. Suffling N7341
De Candolle (Alphonse) Origin of Cultivated Plants. 1884 ....C1345
Deccan (Hilary) Light in the Offing N1751
Deceiver, The, by Leslie Keith...............N4198
Deceivers Ever, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron...N1165
Decle (Lionel) Three Years in Savage Africa. 1898 ....H2692
"Declined with Thanks," by Ernest Mulliner N5456
Decoration. *See* Art, Drawing and Design, Ornament.
Decoration, House. *See* House Decoration.
De Crespigny (*Mrs.* P. C.) From Behind the Arras N1752
De Crespigny (Rose C.) and H. Hutchinson. The New Forest: Its Traditions, Inhabitants, and Customs. 1899.........H1378

Deer.

Grimble (A.) Deer Stalking. 1886.....E1788
Jefferies (Richd.) Red Deer. 1892......C957
Macdonald (D. G. F.) Deer, Sheep and Cattle. 1872 ....D78
Macpherson (H. A.) Red Deer. 1896.E1814
Macrae (Alex.) A Handbook of Deer Stalking. 1880 ....E1793
Roosevelt (Theodore) and Others. The Deer Family. 1902 ....C955
Scrope (William) Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands. 1883......E1785

Deerhurst, Priory Church of, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1900 ....H4193
Defence. *See* Military Science, Strategy.
Defence of Guenevere and other Poems, by Wm. Morris. 1875 ....M734
Defender of the Faith, by "Tivoli".........N7725
De Foe (Daniel) A Journal of the Plague Year (1665), and some Account of the Great Fire (1666) H1170
Minto (W.) Life of De Foe. E.M.L. 1879 ....G833
De Forest (Katharine) Paris of To-day. 1900 ....H4359
Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs and Results, by E. S. Talbot. 1898 ....C631
Degeneration, by Max Nordau. 1895.........L320
[Dekker (Edward W.)] Max Havelaar; or, The Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company. 1868 ....H3459
Dekker (Thomas) Dramatic Works. 1887.M1082
Delaborde (*Vicomte* Henri) Engraving: Its Origin, Processes, and History. 1886..E483
Delamotte (F.) Embroiderer's Book of Design. 1903 ....E394
— Examples of Modern Alphabets. 1902...E396
— Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for Illuminators E395
— Ornamental Alphabets. 1901...............E397
— Primer of the Art of Illumination. 1897.E399
Delamotte (Philip H.) The Art of Sketching from Nature. 1888 ....E288
Deland (Margaret) John Ward, Preacher.N1753
— Mr. Tommy Dove, &c. N1754
— The Old Garden, and other Verses.1893.M368
— Philip and his Wife N1755
— Sidney N1756
— The Story of a Child N1757
Delany (*Mrs.*) *See* Granville (Mary).
Delaroche (Paul) Life of, by J. R. Rees. 1880 ....G3085
Delaware, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3858 N3859
De Leon (Edward) The Khedive's Egypt. 1877 ....H2570
De Leon (Edwin) Askaros Kassis...........N1758
De Lesseps (Ferdinand) Life and Enterprises of, by G. B. Smith. 1893 ....G1875
Delhi, Past and Present, by H. C. Fanshawe. 1902 ....H733
Delibes (Léo) Melodies. V.S..................E1301
De Lisle (John H.) The Ghost of the Englishwoman N1759
De Lisle (Rudolph) Memoir of, by H. N. Oxenham. 1886 ....G835
Della Robbia (Luca). *See* Robbia (Luca della).
Delle (Valentine) Sheep or Goats?..........N1760
Del Mar (Alex) History of the Precious Metals. 1880 ....C1570
— The Science of Money. 1885...............F1565
Del Mar (W.) Round the World through Japan. 1903 ....H2392
De Long (G. W.) The Voyage of the Jeannette. *Ed.* by Emma de Long. 2 vols. 1883.H4996
De L' Orme, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3860 N3861
Del Sarto (Andrea) *See* Sarto (Andrea del).
Demagogue and Lady Phayre, by Wm. J. Locke N4618
Demans (R.) Hugh Latimer: A Biography.G1828
— William Tyndale: A Biography. 1871.G3072
Demeter and other Poems, by Alfred Lord Tennyson. 1889 ....M951
Demidoff (E.) Hunting Trips in the Caucasus. 1898 ....E1784
De Mille (A. B.) Literature in the Century. 1902 ....L445
De Mille (James) A Castle in Spain N1761
Deming (Clarence) By-ways of Nature and Life. 1884 ....O131

Demmin (Auguste) History of Arms and Armour. 1877 ....H81
Democracy.
  Carnegie (Andrew) Triumphant Democracy. 1893 ....F983
  Harwood (Geo.) The Coming Democracy. 1882 ....F984
  Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols. 1896 ....F985
  May (*Sir* T. E.) Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. 1877 ....F994
  Ostrogorski (M.) Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. 2 vols. 1902 ....F989
  Rose (J. H.) The Rise of Democracy. 1904 ....F990
  Schäffle (A.) Impossibility of Social Democracy. 1892 ....F991
  Smythe (W. E.) Constructive Democracy. 1905 ....F992
  Somerset (*Duke of*) Monarchy and Democracy. 1880 ....F980
Demonology and Witchcraft, by Sir W. Scott. 1831 ....A1716
Demonology, Elizabethan, by T. A. Spalding. 1880 ....A1715
Demoor (Jean) and Others. Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. 1899 ....C541
De Morgan (Augustus) A Budget of Paradoxes. 1872 ....O139
— Memoir of, by his Wife G836
De Morgan (Sophia Elizabeth) Three Score Years and Ten. Reminiscences of, by her Daughter. 1895 ....G837
Demos, by George Gissing N2625
Demosthenes. The Orations of. 1855..........O133
— by W. J. Brodribb. 1877 ....O132
Dempsey (G. D.) Drainage of Lands, Towns and Buildings. 1900 ....D439
Dempster (C. L. H.) Ninette N1762
Dene Hollow, by Mrs. Henry Wood..........N8578
Denham (Jordon) *See* "Son of the Marshes."
Deniker (J.) The Races of Man: An Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography.....C640
Denis Dent, by E. W. Hornung..........N3387
Denison (Edward) Letters and other Writings of. *Ed.* by Sir B. Leighton. 1872...G838
Denison (G. A.) Notes of my Life. (1805-1878). 1878 ....G839
Denison (John Evelyn) Notes from my Journal, when Speaker. 1900 ....G840
Denman (Thomas, *Lord*) Memoir of, by Sir J. Arnould. 2 vols. 1873 ....G841
Denmark.
  Baedeker (Karl) [Guide] to Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1903 ....H4657
  Bröcher (Jessie) Danish Life in Town and Country H4660
  Brown (John) Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Denmark. (1766-1818). 2 vols. 1895 ....H1952
  Narjoux (Felix) Notes and Sketches of an Architect. 1876 ....H3672
  Thomas (Margaret) Denmark: Past and Present. 1902 ....H4659
Denney (James) The Atonement. 1903......A979
— The Death of Christ. 1905 ....A620
— Studies in Theology. 1895 ....A144
Denning (D.) Fretwork and Marquetry ...D1485
Dennis (G. R.) and T. R. Way. *See* Way.
Dennis (John) The Age of Pope [in English Literature]. (1700-1744). 1901 ......L478
— Studies in English Literature L406
Dent (C. T.) Mountaineering. 1892 ....E1865
Dent (H. C.) A Year in Brazil. 1886......H3097
Dent, Sedburgh and Garsdale [Yorkshire], by W. Thompson. 1892 ....H4146
Dentistry.
  Clifford (Isidore) Crown Bar and Bridge-work. 1887 ....D1760
  Griffiths (A. B.) Dental Metallurgy. 1903 ....D1761
  Quinby (H. C.) Notes on Dental Practice. 1892 ....D1762
Denton (E. F. Bailey-) A Handbook of House Sanitation. 1882 ....D443
Denton (W.) England in the Fifteenth Century. 1888 ....H1071
— Servia and the Servians. 1862 ....H3743
Denzil Quarrier, by George Gissing..........N2615
De Ommibus Rebus: Ramblings on the Road of Everyday Life, by Mrs. W. P. Byrne. 1888 ....O77
D'eon (*Chevalier*). *See* Beaumont (D'eon de).
Departmental Ditties, and other Verses, by Rudyard Kipling. 1890 ....M575
D'Epinay (*Madame*) Memoirs and Correspondence of. *Trans.* by J. H. Freese. 3 vols. 1899 ....G1078
Diplomacy, Studies in, by Count Benedetti. 1896 ....H44
De Quincey (Thos.) Autobiography. 2 vols. 1889 ....G845
— Biographies and Biographic Sketches. 2 vols. 1890 ....G850
— Historical Essays and Researches. 2 vols. 1890 ....H6

Contents;—Vol. I. Homer and the Homeridæ. Philosophy of Herodotus. Toilette of the Hebrew Lady. Cicero. The Cæsars. Philosophy of Roman History. Vol. II. Pagan Oracles. The Essenes. Greece under the Romans. Revolution of Greece. Modern Greece. Revolt of the Tartars. Ceylon.

— Literary Theory and Criticism. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1890 ....L672

Contents;—Vol. I. Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been neglected. Rhetoric. Style. Language. Conversation. Greek Literature and Tragedy. Milton. Notes of a late Opium Eater. Vol. II. Schlosser's Literary History of the XVIIIth Century. Pope. Lessing. Richter. Wordsworth. Gilfillan's Literary Portraits. W. Savage Landor.

— The Miscellaneous Writings of. *Ed.* by D. Masson. 4 vols. 1890 ....O134

Contents;—Vol. I. Reminiscences, Opium Eater. Vol. II. Speculative and Theological Essays. Vol. III. Tales and Prose Phantasies. Vol. IV. Miscellanea.

— Political Economy and Politics. 1890...F600
— Tales and Romances N1763
  Japp (A. H.) De Quincey: His Life and Writings. 1890 ....G847
  — Memorials of Thos. De Qiuncey. 2 vols. 1891 ....G843

De Quincey (Thos.) Masson (D.) Life of Thos. De Quincey. E.M.L. 1881 ....G848

Derby (*Earl of*) The Stanleys of Knowsley: A History of the Family. 1869.......G2892

Derby (Edward Henry, *XVth Earl of*) Speeches and Addresses [on various Political and Economic Questions]. 2 vols. 1894...O140

Derbyshire.

Bradbury (E.) All About Derbyshire. 1884 ....H3984

Dodwell (Robt.) Derbyshire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1896 ....H3985

Firth (J. B.) Highways and Byways in Derbyshire. 1905 ....H3986

Jennings (L. J.) Rambles among the Hills. 1880 ....H3990

Noble (Thomas) *Ed.* The History of the County of Derby. 2 vols. 1829......H1296

Pendleton (John) A History of Derbyshire. 1886 ....H1299

Sheldon (J. P.) Through Staffordshire Stiles and Derbyshire Dales. 1894...H3987

See also Peak District.

Derelicts, by W. J. Locke N4622

Derham (Wm.) Memorials of John Ray. 1846 ....G2594

De Ricci (J. H.) Fiji: Our New Province in the South Seas. 1875 ....H4963

Dering (E. H.) Memoirs of Georgiana, Lady Chatterton. 1878 ....G626

De Rousiers (Paul) The Labour Question in Britain. 1896 ....F702

Derrick Vaughan, Novelist, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies* N4655 N4656

Derval Hampton, by James Grant............N2699

Dervoort (W. H. van) Modern Machine Shop Tools. 1904 ....D631

Desart (*Earl of*) The Raid of the "Detrimental" N1764

Desborough Mystery, by A. M. Diehl......N1803

Descartes, by J. P. Mahaffy. 1880............G852

Descent of Man, by Chas. Darwin. 1901....C528

Descent of the Duchess, by Morley Roberts.N6715

Deschanel (A. P.) Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy. 1872 ....C1671

Deserted Village, by O. Goldsmith. Notes by C. Barrett. 1888 ....M464

Design. *See* Drawing and Design.

Desperate Conspiracy, by Guy Boothby......N806

Desperate Remedies, by Thomas Hardy...N3098

D'Este (Beatrice) *Duchess of Milan.* A Study of the Renaissance, by Julia Cartwright. 1899 ....G1092

Destined Maid, by George Griffith N2802

Desultory Man, by G. P. R. James N3862

De Tabley (*Lord*) Orpheus in Thrace; and other Poems. 1901 ....M369

— Poems: Dramatic and Lyrical. 1st Series. 1893 ....M370

—————— 2nd Series. 1895...M371

Detective's Triumphs, A, by J. E. Muddock N5439

Deus Homo, God-Man, by T. Parsons. 1871.A632

Deuteronomy, Book of, by J. C. Gray.........A491

— — by J. Parker. 1906 ....A458

Deutsch (Emanuel) Literary Remains of, with Memoir. 1874 ....O149

Devas (C. S.) Key to the World's Progress. 1906 ....A815

— Political Economy. 1901 ....F583

Deventer (E. M. van). *See* Lynch (Lawrence L.)

De Vere (*Sir* Aubrey) Essays: Chiefly on Poetry. 2 vols. 1887 ....L503

Contents;—Vol. I. Criticisms on certain Poets.
Vol. II. Essays, Literary and Ethical.

— The Fall of Rora; and other Poems. 1877 ....M372

— Legends of the Saxon Saints. 1879......M373

— Mary Tudor: An Historical Drama, and Sonnets. 1875 ....M1083

— Recollections of. 1897 ....G853

Ward (W.) A Memoir of Aubrey De Vere. 1904 ....G854

Deverell (F. H.) All Round Spain by Road and Rail. 1884 ....H4737

Devereux (W. C.) Fair Italy: The Riviera and Monte Carlo. 1884 ....H4391

Devereux, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies.* N4687 N4688

Devey (Louisa) Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton. 1887 ....G1966

Devil, The, his Origin, &c., by A. Réville. 1871 ....A999

Devil's Apples, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron......N1166

Devil's Due, The, by G. B. Burgin.........N1024

Devil's Pool, by George Sand N7028

Devonshire (Georgiana and Elizabeth) The Two Duchesses: Family Correspondence. *Ed.* by Vere Foster. 1898 ....C855

Devonshire.

Bray (*Mrs.*) The Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. 2 vols. 1879 ....H3964

Dodwell (Robt.) Devonshire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1896 ....H3966

Gould (S. B.) A Book of the West; Devon. 1900 ....H3967

Knight (F. A.) In the West Country.H3940

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Devonshire. 1879 ....H3968

Norway (A. H.) Highways and Byways in Devon. 1900 ....H3960

Page (J. L. W.) The Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island. 1895 ....H3969

— The Rivers of Devon from Source to Sea, with some account of the Towns and Villages on their Banks. 1893 ....H3970

Phillpotts (Eden) My Devon Year. 1904 ....H3971

Snell (F. J.) The Blackmore Country. 1906 ....H3869

Ward (C. S.) Guide to North Devon. 1904 ....H3962

— and M. J. B. Baddeley. Guide to South Devon. 1902 ....H3961

Worth (R. A.) A History of Devonshire. 1886 ....H1300

See also Dartmoor, Exmoor.

Dewar (George A. B.) The Birds in our Wood C996

— Book of the Dry Fly. 1897 ....E1446

Dewar (George A. B.) Hampshire, with the Isle of Wight. 1900 ....H3997
— The South Country Trout Streams. 1898 ....E1460
— Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands. 1899 ....C402
Dewar (J. C.) Voyage on the "Nyanza" in the Atlantic and Pacific. 1892 ......H2462
De Wet (C. R.) Three Years' War. (1899-1902). 1902 ....H441
Dewey (E. H.) The True Science of Living. 1902 ....D1812
De Windt (Harry) Finland as it is. 1901.H4629
— From Paris to New York by Land. 1904 ....H2463
— From Pekin to Calais by Land. 1892...H2464
— The New Siberia. 1896 ....H3514
— A Ride to India. 1891 ....H3129
— Siberia as it is. 1892 ....H3515
— True Tales of Travel and Adventure.N1765
De Winton (W. H.) St. Michael's Eve....N1766
Dewy Morn, by Richard Jefferies............N3927
Dexter (J. S.) Exercises on Sound, Light and Heat. 1901 ....C1763
Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters, by G. L. Sullivan. 1873 ....H2719
Dialogues. *See* Plays.
Dialstone Lane, by W. W. Jacobs............N3826
Diamond Lens, &c., by Fitz-James O'Brien.N5900
Diamonds, The, by J. S. Fletcher............N2279
Diana Barrington, by B. M. Croker.........N1634
Diana of the Crossways, by George Meredith. *2 copies* N5277 N5278
Diana Tempest, by M. Cholmondeley. *2 copies* N1284 N1285
Diana Trelawny, by Mrs. Oliphant............N5922
Diane, by K. S. Macquoid N5031
Diary of a Late Physician, by Samuel Warren N8362
Diary of a Nobody, by George and Weedon Grossmith N2814
Diary of a Pilgrimage, &c., by Jerome K. Jerome N3938
Diary of a Superfluous Man, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff N7871
Dicey (A. V.) England's Case against Home Rule. 1886 ....F1153
— The Law of the Constitution. 1886......F968
— The Privy Council. 1887 ....F1096
— The Verdict (Parnell Commission). 1890 ....F1162
Dicey (Edward) A Month in Russia during the Marriage of the Czarevitch.1867.H4611
— Six Months in the Federal States. 2 vols. 1863 ....H2981
— The Story of the Khedivate. 1902 ......H319
Dick (G. H.) Bi-Metallism Popularised. 1886 ....F1587
Dick (Robert) Life of, by S. Smiles. 1878...G856
Dick (Stewart) Arts and Crafts of Old Japan. 1906 ....E77
Dickens (Charles) American Notes and Reprinted Pieces. 1868 0144
— Barnaby Rudge. *2 copies*......N1767 N1768
— Barnabé Rudge, *in French* N10081
Dickens (Charles) Bleak House. *2 copies* N1769 N1770
— Christmas Books. *2 copies*.....N1771 N1772
— David Copperfield. *2 copies*...N1773 N1774
— David Copperfield, *in French* N10082
— Dombey and Son. *2 copies*...N1775 N1776
— Edwin Drood N1777
— Le Mystère d' Edwin Drood, *in French* N10083
— Great Expectations. *2 copies*.N1778 N1779
— Hard Times and Pictures from Italy..N1780
— Humorous Readings from 0927
— The Letters of. (1833-70). 1893 ....G857
— Little Dorrit N1781
— Martin Chuzzlewit. *2 copies*..N1782 N1783
— The Mudfog Papers, &c. *2 copies* N1784 N1785
— Nicholas Nickleby. *2 copies*...N1786 N1787
— Old Curiosity Shop. *2 copies*.N1788 N1789
— Oliver Twist N1790
— Our Mutual Friend. *2 copies*.N1791 N1792
— Pickwick Papers N1794
—————— in Shorthand N1793
— Aventures de Monsieur Pickwick, *in French* N10080
— Sketches by Boz. *2 copies*......N1795 N1796
— A Tale of Two Cities. *2 copies*.N1797 N2017
— The Uncommercial Traveller. *2 copies* N1798 N1799
— *Ed.* Life of Chas. Matthews. 2 vols. 1879 ....G2119
Dolby (Geo.) Dickens as I knew him. 1885 ....G858
Elliot (W. H.) The Country and Church of the Cheeryble Brothers. 1893...H4037
Fitzgerald (Percy) The History of Pickwick: An Account of its Characters, Localities, &c., with a Bibliography. 1891 ....L572
Forster (John) Life of Charles Dickens. 3 vols. 1872 ....G859
Gissing (Geo.) Dickens: A Critical Study G862
Grego (Joseph) *Ed.* Pictorial Pickwickiana. 2 vols. 1899 0142
Hughes (W. R.) A Week's Tramp in Dickens-Land. 1891 ....H3870
Kitton (F. G.) Dickens: His Life and Writings. 2 vols. 1902 ....G863
— The Dickens Country. 1905.........H3886
— The Minor Writings of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography, and a Sketch. 1900 ....L570
— The Novels of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography and a Sketch. 1897.L571
Langton (R.) The Childhood and Youth of Dickens. 1883 ....G864
Marzials (F. T.) Life of Charles Dickens. 1887 ....G865
Pemberton (T. E.) Charles Dickens and the Stage. 1888 0152
Rimmer Alfred) About England with Dickens. 1883 ....H3871
Ward (A. W.) Life of Dickens. E.M.L. 1882 ....G866
Dickens (Mary A.) Cross Currents N1800

Dickins (Clara S.) Sonnets: Sacred and Secular. 1886 ....M375
Dickinson (E. M.) A Patriot's Mistake: Personal Recollections of the Parnell Family. 1905 ....G2450
Dickinson (G. L.) The Development of Parliament during the 19th Century. 1895.F1080
— The Greek View of Life L764
Dick Netherby, by L. B. Walford. *2 copies* N8281 N8282
Dickson (Harris) The Black Wolf's Breed.N1801
Dickson (H. N.) Meteorology. 1893.........C1941
Dickson (W. E.) Practical Organ-Building. 1882 ....D1499
Dickson (W. G.) Gleanings from Japan. 1889 ....H3276
Dickson (W. K. L. and A.) Life and Inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. 1894 ....G1020
Dick, the Faithful, by J. S. Winter.........N8537
Dictator, The, by Justin McCarthy..........N4969
Dictionaries of Languages and Subjects, *as* French, Architecture, &c., *see under* Names of Languages or Subjects required.
Diderot (D.) The Paradox of Acting. *Trans.* by W. H. Pollock. 1883 ....E1949
— and the Encyclopædists, by John Morley. 2 vols. 1878 ....O145
Did he Deserve it? by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.N6679
Didier (E. L.) Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte. 1879 ....G292
Didon (*Father*) Life of Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 1891 ....A621
Did She Love Him? by James Grant......N2700
Diehl (Alice M.) Bread upon the Waters.N1802
— The Desborough Mystery N1803
— Fire N1804
— Love's Crossways N1805
— A Man in Love N1806
— A Woman's Whim N1807
Diet. *See* Food.
Dieulafait (Louis) Diamonds and Precious Stones. 1874 ....C1569
Digby (*Sir* Everard) Life of a Conspirator. 1895 ....G867
Digby Grand, by G. J. Whyte Melville......N5254

Digestion.

Gillespie (A. L.) The Natural History of Digestion. 1898 ....C769
Starling (Ernest H.) Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion. 1906...D1950
See also Food.

Diggle (J. W.) The Lancashire Life of Bishop Fraser. 1889 ....G1157
— Religious Doubt: Its Nature, &c. 1895.A598
Dilke (*Lady*) Art in the Modern State. 1888 ....E47
— The Book of the Spiritual Life, *with Memoir.* 1905 ....A1405
Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) The British Army. 1888.F1381
— Greater Britain. 1894 ....H3779
— Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols. 1890 ....F1181
— and Spenser Wilkinson. Imperial Defence. 1897 ....F1401
Dill (Samuel) Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire. 1898 ....H1881
Dillmont (Therese de) Encyclopædia of Needlework D1968
Dilworth (W. J.) and D. O'Sullivan. *See* O'Sullivan.
Dimier (L.) French Painting in the 16th Century. 1904 ....E166
Dimock (A.) The Cathedral Church of Saint Paul. 1900 ....H4187
— The Cathedral Church of Southwell. 1901 ....H4191
Dinah Fleet, by J. Hill and G. F. Bacon.N3262
Dining, The Art of, by Thos. Walker. 1881.D1937
Dining Room, The, by Mrs. Loftie. 1878...D1901
Diocesan Histories:—
Bath and Wells, by W. Hunt. 1885...H1434
Canterbury, by R. C. Jenkins. 1880...H1435
Carlisle, by R. S. Ferguson. 1889......H1436
Chichester, by W. R. W. Stephens. 1881 ....H1437
Durham, by J. L. Low. 1881............H1438
Hereford, by H. W. Phillott. 1888...H1439
Lichfield, by W. Beresford H1440
Lincoln, by E. Venables. 1897.........H1441
Norwich, by A. Jessopp. 1884.........H1442
Oxford, by E. Marshall. 1882 ....H1443
Peterborough, by G. A. Poole H1444
Rochester, by A. J. Pearman. 1897...H1445
St. Asaph, by D. R. Thomas. 1888...H1452
St. David's, by W. L. Bevan. 1888...H1451
Salisbury, by W. H. Jones. 1880......H1446
Sodor and Man, by A. W. Moore. 1893.H1450
Winchester, by W. Benham. 1884......H1447
Worcester, by J. G. Smith. 1883 ......H1448
York, by G. Ormsby H1449
Diósy (Arthur) The New Far East. 1904.H3269
Diplomacy, Studies in, by Count Benedetti. 1896 ....H44
Diplomatist's Wife in Japan, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser. 2 vols. 1899 ....H3277
Disappearance of George Driffell, by James Payn. *2 copies* N6241 N6242
Disaster, The, by P. and V. Margueritte...N5075
Disciples, The. *Poems*, by Harriet E. H. King. 1888 ....M568
Disciple's Wife, by Vincent Brown N997
Discipline, by M. Brunton N1004
Discipline, and other Sermons, by C. Kingsley. 1884 ....A1130
Discipline of Life, by Lady E. Ponsonby ...N6356
Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century, by R. Routledge. 1896 ....D17

Disease.

Hillier (Alfred) The Prevention of Consumption. 1903 ....D1711
Jones (David) Diseases of the Bladder, &c. 1892 ....D1710
Kneipp (Sebastian) My Water-Cure. 1891 ....D1750
Maclagan (T.) The Germ Theory; The Phenomena of Disease. 1876 ....D1708
Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and Immunity. 1903 ....D1709
Sutton (J. B.) Evolution and Disease. 1890 ....C568

Disease.—*Continued.*

Thomas (Llewelyn) Essays on Ear and Throat Diseases. 1878 ....D1714

Tyndall (J.) Floating-Matter of the Air. 1881 ....C720

See also Children (Care of), Leprosy, Malaria, Medicine, Nursing, Sciatica.

Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy, by F. Baxendale N591

Disentanglers, The, by Andrew Lang.........N4474

Disestablishment. *See* Church of England.

Disinfectants and Disinfection, by R. A. Smith. 1869 ....D1827

Disinherited, by H. Cresswell N1592

Disinterred, by T. Esmonde N2110

Disowned, The, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4689 N4690

Disraeli (B.) *See* Beaconsfield (*Earl of*).

Distinguished Provincial at Paris, by H. de Balzac N455

Disturbing Element, by C. M. Yonge........N8946

Ditchfield (P. H.) Books Fatal to their Authors. 1903 ....L854

— Cathedrals of Great Britain. 1902......H3822

— The Church in the Netherlands A819

— English Villages. 1901 ....H68

Contents:—Prehistoric Remains. Tumuli. Pit and Pile Dwellings. Cromlechs and Camps. Roman Relics. Anglo-Saxon Villages. Saxon Relics. English Architecture. Norman Villages and the Domesday Book. Norman Castles. Monasteries. The Manor House. Parish Councils. Church Plate. Monumental Effigies and Brasses. Stained Glass and Mural Paintings. Church Bells. Village Sports and Pastimes. The Village Inn. Village Superstitions and Folklore.

— The Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time. 1901 ....F120

Divided House, by Annie S. Swan............N7363

Divine Adventure, &c., by Fiona Macleod.N5022

Divine Philosophy, *a Poem*, by John Waddie. 1889 ....M994

Divine Tragedy, The, by H. W. Longfellow. 1872 ....M604

Divine Word Opened, by J. Bayley. *Sermons.* 1888 ....A1033

Diving: The Conquest of the Sea, by H. Siebe D500

Dix (E. A.) A Midsummer Drive through the Pyrenees. 1890 ....H4767

Dixie (*Lady* Florence) Across Patagonia. 1880 ....H3090

— In the Land of Misfortune. 1882.......H2829

— Songs of a Child and other Poems.........M377

Dixon (Charles) Among the Birds in Northern Shires. 1900 ....C1031

— Birds' Nests. 1902 ....C1044

— The Birds of our Rambles. 1891.........C997

— The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands. 1893 ....C1075

— Lost and Vanishing Birds. 1898 ....C998

— The Migration of Birds. 1892 ....C1021

— The Migration of British Birds. 1895.C1022

— Nests and Eggs of Non-Indigenous British Birds. 1894 ....C1045

— Our Rarer Birds: Studies in Ornithology and Oology. 1888 ....C999

— Rural Bird Life. 1882 ....C1000

— Stray Feathers from Many Birds. 1890.C1001

Dixon (Ella H.) One Doubtful Hour, &c..N1825

Dixon (H. H.) Saddle and Sirloin. 1870....E1795

Dixon (Richard Watson) History of the Church of England from the Abolition of the Roman Jurisdiction. 6 vols. 1878...A766

— and C. Hole. *See* Hole.

Dixon (Thomas) A Treatise on the Slide Rules. 1875 ....D636

Dixon (W. H.) British Cyprus. 1879.......H4853

— Free Russia. 2 vols. 1870 ....H1937

— Her Majesty's Tower. 4 vols. 1869...H1349

— History of two Queens: Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 4 vols. 1873..G582

— Life of Admiral Robert Blake. 1856....G271

— New America. 2 vols. 1867 ....H2983

— Royal Windsor. 4 vols. 1879............H1280

— The Switzers. 1872 ....H1969

— White Conquest. 2 vols. 1876............H483

Dixon (W. M.) English Poetry from Blake to Browning. 1896 ....L513

Dixon (William S.) In the North Countree: Anecdotes of Horse, Hound, and Herd. 1889 ....E1798

Dobbins (F. S.) and Others. Story of the World's Worship A615

Dobson (Austin) At the Sign of the Lyre. 1886 ....M380

— Ballad of Beau Brocade and other Poems of XVIIIth. Century. 1892 ....M381

— Collected Poems. 1897 ....M382

— Eighteenth Century Vignettes. 3 vols. 1892 ....O606

Contents:—Vol. I. Steele's Letters. Prior's "Kitty." Spence's Anecdotes. Captain Coram's Charity. "The Female Quixote" (Charlot Lenox). Fielding's "Voyage to Lisbon." Hogarth's Sigismunda. "The Citizen of the World." An Old London Bookseller (John Newbery). Gray's Library. Goldsmith's Library. The Quaker of Art (Stothard). Bewick's Tailpieces. Old Vauxhall Gardens. Vol. II. The Journal of Stella. At "Tully's Head." Richardson at Home. Nivernais in England. Topography of "Humphrey Clinker." The Prisoners' Chaplain (Silas Told). Johnson's Library. The Two Paynes. The Berlin Hogarth (Daniel N. Chodowiecki). Lady Mary Coke. Ranelagh. Vol. III. "Exit Roscius." Dr. Mead's Library. Grosley's "Londres." "Polly Honeycombe." Thos. Gent, Printer. Hogarth's Adventures of Five Days. A Rival of Reynolds (Allan Ramsay). Fielding's Library. "Cambridge the Everything." The Officina Arbuteana. Matthew Prior. Puckle's Club. Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey Tour of Covent Garden.

— Life of Henry Fielding. E.M.L. 1883.G1119

— Life of Hogarth. 1879 ....G1501

— Life of Oliver Goldsmith G1314

— Life of Samuel Richardson. 1902......G2678

— A Paladin of Philanthropy [Oglethorpe], and other Papers. 1899 ....O609

Contents:—Goldsmith's Poems and Plays. Angelo's "Reminiscences." The Latest Life of Steele. The Author of "M. Tonson." (John Taylor). Boswell's Predecessors and Editors. English Engraver in Paris (Raimbach). Old Whitehall. Luttrell's "Letters to Julia." Changes at Charing Cross. John Gay. The Grub Street of the Arts. Marteilhe's Memoirs.

— Proverbs in Porcelain; and other Verses. 1877 ....M383

— The Story of Rosina; and other Verses. 1895 ....M384

— Thomas Bewick and his Pupils. 1889...G239

— Vignettes in Rhyme. 1873 ....M385

Dobson (Austin) *Ed.* The Poems and Plays of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 vols. 1889....M462
Murray (F. E.) Bibliography of Austin Dobson. 1900 ....L873
Dobson (*Sir* B. A.) Humidity in Cotton Spinning. 1897 ....D1601
Dobson (Edw.) The Art of Building. 1901...D308
— Foundations and Concrete Work. 1903...D353
— Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles. 1899.D358
— Treatise on Masonry and Stonecutting. 1849 ....D359
Dobson (W. T.) The Classic Poets. 1879...L286
Docks and Ports, by D. Owen. 1904.........F1667
Doctor, The, in History, Literature, &c. *Ed.* by Wm. Andrews. 1896 ....D14
Dr. Breen's Practice, by W. D. Howells....N3494
Doctor Claudius, by F. M. Crawford.........N1546
Doctor Cupid, by Rhoda Broughton............N979
Dr. Dumany's Wife, by Maurus Jokai......N3956
Dr. Endicott's Experiment, by Adeline Sergeant N7120
Doctor in Corduroy, by Max Baring............N500
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by R. L. Stevenson. *2 copies* N7287 N7288
Doctor Luttrell's First Patient, by Rosa N. Carey N1191
Dr. Nikola's Experiment, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N807 N808
Doctor of Beauweir, by W. Gilbert............N2598
Doctor of the Old School, by "Ian Maclaren" N5017
Dr. Palliser's Patient, by Grant Allen.........N118
Doctor Pascal, by Emile Zola...................N9136
Dr. Phillips, by Frank Danby N1714
Dr. Rumsey's Patient, by L. T. Meade and C. Halifax N5237
Doctor's Dilemma, by Hesba Stretton N7327
Doctor's Family, &c., by Mrs. Oliphant......N5945
Doctor's Wife, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N878 N879
Doctor Therne, by H. Rider Haggard.........N3040
Doctor Thorne, by Anthony Trollope N7772
Dr. Wortle's School, by Anthony Trollope.N7773
Dr. Wynne's Revenge, by William Westall.N8395

Doctors.

Bettany (G. T.) Eminent Doctors: Their Lives and their Work. 2 vols..........G869
Carter (R. B.) Doctors and their Work. 1903 ....D1697
Rodger (H. B.) Aberdeen Doctors at Home and Abroad 1893 ....G868

Doctrine of Sacrifice, by F. D. Maurice. 1893 ....A1185
Doctrines of Grace, by John Watson. 1900...A178
Dodd (A. B.) In the Palaces of the Sultan. 1904 ....H4832
— On the Broads. 1896.........................H4082
Dodd (C. I.) Herbartian Principles of Teaching. 1901 ....F1801
Dodd (H. P.) *Ed.* The Epigrammatists: A Selection from the Epigrammatic Literature of Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Times. 1875 ....M137
Dodd Family Abroad, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4551 N4552
Dodge (R. I.) The Black Hills. 1876.........H3033
— The Hunting Grounds of the Great West. 1877 ....H2973
Dodge (W. P.) Piers Gaveston: A Chapter of Early Constitutional History. 1899.G1258
Dodgson (C. L.) *See* "Carroll (Lewis)."
Dodo, by E. F. Benson N627
Dods (Marcus) The Bible: Its Origin and Nature. 1905 ....A272
— Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1887..A1308
Dodsworth (Francis) *Ed.* The Book of the West Indies. 1904 ....H3064
Dodwell (Robert) Berkshire. *Pocket County Companion* 1896..........................H3946
— Derbyshire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1896 ....H3985
— Devonshire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1896 ....H3966
— Lancashire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1895 ....H4021
Doebner (R.) *Ed.* Memoirs of Mary Queen of England (1689-1693) with her Letters and those of James II. and William III. to the Electress Sophia of Hanover. *Part in French.* 1886...G2108
Doffed Coronet N1933
Dog of Flanders, &c., by "Ouida"...........N5985

Dogs.

Cobbe (F. P.) The Friend of Man. 1889.C937
Dalziel (Hugh) British Dogs. 2 vols...C941
— The Diseases of Dogs D1877
Hutchinson (W. M.) Dog Breaking. 1876 ....D120
"Idstone." The Dog C938
Jesse (G. R.) History of the British Dog. 2 vols. 1866 ....C943
Lee (R. B.) History and Description of the Fox Terrier. 1889 ....C940
Youatt (Wm.) The Dog. 1890............C939

Doherty (Hugh) Philosophy of History. 1874 ....H135
Doherty (R. F. and H. L.) Lawn Tennis. 1903 ....E1921
Doings of Raffles Haw, by A. C. Doyle......N1840
Dolbear (A .E.) Machinery of the Universe. 1897 ....C1689
Dolby (George) Charles Dickens as I knew Him. 1885 ....G858
Dole (C. E.) The Theology of Civilization...A137
Dolet (Etienne) A Biography, by R. C. Christie. 1899 ....G871
Dolling (*Father*) The Life of, by C. E. Osborne. 1903 ....G872
Döllinger (J. I. *von*) Addresses on Historical and Literary Subjects. 1894 ....H8

Contents;—Universities, past and present. Founders of Religions. Empire of Charles the Great and his Successors. N. America in Literature. Anagni. Suppression of the Knights Templars. Religious Freedom. The French Revolution.

— Conversations of, by Louise von Kobell. *Trans.* by Katherine Gould. 1892.....G873
— Declarations and Letters on the Vatican Decrees. 1869-1887. 1891 ....A843
— Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages. 1871 ....A842

Döllinger (J. I. *von*) The First Age of Christianity and the Church. 2 vols. 1877 ....A673
— The Gentile and the Jew in the Courts of the Temple of Christ. 2 vols. 1906.A1552
— Studies in European History. 1890......H833
Dolliver Romance, The, &c., by Nathaniel Hawthorne N3194
Doll's House, A, by H. Ibsen. *A Play.* 1891.M1143
Dolly, by F. H. Burnett N1045

Dolomites, The

Davies (J. S.) The Dolomite Strongholds: The last Untrodden Alpine Peaks. 1894 ....H3721
Edwards (A. B.) A Ramble in the Dolomites. 1889 ....H3722
Robertson (Alex.) Through the Dolomites, from Venice to Toblach. 1896 ....H3723
Sinigaglia (Leone) Climbing Reminiscences in the Dolomites. 1896 ....H3724

Dombey and Son, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1775 N1776

Domestic Economy.

Beeton (*Mrs.*) Book of Household Management. 1906 ....D1916
Bidder (M. G.) and F. Baddeley. Domestic Economy. 1901 ....D1913
"C. (I.E.B.)." The Country House: A Collection of Useful Information and Recipes. 1883 ....D1894
Eastlake (C. L.) Hints on Household Taste. 1878 ....D1897
Gadsden (C. F. P.) Practical Housewifery. 1905 ....D1914
Horobin (J. C.) Domestic Economy. 1899 ....D1915
Pearson's Home Management. *Ed.* by "Isobel." 1904 ....D1917
Peel (*Mrs.* C. S.) How to Keep House. 1902 ....D1912
Pitcairn (E. H.) Good Fare for Little Money D1923
Reeve (*Mrs.* Henry) Cookery and Housekeeping. 1888 ....D1945
Valentine (*Mrs.*) The Home, as it should be D1895
Wallace (W.) Woman's Kingdom. 1905.D1910
See also Cookery, Dressmaking, Food, Laundry Work, Needlework.

Domestic Experiment, by Sarah Grand......N2687
Domestic Scenes: A Tale for the Times......N1827
Domestic Stories, by D. M. Craik.............N1500
Dominoes and Solitaire, by "Berkeley." 1890 ....E1579
Donal Grant, by George MacDonald.........N4985
Donald Marcy, by E. S. Phelps N6318
Donald Ross of Heimra, by William Black.N714
Donaldson (H. H.) The Growth of the Brain. 1895 ....B295
Donaldson (J.) Drawing and Rough Sketching for Marine Engineers D641
DONATELLO: Balcarres (Lord) Life of Donatello. 1903 ....G874
Rea (Hope) Life of Donatello. 1900......G875
Scott (L.) Life of Donatello. 1882.....G1270
Donisthorpe (Wordsworth) Law in a Free State: Chapters on Individualism. 1895 ....F486
Don John, by Jean Ingelow N3701
Donna Diana, by Richard Bagot N425
Donna Teresa, by Frances M. Peard.........N6290
Donne (John) *Dean.* Life and Letters of, by E. Gosse. 2 vols. 1899....................G876
— Life of, by A. Jessopp. 1897...............G878
Donne (William Bodham) and his Friends. *Ed.* by C. B. Johnson G933
Donne (Wm. D.) Euripides. 1872 ....O165
— Tacitus. 1873 ....O471
Donnelly (Ignatius) The Great Cryptogram: Francis Bacon's Cipher in the so-called Shakespeare Plays. 2 vols. 1888......L641
— Ragnarok: The Age of Fire and Gravel. 1883 ....C1874
Don Orsino, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1547 N1548
Donovan (C. H. W.) With Wilson in Matabeleland. 1894 ....H454
"Donovan (Dick)." *See* Muddock (J. E.)
Donovan, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies*.N4657 N4658
Donovan Pasha, by Sir Gilbert Parker......N6189
Don Quixote, by M. de Cervantes. *2 copies* N1255 N1256
Don Quixote, Wit and Wisdom of. 1882...L824
"Dooley (*Mr*)." Observations by N1887
Doom of the House of Marsamàc, by W. Trafford-Taunton N7666
Dora (*Sister*) A Biography, by M. Lonsdale. 1880 ....G2470
Doran (John) Knights and their Days. 1856 ....H9
— London in the Jacobite Times. 2 vols. 1877 ....H1333
— "Mann" and Manners at the Court of Florence. 2 vols. 1876 ....H1816
— Memories of our Great Towns. 1878...H3846
— *Ed.* A Lady of the Last Century (Mrs. Eliz. Montagu). 1873 ....G2229
Doré (Gustave) Life and Reminiscences of, by Blanche Roosevelt. 1885 ....G880
— Life of, by B. Jerrold. 1891...............G879
Dore (J. R.) Old Bibles: An Account of Early Versions of the English Bible. 1888 ....A264
Doreen, by Edna Lyall N4659
Doris Cheyne, by Annie S. Swan...............N7364
Dormer (Francis J.) Vengeance as a Policy in Afrikanderland: A Plea for a new Departure. 1901 ....H409
Dorner (I. A.) System of Christian Ethics. 1887 ....A127
Dorothea, by Maarten Maartens. *2 copies* N4960 N4961
Dorothea Kirke, by Annie S. Swan............N7365
Dorothy Forster, by Sir Walter Besant......N657
Dorrington Deed-box, by Arthur Morrison.N5423
Dorset (A.) The Dowerless Damsel.........N1828
Dorset Dear, by M. E. Francis...............N2330
Dosabhai Framji Karaka. History of the Parsis. 2 vols. 1884 ....H713
Dou (Gerard) Life of, by W. Martin. 1902..G881

Double Choice, by J. Baker N438
Double Garden, The, by Maurice Maeterlinck. *Essays.* 1904 ....O729
Double Harness, by Anthony Hope...........N3354
Double Marriage, by Charles Reade.........N6624
Double Revenge, by L. T. Meade...........N5214
Double Thread, by E. T. Fowler. *2 copies* N2311 N2319
Doubting Heart, by Annie Keary...........N4190
Doubts of Dives, by Sir Walter Besant. *2 copies* N658 N659
Doudney (Sarah) One of the Few............N1829
— When we Two Parted N1830
Dougall (C. S.) The Burns Country. 1904.H3867
Dougall (L.) Beggars All N1831
— The Question of Faith N1832
— What Necessity Knows N1833
Doughty (John) The World Beyond. 1890...A199
Doughty (Marion) Afoot through the Kashmir Valleys. 1902 ....H3372
Douglas (C.) *Ed.* The Ethics of John Stuart Mill. 1897 ....B481
Douglas (*Sir* George) *Ed.* Contemporary Scottish Verse M79
— Life of Major-General Wauchope. 1904.G3150
Douglas (James) Theodore Watts-Dunton: Poet, Novelist, Critic. 1904............G920
Douglas (*Lady* Jean) The Romance of the Great Douglas Cause, by P. Fitzgerald. 1904 ....G931
Douglas (*Sir* R. K.) Confucianism and Taouism. 1879 ....A1299
— Europe and the Far East. 1904.........H633
— Society in China. 1894 ....H3181
Douglas (*Mrs.* S.) Life of William Whewell. 1881 ....G3185
Douglas (Theo) Iras: A Mystery N1834
— Miss Caroline N1835
Douglas (W. S.) Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns. (1651-52). 1898 ....H1148
Douglass (Fredk.) Life and Times of. *Ed.* by J. Lobb. 1882 ....G882
Douglass (*Sir* James Nicholas) Life of, by T. Williams. 1900 ....G883
Doukhobors, The, A Peculiar People, by A. Maude. 1905 ....H2951
Douthwaite (William Ralph) Gray's Inn: Its History, &c. 1886 ....F1296
Dover, Handbook to, by S. Evans and I. Bennett-Goldney. 1899 ....H4014
Dover Road, The, by C. G. Harper. 1895.H3879
Doveton (F. B.) Snatches of Song. 1880...M389
Dow (A. W.) Composition. 1903 ....E115
Dowden (Edward) The French Revolution and English Literature L407
— A History of French Literature. 1897.L708
— Life of Robert Browning. 1904 ....G369
— The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1896 ....C2812
— Life of Southey. E.M.L. 1879.........G2870
— New Studies in Literature. 1895 ......L250

Contents:—Meredith in his Poems. Robert Bridges. John Donne. Amours de Voyage. Goethe. Coleridge as a Poet. Edmond Scherer. Criticism in France. Teaching of English Literature.

Dowden (Edward) Puritan and Anglican: Studies in Literature. 1900 ....L408

Contents;—Puritanism and English Literature. Sir Thomas Browne. Hooker. Herbert and Vaughan. Milton. Jeremy Taylor and Baxter. Bunyan. Samuel Butler. Transition to the 18th Century.

— Shakspere: A Critical Study of his Mind and Art. 1901 ....L615
— Studies in Literature. (1789-1877). 1882 ....L249

Contents:—French Revolution and Literature. Transcendental and Scientific Movements and Literature. Prose of Wordsworth. W. Savage Landor. Tennyson and Browning. George Eliot. Lamennais. Edgar Quinet. French Poets 1830-77. Hugo's Poetry. Poetry of Whitman.

— Transcripts and Studies L409

Contents;—Carlyle's Lectures on European Culture. Shelley's "Philosophical View of Reform." Text of Wordsworth's Poems. Victorian Literature. Shakespeare, Spenser, Marlowe, Milton, Browning.

— *Ed.* The Sonnets of William Shakspere. 1881 ....M862
Dowerless Damsel, by A. Dorset N1828
Dowie (M. M.) Things about our Neighbourhood. 1903 ....C411
Dowling (Richard) Indolent Essays. 1889...O611

Contents:—Other People's Windows. Holiday Making. Borrowed Robes. University of Youth. An Unfortunate Tribe of Men (Writers). The Sea, Ancient and Modern. The Minimum Fortune. Shopkeeping. Venice Preserved. Hucksters' Accounts for Crime. Sunday in the Upper Circles.

— An Isle of Surrey N1837
Downe (Walmer) Celeste N1838
Downes (R. P.) The Art of Noble Living. 1903 ....A1407
— Pillars of our Faith A1408
Downey (Edmund) Twenty Years Ago: Literary Life in London. 1905 ....L665
Downey (Edward). *See* Allen (F. M.)
Downman (E. A.) English Pottery and Porcelain. 1896 ....D1522
Downs (South). *See* Sussex.
Dowson (Ernest) Poems, with a Memoir, by Arthur Symons. 1905 ....M403
Dowson (Walter) The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories C759
Doyle (*Sir* A. Conan) Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. *2 copies* N1861 N1862
— Beyond the City N1845
— The Captain of the Polestar, &c.......N1839
— The Doings of Raffles Haw N1840
— A Duet, with an Occasional Chorus. *2 copies* N1841 N1842
— Exploits of Brigadier Gerard N1843
— The Great Boer War. 1900................H405
— Great Shadow. *2 copies*.........N1844 N1845
— The Green Flag, &c. *3 copies* N1846 N1847 N1869
— Gully of Bluemansdyke, &c. *2 copies* N1848 N1849
— The Hound of the Baskervilles. *2 copies* N1850 N1851
— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes N1863
— Micah Clarke. *2 copies* N1852 N1853

Doyle (*Sir* A. Conan) The Parasite N1854
— The Refugees. *2 copies* N1855 N1856
— The Return of Sherlock Holmes N1864
— Rodney Stone. *2 copies* N1857 N1858
— Round the Red Lamp. *2 copies*.N1859 N1860
— Sign of Four N1867
— Songs of Action. 1898 ....M390
— Stark-Munro Letters. *2 copies*.N1865 N1866
— A Study in Scarlet. *2 copies*....N1867 N1868
— Tragedy of the Korosko N1869
— Uncle Bernac. *2 copies*.........N1844 N1870
— The War in South Africa. 1902.........H410
— The White Company. *2 copies*.N1871 N1872
— and Others. Summer Stories. *2 copies* N1873 N1874
Doyle (C. W.) The Shadow of Quong Lung.N1876
Doyle (*Sir* Frances Hastings) Reminiscences and Opinions. 1886 ....G884
— The Return of the Guards, and other Poems. 1883 ....M392
— Lectures on Poetry. 1877..................L505
Contents:—Wordsworth, Scott, Shakespeare, Poems,
Doyle (John A.) History of America. 1893.H491
Doyle (J. W.) *Bishop*. A Biographical and Historical Study, by M. MacDonagh. 1896 ....G885
Drage (Geoffrey) The Problem of the Aged Poor. 1895 ....F329
— Russian Affairs. 1904 ....H1920
— Trade Unions F754
— The Unemployed. 1894 ....F711
Dragon Fly, The. *See* Furneaux's Life in Ponds and Streams C1201
Dragons of the Air, by H. G. Seeley. 1901.C1088
Drake (*Sir* Francis) Life of, by J. Corbett. 1901 ....G886

Drainage.

Beardmore (W. Lee) Drainage of Habitable Dwellings. 1892 ....D438
Dempsey (G. D.) Drainage of Lands, Towns and Buildings. 1900 ....D439
Jenson (G. J. G.) House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings. 1900 ....D440
Middleton (G. A. T.) Drainage of Town and Country Houses. 1903 ....D441
See also Plumbing.

Drake (C. F. T.) Literary Remains of. *Ed.* with Memoir, by Sir W. Besant. 1877 ....H2465
Drake (Emma F. A.) What a Young Wife ought to know F1908
— What a Woman of forty ought to know.F1910

Drama.

Courtney (W. L.) The idea of Tragedy in Ancient and Modern Drama. 1900...L303
Cunliffe (J. W.) The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Tragedy. 1893..........L536
Edwards (H. Sutherland) Famous First Representations. 1886 ....L302
Irving (H.) The Drama: Addresses. 1893 ....L539
Kendal (*Mrs.*) Dramatic Opinions. 1890 ....L300
Lowe (R. W.) A Bibliographical Account of English Theatrical Literature. 1889 ....L458

Drama.—*Continued.*

Lowell (J. R.) Old English Dramatists. 1892 ....L533
Moulton (R. G.) The Ancient Classical Drama. 1890 ....L298
Schlegel (A. W.) Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. 1846 ....L299
Symonds (J. A.) Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama. 1900 ....L629
Ward (A. W.) History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 1899 ....L530
Williams (W. H.) *Ed.* Specimens of Elizabethan Drama. (1580-1642). 1905 ....M1055
For Plays of Individual Dramatists, *see under* their Names, Miracle Plays, Literature of different Countries, *as* English.

Drama in Sunshine, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson N6671
Dramatic Chapters, Poems and Songs, by Charles Swain. 1850 ....M1279
Draper (J. W.) History of the American Civil War. 3 vols. 1867...............H550
— History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. 1875 ....A166
— History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. 1864.................H844
— Scientific Memoirs of Radiant Energy. 1878 ....C1695
Draper (W. H.) Alfred the Great: A Sketch and Seven Studies. 1901 ....G32
Draught of the Blue. *Trans.* by F. W. Bain. 1905 ....O50
Draw Frames. *See* Machinery and Millwork.

Drawing and Design.

Adams (John) *Ed.* Self-Educator in Drawing. 1903 ....E270
Ashenhurst (T. R.) Designing of Textile Fabrics. [1881] D1538
— Design in Textile Fabrics. 1883...D1556
Barfield (T. C.) Model Drawing and Shading from Casts. 1896..............E284
Barker (A. F.) Introduction to the Study of Textile Design. 1903.................D1557
Barter (S.) Drawing. 1896...............E268
Bell (T. F.) Jacquard Weaving and Designing. 1895 ....D1539
Benson (W. A. S.) Elements of Handicrafts and Design. 1893..................E406
Branch (E. A.) Freehand for Teachers and Art Students. 1905 ....E273
Cadness (Henry) Decorative Brush-Work and Elementary Design. 1904 ....E313
Clarke (E. E.) Handbook of Plant-Form. 1904 ....E343
Crane (Walter) The Bases of Design. 1898 ....E314
— Line and Form. 1900..................E315
Davidson (E. A.) Linear Drawing. 1902.E278
Day (L. F.) Lettering in Ornament. 1902 ....E393
— Pattern Design. 1903 ....E317
Delamotte (F.) Embroiderer's Book of Design. 1903.........................E394

Drawing and Design.—*Continued.*

Delamotte (F.) Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for Illuminators E395
— Primer of the Art of Illumination. 1897 ....E399
Foord (J.) Decorative Flower Studies. 1901 ....E344
Fraipont (G.) Décorations Florales, vingt planches en Couleurs, *in French*...E345
— La Fleur et ses Applications Décoratives, trente-deux Planches, *in French* E346
Haddon (A. C.) Evolution in Art; as Illustrated by the Life-histories of Designs. 1895 ....E321
Hamerton (P. G.) Drawing and Engraving. 1892 ....E269
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Decorative Designs. 1903 ....E332
— Practical Draughtsmen's Work. 1901 ....D645
Hatton (R. G.) Design: Making of Patterns. 1902 ....E333
— Figure Drawing. 1904 ....E275
— Text-book of Elementary Design. 1894 ....E334
Holme (Charles) *Ed.* Modern Pen Drawings: European and American. 1901.E276
Holmes (James) Cotton Cloth Designing. D1586
Hutchinson (G. W. C.) Some Hints on Learning to Draw. 1893 ....E271
Jackson (F. G.) Lessons on Decorative Design. 1905 ....E335
— Theory and Practice of Design. 1894 ....E336
Japanese Embroideries: 1,000 Black and White Designs, and Patterns of all Kinds. 5 vols. E355
Japanese Pattern Book: 114 Coloured Designs for Textiles, Wall Papers, &c. 2 vols. E360
Kono (Bairei) A Series of Coloured Japanese Studies of Birds in Characteristic Attitudes, with Foliage and Flowers. 3 vols. E352
Lilley (A. E. V.) and W. Midgley. Studies in Plant Form and Design. 1895......E347
Lord (R. T.) Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics. 1898 ....D1558
Maginnis (C. D.) Pen Drawing. 1903.E277
Mann (Wm.) The Art of Shading. 1902.E285
Mayeux (Henri) Manual of Decorative Composition. 1889 ....E337
Rhead (G. W.) The Principles of Design. 1905 ....E338
Ruskin (John) The Elements of Drawing. 1892 ....E272
Smith (J. G.) Monograms, in 3 or 4 Letters. 1903 ....E398
Stephens (H. H.) Black-board and Free-arm Drawing. 1905 ....E274
Stephenson (C.) and F. Suddards. Text book, dealing with Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics. 1900 ....D1559
Taylor (J. T.) Cotton Weaving and Designing. 1905 ....D1507

Drawing and Design.—*Continued.*

White (Gleeson) Practical Designing. 1902 ....E339
See also Art, Machine Drawing, Ornament, Sketching.
Drawing Room: Its Decorations and Furniture, by Mrs. Orrinsmith. 1877 ....D1903
Drayson (A. W.) The Art of Practical Whist. 1879 ....E1548
— Common Sights in the Heavens. 1862.C2005
— Experiences of a Woolwich Professor. 1886 ....G887
Drayton (Michael) The Battaile of Agincourt. 1893 ....M393
Elton (Oliver) Michael Drayton: A Critical Study, with a Bibliography. 1905....L573
Dream, The, by Emile Zola N9137
Dream and the Business, by "J. O. Hobbes."N3275
Dreamer, The, by Lucas Cleeve N1314
Dreamer of Dreams N1932
Dreamers of the Ghetto, by I. Zangwill. *2 copies* N9126 N9127
Dream of Freedom, by Hume Nisbet......N5716
Dream of John Ball, &c., by William MorrisN5407
Dream of Peace, by Francis Gribble.........N2774
Dream of the Sea and other Poems, by A. Lind. 1894 ....M600
Dreams, by Olive Schreiner N7059
Dreams and Ghosts, by A. Lang. 1897......B308
Dreams and Myths, by Edw. Clodd. 1885...B309
Dress. *See* Costume.
Dresser (Christopher) Japan: Its Architecture, Art, and Art Manufactures. 1882......E76
Dresser (H. W.) Health and the Inner Life. 1906 ....A77
Drew (Frederic) The Northern Barrier of India: An Account of the Jummoo and Kashmir Territories. 1877 ......H3373
Drewry (G. O.) and H. C. Bartlett. Cup and Platter. 1876 ....D1931
Dreyer (J. L. E.) Life of Tycho Brahe. 1890 ....G320
Dreyfus (Alfred) Five Years of my Life. 1901 ....G888
Stevens (G. W.) The Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899 ....G889
Drift, by L. T. Meade N5215
Drifted and Sifted N1931
Drink. *See* Temperance Question.
Drinkwater (John) A History of the Siege of Gibraltar. (1779-1783). 1905......H1991
Driven Home, by Evelyn Owen N6015
Driver (S. R.) The Book of Daniel, *with Notes.* 1901 ....A426
— The Book of Joel and Amos, *with Notes.* 1901 ....A428
— An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. 1891 ....A287
— The Minor Prophets: Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi. 1906 ....A535

Driving.

Beaufort (*Duke of*) Driving. 1889.....E1644
Corbett (Edward) Practical Remarks on Driving. 1890 ....E1645
See also Coaching.
Droz (Gustave) Babolain, *in French* N10085

DRUIDISM. Bonwick (John) Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894 ....A1314
Drummond (Hamilton) The Chain of Seven Lives N1877
Drummond (Henry) The Ascent of Man. 1894 ....C542
— The Changed Life. 1892 ....A1073
— The City without a Church. 1893......A1074
— The Greatest Thing in the World. 1890 ....A1075
— The Ideal Life and other Addresses. 1897 ....A1071
— Natural Law in the Spiritual World. 1883 ....A167
— The New Evangelism and other Papers. 1899 ....A1072

Contents;—The New Evangelism: and its Relation to Cardinal Doctrines. Method of the New Theology. Survival of the Fittest. The Third Kingdom. The Problem of Foreign Missions. Contribution of Science to Christianity. Spiritual Diagnosis.

— Pax Vobiscum. 1891 ....A1076
— The Programme of Christianity. 1892.A1077
— Tropical Africa. 1888 ....H2693
Lennox (C.) Henry Drummond: A Biographical Sketch, *with Bibliography*. 1901 ....G890
Smith (G. A.) Life of Henry Drummond. 1899 ....G891
Drummond (James) and C. B. Upton. The Life and Letters of James Martineau. 2 vols. 1902 ....G2099
Drummond (J. S.) A Memoir of Charles A. Berry. 1899 ....G228
Drummond (R. B.) Erasmus: His Life and Writings. 2 vols. 1873 ....G1082
Drummond (William) Poetical Works. 1852 ....M394
— Life and Writings of, by D. Masson. 1873 ....G893
Drunkenness, by G. R. Wilson. 1897.........F296
Drury (T. W.) Confession and Absolution. 1903 ....A788
Drury (W. D.) *Ed.* Book of Gardening. 1900 ....D132
— Open-air Gardening. 1901 ....D146
Dryad, The, by Justin H. McCarthy N4975
Dryden (John) Poetical Works. 1893......M396
Arber (Edw.) *Ed.* The Dryden Anthology. 1675-1700. 1899 ....M26
Saintsbury (George) Life of Dryden. E.M.L. 1881 ....G894
Drysdale (A. H.) History of the Presbyterians in England. 1889 ....A910
DUBLIN. Bernard (J. H.) The Cathedral Church of St. Patrick. 1903.........H4203
Dubois (Felix) Timbuctoo the Mysterious. 1897 ....H2669
Dubois (*Abbé* J. A.) Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. Edited with Notes, Corrections, and Biography, by Henry K. Beauchamp. 2 vols. 1897...........F172
Du Bose (William P.) The Ecumenical Councils. 1897 ....A580
Du Boys (Albert) Catharine of Aragon, and the Sources of the English Reformation. 2 vols. 1881 ....H1016
Du Cane (E. F.) The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. 1885 ....F436
Du Chaillu (Paul) In African Forest and Jungle. 1903 ....H2694
— The Land of the Midnight Sun: Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland. 2 vols. 1881.H4635
— The Viking Age. 2 vols. 1889.........H1945
Duchenier, by J. M. Neale N5704
Duchess de Langeais, &c., by H. de Balzac.N456
Duchess Frances, by Sarah Tytler N7859
Duchess of Few Clothes, by Philip Payne.N6284
Duchess of Powysland, by Grant Allen......N126
Duclaux (*Madame* Mary) The End of the Middle Ages: Essays and Questions in History. 1889 ....H34

Contents:—Beguines and the Weaving Brothers. Convent of Helfta. Piero de' Medici. Attraction of the Abyss (Mysticism). The Schism. Valentine Visconti. The French at Pisa. French Claim to Milan. Malatestas of Rimini. Ladies of Milan.

— The Fields of France: Essays in Descriptive Sociology. 1904 ....F39
— Life of Emily Brontë. 1890 ....G340
Ducoudray (G.) The History of Modern Civilization. 1891 ....H141
Dudeney (*Mrs.* Henry E.) A Country Bunch N1878
— Folly Corner N1879
— Hagar of Homerton N1880
— The Story of Susan N1881
— The Wise Woods N1882
Dudevant (A. L. A.) *See* "Sand (George)."
Dudley Castle, by E. W. Bewley. *Poems.* 1884 ....M220
Duel, A, by Richard Marsh....................N5134

Duelling.

Neilson (Geo.) Trial by Combat. 1890...F182
Truman (*Major* B. C.) The Field of Honor: A History of Duelling in all Countries. 1884 ....F183
Duet, with an Occasional Chorus, by A. Conan Doyle. 2 *copies*.......N1841 N1842
Duff (Alexander) The Life of, by Geo. Smith. 2 vols. 1879 ....G895
Duff (E. G.) Early Printed Books. 1893...L904
Duff (*Sir* M. E. Grant) Ernest Renan: In Memoriam. 1893 ....G2612
— Notes from a Diary. (1873-91). 8 vols..G897
— Notes of an Indian Journey. 1876......H3331
— Out of the Past. 2 vols. 1903............G905
— A Political Survey. 1868 ....F896
— Sir Henry Maine: A Brief Memoir. 1892 ....G2036
Dufferin (*Lady* Helen) Songs, Poems, and Verses. 1894 ....M397
Dufferin and Ava (*Marchioness of*) My Canadian Journal. 1872-8. 1891 ...H2932
— Our Viceregal Life in India. 2 vols. 1889 ....H3332
Dufferin and Ava (*Marquis of*) Letters from High Latitudes: Voyage to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen. 1903.H4993
— Speeches and Addresses of. *Ed.* by H. Milton. 1882 ....F906

Dufferin and Ava (*Marquis of*) Black (C. E. D.) The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. 1903 ....G907
Lyall (*Sir* A.) The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. 2 vols. 1905...G908
Duffy (Bella) The Tuscan Republics: Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lugga with Genoa. 1902 ....H1799
Duffy (*Sir* Charles G.) Conversations with Carlyle. 1892 ....O150
— Four Years of Irish History. (1845-1849). 1883 ....H1502
— My Life in two Hemispheres. 2 vols. 1898 ....G910
— Young Ireland: A Fragment of Irish History. 1840-1850. 1880 ....H1501
Duguid (Chas.) The Stock Exchange. 1904.F1552
— The Story of the Stock Exchange: Its History, &c. 1901 ....F1553
Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders, by James Grant N2701
Duke of Stockbridge, by E. Bellamy...........N615
Duke's Children, by Anthony Trollope......N7774
Dukes (Clement) Health at School. 1894.D1805
Duke's Daughter, &c., by Mrs. Oliphant...N5923
Duke's Son, by Cosmo Hamilton...............N3073
Dulcibel, by Gertrude M. Hayward.........N3209
Dulcie Everton, by E. Lynn Linton.........N4609
Dullea (Owen J.) Life of Claude Gellée le Lorrain. 1887 ....G664
Dumaresq's Daughter, by Grant Allen.........N127
Dumas (A.) Agénor de Mauléon N1889
— Ange Pitou N1890
— Ascanio N1891
— Black: The Story of a Dog...............N1892
— The Black Tulip. *2 copies*......N1893 N1894
— The Brigand; and, Blanche De Beaulieu N1895
— Catherine Blum, *in French* N10087
— Celebrated Crimes. 8 vols. 1895.........F414
— The Chevalier De Maison-Rouge.........N1896
— Le Chevalier De Maison-Rouge, *in French* N10088
— Le Chevalier D' Harmental...............N1897
— The Companions of Jehu N1898
— La Comtesse de Charny N1899
— The Conspirators. *2 copies*....N1900 N1901
— The Count of Monte Cristo. *2 copies* N1902 N1903
— Le Comte de Monte-Cristo, *in French*. 3 vols. N10089
— La Dame De Monsoreau N1904
— The Forty-five Guardsmen. Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois," and "Chicot the Jester." *2 copies* N1905 N1906
— The Horoscope N1907
— Marguerite De Valois N1908
— Memoirs of a Physician. *2 copies* N1909 N1910
— Les Mohicans de Paris, *in French*......N10092
— Monsieur De Chauvelin's Will, and, The Woman with the Velvet Necklace...N1911
— Olympe De Clèves N1912
— The Page of the Duke of Savoy.........N1913
— The Queen's Necklace. Sequel to "Memoirs of a Physician." *2 copies* N1914 N1915
Dumas (A.) The Regent's Daughter.........N1916
— The She-Wolves of Machecoul; and, The Corsican Brothers N1917
— Sylvandire N1918
— Taking the Bastile. Sequel to "The Queen's Necklace" N1919
— Tales of the Caucasus; The Ball of Snow, Sultanette N1920
— The Three Musketeers N1939
— Les trois Mousquetaires, *in French*...N10093
— Twenty Years After. *2 copies*..N1921 N1922
— The Twin Captains N1923
— The Two Dianas N1924
— The Vicomte De Bragelonne. *2 copies* N1925 N1926
— The War of Women N1927
Davidson (A. F.) Alexander Dumas: His Life and Works. 1902...............G912
Fitzgerald (Percy) Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 vols. 1873...G913
Dumas (Alexandre) *Fils*. La Dame aux Camélias, *in French* N10094
Du Maurier (George) Social Pictorial Satire. 1898 ....O883
— Trilby N1928
Moscheles (F.) In Bohemia with Du Maurier O393
Dumb-Bells. *See* Gymnastics.
Dumont (A. Santos-) My Airships: The Story of my Life. 1904 ....G915
Dunbar (Wm.) Anthology. *Ed.* by E. Arber M20
Duncan (John), *Weaver and Botanist*. The Life of, with Sketches of his Friends. 1883 ....G916
Duncan (P. M.) Heroes of Science: Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists. 1882......G307
— The Sea-Shore. 1896 ....C1206
— The Transformations of Insects C1149
Duncan (R. K.) The New Knowledge: Theory of Matter. 1906 ....C1690
Duncan (Sara J.) The Path of a Star......N1885
— Vernon's Aunt N1886
Dunckley (Henry) Life of Lord Melbourne. 1890 ....G2139
Dundonald (Thomas, *Earl of*) The Autobiography of a Seaman. 2 vols. 1860...G917
Fortescue (J. W.) Life of Thomas, Earl of Dundonald. 1895 ....G919
Dunlop (John) History of Fiction. 1845...L271
Dunlop (J. M.) Anatomical Diagrams for the Use of Art Students. 1904 ....E256
Dunlop (Robert) Daniel O' Connell and the Revival of National Life in Ireland. 1900 ....G2373
Dunman (Thos.) Talks about Science C14
Dunmore (*Earl of*) The Pamirs. 1893.....H3549
— The Revelation of Christianus, and other Poems. 1901 ....M398
Dunn (J. P.) Indiana, a Redemption from Slavery. 1893 ....H564
Dunne (F. P.) *See* "Dooley (Mr.)."

Dunphie (Charles J.) The Chameleon: Fugitive Fancies. 1888 ....O612

Contents:—The Sorrows of Success. The Art of Smiling. Slang. The Pest of Good Advice. Coquettes and Prudes. People who have seen Better Days. Children. London Fog. The Sweets and Sours of Sunday. People who wont give in.

— Sweet Sleep: A Course of Reading. 1879 ....O613

Contents:—Miseries of Autumn. Good Nature. Delights of Rainy Weather. Pleasures of Poverty. Sinfulness of Economy. Miniature Holland. Eyes. Noses. Eccentric People. Beggars, Past and Present. The River by Moonlight. Kissing. Beauty of Blushing. Pancakes. Farewells.

— Wildfire: *Essays*. 1876 ....O614

Contents.—The Advantage of being a Woman. Ignorance. Deception. Fops and Foppery. The Art of Walking. The Art of Talking. Miseries and Delights of Music. An Island of Tranquil Delights (Hayling). Uses of Sympathy. Thistles of Literature.

Duns (J.) Memoir of Sir James Y. Simpson, Bart. 1873 ....G2835
Dunstan (Cecil) Quita N1888
Dunton (Theodore Watts-) Aylwin N1936
— The Coming of Love: Rhona Boswell's Story, and other Poems. 1899..........M399
  Douglas (J.) Theodore Watts Dunton: Poet, Novelist and Critic. 1904..........G920
Duppa (R.) and Q. de Quincy. Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. 1856 ....G2175
Duprè (Giovanni) Thoughts on Art and Autobiographic Memoirs. 1884..........G921
Durand (Algernon) The Making of a Frontier. 1900 ....H3374
Durand (*Mde.* la Générale) Napoleon and Marie-Louise: A Memoir. 1810-1814. 1886 ....G2316
Durbar, The, by M. and D. Menpes. 1903..H3361
DURER (ALBRECHT) Conway (*Sir* W. M.) Literary Remains of Albrecht Dürer. 1889......O151
  Cust (Lionel) Albrecht Dürer: A Study of his Life and Work. 1897 ....G922
  Heath (R. F.) Life of Albrecht Dürer. 1881 ....G923
  Heaton (*Mrs.* C.) The Life of Albrecht Dürer. 1881 ....G924
  Moore (T. S.) Life of Dürer. 1905......G925
  Scott (W. B.) Dürer: His Life and Works. 1869 ....G926
  Thausing (Moriz) Dürer: His Life and Works. 2 vols. 1882 ....G927
Durham, The Cathedral Church of, by J. E. Bygate. 1905 ....H4173
Durham (*Diocesan Histories*), by J. L. Low. 1881 ....H1438
Durham (Mary E.) Through the Lands of the Serb: Montenegro, Servia. 1904.H3728
Durrant (V.) Saul Weir N1930
Duruy (George) Memoirs of Barras, a Member of the Directorate. 4 vols. 1895......G174
Duruy (Victor) A History of France. 2 vols. H1570
Dusantes, The, by F. R. Stockton..........N7420
Dussek (J. L.) Sonatinas. Op. 20. 46......E922
Dust before the Wind, by May Crommelin.N1656
Dutch Guiana, by W. G. Palgrave. 1876...H3109
Dutt (Romesh) The Civilisation of India. 1900 ....H684
— India in the Victorian Age. 1904..........H708
Dutt (W. A.) Highways and Byways in East Anglia. 1901 ....H3936
— The King's Homeland: Sandringham and North-West Norfolk. 1904 ......H4078
— Norfolk. 1900 ....H4077
— The Norfolk Broads. 1903 ....H4076
Dutton (C. E.) Earthquakes. 1905..........C1897
Duval (Mathias) Artistic Anatomy. 1884...E207
Dvôrák (A.) Album of Pianoforte Works....E924

Contents:—Op 37. Waltzes (from Op 54). Legends (from Op 59). Dances (from Op 46 and 72).

— Pianoforte Works E923

Contents:—Walzen. Clavierstucke.

— Stabat Mater. V.S. E1370
Dwellers by the River, by Mrs. Campbell Praed N6363
Dwyer (Philip) *Ed.* The Siege of Londonderry in 1689. 1893 ....H1488
Dye (W. McE.) Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia. 1880 ....H2597

Dyeing, Bleaching and Calico Printing.

  Calvert (F. Grace-) Dyeing and Calico Printing. 1876 ....D1651
  Crookes (W.) Dyeing and Tissue-Printing. 1882 ....D1653
  — Practical Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing. 1874 ....D1652
  Georgievics (Georg Von) Chemistry of Dye-Stuffs. 1903 ....D1134
  Heermann (Paul) Dyer's Materials. 1901 ....D1135
  Hummel (J. J.) Dyeing of Textile Fabrics. 1890 ....D1648
  Hurst (G. H.) Handbook of Garment Dyeing and Cleaning. 1895 .....D1649
  — Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing. 1892 ....D1650
  Sansone (Antonio) Printing of Cotton Fabrics. 1887 ....D1655
  Slater (J. W.) Manual of Colours and Dye Wares. 1882 ....D1136
  See also Colours.

Dyer (F. N.) The Slave-Girl. *A Poem.* 1848 ....M401
Dyer (Henry) Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East. 1904 ....H769
— The Evolution of Industry. 1895......F1462
Dyer (T. F. T.) English Folk-Lore. 1878...A1641
— Folk-Lore of Shakespeare. 1883......A1648
Dyer (Thomas Henry) Ancient Athens: Its History, Topography, &c. 1873......H1763
Dying Scientifically, by "A. Scalpel." (*Key to* "St. Bernard's.") N7057
Dykes (J. O.) Plain Words on Great Themes. 1892 ....A1078
Dymond (Jonathan) Essays on the Principles of Morality. 1847 ....B538
Dymond (T. S.) Experimental Course of Chemistry C1599

Dynamics.

  Baker (T.) Principles of Dynamics. 1887 ....C1836

Dynamics.—*Continued.*
Briggs (Wm.) and G. H. Bryan. Advanced Mechanics. 2 vols. C1837
Thomson (J. J.) Applications of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry. 1888......C1844
Dynamiter, The, by R. L. and F. Van de G. Stevenson. *2 copies* N7300 N7301
Dynamos.
Bottone (S. R.) Modern Dynamos and Batteries. 1906 ....D717
Crofts (Alfred) How to make a Dynamo. 1900 ....D718
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Dynamos and Electric Motors D708
Higgs (Paget) Magneto and Dynamo Electric Machines. 1885 ....D715
Hopkinson (John) Papers on Dynamo Machinery. 1893 ....D719
Paterson (G. W. Lummis-) The Management of Dynamos. 1900 ....D710
Sheldon (Samuel) Dynamo Electric Machinery: Its Construction, Design, &c. 2 vols. 1902 ....D713
Urquhart (J. W.) Dynamo Construction. 1895 ....D711
Dynasts, The, *a Drama*, by Thos. Hardy. 1904 ....M1115
Dynevor Terrace, by C. M. Yonge N8947

E

Eadie (John) The English Bible: A History of the various English Translations of Scripture. 2 vols. 1876 ....A245
Brown (J.) Life of John Eadie. 1878.G1013
Eagle Joe, by Henry Herman N3228
Eardley-Wilmot (S.) *See* Wilmot.
Earle (Alice M.) The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1892 ....A1011
Earle (*Mrs.* C. W.) Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1897 ....D147
— More Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1899 ....D148
— A Third Pot-pourri. 1903 ....D149
Earle (John) Anglo-Saxon Literature. 1884.L394
— The Philology of the English Tongue. 1880 ....L59
Earle (John Charles) English Premiers, from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 vols. 1871 ....G2898

Contents:—Vol. I. Walpole and Carteret. Hy. Pelham and the Duke of Newcastle. Chatham and Bute. Chatham, Grenville, and Rockingham. Lord North. Chas. J. Fox. Vol. II. Pitt and Addington. Grenville, Portland, and Perceval. Liverpool and Canning. Wellington. Earl Grey. Melbourne and Peel.

Earl Lavender, by J. Davidson N1730
Earl's Daughter, by E. M. Sewell............N7146
Early Chroniclers of Europe:—
England, by J. Gairdner L385
France, by G. Masson L386
Italy, by U. Balzani L387
Earth, The. *See* Physiography.
Earthquakes.
Dutton (C. E.) Earthquakes. 1905.....C1897
Milne (John) Seismology. 1898.........C1899

Earthquakes.—*Continued.*
Zurcher and Margollé (MM.) Volcanoes and Earthquakes. 1868 ....C1904
See also Volcanoes.
Earth's Earliest Ages, by G. H. Pember. 1885 ....A275
Eassie (Wm.) Cremation of the Dead. 1875 ....D1823
Eastern Counties.
Dutt (W. A.) Highways and Byways in East Anglia. 1901.....................H3936
Peaton (Arthur) Pictures from East Coast Health Resorts H3937
Powell (E.) The Rising in East Anglia in 1381. 1896 ....H1063
Ward (C. S.) Guide to the Eastern Counties. 1902 ....H3938
Eastern Question.
Argyll (*Duke of*) The Eastern Question, from the Treaty of Paris (1856) to the Treaty of Berlin (1878), and to the Second Afghan War. 2 vols F1199
Boulger (D. C.) England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 vols. 1879............F1214
Gallenga (A.) Two Years of the Eastern Question. 2 vols. 1877.................F1202
Holland (T. E.) *Ed.* The European Concert in the Eastern Question. 1885 ....F1204
"K. (O.)" Russia and England (from 1876-1880) F1216
MacColl (Malcolm) The Eastern Question: Its Facts and Fallacies. 1877...F1208
— Three Years of the Eastern Question. 1878 ....F1206
Marx (Karl) The Eastern Question. 1897 ....F1205
Palgrave (W. G.) Essays on Eastern Questions. 1872 ....F1209
Rawlinson (*Sir* Henry) England and Russia in the East. 1875..............F1211
Stratford (*Viscount*) The Eastern Question. 1881 ....F1210
Worms (*Baron* H. de) England's Policy in the East. 1877..........................F1213
See also Crimean War, Turkey.
Eastern Sketches, by Bret Harte............N3162
Eastlake (*Lady*) Journals and Correspondence of. *Ed.* by her Nephew. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1015
Eastlake (*Sir* Charles Locke) Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 1848 ....E69

Contents:—The Fine Arts. The Criterion of Specific Style. The State and Prospects of the English School. Sculpture. Basso-Relievo. Painting. Life of Raphael. Decoration of Buildings.

— Handbook of Painting: The Italian Schools. 2 vols. 1874 ....E174
— Hints on Household Taste in Furniture, &c. 1878 ....D1897
— History of the Gothic Revival. 1872.......E691
— Notes on Pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. 1883 ....E94
— Notes on Pictures in the Louvre Gallery at Paris. 1883 ....E149

Eastlake (*Sir* Charles Locke) Notes on the Pictures in the Royal Gallery. 1888..E150
East Lynne, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8579 N8580
Easton (H. T.) The Work of a Bank. 1906.F1606
Eastwick (Robert Wm.) Adventures of a Master Mariner. 1891 ....H5033
Eaton (F. A.) and J. E. Hodgson. *See* Hodgson.
Ebbing of the Tide, by Louis Becke..........N596
Ebb-Tide, by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. N7415
Ebers (Georg) Cleopatra N2069
— Homo Sum N2070
— In the Fire of the Forge N2071
— Per Aspera N2072
"E.C.A." Count Teleki N2073
Ecce Deus: Essays on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. 1867 ....A623
Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ, by J. R. Seeley. 1866.A624

Ecclesiastes, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of Ecclesiastes..........A496
Parker (J.) Book of Ecclesiastes. 1900..A468
Plumptre (E. H.) Book of Ecclesiastes, *with Notes*, &c. 1898 ....A421

Ecclesiastical History. *See* Church History.
Echerolles (*Mlle des*) Side Lights on the Reign of Terror. 1900 ....H1615
Echoes of the City, by E. C. Smales. *Poems.* 1883 ....M881
Eck (H. V. S.) The Incarnation. 1901......A635
Eckardt (Julius) Modern Russia. 1870...H1916
Eckersley (Fred S.) Urban District Council's Accounts. 1906 ....C2298
Eclipses. *See* Astronomy.
Economics. *See* Political Economy.
Eddy (Charles) The Taint of the City N2074
— Winifred and the Stockbroker N2075
Eddy (J. A.) Recollections and Impressions of J. A. McNeill Whistler. 1904......G3191
Edelweiss, by B. Auerbach N198
Eden (C. H.) The West Indies. 1880......H3065
Eden (H. K. F.) Juliana Horatia Ewing and her Books L575
Eden (L. S.) A Lady's Glimpse of the War in Bohemia. 1867 ....H933
Eden Lost and Won: History and Destiny of Man, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1896...A189
Edersheim (Alfred) History of the Jewish Nation. 1896 ....H163
— Jesus the Messiah. 1902 ....A625
Edgar (John G.) Cavaliers and Roundheads.N2076
Edgar (R. M.) The Genius of Protestantism. 1900 ....A899
Edgar (William C.) The Story of a Grain of Wheat D1943
Edger (Samuel) Autobiographical Notes and Lectures. 1886 ....G1016

Contents, Lectures:—Socrates. Swedenborg. Spiritualism. Ideal Education. Evolution from its Religious Side. Labour. Thomas Carlyle. The One Religion.

Edgeworth (Maria) Belinda N2077
— Castle Rackrent; The Absentee N2078
— Helen N2079
— Ormond N2080
— Popular Tales N2081
Edgeworth (Maria) Hare (A. J. C.) *Ed.* Life and Letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1017
Lawless (E.) Life of Maria Edgeworth. E.M.L. 1904 ....G1010
Zimmern (Helen) Life of Maria Edgeworth. 1883 ....G1019
Edina, by Mrs. Henry Wood N8581

Edinburgh.
Gowans (James) Edinburgh in the Days of our Grandfathers. 1886 ....H4283
Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Royal Edinburgh: Her Saints, Kings, Prophets and Poets. 1893 ....H1553
Stevenson (R. L.) Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes. 1889 ....H4284

Edinburgh Eleven: Pencil Portraits from College Life, by J. M. Barrie. 1889..G200
Edis (R. W.) Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 1881 ....D1898
Edison (Thos. Alva) Life and Inventions of, by W. K. L. and A. Dickson. 1894...G1020
Editor's Tales, by A. Trollope. *2 copies* N7775 N7776
Edmonds (Henry) Elementary Botany. 1904.C1234
Edmundson (George) Milton and Vondel: A Curiosity of Literature. 1885......L253
Edridge-Green (F. W.) *See* Green.

Education.
Adamson (J. E.) The Theory of Education in Plato's Republic. 1903 ....F1746
Adamson (J. W.) Pioneers of Modern Education. (1600-1700). 1905 ....F1742
Allbutt (T. C.) On Professional Education, with Reference to Medicine. 1906...F1923
Arnold (Matthew) Reports on Elementary Schools. (1852-82). 1889 ....F1796
— Schools and Universities on the Continent. 1868 ....F1815
Ashmore (S. G.) The Classics and Modern Training. 1905 ....F1916
Bain (Alex.) Education as a Science. 1879 ....F1754
Barnett (P. A.) Common Sense in Education and Teaching. 1899 ....F1798
Combe (Geo.) Education: Its Principles and Practice. 1879 ....F1747
Coulton (G. G.) Public Schools and the Public Needs. 1901 ....F1748
Creasey (C. H.) Technical Education in Evening Schools. 1905 ....F1806
Creighton (Mandell) Thoughts on Education. 1903 ....F1728
Davidson (T.) A History of Education. 1901 ....F1758
Guyau (J. M.) Education and Heredity. 1891 ....F1729
Haldane (R. B.) Education and Empire. 1902 ....F1730
Hayward (F. H.) Reform of Moral and Biblical Education. 1902 ....F1807
Henderson (C. H.) Education and the Larger Life F1757
Herbart (J. F.) Letters and Lectures on Education. 1901 ....F1732
Herford (W. H.) The School: Essays Towards Humane Education. 1889...F1733

Education.—*Continued.*

Holman (H.) English National Education. 1898 ....F1743
Hughes (R. E.) The Making of Citizens. 1902 ....F1749
Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) and Others. State Education for the People. 1890 ......F1731
Huxley (T. H.) Science and Education. 1893 ....O672
Kingsley (Charles) Health and Education. 1874 ....O687
Locke (John) Some Thoughts on Education. F1735
Magnus (Laurie) and Others. National Education: Essays towards a Constructive Policy. 1901 ....F1750
Mahaffy (J. P.) Old Greek Education. 1881 ....F1759
Mason (C. M.) Home Education. 1905.F1809
— School Education. 1905 ....F1811
Matthews (F. H.) A Dialogue on Moral Education. 1898 ....F1755
Montgomery (J. E. G. de) State Intervention in English Education. 1902.F1744
Newman (J. H.) Idea of a University. 1891 ....F1816
Playfair (*Lord*) and Others. Aspects of Modern Study. 1894 ....F1737
Potter (H. C.) The Scholar and the State. 1897 ....F1738
Raymont (T.) The Principles of Education. 1904 ....F1751
Rigg (J. H.) National Education. 1873.F1752
Ruskin (J.) On Education. *Ed.* by W. Jolly. 1894 ....F1734
Spencer (Herbert) Education. 1878 ...F1739
Thompson (H. M.) Essays in Revolt: What should be taught at School. 1905.....F1812
Todhunter (I.) The Conflict of Studies. 1873 ....F1740
Ware (Fabian) Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry. 1901 ....F1741
Warwick (*Countess of*) *Ed.* Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. 1898 ....F1756
Wilkinson (Spencer) The Nation's Need.F1753
See also Commercial Education, Teaching.

Edward I. Jenks (Edward) Edward Plantagenet, the English Justinian. 1902.G1022
Life and Reign of Edward I. G1024
Norris (J. E.) The Welsh Wars of Edward I. 1901 ....H1260
Tout (T. F.) Life of Edward I. 1893...G1023

Edward III. Mackinnon (J.) The History of Edward III. 1900 ....H995
— Warburton (W.) Edward III. 1902...H249

Edward IV. Chronicles of the White Rose of York. 1865 ....H1070

Edward VII. Speeches and Addresses. 1863-1888. *Ed.* by J. Macaulay. 1889.O500
Bodley (J. E. C.) The Coronation of Edward VII.: A Chapter of European and Imperial History. 1903........H1257
Burdett (H. C.) Prince, Princess [of Wales] and People. 1889 ....G1025
Escott (T. H. S.) King Edward and his Court. 1903 ....G1027

Edward VII. Potter (Geo.) Notable Events in the Life of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. 1889 ....G1026
Russell (W. H.) Diary of the Prince of Wales' Tour in India, with account of visits to Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. 1877 ....H3788
Watson (Wm.) Ode on the Coronation of Edward VII. 1902 ....M1001

Edward (Henry) The True Story of the Vatican Council. 1877 ....A841
Edward (Thos.) Life of a Scotch Naturalist, by S. Smiles. 1876 ....G1021
Edwardes (*Mrs.* Annie) Ought we to Visit Her? N2087
Edwardes (Charles) Letters from Crete. 1887 ....H4849
— Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands. 1888 ....H2881
— Sardinia and the Sardes. 1889........H4485
Edwardes (E. C. H.-) Azahar: Extracts from a Journal in Spain in 1881-2. 1883...H4738
Edwardes (*Sir* H. B.) Memorials of the Life and Letters of, by his Wife. 2 vols. 1886 ....G1031
— and H. Merivale. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 vols. 1872 ....G1838
Edwards (Amelia B.) Half a Million of Money N2082
— A Midsummer Ramble in the Dolomites. 1889 ....H3722
— Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers. 1892.H335
— A Thousand Miles up the Nile........H2601
Edwards (*Mrs.* Bennett-) The Unwritten Law N2088
Edwards (Clement) Railway Nationalization. 1898 ....F1672
Edwards (Edward) The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. 1868 ....G2579
Greenwood (Thos.) Edward Edwards, the Chief Pioneer of Municipal Libraries. 1902 ....G1035
Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks, Lighthouses, &c. 1884 ....D840
Edwards (F. G.) History of Mendelssohn's Oratorio "Elijah." 1896 ....E795
Edwards (H. Sutherland) Famous First Representations. 1886 ....L302

Contents:—"The English Monsieur." "Tartufe." "Beggar's Opera." "The Messiah." "Marriage of Figaro." "Nozze di Figaro." "Don Giovanni." "Barber of Seville." "Vortigern." "Der Freyschutz." "Robert le Diable." "Hernani." "Dame aux Camelias." "Tannhauser" at the Paris Opera, 1861. "Balle Comique de la Reine," and the Origin of Opera.

— History of the Opera. 2 vols. 1862...E1934
— Life of Rossini. 1869 ....G2701
— Rossini and his School. 1881........G2700
Edwards (M. Betham-) Anglo-French Reminiscences. 1875-1899. 1900 ...H4310
— Barham Brocklebank, M.D. N2083
— Brother Gabriel N2084
— East of Paris. 1902........H4311
— For One and the World N2085
— France of To-day. 2 vols. 1892 ....H4312
— Half-Way N2086
— Home Life in France H4337

Edwards (M. Betham) Reminiscences. 1898.G1034
— A Winter with the Swallows. 1867...H2625
Edwards (Neville) The Transvaal in War and Peace. 1900 ....H460
Edwards (Osman) Japanese Plays and Playfellows. 1901 ....E1946
Edwards (Owen M.) Wales. 1901 ....H1467
Edwards (W. D.) Commercial Law. 1900...F1302
Edwin Drood, by Charles Dickens N1777
Edwin the Fair, by Sir H. Taylor. *A Play.* 1877 ....M1298
Edwords (C. E.) Camp-fires of a Naturalist. 1893 ....C282
Effie Hetherington, by Robert Buchanan...N1009
Egan (Pierce) Life in London. 1904.........F191
— The Life of an Actor. 1904 ....O956
— Real Life in London. 2 vols...............F189
Egan (P. M.) Scullydom N2089
Egerton (*Mrs.* Fred) A Biography of Admiral Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby. 1896...G1521
Egerton (George) Keynotes N2111
— The Wheel of God N2090
Egerton (H. E.) Life of Sir Stamford Raffles. 1900 ....G2576
— A Short History of British Colonial Policy. 1897 ....F1171
Eggleston (Edward) Roxy N2091

Eggs.

Atkinson (*Canon*) British Birds Eggs and Nests. 1904 ....C1043
Dixon (Charles) Nests and Eggs of Non-indigenous British Birds. 1894 .C1045
— Our Rarer Birds: Studies in Oology. 1888 ....C999
Gordon (W. J.) Eggs of the Native Birds of Britain C1046

Egil Skallagrimsson, The Story of. *Trans.* by W. C. Green. 1893 ....A1700
Eglamore Portraits, by M. E. Mann.........N5064
Egoist, The, by George Meredith. *2 copies* N5279 N5280

Egypt.

Baedeker (Karl) Handbook for Egypt. 1885 ....H2593
Ball (E. A. R.) The City of the Caliphs. (Cairo and the Nile) H2595
Bartlett (S. C.) From Egypt to Palestine H3636
Beaumont (W. J.) Cairo to Sinai. 1861.H2566
Bell (C. D.) A Winter on the Nile, in Egypt and in Nubia. 1888............H2600
Berkley (E.) The Pharaohs and their People. 1884 ....H308
Bonwick (James) Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. 1878 ....A617
Bovet (Felix) Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia. 1883 ....H3637
Brewster (M. A.) Three Months in Egypt. 1894 ....H3638
Budge (E. A. W.) Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics. 1899......L38
— The Mummy. 1893 ....H306
Butler (A. J.) The Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 vols. 1884 ....H316
— The Arab Conquest of Egypt. 1902.H318
— Court Life in Egypt. 1887.........H2567

Egypt.—*Continued.*

Cameron (D. A.) Egypt in the 19th Century. 1898 ....H324
Chennells (Ellen) Recollections of an Egyptian Princess: Five Years' Residence at the Court of Ismael Pasha, Khedive. 2 vols. 1893 ....H2560
Davis (E. J.) The Invasion of Egypt, by Louis IX. of France H320
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Egypt and Syria. 1885 ....A1397
De Leon (Edward) The Khedive's Egypt. 1877 ....H2570
Dicey (Edward) The Story of the Khedivate. 1902 ....H319
Dye (W. McE.) Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia. 1880 ....H2597
Edwards (A. B.) Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers. 1892 ....H335
Erman (Adolph) Life in Ancient Egypt. 1894 ....H309
Fenn (G. M.) *Ed.* The Khedive's Country. 1904 ....H2571
Hamley (W. G.) A New Sea, and an Old Land (Egypt in 1869). 1871............H2572
Holmes (T.) Heart and Thought Memories of Eastern Travel. 1887 ....H3640
Kelly (R. T.) Egypt: Painted and Described. 1902 ....H2573
King (*Mrs.*) Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt in 1886. 1891 ....H3589
Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen. 1864 ......H2562
Lenoir (Paul) The Fayoum, or Artists in Egypt. 1873 ....H2574
Loftie (W. J.) A Ride in Egypt. 1879.H2575
McCoan (J. C.) Egypt as it is H2576
Manning (Samuel) The Land of the Pharaohs H2577
Mariette (Alphonse) The Monuments of Upper Egypt. 1897 ....H2592
Maspero (G.) Dawn of Civilization (Egypt). 1894 ....H300
— Egyptian Archæology. 1887..........H301
— Life in Ancient Egypt. 1892 ......H311
Milner (Alfred) England in Egypt. 1892.H321
Newberry (Percy E.) and John Garstang. A Short History of Ancient Egypt. 1904 ....H338
Oliphant (Laurence) The Land of Khemi. 1882 ....H2579
Peel (Sidney) The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. 1904 ....H322
Penfield (F. C.) Present Day Egypt. 1899 ....H2580
Petrie (W. M. F.) Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt. 1898 ....A17
— and Others. A History of Egypt. 6 vols. H341

Contents:—Vol. I. From the Earliest Times to the XVIth Dynasty. Vol. II. During the XVIIth and XVIIIth Dynasties. Vol. III. From the XIXth to the XXXth Dynasties. Vol. IV. Under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. Vol. V. Under Roman Rule. Vol. VI. In the Middle Ages.

— Ten Years' Digging in Egypt. 1892.H302
Poole (R. S.) The Cities of Egypt. 1882 ....H2581

Egypt.—*Continued.*

Rae (W. F.) Egypt To-day: The First to the Third Khedive. 1892 ....H325
Rawlinson (George) History of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols. 1881 ....H312
Renouf (P. Le Page) Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. 1880 ......A34
St. Clair (George) Creation Records Discovered in Egypt. 1898 ....H303
Sandwith (F. M.) Egypt as a Winter Resort. 1889 ....H2582
Sayce (A. H.) The Religions of Ancient Egypt. 1902 ....A616
Stuart (Villiers) Egypt after the War. 1883 ....H2583
— The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen. 1882 ....H307
Taylor (Isaac) Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book. 1888 ....H2584
Thruston (A. B.) African Incidents, Personal Experiences in Egypt. 1900.H2598
Tirard (H. M. and N.) Sketches from a Nile Steamer, for the use of Travellers in Egypt. 1891 ....H2585
Traill (H. D.) England, Egypt, and the Sudan. 1900 ....H348
— From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier. 1896 ....H2586
Vizetelly (Edward) From Cyprus to Zanzibar, by the Egyptian Delta. 1901 ....H2599
Wallace (D. M.) Egypt and the Egyptian Question. 1883 ....H323
Ward (John) The Sacred Beetle: Popular Treatise on Egyptian Scarabs. 1902...H304
Warner (C. D.) Mummies and Moslems. 1875 ....H2587
Whately (M. L.) Letters from Egypt. 1879 ....H2588
Wilson (Erasmus) Cleopatra's Needle, with Brief Notes on Egypt and Egyptian Obelisks H305
— The Egypt of the Past. 1881......H314
Worsfold (W. B.) The Redemption of Egypt. 1899 ....H2589
— The Story of Egypt H315
Zincke (F. B.) Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Kedivé. 1871 ....H2590
See also Cairo, Nile, Pyramids, Soudan.

Egyptian Campaigns. *See* Soudan Wars.
Ehrenfechter (C. A.) The Art of Pianoforte Playing E825
Eileen, by Lucas Cleeve N1315
Eissler (M.) Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead. 1891 ....D1050
— The Metallurgy of Gold. 1900............D1037
— The Metallurgy of Silver. 1901 ....D1044
Ekkehard, by J. V. Scheffel....................N7058
Elam (Charles) A Physician's Problems. 1869 ....B297
Elbow-Room, by "Max Adeler" N15
Elder (William) Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 1858 ....G1712
Elder Conklin, &c., by Frank Harris.........N3138
Eldon (*Lord*) Public and Private Life of, by Horace Twiss. 2 vols. 1846............G1036
Eleanor, by Mrs. Humphry Ward N8308
Eleanor's Victory, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N880 N881
Elections (Parliamentary) in the Olden Days, History of, by J. Grego. 1886 ......F1124

Electrical Engineering.

Alexander (J. H.) Elementary Electrical Engineering in Theory and Practice. 1906 ....D671
Allsop (F. C.) Electric Bell Construction. 1895 ....D818
Bottone (S. R.) Electrical Engineering for Students. 1904 ....D675
— Electric Bells and all about them. 1890 ....D819
— Electro-Motors: How Made and How Used. 1901 ....D707
Bowker (W. R.) Dynamo, Motor, and Switchboard Circuits for Electrical Engineers. 1904 ....D712
Clinton (W. C.) Electric Wiring. 1904.D745
Cox (Frank P.) Continuous-Current Dynamos and Motors: Their Theory, Design, &c. 1893 ....D709
Gay (Albert) and C. H. Yeaman. Central Station Electricity Supply. 1906......D699
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Electric Bells, how to make and fit them........................D820
Hospitalier (E.) Domestic Electricity for Amateurs. 1892 ....D697
— Modern Applications of Electricity. 1882 ....D685
Kapp (Gisbert) Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents. 1896 ....D722
Lupton (Arnold) Electricity as Applied to Mining. 1906 ....D852
Maclean (Magnus) *Ed.* Modern Electric Practice. 6 vols. 1904 ....D679
Rosenberg (E.) Electrical Engineering: An Elementary Text-book. 1905......D687
Salomons (*Sir* David) Management of Accumulators. 1906 ....D724
Scott (E. K.) Local Distribution of Electric Power in Workshops, &c. D704
Scrutton (P. E.) Electricity in Town and Country Houses. 1898 ....D698
Sewell (Tyson) Elements of Electrical Engineering. 1905 ....D688
Slingo (W.) and A. Brooker. Electrical Engineering. 1903 ....D689
Smith (R. H.) Electric Traction. 1905.D706
Thompson (S. P.) Dynamo-Electric Machinery. 2 vols. 1904...............C1733

Contents;—Vol. I. Continuous-Current Machines. Vol. II. Alternating-Current Machinery.

— Polyphase Electric Currents, and Alternate-Current Motors. 1900.C1732
Walker (S. F.) Electricity in our Homes and Workshops. 1890 ....D693
Whyte (A. G.) The Electrical Industry: Lighting, Traction, and Power. 1904.D694
Wordingham (C. H.) Central Electrical Stations. 1903 ....D700
See also Batteries (Galvanic), Dynamos. Induction Coils.

Electricity and Magnetism.

Atkinson (Philip) Elements of Dynamic Electricity and Magnetism. 1903.C1709
— Power Transmitted by Electricity. 1904 ....D702
Ayrton (W. E.) Practical Electricity. 1887 ....D672
Bate (A. H.) Principles of Electrical Power (Continuous Current). 1905...C1727
Blakesley (T. H.) Alternating Currents of Electricity. 1889 ....C1728
Bonney (G. E.) Electrical Experiments. 1904 ....C1712
Bottone (S. R.) Amateur Electrician's Workshop. 2 vols. 1902 ....D673
Foster (G. C.) and A. W. Porter. Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 1903 ....C1710
Gray (John) Electrical Influence Machines. 1890 ....D696
Hadley (H. E.) Magnetism and Electricity for Students. 1905 ....C1711
Hay (Alfred) Alternating Currents: Their Theory, Generation and Transformation. 1905 ....C1729
Houston (E. J.) Electricity in Every-day Life. 3 vols. D676
Jenkin (Fleming) Electricity and Magnetism. 1887 ....C1713
Kapp (Gisbert) Electric Transmission of Energy. 1894 ....C1735
Larden (W.) Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges. 1887 ....C1714
Maxwell (J. C.) Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. 1881........C1715
Maycock (W. P.) The Alternating-Current Circuit. 1897 ....C1730
Moncel (Th. du) and F. Geraldy. Electricity as a Motive Power. 1883........D703
Munro (John) Story of Electricity. 1905 ....C1717
Noad (H. M.) Student's Text-Book of Electricity. 1895 ....D686
Poyser (A. W.) Magnetism and Electricity. Stage I. 1903........C1718
———— Stage II. 1904........C1719
Sprague (J. T.) Electricity: Its Theory, &c. 1892 ....D690
Stewart (B.) and W. W. H. Gee. Lessons in Practical Physics. Vol. II. Electricity and Magnetism. 1885 ....C1682
Still (Alfred) Alternating Currents of Electricity. 1898 ....C1731
Thompson (S. P.) The Electro-magnet and Electro-Magnetic Mechanism. 1891. C1737
— Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. 1905 ....C1720
Thomson (J. J.) Electricity and Matter. 1904 ....C1723
Trowbridge (John) What is Electricity? 1897 ....C1721
Tunzelmann (G. W. de) Electricity in Modern Life D691
Tyndall (John) Researches on Diamagnetism and Magne-crystallic Action. 1888 ....C1724

Electricity and Magnetism.—*Continued.*

Walmsley (R. M.) The Electric Current, how Produced and how Used. 1894....D695
Wormell (R.) Electricity in the Service of Man. 1890 ....D692
Yorke (J. P.) Magnetism and Electricity. 1905 ....C1722

Electric Lighting.

Allsop (F. C.) Practical Electric Light Fitting. 1905 ....D744
Bell (Lewis) The Art of Illumination. 1903 ....D761
Hammond (Robert) Electric Light in our Homes D748
Higgs (Paget) Fontaine's Practical Treatise on Electric Lighting. 1878........D747
Holmes (A. B.) Practical Electric Lighting. 1887 ....D749
Leaf (H. M.) Internal Wiring of Buildings. 1903 ....D746
Maycock (W. P.) Electric Lighting, and Power Distribution. 2 vols. 1904...D750
Metcalfe (C. C.) Practical Electric Wiring for Lighting Installations. 1905.......D752
Salomons (*Sir* David) Electric Light Installations, and Management of Accumulators. 1891 ....D753
Swinton (A. A. C.) Principles of Electric Lighting. 1905 ....D754
Urquhart (J. W.) Electric Light Fitting. 1904 ....D756
— Electric Light: Its Production and Use. 1898 ....D755

Electro-Plating.

Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Electro-Plating. 1905 ....D1283
Philips (Arnold) Watts' Electro-Plating and Electro-refining of Metals. 1902.D1285
Urquhart (J. W.) Electro-Plating. 1905 ....D1284
— Electro-Typing: A Practical Manual. 1881 ....D1097
Watt (Alex.) Electro-Metallurgy, Practically Treated. 1895 ....D1058

Eleven Possible Cases, by F. R. Stockton and Others N7426
Eley (C. K.) The Cathedral Church of Carlisle. 1900 ....H4170
Elgar (*Sir* E.) The Apostles. *Oratorio.* V.S. E1371
— Caractacus. *Cantata.* V.S. E1372
— Dream of Gerontius. V.S........E1373
— King Olaf. V.S. E1374
— Sea-Pictures. V.S. E1302
Budeley (R. J.) Life of Sir Edward Elgar. 1905 ....G1038
Elgood (E. J.) and W. G. Walker. *See* Walker.
"Elia." *See* Lamb (Charles).
Elijah the Tishbite, by F. W. Krummacher A1481
Elijer Goff's Complete Works: His Travels, Trubbles and other Amoozements. 1889 ....O648
Eliot (*Hon.* A.) The State and the Church. 1899 ....F1271
Eliot (*Sir* Charles) The East Africa Protectorate. 1905 ....H2723

"Eliot (George)." Adam Bede. *2 copies* N2092 N2093

— Daniel Deronda N2094

— Essays; and, Leaves from a Note Book..O618

Contents:—The Poet Young. Heinrich Heine. Dr. Cumming. Lecky's History of Rationalism. Natural History of German Life: Riehl. Three Months in Weimar. Address to Working Men, by Felix Holt. Authorship. Judgements of Authors. Story-Telling. Historic Imagination. Value in Originality.

— Felix Holt N2095

— Impressions of Theophrastus Such..........O619

Contents:—How we encourage Research. A Too Deferential Man. Only Temper. A Political Molecule. The Watch-dog of Knowledge. Debasing the Moral Currency. The Too ready Writer. Shadows of the Coming Race. The Modern Hep! Hep! Hep!. Moral Swindlers.

— The Legend of Jubal, and Other Poems.M425

— Middlemarch N2096

— The Mill on the Floss. *2 copies*.N2097 N2098

— Romola. *2 copies* N2099 N2100

— Scenes of Clerical Life N2101

— Silas Marner. *2 copies* N2102 N2103

Browning (Oscar) Life of "George Eliot." 1892 ....G1039

Cross (J. W.) Life of "George Eliot.".G1040

Stephen (Leslie) Life of "George Eliot." 1902 ....G1041

Elizabeth (*Queen*) Beesley (E. S.) Life of Queen Elizabeth. 1892 ....G1050

Creighton (Mandell) Life of Queen Elizabeth. 1899 ....G1051

Elizabeth (*Princess of England*) Letters of. *Ed.* by P. C. Yorke. 1898 ....G1049

Elizabeth (Queen of Austria) The Martyrdom of an Empress. 1899..........G1052

Elizabeth and her German Garden. 1899...D260

Ellacombe (H. N.) The Plant Lore and Garden Craft of Shakespeare C1370

Ellenborough (*Lord*) A Political Diary. (1828-1830). 2 vols. 1881 ....G1053

Ellerton (John) A Collection of his Writings on Hymnology, with a Sketch of his Life and Works, by Henry Housman. 1896 ....G1042

Ellesmere (*Earl of*) Essays on History, Biography, Geography, Engineering, &c. 1858 ....O621

Contents:—Manners and Usages of Japan. Recollections of Japan. Life and Letters of Wallenstein. Art and Artists in England. Life of Blucher. Hudson's Bay Company. Aqueducts and Canals. Painting in the Fourteenth Century. Marmont, Siborne, and Alison. Voyage to the Antarctic Regions. Borneo and Celebes. The Skerryvore Lighthouse. Russian and German Campaigns. Diary of General Gordon. Travels among the Laps.

Ellicott (C. J.) Considerations on the Revision of the New Testament. 1870 ....A358

— New Testament Commentary. 3 vols. 1896 ....A518

Contents:—Vol. I. The Four Gospels. Vol. II. Acts-Galatians. Vol. III. Ephesians-Revelation.

Elliot (Frances) Old Court Life in France. 2 vols. 1893 ....H1582

— Roman Gossip. 1894 ....H1834

Elliot (*Sir* Gilbert). *See* Minto (Earl of).

Elliot (Hugh) Memoir of, by the Countess of Minto. 1868 ....G1046

Elliot (R. H.) Experiences of a Planter in the Jungles of Mysore. 2 vols. 1871.H3403

Elliot (W. H.) The Country and Church of the Cheeryble Brothers. 1893 ....H4037

Elliott (*Sir* Geo.) God is Spirit, God is Love. 1895 ....A962

Elliott (H. W.) An Arctic Province (Alaska). 1886 ....H3015

Ellis (*Mrs.*) The Beautiful in Nature and Art. 1866 ....E20

— The Daughters of England F268

Ellis (A. B.) The Land of Fetish. 1883...H2791

Ellis (Alex. J.) Pronunciation for Singers...E849

— Speech in Song: The Singer's Pronouncing Primer E850

Ellis (Havelock) The Criminal. 1895 ....F426

— Man and Woman. 1904..........D1765

— Nationalisation of Health. 1902 ....D1797

— A Study of Genius. 1904 ....B438

Ellis (T. J.) Sketching from Nature. 1903...E289

Ellis (William) Polynesian Researches during Eight Years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 4 vols. H4951

Blyth (E. K.) Life of William Ellis. 1889 ....G1047

Ellis (J. E.) Life of Wm. Ellis, Missionary. 1873 ....G1048

Ellis (W. A.) Life of Richard Wagner. 5 vols. 1900-6 ....G3113

Ellis (W. S.) The Antiquities of Heraldry. with a Catalogue of Early Armorial Seals. 1869 ....H88

Ellison (Thomas) The Cotton Trade of Great Britain. 1886 ....D1580

Ellwood (Thos.) The History of the Life of. *Ed.* by C. G. Crump. 1900..........G1055

Elmhirst (*Capt.* Pennell-) The Best Season on Record. 1884 ....E1775

— The Cream of Leicestershire (Hunting). 1883 ....E1792

Elocution.

Bell (A. M.) The Principles of Elocution. L192

Bell (D. C.) Standard Elocutionist. 1902.L193

Breare (W. H.) Elocution: Its First Principles. 1905 ....L191

Forsyth (John) Manual of Elocution. 1903 ....L195

Miles (A. H.) New Standard Elocutionist L197

Millard (John) Grammar of Elocution. 1904 ....L198

Tenney (A. F.) Elocution and Expression. 1906 ....L200

Eloping Angels, The, by Wm. Watson. 1893.M998

Elphinstone (*Hon.* M.) An Account of the Kingdom of Caubul. 2 vols. 1892...H3147

— The Rise of the British Power in the East. 1887 ....H697

Elrad the Hic, &c., by Joseph Hocking.....N3290

Elsie Venner, by O. W. Holmes N3344

Elster's Folly, by Mrs. Henry Wood..........N8582

Elton (Charles) Norway: The Road and the Fell. 1864 ....H4692

Elton (C. I.) The Career of Columbus. 1892.G710
— and (M. A.) The Great Book-Collectors. 1893 ....L885
Elton (J. Frederic) Travels and Researches Among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. 1879...H2695
Elton (Oliver) The Augustan Ages [of European Literature]. 1899 ....L366
— Michael Drayton: A Critical Study, with a Bibliography. 1905 ....L573
Elvey (George J.) Life and Reminiscences of, by Lady Elvey. 1894 ....G1056
Elvin (C. R. S.) The History of Walmer and Walmer Castle. 1894....................H1311
Elwell (J. B.) Advanced Bridge. 1905......E1556
Elwes (Alfred) A Grammar of the Spanish Language. 1881 ....L166
— Ocean and her Rulers. 1878 ....H116
Elwin (Whitwell) Some Eighteenth Century Men of Letters: Biographical Essays. 2 vols. 1902 ....G1903
Ely (H. R.) A Woman's Hardy Garden. 1903 ....D150
Ely (R. T.) Socialism, with Suggestions for Social Reform. 1894 ....F497
Ely (Talfourd) Manual of Archæology. 1890..H58
Ely, Cathedral Church of, by W. D. Sweeting. 1902 ....H4174
Elze (Karl) Essays on Shakespeare. 1874...L616
— Lord Byron: A Biography. 1872.........C432
Embarrassing Orphan, by W. E. Norris......N5738
Embarrassments, by Henry James N3908
Embden (Ludwig *von*) The Family Life of Heinrich Heine. 1896 ....G1469
Emblems, Divine and Moral, by Francis Quarles. 1888 ....M801

Embroidery.

Delamotte (F.) Embroider's Book of Design. 1903 ....E394
Higgin (L.) Handbook of Embroidery. 1880 ....E436
Kendrick (A. F.) English Embroidery..E437
Lefébure (Ernest) Embroidery and Lace. 1888 ....E438

Emerson (O. F.) The History of the English Language. 1894 ....L63
Emerson (P. H.) Naturalistic Photography. 1889 ....E525
Emerson (Ralph Waldo) The Conduct of Life. 1902 ....F1880
— English Traits. 1902 ....H3866

Contents:—Land. Race. Ability. Manners. Truth. Character. Cockayne. Wealth. Aristocracy. Universities. Religion. Literature. The "Times." Stonehenge.

— Essays. 2 vols. 1900 ....O623

Contents:—Vol. I. History. Self-Reliance. Compensation. Spiritual Laws. Love. Friendship. Prudence. Heroism. The Over-Soul. Circles. Intellect. Art. Vol. II. The Poet. Experience. Character. Manners. Gifts. Nature. Politics. Nominalist and Realist. New England Reformers.

— Lectures and Biographical Sketches. 1894 ....O625

Contents:—Demonology. Aristocracy. Perpetual Forces. Character. Education. The Superlative. The Sovereignity of Ethics. The Preacher. The Man of Letters. The Scholar. Plutarch. Historic Notes of Life and Letters in England. Chardon Street Convention. Ezra Ripley. Mary Moody Emerson. Samuel Hoar. Thoreau. Carlyle.

Emerson (Ralph Waldo) Letters and Social Aims. 1903 ....O626

Contents:—Poetry and Imagination. Social Aims. Eloquence. Resources. The Comic. Quotation and Originality. Progress of Culture. Persian Poetry. Inspiration. Greatness. Immortality.

— Miscellanies. 1902 ....O163

Contents:—The Lord's Supper. Address on Emancipation in the British West Indies. War. John Brown. Theodore Parker. American Civilization. Lincoln. Burns. Scott. Free Religious Association. Woman,

— Natural History of Intellect, &c., with Index to Complete Works. 1903 ......O627

Contents:—Memory. Boston. Michael Angelo. Milton. Modern Literature. W. Savage Landor. Prayers. Europe and European Books. Past and Present. A Letter. The Tragic.

— Nature: Addresses and Lectures. 1894.O628

Contents:—Nature. The American Scholar. Literary Ethics. The Method of Nature. Man the Reformer. Lecture on the Times. The Conservative. The Transcendentalist. The Young American.

— Poems M426
— Representative Men: Seven Lectures. 1883 ....G2149

Contents:—Plato, Swedenborg, Montaigne, Shakspere, Napoleon, Goethe.

— Society and Solitude O629

Contents:—Society and Solitude. Civilization. Art. Eloquence. Domestic Life. Farming. Works and Days. Books. Clubs. Courage. Success. Old Age.

— and Thomas Carlyle. The Correspondence of. (1834-1872). 2 vols. 1883..........G554
Albeé (John) Remembrances of Emerson. 1903 ....G1059
Cabot (J. E.) A Memoir of Emerson. 2 vols. 1887 ....G1060
Cooke (G. W.) Life, Writings, and Philosophy of R. W. Emerson. 1882.G1062
Emerson (E. W.) Emerson in Concord: A Memoir. 1889 ....G1063
Garnett (Richard) Life of Emerson. 1888 ....G1064
Ireland (Alex.) Emerson: His Life, Genius and Writings. 1882 ....G1065
Emerton (Ephraim) Life of Desiderius Erasmus. 1899 ....G1084
Emigrant Ship, by W. Clark Russell.........N6771

Eminent Women Series:—

Albany (*Countess of*), by V. Lee. 1884....G13
Austen (Jane), by Mrs. C. Malden. 1889 ....G87
Brontë (Charlotte), by A. M. F. Robinson. 1890 ....G340
Edgeworth (Maria), by H. Zimmern. 1883 ....G1019
Fuller (Margaret), by J. W. Howe. 1889 ....G1175
Godwin (Mary W.), by E. R. Pennell. 1885 ....G1308
Lamb (Mary), by Mrs. A. Gilchrist. 1883 ....G1813
Martineau (Harriet), by Mrs. F. Miller. 1889 ....G2097

Eminent Women Series.—Continued.

Roland (*Madame*), by M. Blind. 1886..G2676

Shelley (*Mrs.*), by L. M. Rosetti. 1890.G2810

Wesley (Susanna), by E. Clarke. 1890...G3176

Emin Pasha in Central Africa. Letters and Journals. *Ed.* by G. Schweinfurth and Others. 1888 ....H2698

Emma, by Jane Austen. *2 copies*......N199 N200

Emminghaus (A.) *Ed.* Poor Relief in Different Parts of Europe. 1873 ....F330

Emotions, The

Bain (Alex.) The Emotions and the Will. 1859 ....B390

Darwin (Chas.) Expression of the Emotions. 1873 ....C780

McCosh (James) The Emotions. 1880...B389

Mantagazza (Paolo) Physiognomy and Expression. 1904 ....B364

Ribot (Th.) The Psychology of the Emotions. 1897 ....B388

Warner (Francis) Physical Expression: Its Modes and Principles. 1885.........B361

Empty Purse, &c., by George Meredith. *Poems.* 1892 ....M670

Enamelling.

Cunynghame (H. H.) On the Theory and Practice of Art-Enamelling upon Metals. 1906 ....D1278

Gessert (M. A.) The Art of Enamelling. 1900 ....D1247

Endeavours after the Christian Life, by J. Martineau. 1876 ....A684

Ending of my Day, by "Rita" N6692

Endless Heritage, by Chris. Healy N3211

Endymion, by B. Disraeli N1814

Enemies of England, by Geo. Peel. 1902...H972

Energy.

Allen (Grant) Force and Energy. 1888.C1698

Carpenter (W. L.) Energy in Nature. 1883 ....C1691

Dolbear (A. E.) Machinery of the Universe. 1897 ....C1689

Draper (J. W.) Scientific Memoirs of Radiant Energy. 1878 ....C1695

Stewart (B. S.) Conservation of Energy. 1874 ....C1692

Enfield (*Viscountess*) The Dayrells N2104

— *Ed.* Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville. 3 vols. 1883 and 1904... ..G1366

Engel (Carl) Musical Instruments D1511

Engel (E.) A History of English Literature. (600-1900). 1902 ....L418

Engels (Fredk.) Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. 1892.........F701

— Socialism: Utopian and Scientific. 1892.F498

Engineering.

Campin (Francis) Iron and Steel Bridges and Viaducts. 1898 ....D485

— Practical Treatise on Mechanical Engineering. 1895 ....D548

Fidler (T. C.) Civil Engineering D483

Fox (Francis) River, Road and Rail: Some Engineering Reminiscences. 1904 ....D913

Frith (Henry) Triumphs of Modern Engineering D478

Haldane (J. W. C.) Civil and Mechanical Engineering. 1890 ....D479

Engineering.—*Continued.*

Harcourt (L. F. Vernon) Achievements in Engineering. 1891 ....D480

— Civil Engineering as Applied in Construction. 1902 ....D484

Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Handbook. 1902 ....D956

— Works' Manager's Hand-book of Modern Rules, Tables and Data. 1901...D482

Lineham (W. J.) Text-book of Mechanical Engineering. 1903 ....D549

Lockwood's Dictionary of Mechanical Engineering. 1902 ....D547

Winton (J. G.) Modern Workshop Practice. 1889 ....D605

See also Gas Engineering, Machinery and Millwork, Steam.

Engineering Review. *See* Fielden's Magazine.

Engineers, Lives of the, by S. Smiles. 3 vols. 1861 ....G1074

Engines. *See* Gas, Steam.

England. *Descriptive*

Allen (Grant) County and Town in England. 1901 ....H3841

Allingham (Helen) Happy England. 1903 ....H3851

Andrews (W.) England in the Days of Old. 1897 ....F110

Austin (Alfred) Haunts of Ancient Peace. 1902 ....H3842

Becker (B. H.) Holiday Haunts. 1884.H3843

Bogg (Edmund) Two Thousand Miles of Wandering in the Border Country: Lakeland and Ribblesdale. 1898......H3898

Champlin (J. D.) Chronicles of the Coach. (Charing Cross to Ilfracombe). 1886.H3893

Cobbett (William) Rural Rides in the Counties of England during the Years 1821 to 1832. 2 vols. 1885 ....H3844

Dashwood (J. B.) The Thames to the Solent. 1868 ....H3929

Doran (John) Memories of our Great Towns. 1878 ....H3846

Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor Life in England. 1896 ....C308

Freeman (E. A.) English Towns and Districts. 1883 ....H3887

Goadby (Edwin) The England of Shakespeare F108

Grindon (L. H.) Country Rambles and Manchester Walks: Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire and Yorkshire. 1882 ....H3925

Harper (Charles) *See under* Harper.

Hawthorne (*Mrs.*) Notes in England. 1869 ....H3663

Hawthorne (N.) Our Old Home; and English Note Books. 2 vols. 1883..H3847

Hayden (E. G.) Travels round our Village. 1905 ....H3838

Hissey (J. J.) *See under* Hissey.

Honeyman (A. Van D.) Bright Days in Merrie England. 1883 ....H3849

Howitt (Wm.) Visits to Remarkable Places. 1891 ....H3850

Hughes (W. R.) A Week's Tramp in Dickens-Land. 1891 ....H3870

England. *Descriptive.—Continued:—*

Johnson (Clifton) Among English Hedgerows. 1900 ....H3852

Jusserand (J. J.) English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages. 1889.........F130

Kalm's Account of His Visit to England. *Trans.* by J. Lucas. 1892.............H3855

Kielmansegge (*Count* F.) Diary of a Journey to England. (1761-2). 1902 ....H3853

Kitton (F. G.) The Dickens Country. 1905 ....H3886

Le Gallienne (Richd.) Travels in England. 1900 ....H3859

L'Estrange (A. G.) From the Thames to the Tamar. 1873 ....H3928

Manning (Saml.) English Pictures.....H3856

Melville (Lewis) The Thackeray Country. 1905 ....H3876

Miller (Hugh) First Impressions of England and its People. 1858 ....H3857

Miller (Wm.) Our English Shores. 1888 ....H3839

Moss (Fletcher) Pilgrimages to Old Homes. 1903 ....H3860

Mukasa (Ham) Uganda's Katikiro in England. 1904 ....H3858

Rimmer (Alfred) About England with Dickens. 1883 ....H3871

— Our Old Country Towns. 1881......H3861

Seaside Watering Places in England. 1896-7 ....H3826

Stables (Gordon) The Cruise of the Land Yacht "Wanderer." 1886 ....H3862

Walford (Edw.) Holidays in Home Counties. 1880 ....H3933

— Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places. 1878 ....H3821

Walker (Patricius) Rambles. 1873...H3863

White (R. G.) England: Without and Within. 1881 ....H3864

Willson (Beckles) Lost England: Story of our Submerged Coasts. 1902......H3865

Windle (B. C. A.) The Wessex of Thos. Hardy. 1902 ....H3873

Winter (Wm.) Shakespeare's England. 1893 ....H3875

See also Highways and Byways Series.

England. *Social Life.*

Ashton (John) The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England: A Social Sketch of the Times. 2vols. 1886 ....F138

— Old Times: A Picture of Social Life at the end of the Eighteenth Century. 1885 ....F137

— Social England under the Regency. 1899 ....F140

— Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1882 ....F135

Berry (*Miss*) Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of. (1783-1852). 3 vols. 1866 ....G229

Besant (*Sir* W.) Fifty Years Ago. 1888.F141

Bloomfield (*Lady*) Reminiscences of English Court and Diplomatic Life. 2 vols. 1883 ....G279

England. *Social Life.—Continued:—*

Boutmy (E.) The English People: A Study of their Political Psychology. 1904 ....F1053

Byrne (*Mrs* W. P.) Gossip of the Century. 2 vols. 1892 ....F165

Court of England under George IV. 2 vols. 1896 ....H1217

Daniel (G.) Merrie England in the Olden Time. 1881 ....F166

Escott (T. H. S.) Social Transformations of the Victorian Age. 1897 ....F150

Evelyn (John) Diary and Correspondence of. *Ed.* by W. Bray. 4 vols. 1859.G1095

Godfrey (Elizabeth) Home Life under the Stuarts. (1603-49). 1903..............F132

Granville (Mary) Mrs. Delaney: Autobiography and Correspondence of, with Reminiscences of George III. and Queen Charlotte. 3 vols. 1862 G1349

Hall (H.) Court Life under the Plantagenets. 1890 ....H1056

— Society in the Elizabethan Age. 1887 ....F131

Hamerton (P. G.) French and English: A Comparison. 1889 ....F161

Jessopp (Augustus) Before the Great Pillage. 1901 ....F129

Lytton (*Lord*) England and the English. 1874 ....F123

Malabari (B. M.) The Indian Eye on English Life. 1893 ....F124

Murray (E. C. G.-) Side-Lights on English Society. 2 vols. 1881 ....O385

Newdegate (*Lady*) Cavalier and Puritan in the Days of the Stuarts. 1901......G2338

Paston (George) Side-Lights on the Georgian Period. 1902 ....F151

Rochester (*Earl of*) and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II. 1902 ....G2665

Rodenberg (Julius) England, Literary and Social. 1875 ....F125

Taine (H.) Notes on England. 1872 ...F126

Timbs (John) Nooks and Corners of English Life. 1867 ....F127

Traill (H. D.) *Ed.* Social England. 6 vols. 1894 ....H1270

Vinje (A. O.) Norseman's Views of Britain and the British. 1863 ....F128

Willoughby (*Lady*) Diary of [Charles I., The Protectorate and the Restoration]. 1873 ....G3231

See also Manners and Customs.

England under the Coalition (1885-1892), by P. W. Clayden. 1892 ....F943

England's Darling, by A. Austin. *A Poem.* 1896 ....M184

England's Elizabeth, by Judge E. A. Parry.N6218

English (Douglas) Photography for Naturalists. 1901 ....E526

English Church. *See* Church of England.

English Citizen Series:—

Colonies and Colonial Federation, by E. J. Payne. 1904 ....F1177

Colonies and Dependencies, by J. S. Cotton and E. J. Payne. 1883 ....F1168

English Citizen Series.—Continued:—

Electorate and the Legislature, by S. Walpole. 1892 ....F1073
Foreign Relations, by S. Walpole. 1882.F1197
Justice and Police, by F. W. Maitland. 1885 ....F451
Land Laws, by Sir F. Pollock. 1896.....F807
Local Government, by M. D. Chalmers. 1883 ....F1241
National Budget: The National Debt, Taxes, and Rates, by A. J. Wilson. 1882 ....F1539
National Defences, by Major-General Maurice. 1897 ....F1398
Poor Law, by T. W. Fowle. 1898......F1333
Punishment and Prevention of Crime, by Sir E. F. Du Cane. 1885 ....F436
State and Charity, by T. Mackay. 1898.F357
State and the Church, by A. Elliot. 1899 ....F1271
State in its Relation to Education, by H. Craik. 1896 ....F1745
State in its Relation to Trade, by T. H. Farrer and Sir R. Giffen. 1902 ......F1477
State in Relation to Labour, by W. S. Jevons. 1894 ....F693

English Constitution.

Amos (Sheldon) Fifty Years of the English Constitution. (1830-1880). 1880 ......F942
Bagehot (Walter) The English Constitution. 1904 ....F958
Creasy (*Sir* Edward) Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 1892.........F944
Dale (Lucy) Principles of English Constitutional History. 1902 ....F945
Freeman (E. A.) Growth of the English Constitution. 1872 ....F946
Gneist (Rudolph) The History of the English Constitution. 1891 ....F947
Hallam (Henry) Constitutional History of England. (Edward I. to Henry VII. 1869 ....F948
— Constitutional History of England. (Henry VII. to George II.) 1899..F959
May (T. E.) Constitutional History of England. (1760-1860). 2 vols. 1861...F949
Pimblett (W. M.) English Political History. 1880-1885. 1885 ....F951
Smith (Goldwin) United Kingdom: A Political History. 2 vols. 1899.........F952
Smith (P. V.) History of English Institutions. 1873 ....F954
Stubbs (Wm.) Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. 1874 ....F955

English History.

Airy (Osmond) The English Restoration and Louis XIV. 1905 ....H257
Armitage (E. S.) The Childhood of the English Nation. 1877 ....H1006
Aubrey (W. H. S.) Rise and Growth of the English Nation. 3 vols. 1899...H982
Barnard (F. P.) *Ed.* Companion to English History (Middle Ages). 1902...........H1107
Bateson (Mary) Mediæval England (1066-1350). 1903 ....H1049
Brewer (J. S.) English Studies: Essays in English History. 1881 ....H965

English History.—*Continued.*

Bright (J. F.) A History of England. 5 vols. 1887-1904 ....H1018

Contents:—Vol. I. Departure of Romans to Richard III, 449-1485. Vol. II. Henry VII to James II, 1485-1688. Vol. III. William and Mary to William IV, 1689-1837. Vol. IV. Victoria, 1837-1880. Vol. V. Victoria, 1880-1891.

Burnet (*Bishop*) History of my Own Times. Charles II. 2 vols. 1900 ....H1163
——— James II. 1852.........H1172
— Supplement to "History of my Own Times." *Ed.* from his Memoirs, &c., by H. C. Foxcroft. 1902...H1165
Burrows (Montagu) Commentaries on the History of England from the Earliest Times to 1865. 1893........H985
Carlyle (Thos.) Historical Sketches of Persons and Events in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. 1898.........H966
Church (A. J.) Early Britain. 1900...H1025
Cobbe (Thos.) History of the Norman Kings of England. 1869 ....H1050
Coman (K.) and E. Kendall. A Short History of England. 1902 ....H986
Creighton (Mandell) The Age of Elizabeth. 1904 ....H252
— Epochs of English History. 1880...H987
Davies (E. W.) History of England for Catholic Schools. 1903 ....H988
Denton (W.) England in the 15th Century. 1888 ....H1071
Dixon (W. H.) History of Two Queens. Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 4 vols. 1873 ....G582
Escott (T. H. S.) British Sovereigns in the Century. 1903 ....H1088
Ewald (A. C.) Studies Re-studied: Historical Sketches. 1885 ....H11
Forster (H. O. Arnold-) A History of England; from the Landing of Julius Cæsar to the Present Day. 1904......H989
Freeman (E. A.) History of the Norman Conquest. 5 vols. 1867 ....H1041
— Old-English History. (B.C. 55 to 1066). 1873 ....H1007
Froude (James Anthony) History of England; from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. 12 vols. 1899 ....H1076
Gairdner (James) Early Chroniclers of Europe: England L385
— The Houses of Lancaster and York. 1900 ....H250
Gardiner (Samuel R.) History of England; from the Accession of James I. to the Outbreak of the Civil War. 1603-1642. 10 vols.H1111
— A History of England; under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I. (1624-1628). 2 vols. 1875...H1129
— History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. (1649-1660). 3 vols. 1894 ....H1139
— History of the Great Civil War. (1642-49). 3 vols. 1886 ....H1136
— Outline of English History. (B.C. 55—A.D. 1902). 1903 ....H990

English History.—*Continued.*
Gardiner (Samuel R.) A Student's History of England; the Earliest Times to the Death of Queen Victoria. 1904 ....H991
——————— 3 vols. 1904 ....H992
Gomme (G. L.) Primitive Folk-Moots; or, Open-Air Assemblies in Britain. 1880 ....H54
Graham (P. A.) The Victorian Era. 1897 ....H1242
Green (J. R.) The Conquest of England. 1883 ....H1010
— Historical Studies. 1903 ....H969
— The Making of England. 2 vols. 1900 ....H1008
— A Short History of the English People. (449-1873). 1895. *2 copies.*H996 H997
— Short History of the English People. *Illustrated Edition.* 4 vols. 1902.H998
Greville (C. C. F.) Journal of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 3 vols. 1887 ....H1219
— Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. 1837-60. 5 vols. 1885-7.H1231
Haigh (D. H.) Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861 ....H1031
Hale (E.) The Fall of the Stuarts. 1904 ....H253
Hertz (G. B.) English Public Opinion after the Restoration. 1902 ....H1153
Hodder (Edwin) The Life of a Century. (1800-1900). 1901 ....H1203
Hodgetts (J. F.) Older England: Six Lectures. 2 vols. 1884 ....H1029
Hovenden (Roger de) The Annals of. 2 vols. 1853 ....H861
Hozier (*Capt.* H. M.) The Invasions of England: A History of the Past, with Lessons for the Future. 2 vols. 1876.H1258
Inderwick (F. A.) The Interregnum: Studies of the Commonwealth. (1648-60). 1891 ....H1144
Innes (A. D.) Britain and her Rivals in the 18th Century. 1895 ....H1185
Jane (L. C.) The Coming of Parliament. (England from 1350-1660). 1905......H1059
Lecky (W. E. H.) History of England in the 18th Century. 8 vols. 1878......H1176
Lingard (John) The History of England. (Invasion of Romans to 1688). 10 vols. 1902 ....H1322
McCarthy (Justin) A History of our Own Times; from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the Diamond Jubilee. 1897. 5 vols. 1901...H1236
— A History of our Own Times; from 1897 to the Accession of Edward VII. 2 vols. 1905 ....H1197
— Modern England; from 1800 to the Present Time. 2 vols. 1899......H1228
— Short History of our Own Times. (1837 to 1880). 1901 ....H1241
Macaulay (*Lord*) History of England. 6 vols. 1898 ....H1154

English History.—*Continued.*
Maitland (F. W.) Domesday Book and beyond: Three Essays in the Early History of England. 1897 ....H1048
Martineau (Harriet) History of the Thirty Years' Peace. (1816-46). 4 vols. 1877.H1212
Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) New History of England and Great Britain. 1905...H1002
Moberley (C. E.) The Early Tudors. 1904 ....H251
Molesworth (W. N.) The History of England. (1830-74). 3 vols. 1874...H1224
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty Restored; or, London under Charles II. 1885......H1093
Morris (E. E.) The Age of Anne. 1904.H254
— The Early Hanoverians. 1899........H255
Newbolt (Henry) The Year of Trafalgar: An Account of the Battle and the Events which led up to it. 1905......H1245
Norgate (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings. 2 vols. 1887......H1054
Oman (C. W.) England in the 19th Century. 1899 ....H1204
— A History of England. (B.C. 55 to A.D. 1885). 1905 ....H1003
Palgrave (*Sir* F.) History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols. 1851......H1662
Paris (Matthew) English History. (1235-1273). 3 vols. 1852 ....H1035
Paston Letters, The. (1422-1509). *Ed.* by J. Gairdner. 3 vols. 1897 ....G2458
Paton (James) British History and Papal Claims. (1066 to Present Day). 2 vols. 1893 ....H1004
Paul (Herbert) A History of Modern England. 5 vols. 1904 ....H1246
Pearson (C. H.) The Early and Middle Ages of England. 2 vols. 1861......H1011
Pollard (A. F.) England under Protector Somerset. 1900 ....H1090
Powell (Edgar) The Rising in East Anglia in 1381. 1896 ....H1063
— and G. M. Trevelyan, *Eds.* The Peasants' Rising and the Lollards. 1899 ....H1061
Ramsay (*Sir* J. H.) The Foundations of England. (B.C. 55—A.D. 1154). 2 vols. 1898 ....H1013
— Lancaster and York: A Century of English History. (1399-1485). 2 vols. 1892 ....H1068
Ranke (Leopold *von*) A History of England, principally in the 17th Century. 6 vols. 1875 ....H1095
Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882.........H1024
Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History. (Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235). 2 vols. 1849 ....H1033
Round (J. H.) Feudal England. 1895.H1040
Sandford (J. L.) Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion. 1858.........H1142
Scarth (H. M.) Roman Britain H1028
Strickland (Agnes). The Lives of the Seven Bishops. 1866 ....G246
Stubbs (Wm.) The Early Plantagenets. 1903 ....H248

English History.—*Continued.*

Traill (H. D.) England, Egypt and the Sudan. 1900 ....H348
Trevelyan (G. M.) England in the Age of Wycliffe. 1899 ....H1060
— England under the Stuarts H1104
Vinogradoff (Paul) Villainage in England. 1892 ....H1023
Walpole (*Sir* Spencer) A History of England (from 1815). 5 vols. 1878...H1205
— History of Twenty-five Years (1856-70). 2 vols. 1904 ....H1252
Warburton (W.) Edward III. 1902......H249
Ward (A. W.) Great Britain and Hanover: Some Aspects of the Personal Union. 1899 ....H1089
Wylie (J. H.) History of England under Henry the Fourth. 4 vols. 1884...H1064
Yeatman (J. P.) Early English History. 1874 ....H1015
Yonge (C. D.) History of the English Revolution of 1688. 1874 ....H1174
See also Kings, Queens, and Names of Sovereigns required.

English Illustrated Magazine. Vol. I 1883 to date, *in progress* ....K661—K695

English Language.

Abbott (E. A.) How to Parse. 1884......L83
Alford (Henry) The Queen's English. 1900 ....L75
"Anglophil." The Queen's English (?) Up-to-date L77
Bain (Alex.) On Teaching English. 1887.L88
Bradley (Henry) The Making of English. 1904 ....L58
Craik (G. L.) History of English Literature and Language. 2 vols. 1871......L401
Earle (John) The Philology of the English Tongue. 1880 ....L59
Emerson (O. F.) The History of the English Language. 1894 ....L63
Greene (T. W.) Old Words and Modern Meanings. 1876 ....L71
Latham (R. G.) The English Language. 1850 ....L60
Lees (John) An English Grammar on Historical Principles L85
Mason (C. P.) English Grammar. 1897...L84
Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) A New Grammar of the English Tongue. 1904 ....L86
Moon (G. W.) The Dean's English. 1864.L76
— Ecclesiastical English; showing the Old Testament Revisers' Violations of the Laws of the Language. 1886.L62
— Learned Men's English: The Reviser's Criticisms on the English of the Revised Version of the Scriptures. 1890 ....L61
Morris (Richd.) *Ed.* Specimens of Early English. 2 vols. 1885 ....L69
Nesfield (J. C.) English Grammar, Past and Present. 1905 ....L78
Oliphant (T. L. K.) The New English. 2 vols. 1886 ....L65
— Old and Middle English. 1878.........L64

English Language.—*Continued.*

Toller (T. N.) Outlines of the History of the English Language. 1900..........L67
Trench (R. C.) English, Past and Present. 1903 ....L68
— A Select Glossary of English Words. 1879 ....L72
West (A. S.) The Elements of English Grammar. 1903 ....L87
White (R. G.) Every-day English. 1884.L79
See also Slang.

English Literature.

Angus (Joseph) The Handbook of English Literature L413
Arnold (T.) A Manual of English Literature. 1873 ....L404
Besant (*Sir* Walter) and Others. My First Book. 1894 ....L496
Brewer (J. S.) English Studies: Essays in English Literature. 1881............H965
Brooke (Stopford A.) English Literature. (670-1832). 1897 ....L414
— The History of Early English Literature: English Poetry from its Beginnings to the Accession of King Ælfred. 2 vols. L415
Brownell (W. C.) Victorian Prose Writers. 1902 ....L452
Buckland (Anna) The Story of English Literature. 1882 ....L417
Collins (J. C.) The Study of English Literature. 1891 ....L405
Craik (G. L.) History of English Literature and Language (from 1066). 2 vols. 1871 ....L401
De Mille (A. B.) Literature in the Century. 1902 ....L445
Dennis (John) The Age of Pope. (1700-1744). 1901 ....L478
— Studies in English Literature.........L406
Dowden (Edward) The French Revolution and English Literature L407
Engel (E.) A History of English Literature. (600-1900). 1902 ....L418
Field (E. M.) The Child and his Book. 1891 ....L851
Friswell (J. Hain) Essays on English Writers. 1869 ....L659
Garnett (R.) The Age of Dryden. 1895.L477
Gosse (Edmund) A History of Eighteenth Century Literature. (1660-1780). 1902 ....L436
— Short History of Modern English Literature. 1898 ....L435
Grey (Henry) A Bird's-Eye View of English Literature. 1883 ....L409
Harrison (Frederic) Studies in Early Victorian Literature. 1895 ....L449
Herford (C. H.) The Age of Wordsworth. 1905 ....L480
Jusserand (J. J.) A Literary History of the English People. 1895 ....L419
Knight (Wm.) Retrospects. 1904.........L582
Lilly (W. S.) Four English Humourists of the 19th Century. 1895 ....L454
McNicoll (Thomas) Essays on English Literature. 1861 ....L433

English Literature.—*Continued.*

Masterman (J. H. B.) The Age of Milton. 1901 ....L476

Minto (Wm.) The Literature of the Georgian Era. 1894 ....L444

Morley (Henry) English Literature in the Reign of Victoria. 1881 ....L453

— *Ed.* Cassell's Library of English Literature. 5 vols. O377

Contents:—Vol. I. Illustrations of Religion. Vol. II. Shorter English Poems. Vol. III. English Prose. Vol. IV. English Plays. Vol. V. Sketches of Longer Works in Prose and Verse.

Nicoll (H. J.) Landmarks of English Literature L420

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) The Literary History of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th Century. 3 vols. 1882 ....L440

— and F. R. Oliphant. The Victorian Age of English Literature. 2 vols. 1892 ....L450

Oliphant (James) Victorian Novelists. 1899 ....L494

Sainte-Beuve (Charles-Augustin). Select Essays L456

Saintsbury (George) Corrected Impressions: Essays on Victorian Writers. 1895.L681

— Essays in English Literature. (1780-1860). 2 vols. 1890 ....L422

— A History of Nineteenth Century Literature. 1896 ....L424

— A Short History of English Literature. 1903 ....L421

Scherer (Edmond) Essays on English Literature. 1891 ....L410

Seccombe (Thomas) The Age of Johnson. (1748-1798). 1902 ....L479

— and J. W. Allen. The Age of Shakespeare. (1579-1631). 2 vols. 1904.L474

Skeat (W. W.) Specimens of English Literature. (1394-1579). 1880........L411

Snell (F. J.) The Age of Chaucer. (1346-1400) L471

— The Age of Transition. (1400-1580). 2 vols. 1905 ....L472

Stephen (Leslie) English Literature and Society in the 18th Century. 1904...L438

Stronach (A. L.) Simple History of English Literature. 1903 ....L425

Taine (H. A.) History of English Literature. 2 vols. 1871 ....L426

Ten Brink (B.) Early English Literature (to Wiclif.) 1883 ....L428

Thoms (W. J.) *Ed.* Early English Prose Romances, with Bibliographical and Historical Introductions. 3 vols. 1858.O489

Wendell (Barrett) The Temper of the 17th Century in English Literature. 1904 ....L430

Yonge (Charles D.) Three Centuries of English Literature. 1872 ....L432

See also Books, Fiction, Poets and Poetry.

English Literature Handbooks (Bell's).

Age of Chaucer (1346-1400), by F. J. Snell. 1901 ....L471

Age of Transition (1400-1580), by F. J. Snell. 2 vols. 1905 ....L472

Contents:—Vol. I. Poets. Vol. II. Dramatists and Prose Writers.

Age of Shakespeare (1579-1631), by T. Seccombe and J. W. Allen. 2 vols. 1904 ....L474

Contents:—Vol. I. Poetry and Prose. Vol. II. Drama.

Age of Milton (1632-60), by J. H. B. Masterman. 1901 ....L476

Age of Dryden (1660-1700), by R. Garnett. 1895 ....L477

Age of Pope (1700-44), by J. Dennis. 1901 ....L478

Age of Johnson (1748-98), by T. Seccombe. 1902 ....L479

Age of Wordsworth (1798-1832), by C. H. Herford L480

Age of Tennyson (1830-70), by H. Walker. 1897 ....L481

English Men of Action:—

Clive (*Lord*), by Sir C. Wilson. 1893.....G667

Clyde (*Lord* [Colin Campbell]), by A. Forbes. 1895 ....G671

Cook (*Captain*), by Sir W. Besant. 1894.G723

Dampier (William), by W. C. Russell. 1889 ....G806

Drake (*Sir* Francis), by J. Corbett. 1901 ....G886

Dundonald (*Earl of*), by J. W. Fortescue. 1895 ....G919

Gordon (*Gen.* Charles George), by Sir W. F. Butler. 1901 ....G1325

Hastings (Warren), by Sir A. Lyall. 1902 ....G1439

Havelock (Henry), by A. Forbes. 1891.G1443

Henry the Fifth, by A. J. Church. 1891 ....G1480

Laurence (*Lord*), by Sir R. Temple. 1890 ....G1842

Livingstone (David), by T. Hughes. 1901 ....G1912

Napier (*Sir* Charles), by Sir W. F. Butler. 1890 ....G2296

Peterborough (*Lord*), by W. Stebbing. 1890 ....G2486

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter), by Sir R. Rodd. 1904 ....G2582

Rodney (George Brydges), by D. Hannay. 1891 ....G2667

Strafford (*Lord*), by H. D. Traill. 1889.G2937

Warwick, the Kingmaker, by C. W. Oman. 1891 ....G3141

Wellington (*Duke of*), by G. Hooper. 1899 ....G3160

Wolfe (James), by A. G. Bradley, 1895...G3239

English Men of Letters:—

Addison, by W. J. Courthope. 1884......G7

Arnold (Matthew), by H. W. Paul. 1902.G62

Bacon, by R. W. Church. 1884........G150

Bentley, by R. C. Jebb. 1882 ....G217

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), by E. Gosse. 1905.G443

Browning (Robert), by G. K. Chesterton. 1903 ....G368

English Men of Letters.—Continued: —
- Bunyan, by J. A. Froude G392
- Burke, by J. Morley. 1879 ....G403
- Burns (Robert), by J. C. Shairp. 1879...G414
- Byron, by J. Nichol. 1880..................G435
- Carlyle (Thomas), by J. Nichol. 1892...G562
- Chaucer, by A. W. Ward. 1879............G627
- Coleridge, by H. D. Traill. 1884..........G701
- Cowper, by G. Smith. 1880 ....G741
- Crabbe, by A. Ainger. 1903 ....G748
- Defoe (Daniel), by W. Minto. 1879 ......G833
- De Quincey, by D. Masson. 1881 ....G848
- Dickens, by A. W. Ward. 1882 ....G866
- Dryden, by G. Saintsbury. 1881.........G894
- Edgeworth (Maria), by E. Lawless. 1904 ....G1010
- Eliot (George), by Sir L. Stephen. 1902.G1041
- Fielding, by A. Dobson. 1883...........G1119
- Fitzgerald (Edward), by A. C. Benson. 1905 ....G1128
- Gibbon, by J. C. Morison. 1878.........G1274
- Goldsmith, by W. Black. 1878...........G1313
- Gray, by E. W. Gosse. 1882...............G1356
- Hawthorne, by H. James, Jun. 1879...G1455
- Hazlitt (William), by A. Birrell. 1902...G1569
- Hobbes, by Sir L. Stephen. 1904.......G1572
- Hume, by T. Huxley. 1886...............G1546
- Johnson (Samuel), by Sir L. Stephen. 1902 ....G1693
- Keats, by S. Colvin. 1887 ....G1717
- Lamb (Charles), by A. Ainger. 1882...G1809
- Landor, by S. Colvin. 1881...............G1817
- Locke, by T. Fowler. 1880...............G1915
- Macaulay, by J. C. Morison. 1882......G1992
- Marvel (Andrew), by A. Birrell. 1905..G1988
- Milton, by Mark Pattison. 1879.........G2206
- Moore (Thomas), by S. Gwynn. 1905...G2281
- Pater (Walter), by A. C. Benson. 1906.G2547
- Pope (Alexander), by Sir L. Stephen. 1880 ....G2530
- Richardson (Samuel), by A. Dobson. 1902 ....G2678
- Rossetti, by A. C. Benson. 1904.........G2695
- Ruskin (John), by F. Harrison. 1902...G2718
- Scott (*Sir* Walter), by R. H. Hutton. 1878 ....G2776
- Shelley, by J. A. Symonds. 1878.........G2816
- Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1883......G2819
- Sidney (*Sir* Philip), by J. A. Symonds. 1889 ....G2829
- Smith (Adam), by F. W. Hirst. 1904...G2993
- Smith (Sidney), by G. W. E. Russell. 1905 ....G2854
- Southey, by E. Dowden. 1879...........G2870
- Spenser, by R. W. Church. 1902.........G2992
- Sterne, by H. D. Traill. 1882 ....G2916
- Swift, by Sir L. Stephen. 1882 ....G2960
- Taylor (Jeremy), by E. Gosse. 1904...G2996
- Tennyson, by Sir A. Lyall. 1902.........G2987
- Thackeray, by A. Trollope. 1879.........G3002
- Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers. 1881.G3274

English Public Schools (Histories): —
- Eton College, by L. Cust. 1899..........F1840
- Rugby School, by W. H. D. Rouse. 1898 ....F1850
- Winchester College, by A. F. Leach. 1899 ....F1853

English Traits, by R. W. Emerson. 1902...H3866
English Woman's Love-Letters N2105

Engraving.
- Delaborde (*Vicomte* Henri) Engraving: Its Origin, Processes and History. 1886...E483
- Hamerton (P. G.) Drawing and Engraving. 1892 ....E269
- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Engraving Metals. 1901 ....E485
- Ruskin (John) Ariadne Florentina: Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving. 1890 ....E484
- Singer (H. W.) and Wm. Strang. Etching, Engraving, &c. 1897 ....E494
- *See also* Etching, Wood Engraving.

Enid, by Marmaduke Pickthall N6341
Enigmas of Life, by W. R. Greg. 1891......O649
Ensign Knightly, &c., by A. E. W. Mason. *2 copies* N5165 N5166
Ensilage; and its Prospects in English Agriculture, by J. E. T. Rogers. 1884......D62
Entomology. *See* Insects.
Eon de Beaumont (*Chevalier d'*). *See* Beaumont
Eothen, by A. W. Kinglake. 1864 ....H2562

Ephesians, Book of.
- Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Ephesians. 1896 ....A520
- Gore (Charles) St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. 1898 ....A333
- Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Ephesians. 1900 ....A503
- Hort (F. J. A.) Prolegomena to St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. 1895.........A374
- Martin (J. C.) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, and Philippians A543
- Moule (H. C. G.) Epistle to the Ephesians, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A442
- Parker (Joseph) Epistle to the Ephesians. 1898 ....A478

Ephphatha, or the Amelioration of the World, by F. W. Farrar. 1892 ....A1086
Epic of Hades, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1878...M723
Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages, by W. Wagner N8273
Epictetus: The Discourses of; with Encheiridion and Fragments. *Trans.* by G. Long. 1887 ....O164
Epicurean, The, &c., by Thomas Moore...N5413
EPIGRAMS. Dodd (H. P.) *Ed.* The Epigrammatists: A Selection from the Epigrammatic Literature of Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times. 1875 ....M137
Episodes of Rural Life, by W. E. W. Collins N1375

Epitaphs.
- Andrews (Wm.) *Ed.* Curious Epitaphs. 1899 ....A1380
- Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles of the Tombs: A Collection of Epitaphs. 1878 ....A1379

Epochs of Modern History: —
- Beginning of the Middle Ages, A.D. 98-1017, by R. W. Church. 1903.................H245
- Normans in Europe, 850-1154, by A. H. Johnson. 1903 ....H247

Epochs of Modern History.—Continued:—
The Crusades, 1096-1291, by Sir G. W. Cox. 1905 .... H246
Early Plantagenets, 1135-1327, by W. Stubbs. 1903 .... H248
Edward III., 1327-77, by W. Warburton. 1902 .... H249
Houses of Lancaster and York, with the Conquest and Loss of France, 1377-1455, by J. Gairdner. 1900 .... H250
Early Tudors, Henry VII. and VIII., 1485-1547, by C. E. Moberley. 1904 .... H251
Era of the Protestant Revolution, by F. Seebohm. 1904 .... H262
Age of Elizabeth, 1548-1603, by M. Creighton. 1904 .... H252
First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, 1603-60, by S. R. Gardiner. 1905 .... H260
The Thirty Years' War, 1618-48, by S. R. Gardiner. 1903 .... H259
English Restoration and Louis XIV., 1648-78, by O. Airy. 1905 .... H257
Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678-97, by E. Hale. 1904 .... H253
Age of Anne, 1697-1714, by E. E. Morris. 1904 .... H254
Early Hanoverians, 1713-55, by E. E. Morris. 1899 .... H255
Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War, 1740-86, by F. W. Longman. 1903 .... H263
War of American Independence, 1775-83, by J. M. Ludlow. 1902 .... H261
The French Revolution, 1789-95, by B. M. Gardiner. 1902 .... H258
Epoch of Reform, 1830-50, by J. McCarthy. 1905 .... H256
Epps (Wm.) Land Systems of Australia. 1894 .... F810
Equality, Liberty, Fraternity, by J. F. Stephen. 1873 .... F515
Erasmus (Desiderius) His Life and Character. 2 vols. 1873 .... G1082
— Life of, by E. Emerton. 1899 .... G1084
— Life and Letters of, by J. A. Froude. 1894 .... G1085
Erb, by W. Pett Ridge N6690
Erckmann (Emile) and P. A. Chatrian. L' ami Fritz, *in French* N10098
— Le Blocus, *in French* N10099
— Brigadier Frederic N2106
— Waterloo N2107
— Waterloo, *in French* N10100
Erechtheus, a tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1876 .... N1289
Erema, by R. D. Blackmore N746
Erewhon, by S. Butler N1086
Erewhon Re-visited, by S. Butler N1087
Erfurt (Julius) Dyeing of Modern Pulp. 1901 .... D1088
Erman (Adolph) Life in Ancient Egypt. 1894 .... H309
Ernest II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha. Memoirs of. 4 vols. 1888 .... G1086
Ernest Maltravers, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4691 N4692
Ernst (W.) Memoirs of the Life of the Earl of Chesterfield G631
Error of her Ways, by Frank Barrett. *2 copies* N553 N554
Erskine (Thos.) The Doctrine of Election. 1878 .... A698
Esau, &c., by Joseph Hocking N3280
Eschatology. *See* Future Life.
Escott (T. H. S.) British Sovereigns in the Century. 1903 .... H1088
— England: Its People, Polity and Pursuits. 2 vols. F10
— Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2 vols. 1902 .... F1115
— King Edward and his Court. 1903 .... G1027
— Personal Forces of the Period. 1898 .... G1090
— Randolph Spencer-Churchill, as a Product of his Age: A Monograph. 1895 .... G652
— Social Transformations of the Victorian Age. 1897 .... F150
— *Ed.* Pillars of the Empire: Sketches of Indian and Colonial Statesmen, &c. 1879 .... G1091
Escreet (J. M.) Life of "Edna Lyall" (Ada Ellen Bayly). 1904 .... G1952

Eskimo Life.
Nansen (Fridtjof) Eskimo Life. 1893 ... H4677
Rink (Henry) Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo. 1875 .... A1665

Esler (E. Rentoul) A Maid of the Manse .. N2108
— The Way of Transgressors N2109
Esmeralda, &c., by F. H. Burnett N1046
Esmonde (T.) Disinterred N2110
Esperanto: The Student's Complete Text-Book. *Ed.* by J. C. O'Connor. 1906 ... L188
Espinasse (Francis) Life of Ernest Renan. 1895 .... G2613
— Life of Voltaire. 1892 .... G3110

Essays, Collected.
For Contents of these Volumes of Essays see under the Author's Name.
Arnold (Matthew) Discourses in America. 1885 .... O536
— Irish Essays, &c. 1882 .... O537
— Mixed Essays. 1880 .... O538
Ashton (John) Varia. 1894 .... O539
Atkinson (A. G. B.) *Ed.* Christian Conference Essays. 1900 .... A1026
Bacon (*Lord* Francis) Essays, &c. 1868. O545
Balfour (A. J.) Essays and Addresses. 1905 .... O544
"Bede (Cuthbert)." The Rook's Garden. 1865 .... O546
Belloc (B. R.) In a Walled Garden. 1896 .... O547
— A Passing World. 1897 .... O548
Benson (A. C.) Essays. 1896 .... L557
Besant (*Sir* Walter) As we are, and as we may be. 1903 .... O550
— Essays and Histoirettes. 1903 .... O551
Birrell (Augustine) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. 1894 .... O553
— Miscellanies. 1901 .... O554
— Obiter Dicta. 2 vols. 1906 .... O82
— Res Judicatæ. 1892 .... L548
Blackie (J. S.) Essays on Subjects of Moral and Social Interest. 1890 .... O555

Essays, Collected.—*Continued.*

Boyd (A. K. H.) Critical Essays of a Country Parson. 1865 ....L558
— Our Little Life. 1882 ....O556
Brooks (Phillips) Essays and Addresses: Religious, Literary, and Social. 1894..O557
Brown (John) Horæ Subsecivæ. 3 vols. 1897 ....O558
Browne (*Sir* Thos.) Religio Medici and other Essays. 1898 ....O562
Buckle (H. T.) Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. *Ed.* by Helen Taylor. 3 vols. 1872 ....O65
Burke (*Sir* Bernard) The Rise of Great Families, &c. 1873 ....O563
Burroughs (John) Indoor Studies. 1895.O565
Bute (John, *Marquess of*) Essays on Home [Scottish] Subjects. 1904 ....O566
Butler (Samuel) Essays on Life, Art and Science. 1904 ....O567
Caird (John) University Addresses. 1898 ....O573
Carnegie (Andrew) The Gospel of Wealth, &c. 1903 ....F733
Chesterton (G. K.) Twelve Types. 1902.O576
Church (R. W.) Miscellaneous Essays. 1888 ....O577
— Occasional Papers. 2 vols. 1897...O578
Clifford (W. K.) Lectures and Essays. 2 vols. 1901 ....O581
Cobbe (F. P.) Darwinism in Morals, &c. 1872 ....O583
— The Scientific Spirit of the Age, &c. 1888 ....O584
Coleridge (S. T.) Miscellanies: Æsthetic and Literary. 1885 ....O586
Collins (John Churton) Essays and Studies. 1895 ....L656
Collins (Mortimer) Pen Sketches. 2 vols. 1879 ....O588
Corelli (Marie) Free Opinions. 1905...O591
Courtney (W. L.) Studies at Leisure. 1892 ....O592
Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.) About Money, &c. 1886 ....O594
— Concerning Men, &c. 1888...........O595
— Plain Speaking. 1882 ....O596
— Sermons out of Church. 1875 ......O597
Creighton (M.) Historic Essays and Reviews. 1902 ....H5
Curtis (G. W.) From the Easy Chair. 1892 ....O600
Cust (R. N.) Linguistic and Oriental Essays. 1887 ....O601
Dale (R. W.) Essays and Addresses. 1899 ....A1404
Dawson (George) Shakespeare, and other Lectures. 1888 ....O605
De Quincey (Thos.) Historical Essays and Researches. 2 vols. 1890......H6
— Speculative and Theological Essays. 1890 ....O135
Derby (Edward Henry, *XVth Earl of*) Speeches and Addresses. 2 vols. 1894.O140
Dobson (Austin) Eighteenth Century Vignettes. 3 vols. 1892 ....O606

Essays, Collected.—*Continued.*

Dobson (Austin) A Paladin of Philanthropy, &c. 1899 ....O609
Döllinger (J. I. *von*) Addresses on Historical and Literary Subjects. 1894......H8
Dowling (Richard) Indolent Essays. 1889 ....O611
Dunphie (C. J.) The Chameleon: Fugitive Fancies. 1888 ....O612
— Sweet Sleep: A Course of Reading. 1879 ....O613
— Wildfire: Essays. 1876 ....O614
Eliot (Geo.) Essays and Leaves from a Note Book O618
Ellesmere (*Earl of*) Essays on History, Biography, Geography, Engineering, &c. 1858 ....O621
Emerson (R. W.) *See under* Emerson.
Essays and Addresses by Professors, &c., of the Owens College, Manchester......O534

Contents:—Some Relations of Culture to Practical Life. Original Research as a means of Education. Solar Physics. The Peace of Europe. Distance of the Sun from the Earth. Limits of our Knowledge of the Earth. The Use of Steam. Primeval Vegetation in Relation to Natural Selection and Evolution. Science and Medicine. Historical Results of the Science of Language. Talmud. Provencal Poetry: Old and Modern. The Judicature Act of 1873. Railways and the State.

Essays and Reviews, by various Authors. 1861 ....O617

Contents:—The Education of the World. Bunsen's Biblical Researches. The Study of the Evidences of Christianity. Seances Historiques de Geneve. The Mosaic Cosmogony. Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750. The Interpretation of Scripture.

Fields (J. T.) Yesterdays with Authors. 1872 ....L684
Finlayson (T. C.) Essays, Addresses and Lyrical Translations. 1893 ....O631
Fiske (John) A Century of Science and other Essays. 1900 ....O632
Foster (John) Critical Essays. 2 vols. 1856 ....O640
Freeman (E. A.) Historical Essays. 1875-1892. 4 vols. H12
Froude (J. A.) Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 vols. 1901 ....O634
Fry (*Sir* Edward) Studies by the Way. 1900 ....O639
Gardner (Alex.) The Conflict of Duties and other Essays. 1903 ....O643
Gilfillan (George) Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1881 ....L214
Goodwin (Harvey) Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith. 1883 ....O644
Granville (J. M.) "While the Boy Waits." Essays. 1873 ....O645
Green (J. R.) Stray Studies. 2 vols. 1892 ....O646
Greg (W. R.) Enigmas of Life. 1891...O649
— Miscellaneous Essays. 2 vols. 1882-4.O650
Greville (*Lady* Violet) Faiths and Fashions. 1880 ....A1414
Hamley (*Sir* Edward) Shakespeare's Funeral, &c. 1889 ....O653
Harrison (Frederic) George Washington and other American Addresses. 1901..O654

Essays, Collected.—*Continued.*

Hayward (A.) Biographical and Critical Essays. 3 vols. 1873 ....O655
Helps (Arthur) Essays. 1889..............O659
Higginson (T. W.) Atlantic Essays. 1871 ....O660
Hinton (James) Chapters on the Art of Thinking, &c. 1879 ....O665
Hirsch (S. A.) A Book of Essays. 1905.O661
Hobart (*Lord*) Essays and Miscellaneous Writings of. *Ed.* by Lady Hobart. 2 vols. 1885 ....O662
Hodge (Harold) *Ed.* Recreations and Reflections. 1902 ....O664
Holmes (O. W.) Pages from an Old Volume of Life. 1891 ....O666
Hume (David) Essays: Moral, Political and Literary. 2 vols. 1875 ....O667
Hunt (Leigh) Essays. 1891 ....O669
Hutton (R. H.) Essays on the Modern Guides of English Thought in Matters of Faith. 1887 ....A609
Huxley (T. H.) Essays upon some Controverted Questions. 1892 ....O670
— Method and Results. 1893 ....O671
— Science and Christian Tradition. 1894 ....O673
— Science and Education. 1893 ....O672
— Science and Hebrew Tradition. 1893.O676
Iddesleigh (*Earl of*) Lectures and Essays. 1887 ....O675
James (Henry) Essays in London and Elsewhere. 1893 ....L577
James (W. P.) Romantic Professions, &c. 1894 ....O683
Jessopp (Augustus) Arcady: For Better for Worse. 1887 ....O677
— Random Roaming, &c. 1894.........O678
— Studies by a Recluse in Cloister, Town and Country. 1893 ....O695
Jeune (*Lady*) Lesser Questions. 1895...O679
Johnson (Samuel) Select Essays. 2 vols. 1889 ....O680
Jusserand (J. J.) English Essays from French Pens. 1895 ....O682
Kaye (J. W.) Essays of an Optimist. 1870 ....O685
Keble (John) Occasional Papers and Reviews. 1877 ....O686
Kingsley (Charles) Health and Education. 1874 ....O687
— Historical Lectures and Essays. 1880.H18
— Lectures Delivered in America in 1874. 1875 ....O688
— Literary and General Lectures and Essays. 1880 ....O689
— Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1860 ....O690
— Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays. 1880 ....O692
Kitchin (G. W.) Ruskin in Oxford and other Studies. 1903 ....O694
Lamb (Charles) The Essays of Elia. 1888 ....O698
— Last Essays of Elia. 1888...........O699
Lang (Andrew) Lost Leaders. 1889...O697

Essays, Collected.—*Continued.*

Lee (Vernon) Belcaro: Essays on Æsthetical Questions. 1857 ....O700
— Dialogues on Views and Aspirations. 1886 ....O909
— Euphorion. 1879 ....O703
— Juvenilia: Essays on Æsthetical Questions. 2 vols. 1887............O701
— Renaissance Fancies and Studies. 1895 ....O704
Le Gallienne (Richard) Sleeping Beauty, and other Prose Fancies. 1900.........O706
Leopardi (G.) Twelve Dialogues. 1893...O910
Liddon (H. P.) Essays and Addresses. 1892 ....A1148
Lowell (J. Russell) Among my Books. 1870 ....O707
— Literary and Political Addresses. 1890 ....O709
— My Study Windows. 1871 ....O710
Lytton (*Lord*) Caxtoniana. 1875 ......O712
— Pamphlets and Sketches. 1875 ......O713
— Quarterly Essays. 1875 ....O714
Mabie (H. W.) My Study Fire. 1893...O718
Macaulay (*Lord*) Essays, &c. 1899......O724
— Essays and Biographies. 4 vols. 1898 ....O720
MacDonald (George) A Dish of Orts. 1893 ....O726
Macphail (A.) Essays in Puritanism. 1905 ....G1990
Maeterlinck (Maurice) The Buried Temple. 1902 ....O728
— The Double Garden. 1904 ....O729
— The Treasure of the Humble. 1904.O730
Martineau (James) Essays, Reviews, and Addresses. 4 vols. 1890 ....O734
Masson (David) Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, &c. 1874 ....L658
Maude (Aylmer) Tolstoy and his Problems. 1901 ....O738
Mazzini (Joseph) Essays. 1887 ....O739
Meynell (Alice) The Spirit of Place, and other Essays. 1899 ....O740
Mill (J. M.) Early Essays of. 1897......O741
Miller (Hugh) Essays. 1862 ....O743
— Leading Articles on Various Subjects. 1870 ....O744
Mivart (*St.* George) Essays and Criticisms. 2 vols. 1892 ....O746
———————— 2 vols. 1902......O749
Montaigne (Michael de) The Essays of. 1886 ....O748
Morley (John) Critical Miscellanies. 1877 ....O753
Mozley (Anne) Essays from "Blackwood." 1892 ....O755
Mozley (J. B.) Essays: Historical and Theological. 2 vols. 1878 ....H21
Müller (F. Max) Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 1867 ....O756
— Last Essays: On Language, Folklore, &c. 1901 ....O760
— Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. 2 vols. 1881.O762

Essays, Collected.—*Continued.*

Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: Classical. 1904 0766
— Science and Future Life, &c. 1901.0767
Nettleship (Harry) Lectures and Essays. 1895 0771
Newman (J. H.) Essays: Critical and Historical. 2 vols. 1871 0773
— Historical Sketches. 3 vols. 1891..H23
O'Hagan (*Lord*) Papers and Addresses. 1884 0775
Oliphant (Laurence) Traits and Travesties: Social and Political. 1882 0403
"Ouida." Critical Studies. 1900.........0776
— Views and Opinions. 1895 0777
Pater (Walter) Miscellaneous Studies. 1895 0781
Patterson (R. H.) Essays in History and Art. 1862 0779
Pattison (Mark) Essays. 2 vols. 1889.0782
Payn (James) Holiday Tasks. 1888......0784
— Some Private Views. *Essays* 0785
Pearson (C. H.) Reviews and Critical Essays. 1896 0787
Pigou (Francis) Odds and Ends. 1903..0788
Pitcairn (E. H.) *Ed.* Unwritten Laws and Ideals of Active Careers. 1899.........0778
Pollock (*Sir* F.) Oxford Lectures and other Discourses. 1890 ....F1299
Prose Masterpieces from Modern Essayists. 1886 0535

Contents:—Irving's Mutability of Literature. Lamb's Imperfect Sympathies. De Quincey's Conversation. Emerson's Compensation. Arnold's Sweetness and Light. Morley's Popular Culture. Lowell's Condescension in Foreigners. Carlyle's On History. Macaulay's History. Froude's Science of History. Freeman's Race and Language. Gladstone's Kin Beyond Sea.

Recreations of a Recluse. 2 vols. 1870.0791

Contents:—Vol. I. White Hair from Care or Terror Dunces at School Prizemen in After Life. Second and Third Readings. Inferring the Man from the Book. Haunted by a Look—a cue from Crabbe. Vol. II. Little Talbot the Great. People who can't say "No." Crime and Criminals. Cues from Shakespeare. Sage friends who "Always told you so."

Reynolds (*Sir* J. R.) Essays and Addresses. 1896 0793
Roberts (Morley) The Wingless Psyche. 1904 0794
Robertson (F. W.) Lectures, Addresses, and Literary Remains. 1876 0795
Romanes (G. J.) Essays. 1897 0796
Runciman (James) Side Lights. 1893...0797
Ruskin (John) Sesame and Lilies. 1902 0799
Russell (T. W.) Collections and Recollections. 1898 0801
— An Onlooker's Note-book. 1902 0802
Russell (W. Clark) A Book for the Hammock. 1887 0800
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays on Men and Women. *Ed.* by W. Sharp. 1890......0805
Salisbury (Robert, *Marquis of*) Essays..F907
Schopenhauer (Arthur) The Art of Controversy, &c. 1896 0807
Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Lectures and Essays. 1895 0808

Essays, Collected.—*Continued.*

Sewell (E. M.) Letters on Daily Life. 1885 0809
Shaftesbury (*Earl of*) Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, &c. 2 vols. 1900 0810
Shairp (J. C.) Sketches in History and Poetry. 1887 ....H26
Shenstone (William) Essays on Men and Manners. 1868 0812
"Shirley." Nugæ Criticæ. 1862 0814
Sidgwick (Henry) Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses. 1904 0815
"Sigma." Personalia: Political, Social, and Various. 1903 0816
Silver Domino, The. 1892 0817

Contents:—Little Manners. Lesser Morals. Conversations with Salisbury and Gladstone. The True Journalist's Creed. The Pious Publishers. Great Poets. Andrew Lang. Byron Loquitur.

Smalley (G. W.) London Letters, &c. 2 vols. 1890 0434
Smedley (Constance) The Boudoir Critic. 1903 0818
Smith (Alexander) Dreamthorp. 1863.0819
Spedding (James) Reviews and Discussions. 1879 0820
Spencer (Herbert) Essays: Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 1868.0821
— Facts and Comments. 1902 0824
— Various Fragments. 1897 0825
Steele (Richard) Essays. 1902 0826
Steevens (G. W.) Things Seen. 1900....0828
Stevenson (R. L.) Across the Plains, &c. 1892 0829
— Memories and Portraits. 1887.......0830
— Virginibus Puerisque, &c. 1892.....0831
Story (Alfred T.) From Punch to Padan Aram. 1892 0833
Street (G. S.) A Book of Essays. 1902.0834
— Books and Things. 1905...............0835
— Miniatures and Moods. 1893.........0836
— Quales Ego. 1896 0837
Strong (S. Arthur) Critical Studies and Fragments. 1905 0838
Symonds (J. A.) Essays, Speculative and Suggestive. 2 vols. 1890..........0848
— In the Key of Blue and other Prose Essays. 1893 0847
Taylor (*Sir* Henry) Notes from Life: The Statesman. 1878 0846
Temple (*Sir* Richard) Cosmopolitan Essays. 1886 0845
Tollemache (*Mr.* and *Mrs.* L. A.) Safe Studies. 1891 0844
Tozer (Wickman) The Other Side of Things. 1874 0843
Van Dyke (Henry) Little Rivers: Essays. 1895 ....E1465
Walker (A. Stoddart-) Rectorial Addresses. (1859-1899). 1900 0841
Wallace (Wm.) After the Revolution, &c. 1893 0840
Whateley (Richard) Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews. 1861 0852
— Miscellaneous Remains from the Commonplace Book of. 1864 0853

Essays, Collected.—*Continued.*
White (W. H.) Pages from a Journal, &c. 1900 ......O803
Whiteside (James) Essays and Lectures: Historical and Literary. 1868 ......O855
Wilberforce (Samuel) Essays. 2 vols. ...O856
Wills (Freeman) *Ed.* Lay Sermons for Practical People O858
Wilson (H. S.) History and Criticism. 1896 ......H30
Wilson (J. M.) Essays and Addresses: An Attempt to Treat some Religious Questions in a Scientific Spirit. 1887.O859
Winter (*Dr.*) Curiosities of Toil, &c. 2 vols. 1870 ......O860
Wynter (Andrew) Our Social Bees. 1866.O863
Yarnall (E.) Wordsworth and the Coleridges, &c. 1899 ......O866
Zangwill (I.) Without Prejudice. 1896.O867
See also Literature, and the Literature of various Countries, as English, French, &c.

Essay Writing.
Cornfold (L. C.) Essay Writing for Schools. 1904 ......L91
Miles (E. H.) How to Prepare Essays, Speeches, &c. 1905 ......F1959
Essentially Human, by Annie Thomas N7694
Essex (*Lord*) and Bacon, by E. A. Abbott. 1877 ......G148

Esther, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of Esther A494
Parker (J.) Book of Esther. 1906 ......A464
Esther Cameron's Story, by Rosa N. Carey.N1192
Esther Vanhomrigh, by Margaret L. Woods.N8619
Esther Wynne, by E. J. Worboise......N8626

Etching.
Chattock (R. S.) Practical Notes on Etching. 1886 ......E495
Hamerton (P. G.) The Etcher's Handbook. 1871 ......E491
— Etching and Etchers. 1876 ......E492
Lalanne (Maxime) Treatise on Etching. 1880 ......E496
Paton (Hugh) Etching, Drypoint, Mezzotint: A Practical Treatise. 1895......E497
Singer (H. W.) and Wm. Strang. Etching, Engraving, and the other Methods of Printing Pictures. 1897 ......E494
Wedmore (Fredk.) Etching in England. 1895 ......E493
Eternal City, by Hall Caine. *2 copies* N1135 N1136
Eternal Hope, by F. W. Farrar. *Sermons.* 1892 ......A1087
Etheredge (*Sir* George) Plays and Poems. 1888 ......M1086
Etheridge (J. W.) The Life of the Rev. Thomas Coke. 1860 ......G686
Ethical Library:—
Ethics, Practical, by H. Sidgwick. 1898.B485
Political and Social Ethics, by D. G. Ritchie. 1902 ......F18
Social Rights and Duties, by L. Stephen. 2 vols. 1896 ......F24

Ethics.
Aristotle: The Nicomachean Ethics of, by R. W. Browne. 1850 ......B472
Bain (Alex.) Mental and Moral Science. 1868 ......B391
Bentham (Jeremy) Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1876 ......B537
Blackie (J. S.) Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christiantity, Utilitarianism. 1871 ......B545
Bruhl (L. Lévy) Ethics and Moral Science. 1905 ......B473
Carson (T. G.) Man's Responsibility. 1905 ......B498
Combe (George) Moral Philosophy 1841.B29
Courtney (W. L.) Constructive Ethics. 1895 ......B474
Dymond (Jonathan) Essays on the Principles of Morality. 1847 ......B538
Ethics and Religion; Essays by various Writers. 1900 ......A126
Green (T. H.) Prolegomena to Ethics. 1894 ......B476
Grote (John) A Treatise on the Moral Ideals. 1876 ......B539
Gronlund (Laurence) Our Destiny. 1891 ......F500
Hayward (F. H.) The Ethical Philosophy of Sidgwick. 1901 ......B36
Hinton (James) The Larger Life: Studies in Ethics, by C. Haddon. 1886 ......B486
Holmes (O. W.) Mechanism in Thought and Morals. 1871 ......B546
Ingram (J. K.) Practical Morals: A Treatise on Universal Education. 1904.B501
Joachim (H. H.) A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza. 1901 ......B494
Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and the Theory of Ethics. *Trans.* by T. K. Abbott. 1898 ......B477
Laing (S.) Modern Science and Modern Thought. 1888 ......C20
Lecky (W. E. H.) History of European Morals. 2 vols. 1884 ......B540
Lilly (W. S.) On Right and Wrong. 1890 ......B478
Mackintosh (*Sir* James) On the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries. 1872......B37
Macmillan (M.) The Promotion of General Happiness. 1890 ......B502
Mallock (W. H.) Is Life Worth Living? 1879 ......A1428
Martineau (James) Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 1885 ......B479
Mill (J. S.) The Ethics of. *Ed.* by C. Douglas. 1897 ......B481
Morley (John) On Compromise. 1886...B505
Muirhead (J. H.) The Elements of Ethics. 1904 ......B482
Sidgwick (Henry) History of Ethics. 1892 ......B483
— Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, H. Spencer, and J. Martineau. 1902 ......B475
— The Methods of Ethics. 1877......B484
— Practical Ethics. 1898 ......B485

Ethics.—*Continued.*

Spencer (Herbert) Data of Ethics. 1879.B488
— Justice. Part IV. of the Principles of Ethics. 1891 ....B490
Spinoza (B. de) Ethic. 1894 ....B493
Stephen (Leslie) The Science of Ethics. 1882 ....B495
Taylor (A. E.) Problem of Conduct. 1901 ....B497
Thornton (W. T.) Old-Fashioned Ethics and Common-sense Metaphysics. 1873.B496
Wallace (Wm.) Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics. 1898....A158
Westermarck (Edw.) Origin and Development of the Moral-Ideas. 1906.........B542
Whitby (C. J.) The Logic of Human Character. 1905 ....B531
See also Utilitarianism.

Ethnology. *See* Man.

ETIQUETTE. Manners and Tone of Good Society F114

Etna and its Eruptions, by G. F. Rodwell. 1878 ....C1909

Eton.

Brock (A. C.) Eton [School]. 1900......F1841
Coleridge (A. D.) Eton [School] in the Forties. 1896 ....F1842
Cust (L.) History of Eton College. 1899 ....F1840
Recollections of Eton, by an Etonian. 1870 ....O167
Richards (J. Brinsley-) Seven Years at Eton. 1857-1864. 1883 ....G2634
Rimmer (Alfred) Rambles around Eton. 1882 ....H3932

Etruscan Bologna, by R. F. Burton. 1876...H1804

Etruscan Researches, by I. Taylor. 1874...H1803

Eucharist, The. *See* Sacraments.

"Euclid." Analysis of the Chess Ending, King and Queen against King and Rook. 1895 ....E1575

Euclid.

Frankland (W. B.) Story of Euclid. 1902 ....C2215
Hall (H. S.) and F. H. Stevens. Text-book of Euclid's Elements. Books I.-VI. and XI. 1904 ....C2213
Law (Henry) Elements of Euclid. 1898.C2212
Todhunter (I.) Elements of Euclid. 1903 ....C2214
See also Geometry.

Eugene Aram, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4693 N4694

Eugene of Savoy (*Prince*) Life of, by G. B. Malleson. 1888 ....G1093

Eugénie (*Empress*) A Popular Sketch, by Clara Tschudi. 1899 ....G1094

Eugénie Grandet, by H. de Balzac. *2 copies* N457 N458

Euphrates.

Ainsworth (W. F.) Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition. 2 vols. 1888.H3580
Geere (H. V.) By Nile and Euphrates. 1904 ....H3639
See also Arabia.

Euripides. *Trans.* by G. Murray. 1902...M1060
— Specimens of Greek Tragedy. *Trans.* by G. Smith. 1893 ....M1061
Donne (W. D.) Euripides. 1872 ....O165

Europe.

Bartholomew (J. G.) The Tourist's Atlas-Guide to the Continent of Europe. 1893 ....H3653
Belloc (H.) The Path to Rome. 1902...H3656
Bellows (H. W.) The Old World in its New Face. 2 vols. 1869 ....H3657
Beneditti (*Count*) Studies in Diplomacy. 1896 ....H44
Best (Robert) A Lancashire Minister's Holiday through France, Switzerland, and Italy. 1865 ....H3659
Buxton (E. M. W.-) Makers of Europe. 1904 ....H842
Collier (*Sir* Geo.) France, Holland, and the Netherlands a Century Ago. 1865.H3660
Davis (*Lieut.-Col.* Newnham-) and Algernon Bastard. The Gourmet's Guide to Europe. 1903 ....H3687
Döllinger (J. I. *von*) Studies in European History. 1890 ....H833
Douglas (*Sir* R. K.) Europe and the Far East. 1904 ....H633
Draper (J. W.) History of Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. 1864.H844
Fitchett (W. H.) How England saved Europe. 4 vols. 1899 ....H871
Freeman (E. A.) The Chief Periods of European History. 1886 ....H834
— Fifty Years of European History. 1888 ....H835
— Historical Geography of Eurpoe. Text and Maps. 2 vols. 1881.........H3650
— Western Europe, in the 8th Century and Onward. 1904 ....H859
Fyffe (C. A.) History of Modern Europe. (1792-1898). 3 vols. 1883 ....H867
—————— 1 Vol. 1895 ......H870
Geikie (James) Prehistoric Europe: A Geological Sketch. 1881 ....C1503
Guizot (M.) Representative Government in Europe. 1852 ....F1069
Guthrie (Thos) Sundays Abroad (France, Italy, Switzerland). 1872...............H3661
Hallam (Henry) Europe during the Middle Ages. 1869 ....H863
Hassall (Arthur) Lectures on European History. 1904 ....H839
Holmes (O. W.) Our Hundred Days in Europe. 1891 ....H3665
Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiold's Voyage round Asia and Europe. 1882 ....H2496
Knight (E. F.) The "Falcon" on the Baltic. 1889 ....H3680
Latrobe (J. H. B.) Hints for Six Months in Europe. 1869 ....H3668
Lecky (W. E. H.) History of European Morals. 2 vols. 1884 ....B540
— History of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 1877 ....A1376
Lilly (W. S.) Christianity and Modern Civilization. 1903 ....H836

Europe.—*Continued.*

Lord (W. F.) The Lost Empire of the Modern World. 1897 ....H837
Marcet (William) The principal Southern and Swiss Health Resorts: Their Climate and Medical Aspect. 1883 ....H3655
May (*Sir* T. E.) Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. 1877 ....F994
Menzies (S.) History of Europe (from Decadence of Western Empire to the Reformation). 1877 ....H864
Moltke (*Count*) Notes of Travel. 1880.H3671
Narjoux (Felix) Notes and Sketches of an Architect during a Journey in North-West Europe. 1876 ....H3672
Nordenskiöld (A. E.) Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. *Trans.* by Alex. Leslie. 2 vols. 1883............H2497
Partsch (Joseph) Central Europe. 1903.H3652
Periods of European History. 8 vols. 1893-1901 ....H848

Contents:—Vol. I. Europe 476-918, by Chas. Oman.
Vol. II. Empire and the Papacy 918-1273, by T. F. Tout
Vol. III. Close of the Middle Ages 1273-1494, by R. Lodge.
Vol. IV. Europe in 16th Century 1495-1598, by A. H. Johnson.
Vol. V. European History 1598-1715, by H. O. Wakeman
Vol. VI. Balance of Power 1715-89, by A. Hassall.
Vol. VII. European History 1789-1815, by M. Stephens
Vol. VIII. Modern Europe 1815-99, by A. Phillips.

Rashdall (Hastings) Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1895...F1821
Reich (Emil) Foundations of Modern Europe. 1904 ....H838
Ripley (W. Z.) The Races of Europe: A Sociological Study. 1900 ....C634
Roby (John) Seven Weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, &c. 2 vols. 1838 ......H3673
Roger de Hovenden. Annals: A History of England and other Countries of Europe. A.D. 732-1201. 2 vols. 1853.H861
Ropes (A. R.) History of Europe, chiefly International H858
Rose (J. H.) The Development of the European Nations. 1870-1900. 1905.H860
Rudler (F. W.) and G. G. Chisholm. Europe: Compendium of Geography. 1885 ....H3654
Shaw (Albert) Municipal Government in Continental Europe. 1895 ....F1256
Stamer (W. J. A.) 20,000 Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe. 1901 ....H3675
Stirling (A. H.) Torch-bearers of History: Historical Sketches. 1895 ....H39
Swinburne (Henry) The Courts of Europe (end of 18th Century). 2 vols. 1895.H840
Taylor (Bayard) Byeways of Europe. 2 vols. 1869 ....H3677
Thatcher (O. J.) and F. Schwill. Europe During the Middle Ages. 1897 ....H865
Townsend (Meredith) Asia and Europe. 1901 ....F1212
Turton (L. H.) To the Desert and Back: Travels in Spain, Italy, &c. 1876......H3679

European Literature.

Glover (T. R.) Life and Letters in the Fourth Century. 1901 ....L773

European Literature.—*Continued.*

Gosse (E. W.) Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe. 1883 ....L358
Mallarmé (S.) and Others. Studies in European Literature. 1900 ....L357
Periods of European Literature. 8 vols. 1897-1904 ....L360

Contents—Vol. I. The Dark Ages, by W. P. Ker.
Vol II. Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, by G. Saintsbury.
Vol. III. Fourteenth Century, by F. J. Snell.
Vol. IV. Transition Period, by G. G. Smith.
Vol. V. Earlier Renaissance, by Geo. Saintsbury.
Vol. VI. Later Renaissance, by D. Hannay.
Vol. VII. Augustan Ages, by O. Elton.
Vol. VIII. Mid-Eighteenth Century, by J. H. Millar.

Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. 2 vols. 1850 ....L372
See also Name of Country required, as Spain, Hungary, &c.

Europeans, The, by Henry James, Junr....N3921
Eustace (Robert) and L. T. Meade. *See* Meade.
Eustace Diamonds, The, by Anthony Trollope. *2 copies* N7777 N7778
Enterpé: The Second Book of Herodotus. *Ed.* by Andrew Lang. 1888............H1778
Evangelical Fathers, The, by M. Seeley. 1879 ....A569

Contents:—Thornton, Newton, Cowper, Scott, Cecil, Wilberforce, Simeon, Martyr, Pratt.

Evangelical Revival of the 18th Century, by J. H. Overton. 1895 ....A750
Evangelism, The New, and other Papers, by Henry Drummond. 1899 ....A1072
Evan Harrington, by George Meredith ...N5281
Evans (A. J.) Illyrian Letters, during the Year 1877. 1878 ....H935
— Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on Foot. 1876 ....H3708
Evans (Herbert A.) Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905..H3948
Evans (*Sir* John) Ancient Bronze Implements, &c., of Great Britain and Ireland. 1881 ....H977
— Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain. 1872 ....H978
— A Popular History of the Ancient Britons; or, The Welsh People; from the earliest times to the end of the 19th Century. 1901 ....H1026
Evans (J. H.) Ornamental Turning. 2 vols. 1903 ....D1385
Evans (S.) and F. Bennett-Goldney. British Association Handbook to Dover. 1899 ....H4014
Evans (Sebastian) *Trans.* The High History of the Holy Graal. 1903 ....O166
Evans (W. E.) Songs of the Birds. 1888....C1033
Eve (G. W.) Decorative Heraldry. 1897...E476
Eve, by S. Baring-Gould N2662
Eve and the Law, by A. and C. Askew. *2 copies* N172 N173
Evelina, by Frances Burney N1071
Evelyn (John) Diary and Correspondence of. *Ed.* by W. Bray. 4 vols. 1859......G1095
Evelyn Innes, by George Moore...............N5409
Evelyn's Career N2112
Evelyn's Story, by E. J. Worboise............N8627

Evening and the Morning, by James Spilling N7251
Everard (H. S. C.) Golf in Theory and Practice. 1896 ....E1677
Everett (William) The Italian Poets since Dante. 1905 ....L791
Everett (Wm.) On the Cam: Lectures on Cambridge University. 1866 ....F1828
Everett-Green (Evelyn). *See* Green.
Evers (Henry) Handbook of Applied Mechanics D561
— Steam and other Prime Movers. 1889...D945
Eves (C. W.) The West Indies. 1889......H3066
Eve's Ransom, by George Gissing N2616
Evil Genius, by Wilkie Collins N1385
Evill (William) A Winter Journey to Rome and Back. 1871 ....H4412

Evolution.

Bastian (H. C.) Evolution and the Origin of Life. 1874 ....C515
Boxall (G. E.) Evolution of the World and of Man. 1905 ....C516
Caldrewood (Henry) Evolution and Man's Place in Nature. 1893 ....C517
Clodd (Edward) Pioneers of Evolution, from Thales to Huxley. 1903 ....C553
Darwin (Charles) *See under* Darwin.
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Modern Ideas of Evolution. 1890 ....C539
Demoor (Jean) and Others. Evolution, by Atrophy. 1899 ....C541
Drummond (Henry) The Ascent of Man. 1894 ....C542
Fiske (John) Excursions of an Evolutionist. 1884 ....C543
Geddes (P.) and J. A. Thomson. The Evolution of Sex. 1901 ....D1766
Giles (Chauncey) The True and the False Theory of Evolution C544
Guthrie (Malcolm) On Mr. Spencer's Formula of Evolution. 1879 ....C561
Haeckel (Ernst) The Evolution of Man. 2 vols. 1883 ....C545
Haycraft (J. B.) Darwinism and Race Progress. 1900 ....C530
Henslow (George) The Theory of Evolution of Living Things. 1873 ....C547
Kropotkin (P.) Mutual Aid. 1902 ......F798
Metcalf (M. M.) An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution. 1904..............C523
Mivart (*St.* George) Contemporary Evolution. 1876 ....C551
— On the Genesis of Species. 1871......C556
Morgan (C. Ll.) The Springs of Conduct. 1885 ....C557
Oliphant (Laurence) *Ed.* Sympneumata, or, Evolutionary Forces now Active in Man. 1885 ....C558
Reid (G. Archdall) The Present Evolution of Man. 1896 ....C603
Ritchie (D. G.) Darwinism and Politics. 1891 ....C531
Saleeby (C. W.) Evolution, the Master-Key. 1906 ....C559
Scouller (J.) The Law of Evolution. 1904 ....C560

Evolution.—*Continued.*

Spencer (Herbert) The Factors of Organic Evolution. 1887 ....C562
Sutton (J. Bland) Evolution and Disease. 1890 ....C568
Tayler (J. L.) Aspects of Social Evolution. 1904 ....C781
Wilson (Andrew) Chapters on Evolution. 1883 ....C552
Young (John) Essays on Evolution and Design. 1905 ....C563
See also Biology, Creation.

Evolution and Scripture, by A. Holborow. 1892 ....A168
Ewald (A. C.) The Crown and its Advisers. 1870 ....F1058
— Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 vols. 1875 ....G614
— Paper and Parchment: Historical Sketches. 1890 ....H10
— Sir Robert Walpole: A Political Biography. 1878 ....G3136
— Studies Re-studied: Historical Sketches. 1885 ....H11
Contents:—A Bas les Juifs. Field of the Cloth of Gold. Revolt of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Last Hours of Mary Queen of Scots. Rye House Plot. The Bloody Assizes. John, Lord Hervey, &c.
— *Ed.* Letters of Sir Joseph Napier. 1892.G2298
Ewald (Heinrich) The Antiquities of Israel. 1876 ....A306
— History of Israel. 8 vols. 1869.........H164
Ewart (A. J.) Matriculation Botany. 1902.C1236
Ewing (Alexander) *Bishop.* Memoir of, by A. J. Ross. 1877 ....G1099
Ewing (J. H.) and her Books, by H. K. F. Eden L575
Exchanges, Foreign. The Theory of the, by G. J. Goschen. 1890 ....F1550
Exchequer, The Antiquities and Curiosities of the, by H. Hall. 1891 ....F1219
Excursions in Criticism, by William Watson. 1893 ....L321
Executors and Administrators: Compendium of the Law relating to, by W. G. Walker and E. J. Elgood. 1905......F1361
Exeter, by E. A. Freeman. 1887 ....H1302
— Cathedral Church of, by P. Addleshaw. 1899 ....H4175
Exiles, &c., by R. H. Davis.....................N1700
Ex-Libris. *See* Book-plates.
Ex-libris Series:—
Book-bindings, Old and New, with an Account of the Grolier Club, by B. Matthews. 1896 ....D1119
Decorative Heraldry, by G. W. Eve. 1897 ....E476
Decorative Illustration of Books, by W. Crane. 1901 ....E302
English Book-Plates, Ancient and Modern, by E. Castle. 1898 ....E608
Modern Illustration, by J. Pennell. 1895.E305
Exmoor, Exploration of, by J. L. W. Page. 1890 ....H4097

Exodus, Book of.

Gray (J. C.) Book of Exodus A490
Parker (J.) Book of Exodus. 1906 ...A456

Exotics and Retrospectives, by L. Hearn. 1905 ....O237

Expiation of Wynne Palliser, by Bertram Mitford N5341
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, by A. Conan Doyle N1843
Explorers, Early, Half-hours with the, by Thos. Frost H2388
Expression. *See* Emotions, Physiognomy.
Extravaganzas of J. R. Planché, The. *Ed.* by T. F. D. Croker and S. Tucker. 5 vols. 1879 ....M1216
Eye for an Eye, by Anthony Trollope........N7779
Eyesight, Good and Bad, by R. B. Carter. 1880 ....D1715
Eyes Like the Sea, by Maurus Jokai........N3957
Eyre (Mary) A Lady's Walks in the South of France in 1863. 1865........H4373
— Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865...H4762
Eyre-Todd (George) *See* Todd.

Ezekiel, Book of,
Davidson (A. B.) Book of Ezekiel, *with Notes*, &c. 1900 ....A425
Gray (J. C.) Book of Ezekiel A498
Parker (J.) Book of Ezekiel. 1900......A470

Ezra, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of Ezra........A494
Parker (J.) Book of Ezra. 1896 ....A464
Ryle (H. E.) Book of Ezra, *with Notes*, &c. 1901 ....A417

F

"F. (A. M.)." On the Banks of the Seine. 1900 ....H1636
— Tales of my Father. 1902........O174
Faber (F. W.) The Creator and the Creature.A102
— Growth in Holiness A100
— Poems M441
— Spiritual Conferences A101
Bowden (J. E.) Life and Letters of F. W. Faber. 1869 ....G1101
Fabian Essays in Socialism. *Ed.* by G. B. Shaw. 1889 ....F513
Fabiola, by Cardinal Wiseman N8559
Fables and Fabulists, Ancient and Modern, by Thomas Newbigging. 1895........O905
Fables in Slang, by G. Ade........N14
Fables in Song, by the Earl of Lytton. 2 vols. 1874 ....M636
Fables of Pilpay O903
Fabre (J. H.) Insect Life. 1901........C1145
Fabulous Fancies, by W. B. Maxwell........N5199
Face Illumined, by E. P. Roe N6746
Face of Clay, by H. A. Vachell N8179
Face of Death, by E. V. Briton........N961
Facey (J. W.) Elementary Decoration of Dwelling-Houses. 1903 ....D407
— Practical House Decoration. 1906........D408

Factories and Factory Life.
Calder (John) Prevention of Factory Accidents. 1899 ....F745
Göhre (Paul) Three Months in a Workshop. 1895 ....F691
Jeans (Victorine) Factory Act Legislation. 1892 ....F1349
Kropotkin (P.) Fields, Factories, and Workshops. 1899 ....F694

Factories and Factory Life.—*Continued.*
Matheson (E.) The Depreciation of Factories and their Valuation. 1893 ....F746
Taylor (R. W. Cooke-) Factory System and the Factory Acts. 1894......F742
— History of the Factory System. 1886 ....F743
— Modern Factory System. 1891 ......F744
Thwaite (B. H.) Factories, Workshops and Warehouses, and their Sanitary Arrangements. 1882 ....D451
Waugh (Edwin) Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine. 1881 ....O506
Factory Accounts. *See* Book-keeping.
Facts and Ideas: Short Studies of Life and Literature, by Philip Gibbs. 1905...F1868
Fadette, by George Sand N7029
Faerie Queene, by Edmund Spenser. 1841...M894
Fagan (Louis) The Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2 vols. 1880 ....G2434
Fahie (J. J.) History of Wireless Telegraphy. 1901 ....D781
Failure of Sibyl Fletcher, by Adeline Sergeant N7121
Fairbairn (A. M.) Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. 1899 ....A828
— Christ in the Centuries, &c. 1893......A1085
— The Philosophy of the Christian Religion. 1902 ....A64
— The Place of Christ in Modern Theology. 1893 ....A668
— Religion in History and in Modern Life. 1895 ....A27
Fairbairn (*Sir* Wm.) Iron: Its History, Properties, &c. 1869 ....D1017
— Treatise on Mills and Millwork. 1878..D628
Pole (Wm.) The Life of Sir Wm. Fairbairn. 1877 ....G1102
Fair Barbarian, by F. H. Burnett N1047
Fair Colonist, by Ernest Glanville N2629
Fair Diana, by "Wanderer" N8305
Fairest of Three, by H. Cresswell N1593
Fairfax (*Lord*) Life of, by C. R. Markham. 1870 ....G1104
Fairfax (Robert) of Steeton. Life of, by C. R. Markham. 1885 ....G1103
Fairholt (F. W.) Costume in England. 2 vols. 1885 ....D1979
— Dictionary of Terms in Art. 1903........E5
Fairies, Elves and Fawns, The Secret Commonwealth of, by Robt. Kirk. 1893 ...A1731
"Fairless (Michael)." The Roadmender, &c. 1904 ....O171
Fair Maid of Perth, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7077 N7078
Fairweather (W.) and J. S. Black. The First Book of Maccabees, *with Notes*, &c. 1897 ....A433

Fairy Tales.
Bunce (J. T.) Fairy Tales: Their Origin and Meaning. 1878 ....A1728
Hartland (E. S.) The Science of Fairy Tales. 1891 ....A1729
Faith and Free Thought. *Lectures.* 1879...A706
Faith, Thoughts in Aid of, by S. S. Hennell. 1860 ....A603

Faith, The Victory of, and other Sermons, by J. C. Hare A1340
Faithless World, A, by F. P. Cobbe. 1885...A597
Faith of Men, by Jack London N4625
Faiths and Fashions, by Lady V. Greville. *Essays.* 1880 ....A1414
Faith that Kills, by E. Hulme-Beaman......N593
Faith to Faith, by J. H. Bernard. *Sermons.*A1035
"Falcon," The Cruise of the, by E. F. Knight. 2 vols. 1884 ....H3082
"Falcon," The, on the Baltic, by E. F. Knight. 1889 ....H3680
Falconer (Ion Keith-) Memorials of, by R. Sinker. 1888 ....G1105
Falconer (William) The Shipwreck. *a Poem.* 1879 ....M442

Falconry.

Fisher (C. H.) Reminiscences of a Falconer. 1901 ....E1708
Lascelles (*Hon.* G.) Falconry. 1892...E1596

Falkiner (C. L.) Studies in Irish History and Biography, mainly 18th Century. 1902.H1490

Contents:—Grattan Parliament and Ulster. Sir Boyle Roche. The Earl-Bishop of Derby. Thomas Steele; Lord Clare. Castlereagh and Ireland in 1798. Plunkett and Roman Catholic Emancipation. French Invasion of 1798.

Falkland, &c., by Lord Lytton N4695
Falkland, The 1st and 2nd Viscounts, and their Wives, by "T. L." 1897 ......G1106
Falkner (J. Meade) A History of Oxfordshire. 1899 ....H1390
Falkners of Greenhurst, by Jean Middlemass N5321
Fallacies, by A. Sedgwick. 1883 ....B199
Fallacies, Popular, by "Quillet." 1904......O436
Fallen Angels: A Disquisition upon Human Existence. 1896 ....A125
Fallen Fortunes, by James Payn...............N6243
Fallen from Favour, by Jean Middlemass. *2 copies* N5322 N5323
Fallen Idol, by "F. Anstey" N151
Fallen Leaves, by Wilkie Collins...............N1386
Fall of Asgard, by Julian Corbett N1451
Fall of a Star, by Sir W. Magnay N5037
Fall of Athens, by A. J. Church...............N1293
Fall of Man, and other Sermons, by F. W. Farrar. 1892 ....A1088
Fall of Nineveh, by E. Atherstone. *A Poem.* 2 vols. 1868 ....M177
Fall of the Curtain, by Harold Begbie......N614
Fallowfield and Surrounding Manors, Sketches of, by W. C. Williamson. 1888......H4028
False and the True, by Annie S. Swan......N7366
False Heir, The, by G. P. R. James.........N3863
Family, The, by E. Everett-Green............N2765
Family Affair, by A. Hugh Conway N1441
Family Happiness, &c., by L. N. Tolstoi...N7735
Family History, Studies in, by J. H. Round. 1901 ....G2476
Family of Quality, by J. H. Findlater......N2264
Family Romance, by Sir B. Burke............G1107
Family Scapegrace, by James Payn.........N6244
Famine and our Food Supply, by R. B. Marston. 1897 ....F1970
Famines of the World, by C. Walford. 1879.F1969

Fane (Henry Edward) Five Years in India. 2 vols. H3334
Fane (Julian) - A Memoir, by Robert Lytton. 1871 ....G1108
"Fane (Violet)." The Queen of the Fairies, and other Poems. 1876 ....M443
— *Ed.* Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Navarre. 1892 ....G2054
Fanshawe (H. C.) Delhi, Past and Present. 1902 ....H733
Fanshawe, &c., by Nathaniel Hawthorne...N3194
Fantine, by Victor Hugo N3413
Faraday (Michael) Chemical Manipulation. 1830 ....C1598
Gladstone (J. H.) Life of Michael Faraday. 1872 ....G1109
Far East. *See* Asia, China, Japan, Korea.
Farewell Love! by Matilde Serao............N7114
"Farewell, Nikola!" by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N809 N810
Far from the Madding Crowd, by Thomas Hardy N3099
Fargus (F. J.) *See* Conway (Hugh).
Farina, &c., by George Meredith N5290
Farjeon (B. L.) Aaron the Jew N2230
— The Amblers N2231
— The Betrayal of John Fordham N2232
— Grif N2233
— The March of Fate N2234
— Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square......N2235
Farm Ballads, by Wm. Carleton. 1879......M314
Farm of the Dagger, by Eden Phillpotts..N6326
Farmar (Austin) Place-Name Synonyms Classified. 1904 ....L210
Farmer (J. B.) Introduction to the Study of Botany. 1905 ....C1236
Farming. *See* Agriculture.
Farrar (F. W.) The Bible: Its Meaning and Supremacy. 1897 ....A248
— Darkness and Dawn N2236
— Early Days of Christianity A685
— Ephphatha; or, The Amelioration of the World. 1892 ....A1086
— Epistle to the Hebrews, *with Notes,* &c. 1902 ....A447
— An Essay on the Origin of Language. 1860 ....L9
— Eternal Hope. (Five Sermons). 1892...A1087
— The Fall of Man, and other Sermons. 1892 ....A1088
— Gathering Clouds: A Tale of the Days of St. Chrysostom. *2 copies.*N2237 N2238
— The Gospel of St. Luke, *with Notes,* &c. 1902 ....A436
— The Herods. 1898 ....H180
— In the Days of Thy Youth. 1878.........A1089
— Language and Languages. 1883...............L1
— The Life of Christ A626
— The Life of Christ, as Represented in Art. 1901 ....E106
— The Life of Lives. 1900 ....A627
— Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 vols......A321
— Life and Times of the Minor Prophets...A301
— Lives of the Fathers. 2 vols. 1889......A573
— Mercy and Judgment. 1892 ....A190
— The Messages of the Books. 1884.........A355

Farrar (F. W.) Saintly Workers: Five Lenten Lectures. 1892 ....A1090

Contents:—Martyrs. Hermits. Monks. Early Franciscans. Missionaries.

— Seekers After God. 1892 ....G1111
— Sermons and Addresses Delivered in America. 1892 ....A1091
— The Silence and the Voices of God, with other Sermons. 1886 ....A1092
— Texts Explained; or, Helps to Understand the New Testament. 1899......A352
— The Witness of History to Christ. *Sermons.* 1892 ....A1093
— *Ed.* With the Poets: A Selection of English Poetry M37
— Life of, by his Son. 1904 ....G1110
Farrar (J.) The Human Voice, and Connected Parts. 1881 ....E856
Farrer (J. A.) Books Condemned to be Burnt. 1904 ....L852
Farrer (Richard Ridley) A Tour in Greece, 1882 ....H4552
Farrer (*Sir* T. H.) Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade. 1885 ....F842
— The State in its Relation to Trade. 1902 ....F1477

Farriery.

Brown (T.) The Complete Modern Farrier. 1900 ....D1874
Crane (W. J. E.) The Smithy and Forge. 1902 ....D1292
See also Horse, The, Veterinary Surgery.

Farringdons, The, by E. T. Fowler. *2 copies* N2312 N2313
Fascinating Traitor, by R. H. Savage......N7040
Fascination of the King, by Guy Boothby...N811
Fashion, Then and Now, by Lord W. P. Lennox. 2 vols. 1878 ....F116
Fast and Loose, by Major Arthur Griffiths..N2804
Fatal Phryne, by F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills N6322
Fatal Song, by Fergus Hume............N3422
Fate of Endilloe, by Silas K. Hocking......N3306
Fate of Fenella, by Helen Mathers and Others N5192
Fate of Valsec, by J. Bloundelle-Burton....N1076
Father Connell, by "The O'Hara Family".N5905
Father of the Forest, and other Poems, by W. Watson. 1895 ....M999
Father's Curse, &c., by H. de Balzac.........N459
Fathers and Sons, by Ivan Turgénieff......N7742

Fathers, The

Blunt (J. J.) On the Right Use of the Early Fathers. 1869 ....A565
Bright (Wm.) The Age of the Fathers. 2 vols. 1903 ....A566
Cruttwell (C. T.) Literary History of Early Christianity. 2 vols. 1893......A679
Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the Fathers. 2 vols. 1889 ....A573
Fleming (James) Early Christian Witnesses. 1878 ....A699
Holland (H. S.) The Apostolic Fathers.A568
Hort (F. J. A.) Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers. 1895 ....A572

Fathers, The.—*Continued.*

Lightfoot (J. B.) The Apostolic Fathers: Sts. Clement, Ignatius and Polycarp. 5 vols. 1890 ....A558
Merivale (Charles) Some Epochs of Early Church History. 1879 ....A734
Newman (*Cardinal*) The Church of the Fathers. 1900 ....A832
Plummer (Alfred) The Church of the Early Fathers. 1894 ....A748

Fathers for English Readers:—

Ambrose (*St.*), by R. Thornton............A549
Apostolic Fathers, by H. S. Holland......A568
Augustine (*St.*), by E. L. Cutts............A550
Basil the Great (*St.*), by R. T. Smith...A551
Bede (*The Venerable*), by G. F. Browne.A552
Defenders of the Faith, by F. Watson..A553
Gregory the Great, by J. Barmby.........A554
Hilary (*St.*) of Poitiers, by J. G. Cazenove A555
Jerome (*St.*), by E. L. Cutts A557
John (*St.*) of Damascus, by J. H. Lupton A556
Leo the Great, by C. Gore A570
Martin (*St.*) of Tours, by J. G. Cazenove A555

Fats and Oils, Animal and Vegetable: Practical Treatise on, by W. T. Brannt. 2 vols. 1896 ....D1163
Faucit (Helena, *Lady* Martin) Life of, by Sir T. Martin. 1900 ....G1112
Fauconberg, by Sir Wm. Magnay............N5038
Faulds (Henry) Nine Years in Nipon: Sketches of Japanese Life and Manners. 1885.H3294
Faust, by J. W. von Goethe. *Trans.* by B. Taylor. 2 vols. 1871 ....M1105
Favourite of Nature N2239
Favours from France, by Sarah Tytler......N7860
Favre (M. Jules) The Government of the National Defence. 1873 ....F1400
Fawcett (Edgar) A Gentleman of Leisure...N2240
Fawcett (*Mrs.* Henry) Five Famous French Women. 1905 ....G3257
— Some Eminent Women of our Times: Short Biographical Sketches. 1889.G3250
Fawcett (Henry) Economic Position of the British Labourer. 1865 ....F700
Stephen (L.) Life of Henry Fawcett. 1885 ....G1113
Fawcett (M. G.) Political Economy for Beginners. 1896 ....F587
Fay (Amy) Music-Study in Germany. 1887.E792
Fea (Allan) After Worcester Fight. (Sequel to "The Flight of the King.") 1904.H1151
— The Flight of the King (Charles II.) after the Battle of Worcester. 1897 ......H1150
— King Monmouth: Being the History of the Career of James Scott, "The Protestant Duke." 1902 ....G2225
Fearful Responsibility, &c., by W. D. Howells N3495
Feathered Arrow, by F. Gerstaëcher.........N2585
Federer (Charles A.) The Ballad of Flodden Field. 1884 ....M444
Federn (Karl) Dante and his Times. 1902..G808
Feet of Clay, by A. E. Barr N516

Felbermann (Louis) Hungary and its People. 1892 ....H932
Felix, by Robert Hichens N3239
Felix Holt, by George Eliot........N2095
Felkin (*Mrs.* A. L.) *See* Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft).
Felkin (A. L.) and E. T. Fowler. *See* Fowler.
Fellowes (E. J.) *Trans.* The Red Cross....N2241
Fellowship with Christ, &c., by R. W. Dale. 1896 ....A1069
Fells (J. M.) and E. Garcke. *See* Garcke.
Female Life in Prison, by F. W. Robinson.F455

Fencing.

Castle (Egerton) Schools and Masters of Fence. 1885 ....E1654
Pollock (W. H.) Fencing. 1889.........E1655

Fénelon (*Archbishop*) Spiritual Letters. 2 vols. 1877 ....A1409

Contents:—Vol I. Letters to Men.
Vol. II. Letters to Women.

Ramsay (A. M.) History of the Life of Archbishop Fénelon. 1897 ....G1114
St. Cyres (*Viscount*) Life of Fénelon. 1901 ....G1150

Fenn (G. Manville) Black Shadows.........N2242
— The Cankerworm N2243
— Coming Home to Roost N2244
— A Crimson Crime N2245
— Cursed by a Fortune N2255
— High Play N2246
— In an Alpine Valley N2247
— It Came to Pass. *2 copies*.......N2248 N2249
— Lady Maud's Mania N2250
— Master of the Ceremonies N2256
— A Meeting of Greeks N2251
— The Mynn's Mystery N2252
— The New Mistress N2253
— The Star-Gazers N2254
— *Ed.* The Khedive's Country. 1904...H2571
Fennell (Charlotte) and J. P. O'Callaghan. A Prince of Tyrone N2257
Fenton's Quest, by M. E. Braddon N882
Fenwick's Career, by Mrs. Humphry Ward.N8309
Féo, A Romance, by Max Pemberton.........N6296
Féré (C.) and A. Binet. *See* Binet.
Ferguson (F. O.) Architectural Perspective. 1903 ....E727
Ferguson (John) Ceylon in 1893 ....H3418
Ferguson (Robert) America During and After the War. 1866 ....H2894
— English Surnames; and their Place in the Teutonic Family. 1858 ....L208
— Surnames as a Science. 1884..............L205
Ferguson (R. S.) Carlisle. *Diocesan Histories.* 1889 ....H1436
— A History of Westmoreland. 1894......H1412
Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel) Lays of the Red Branch. 1897 ....M445
Fergusson (Alex.) The Laird of Lag (Sir Robert Grierson). A Life Sketch. 1886......G1375
Fergusson (James) History of Architecture in all Countries. 5 vols. 1893 ....E728
— History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. 2 vols. 1891 ....E662
— Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries. 1872 ....H59

Ferns.

De Bary (A.) Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetable Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns. 1884 ....C1423
Heath (F. G.) The Fern Paradise: A Plea for Fern Culture. 1875...C1424
— The Fern World. 1877..............C1425
Hibberd (Shirley) The Fern Garden: How to make and keep it. 1879 ....D221
Lankester (*Mrs.*) British Ferns: Their Structure, &c. 1890 ....C1426
Lowe (E. J.) Fern Growing. 1898......D223
Moore (Thos.) British Ferns and their Allies. 1881 ....C1427
Schneider (George) Choice Ferns for Amateurs. 1905 ....D222
Smith (John) Ferns: British and Foreign, with a Treatise on their Cultivation. 1896 ....C1428
— Historia Filicum: An Exposition on Ferns. 1875 ....C1429

Ferrara, The Story of, by Ella Noyes. 1904..H1825
Ferrari (Gaudenzio). *See* Gaudenzio Ferrari.
Ferrars (Max and Bertha) Burma. 1900...H3432
Ferrounays (Pauline de La). *See* Craven (Mrs. Augustus).
Ferruggia (Gemma) Woman's Folly.........N2258
Ferryman (A. F. M.-) The Northman's Land. 1896 ....H4693
— Up the Niger. 1892 ....H2797
Fersen (*Count de*) A Friend of the Queen Marie Antoinette), by Paul Gaulot. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1116
Fertilisation, Cross and Self: The Effects of in the Vegetable Kingdom, by Charles Darwin. 1876 ....C1350
Festing (Gabrielle) John Hookham Frere and his Friends. 1899 ....G1170
Fettered for Life, by Frank Barrett............N555
Feuillet (Octave) Historie d'une Parisienne, *in French* N10102
Fiander's Widow, by M. E. Francis N2332
Fians, The, or Stories and Traditions of Fionn and his Warrior Band, by J. G. Campbell. 1891 ....A1640
Fichte (Johann Gottlieb) Works of. 2 vols. 1889 ....O175
Adamson (R.) Life of J. G. Fichte. 1881 ....G1118

Fiction.

Baker (E. A.) Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, British and American. 1903 ....L897
Courtney (W. L.) The Feminine Note in Fiction. 1904 ....L275
Dunlop (John) History of Fiction. 1845.L271
Howells (W. D.) Criticism and Fiction. 1898 ....L269
How Men Propose: Love Scenes from Works of Fiction. 1890 ....O466
Jusserand (J. J.) The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare. 1890.........L492
Laffan (R. S. de C.) Aspects of Fiction. 1885 ....L270
Norris (Frank) The Responsibilities of the Novelist. 1903 ....L272

Fiction.—*Continued.*
Oliphant (*Mrs.*) and Others. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign. 1897 ....L495
Raleigh (Walter) The English Novel. 1903 ....L490
Russell (Percy) A Guide to British and American Novels. 1894 ....L896
Senior (N. W.) Essays on Fiction. 1864.L276
Tuckerman (Bayard) A History of English Prose Fiction; from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 1882 ....L491
Wheeler (W. A.) Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. 1880 ....L273
Yardley (Edward) The Supernatural in Romantic Fiction. 1880 ....L274
Zimmern (H. and A.) Half-hours with Foreign Novelists. 2 vols. 1880.......O531
See also under Names of Literature, as English, French, &c.
Fictitious Names, Handbook of, by O. Hamst. 1868 ....L866
Fidelis, by Ada Cambridge N1156
Fidler (T. C.) Civil Engineering D483
Field (E. M.) The Child and His Book.. 1891.L851
Field (George) A Grammar of Colouring. 1903 ....E375
Field (Horace) Glitter and Gold N2259
Field (H. M.) Gibraltar. 1889 ....H4848
— The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. 1893 ....D779
Field (Lilian F.) An Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance. 1898 ....L375
Field (Michael) Callirrhœ; Fair Rosamund. *A Drama* M1089
— Canute the Great; The Cup of Water. *Plays* M1090
— Stephania. *A Play.* 1892 ....M1091
— The Tragic Mary. *A Drama.* 1890...M1092
Field and Hedgerow, by R. Jefferies. 1900...C363
Fielden's Magazine: An Engineering Review. Vol. I. 1899 to date, *in progress.* K714—K727
Fieldhouse (Arthur) Students' Commercial Book-keeping. 1903 ....C2178
Fielding (H.) The Hearts of Men. 1901......A60
— The Soul of a People. 1988 ....A1294
Fielding (Henry) The Adventures of Joseph Andrews N2261
— The History of Amelia N2260
— The History of Tom Jones N2262
Dobson (Austin) Life of Henry Fielding, E.M.L. 1894 ....G1119
Fields (*Mrs.* J. T.) A Shelf of Old Books. 1894 ....L855

Contents:—Leigh Huut. Edinburgh. From Milton to Thackeray.

Fields (James T.) Yesterdays with Authors. 1872 ....L684

Contents.—Pope, Thackeray, Hawthorne, Dickens, Wordsworth, Miss Mitford.

Fields of Fair Renown, by Joseph Hocking.N3281
Fifty Years of Fleet Street, being the Life and Recollections of Sir J. R. Robinson. 1904 ....G2660
Fight for Love, by Ben Brierley N957
Fight for the Crown, by W. E. Norris......N5739
Fight to a Finish, by Florence Warden......N8329
Fight with Fate, by Mrs. Alexander........N82
Figuier (Louis) Day after Death. 1872......A198
— The Human Race. 1872 ....C612
— The Insect World. 1868 ....C1146
— Primitive Man. 1870 ....C598
— The World before the Deluge. 1867...C1487
Fiji.
Cumming (C. F. G.) At Home in Fiji. 2 vols. 1881 ....H4961
De Ricci (J. H.) Fiji: Our New Province in the South Seas. 1875 ....H4963
Fison (Lorimer) Tales from Old Fiji. 1904 ....H4964
Horne (John) A Year in Fiji: The Botanical, Agricultural and Economical Resources of the Colony. 1881 ....H4965
Smythe (*Mrs.*) Ten Months in the Fiji Islands. 1864 ....H4966
File No. 113, by Emile Gaboriau N2541
Filibusters, The Story of the, by J. F. Roche. 1891 ....H5039
Filigree Ball, by A. K. Green........N2760
Finance.
Adams (H. C.) Public Debts: An Essay in the Science of Finance. 1888......F1520
Blunden (G. H.) Local Taxation and Finance. 1895 ....F1246
Bubbles of Finance. 1865 ....F1521
Buxton (Sydney) Finance and Politics. (1783-1885). 2 vols. 1888 ....F1523
Cohn (Gustav) The Science of Finance. 1895 ....F1525
Giffen (R.) Essays in Finance. 1886...F1527
Hewins (W. A. S.) English Trade and Finance. 1892 ....F1467
Jevons (W. S.) Investigations in Currency and Finance. 1884 ....F1569
Wilson (A. J.) The National Budget and Debt, Rates and Taxes. 1892 ....F1539
Finch-Hatton (H.) *See* Hatton.
Finck (H. T.) Life of Edward Grieg. 1906.G1374
— The Pacific Coast. 1891 ....H2902
— Romantic Love and Personal Beauty. 2 vols. 1887 ....F217
Finden (A. W.) Album of Songs. V.S.......E1303
Findlater (Jane H.) A Daughter of Strife.N2263
— A Family of Quality N2264
— Rachel N2265
Findlater (Mary) A Narrow Way N2266
— The Rose of Joy N2267
Findlay (George) Working and Management of an English Railway. 1889 ....D918
Findlay (G. G.) Epistles to the Thessalonians, *with Notes,* &c. 1904 ....A445
Findlay (J. J.) *Ed.* Arnold of Rugby, his School Life, &c. 1897 ....G68
Fine-Art Library:—
Education of the Artist, by E. Chesneau. 1886 ....E18
Engraving: Its Origin, Processes and History, by H. Delaborde. 1886......E483
Greek Archæology, Manual of, by M. Collignon. 1886 ....H1745
Painting: The Dutch School, by H. Harvard. 1885 ....E171

Fine Art Library.—Continued:—

Painting: The English School, by E. Chesneau. 1885 ....E154

Painting: The Flemish School, by A. J. Wauters. 1885 ....E172

Tapestry: A Short History of, by E. Muntz. 1885 ....E448

Finger Prints, by F. Galton. 1892..........C744

Finland.

Brown (J. C.) Finland: Its Forests and Forest Management. 1883 ....D282

— People of Finland in Archaic Times. 1892 ....H1940

De Windt (Harry) Finland as it is. 1901 ....H4629

Finlayson (Thomas Campbell) Essays, Addresses, and Lyrical Translations. 1893 ....O631

Contents:—Tennyson's "In Memoriam." Christianity and "The Religion of the Future. Translations from Heine, Goethe, and Schiller. Propriety and Politeness. Uses of the Imagination. Browning's "Pippa Passes." Vashti. Stoicism. Cynicism. Sentimentalism. Meekness. Dangers of Experience. Concealing Power of Light, Evangelistic Power of Christian Character. Duty of Giving Pleasure. Christian Hospitality. Ministerial Success. Servant Friends. Law, Miracle, and Prayer. German Lyrics.

Firdausi (Abul Kasim) Shâh Námeh. *Trans.* by J. Atkinson. 1886 ....M446

Fire, by A. M. Diehl N1804

Firebrand, The, by S. R. Crockett N1605

Fire-Resisting Arrangements in our Factories, &c. 1882 ....D451

Firmilian; or, The Student of Badajoz, a Tragedy, by T. P. Jones. 1854 ....M1148

First Family of Tasajàra, by Bret Harte....N3149

First Fleet Family, by L. Becke and W. Jeffery N607

First it was Ordained, by Guy Thorne......N7703

First Love, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff.........N7872

First Love and Last Love, by James Grant.N2702

First Men in the Moon, by H. G. Wells...N8381

First of the English, by A. C. Gunter......N2818

First Principles, by Herbert Spencer. 1904...B30

Firth (Charles) Cromwell's Army: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, &c. 1902 ....F1378

— Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of the Puritans in England. 1900..........G767

Firth (John B.) Constantine the Great: The Re-organisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. 1905 ....G744

Firth (J. B.) Highways and Byways in Derbyshire. 1905 ....H3986

— Life of Augustus Cæsar. 1903 ....G520

Firth (R. H.) and J. L. Notter. *See* Notter.

Fiscal Policy.

Balfour (A. J.) Fiscal Reform. 1906.....F858

Bastable (C. F.) The Commerce of Nations. 1904 ....F1473

Caillard (*Sir* V. H. P.) Fiscal Reform. 1903 ....F859

Kirkup (Thos.) Progress and the Fiscal Problem. 1905 ....F864

Money (L. G. Chiozza) Elements of the Fiscal Problem. 1903 ....F865

See also Free Trade, Tariff Problem.

Fischer (H. W.) The Private Lives of William II. and his Consort: A Secret History of the Court of Berlin. 1904 ....G3223

Fish (D. S.) The Book of the Window Garden. 1906 ....D259

Fisher (A. H.) The Cathedral Church of Hereford. 1901 ....H4177

Fisher (Arthur T.) Outdoor Life in England. 1896 ....C308

— Rod and River: Fly-Fishing for Salmon, Trout, and Grayling. 1892 ....E1459

Fisher (Charles H.) Reminiscences of a Falconer. 1901 ....E1708

Fisher (G. P.) History of Christian Doctrine. 1896 ....A177

Fisher (Herbert) The Mediæval Empire. 2 vols. 1898 ....H1868

Fisher (Osmond) Physics of the Earth's Crust. 1881 ....C1858

Fisher (P.) The Angler's Souvenir E1417

Fisheries.

Buckland (F. T.) Fish Hatching. 1863.D1223

Great Fisheries of the World Described.D1219

Jackson (C. L.) Lancashire Sea Fisheries. 1899 ....D1220

McIntosh (W. C.) The Resources of the Sea: Scientific Experiments to Test the Effects of Trawling and the Close of Certain Areas off the Scottish Shores. 1889 ....D1221

Peard (Wm.) Practical Water-Farming. 1868 ....D1224

Simmonds (P. L.) The Commercial Products of the Sea. 1879 ....D1222

Fisher Maiden, The, by Björnstjerne Björnson N706

Fishes.

Beavan (A. H.) Fishes I have known. 1905 ....C1100

Bertram (J. G.) The Harvest of the Sea. 1865 ....C1105

Buckland (Frank) Natural History of British Fishes. 1883 ....C1101

Bushman (J. S.) Fishes: Their Structure and Lives. 5 vols. C233

Cunningham (J. T.) Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands. 1896 ....C1106

Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Fishes, and how to know them C1104

Günther (A. C. L. G.) An Introduction to the Study of Fishes. 1880 ....C1102

Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Fish Life. 1901 ....C1103

Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins. 1885 ....C1191

Watson (John) Sketches of British Sporting Fishes. 1890 ....E1426

See also Aquaria, Crustacea, Cray-Fish, *Fur, Feather and Fin Series*, Herring.

Fishing.

Aflalo (F. G.) Sea-Fish. 1898 ....E1453

Alcock (A.) A Naturalist in Indian Seas. 1902 ....C287

Angler's Evenings. 2 vols. 1880.........E1414

Angling Songs, by Thomas T. Stoddart. 1887 ....M906

Armistead (J. J.) An Angler's Paradise and how to obtain it. 1895 ....E1415

Fishing.—*Continued.*
Bickerdyke (John) Book of the all-round Angler. 1888 ....E1432
— Sea Fishing. 1895 ....E1454
Brown (J. M.) Stray Sport. 2 vols. 1893 ....E1745
Buxton (Sidney) Fishing and Shooting. 1902 ....E1804
Cliff (J. H.) Notes and Recollections of an Angler. 1870 ....E1416
Colquhoun (John) Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots. 1858 ....E1457
Davy (John) The Angler in the Lake District. 1857 ....E1431
Dewar (G. A. B.) Book of the Dry Fly. 1897 ....E1446
— The South Country Trout Streams. 1898 ....E1460
Fisher (A. T.) Rod and River; or, Fly Fishing for Salmon, &c. 1892.........E1459
Fisher (P.) The Angler's Souvenir......E1417
Fitzgibbon (Edward) Handbook of Angling. 1848 ....E1433
Foster (David) The Scientific Angler...E1434
Francis (Francis) Book of Angling. 1876 ....E1435
— By Lake and River: An Angler's Rambles in the North of England and Scotland. 1874 ....H3819
Gallichan (W. M.) Fishing in Wales. 1908 ....E1430
Geen (Philip) What I have seen while Fishing, and how I have caught my Fish. 1905 ....E1418
Granby (*Marquess of*) The Trout. 1898.E1815
Grey (*Sir* Edward) Fly Fishing. 1899.E1447
Grimble (A.) Shooting and Salmon Fishing. 1892 ....E1810
Gwynne (Stephen) Fishing Holidays. 1904 ....E1419
Halford (F. M.) Floating Flies and how to Dress them. 1886 ....E1448
Hardy (*Hon.* A. E. G-) The Salmon. 1898 ....E1816
Henderson (W. H.) My Life as an Angler. 1876 ....G1475
Hodgson (W. E.) Trout Fishing. 1904.E1461
Hofland (T. C.) British Angler's Manual. 1848 ....E1436
Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats. 1874 ....E1455
Hutchinson (H. G.) Fishing. 2 vols. 1904 ....E1437
Jardine (A.) Pike and Perch. 1898.....E1462
Lang (Andrew) Angling Sketches. 1895.E1420
Manley (J. J.) Notes on Fish and Fishing. 1877 ....E1439
Martin (J. W.) Practical Fishing......E1444
Pennell (H. C.) Fishing: Pike and other Coarse Fish. 1885 ....E1443
— Fishing: Salmon and Trout. 1904.E1456
— *Ed.* Fishing Gossip. 1861 ....E1421
Prill (T. E.) An Angler's Basket. 1896.E1423
Prime (W. C.) I go a-Fishing. 1873...E1422
Ronalds (Alfred) The Fly-Fisher's Entomology. 1877 ....E1449

Fishing.—*Continued.*
Scrope (William) Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the River Tweed. 1885 ....E1458
Senior (Wm.) Pike and Perch. 1900..E1819
— Waterside Sketches. 1875 ....E1424
Sheringham (H. T.) An Angler's Hours. 1905 ....E1467
Shooting and Fishing Trips in England and Europe. 2 vols. 1876 ....E1805
Stewart (W. C.) The Practical Angler. 1905 ....E1469
Stoddart (T. T.) The Angler's Companion. 1892 ....E1440
— An Angler's Rambles and Angling Songs. 1866 ....E1425
Super Flumina: Angling Observations of a Coarse Fisherman. 1905...........E1442
Tod (E. M.) Wet-Fly Fishing. 1903...E1450
Walton (Izaak) and C. Cotton. The Complete Angler. 1894 ....E1412
Watson (John) The English Lake District Fisheries. 1899 ....E1427
Webster (David) The Angler and the Loop-rod. 1885 ....E1441
Wheeldon (J. P.) Angling Resorts near London. 1878 ....E1428
Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse Fish. 1897...E1429
Yale (L. M.) and Others. Angling. 1897 ....E1445
See also Sport.
Fishwick (Henry) History of Lancashire. 1894 ....H1315
Fiske (John) The American Revolution. 2 vols. 1891 ....H526
— The Beginnings of New England: The Puritan Theocracy in its Relation to Civil and Religious Liberty. 1889......H492
— A Century of Science; and other Essays. 1900 ....O632

Contents:—Doctrine of Evolution. Edward L. Youmans. Infancy in the Evolution of Man. Origins of Liberal Thought in America. Sir Harry Vane. The Arbitration Treaty. Francis Parkman. Edward A. Freeman. Cambridge as Village and City. Irish Folk-Lore. Guessing at Half and Multiplying by Two. Bacon-Shakespeare Folly. Cranks and their Crotchets.

— Darwinism and other Essays. 1879.........C532
— The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2 vols. H480
— Excursions of an Evolutionist. 1884.....C543
— The Idea of God. 1901 ....A145
— Life Everlasting. 1901 ....A191
— Man's Destiny A192
— Old Virginia and her Neighbours. 2 vols. 1897 ....H585
— Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols. 1874 ....B38
Fison (A. H.) Recent Advances in Astronomy. 1900 ....C2006
Fison (Lorimer) Tales from Old Fiji. 1904.H4964
Fitch (J. G.) Lectures on Teaching. 1881...F1802
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that Won the Empire. 1903 ....H960
— Fights for the Flag. 1898 ....H961
— How England Saved Europe. 4 vols. 1899 ....H871

Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his Captains. 1902 ....G2333
Contents:—Nelson ; a Character Study. Men of Nelson's School. Sir Edward Berry. Capt. Edward Riou. Sir H. Blackwood. Sir T. Troubridge. Sir B. Hallowell (Carew). Sir Alex. Ball. Sir Jas. Saumarez. Sir Wm. Parker. Sir E. Pellew (Lord Exmouth). Sir T. Foley. Sir T. M. Hardy.
— The Tale of the Great Mutiny. 1902...H3688
— Wesley and his Century. 1906..........G3175
Fitt (J. N.) Covert-Side Sketches. 1878...E1781
Fitz-Arthur (Thos.) The Worth of Human Testimony. 1891 ....A120
Fitzgerald (C. C. Penrose) Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon. 1897 ....G3054
Fitzgerald (Edward) Letters of. 2 vols. 1901 ....G1120
— More Letters of. 1901 ....G1122
— *Trans.* The Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam. 1900 ....M755
Benson (A. C.) [Life of] Edward Fitzgerald. E.M.L. 1905 ....G1128
Glyde (J.) The Life of Edward Fitzgerald. 1900 ....G1123
Groome (F. H.), Edward Fitzgerald. An Aftermath. 1895 ....G1381
Fitzgerald (Edward and Pamela) Lives of, by Gerald Campbell. 1904 ....G1124
Fitzgerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896 ....H4918
— and Others. The Highest Andes. 1899.H3088
Fitzgerald (G. B.) A Fleeting Show..........N2269
Fitzgerald (Percy) The Book Fancier. 1886.L886
— Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office. 2 vols. 1888 ....F448
— The Great Canal at Suez. 2 vols. 1876.F1663
— The History of Pickwick. 1891..........L572
— The Kembles; an Account of the Kemble Family. 2 vols. G1725
— Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 vols. 1883 ....G1743
— Lady Jean: The Romance of the Great Douglas Cause. 1904 ....G931
— Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 vols. 1873 ....G913
— Life and Times of John Wilkes. 2 vols. 1888 ....G3214
— The Life of David Garrick. 2 vols. 1868.G1254
— Life of James Boswell. 2 vols. 1891...G304
— Life of George the Fourth. 2 vols. 1881 ....G1266
— Life of Good Queen Charlotte. 1899.....G624
— The Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 vols. 1864 ....G2914
— Lives of the Sheridans. 2 vols. 1886...B2821
— Recreations of a Literary Man; or, Does Writing Pay? 2 vols. 1882 ....L237
— Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 2 vols. 1882..........G1264
Townshend (Charles) Life of Percy Fitzgerald. 1866 ....G3038
Fitzgerald (*Mrs.* P. F.) Treatise on the Principle of Sufficient Reason. 1887..B245
Fitzgerald (P. F.) An Essay on the Philosophy of Self-Consciousness. 1882 ....B550
— A Protest against Agnosticism. 1890...A1317
Fitzgerald (W.) Lectures on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. 1885 ....A759
Fitzgibbon (Edw.) Handbook of Angling. 1848 ....E1433
Fitzgibbon (Mary) A Trip to Manitoba. 1880 ....H2947
Fitzherbert (S. W.) The Book of the Wild Garden. 1903 ....D256
Fitzmaurice (*Lord* E.) Life of Wm. Earl of Shelburne, afterwards First Marquess of Lansdowne. 3 vols. 1875 ....G2807
Fitzpatrick (J. P.) The Transvaal from Within: A Private Record of Public Affairs. 1899 ....H461
Fitzpatrick (T.) A Transatlantic Holiday. 1891 ....H2985
Fitz-Patrick (W. J.) Life of Father Thomas N. Burke. 2 vols. 1885 ....G405
— Secret Service under Pitt. 1892..........H1512
Fitzwygram (*Sir* F.) Horses and Stables. 1894 ....D1869
Five Nations, by Rudyard Kipling. *Poems.* 1903 ....M576
Fives, by A. C. Ainger. 1890 ....E1922
Five Years' Tryst, &c., by Sir Walter Besant N660
Flags of the World: Their History, Blazonry and Associations, by F. E. Hulme......H93
Flame of Fire, by Joseph Hocking. *2 copies* N3282 N3283
Flames, by Robert Hichens N3240
Flammarion (C.) Astronomy for Amateurs. 1905 ....C1986
— The Atmosphere. 1873 ....C1807
— Marvels of the Heavens. 1870..........C2008
— Popular Astronomy. 1894 ....C2009
— Thunder and Lightning. 1905..........C1808
— Urania N2270
Flaubert (Gustave) Bouvard et Pécuchet, *in French* N10103
— Madame Bovary N2271
— Madame Bovary, *in French* N10104
— Salammbô N2272
— Salammbô, *in French* N10105
Fleet, The: Its River, Prison, and Marriages, by J. Ashton. 1888 ....F461
Fleet in Being, by R. Kipling. 1898..........H2480
Fleeting Show, by G. B. Fitzgerald N2269
Fleet Street: The Highway of Letters, and its Echoes of Famous Footsteps, by T. Archer. 1893 ....L664
Fleet Street Eclogues, by J. Davidson. 1896 ....M363
Fleischmann (*General*) *Ed.* Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito. 2 vols. 1881..........G2208
Fleischmann (W.) The Book of the Dairy. 1896 ....D86
Fleming (D. H.) Mary Queen of Scots: A Brief Biography. 1897 ....G2109
Fleming (George) The Head of Medusa...N2273
— Mirage N2274
— Travels on Horseback in Mantchu, Tartary. 1863 ....H3231
— Vestigia N2275
Fleming (James) Early Christian Witnesses. 1878 ....A699
Fleming (J. M.) Old Violins and their Makers. 1883 ....E836

Fleming (L. A.) Practical Tanning. 1903..D1254
Fletcher (A. E.) Life of Thos. Gainsborough. 1904 ....G1248
Fletcher (Banister) Arbitrations. 1904...F1368
— Light and Air. 1902 ....F1369
— Valuations and Compensations: The Valuing of Property, &c. 1905......F1370
— and B. F. Fletcher. A History of Architecture, for the Student, Craftsman, and Amateur. 1897 ....E654
Fletcher (B. F.) Carpentry and Joinery. 1898 ....D1429
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Gustavus Adolphus and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence. 1890 ....G1390
Fletcher (Giles) Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth A1339
Fletcher (Julia) *See* Fleming (George).
Fletcher (J. S.) Bonds of Steel N2276
— The Builders N2277
— David March N2278
— The Diamonds N2279
— The Secret Way N2280
Fletcher (W. Y.) Bookbinding in England and France. 1897 ....D1117
— English Book Collectors. 1902 ....L887
Flight of the Shadow, by George Mac Donald N4986
Flint (Robert) Anti-Theistic Theories. 1899.A164
— History of the Philosophy of History. 1893 ....H136
— John Baptist Vico. 1884 ....G3103
— Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum. 1904 ....B46
Flip, &c., by Bret Harte N3150
Flitch of Bacon, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N37 N38
Flixton, A History of, by R. Lawson. 1898.H1317
Floating-matter of the Air, by J. Tyndall. 1881 ....C720
Flood (W. H. G.) The Story of the Harp. 1905 ....E819
Flora. *See* Botany.

Florence.

Biagi (Guido) Private Life of the Renaissance Florentines. 1896 ....H1824
Doran (*Dr.*) "Mann" and Manners at the Court of Florence. (1740-86). 2 vols. 1876 ....H1816
Gardner (E. G.) The Story of Florence. 1900 ....H1822
Hare (A. J. C.) Florence. 1887 ......H4467
Horner (S. and J.) Walks in Florence. 2 vols. 1873 ....H4468
Machiavelli (Niccolo) The History of Florence. 1847 ....H1820
Oliphant (*Mrs.* M. O. W.) The Makers of Florence. 1892 ....G1125
Ruskin (John) Mornings in Florence. 1894 ....E66
Villari (Pasquale) The two First Centuries of Florentine History. 1901 ....H1821

Florentine Nights &c., by H. Heine. 1891 ....O242
Florizel's Folly (Brighton), by J. Ashton. 1899 ....H1409
Flotsam, by H. S. Merriman N5303
Flower (W. H.) The Horse. 1891 ....C963
— An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia. 1876 ....C924
— and R. Lydekker. An Introduction to the Study of Mammals. Living and Extinct. 1891 ....C919
Flower and Thorn, by Beatrice Whitby......N8444
Flower and Weed, &c., by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N883 N884
Flowerden (Herbert) The Third Kiss......N2283
Flower of Forgiveness, by Flora Annie Steel. *2 copies* N7258 N7259
Flower of Gala Water, &c., by A. E. Barr...N517
Flower-o'-the-Corn, by S. R. Crockett......N1606

Flowers.

Allen (Grant) Flowers and their Pedigrees. 1883 ....C1296
Bellairs (Nona) Wayside Flora. 1866..C1297
Darwin (Charles) Different Forms of Flowers. 1877 ....C1298
Friend (Hilderic) Flowers and Flower Lore. 1884 ....C1299
Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Flowers, and how to know them C1301
Grindon (L. H.) Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers C1300
Heath (F. G.) Sylvan Spring. 1880...C1302
Henslow (George) The Making of Flowers. 1891 ....C1303
— The Origin of Floral Structures. 1888 ....C1323
— The Story of Wild Flowers. 1904...C1304
Hulme (F. E.) Familiar Wild Flowers. 5 vols. C1305
Johns (C. A.) Flowers of the Field. 1905 ....C1310
Kerner (A.) Flowers and their Unbidden Guests. 1878 ....C1324
McDonald (Donald) Fragrant Flowers and Leaves C1321
Moore (Thos.) British Wild Flowers. 1867 ....C1311
Plues (Margaret) Rambles in Search of Wild Flowers. 1879 ....C1312
Pratt (Anne) Wild Flowers. 2 vols. 1902 ....C1313
Robinson (W.) Hardy Flowers. 1878.C1322
Step (Edward) The Romance of Wild Flowers. 1899 ....C1315
— Wayside and Woodland Blossoms. 2 vols. 1895 ....C1316
Taylor (J. E.) Flowers: Their Origin, &c. C1318
Wilkinson (*Lady*) Weeds and Wild Flowers. 1858 ....C1320
See also Botany, Gardening, Orchids, Roses.

Flowers from a Persian Garden and other Papers, by W. A. Clouston. 1890......O104
Flowery Scroll, The, by Sir John Bowring.N857
Floyer (E. A.) Unexplored Baluchistan. 1882 ....H3171
Flürcheim (Michael) Clue to the Economic Labyrinth F592
Flush Times and Scimp, by W. Carter Platts N6348

Flute of Pan, by "John Oliver Hobbes"...N3268
Flux (A. W.) Economic Principles. 1904....F591
FLYING. Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion. 1891 ....C847
Fly Leaves, by C. S. Calverley. 1885.........M312
Flynt (Josiah) The Rise of Ruderick Clowd.N2284
Fogerty (J.) Mr. Jocko N2285
Foggerty's Fairy, &c., by W. S. Gilbert...N2599
Fogo (J. Row-) Reform of Local Taxation in England. 1902 ....F1247

Folk-Lore.
Adams (W. H. D.) Witch, Warlock and Magician. 1889 ....A1722
Cox (G. W.) Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk-Lore. 1881 ....A1628
Dyer (T. F. T.) English Folk-Lore. 1878 ....A1641
— Folk-Lore of Shakespeare. 1883...A1648
Frazer (J. G.) The Golden Bough. 3 vols. 1900 ....A1705
Glennie (J. S. S.) The Science of Folk-Lore. 1888 ....A1666
Hardwick (Charles) Traditions, Superstitions and Folk-Lore (chiefly Lancashire and the North of England). 1872 ....A1645
Hartland (E. S.) The Legend of Perseus: A Study of Traditions. 2 vols. 1894.A1698
Lang (Andrew) Custom and Myth. 1893.A1636
— Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 vols. 1877 ....A1637
Larminie (William) *Trans.* West Irish Folk-Tales and Romances. 1893......A1650
Moss (Fletcher) Folk-Lore, Old Customs and Tales of my Neighbours. 1898..A1649
Rhys (John) Celtic Folk-Lore, Welsh and Manx. 2 vols. 1901 ....A1656
Sikes (Wirt) British Goblins. 1880...A1696
Timbs (John) Ancestral Stories and Traditions of Great Families. 1869.........H976
Wagner (W.) Asgard and the Gods: Tales and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors. 1884 ....A1680
For Folk-Lore of individual Countries, *see under* Name of Country.
See also Antiquities, Fairy Tales, Mythology.

Folk-Moots, Primitive; or, Open-Air Assemblies in Great Britain, by G. L. Gomme. 1880 ....H54
Follow the Gleam, by Joseph Hocking......N3284
Folly Corner, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney......N1879
Folly Morrison, by Frank Barrett..........N556
Folly of Eustace, by Robert Hichens.........N3241
Fonblanque (Albany) Life and Labours of. *Ed.* by his Nephew. 1874..........G1126
Fonblanque (E. B. D.) Political and Military Episodes in the Life of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne. 1876 ....G399
Fond Adventures, by Maurice Hewlett......N3231
Fontaine (H.) Practical Treatise on Electric Lighting. 1878 ....D747
Fontaine (J. de la) and other French Fabulists, by W. L. Collins. 1882 ....O904

Food, and Food Supply.
Bruce (Robert) Food Supply: A Practical Handbook. 1898 ....D1941

Food, and Food Supply.—*Continued.*
Davies (N. E. Yorke-) Foods for the Fat. 1906 ....D1930
Drewry (G. O.) and H. C. Bartlett. Cup and Platter. 1876 ....D1931
Edgar (W.) The Story of a Grain of Wheat D1943
Gautier (A.) Diet and Dietetics. 1906.D1944
Hutchison (Robert) Food and the Ethics of Dietetics. 1906 ....D1933
Marston (R. B.) War, Famine and our Food Supply. 1897 ....F1970
Pavy (F. W.) Treatise on Food and Dietetics. 1874 ....D1934
Russell (R.) Strength and Diet. 1905.D1951
Smith (Edward) Foods. 1883 ....D1936
Thompson (*Sir* Henry) Food and Feeding. 1898 ....D1938
Vacher (F.) The Food Inspector's Handbook. 1905 ....D1928
Williams (Howard) The Ethics of Diet. 1883 ....D1932
See also Fisheries, Wheat, &c.

Food of the Gods, and how it came to Earth, by H. G. Wells N8382
Fool Errant, by Maurice Hewlett..........N3232
Fool with Women, by Fred Whishaw......N8439
Foord (J.) Decorative Flower Studies. 1901 ....E344

Football.
Marshall (F.) *Ed.* Football (Rugby). 1892 ....E1664
Shearman (N.) Athletics and Football. 1887 ....E1662

Footlights, by John Hollingshead..........N3341
Footman (Henry) Reasonable Apprehensions and Reassuring Hints. 1883 ....A600
Footprints, by S. Tytler. 1881 ....C393
Footprints of Statesmen, by R. B. Brett. 1892 ....F890
Footprints of the Creator, by Hugh Miller. 1869 ....C1548
Footsteps of a Throne, by Max Pemberton. *2 copies* N6297 N6298
For Abigail, by Silas K. Hocking N3307
For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes, by R. H. Savage N1041
Forbes (Anna) Insulinde. 1887 ....H3460
Forbes (Archibald) The Afghan Wars. 1892 ....H622
— Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles. 1894...O177
— The Black Watch. 1896 ....F1385
— Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 1895 ....G671
— Life of Havelock. 1891 ....G1443
— The Life of Napoleon III. 1898.........G2317
— Memories and Studies of War and Peace. 1895 ....O178
— Soldiering and Scribbling. 1872..........O179
— Souvenirs of some Continents. 1894......O180
— and Others. Battles of the 19th Century. 2 vols. 1896 ....H105
Forbes (C. J. F. S.) British Burma; and its People. 1878 ....H3433
Forbes (Charles Stuart) The Campaign of Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies. 1861...H1793

Forbes (Charles Stuart) Iceland: Its Volcanoes, Geysers and Glaciers. 1860 ....C1908
Forbes (*Lady* Helen) The Provincials........N2358
Forbes (H. O.) Handbook to the Primates, Monkeys, &c. 2 vols. 1896 ....C204
— A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago. 1885 ....C285
Forbes (James D.) Travels through the Alps. 1900 ....H4796
Shairp (J. C.) and Others. Life and Letters of James David Forbes. 1873 ....G1127
Forbes (S. Russell) Rambles in Naples. 1893 ....H4444
— Rambles in Rome. 1892 ....H4453
Forbes-Robertson (John). *See* Robertson.
Forbidden Banns, by A. Gray...................N2881
Forbidden Banns, by Annie S. Swan..........N7367
Forbidden Name, by Fred Whishaw. *2 copies* N8429 N8430
Forbidden to Wed, by Mrs. G. L. Banks...N489
For Britain's Soldiers. *Ed.* by Cutcliffe Hyne N3479
For Cash Only, by James Payn..............N6245
Force and Energy, by Grant Allen. 1888...C1698
Forces of Nature, by A. Guillemin. 1872...C1677
Ford (Harold) The Art of Extempore Speaking. 1904 ....L194
Ford (John) Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 1831 ....M1094
———————— 1888.....M1096
Ford (Richard) [Guide to] Spain. 1888...H4746
Forde (Gertrude) Geoff N2286
Ford's Folly, Ltd., by Major Arthur Griffiths N2805
Foreign Commercial Correspondent, in Five Languages, by C. E. Baker. 1901......L44
— — *See also* Name of Language required.
Foreign Correspondent, by A. E. Davies. 1905 ....L45
Foreign Office: Recollections of the, by Sir Edw. Hertslet. 1901 ....F1137
Foreign Relations, by S. Walpole. 1882....F1197
Foreign Statesmen:—
  Charles the Great, by T. Hodgkin. 1897 ....G617
  Joseph II., by J. F. Bright. 1897......G1679
  Maria Theresa, by J. F. Bright. 1897.G2050
  Mirabeau, by P. F. Willert. 1898......G2210
  Philip Augustus, by W. H. Hutton. 1896 ....G2489
  Philip II. of Spain, by M. A. S. Hume. 1897 ....G2490
  Richelieu, by R. Lodge. 1896............G2638
Forest Days, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3864 N3865
Foresters, The, by Lord Tennyson. 1892...M952
Forest, Field, and Fell, by J. A. Owen. 1893 ....C416
Forest Hearth, by Charles Major N5043
Forest Lovers, by Maurice Hewlett.........N3235

Forestry.
  Brown (J. C.) Finland: Its Forests and Forest Management. 1883 ....D282
  — Forestry in Norway. 1884............D284
  — Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains. 1884.........D288

Forestry.—*Continued.*
  Brown (J. C.) Forests and Forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, &c. 1885 ....D285
  — Forests and Forestry of Northern Russia and Lands Beyond. 1884...D286
  — Forests of England and the Management of them in Bye-gone Times. 1883 ....D281
  — French Forest Ordinance of 1669. 1883 ....D283
  — Introduction to the Study of Modern Forest Economy. 1884 ....D279
  — School of Forest Engineers in Spain. 1886 ....D287
  — Schools of Forestry in Germany. 1887 ....D280
  Cox (J. C.) Royal Forests of England.H3840
Forest Tithes, by "A Son of the Marshes." 1893 ....C410
Forgery, The, by G. P. R. James............N3866
Forging the Fetters, by Mrs. Alexander......N83
Forgiveness of Sins and other Sermons, by G. A. Smith. 1904 ....A1235
For God and Gold, by Julian Corbett N1452
For God and Humanity, by Haskett Smith.N7221
For Heart-o'-Gold, by Constance Smedley.N7209
For Life and Love, by R. H. Savage......N7042
For Light and Liberty, by Silas K. Hocking N3308
For Love and Life, by Mrs. Oliphant......N5924
For Love of Her, by Guy Boothby...........N812
For Love of Lucille, &c., by J. E. Muddock.N5440
For Love or Crown, by A. W. Marchmont.N5071
Forman (H. B.) Our Living Poets: An Essay in Criticism. 1871 ....L515

Contents:—Tennyson, Browning, Rossetti, Patmore, Woolner, Arnold, Swinburne, George Eliot, &c.

Forman (Justus Miles) Monsigny N2287
— Tommy Carteret N2288

Formosa.
  Mackay (G. L.) From Far Formosa: The Island, its People, and Missions. 1896 ....H3304
  Pickering (W. A.) Pioneering in Formosa. 1898 ....H3305
  Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing. 1881 ....H3234
For One and the World, by M. Betham-Edwards N2085
For one Season Only, by Mrs. Robert Jocelyn N3940
For Prince and People, by E. K. Sanders.N7033
Forrest (D. W.) The Authority of Christ. 1906 ....A904
— The Christ of History and of Experience. 1903 ....A900
Forrest (G. W.) Cities of India. 1905......H3338
— Sepoy Generals: Wellington to Roberts. 1901 ....G1260
Forrest (Thorpe) Builders of the Waste...N2289
Forrester (*Mrs.*) Harlow's Ideal N2290
— The Light of Other Days N2291
— Omnia Vanitas N2292
For Right and England, by Hume Nisbet. *2 copies* N5717 N5718

"For so Little," by H. Davis N1733
Forster (C. T.) and F. H. B. Daniell. Life and Letters of Ogier Ghiselin De Busbecq. 2 vols. 1881 ....G421
Forster (H. O. A.-) History of England. 1904 ....H989
— This World of Ours: An Introduction to the Study of Geography. 1898 ....H2355
Forster (John) Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. 1848 ....G1315
— Life of Charles Dickens. 3 vols. 1872...G859
— Walter Savage Landor: A Biography. 2 vols. 1869 ....G1818
Forster (R. H.) The Amateur Antiquary. 1899 ....H60
— Strained Allegiance N2293
Forster (W. E.) Life of, by T. W. Reid. 2 vols. 1888 ....G1129
Forsyth (*Sir* Douglas) Autobiography and Reminiscences of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1887 ....G1131
Forsyth (J.) Highlands of Central India. 1871 ....H3392
Forsyth (John) Manual of Elocution. 1903..L195
Forsyth (Joseph) On Antiquities, Arts, and Letters in Italy. 1835 ....H4413
Forsyth (P. T.) Rome, Reform, and Reaction. 1899 ....A829
Fort Amity, by A. T. Quiller-Couch. *2 copies* N1484 N1485
Fortescue (John) Records of Stag-Hunting on Exmoor. 1887 ....E1786
Fortescue (J. W.) The British Army. 1905.F1379
— Life of the Earl of Dundonald. 1895...G919
For the King, by Charles Gibbon N2587
For the Right, by Karl E. Franzos...........N2333
For the Term of his Natural Life, by Marcus Clarke N1308
For the White Rose of Arno, by Owen Rhoscomyl N6660
Fortnum (C. D. E.) Maiolica E626
Fortunatus the Pessimist, by Alfred Austin. *A Play.* 1892 ....M185
Fortune (Robert) Three Years Wanderings in China. 1847 ....H3182
— Yedo and Peking; a Journey to the Capitals of Japan and China. 1863.H3270
Fortune's Cap, by Hector Malot...............N5059
Fortune's Favourite, by Katharine Tynan.N7843
Fortune's Footballs, by G. P. Burgin......N1025
Fortune's Gate, by Alan St. Aubyn...........N7006
Fortune's Sport, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson N8493
Fortunes made in Business: A Series of Biographical Sketches. 3 vols. 1884......G423
Fortunes of Cyril Denham, by E. J. Worboise N8628
Fortunes of Glencoe, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4553 N4554
Fortunes of Nigel, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7079 N7080
Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax, by F. H. Burnett N1048
Fortunes of the Colville Family, by F. E. Smedley N7212
Forty-five Guardsmen, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1905 N1906

Fossicker, The, by Ernest Glanville N2630
Fossils. *See* Palæontology.
Foster (A. F.) Spanish Literature. 1851...L822
Foster (David) The Scientific Angler........E1434
Foster (Emily) From Generation to Generation: Rise and Progress of Temperance. 1888 ....F291
Foster (G. C.) and A. W. Porter. Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 1903 ....C1710
Foster (John) Critical Essays, contributed to the Eclectic Review. 2 vols. 1856...O640

Contents:—Vol. I. Travel and Memoir Writing. David Hume. Affectation. Hindoo Idolatry and Christianity. Fox. Sanscrit Literature. Morality of Fiction. Cruelty to Animals. Vol. II. Grecian Architecture. Cathedrals. Junius. On Biography. Christian Missions and Martyrs. Mungo Park. Hobhouse's Albania. John Fawcett. Coleridge. Chadderton.

Foster (M.) and J. N. Langley. Elementary Practical Physiology and Histology. 1896 ....C753
Foster (R. F.) Bridge Tactics. 1903.........E1557
— Complete Hoyle: An Encyclopedia of Indoor Games. 1897 ....E1569
— Whist Manual. 1904 ....E1549
Foster (Vere) *Ed.* The Two Duchesses: Georgiana and Elizabeth of Devonshire. 1898 ....G855
Foster Brothers, by James Payn...............N6246
Fothergill (Caroline) The Comedy of Cecilia.N2294
Fothergill (Jessie) Aldyth N2295
— Borderland N2296
— The First Violin N2297
— From Moor Isles N2298
— A March in the Ranks N2299
— Oriole's Daughter N2300
— Probation N2301
Fotheringham (James) Studies in the Poetry of Robert Browning. 1888 ....L552
Fouard (*Abbé*) The Christ, the Son of God. 2 vols. 1905 ....A905
— Last Years of St. Paul. 1901...............A380
— Saint John and the Close of the Apostolic Age. 1905 ....A1617
Fouché (Joseph, *Duke of Otranto*) Memoirs of. *Trans.* 2 vols. 1896...............G1132
Foulke (Wm. D.) Slav or Saxon? 1887...H1917
Foul Play, by Charles Reade and Dion Boucicault. *2 copies* N6625 N6626
Found Dead, by James Payn...................N6247
Founders of Christianity, by J. Cranbrook, *with Memoir* A697
Foundry Work. *See* Iron and Steel.
Fountain (Paul) The Great Deserts and Forests of North America. 1901......H2890
— Great Mountains and Forests of South America. 1902 ....H2891
— The Great North-West, and the Great Lake Region of North America. 1904.H2892
Fountain of Youth, by E. Dawson............N1741
Fountains Abbey, by Geo. Hodges. 1904......A861
Fountain Sealed, by Sir Walter Besant N661
Fouqué (F. De la Motte) Minstrel Love...N2302
— Romantic Fiction N2303
— Undine N2304
Four Feathers, by A. E. W. Mason...........N5167

Four for a Fortune, by Albert Lee............N4485
Fourier (Charles) Selections from the Works of. 1901 ....F12
Four-Leaved Clover, by Maxwell Gray......N2749
Fourth Generation, by Sir Walter Besant. *2 copies* N662 N663
Fowle (T. W.) The Poor Laws. 1898......F1333
Fowler (Edith Henrietta) A Corner of the West. *2 copies* ....N..2305 N2306
— The World and Winston N2307
Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft) Concerning Isabel Carnaby N2309
— Cupid's Garden N2310
— A Double Thread. *2 copies*.....N2311 N2319
— The Farringdons. *2 copies*......N2312 N2313
— Fuel of Fire. *2 copies*...........N2314 N2315
— In Subjection N2318
— Sirius, &c. *2 copies*...............N2316 N2317
— Verses, Wise or Otherwise. 1905.........M447
— and A. L. Felkin. Kate of Kate Hall. *2 copies* N2320 N2321
Fowler (Frank) Last Gleanings. 1864.........O181
Fowler (*Sir* John) Life of, by T. Mackay. 1900 ....G1134
Fowler (J. K.) Echoes of Old Country Life. 1892 ....G1135
Fowler (Thomas) Life of Locke. E.M.L. 1880 ....G1915
Fowler (W. W.) Julius Cæsar and the Foundation of the Roman Imperial System. 1892 ....G517
— Life of Julius Cæsar. 1892 ....G520
— The Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic. 1899 ....A821
— Summer Studies of Birds and Books. 1895 ....C1002
— Tales of the Birds. 1888 ....C1003
— A Year with the Birds. 1886 ....C1004
— *Ed.* An Oxford Correspondence of 1903. 1904 ....O182
Fowler, The, by Beatrice Harraden...........N3131
Fox (A. W.) A Book of Bachelors. 1899...G147
Fox (Cornelius B.) Sanitary Examinations of Water, Air, and Food. 1878 ....D1817
Fox (C. J.) Early History of, by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 1899 ....G1136
Fox (Francis) River, Road, and Rail: Some Engineering Reminiscences. 1904.....D913
Fox (George) and his Friends, Glimpses of, by Jane Budge G1140
— Journal of the Life of, &c. 2 vols. 1891 ....G1137
— Passages from the Life and Writings of. 1881 ....G1139
Hodgkin (T.) Life of George Fox......G1146
Fox (John) Blue-grass and Rhododendron.N2323
— Christmas Eve on Lonesome, &c.......N2324
— Crittenden N2325
— A Cumberland Vendetta N2322
— Following the Sun Flag. 1905 ....H784
— The Kentuckians N2327
— The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come..N2326
— A Mountain Europa N2328
Fox (T. W.) The Mechanism of Weaving. 1900 ....D1540
Fox-Smith (Cicely). *See* Smith.
"Fox," The Voyage of the, in the Arctic Seas, by Sir F. L. M'Clintock. 1881.H5029
Fraipont (G.) Décorations Florales, Vingt Planches en Couleurs E345
— La Fleur et ses Applications Décoratives, Trente-deux Planches E346
"Fram" Expedition. With Nansen in the North, by H. Johansen. 1899 ......H5006
— Farthest North, by Fridtjof Nansen. 2 vols. 1897 ....H5004
Framley Parsonage, by Anthony Trollope...N7780
Frampton (*Bishop* Robert) The Life of *Ed.* by T. S. Evans. 1876 ....G1140

France.

Across France in a Caravan: From Bordeaux to Genoa. 1893 ....H4305
Baedeker (Karl) Guide to Northern France. 1905 ....H4306
— Guide to Southern France, and Corsica. 1902 ....H4307
Bearne (C. M.) A Leader of Society at Napoleon's Court. 1904 ....G2483
Berry (*Miss*) Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of. (1783-1852). 3 vols. 1866 ....G229
Bicknell (A. L.) Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. 1895......H1644
Bodley (J. E. C.) France. 1902 ......H1634
Brown (J. C.) French Forest Ordinance of 1669. 1883 ....D283
Bumpus (T. Francis) Summer Holidays among the Glories of France: Her Cathedrals and Churches. 1901 ...H4308
Campan (*Madame*) Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 1843...G2057
Challice (A. E.) Memoirs of French Palaces. 1871 ....H4309
Coignet (Clarisse) Francis the First, and his Times. 1888 ....G1149
Costello (L. S.) A Pilgrimage to Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Veraz. 2 vols. 1842 ....H4333
Coubertin (Pierre de) France since 1814. 1900 ....H1635
Duclaux (Mary) The Fields of France. 1904 ....F39
Duruy (Victor) History of France. 2 vols. H1570
Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on the Pictures in the Louvre. 1883 ....E149
Edwards (M. Betham-) Anglo-French Reminiscences. 1875-1899. 1900.H4310
— East of Paris. 1902 ....H4311
— France of To-day. 2 vols. 1892...H4312
— Home Life in France H4337
Elliot (Frances) Old Court Life in France. 2 vols. 1893 ....H1582
Eyre (May) A Lady's Walks in the South of France, in 1863. 1865 ....H4373
"F. (A. M.)" On the Banks of the Seine. 1900 ....H1636
French Pictures in English Chalk. 2 vols. 1876 ....O183
Gould (S. Baring-) The Deserts of Southern France. 2 vols. 1894 ....H4372

France.—*Continued.*

Grant (A. J.) The French Monarchy. (1483-1789). 2 vols. 1900 ....H1576
Green (S. G.) French Pictures.........H4314
Hamerton (P. G.) The Mount and the City of Autun. 1897 ....H4370
— Round my House: Rural Life in France. 1894 ....H4315
— The Saône. 1887 ....H4330
Hanotaux (G.) Contemporary France. 2 vols. 1903 ....H1563
Hare (A. J. C.) North-Eastern France. 1890 ....H4316
— South-Eastern France. 1890......H4318
— South-Western France. 1890 ......H4319
Hassall (A.) Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy. 1904 ......G1973
Haussouville (*Vicomte d'*) The Salon of Madame Necker. 2 vols. 1882.........O224
Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Passages from the French Note-Books of. 1883 ...H3664
Henry IV. of France. The Last Decade of a Glorious Reign, by M. W. Freer. 2 vols. 1863 ....H1585
Hillebrand (Karl) France and the French in the Second Half of the 19th Century. 1881 ....H4320
Hopkins (Tighe) An Idler in Old France. 1899 ....H4321
— The Man in the Iron Mask. 1901.H1661
Hueffer (Francis) The Troubadours: A History of Provençal Life and Literature. 1878 ....H4369
Hurlburt (W. H.) France and the Republic. 1890 ....H4322
Jackson (*Lady*) The Court of France in the 16th Century. 2 vols. 1886.H1580
— The Old Régime: Court, Salons, and Theatres. 2 vols. 1880 ....H1590
James (Henry) A Little Tour in France. 1900 ....H4323
Jerrold (B.) The Gavroche Party: Literary Estimates of Political France. 1870 ....F909
Kerouallе (Louise de); or, How the Duke of Richmond Gained his Pension. 1887 ....G1741
Kingeman (A.) Over Volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain. 1872...H3667
Kingsley (Chas.) Lectures on the Ancien Régime. 1867 ....H1592
Kirwan (A. V.) Modern France: Its Journalism, Literature, &c. 1863 ...H4324
Kitchen (G. W.) History of France, to 1453. 3 vols. 1873 ....H1572
Laun (Henri Van) The French Revolutionary Epoch. 2 vols. H1617
Marshall (Frederic) French Home Life. 1873 ....F162
Masson (Gustave) Early Chroniclers of Europe: France L386
Men of the Second Empire. 1872 ......H1648
Morris (W. O.) Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France. 1905 ....G2293

France.—*Continued.*

Murray (A. H. H.) and Others. Sketches on the Old Road through France to Florence. 1905 ....H4336
Murray (E. C. G.-) High Life in France under the Republic. 1884.........O383
— Round About France. 1878.........H4325
Musgrave (George) Nooks and Corners of Old France. 2 vols. 1867.........H4326
Norman (C. B.) The Corsairs of France. 1887 ....H1657
Palmerston (*Viscount*) Selections from Private Journals of Tours in France. (1815-18). 1871 ....H4328
Perefixe (H. de B. de) The History of Henry IV. 1896 ....H1584
Potter (M. K.) Art of the Louvre. 1904.E70
Reeve (Henry) Royal and Republican France. 2 vols. 1872 ....H1568
Richardson (G. G.) Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of France D61
Saint-Amand (I. de) The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Charles X. G225
— The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII. G226
— The Duchess of Berry and the Revolution of 1830 ....G227
Sartoris (Adelaide) A Week in a French Country-House. 1903 ....H4304
Scoble (A. R.) *Ed.* The Memoirs of Philip de Commines: Containing the Histories of Louis XI., Charles VIII., and Charles the Bold. 2 vols. 1855.H1620
Senior (N. W.) Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire. (1860-3). 2 vols. 1880 ....H1646
— Journals kept in France and Italy. (1848-1852). 2 vols. 1871 ......G2789
Simon (N. J.) The Government of M. Thiers. (1871-3). 2 vols. 1879......F1232
Stevenson (R. L.) An Inland Voyage. 1887 ....H4375
Story (R. H.) Health Haunts of the Riviera and S.W. of France. 1881...H4396
Taine (H.) Journeys through France. 1897 ....H4329
Taine (H. A.) The Ancient Régime. 1876 ....H1593
— The Modern Régime. 2 vols. 1891.H1632
Taylor (Algernon) Scenes in French Monasteries. 1866 ....A862
Vandam (A. D.) French Men and Manners. 1895 ....F163
— Men and Manners of the Third Republic. 1904 ....H1653
— Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 1897 ....H1642
Washburne (E. B.) Recollections of a Minister to France. (1869-77). 2 vols. 1887 ....H1651
Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1900......G1574
Wraxall (*Sir* C. F. L.) The Second Empire, as Exhibited in French Literature. 2 vols. 1865 ....H1640

France.—*Continued.*
See also Ardennes, Auvergne, Brittany, Medoc, Normandy, Languedoc, Nice, Paris, Provence.
See also Josephine (*Empress*), Louis, Napoleon.

France, Church of.
Jervis (W. H.) A History of the Church of France. (1516 to the Revolution). 2 vols. 1872 ....A845
Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the French Revolution: A History. 1869.A820
Smith (R. T.) The Church in France...A851

Francesca (Piero Della) Life of, by W. G. Waters. 1901 ....G1141
Francia (Francesco Raibolini) Life of, by A. Mantegna. 1881 ....G2051
— Life of, by G. C. Williamson. 1901...G1142
Francis I. and his Times, by C. Coignet. 1888 ....G1149
Francis Joseph of Austria: A Keystone of Empire. 1904 ....H930
Francis (*St.*) of Assisi. Life of, by P. Sabatier. 1899 ....G1145
Francis (Francis) Book of Angling. 1876.E1435
— By Lake and River: An Angler's Rambles. 1874 ....H3819
Francis (George Henry) Life of the Right Honourable Benjamin Disraeli. 1852..G191
Francis (John) Life of, by J. C. Francis. 2 vols. 1888 ....G1143
Francis (M. E.) Dorset Dear N2330
— Fiander's Widow N2332
— Maime o' the Corner N2331

Franco-German War.
Blumé (Wm.) The Operations of the German Armies in France. 1872......H1679
Carette (*Mde.*) The Eve of an Empire's Fall H1681
From Sedan to Saarbruck. 1870 ......H1688
Herisson (*Comte d'*) Journal of a Staff Officer in Paris during 1870-1 ....H1689
Hooper (Geo.) The Campaign of Sedan. 1887 ....H1687
Labouchere (Henry) Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris. 1871 ....H1690
La Chapelle (*Count de*) The War of 1870 ....H1680
Letters on International Relations, during the War of 1870. 2 vols. 1871......F1193
Maurice (J. F.) *Ed.* The Franco-German War. 1900 ....H1682
Moltke (*Count* H. *von*) The Franco-German War. 2 vols. 1891.........H1683
O'Shea (J. A.) An Iron-bound City. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1691
Ryan (C. E.) With an Ambulance during the Franco-German War. 1896 ......H1685
Vernois (*General* J. Von V. du) With the Royal Headquarters in 1870-1. 1897 ....H1686
Vizetelly (Henry) Paris in Peril. 2 vols. 1882 ....H1693

Frank (George) Ryedale and the North Yorkshire Antiquities. 1888 ....H1421
Frank Fairlegh, by F. E. Smedley. *2 copies* N7213 N7214
Frank Hilton, by James Grant. *2 copies* N2703 N2704
Frankland (P. F.) Agricultural Chemical Analysis. 1893 ....C1600
— Our Secret Friends and Foes. 1899......C714
Frankland (W. B.) Story of Euclid. 1902.C1215
Franklin (Benjamin) An Address, by J. H. Choate. 1903 ....G1154
— Life of. *Ed.* by J. Bigelow. 3 vols. 1879 ....G1151
Franklin (Sir John) Markham (A. H.) Life of Sir John Franklin. 1891...........G1155
Traill (H. D.) The Life of Sir John Franklin. 1896 ....G1156
"Franklin" Expedition. Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's Search: Sledging in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin Records H5028
M'Clintock (*Sir* F. L.) The Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Sea. 1881......H5029
Frank Mildmay, by Captain Marryat. *2 copies* N5092 N5093
Franks: Duellist, by A. Pratt N6375
Franz (Robert) Vocal Album E1304
Franzos (Karl E.) For the Right............N2333
Fraser (*Bishop*) The Lancashire Life of, by J. W. Diggle. 1889 ....G1157
Hughes (Thos.) A Memoir of Bishop Fraser. 1887 ....G1158
Fraser (*Mrs.* Alexander) The New Duchess.N2334
Fraser (A. C.) John Locke. 1890............G1927
— Life of George Berkeley. 1884............G219
— Philosophy of Theism (Gifford Lectures, 1894-6). 2 vols. 1896 ....A159
Fraser (David) A Modern Campaign: War in the Far East H785
Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh) A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan. 2 vols. 1899....H3277
— Marna's Mutiny N2336
— Palladia N2337
— The Slaking of the Sword....N2338
— The Stolen Emperor N2339
Fraser (James) Parochial and other Sermons. 1887 ....A1094
Fraser (J. F.) America at Work. 1903...H2919
— The Real Siberia. 1902 ....H3516
Fraser (Marie) In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895.H4975
Fraser (R. W.) British India H698
— The Seaside Naturalist C1207
Fraser (*Sir* William) Hic et Ubique. Autobiographical Anecdotes. 1893 ....O934
— Words on Wellington. 1889 ....G3156
Fraternity, Equality, Liberty, by J. F. Stephen. 1873 ....F515
Frazer (J. G.) The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic, &c. 3 vols. 1900............A1706
— Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship. 1905 ....A1708
— Pausanias; and other Greek Sketches. 1900 ....O642
Freaks of Lady Fortune, by May Crommelin N1657
Fream (W.) Elements of Agriculture. 1892..D51

Fréchette (Louis) Christmas in French Canada. 1900 ....O170

Frederic (Harold) Gloria Mundi...............N2342

— Illumination N2343

— In the Valley N2344

— The Market-place. *2 copies*...N2345 N2346

— The New Exodus: A Study of Israel in Egypt. 1892 ....H1921

— The Return of the O'Mahony N2347

Frederick I. (*Emperor*) Diaries of, during the Campaigns of 1866 and 1870-1. *Ed.* by M. von Poschinger. 1902...........G1164

Frederick the Great on Kingcraft. *Ed.* by Sir J. W. Whittall. 1901.............O173

  Broglie (*Duc de*) Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 1883..............G1162

  Carlyle (Thos.) History of Frederick II. of Prussia. 3 vols. H1718

  Hamilton (A.) Memorials of Frederick the Great. 2 vols. 1880 ....G1159

  Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. 1903....H263

  Reddaway (W .F.) Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. 1904.........G1161

Frederick III. Two Royal Lives: The Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, by D. Roberts. 1887 ....G1165

Freehand Drawing. *See* Drawing and Design.

Free Lance in a Far Land, by Herbert Compton N1415

Free Lance of To-day. by H. Clifford.........N1339

Freeman (E. A.) The Chief Periods of European History. 1886 ....H834

— Comparative Politics: The Unity of History. 1873 ....F882

— Disestablishment and Disendowment. 1874 ....F1276

— English Towns and Districts. 1883......H3837

Contents:—South Wales. Wessex. Mercia. Northumberland. Sussex. Carlisle. Colonia Camulodonum.

— Exeter. (*Historic Towns*). 1887.........H1302

— Fifty Years of European History: Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain. 1888 ....H835

— Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and, George Washington, the Expander of England. 1886 ....H943

— Growth of the English Constitution. 1872 ....F946

— Historical and Architectural Sketches; chiefly Italian. 1876 ....H1812

— Historical Essays. 4 vols. 1875-92......H12

Contents:—Vol. I. Mythical and Romantic Elements of Early English History. Continuity of English History. Relations between the Crowns of England and Scotland. St. Thomas of Canterbury and his Biographers. Edward III. Holy Roman Empire. Franks and the Gauls. Early Sieges of Paris. Frederick I of Italy. Emperor Frederick II. Charles the Bold. Presidential Government. Vol. II. Ancient Greece and Mediæval Italy. Gladstone's Homer. Historians of Athens. Athenian Democracy. Alexander the Great. Greece during the Macedonian Period. Primæval Archæology of Rome. Mommsen's History of Rome. Lucius Cornelius Sulla. The Flavian Cæsars. Vol. III. First Impressions of Rome and Athens. Illyrian Emperors and their Land. Augusta Treverorum. Goths at Ravenna. Race and Language. Byzantine Empire. Mediæval and Modern Greece. Southern Slaves. Sicilian Cycles. Normans at Palermo. Vol. IV. Carthage. French and English Towns. Aquæ Sextiæ. Orange Augustodunum. Perigueux and Cahors. Lords of Ardres. Points in the History of Portugal and Brazil. Alter Orbis. Historical Cycles. Augustan Ages. English Civil Wars. Battle of Wakefield. The Reformation. Cardinal Pole. Archbp. Parker. Decayed Boroughs. Growth of Commonwealths. German Constitution.

Freeman (E. A.) Historical Geography of Europe: Text and Maps. 2 vols. 1881 ....H3650

— History and Conquests of the Saracens. 1876 ....H806

— History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. 1893 ....H1771

— The History of the Norman Conquest of England: Its Causes and its Results. 5 vols. 1867 ....H1041

— Life of William the Conqueror. 1888.G3219

— The Methods of Historical Study. 1886.H138

— Old English History. 1873 ....H1007

— The Ottoman Power in Europe: Its Nature, Growth, and Decline. 1877.H1977

— The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry I. 2 vols. 1882.H1052

— Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. 1881 ....H4474

— Sketches of Travel in Normandy and Maine. 1897 ....H4347

— Some Impressions of the United States. 1883 ....H2986

— Studies of Travel: Greece H4553

— Studies of Travel: Italy H4414

— The Unity of History. 1872 ....H16

— Western Europe, in the 8th Century and Onward. 1904 ....H859

  Stephens (W. R. W.) Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2 vols. 1895.G1166

Freeman (Henry) On Speech Formation. 1886 ....L2

— Writing Simplified. 1888 ....E555

Freeman (Mary E. Wilkins). *See* Wilkins.

Freeman (Richard Austin) Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman. 1898 ....H2805

Freemantle (*Admiral Sir* E. R.) The Navy as I have known it. 1849-1899. 1904.G1182

Freemantle (*Hon.* T. F.) Book of the Rifle. 1901 ....E1838

Freemasons, by L. S. Gibson.....................N2653

Freer (A. G.) Outer Isles. 1902..............H4275

Freer (Martha Walker) The Last Decade of a Glorious Reign (Henry IV.) 2 vols. 1863 ....H1585

Free Thought.

  Davies (C. M.) Heterodox London; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. 2 vols. 1874 ....A173

  Stephen (Leslie) Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking. 1873 ....A1324

Free Trade.

  Agacy (H. A.) Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties and Preferential Tariffs. 1903 ....F847

  Avebury (*Lord*) Free Trade. 1904 ......F838

  Balfour (A. J.) Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. 1903 ....F846

Free Trade.—*Continued.*
Bérard (M. V.) British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy. 1906..........F868
Byles (*Sir* J. B.) Sophisms of Free Trade. 1904..........F839
Cunningham (W.) Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. 1904......F840
Farrer (*Sir* T. H.) Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade. 1885..........F842
George (Henry) Protection or Free Trade. 1903..........F862
Guyot (Yves) The Comedy of Protection. 1906..........F863
Hervey (M. H.) The Trade Policy of Imperial Federation. 1892..........F872
Hirst (F. W.) *Ed.* Free Trade and the Manchester School. 1903..........F841
Hoare (Benjamin) Preferential Trade. 1904..........F866
Massingham (H. W.) *Ed.* Labour and Protection. 1903..........F869
Medley (G. W.) Pamphlets and Addresses. 1899..........F849
Smith (G. Armitage) Free-Trade Movement and its Results. 1903..........F843
Villiers (C. P.) Free Trade Speeches. 2 vols. 1883..........F844
See also Fiscal Policy, Tariff Problem.
French (C. H.) and G. Osborn. Elementary Algebra. 1901..........C2133
French (C. J.) Life and Times of Samuel Crompton. 1860..........G763
French and English: A Comparison, by P. G. Hamerton. 1889..........F161
French Art. *See* Art.

French, Books in.
Aimard (Gustave) Les nuits mexicaines N10006
About (Edmond) Le Fellah: Souvenirs d' Egypte..........N10001
— Germaine..........N10002
— Le Roi des Montagnes..........N10003
Balzac (H. de) Le Cousin Pons..........N10017
— Eugénie Grandet..........N10018
— Illusions Perdues..........N10019
— Louis Lambert..........N10020
— Modeste Mignon..........N10021
— Les Paysans..........N10022
— La Peau de Chagrin..........N10023
— Le Père Goriot..........N10024
Boisgobey (Fortune du) Le Chêne-Capitaine N10029
— Le Chevalier Casse-Cou..........N10028
— Le fils du Plongeur..........N10030
— La Vieillesse de Monsieur Lecoq.N10031
Bourget (Paul) André Cornélis..........N10034
— Un Cœur de Femme..........N10035
— Cosmopolis..........N10036
— Cruelle Enigme..........N10037
— Le Disciple..........N10038
— Le Fantôme..........N10040
— Mensonges..........N10039
— Monique..........N10041
— Recommencements..........N10042
— La Terre Promise..........N10043
Chateaubriand (F. de) Atala..........N10054

French, Books in.—*Continued.*
Cherbuliez (Victor) Le Fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur..........N10057
— Le Grand Œuvre..........N10058
— Samuel Brohl et Cie..........N10059
Clarette (Jules) Candidat!..........N10061
Conscience (Henri) Le gant Perdu...N10063
— Le Lion de Flandre..........N10064
— Le mal du Siècle..........N10065
Daudet (A.) L' Evangéliste..........N10071
— Fromont Jeune et Risler Ainé....N10072
— Jack..........N10070
— Le Nabab..........N10073
— Numa Roumestan..........N10074
— Les Rois en Exil..........N10075
— Tartarin de Tarascon..........N10076
— Tartarin sur les Alpes..........N10077
Dickens (Charles) Aventures de Monsieur Pickwick..........N10080
— Barnabé Rudge..........N10081
— David Copperfield..........N10082
— Le Mystère d' Edwin Drood.......N10083
Droz (Gustave) Babolain..........N10085
Dumas (Alexandre) Catherine Blum..N10087
— Le Chevalier de Maison-Rouge...N10088
— Le Comte de Monte-Christo.......N10089
— Les Mohicans de Paris..........N10092
— Les trois Mousquetaires..........N10093
Dumas (Alexandre) *Fils.* La Dame aux Camélias..........N10094
Erckmann (Emile) and P. A. Chatrian. L' Ami Fritz..........N10098
— — Le Blocus..........N10099
— — Waterloo..........N10100
Feuillet (Octave) Histoire d' une Parisienne N10102
Flaubert (Gustave) Bouvard et Pecuchet N10103
— Madame Bovary..........N10104
— Salammbô..........N10105
Gaboriau (Emile) La Corde au Cou...N10108
— Les Esclaves de Paris..........N10109
Gautier (Théophile) Mademoiselle de Maupin..........N10111
"Gyp" L' Age du Mufle..........N10113
— Autour du Mariage..........N10114
— Le Baron Sinaï..........N10115
— Bijou..........N10116
— Du haut en bas..........N10117
— Journal d' un Grinchu..........N10118
— Lune de Miel..........N10126
— Mademoiselle Eve; Tout a l' égout N10119
— Le Mariage de Chiffon..........N10120
— Miquette..........N10121
— Monsieur Fred..........N10122
— Pas Jaloux..........N10123
— Un Raté..........N10124
— Sportmanomanie..........N10125
Halévy (Ludovic) L' Abbé Constantin.N10129
Hugo (Victor) L' homme qui rit. 2 vols. N10134
— Les Misérables.
Fantine; Cosette N10131.
Marius; L'Idylle rue Plumet N10132.
Jean Valjean N10133.

French, Books in.—*Continued.*
Lepelletier (Edmond) Madame Sans-Gêne
La Blanchisseuse N10139.
La Marechale N10140.
Le Roi de Rome N10141.
Loti (Pierre) Fantome d'Orient........N10143
— Madame Chrysanthème N10144
— Pêcheur d'Islande N10145
— Le Roman d' un Enfant N10146
Malot (Hector) Le Docteur Claude...N10150
— Un Mariage sous le Second Empire N10151
— Micheline N10152
— Sans Famille N10153
Maupassant (Guy de) Pièrre et Jean.N10156
— Au Soleil N10155
Ohnet (Georges) Le Docteur Rameau.N10159
— Le Maitre de Forges N10160
Reid (*Capt.* Mayne) Les Jeunes Esclaves N10162
"Sand (George)." Adriani N10163
— La Mare au Diable N10164
— Monsieur Sylvestre N10165
— La Petite Fadette N10166
Stendhal (De) Le Rouge et le Noir...N10167
Sue (Eugènie) Les Mystères de Paris. N10169
Tolstoi (*Comte* Leon) A la Recherche du Bonheur N10171
— Anna Karénine N10172
— Résurrection N10173
Verne (Jules) Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais dans l'Afrique Australe N10174
— César Cascabel N10175
— Clovis Dardentor N10176
— Kéraban-le-Têtu N10177
— Michel Strogoff N10178
— Voyage au Centre de la Terre.....N10179
Zola (Emile) La Débacle N10181
— Le Docteur Pascal N10182
— Fécondité N10183
— Lourdes N10184
— Le Rêve N10185

French Correspondence.
Baker (C. E.) The Foreign Commercial Correspondent. 1901 ....L44
Balby (S. E.) Manual of French Commercial Correspondence. 1901..........L154
Pitman's Commercial Correspondence, *in French* L155

French Language.
Ahn (F.) Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language. 1890.L144
Balby (S. E.) A French Commercial Reader. 1900 ....L156
Brachet (A.) Etymological Dictionary of the French Language. 1882......L143
— Grammaire Historique de la Langue Française L142
— The Public School French Grammar. 2 vols. 1899 ....L145
Cassell's French and English Dictionary. *Ed.* by J. Boïelle and De V. Payen-Payne. 1905 ....L157
Connor (James) Conversation Book in French and English. 1903 ....L152

French Language.—*Continued.*
Havet (A. G.) The Complete French Class-Book. 1897 ....L147
Larousse (P.) Grammaire Supérieure...L148
Mariette (Alph.) Half-hours of French Translation L153
Otto (Emil) French Conversation, Grammar, and Key. 1895................................L149
Pitman's Practical French Grammar and Conversation, for Self-Tuition L158
Slater (J. A.) The World's Commercial Products L48
Wright (J.) Elementary French Grammar. 1900 ....L151

French Literature.
Belloc (H.) Avril: Essays on the Poetry of the French Renaissance. 1904......L721
Besant (*Sir* Walter) The French Humourists: From the 12th to the 19th Century. 1873 ....L719
Brunetière (Ferdinand) Manual of the History of French Literature. 1898...L707
Dowden (Edward) A History of French Literature. 1897 ....L708
Geruzez (Eugène) Histoire de la Littérature Française; depuis ses Origines jusqu'a la Révolution, *in French.* 2 vols. 1891 ....L709
Gosse (Edmund) French Profiles. 1905..L725
James (Henry) French Poets and Novelists. 1904 ....L720
Keene (H. G.) The Literature of France. 1903 ....L711
Laun (Henri van) History of French Literature. 3 vols. 1883 ....L712
Contents:—Vol. I. From its Origin to the Renaissance. Vol. II. From the Classical Renaissance until the end of the Reign of Louis XIV. Vol. III. From the end of the Reign of Louis XIV till the end of the Reign of Louis Philippe.
Saintsbury (George) Essays on French Novelists. 1891 ....L717
— A Short History of French Literature. 1882 ....L715
— Specimens of French Literature: From Villon to Hugo. 1883.......L716
French Nan, by A. and E. Castle N1244

French Polishing.
Bitmead (R.) French Polishing and Enamelling. 1903 ....D1454
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Wood Finishing. 1904 ....D1455

French Revolution.
Bax (E. B.) The Story of the French Revolution. 1906 ....H1598
Biré (Edmond) The Diary of a Citizen of Paris during the "Terror." 2 vols. 1896 ....H1600
Cambridge Modern History. Vol. VIII. The French Revolution H232
Carlyle (Thos.) A History of the French Revolution H1601
Echerolles (*Mlle. des*) Side-Lights on the Reign of Terror. 1900 ....H1615
Gardiner (B. M.) The French Revolution. 1902 ....H258

French Revolution.—*Continued.*
Gaulot (Paul) A Conspiracy under the Terror. 1904 ....H1616
McCarthy (Justin H.) The French Revolution. 4 vols. 1890 ....H1602
Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the French Revolution: A History. 1869.A820
Rocquain (Felix) The Revolutionary Spirit preceding the French Revolution. 1894 ....H1597
Stephens (H. M.) A History of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1606
Sybel (H. *von*) History of the French Revolution. 4 vols. 1867 ....H1608
Taine (H. A.) The Revolution. 3 vols. 1878 ....H1612
Wadia (P. A.) The Philosophers and the French Revolution. 1904 ....H1596
French-Sheldon (M.) *See* Sheldon.
French Wife, by Katharine Tynan. *2 copies* N7844 N7845
Frere (*Sir* Bartle) Life and Correspondence of, by John Martineau. 2 vols. 1895.G1168
Frere (H. B. E.) On the Impending Bengal Famine. 1874 ....F1972
Frere (John Hookham) and his Friends, by G. Festing. 1899 ....G1170
Frere (Mary) Old Deccan Days; or, Hindoo Fairy Legends. 1881 ....A1671
Frere (W. H.) History of the English Church. (1558-1625). 1904 ....A800
Frescoes, &c.; Dramatic Sketches, by "Ouida." 1883 ....M1204
Freshfield (Douglas W.) Round Kangchenjunga. 1903 ....H3366
— and W. J. L. Wharton. Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General. 1889 ....H2371
Fresh Fields, by John Burroughs. 1895....C353
Fresh Woods and Pastures New. 1887....C349
Fretwork.
Amateur's Practical Guide D1484
Denning (D.) Fretwork and Marquetry.D1485
Fricker (Karl) The Antarctic Regions. 1904 ....H4990
Friedmann (Paul) Anne Boleyn: A Chapter of English History. 2 vols. 1884....G289
Friend (Hilderic) Flowers and Flower Lore. 1884 ....C1299
Friendly Societies, Provident Societies, and Industrial Welfare, by E. W. Brabrook. 1898 ....F801
Friends, Society of.
Barclay (Robert) Views of the Christian Doctrine held by the Religious Society of Friends. 1882 ....A937
Cunningham (John) The Quakers: From their Origin to the Present Time. 1897 ....A936
Jones (Wm.) Quaker Campaigns. 1899 ....G1675
Friendship, by "Ouida" N5986
Friendship's Garland. *Ed.* by M. Arnold. 1871 ....O26
Friend with the Countersign, by B. K. Benson N1101
Fringilla: Some Tales in Verse, by R. D. Blackmore. 1895 ....M221
Friswell (J. Hain) Essays on English Writers. 1869 ....L159
— The Gentle Life. 2 vols. F1875
Frith (Henry) Triumphs of Modern Engineering ....[illegible]478
Frith (W. P.) John Leech, his Life and Work. 2 vols. 1891 ....G1852
— My Autobiography. 2 vols. 1887....G1171
— Further Reminiscences. 1888 ....G1173
Frivola, by A. Jessopp. 1896 ....O285
Frobisher (*Sir* Martin) Life of, by Frank Jones. 1878 ....G1174
Froissart in Britain, by H. Newbolt. 1900.H1058
From a Thatched Cottage, by E. G. Hayden N3208
From Australia and Japan, by "A.M." 1892 ....O372
From Behind the Arras, by Mrs. P. C. de Crespigny N1752
Fromberg (E. O.) Art of Painting on Glass. 1900 ....D1247
From Clue to Capture, by J. E. Muddock.N5441
From Crooked Roots, by J. Ackworth....N5
From Exile, by James Payn N6248
From Harvest to Haytime, by Mabel Hart.N3143
From Moor Isles, by Jessie Fothergill....N2298
From Sand Hill to Pine, by Bret Harte....N3151
From the Bosom of the Deep, by J. E. Muddock N5442
From the East unto the West, by Jane Barlow N507
From the Five Rivers, by Flora Annie Steel N7260
From the Green Bag, by F. M. Allen....N112
From whose Bourne, &c., by Robert Barr...N537
Frontenac (*Count*) and New France, under Louis XIV., by F. Parkman. 1891...H496
Frontier Mystery, by Bertram Mitford....N5342
Frost (H. F.) Life of Schubert. 1881....G2758
Frost (Thomas) Half-hours with the Early Explorers H2388
— The Life of Thomas Lord Lyttleton. 1876 ....G1962
— Lives of the Conjurors. 1876....G718
Frost and Fire. 2 vols. 1865 ....C1871
Froude (J. A.) Cæsar: A Sketch. 1899....G521
— The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891 ....H1074
— The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. 1881 ....H1491
— The English in the West Indies. 1888..H605
— English Seamen in the 16th Century. 1901 ....G2320
— History of England (from Fall of Wolsey to Defeat of Spanish Armada). 12 vols. 1899 ....H1076
— Inaugural Address Delivered to the University of St. Andrew's. (1869). 1869 ....O185
— Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1896.A581
— Life and Letters of Desiderius Erasmus. 1894 ....G1085
— Life of Bunyan. E.M.L. 1880 ....G392
— My Relations with Carlyle. 1903....G560
— Oceana. 1886 ....H3780
— Selections from the Writings of. *Ed.* by P. S. Allen. 1901 ....H968

Froude (J. A.) Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 vols. 1901........................O634

Contents:—Vol. I. Science of History. Times of Erasmus and Luther. Influence of the Reformation on Scottish Character. Philosophy of Catholicism. The Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties. Criticism and the Gospel History. The Book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of Monasteries. England's Forgotten Worthies. Homer. Lives of the Saints. Representative Men. Reynard the Fox. The Cat's Pilgrimage. Fables. Parable of the Bread-Fruit Tree. Compensation Vol. II. Calvinism. A Bishop of the Twelfth Century. (St. Hugo of Avalan). Newman on "The Grammar of Assent. Condition and Prospects of Protestantism. England and Her Colonies. A Fortnight in Kerry. Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject. The Merchant and his Wife. Progress. Education. England's War. Ireland since the Union. Scientific Method Applied to History. Vol. III. Annals of an English Abbey. (St. Albans). Revival of Romanism. Sea Studies. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic. Lucian Divus Cæsar. Uses of Landed Gentry. Party Politics. Leaves from a S. African Journal. Vol. IV. Thomas Becket. The Oxford Counter-Reformation. Origen and Celsus. Cagliostro of the Second Century. Cheneys and the House of Russell A Siding at a Railway Station.

— The Spanish Story of the Armada; and other Essays. 1892 ....H1092

— Thomas Carlyle: A History of his Life in London. (1834-81). 2 vols. 1884.G558

— The Two Chiefs of Dunboy N2349

— *Ed.* Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 3 vols. 1883............G540

— *Ed.* Reminiscences of Thos. Carlyle. 2 vols. 1881 ....G556

Browne (*Sir* J. Crichton-) and Alex. Carlyle. The Nemesis of Froude: A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Relations with Carlyle." 1903 ....O79

Frowd (J. G. Player-) Six Months in California. 1872 ....H3026

Frozen Deep, &c., by Wilkie Collins.........N1387

Frozen Hearts, by G. W. Appleton............N161

Fruit.

Bartrum (E.) The Book of Pears and Plums. 1903 ....D186

Beckett (Edwin) The Book of the Strawberry. 1902 ....D187

Grindon (Leo H.) Fruits and Fruit-Trees. 1885 ....D180

Hulme (F. E.) Wild-Fruits of the Country-Side. 1902 ....C1336

Thomas (H. H.) The Book of the Apple. 1902 ....D184

Ward (H. W.) The Book of the Grape. 1901 ....D185

Wright (S. T.) Fruit-Culture for Amateurs. 1897 ....D182

Fruits of Enlightenment, by L .N. Tolstoi. 1891 ....M1304

Fry (C. B.) and Others. Cricket...............E1601

Fry (*Sir* Edward) James Hack Tuke: A Memoir. 1899 ....G3058

— Studies by the Way. 1900..................O639

Contents:—The "Banquet" of Dante. Theory of Punishment. The Old Testament. Sermons. Conveyancing Strabo in Egypt. An Old Greek Farmer. Notes on Greece. Notes on Sicily.

Fry (Henry) History of the North Atlantic Steam Navigation. 1896 ....F1669

Fry's Magazine of Sports and Outdoor Life. K746—K750

Fryer (Alfred C.) Aidan the Apostle of England. 1902 ....G11

— Cuthbert of Lindisfarne: His Life and Times. 1880 ....G795

— Llantwit Major: A Fifth Century University. 1893 ....F1831

Fuel.

Phillips (H. J.) Fuels: Solid, Liquid, and Gaseous; their Analysis and Valuation. 1903 ....D1143

Schwackbhöfer (Franz) Fuel and Water: A Manual for Users of Steam and Water.D947

Sexton (A. H.) Fuel and Refractory Materials. 1897 ....D1144

Williams (C. W.) Fuel: Its Combustion and Economy. 1891 ....D1145

Fuel of Fire, by E. T. Fowler. *2 copies* N2314 N2315

Fugitive Anne, by Mrs. Campbell Praed...N6364

Fugitives, The, &c., by Mrs. Oliphant......N5923

Fugue. *See* Music (Theory).

Fulfilment, The, by Edith Allonby N136

Fuller (Margaret) Life of, by J. W. Howe. 1889 ....G1175

Fuller (Morris) The Life, Letters, and Writings of Bishop Davenant. 1897 ....G830

Fuller (Thos.) Wise Words and Quaint Counsels of. *Ed.*, with Memoir, by A. Jessop. 1892 ....O899

Bailey (J. E.) The Life of Thos. Fuller. 1874 ....G1176

Fullerton (Wm.) Architectural Examples, in Brick, Stone, Wood, &c. 1903.........E670

Fun, Ancient and Modern, by Maurice Davies. 2 vols. 1878 ....O879

Funcke (Otto) How to be Happy and make Others Happy. 1896 ....F1877

Fungi.

Cooke (M. C.) British Edible Fungi. 1891 ....C1437

— Fungi: Their Influences and Uses. 1875 ....C1441

— Introduction to the Study of Fungi. 1895 ....C1439

— Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi. 1904 ....C1438

— Rust, Smut, Mildew and Mould: The Study of Microscopic Fungi. 1902 ....C1440

Phillips (Wm.) Manual of the British Discomycetes. 1893 ....C1442

See also Botany.

Fur, Feather and Fin Series:—

The Grouse, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1894 ....E1821

The Hare, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1896 ....E1818

The Partridge, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1893 ....E1822

The Pheasant, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1895 ....E1823

Pike and Perch, by W. Senior. 1900...E1819

The Rabbit, by J. E. Harting. 1898...E1817

Fur, Feather and Fin Series.—Continued:—

Red Deer, by H. A. Macpherson and Others. 1896 ....E1814

The Salmon, by A. E. G. Hardy and Others. 1898 ....E1816

Snipe and Woodcock, by L. H. De V. Shaw. 1903 ...—....................E1820

The Trout, by the Marquis of Granby. 1898 ....E1815

Furley (*Sir* John) In Peace and War: Autobiographical Sketches. 1905..........G1177

Furneaux (W. S.) British Butterflies and Moths. 1894 ....C1170

— Elementary Chemistry. 1904 ....C1582

— Elementary Practical Hygiene. (Section I.) 1903 ....D1803

— Human Physiology. 1904 ....C754

— Life in Ponds and Streams. 1904 ......C1201

— The Sea Shore. 1903 ....C1208

Furnishing. *See* House Decoration.

Furniss (Harry) At Home. 1904..........G1180

— The Confessions of a Caricaturist. 2 vols. 1901 ....G1178

Furniture.

Hayden (Arthur) Chats on Old Furniture. 1905 ....E636

Litchfield (Frederick) How to Collect Old Furniture. 1904 ....E638

— Illustrated History of Furniture. 1899 ....E637

Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and Modern Furniture E640

Roe (F.) Old Oak Furniture E639

Sparrow (W. S.) The British Home of To-day. 1904 ....E716

Thonger (Charles) Book of Garden Furniture. 1903 ....D164

See also House Decoration.

Furnival (W. J.) Researches on Leadless Glazes D1180

Furse (George Armand) Marengo and Hohenlinden. 1800. 1903 ....H876

Further Adventures of Captain Kettle, by Cutcliffe Hyne N3475

Future State.

Arnold (*Sir* E.) Death—and Afterwards. 1887 ....A204

Chambers (Arthur) Our Life after Death. 1905 ....A202

Clarke (J. L.) The Eternal Saviour-Judge. 1905 ....A618

Cox (Samuel) Salvator Mundi. 1878...A647

Doughty (John) The World Beyond. 1890 ....A199

Drummond (Henry) The City Without a Church. 1893 ....A1074

Farrar (F. W.) Eternal Hope. 1892...A1087

— Mercy and Judgment: Last Words on Christian Eschatology. 1892...A190

Figuier (Louis) Day after Death. 1872..A198

Fiske (John) Life Everlasting. 1901....A191

— Man's Destiny A192

Giles (Chauncey) The Spiritual World and our Children there. 1891 ....A1412

Holcombe (W. H.) Our Children in Heaven. 1880 ....A988

Future State.—*Continued.*

Holcombe (W. H.) The Sexes, Here and Hereafter. 1884 ....A201

James (Wm.) Human Immortality. 1898.A194

Kellogg (J. H.) Harmony of Science and the Bible. 1879 ....A1008

Luckock (H. M.) After Death. 1902...A200

— The Intermediate State between Death and Judgment. 1890 ....A195

Milligan (Wm.) The Resurrection of the Dead. 1895 ....A1010

Myers (F. W. H.) Science and Future Life. 1901 ....O767

Oxenham (F. N.) What is the Truth as to Everlasting Punishment? 1882...A196

Patton (J. M.) Death of Death. 1881.A206

Petavel (E.) The Problem of Immortality. 1892 ....A197

Plumptre (E. H.) The Spirits in Prison; and other Studies on the Life after Death. 1885 ....A205

Salmond (S. D. F.) The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. 1903 ....A221

Swedenborg (E.) Heaven and Hell. 1893 ....A950

White (Edward) Life in Christ. 1878...A667

Fyfe (H. C.) Submarine Warfare. 1902...F1430

Fyffe (C. A.) History of Modern Europe. 3 vols. 1883 ....H867

———————— 1 Vol. 1895..........H870

Fylde of Lancashire, History of, by John Porter. 1876 ....H1320

Fytche (Albert) Burma, Past and Present. 2 vols. 1878 ....H3434

Fytton (Anne and Mary) Gossip from a Muniment Room. *Ed.* by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. 1897 ....G1181

Fyvie (John) Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty: A Georgian Galaxy. 1905 ....G3251

G

Gaboriau (Emile) La Corde au Cou, *in French* N10108

— Les Esclaves de Paris, *in French*......N10109

— File No. 113 ....N2541

— The Mystery of Orcival N2539

— Other People's Money N2540

Gabriel Conroy, by Bret Harte N3152

Gade (N. W.) Pianoforte Works E925

Contents:—Album Leaves, Op. 2, 19, 27, 31, 34, 36, 41.

Gadow (Hans) In Northern Spain. 1897...H4763

Gadsden (C. F. P.-) Practical Housewifery. 1905 ....D1914

Gaevernitz (G. von S.) Social Peace. 1900.F749

Gage (W. L.) Life of Mendelssohn. 1876...G2157

Gainsborough (Thomas) Arnold (G. M. Brock-) Life of Gainsborough. 1881 ....G1246

Boulton (W. B.) Gainsborough: His Life and Work G1247

Conway (*Sir* W. M.) Artistic Development of Gainsborough. 1886 ....E145

Fletcher (A. E.) Life of Gainsborough. 1904 ....G1248

Gower (*Lord* R. S.) Life of Gainsborough. 1903 ....G1249

Gairdner (James) Early Chroniclers of Europe: England L385
— History of the English Church in the Sixteenth Century, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the Death of Mary. 1902 ....A799
— The Houses of Lancaster and York. 1900 ....H250
— The Life and Reign of Richard III. 1878 ....G2633
— Life of Henry VII. 1889 ....G1482
— *Ed.* The Paston Letters. (1422-1509). 3 vols. 1897 ....G2458

Galatians, Epistle to.

Adeney (W. F.) Thessalonians and Galatians A544
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Galatians. 1896 ....A519
Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Galatians. 1900 ....A503
Jowett (B.) Epistle to the Galatians. 1894 ....A307
Lightfoot (J. B.) St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1884 ....A330
Parker (J.) Epistle to the Galatians. 1898 ....A478
Perowne (J. J.) *Ed.* The Epistle to the Galatians, *with Notes*, &c. 1905....A441
Ramsay (W. M.) A Historical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1899 ....A375

Galbraith (J. A.) and S. Haughton. Manual of Mathematical Tables C2123
Gale (Frederick) The Life of Robert Grimston. 1885 ....G1378
— Modern English Sports: Their Use and Abuse. 1885 ....E1753
Gale (F. H.) The Story of Protestantism. 1906 ....A898
Gall (John) and David Robertson. Popular Readings in Science. 1892 ....C13
Gallenga (Antonio) Episodes of my Second Life. 2 vols. 1884 ....G1250
— Iberian Reminiscences: Travelling Impressions of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. 1883 ....H4726
— The Pope and the King. 2 vols. 1879..H1780
— South America. 1880 ....H3081
— Two Years of the Eastern Question. 2 vols. 1877 ....F1202
Gallet (Louis) Captain Satan N2542
Gallichan (W. M.) Fishing in Wales. 1903.E1430
Gallon (Tom) Aunt Phipps N2543
— Boden's Boy N2544
— The Charity Ghost N2545
— The Man who knew better N2546
— Nobody's Baby N2547
Galloway (Robert L.) Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade: The Invention of the Steam Engine and the Origin of the Railway. 1898 ....D864
— History of Coal Mining in Great Britain. 1882 ....D865
Galloway (W. J.) Advanced Australia: Account of Australia on the Eve of Federation. 1899 ....H2005
Gallwey (*Sir* R. P.-) Letters to Young Shooters. 2 vols. 1890 ....E1835

Galt (John) Annals of the Parish: The Ayrshire Legatees N2550
Galton (Arthur) The Character and Times of Thomas Cromwell. 1887 ....G780
— Two Essays upon Matthew Arnold; with some of his Letters to the Author. 1897 ....L546
— Urbana Scripta: Studies of Five Living Poets, &c. 1885 ....L514

Contents:—Tennyson, Browning, Matthew Arnold, Swinburne, Wm. Morris.

Galton (Francis) The Art of Travel. 1876.H2372
— Finger Prints. 1892 ....C744
— Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development. 1883 ....B425
— Natural Inheritance. 1889 ....B426
— and Others. Sociological Papers. 1905....F68

Contents:—Origin and Use of the word Sociology. Eugenics: Civics: as Applied Sociology. Woman in Early Civilization. Life in an English Agricultural Village. Sociology, Social Science, and Philosophy.

Galton (F. W.) *Ed.* Workers on their Industries. 1896 ....F1463
Gambado (Geoffrey) An Academy for Grown Horsemen. 1905 ....O190
Gambaro (Raffaele) Lessons in Commerce. 1904 ....F1653
Gambler, The, by Katharine Cecil Thurston N7715
Gambles with Destiny, by George Griffith.N2789
Gambling: Chance and Luck, by R. A. Proctor. 1889 ....F1617
Game and the Candle, by Rhoda Broughton.N980
Game Birds. *See* Birds, *Fur, Feather and Fin Series.*
Gamekeeper at Home, by Richard Jefferies. 1890 ....C260
Game Laws and Grouse Moors, by D. G. F. Macdonald. 1872 ....D78
Game of Life, by D. Dale N1710
Game of Love, by Gertrude Warden....N8352
Games. *See* Sports and Pastimes.
Gamlin (Hilda) George Romney and his Art. 1894 ....G2683
— Nelson's Friendships. 2 vols. 1899...G2328
Ganot (*Prof.*) Elementary Treatise on Physics. *Trans.* by E. Atkinson. 1881....C1672
Ganthony (Robert) Bunkum Entertainments E1594
— Practical Ventriloquism. 1893 ....E1964
Ganz (Hugo) The Downfall of Russia. 1904.H1922
Ganz (H. F. W.) Practical Hints on Painting, Composition, &c. 1905 ....E189
Gaol Cradle, The, Who Rocks it? 1873....F409
Garbett (E. L.) Rudimentary Architecture. 1897 ....E681
Garcke (E.) and J. M. Fells. Factory Accounts. 1902 ....C2190
Garden (*Mrs.*) *Ed.* Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd G1502

Garden Cities.

Howard (Ebenezer) Garden Cities of To-morrow. 1902 ....F390
Sennett (A. R.) Garden Cities in Theory and Practice. 2 vols. 1905 ....F391

Garden Furniture, The Book of, by Chas. Thonger. 1903 ....D164

Gardening.

Arnott (S.) The Book of Bulbs. 1901...D196
— The Book of Climbing Plants and Wall Shrubs. 1903 ....D162
Bailey (L. H.) Garden-Making. 1905...D134
— The Nursery-Book. 190[illegible] D135
— Plant-Breeding. 1904 ....D136
Baltet (Charles) Grafting and Budding. 1903 ....D139
Bardswell (F. A.) The Book of Town and Window Gardening. 1903.........D258
Batson (H. M.) A Book of the Country and the Garden. 1903 ....C412
Beeton's Dictionary of Every-day Gardening D127
— New Gardening Book D141
Blomfield (R.) and F. I. Thomas. The Formal Garden in England. 1892......D252
Bourne (S. E.) The Book of the Daffodil. 1903 ....D198
Boyle (E. V.) Days and Hours in a Garden. 1887 ....D262
— Seven Gardens and a Palace. 1900.D263
— Sylvana's Letters to an Unknown Friend. 1900 ....D264
Bright (H. A.) The English Flower Garden. 1881 ....D189
— A Year in a Lancashire Garden. 1879 ....D142
Brotherston (R. P.) The Book of the Carnation. 1904 ....D197
Burbidge (F. W.) The Book of the Scented Garden. 1905 ....D165
— Cultivated Plants: Their Production and Improvement. 1877 ....D143
Cook (E. T.) Gardening for Beginners.D144
Dowie (M. M.) Things about our Neighbourhood. 1903 ....C411
Drury (W. D.) *Ed.* Book of Gardening. 1900 ....D132
— *Ed.* Open-air Gardening. 1901......D146
Earle (*Mrs.* C. W.) Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1897 ....D147
— More Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden. 1899 ....D148
— A Third Pot-Pourri. 1903............D149
Elizabeth and her German Garden. 1899.D260
Ely (H. R.) A Woman's Hardy Garden. 1903 ....D150
Fish (D. S.) The Book of the Window Garden. 1906 ....D259
Fitzherbert (S. W.) The Book of the Wild Garden. 1903 ....D256
Glenny (G. M. F.) Kitchen Gardening Made Easy. 1905 ....D237
Goldring (Wm.) The Book of the Lily. 1905 ....D200
Haggard (H. R.) A Gardener's Year. 1905 ....D151
Halsham (John) Every Man his own Gardener. 1904 ....D152
Heath (F. G.) My Garden Wild, and what I grew there. 1881 ....D257
Hibberd (Shirley) The Amateur's Flower Garden. 1878 ....D190
— The Amateur's Greenhouse and Conservatory. 1878 ....D178
— Amateur's Kitchen Garden. 1877...D238

Gardening.—*Continued.*

Hibberd (Shirley) Profitable Gardening.D239
Hobday (E.) Cottage Gardening. 1901.D153
— Villa Gardening. 1887 ....D154
Hole (S. R.) A Book about the Garden. 1892 ....D155
— The Six of Spades: A Book about the Garden. 1872 ....D156
Hunn (C. E.) and L. H. Bailey. The Amateur's Practical Garden-book. 1900 ....D157
Ilott (Chas.) The Book of Asparagus. 1901 ....D242
Jekyll (Gertrude) Home and Garden. 1900 ....D158
— Lilies for English Gardens. 1901...D201
— Wall and Water Gardens D253
— Wood and Garden. 1899..............D159
Kitchen and Market Garden...............D236
Lynch (R. I.) The Book of the Iris. 1904.D199
Maryon (Maud) How the Garden Grew. 1900 ....D160
Mawson (T. H.) The Art and Craft of Garden Making. 1900 ....D254
May (W. J.) Greenhouse Management for Amateurs D179
Newsham (J. C.) The Horticultural Note Book. 1906 ....D169
Northcote (*Lady* R.) The Book of Herbs. 1903 ....D163
Ormerod (E. A.) Hand-book of Insects Injurious to Orchard and Bush Fruits. 1898 ....C1165
— Manual of Injurious Insects: Prevention and Remedy for their attacks to Food Crops, Trees, and Fruit. 1890 ....C1153
Pink (James) Potatoes: How to Grow and Show them. 1879 ....D248
Roberts (Harry) The Book of Old-Fashioned Flowers. 1904 ....D195
Robinson (W.) The English Flower Garden. 1905 ....D191
— The Wild Garden. 1904 ....D202
Rowles (W. F.) How to make and Manage a Garden. 1905 ....D166
Sanders (T. W.) An Encyclopædia of Gardening. 1896 ....D128
Sedding (J. D.) Garden-Craft, Old and New. 1891 ....D167
Smee (Alfred) My Garden: Its Plan and Culture. 1872 ....D168
The Solitary Summer. 1900 ....D261
Sutton's Culture of Vegetables and Flowers. 1895 ....D173
Tallack (J. C.) The Book of the Greenhouse. 1901 ....D177
Thomson (David) Handy-book of the Flower Garden. 1887 ....D192
Thonger (Charles) The Book of Garden Design. 1905 ....D255
Vilmorin-Andrieux (MM.) The Vegetable Garden. 1885 ....D240
Vos (G. H.) Easily Grown Hardy Perennials D193
Wells (F. M.) The Suburban Garden. 1901 ....D170

Gardening.—*Continued.*

Williamson (Wm.) The British Gardener: A Practical Manual. 1901 ....D171
Wood (John) Hardy Perennials. 1884...D194
Wood (Samuel) Guide to Good Gardening. 1891 ....D172
Wythes (Geo.) The Book of Vegetables. 1902 ....D241
See also Ferns, Fruit, Mushrooms, Orchids, Roses, Trees.

Garden Literature, Gleanings in, by W. C. Hazlitt. 1904 ....L858
Garden of Allah, by R. Hichens N3248
Garden of Mystery, by Richard Marsh......N5135
Gardiner (B. M.) The French Revolution. 1902 ....H258
Gardiner (S. R.) Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution. 1899 ......H1135
— Cromwell's Place in History. 1897......H1147
— Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. 1637-1649. 2 vols. 1882 ....H1133
— First two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. 1905 ....H260
— History of England; from 1603 to 1642. 10 vols. 1883 ....H1112
— History of England under Buckingham and Charles I. 2 vols. 1875 ....H1129
— History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. (1649-1656). 3 vols. 1894.H1139
— History of the Great Civil War. (1642-1649). 3 vols. 1886 ....H1136
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1901 ....H1147
— Outline of English History. 1903......H990
— The Personal Government of Charles I. (1628-1637). 2 vols. 1877 ....H1131
— A Student's History of England. 3 vols. 1904 ....H992
—————— 1 Vol. 1904......H991
— Thirty Years' War. (1618-48). 1903....H259
— What Gunpowder Plot Was. 1897......H1122
Gardner (*Col.* Alexander), Soldier and Traveller. Memoirs of, *ed.* by H. Pearse. 1898..G1252
Gardner (Alice) The Conflict of Duties, and other Essays. 1903 ....O643

Contents:—Religious Needs and Moral Idea of the Intellectual Life. Secretarianism. Symbolism in Religion. Prof. Seeley as a Moral and Religious Teacher. Christianity as a Historical Religion. Man's Responsibility for his Belief. Moral Teaching of History. Early Christian Mysticism. Religious instruction in Schools. Hatred and Charity. Theological Reading for Non-Theological Readers. Truthfulness. Religion and Good Taste. Grounds of Religious Liberty. Confession and Spiritual Direction.

— Julian, Philosopher and Emperor, and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity. 1901 ....G1697
Gardner (E. A.) Handbook of Greek Sculpture. 1905 ....E737
Gardner (Edmund G.) Dante's Ten Heavens: A Study of the Paradiso. 1898.........L793
— The Story of Florence. 1900 ....H1822
Gardner (Percy) A Historic View of the New Testament. 1901 ....A353
Gardner (W. J.) History of Jamaica. 1873.H609

Carenganze.

Arnot (F. S.) Bihé and Garenganze: Travels in Central Africa H2685
— Garenganze: Seven Years' Mission Work in Central Africa H2686

Gareth and Lynette, &c., by Lord Tennyson. 1872 ....M953
Garibaldi, Campaign of, in the two Sicilies, by C. S. Forbes. 1861 ....H1793
Bent (J. T.) The Life of Guiseppe Garibaldi. 1881 ....G1253
Garland (Hamlin) The Tyranny of the Dark.N2552
Garnered, by Richard Marsh N5136
Garnett (Edward) The Paradox Club. 1888...O191
Garnett (J. H.) Wood-Carving. 1905........E455
Garnett (L. M. J.) Greek Folk-Songs, with Essays on Survival of Paganism and the Science of Folk-Lore. 1888......A1666
— The Women of Turkey and their Folk-Lore. 1890 ....A1694
Garnett (R.) The Age of Dryden [in English Literature]. 1895 ....L477
— Edward Gibbon Wakefield and the Colonization of South Australia and New Zealand. 1898 ....G3119
— Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography. 1899 ....L882
— Essays of an Ex-Librarian. 1901..........L682

Contents:—Translating Homer. Date and occasion of "The Tempest." Poetry of Coleridge. Shelley and Beaconsfield. Story of Gycia. Love-story of Luigi Tansillo Beckford's "Vathek." Thomas Moore. T. L. Peacock. Matthew Arnold. R. W. Emerson. Shelley's Views on Art.

— A History of Italian Literature. 1898.L781
— Life of R. W. Emerson. 1888...........G1064
— Life of Thos. Carlyle. 1887 ....G561
— Life of John Milton. 1890.................G2198
— The Twilight of the Gods, &c.............N2553
Garnett (Wm.) Heroes of Science: Physicists G2495
Garnier (R. M.) Annals of the British Peasantry. 1895 ....F716
— History of the English Landed Interest. 2 vols. 1892 ....F813
Garnier (John) Sin and Redemption. 1895...A207
Garnier (T. P.) The Title-Deeds of the Church of England A784
Garrard (F. J.) Watch Repairing, Cleaning, &c. 1903 ....D1336
Garrett (Edward) Rab Bethune's Double...N2554
Garrett (R. and A.) House Decorating in Painting, Woodwork and Furniture. 1877 ....D1899
Garrick (David) The Life of, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 1868 ....G1254
Garsdale, Sedburgh and Dent [Yorkshire], by W. Thompson. 1892 ....H4146
Garstang (John) and Percy E. Newberry. *See* Newberry.
Garten (Theodor Hertz-) Through the Red-Litten Windows; The Old River House N2551
Garvie (A. E.) The Ritchlian Theology, Critical and Constructive. 1902 ....A117
— *Ed.* Epistle to the Romans, *with Notes*, &c. 1901 ....A541

Gas Engineering.

Hughes (S.) Gas Works: Their Construction and Arrangement. 1892 ....D1237
Newbigging (Thomas) Handbook for Gas Engineers and Managers. 1904........D1239

Gas Engines.

Bale (M. Powis) Gas and Oil Engine Management. 1903 ....D990
Goodeve (T. M.) Gas Engines. 1898...D953
Hiscox (G. D.) Gas, Gasoline, and Oil Engines. 1906 ....D1240
Lieckfeld (G.) Management of Gas Engines D988
Mathot (R. E.) Gas Engines and Producer-Gas Plants. 1905 ....D989
Perry (John) Gas Engines. 1902 ......D958

Gas Fitting.

Black (John) Gas Fitting. 1895 ....D417
Grafton (Walter) Handbook of Practical Gas-Fitting. 1901 ....D418
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Practical Gas-Fitting. 1900 ....D419

Gaskell (*Mrs.*) Cranford. *2 copies*.N2555 N2556
— The Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1905......G334
— Lizzie Leigh, &c. N2574
— Mary Barton, &c. *2 copies*...N2557 N2558
— Ruth N2560
— Wives and Daughters N2575
Payne (G. A.) Mrs. Gaskell and Knutsford. 1900 ....G1256
Gaskell (*Lady* C. Milnes) Spring in a Shropshire Abbey. 1905 ....H4096
Gaskell (Geo.) Algeria as it is. 1875......H2626
Gaskell (Philip) The Senior Major N2561
Gas Lighting, A Century of: A Sketch of Wm. Murdoch, the Inventor. 1892...D1238
Gasparin (*Countess de*) By the Sea Shore. 1867 ....O192
— Human Sadness. 1864 ....O193
Gasquet (*Abbot*) English Monastic Life. 1904.A859
— The Eve of the Reformation. 1900......A887
— The Great Pestilence. (1348-9). 1893...H866
— Henry the III. and the Church. 1905...A785
— Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. 2 vols. 1902 ....A583
— The Last Abbot of Glastonbury (Richd. Whiting). 1895 ....G3192
Gaston de Latour. by Walter Pater............N6225
Gastrell (W. S. H.) Our Trade in the World. 1897 ....F1478
Gastronomy as a Fine Art, by Brillat-Savarin. 1877 ....D1935
Gate Beautiful, by Hugh Macmillan. 1891.A1176
Gateless Barrier, by Lucas Malet. *2 copies* N5045 N5046
Gate of the Desert, by John Oxenham......N6018
Gates of Dawn, by Fergus Hume.............N3423
Gates of Eden, by Annie S. Swan............N7368
Gathering Clouds, by F. W. Farrar. *2 copies* N2237 N2238
Gathorne-Hardy (A. E.) *See* Hardy.
Gätke (Heinrich) Heligoland as an Ornithological Observatory. 1895 ....C1057
Gaudenzio Ferrari, Life of, by E. Halsey. 1904 ....G1245
Gaulot (Paul) A Conspiracy Under the Terror. Marie Antoinette, Toulan, Jarjayes. 1904 ....H1616
— A Friend of Queen Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen. 2 vols. 1894.......G1117
Gautier (A.) Diet and Dietetics. 1906...D1944
Gautier (Théophile) Mademoiselle de Maupin, *in French* N10111
Camp (Maxime du) Life of Gautier. 1893 ....G1257
Gaverocks, The, by S. Baring-Gould.........N2663
Gaveston (Piers) A Chapter of Early Constitutional History, by W. P. Dodge. 1899 ....G1258
Gay (Albert) and C. H. Yeaman. Central Station Electricity Supply. 1906 .....D699
Gay (J. Drew) Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte: Reminiscences of the War in Turkey. 1878 ....H1979
Geake (Charles) and Sir F. C. Gould. John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland. 1904 ....O194
Gearey (Caroline) Views of Life O195
— *Ed.* Cowper and Mary Unwin............G748
Geddes (Patrick) Chapters in Modern Botany. 1899 ....C1237
— and J. Arthur Thomson. The Evolution of Sex. 1901 ....D1766
Geddie (John) The Lake Regions of Central Africa. 1881 ....H2700
— The Russian Empire: Historical and Descriptive. 1882 ....H1911
Gee (G. E.) Goldsmith's Handbook. 1903...D1298
— Silversmith's Handbook. 1890 ....D1306
Gee (Wm.) Short Studies in Nature Knowledge. 1895 ....C1859
Gee (W. H. H.) and B. Stewart. *See* Stewart.
Geen (Philip) What I have seen while Fishing, and how I have caught my Fish.1905.E1418
Geere (H. V.) By Nile and Euphrates. 1904 ....H3639
Gehring (F.) Life of W. A. Mozart. 1883..G2260
Geikie (*Sir* Archibald) Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad. 1882 ....C1498
— Geology. *Primer*. 1898 ....C1473
— Landscape in History. 1905 ....C1873
— Memoir of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay. 1895 ....G2587
— Outlines of Field Geology. 1879.........C1508
— The Scenery of Scotland. 1901 ....C1885
— Scottish Reminiscences. 1904 ....O196
Geikie (Cunningham) The English Reformation. 1882 ....A885
— Hours with the Bible. 10 vols. 1896-7.A480
— The Life and Words of Christ. 1903...A628
Geikie (James) Earth Sculpture: The Origin of Land Forms. 1904 ....C1860
— The Great Ice Age and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man. 1874 ....C1919
— Prehistoric Europe: A Geological Sketch. 1881 ....C1503
Geil (W. E.) A Yankee on the Yangtze. 1904 ....H3183
Gems. *See* Precious Stones.
Gems of National Poetry. *Ed.* by Mrs. Valentine. 1893 ....M33
Gender in Satin, by "Rita" N6693
General Bounce, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5255

Genesis, Book of.

Bennett (W. H.) *Ed.* Genesis.............A525
Gray (J. C.) Book of Genesis A490
Jukes (Andrew) The Types of Genesis. 1875 ....A290

Genesis, Book of.—*Continued.*
Mitchell (H. G.) The World before Abraham. 1901 ....A316
Parker (J.) Book of Genesis. 1903......A455
Rapkin (G.) Genesis in Harmony with Itself and Science. 1899 ....A175
Robertson (F. W.) Notes on Genesis. 1903 ....A291
Smith (George) The Chaldean Account of Genesis. 1876 ....C630
Genesis of Evil and other Sermons, by S. Cox. 1880 ....A1061
Genevieve, by A. de Lamartine N4468

Genius.
Ellis (Havelock) A Study of British Genius. 1904 ....B438
Lombroso (Cesare) The Man of Genius. 1905 ....B439
Genna (E.) Irresponsible Philanthropists. 1881 ....F244

Genoa.
Bent (J. T.) Genoa: How the Republic Rose and Fell. 1881 ....H1807
Johnson (V. W.) Genoa the Superb. [1892] H4442
Malleson (G. B.) Studies from Genoese History. 1875 ....H1808

Gentle Life Series.
Friswell (J. Hain) Essays on English Writers for Students L659
— The Gentle Life: Essays in aid of the Formation of Character. 2 vols. F1875
— *Ed.* Like unto Christ: A New Translation of the "Imitatio Christi"..A642
Gentleman Adventurer, by John B. Burton.N1077
Gentleman of France, by Stanley Weyman.N8412
Gentleman of Leisure, by Edgar Fawcett...N2240
Gentleman of the Old School, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3867 N3868
Gentleman's Magazine. Vol. 260. 1886 to date, *in progress* ....K770—K810
Geoff, by Gertrude Forde N2286
Geoffrey Stirling, by Mrs. Leith-Adams N12
Geoffry Hamlyn, by Henry Kingsley.........N4256

Geography.
Adams (C. C.) A Text-Book of Commercial Geography. 1904 ....H2352
Bates (H. W.) *Ed.* Central America, West Indies and South America. 1878......H3052
Boon (F. C.) A Commercial Geography of Foreign Nations. 1901 ....H2352
Chisholm (G. G.) Handbook of Commercial Geography. 1904 ....H2354
Forster (H. O. Arnold) This World of Ours. 1898 ....H2355
Hayden (F. V.) and A. R. C. Selwyn, *Eds.* North America: A Compendium of Geography and Travel. 1883......H2904
Jacobs (Joseph) The Story of Geographical Discovery. 1901 ....H2351
Keane (A. H.) Asia: Compendium of Geography. 1882 ....H3125
Lyde (L. W.) Commercial Geography of the British Empire H3763
Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) A New Geography. 1905 ....H2359

Geography.—*Continued.*
Mill (H. R.) *Ed.* The International Geography. 1899 ....H2356
— New Lands: Their Resources and Prospective Advantages. 1900...H246

Contents:—Canada, Newfoundland, America, Australia, South Africa.

Pitman's Commercial Geography of the World H2357
Rudler (F. W.) and G. G. Chisholm. Europe: Compendium of Geography. 1885 ....H3654
Wallace (A. R.) *Ed.* Australasia: Compendium of Geography. 1879 ....H4874
Yeats (John) Map Studies of the Mercantile World. 1890 ....H2358

Geology.
Ansted (D. T.) Geological Gossip. 1861.C1516
— The Great Stone-book of Nature. 1863 ....C1469
Bakewell (Robert) Introduction to Geology. 1838 ....C1470
Bird (Charles) Elementary Geology. 1902 ....C1471
Bonney (T. G.) The Story of our PlanetC1489
Browne (A. J. Jukes-) Geology: An Elementary Handbook. 1893 ...C1472
— Student's Handbook of Physical Geology. 1884 ....C1486
Darwin (Charles) Researches into the Geology of Countries Visited, during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." 1902.C293
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Geological History of Plants. 1888 ....C1351
— The Meeting-Place of Geology and History. 1894 ....C1515
— Modern Science in Bible Lands. 1888 ....C1505
— Some Salient Points in the Science of the Earth. 1893 ....C1490
Figuier (Louis) The World before the Deluge. 1867 ....C1487
Geikie (*Sir* Archibald) Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad. 1882......C1498
— Geology. *Primer.* 1898 ....C1473
— Outlines of Field Geology. 1879...C1508
— Text-book of Geology. 2 vols. 1903 ....C1474
Hartwig (George) Subterranean World. 1875 ....C1507
Howorth (H. H.) The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood. 2 vols. 1893 ....C1519
Hutchinson (H. N.) The Story of the Hills. 1892 ....C1494
Huxley (T. H.) Discourses, Biological and Geological. 1894 ....C473
Judd (J. W.) The Student's Lyell: A Manual of Elementary Geology.1896.C1478
Kingsley (Chas.) Town Geology. 1872.C1509
Kinns (Samuel) Moses and Geology: The Harmony of the Bible with Science. 1886 ....C1521
Lyell (*Sir* Charles) Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. 1873..C1506
— Principles of Geology. 2 vols. 1867.C1476
Mantell (G. A.) Medals of Creation: Lessons in Geology. 2 vols. 1844...C1523

Geology.—*Continued.*
Marr (J. E.) The Principles of Stratigraphical Geology. 1898 ....C1488
Miller (Hugh) Sketch-book of Popular Geology. 1889 ....C1510
Molloy (Gerald) Geology and Revelation. 1873 ....C1522
Morris (I. H.) Geometrical Drawing. 1905 ....E279
Nichols (Arthur) Chapters from the Physical History of the Earth. 1880.C1517
Ormathwaite (*Lord*) Astronomy and Geology Compared. 1872 ....C2019
Page (David) Chips and Chapters: A Book for Young Geologists. 1869.C1511
— Economic Geology. 1874 ....C1514
— Geology for General Readers. 1866.C1512
— Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology. 1859 ....C1485
Phillips (John) Manual of Geology, Theoretical and Practical. 2 vols. 1885...C1479
Contents:—Vol. I. Physical Geology and Palæontology. Vol. II. Stratigraphical Geology and Palæontology.
Portlock (*Lieut.-Col.*) Treatise on Geology. 1853 ....C1481
Prestwich (Joseph) Collected Papers on some Controverted Questions of Geology. 1895 ....C1482
Ramsay (A. C.) The Physical Geology of Great Britain. 1878 ....C1500
Roberts (R. D.) An Introduction to Modern Geology. 1893 ....C1483
Scott (W. B.) Introduction to Geology. 1897 ....C1484
Seeley (H. G.) The Story of the Earth in Past Ages C1491
Tate (Ralph) Rudimentary Treatise on Geology. 1890 ....C1518
Taylor (J. E.) Geological Stories. 1904.C1513
Woodward (H. B.) The Geology of England and Wales. 1887 ....C1499
Zittel (K. A. von) History of Geology and Palæontology to the end of the 19th Century. 1901 ....C1525
For Geology of various Countries, *see under* Names of Countries required.
See also Palæontology, Physiography, Rocks.

Geometry.
Andrew (S. O.) Geometry: The Theory and Practice of Euclid. 1903....C2199
Angel (Henry) Practical Plane and Solid Geometry C2205
Baker (W. M.) and A. A. Bourne. Elementary Geometry. 1904 ....C2200
Binns (W. S.) Treatise on Descriptive Geometry C2102
Burchett (R.) Practical Geometry. 1867 ....C2207
Hann (James) Treatise on Analytical Geometry. 1897 ....C2201
Heather (J. F.) Descriptive Geometry. 1899 ....C2203
— Practical Plane Geometry. 1900...C2204
Morris (I. H.) and J. Husband. Practical Plane and Solid Geometry. 1903....C2206
Smith (J. H.) Elements of Geometry. 1886 ....C2211

Geometry.—*Continued.*
Spooner (H. J.) Elements of Geometrical Drawing. 1901 ....E280
Tarn (E. W.) Practical Geometry. 1882 ....C2208
See also Euclid.

George (Henry) The Menace of Privilege. 1905 ....F36
— A Perplexed Philosopher. 1893....F826
— Protection or Free Trade. 1903....F862
— Social Problems. 1904 ....F28
Contents:—Over-production. Unemployed Labour. Effects of Machinery. What we must do. City and Country English Agricultural Labourers.
George (Hereford B.) Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. 1899 ....H1629
George Eastmont, Wanderer, by John Law.N4477
George Goring's Daughter, by M. E. Carr.N1236
George Linton, by John Robinson....N6745
George Mandeville's Husband, by Eliz. Robins N6731

Georges I.—IV. of England.
The Court of England under George IV. Founded on a Diary and Letters written by Queen Caroline and Others. 2 vols. 1896 ....H1217
Fitzgerald (Percy) Life of George the IV. 2 vols. 1881 ....G1266
— Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 2 vols. 1882 ....G1264
Greville (C. C. F.) Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. (1818-1837). 3 vols. 1874....H1219
Jesse (J. H.) Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George III. 3 vols. 1867.G1261
McCarthy (Justin) History of the Four Georges. 2 vols. 1884 ....H1195
Morris (E. E.) The Early Hanoverians. 1713-49. 1899 ....H255
Preston (T.) The Jubilee of George III. 1887 ....H1201
Saussure (C. de) A Foreign View of England in the Reigns of George I. and II. 1902 ....H1200
Thackeray (W. M.) The Four Georges. 1870 ....O478
George St. George Julian, the Prince, by Henry Cockton N1359

Georgia.
Leigh (F. B.) Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation. 1833 ....H3035
Wardrop (Olive) The Kingdom of Georgia. 1888 ....H3553

Georgievics (Georg von) The Chemical Technology of Textile Fabrics. 1902....D1548
— Chemistry of Dye-Stuffs. 1903....D1134
Gerald (F. A.) Some Fair Hibernians. 1897 ....G1609
Gerald Estcourt, by Florence Marryat....N5117
Gerald Eversley's Friendship, by J. E. C. Welldon N8379
Geraldy (Frank) and Count Moncel. *See* Moncel.
Gerard (Dorothea) The Blood-Tax. *2 copies* N2562 N2563
— The Bridge of Life N2564
— The Conquest of London N2565

Gerard (Dorothea) The Improbable Idyl...N2566
— Lot 13 ...N2567
— Made of Money ...N2568
— One Year ...N2569
— Recha ...N2570
— Sawdust ...N2571
— The Three Essentials. *2 copies*.N2572 N2573
Gerard (E.) The Land Beyond the Forest: Facts, Figures, &c., from Transylvania. 2 vols. 1888 ...H3714
Gerard (E. D.) Reata: What's in a Name.N2576
Gerard (Frances A.) A King's Romance: The Story of Milan and Natalie, First King and Queen of Servia. 1903...G2179
— The Romance of Ludwig II. of Bavaria. 1899 ...G1948
— Some Celebrated Irish Beauties of Last Century. 1895 ...G1608
Gerard (John) The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer. (Nature and Science). 1904...C65
— What was the Gunpowder Plot? 1897,H1123
Gerard (Morice) The Adventures of an Equerry ...N2577
— A Black Vintage ...N2578
— The Man of the Moment ...N2579
— The Tenant of the Grange ...N2580
Gerard (*Sir* M. G.) Leaves from the Diaries of a Soldier and Sportsman. 1903...E1754
Gerard, by M. E. Braddon ...N885
German (Edward) The Just So Song Book.E1305
— Merrie England. *Opera*. P.S. ...E1055
V.S. ...E1198

German Language.

Balby (G. E.) A German Commercial Reader. 1900 ...L177
— A Manual of German Commercial Correspondence. 1896 ...L178
Busch (Oscar) Manual of German Conversation. 1855 ...L180
Cassell's German Dictionary, by Eliz. Weir. 1906 ...L182
Lubke (W.) Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during Middle Ages. 1876 ...E108
Ollendorf (H. G.) A New Method of Learning a Language in Six Months, adapted to the German, *and Key*...L171
Otto (Emil) Elementary German Grammar. 1904 ...L174
— First German Book. 1896...L173
— German Conversation Grammar, *and Key* ...L175
Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in German ...L179
Slater (J. A.) The World's Commercial Products ...L48

German Literature.

Gostick (Joseph) German Literature. 1849 ...L737
Gostwick (Joseph) and R. Harrison. Outlines of German Literature. 1873...L738
Hosmer (J. K.) A Short History of German Literature. 1892 ...L736
Metcalfe (Frederick) History of German Literature. 1858 ...L739
Phillips (Mary E.) Handbook of German Literature. 1895 ...L740

Germany.

Arnold (Matthew) Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 1874 ...F1824
Baedeker (Karl) Hand-book for Northern Germany. 1900 ...H4504
— Hand-book for Southern Germany. 1902 ...H4505
Beard (Charles) Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany. 1889...H1733
Brown (J. C.) Schools of Forestry in Germany. 1887 ...D280
Conrad (J.) German Universities for the last Fifty Years. 1885 ...F1825
Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck and State Socialism. 1891 ...F521
— German Life in Town and Country. 1901 ...H4506
— German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899 ...F522
Fisher (Herbert) The Mediæval Empire. 2 vols. 1898 ...H1868
German Empire of To-day, by "Veritas." 1902 ...H1725
German Home Life. 1876 ...H4507
German Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 1846 ...A891
Göhre (Paul) The Evangelical-Social Movement in Germany ...F23
Gould (S. B.-) The Church in Germany. 1891 ...A818
— Germany, Past and Present. 2 vols. 1879 ...H1706
Green (S. G.) Pictures from the German Fatherland ...H4508
Heine (Heinrich) Germany. 2 vols. 1892 ...H4509
Henderson (E. F.) A History of Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894 ...H1716
— A Short History of Germany. (A.D. 9-1871). 2 vols. 1902...H1711
Hillebrand (Karl) History of German Thought. 1880 ...B420
Mahaffy (J. P.) and J. E. Rogers. Sketches from a Tour through Germany. 1889.H3670
Malleson (G. B.) The Battle-Fields of Germany. 1884 ...H1726
— The Refounding of the German Empire. (1848-71). 1893 ...H1722
Marx (Karl) Revolution and Counter-Revolution. 1904 ...H1721
Menzel (W.) The History of Germany (Earliest Period to Present Day). 3 vols. 1852 ...H1713
Narjoux (Felix) Notes and Sketches of an Architect. 1876 ...H3672
The Pan-Germanic Doctrine: Being a Study of Political Aims and Aspirations. 1904 ...H1708
Rimmer (Alfred) The Early Homes of Prince Albert. 1883 ...H4511
Schierbrand (Wolf von) Germany: The Welding of a World Power. 1903...H1709
Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of Three Nations. 1901 ...H3676
Whitman (Sidney) Imperial Germany. 1891 ...H1710

Germany.—*Continued.*

Wolff (H. W.) The Country of the Vosges. 1891 ....H4533

See also Franco-German War.

Germany: A Winter's Tale; Romancero. Books I. and II. by Heinrich Heine. 1905 ....M489

Germ-Plasm: A Theory of Heredity, by A. Weismann. 1893 ....B429

Geronimo, by Lady Herbert N3224

Gerrard (Paul H.) A Sleep-Walker N2583

Gerrare (Wirt) The Story of Moscow.1900.H1936

Gerstaëcker (Frederick) The Feathered Arrow N2585

— A Sailor's Adventure N2586

Gertrude, by E. M. Sewell N7147

Géruzez (Eugène) Histoire de la Littérature francaise depuis ses origines jusqu'a la Révolution, *in French.* 2 vols. 1891 ....L709

Gervinus (G. G.) Shakespeare Commentaries. 1883 ....L638

Gessert (M. A.) The Art of Painting on Glass. 1900 ....D1247

Gessi (Romolo, *Pasha*) Seven Years in the Soudan. 1892 ....H2662

Gesta Christi, by C. L. Brace. 1886.........A681

Gesta Romanorum. *Trans.* by Charles Swan N2584

Ghiberti (Lorenzo) Life of, by L. Scott. 1882 ....G1270

Ghost, The, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.........N6365

Ghost Camp, by Rolf Boldrewood...............N769

Ghost of the Englishwoman, by J. H. De Lisle N1759

Ghosts. *See* Apparitions.

Ghosts, by H. and K. Prichard. *2 copies* N6382 N6383

Ghosts, by H. Ibsen. *A Drama.* 1891...M1138

Giant Circumstance, by John Oxenham. *2 copies* N6019 N6027

Giant's Gate, by Max Pemberton. *2 copies* N6299 N6312

Gibbins (H. de B.) British Commerce and Colonies. 1899 ....F1494

— Commercial Examination Papers. 1892.F1650

— Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century. 1903 ....F1479

— The Economics of Commerce F1651

— English Social Reformers. 1902.........G2858

Contents:—Wm. Langland and John Ball. Sir Thos. More. Wesley and Wilberforce. Ostler, Shaftesbury and Owen. Kingsley and the Christian Socialists. Carlyle and Ruskin.

— Industrial History of England. 1904...F1495

— and R. A. Hadfield. *See* Hadfield.

Gibbon (Charles) For the King...............N2587

— A Hard Knot N2588

— A Heart's Problem N2589

Gibbon (Edward) The Autobiographies of. *Ed.* by J. Murray. 1896 ....G1273

— The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 7 vols. 1900..H1856

— Private Letters of. (1753-94). *Ed.* by R. E. Prothero. 2 vols. 1896.........G1271

— Student's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols. 1899.H1854

Gibbon (Edward) Morison (J. C.) Life of Gibbon. E.M.L. 1878 ....G1274

Gibbs (H. H.) A Colloquy on Currency. 1894 ....F1566

Gibbs (J. A.) A Cotswold Village: Country Life and Pursuits in Gloucestershire. 1903 ....H3996

Gibbs (Philip H.) Facts and Ideas: Short Studies of Life and Literature. 1905.F1868

— India: Our Eastern Empire. 1903...H3339

— Knowledge is Power. *2 copies.* 1904...F1865

Giberne (Agnes) Beside the Waters of Comfort. 1892 ....A1411

— Miss Devereux, Spinster. *2 copies* N2590 N2591

— Ocean of Air. 1890 ....C1942

— The Rack of this Tough World............N2594

— Ralph Hardcastle's Will. *2 copies* N2592 N2593

Gibney (Somerville) The Trial of Parson Finch N2595

Gibraltar.

Drinkwater (John) A History of the Siege of Gibraltar. (1779-1783). 1905.H1991

Field (H. M.) Gibraltar. 1889 ....H4848

Stoddard (C. A.) A Glimpse of Gibraltar. 1892 ....H4752

Gibson (John) Guide to the Civil Service. 1903 ....F1131

Gibson (Laurence M.) Handbook for Literary and Debating Societies. 1905 ....L201

Gibson (L. S.) The Freemasons N2653

Gibson (*Hon.* W.) The Abbé de Lamennais and the Liberal Catholic Movement in France. 1896 ....G1814

Giddins (G. H.) A Memorial of E. Paxton Hood, Poet and Preacher. 1886......G1518

Gideon Giles the Roper, by Thomas Miller.N5331

Gideon's Rock, by Katharine Saunders......N7036

Giffen (Robert) The Case Against Bimetallism. 1892 ....F1588

— Essays in Finance. 1886 ....F1527

— Stock Exchange Securities: An Essay on the General Causes of Fluctuations in their Price. 1877 ....F1554

Gilbanks (G. E.) Some Records of a Cistercian Abbey: Holm Cultram, Cumberland.A863

Gilbert (*Lady*). *See* Mulholland (Rosa).

Gilbert (*Mrs.*) *née* Ann Taylor. Autobiography and other Memorials. 2 vols. 1874.G1275

Gilbert (John) Across Country N2596

Gilbert (J. T.) History of the Viceroys of Ireland, with Notices of the Castle of Dublin and its chief Occupants.1865.H1482

Gilbert (William) Clara Levesque N2597

— The Doctor of Beauweir N2598

— James Duke N2600

Gilbert (W. S.) Eight Original Comic Operas. *Words only* M1099

Contents:—H.M.S. Pinafore. Iolanthe. The Mikado. Patience. Pirates of Penzance. Princess Ida. The Sorcerer. Trial by Jury.

— Fifty "Bab" Ballads. 1877...............M456

— Foggerty's Fairy, &c. N2599

— More "Bab" Ballads M457

Gilbert (W. S.) Original Plays. *Words only.* 3 vols. 1894 ....M1100

Contents;—Vol. I. Charity. Palace of Truth. The Princess' Pygmalion and Galatea. Trial by Jury. The Wicked World. Vol. II. Broken Hearts. Dan'l Druce. Blacksmith. Engaged. Gretchen. H.M.S. Pianafore. Pirates of Penzance. The Sorcerer. Sweethearts. Tom Cobb. Vol. III. Comedy and Tragedy. Foggerty's Fairy. Gondoliers. The Mikado. Mountebanks. Patience. Princess Ida. Rosencrantz and Guildenstern, Ruddigore. Utopia, Ltd. Yeoman of the Guard.

— Songs of a Savoyard. 1891 ....M459
— and A. Cellier. The Mountebanks. *Opera.* P.S..........E1053
— — ———————— V.S. E1185
— and Sir A. Sullivan. The Gondoliers. *Opera.* P.S. E1084
— — ———————— V.S. E1233
— — The Grand Duke. *Opera*.......P.S.E1085
— — ———————— V.S. E234
— — H.M.S. Pinafore. *Opera.* P.S....E1086
— — ———————— V.S. E1235
— — Iolanthe. *Opera.* P.S...............E1087
— — ———————— V.S...............E1236
— — The Mikado. *Opera.* P.S..........E1088
— — ———————— V.S..........E1237
— — Patience. *Opera.* P.S...............E1089
— — ———————— V.S...............E1238
— — Pirates of Penzance. *Opera.* P.S...E1090
— — ———————— V.S...E1239
— — Princess Ida. *Opera.* P.S..........E1091
— — ———————— V.S..........E1240
— — Ruddigore. *Opera.* P.S............E1092
— — ———————— V.S............E1241
— — The Sorcerer. *Opera.* P.S..........E1093
— — ———————— V.S..........E1242
— — Trial by Jury. *Opera.* P.S.......E1094
— — ———————— V.S.......E1242
— — Utopia Limited. *Opera.* P.S....E1095
— — ———————— V.S....E1244
— — Yeomen of the Guard. *Opera.* P.S............E1096
— — ———————— V.S............E1243
Gil Blas, by A. R. Le Sage N4531
Gilchrist (Alexander) Life of William Blake. 2 vols. 1880 ....G272
Gilchrist (*Mrs.* Anne) Life of Mary Lamb. 1883 ....G1813
— Her Life and Writings. 1887............G1277
Gilchrist (R. Murray) Beggar's Manor N2851
Gilded Age, The, by Mark Twain and C. D. Warner N7838
Gilder (W. H.) Ice-Pack and Tundra. 1883.H4999
— Schwatka's Search H5026
Gilead, Land of. *See* Palestine.
Giles (A. E.) Moral Pathology. 1895......D1814
Giles (Chauncey) The Garden of Eden. *Sermons.* 1890.............................A1099
— The Spiritual World and our Children there. 1891 ....A1412
— The True and False Theory of Evolution C544
Giles (Herbert A.) History of Chinese Literature. 1901 ....L345
— and Others. Great Religions of the World. 1901 ....A614
Giles (J. A.) Apostolical Records of Early Christianity. 1886 ....A700

Gilfillan (Geo.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1870 ....G2775
— Remoter Stars in the Church Sky: Biographies of Uncelebrated Divines. 1867 ....G643

Contents—Dr. W. Anderson, J. Everett, S. Gilfillan, Dr. G. Croly, Dr. J. Bruce, T. Spencer, J. Jamieson, G. Seward, A Stewart, J. M. Mackenzie, F.W. Robertson.

— Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1881 ....L214
Watson (R. A. and E. S.) Memoir, Letters and Journals of George Gilfillan.1892.G1278
Gilfillan (Joseph A.) The Ojibway............N2601
Gilian the Dreamer, by Neil Munro.........N5458
Gilkes (Arthur H.) Kallistratus N2602
— The Thing that hath been N2603
Gill (Wm.) River of Golden Sand. 2 vols. 1880 ....H3184
Gill (W. F.) The Life of E. A. Poe. 1878...G2516
Gillespie (A. Lockhart) The Natural History of Digestion. 1898 ....C769
Gillmore (Parker) The Hunter's Arcadia. 1886 ....E1755
Gilman (Arthur) Rome H1846
Gilman (C. P.) Women and Economics. 1905 ....F230
Gilman (Lawrence) Life of Edward Macdowell. 1906 ....G2006
Gilman (N. P.) Profit Sharing. 1889.........F782
Gilmore (James R.) Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War. 1899 ....H541
Gilmore (John) Storm Warriors N2604
Gilmour (J.) Among the Mongols H3214
Lovett (R.) *Ed.* Diaries, Letters and Reports of James Gilmour. 1892.....G1279
"Gilpin (Sidney)." Life and Works of Sam. Bough, R.S.A. 1905 ....G310
Ginette's Happiness, by "Gyp" N2838
Giorgione, by Herbert Cook. 1900 ....G1280

Giotto.

Perkins (F. M.) Life of Giotto. 1902.G1281
Quilter. (Harry) Life of Giotto. 1881.G1282
Ruskin (John) Giotto, and his Works in Padua. 1900 ....E136
Selincourt (B. de) Life of Giotto. 1905.G1283

Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
Gipsy, The, by G. P. R. James N3869
Girl and the Man, by C. Yorke N8984
Girl at Cobhurst, by F. R. Stockton.........N7306
Girl He Married, by James Grant............N2705
Girl in Grey, by Curtis Yorke..................N8985
Girls. *See* Women.
Girls at the Grange, by Florence Warden.N8330
Girls of a Feather, by A. E. Barr............N518
Girl's Own Annual. Vols. I.-XIV. 1880-1893. K831—K844
Girl's Realm Annual. 1901 to date, *in progress* K864—K868
Girl who had Nothing, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson N8494
Gissing (Algernon) An Angel's Portion......N2605
— Baliol Garth N2606
— Knitters in the Sun N2607
— A Moorland Idyll N2609
— A Secret of the North Sea N2608
— A Vagabond in Arts N2610
— The Wealth of Mallerstang N2611

Gissing (George) By the Ionian Sea (Southern Italy) 1901 ....H4433
— Charles Dickens: A Critical Study.......G862
— The Crown of Life N2614
— Demos N2625
— Denzil Quarrier N2615
— Eve's Ransom N2616
— Isabel Clarendon N2617
— New Grub Street N2618
— The Paying Guest N2619
— The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft. *2 copies* N2620 N2621
— The Unclassed N2622
— Veranilda N2623
— Will Warburton N2624
Givers, The, by Mary E. Wilkins............N8482
Glaciers. *See* Alps, Ice Age, Savoy, Switzerland, Wales.
Gladden (Washington) Burning Questions, of Present and Future Life. 1890 ...A193
— The Christian Pastor and the Working Church. 1898 ....A208
Gladiators, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5256
Gladstone (J. H.) Life of Michael Faraday. 1872 ....G1109
Gladstone (W. E.) An Academic Sketch. 1892 ....O197
— Church Principles Considered in their Results. 1840 ....A39
— Gleanings of Past Years. 7 vols. 1879..O198

Contents:—Vol. I. Life of Prince Consort. Death of Prince Consort. Court of Queen Victoria. County Franchise and Mr. Lowe thereon. Kin Beyond Sea. Vol. II. Blanco White. Giacomo Leopardi. Tennyson. Wedgwood. Bishop Patteson. Macaulay. Dr. Norman Macleod. Vol. III. Theses of Erastus and the Scottish Church Establishment. On "Ecce Homo." Courses of Religious Thought. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. Sixteenth Century Arraigned before the Nineteenth. Vol. IV. Letter to Earl of Aberdeen on State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. Farini on the States of the Church. Germany, France and England. Montenegro. Aggression on Egypt and Freedom in the East. Vol. V. Present Aspect of the Church. Remarks on Royal Supremacy. Vol. VI. Functions of Laymen in the Church. Bill for Divorce. Church of England and Ritualism. Italy and her Church. Vol. VII. Address on the Work of Universities. Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order. Chapter of Autobiography. Law of Probable Evidence. Evangelical Movement.

— Homeric Synchronism: An Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. 1876..L757
— The Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture. 1890 ....A260
— Later Gleanings: Theological and Ecclesiastical. 1897 ....A146

Contents:—Dawn of Creation and Worship. Proem to Genesis. "Robert Elsmere:" the Battle of Belief. Ingersoll on Christianity. Elizabethan Settlement of Religion. Church under Henry VIII. Huxley and the Swine-Miracle. Place of Heresy and Schism in the Modern Church. The Atonement. The Lord's Day. Shepherd's Pictorial Bible.

— Political Speeches in Scotland. 1879...F897
— Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion. 1875 ....A855
— Special Aspects of the Irish Question. 1892 ....F1154
— The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance. 1874 ....A844
Buxton (Sidney) Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 1901.........G1286
Gladstone (W. E.) Hamilton (*Sir* E. W.) W. E. Gladstone: A Monograph. 1898..G1287
Jennings (L. J.) Gladstone: A Study. 1887 ....G1288
McCarthy (Justin) Mr. Gladstone: The Story of his Life. 1898 ....G1289
Morley (John) Life of W. E. Gladstone. 3 vols. 1903 ....G1290
Robbins (A. F.) Early Public Life of W. E. Gladstone. 1894 ....G1293
Smith (Goldwin) My Memory of Gladstone. 1904 ....G1296
Smith (G. B.) Life of W. E. Gladstone. 2 vols. 1879 ....G1294
Tollemache (L. A.) Talks with Mr. Gladstone. 1898 ....O493
Glaisher (James) and Others. Travels in the Air (Ballooning) 1871 ....D509
Glaister (Elizabeth) Needlework. 1880......D1970
Glanville (Ernest) A Beautiful Rebel......N2627
— The Commandant N2628
— A Fair Colonist N2629
— The Fossicker N2630
— The Kloof Bride N2631
— The Lost Heiress N2632
— The Lost Regiment N2633
— Max Thornton N2634
— A Rough Reformer N2635
— Tales from the Veld N2636
Glasgow (David) Watch and Clock Making. 1891 ....D1339
Glass (H. A.) The Story of the Psalters. 1888 ....A296

Glass.
Bate (Percy) English Table Glass......D1249
Day (Lewis F.) Windows: A Book About Stained and Painted Glass. 1897.......E262
Gessert (M. A.) Art of Painting on Glass, &c. 1900 ....D1247
Hancock (E. C.) The Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter E260
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Glass Working. 1899 ....D1246
Nesbitt (Alexander) Glass E622
Powell (H. J.) and Others. The Principles of Glass-Making. 1883 ....D1245
Whall (C. W.) Stained Glass Work. 1905 ....D1248
Glave (E. J.) Six Years of Adventure in Congo-Land. 1893 ....H2766
Glazebrook (R. T.) Laws and Properties of Matter. 1893 ....C1693
— Physical Optics. 1893 ....C1781
— and W. N. Shaw. Practical Physics. 1900 ....C1673
Glazes, Leadless, Researches on, by W. J. Furnival D1180
Glazier (Richard) A Manual of Historic Ornament. 1899 ....E322
Glees. *See* Music.
Glehn (M. E. von) Goethe and Mendelssohn. (1821-1831). 1872 ....G1311
Gleichen (*Count*) With the Camel Corps up the Nile. 1888 ....H333
— With the Mission to Menelik. (1897). 1898 ....H2605

Gleig (G. R.) Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 1899 ....G3156
— Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. 1904 ....G3158
— The Subaltern N2639
— The Veterans of Chelsea Hospital O207
Glenaveril, by the Earl of Lytton. *A Poem.* 2 vols. 1885 ....M634
Glen Desseray, and other Poems, by J. C. Shairp. 1888 ....M859
Glennie (J. S. S.-) Survival of Paganism and the Science of Folk-Lore. 1888......A1666
Glenny (G. M. F.) Kitchen Gardening made Easy. 1905 ....D237
Glimpse of the World, by E. M. Sewell...N7148
Glitter and Gold, by Horace Field............N2259
Gloria Mundi, by Harold Frederic............N2342
Glossaries, English. *See* English Language.

Gloucestershire.

Gibbs (J. A.) A Cotswold Village: Country Life and Pursuits in Gloucestershire. 1903 ....H3996
Massé (H. J. L. J.) The Cathedral Church of Gloucester. 1905 ....H4176

Glover (*Sir* John Hawley) Life of, by his Wife. 1897 ....G1300
Glover (T. R.) Life and Letters in the Fourth Century. 1901 ....L773
Gloves, their Annals and Associations, by S. W. Beck. 1883 ....D1989
Glow-Worm Tales, by James Payn............N6249
Gluck (C. W. von) Orpheus. *Opera*.........E1136
— Overtures E954
Glues, Cements, Pastes, and Gums, by H. C. Standage. 1897 ....D1177
Glyde (John) The Life of Edward Fitzgerald. 1900 ....G1123
Glyn (Elinor) Beyond the Rocks..............N2644
— The Damsel and the Sage N2640
— Reflections of Ambrosine. *2 copies* N2641 N2645
— The Vicissitudes of Evangeline...........N2642
— The Visits of Elizabeth N2643
Glyndwr (Owen) and the Last Struggle for Welsh Independence, by A. G. Bradley. 1901 ....G1301
Glynn (Joseph) Treatise on the Power of Water. 1892 ....C1847
Gneist (Rudolph) The History of the English Constitution. 1891 ....F947
— Student's History of the English Parliament. 1887 ....F1074
GNOSTICISM. Mansel (H. L.) The Gnostic Heresies of the 1st and 2nd Centuries. 1875 ....A1316
Goadby (Edwin) The England of Shakespeare.F108
Gobat (Samuel) *Bishop.* His Life and Work: A Biographical Sketch. 1884 ....G1302
Goblin Market, and other Poems, by Christina Rosetti. 1862 ....M821
God. *See* Theology.
God and the Bible, by M. Arnold. 1897......A255
Godard (Benj.) Album of Six Songs E1306
Godard (J. G.) Poverty: Its Genesis and Exodus. 1892 ....F319
Goddard (Joseph) The Deeper Sources of the Beauty and Expression of Music......E770
Goddess: A Demon, by Richard Marsh......N5137
Godfrey (Eliz.) Home Life under the Stuarts. (1603-49). 1903 ....F132
Godfrida, by John Davidson. *A Play.* 1898.M1080
God in the Car, by Anthony Hope............N3355
Godkin (G. S.) Life of Victor Emmanuel II. 1880 ....G1073
God of Clay, by Bertrand Waugh.............N8370
Godolphin, by Lord Lytton N4696
God's Fool, by Maarten Maartens.............N4962
God's Good Man, by Marie Corelli. *2 copies* N1457 N1458
God's Outcast, by Silas K. Hocking.........N3309
Godwin (Mary W.) Life of, by E. R. Pennell. 1885 ....G1303
Godwin (Wm.) His Friends and Contemporaries, by C. K. Paul. 2 vols. 1876 ....G1304
Godwyn's Ordeal, by Mrs. J. K. Spender.N7248
Goethe (J. W. von) Autobiography. *Trans.* by J. Oxenford. 1848 ....G1307
— Faust. *Trans.* by B. Taylor. 2 vols. 1871 ....M1105
— Maxims and Reflections. 1893 ....O900
— Travels in Italy, &c. 1883...............H4415
Glehn (M. E. von) Goethe and Mendelssohn. (1821-31). 1872 ....G1311
Hayward (A.) Goethe. 1878 ....O208
Lewes (G. H.) Life of Goethe. 1864...G1309
Norton (C. E.) *Ed.* Correspondence between Carlyle and Goethe. 1887......G1306
Seeley (J. R.) Goethe Reviewed after Sixty Years. 1894 ....L741
Sime (J.) Life of Goethe G1310
Gogol (Nicholas) Cossack Tales N2646
Göhre (Paul) The Evangelical-Social Movement in Germany F23
— Three Months in a Workshop. 1895......F691

Gold.

Eissler (M.) The Metallurgy of Gold. 1900 ....D1037
Patterson (R. H.) The New Golden Age; and, The Influence of Precious Metals upon the World. 2 vols. 1882 ....F1582
Phillips (H. J.) Gold Assaying. 1904...D1038
See also Precious Metals.

Gold Bug, &c., by Edgar Allan Poe..........N6355
Gold Elsie, by E. Marlitt N5079
Golden Age, by Kenneth Grahame N2679
Golden Bough, The, by J. G. Frazer. 3 vols. 1900 ....A1705
Golden Bowl, The, by Henry James N3909
Golden Butterfly, by Sir Walter Besant and James Rice. *2 copies*.............N684 N685
Golden Calf, by M. E. Braddon N886
Golden Lake, The, by W. C. Dawe............N1735
Golden Rapids of High Life, by R. H. Savage N7043
Golden Tooth, by J. MacLaren Cobban......N1354
Golden Wang-ho, by Fergus Hume N3424
Golding (F. J.) Manufacture of Boots and Shoes. 1902 ....D1262
Golding (Harry) Between two Fires.........N2647
Gold Lunatic, by Mrs. Edward Kennard...N4209
Goldmann (Charles Sydney) With General French and the Cavalry in South Africa. 1902 ....H428

Gold Mines of the World, by J. H. Curle. 1899 ....D889

Goldney (F. Bennett-) and S. Evans. *See* Evans.

Gold of Ophir, by E. J. Lysaght....................N4679

Goldring (Wm.) The Book of the Lily. 1905.D200

Goldsmid (*Sir* F. H.) Memoir of. 1879...G1312

Goldsmid (*Sir* F. J.) James Outram: A Biography. 2 vols. 1880 ....G2386

— Telegraph and Travel. 1874 ....H2467

Goldsmith (Oliver) Comedies, with introduction by Joseph Jacobs. 1896 ....N1107

— Poems and Plays of. *Ed.* by Austin Dobson. 2 vols. 1889 ....M462

— The Traveller; The Deserted Village. 1888 ....M464

— The Vicar of Wakefield. *2 copies*.N2648 N2649

Arber (Edward) *Ed.* Goldsmith Anthology. 1745-1774. 1900 ....M28

Black (Wm.) Life of Goldsmith. E.M.L. 1878 ....G1313

Dobson (Austin) Life of Goldsmith....G1314

Forster (John) Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. 1848 ....G1315

Irving (W.) Oliver Goldsmith: A Biography. 1850 ....G1316

Goldsmith's Handbook, by G. E. Gee. 1903.D1298

Gold Wolf, by Max Pemberton. *2 copies* N6300 N6301

Golf.

Beldam (G. W.) Great Golfers: Their Methods at a Glance. 1904 ....E1675

Everard (H. S. C.) Golf in Theory and Practice. 1896 ....E1677

Half-hours with an Old Golfer, by "Calamo Currente." 1895 ....E1676

Hutchinson (H. G.) Golf. 1890 ......E1678

— Hints on the Game of Golf. 1904.E1679

— and Others. The Book of Golf and Golfers. 1899 ....E1681

Knight (Wm.) and Others. Stories of Golf. 1904 ....E1685

Park (Wm.) The Game of Golf. 1896.E1680

Simpson (*Sir* W. G.) The Art of Golf. 1892 ....E1682

Smith (Garden) The World of Golf. 1898 ....E1683

Taylor (J. H.) On Golf. 1902............E1684

Gollancz (Israel) Pearl: An English Poem of the Fourteenth Century. 1891....M467

— *Ed.* Hamlet in Iceland. 1898 ....A1673

Gomm (F. C. Carr-) Handbook of the Administrations of Great Britain. 1901......F1079

Gomm (*Sir* Wm. M.) Letters and Journals of. (1799-1815). *Ed.* by F. C. Carr-Gomm. 1881 ....G1317

Gomme (G. L.) Ethnology in Folk-Lore. 1892 ....C621

— Lectures on the Principles of Local Government. 1897 ....F1243

— The Literature of Local Institutions. 1886 ....L848

— London in the Reign of Victoria. (1837-97). 1898 ....F149

— Primitive Folk-Moots; or, Open-Air Assemblies in Britain. 1880 ....H54

— The Village Community. 1890...........F1259

Gomperz (Theodor) Greek Thinkers. Vol. I. 1901 ....B10

Goncourt (Edmond and Jules de) Letters and Journals. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1318

Gondreville Mystery, by H. de Balzac.........N460

Gontcharoff (Ivan) A Common Story.........N2650

Gooch (*Sir* Daniel) Diaries of. 1892 ......G1320

"Good-bye Sweetheart!" by Rhoda Broughton N981

Goodenough (W. H.) and J. C. Dalton. The Army Book for the British Empire. 1893 ....F1382

Goodeve (T. M.) Elements of Mechanism. 1905 ....C1845

— Manual of Mechanics. 1893 ....C1826

— Text-book on the Steam Engine. 1898.D953

Good for Nothing, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. *2 copies* N5257 N5258

Goodman (E. J.) The Best Tour in Norway. 1892 ....H4695

— New Ground in Norway. 1896 ....H4696

Goodman (John) Mechanics Applied to Engineering. 1899 ....D562

Goodman (Walter) The Keeleys on the Stage and At-Home. 1895 ....G1721

Goodnow (F. J.) Municipal Problems [Principally in United States]. 1897 ......F1244

Good out of Evil, by Annie S. Swan.........N7369

Good Red Earth, by Eden Phillpotts.........N6336

Good Souls of Cider-Land, by Walter Raymond N6612

Goodspeed (George Stephen) A History of the Ancient World. 1905 ....H154

Good Stories of Man and other Animals, by Charles Reade. *2 copies*......N6627 N6628

Goodwin (*Bishop* Harvey) The Foundations of the Creed. 189 ....A187

— Memoir of Bishop Mackenzie. 1864......G2018

— Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith. *Essays.* 1883 ....O644

Contents:—The Connection between Mechanics and Geometry. The Unity of Nature. God and Nature. Philosophy of Crayfishes. Man's Place in Nature. Law, Physical and moral. Analogies and Contrasts between Human and Divine Science. Natural Theology. Pessimism. Evolution and Evolution. Charles Darwin: A Funeral Sermon.

Rawnsley (*Canon*) Harvey Godwin: A Biographical Memoir. 1896 ....G1321

Goodwood and the Dukes of Richmond. Records and Reminiscences of, by John Kent. 1896 ....G2640

Good Words. 1893-1905 ....K881—K893

Gordon (Charles G.) The Journals of, at Khartoum. *Notes* by A. E. Hake. 1885 ....G1324

— Letters from the Crimea, the Danube, and Armenia. (1854-58). *Ed.* by D. C. Boulger. 1884 ....G1323

— Letters to his Sister. 1888...............G1322

— Reflections in Palestine. 1884............A1413

Butler (*Sir* W. F.) General Gordon. 1901 ....G1325

Gordon (H. W.) Events in the Life of Gordon. 1886 ....G1326

Hake (A. E.) Gordon in China and the Soudan. 1896 ....A642

— The Story of Chinese Gordon. 2 vols. 1884-5 ....G1327

Gordon (Charles G.) Hill (G. Birkbeck) *Ed.* Colonel Gordon in Central Africa. (1874-1879). 1881 ....H2673
Mossman (S.) Gordon in China. 1875....H643
Gordon (C. H.) The Book of Topiary. 1904.D231
Gordon (D. M.) Mountain and Prairie: A Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg. 1880 ....H2933
Gordon (E. A.) Clear Round: Seeds of Story from other Countries H2468
Gordon (Geo.) The Book of Shrubs. 1903...D228
Gordon (H. B.) The Land of the Almighty Dollar H2987
Gordon (H. L.) Life of Sir J. Y. Simpson. 1897 ....G2836
Gordon (J. B.) Reminiscences of the Civil War. (America). 1904 ....H553
Gordon (*Sir* J. J. H.) The Sikhs. 1904.....H736
Gordon (Samuel) The Queen's Quandary...N2651
— Unto each Man his Own N2652
Gordon (T. E.) Persia Revisited. 1896...H3496
Gordon (W. Evans-) The Alien Immigrant. 1903 ....F308
Gordon (W. J.) Eggs of the Native Birds of Britain and List of British Birds, Past and Present C1046
— Our Country's Animals C804
— Our Country's Birds and how to know them C1018
— Our Country's Butterflies and Moths....C1171
— Our Country's Fishes and how to know them C1104
— Our Country's Flowers C1301
— Our Country's Shells and how to know them C1187
Gordon-Cumming (C. F.) *See* Cumming.
Gordon Keith, by T. N. Page N6205
Gordon-Stables. *See* Stables (Gordon-).
Gore (Charles) The Body of Christ. 1901...A976
— The Church and the Ministry. 1900...A804
— Dissertations on the Incarnation. 1896.A1007
— Leo the Great A570
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. 1898 ....A333
— *Ed.* Essays in Aid of the Reform of the Church. 1902 ....A736

Contents:—General Lines of Church Reform. Self-Government of the Church. Laity in the Early Church, and in the American, Irish, and Scottish Churches. Parochial Church Councils. Scottish Establishment. Reform of Patronage. Church and State. Pensions for the Clergy.

— *Ed.* Lux Mundi: Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. 1890 ....A636

Contents:—Faith. The Christian Doctrine of God. Preparation in History for Christ. Incarnation and Development. Incarnation as the Basis of Dogma. The Atonement. Holy Spirit and Inspiration. The Sacraments. Christianity and Politics. Christian Ethics.

Gore (G.) The Art of Scientific Discovery. 1878 ....C1674
Gore (J. E.) Planetary and Stellar Studies. 1888 ....C2084
— Star Groups C2075
— Studies in Astronomy. 1904...............C2010
— The Visible Universe. 1893 ....C2011
Gorky (Maxim) The Man who was Afraid...N2654
— The Outcasts, &c..............................N2655

Gorrie (Daniel) Summers and Winters in the Orkneys. 1868 ....H4289
Gorst (H. E.) Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900 ....G192
Goschen (*Viscount* G. J.) Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions. 1905...........F570
— Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation. 1872 ....F1249
— The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. 1890 ....F1550
Gospel and the Age, by W. C. Magee. *Sermons.* 1893 ....A1179
Gospel of Life, by B. F. Westcott. 1895...A176
Gospel of Life, by C. Wagner. *Sermons.* 1906 ....A1276

Gospels, The

Alexander (Wm.) The Leading Ideas of the Gospels. 1892 ....A1022
Cowper (B. H.) The Apocryphal Gospels. 1870 ....A241
The King and the Kingdom: A Study of the Four Gospels. 3 vols. 1893......A368
Lewis (A. S.) Translation of the Four Gospels. 1894 ....A363
Loisy (Alfred) The Gospel and the Church. 1903 ....A367
Luckock (H. M.) Special Characteristics of the Four Gospels. 1900 ....A364
Rose (Vincent) Studies on the Gospels. 1903 ....A365
Tolstoy (L. F.) The Four Gospels, Harmonised and Translated. 2 vols. 1895.A377
Trench (R. C.) Studies in the Gospels. 1867 ....A337
Voysey (Charles) The Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896 ....A661
Westcott (B. F.) Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. 1872 ....A366
Wilkinson (J. H.) Four Lectures on the Early History of the Gospels. 1898...A341

Goss (*Sir* John) Harmony and Thorough Bass E794
Goss (W. F. M.) Bench Work in Wood. 1890 ....D1424
Goss (William H.) Life and Death of Llewellynn Jewitt. 1889 ....G1649
Gossamer and Snowdrift, by Chas. Mackay. 1890 ....M651
Gosse (Edmund) French Profiles. 1905......L725

Contents:—Alfred de Vigny. Mlle. Aisse. Barbey D'Aurevilly. Daudet. Zola's Short Stories. F. Fabre. Irony of M. Anatole France. Pierre Loti. Bourget. Rene Bazin. Four Poets—Mallarme, Verhaeren, Samain, Fort. Influence of France upon English Poetry.

— From Shakespeare to Pope: The Use of Classical Poetry in England. 1885......L512
— Gossip in a Library. 1892 ....L679

Contents:—Camden's "Britannia." Mirror for Magistrates. A Poet in Prison. Death's Duel. Gerard's Herbal. A Volume of Old Plays. Censor of Poets. Lady Winchilsea's Poems. What Ann Lang read. Smart's Poems.

— A History of 18th Century Literature. (1660-1780). 1902 ....L436
— King Erik: A Tragedy. 1893 ....M1109
— The Life and Letters of John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's. 2 vols. 1899......G876

Gosse (Edmund) Life of Coventry Patmore. 1905 ....G2465
— Life of Jeremy Taylor. E.M.L. 1904.G2996
— Life of Sir Thomas Browne. E.M.L. 1905 ....G443
— Life of Thomas Gray. E.M.L. 1882...G1356
— Life of William Congreve. 1888.........G717
— Questions at Issue. 1893 ....L437

Contents:—Tyranny of the Novel. Influence of Democracy on Literature. Limits of Realism in Fiction. Is Verse in Danger? Tennyson and after. Shelley in 1892. Has America produced a Poet? What is a Great Poet? Making a Name in Literature. Stevenson, Kipling. An Election at the English Academy.

— The Secret of Narcisse N2658
— Seventeenth Century Studies: A Contribution to the History of English Poetry. 1897 ....L523

Contents;—Thomas Lodge, John Webster, Samuel Rowlands. Capt. Dover's Cotswold Games. Herrick, Cowley, Richard Crashaw, Matchless Orinda, Sir G. Etheredge, Thos. Otway.

— A Short History of Modern English Literature. 1898 ....L435
— Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe. 1883 ....L358
— *Ed.* Works of Thomas Gray, in Prose and Verse. 2 vols. 1902 ....O213
Gosse (P. H.) Land and Sea. 1865.........C1205

Contents:—Lundy Island. The Sea. Highwater Mark. Torbay Sponges. Goby Hunting. Meadfoot and the Starfish. In the Woods of Jamaica. Ferns. Dartmoor and the Dart. The Tarshish of Scripture.

— Letters from Alabama, relating to Natural History. 1859 ....C283
— Manual of Marine Zoology. 2 vols. 1855 ....C784
— Popular British Ornithology. 1849......C1066
— Romance of Natural History. 1860......C258
— A Year at the Shore. 1877 ....C1209
Gossip in a Library, by Edmund Gosse. 1892 ....L679
Gossip of the Century, by Mrs. W. P. Byrne. 2 vols. 1892 ....F165
Gostick (Joseph) German Literature. 1849.L737
Gostwick (J.) and R. Harrison. Outlines of German Literature. 1873 ....L738
Gotti (Aurelio) Life and Works of Michel Angelo. 1876 ....G2178
Gouger (Henry) Two Years' Imprisonment in Burma. 1860 ....H3436
Gough (*Sir* Charles) and Arthur D. Innes. The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. 1897...H735
Gough (E. J.) Religion of the Son of Man. 1894 ....A1100
Gough (*Sir* Hugh) Old Memories. 1897...G1330
Gough (J. B.) Platform Echoes. 1897......G1331
— Sunlight and Shadow. 1900 ....G1332
Goulburn (E. M.) A Biography of Dean John Wm. Burgon. 2 vols. 1892 ....G397
Compton (B.) A Memoir of Dean Goulburn. 1899 ....G1333
Gould (*Sir* F. Carruthers) Froissart's Modern Chronicles. (1885-1901). 1902 ....O209
— ———— 1902...O210
Gould (Nat) One of a Mob........N2674
— Sporting Sketches. 1900 ....E1883
Gould (S. Baring-) Bladys of the Stewponey N2659
Gould (S. Baring-) A Book of Dartmoor. 1900 ....H3974
— A Book of the West: Cornwall. 1902..H3958
— A Book of the West: Devon. 1900...H3967
— Cheap Jack Zita N2660
— Chris of All-Sorts N2661
— The Church in Germany. 1891........A818
— Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. 1872 ....A1647
— The Deserts of Southern France. 2 vols. 1894 ....H4371
— Eve N2662
— The Gaverocks N2663
— Germany: Present and Past. 2 vols. 1879 ....H1706
— Guavas the Tinner N2664
— In Dewisland N2665
— In Troubadour Land: A Ramble in the Provence of Languedoc. 1891 ......H4368
— Legends of Old Testament Characters. 2 vols. 1871 ....A314
— Lives of the Saints. 15 vols. 1882......A1599
— Margery of Quether, &c. N2666
— Mehalah N2667
— A Memorial of Horatio, Lord Nelson. 1905 ....G2335
— Miss Quillet N2668
— Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven N2669
— Old Country Life. 1890 ....F121
— Origin and Development of Religious Belief. 2 vols.

Contents—Vol. I. Heathenism and Mosaism. A1290 Vol. II. Christianity. A705

— Perpetua N2670
— The Silver Store. *Poems*. 1868 ....M468
— A Study of St. Paul. 1897 ....A323
— The Tragedy of the Cæsars: A Study of the Characters of the Julian and Claudian Houses. 2 vols. 1892 ....G522
— Urith N2671
— Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, &c. 2 vols. 1875 ....O211
Gounod (Charles) Compositions for the Organ. E898

Contents—Berceuse. Military March. Songs without Words.

— Faust. *Opera*. P.S........E1056
———— V.S........E1137
— Romeo and Juliet. *Opera*. V.S.......E1138

Government.

Bagehot (Walter) Essays on Parliamentary Reform. 1883 ....F1064
Bradford (Gamaliel) The Lesson of Popular Government. 2 vols. 1899 ....F981
Chapman (J. J.) Government and Democracy, and other Essays. 1898 ....F894
Courtney (Leonard) The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom. 1901 ....F1057
Guizot (M.) Representative Government in Europe. 1852 ....F1069
Harris (William) The History of the Radical Party in Parliament. 1885.F1014
Helps (*Sir* A.) Thoughts upon Government. 1872 ....F900
Jane (L. Cecil) The Coming of Parliament. 1905 ....H1059

Government.—*Continued.*

Jenks (Edward) Parliamentary England. 1903 ....F1065

Lewis (*Sir* G. C.) A Dialogue on the Best Form of Government. 1863 ....F912

Maine (*Sir* H. S.) Popular Government. 1886 ....F987

Mill (J. S.) Representative Government. 1865 ....F1059

Moran (T. F.) Theory and Practice of the English Government. 1903 ......F1072

Syme (David) Representative Government in England. 1881 ....F1060

Todd (Alpheus) On Parliamentary Government in England. 2 vols. 1887 ......F1077

Walpole (Spencer) The Electorate and the Legislature. 1892 ....F1073

Gowans (James) Edinburgh in the Days of Our Grandfathers. 1886 ....H4283

Gower (*Lord* R.) Bric à Brac. 1888..........E597

— Figure Painters of Holland. 1880......G2418

— Joan of Arc. 1893 ....G1652

— Last Days of Marie Antoinette. 1885...G2059

— Life of Michael Angelo. 1903 ....G2174

— Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1902..........G3212

— Life of Thomas Gainsborough. 1903...G1249

— Lives of Romney and Lawrence. 1882...G2684

— My Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1883......G1334

— Sir Joshua Reynolds: His Life and Art. 1902 ....G2619

— The Tower of London. 2 vols. 1901...H1353

Gowrie, by G. P. R. James N3870

Gowrie Mystery and James VI., by A. Lang. 1902 ....H1546

Goya (Francisco Jose de) Life of, by W. Rothenstein. 1900 ....G1336

Grace-Calvert (F.) *See* Calvert.

Grace (W. G.) Cricket. 1891 ....E1602

— Cricketing Reminiscences. 1899 ....E1603

Graf (F.) Dumb-Bells. 1905 ....E1698

Grafton (Augustus Henry, *3rd Duke of*) Autobiography, and Political Correspondence of. *Ed.* by Sir W. R. Anson. 1898...G1337

Grafton (Walter) Handbook of Practical Gas Fitting. 1901 ....D418

Graham (H. G.) Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century. 1901 ....G2781

Contents:—Dawn of Literature. Allan Ramsay. Wm. Hamilton. R. Blair. Hutcheson. D. Hume. J. Home. Principal Robertson. Adam Ferguson. Dr. Blair. William Wilkie. Dr. Blacklock. Adam Smith. Lord Kames. Lord Monboddo. Lord Hailes. James Boswell. James Macpherson. Dr. T. Reid. Dr. J. Beattie. Mallett. Thomson. Smollett. Lady Wardlaw. Lady Baillie. Mrs. Cockburn. Jean Elliot. Lady Barnard. Lady Nairne. Skinner. Bruce. Fergusson. Burns. H. Mackenzie. D. Stewart. Index.

Graham (John) The Great God Success...N2678

Graham (J. M.) Annals and Correspondence of the Viscount and First and Second Earls of Stair. 2 vols. 1875 ....G2883

— A World Bewitched N2677

Graham (P. A.) All the Year with Nature. 1893 ....C360

— Nature in Books: Studies in Biography. 1891 ....G1298

Contents:—Jefferies, Tennyson, Thoreau, Scott, Carlyle, Burns, Wordsworth.

Graham (P. A.) The Rural Exodus. 1892...F704

— The Victorian Era. 1897 ....H1242

Graham (William) English Political Philosophy. 1899 ....B40

— The Facts of Being. 1896 ....A957

— Socialism, New and Old. 1891..........F499

Graham (Winifred) Wickedness in High Places N2680

Grahame (A. B. C.) Life of Hernando de Soto. 1903 ....H2412

— Mogreb-el-Acksa: A Journey in Morocco. 1898 ....H2641

— Success, &c. N2676

— A Vanished Arcadia: Some Account of the Jesuits in Paraguay. (1607-1767). 1901 ....H616

Grahame (Kenneth) The Golden Age........N2679

Grainge (William) The History of Harrogate, and the Forest of Knaresborough. 1871 ....H1420

Grammar. *See* Name of Language required.

Grammar of Assent, by J. H. Newman. 1881 ....A1426

Grammont (*Count*) Memoirs of, by A. Hamilton. 1876 ....G1338

Granby (*Marquis of*) and Others. The Trout. 1898 ....E1815

— Manners (W. E.) Some Account of the Life of Granby. 1899 ....G1339

Grancey (*Baron* E. D. Mandat-) Paddy at Home. 1887 ....H4247

Grand (Sarah) Babs the Impossible. *2 copies* N2682 N2683

— The Beth Book N2684

— A Domestic Experiment N2687

— Ideala. *2 copies* N2685 N2686

Grand Duke, The, by W. C. Dawe..........N1738

Grand Duke of Russia, by Fred Whishaw.N8431

Grande Bretêche, &c., by H. de Balzac......N461

Grande Chartreuse, The Monastery of. 1893.A866

Grandee, The, by A. P. Valdés..........N8188

Grandfather's Chair, by Nathaniel Hawthorne N3203

Grandissimes, The, by G. W. Cable N1129

Grange (Herbert) An English Farmer in Canada. 1904 ....H2934

Granger (F. S.) Psychology. 1897 ....B393

Grania, by Emily Lawless N4479

Gran'ma's Jane, by M. E. Mann N5065

Grant (Alexander) Autobiography. *Ed.* by Geo. Smith. 1902 ....G1340

— Xenophon. 1871 ....O527

Grant (A. J.) The French Monarchy. (1483-1789). 2 vols. 1900 ....H1476

— Greece in the Age of Pericles. 1903.....H1762

Grant (F.) Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887.G1665

Grant (*General Sir* Hope) Incidents in the China War of 1860. *Ed.* by Henry Knollys. 1875 ....H640

— and H. Knollys. Incidents in the Sepoy War. 1857-8. 1873 ....H716

Knollys (Henry) *Ed.* Life of General Sir Hope Grant. 2 vols. 1894..........G1341

Grant (James) Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp N2688

— The Adventures of Rob Roy N2726

— Arthur Blane N2689

Grant (James) The "Black Watch"..........N2690
— Bothwell N2691
— The Cameronians N2694
— Captain of the Guard. *2 copies*.N2692 N2693
— The Cavaliers of Fortune N2695
— Colville of "The Guards" N2696
— The Constable of France, &c..........N2697
— Dead Tryst; A Haunted Life..........N2698
— Derval Hampton N2699
— Did She Love Him? N2700
— The Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders N2701
— First Love and Last Love N2702
— Frank Hilton. *2 copies* N2703 N2704
— Girl He Married N2705
— Harry Ogilvie N2706
— Jack Chaloner. *2 copies* N2707 N2708
— Jack Manly. *2 copies* N2709 N2710
— Jane Seton N2711
— King's Own Borderers N2712
— Letty Hyde's Lovers. *2 copies*.N2713 N2714
— Love's Labour Won N2715
— Lucy Arden N2716
— Mary of Lorraine N2717
— Miss Cheyne of Essilmont N2718
— Morley Ashton N2719
— The Newspaper Press: Its Origin, &c. 3 vols. 1871 ....F1947
— Oliver Ellis N2720
— One of "The Six Hundred." *2 copies* N2721 N2722
— Only an Ensign N2723
— The Phantom Regiment. *2 copies* N2724 N2725
— The Romance of War. *2 copies*.N2727 N2728
— The Ross-shire Buffs N2729
— The Royal Highlanders N2730
— The Royal Regiment N2731
— The Scots Brigade, &c. N2732
— The Scottish Cavalier N2733
— The Scottish Soldiers of Fortune..........N2734
— Second to None N2735
— The Secret Dispatch. *2 copies*.N2736 N2737
— Shall I Win Her? N2738
— Six Years Ago N2739
— Under the Red Dragon N2740
— Vere of "Ours" N2741
— Violet Jermyn N2742
— The White Cockade N2743
— The Yellow Frigate N2744
Grant (Robert) Unleavened Bread. *2 copies* N2745 N2746
Grant (U. S.) Personal Memoirs of. 2 vols. 1886 ....G1343
Church (W. C.) U. S. Grant and the Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction. 1897 ....G1285
Grant (W. R. O.-) Handbook to the Game Birds. 2 vols. 1896 ....C194
Granville (A. B.) Autobiography. *Ed.* by P. B. Granville. 2 vols. 1874 ......G1345
Granville (Harriet, *Countess*) Letters of. (1810-45). *Ed.* by her Son. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1347

Granville (J. Mortimer) "While the Boy Waits." *Essays.* 1873 ....O645

Contents:—Newspaper Readers. Newspaper Writers. "No News." Fine Art of Advertising. Dwarfs. Dummies. Equality. Individualism. Compromise. Change of Mind. Starting Afresh. Interested Motives. Childishness. Oppressive Respectability. Æstheticism of Mendicity. Uses of the Pocket. Fine Art of Friendship. Our Young People. Discipline. How we make Paupers.

Granville (Mary), *Mrs. Delany.* Autobiography and Correspondence. *Ed.* by Lady Llanover. 3 vols. 1862 ....G1349
Paston (G.) A Memoir of Mrs. Delany. (1700-88). 1900 ....G834
Grape from a Thorn, by James Payn..........N6250
Graphology. *See* Writing.
Gras (Félix) The Reds of the Midi..........N2747
Grass of Parnassus, First and Last Rhymes, by A. Lang. 1892 ....M585
Grave Mounds and their Contents, by L. Jewitt. 1870 ....H56
Graves (Alfred P.) Irish Songs and Ballads. 1880 ....M112
Graves (C. L.) Life and Letters of Sir George Grove. 1903 ....G1385
Graves (H.) and Others. Cycling. 1898......E1629
Gray (Annabel) Forbidden Banns N2881
Gray (John) Electrical Influence Machines. 1890 ....D696
Gray (John) The Nature and Use of Money. 1858 ....F1567
Gray (Johnnie) Through Airedale from Goole to Malham. 1891 ....H4134
Gray (J. A.) At the Court of the Amîr. 1895 ....H3154
Gray (J. C.) The Biblical Museum: Notes, &c., on the Holy Scriptures. 15 vols.A490
Gray (J. H.) China: A History of the Laws, Manners and Customs of the People. 2 vols. 1878 ....F158
Gray (Louisa M.) Mine Own People..........N2748
Gray (Maxwell) Four Leaved Clover..........N2749
— The House of Hidden Treasure..........N2750
— The Reproach of Annesley N2751
— Richard Rosny N2752
— The Silence of Dean Maitland..........N2753
— Sweethearts and Friends N2754
Gray (Robert) *Bishop.* Life of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1876 ....G1352
Gray (Thos.) Works of, in Prose and Verse. *Ed.* by E. Gosse. 2 vols. 1902..........O213
— Letters. *Ed.* by E. Gosse. 2 vols. 1903 ....G1354
— and his Friends. Letters and Relics. *Ed.* by D. C. Tovey. 1890 ....G1357
Gosse (E.) Life of Gray. E.M.L. 1882 ....G1356
Gray's Inn: Its History and Associations, by W. R. Douthwaite. 1886 ....F1296
Great Artists:—
Angelico (Fra), and the Early Painters of Florence, by C. M. Phillimore. 1881...G51
Bartolommeo (Fra), by L. Scott. 1881.G180
Claude Gellée le Lorrain, by O. J. Dullea. 1887 ....G664
Constable, by G. M. Brock-Arnold. 1881 ....G1246

- *Great Artists.—Continued:—*
  - Correggio, by M. C. Heaton. 1882......G732
  - Delaroche (Paul), by J. Runtz Rees. 1880 ......G3085
  - Donatello, by L. Scott. 1882 ......G1270
  - Dürer (Albrecht), by R. F. Heath. 1881 ......G923
  - Figure Painters of Holland, by Lord R. Gower. 1880 ......G2418
  - Francia, by J. Cartwright. 1881......G2051
  - Gainsborough, by G. M. Brock-Arnold. 1881 ......G1246
  - Ghiberti and other Early Italian Sculptors. by Leader Scott. 1882 ......G1270
  - Giotto di Bondone, by H. Quilter.1881.G1282
  - Hals (Frans), by P. R. Head. 1879...G3077
  - Hogarth, by A. Dobson. 1879 ......G1501
  - Holbein (Hans), by J. Cundall. 1879...G1504
  - Landseer (*Sir* Edward), by F. C. Stephens. 1880 ......G1821
  - Lawrence, by Lord R. Gower. 1882...G2684
  - Leonardo da Vinci, by J. P. Richter. 1880 ......G1866
  - Little Masters of Germany, by W. B. Scott. 1879 ......G2421
  - Mantegna, by J. Cartwright. 1881......G2051
  - Meissonier, by J. W. Mollett. 1882...G2138
  - Michelangelo, by C. Clement. 1880...G2173
  - Murillo, by E. E. Minor. 1882......G2273
  - Overbeck, by J. B. Atkinson. 1882...G2388
  - Raphael, by N. D' Anvers. 1879......G2590
  - Rembrandt, by J. W. Mollett. 1879...G2605
  - Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua), by F. S. Pulling. 1880 ......G2624
  - Robbia (Luca della), with other Italian Sculptors, by L. Scott. 1883......G2643
  - Romney, by Lord R. Gower. 1882......G2684
  - Rubens, by C. W. Kett. 1880......G2707
  - Sarto (Andrea del), by L. Scott. 1881...G180
  - Tintoretto, by W. R. Osler. 1879 ......G3026
  - Titian, by R. F. Heath. 1879......G3029
  - Turner, by W. C. Monkhouse. 1879...G3065
  - Velazquez, by E. Stowe. 1881 ......G3080
  - Vernet (Horace), by J. R. Rees. 1880.G3085
  - Watteau, by J. W. Mollett. 1883......G3146
  - Wilkie (*Sir* David), by J. W. Mollett. 1881 ......G3213
- Great Britain. *See* British Isles.
- *Great Educators:—*
  - Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, by A. F. West. 1893......G24
  - Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals, by T. Davidson. 1892 ......G60
  - Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits, by T. Hughes. 1892......G1945
- Greater Love, by Joseph Hocking N3285
- Greatest Gift, by A. W. Marchmont......N5070
- Great Expectations, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1778 N1779
- Great God Success, by John Graham......N2678
- *Great French Writers:—*
  - Gautier (Théophile), by M. Du Camp..G1257
  - St. Pierre (Bernardin de), by A. Barine. 1903 ......G2731
  - Theirs (A.), by P. de Rêmusat. 1902...G3011
- Great Harefield N2842
- *Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture:—*
  - Botticelli, by A. Streeter. 1903 ......G309
  - Brunellesco (Filippo di Ser), by L. Scott. 1901 ......G380
  - Correggio, by S. Brinton. 1900......G731
  - Crivelli (Carlo), by G. M. Rushforth. 1900 ......G758
  - Donatello, by H. Rea. 1900 ......G875
  - Dou (Gerard), by W. Martin. 1902......G881
  - Francesca (Piero della), by W. G. Waters. 1901 ......G1141
  - Francia, by G. C. Williamson. 1901...G1142
  - Gaudenzio Ferrari, by E. Halsey. 1904.G1245
  - Georgione, by H. Cook. 1900......G1280
  - Giotto, by F. M. Perkins. 1902 ......G1281
  - Hals (Frans), by G. S. Davies. 1904...G1401
  - Leonardo da Vinci, by E. McCurdy. 1904 ......G1970
  - Luini (Bernardino), by G. C. Williamson. G1949
  - Mantegna (Andrea), by M. Cruttwell...G1985
  - Memlinc (Hans), by W. H. J. Weale. 1901 ......G2142
  - Michael Angelo Buonarroti, by Lord R. S. Gower. 1903 ......G2174
  - Perugino, by G. C. Williamson. 1903...G2484
  - Pintoricchio, by E. M. Phillips. 1901...G2498
  - Raphael, by H. Strachey. 1902 ......G2592
  - Rembrandt van Rijn, by M. Bell. 1901.G2604
  - Robbia (Luca della), by the Marchesa Burlamacchi. 1900 ......G2642
  - Rubens (Peter Paul), by H. Rea. 1905.G2708
  - Sarto (Andrea del), by H. Guinness. 1899 ......G2749
  - Signorelli (Luca), by M. Cruttwell. 1899 ......G2833
  - Sodoma, by the Contessa Priuli-Bon. 1900 ......G2859
  - Tintoretto, by J. B. S. Holborn. 1903...G3025
  - Velasquez, by R. A. M. Stevenson. 1902 ......G3079
  - Watteau and his School, by E. Staley. 1902 ......G3147
  - Wilkie (*Sir* David), by Lord R. S. Gower. 1902 ......G3212
- *Great Musicians:—*
  - Bach, by R. L. Poole. 1882......G146
  - English Church Composers, by W. A. Barrett. 1882 ......G691
  - Handel, by Mrs. J. Marshall. 1883...G1411
  - Mozart, by F. Gehring. 1883......G2260
  - Purcell, by W. H. Cummings. 1881......G2539
  - Rossini and his School, by H. S. Edwards. 1881 ......G2700
  - Schubert, by H. F. Frost. 1881......G2758
  - Wagner, by F. Hueffer. 1881......G3117
  - Weber, by Sir J. Benedict. 1881......G3152
- Great Northern Railway, History of, by C. H. Grinling. 1903......F1675
- Great Pestilence, The (1348-9), by F. A. Gasquet. 1893 ......H866
- Great Proconsul, by Sydney C. Grier......N2776
- *Great Public Schools:—*
  - Charterhouse, by A. H. Tod. 1900......F1839
  - Eton, by A. Clutton-Brock. 1900......F1841
  - Harrow, by J. F. Williams. 1901......F1844
  - Rugby, by H. C. Bradby. 1900......F1849

Great Public Schools.—Continued:—
  Westminster, by R. Airy. 1902.........F1851
  Winchester, by R. T. Warner. 1900...F1854
Great Shadow, by A. Conan Doyle. *2 copies* N1844 N1845
Great War of 189—, by P. Colomb and Others N1412
Great White Queen, by Wm. Le Queux...N4509
Great Writers. (Each Volume contains a Bibliography):—
  Austen (Jane), by G. Smith. 1890.........G88
  Balzac (Honoré de), by F. Wedmore. 1890 ....G159
  Brontë (Charlotte), by A. Birrell. 1887.G335
  Browning (Robert), by W. Sharp. 1897.G372
  Bunyan (John), by E. Venables. 1888...G393
  Burns (Robert), by J. S. Blackie. 1888...G412
  Byron (*Lord*), by R. Noel. 1890.........G436
  Carlyle (Thomas), by R. Garnett. 1887.G561
  Cervantes (Miguel de), by R. Garnett. 1887 ....G561
  Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), by Hall Caine. 1887 ....G700
  Congreve (William), by E. Goss. 1888...G717
  Crabbe (George), by T. E. Kebbel. 1888.G749
  Darwin (Charles), by G. T. Bettany......G822
  Dickens (Charles), by F. T. Marzials. 1887 ....G865
  "Eliot (George)," by O. Browning. 1892.G1039
  Emerson (Ralph Waldo), by R. Garnett. 1888 ....G1064
  Goethe (Johann Wolfgang), by J. Sime.G1310
  Goldsmith (Oliver), by A. Dobson.........G1314
  Hawthorne (Nathaniel), by M. D. Conway G1454
  Heine (Heinrich), by W. Sharp. 1888...G1470
  Hugo (Victor), by F. T. Marzials. 1888.G1539
  Hunt (Leigh), by C. Monkhouse. 1893.G1551
  Johnson (Samuel), by F. Grant. 1887..G1665
  Keats (John), by W. M. Rossetti. 1887.G1719
  Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim), by T. W. Rolleston. 1889 ....G1876
  Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), by E. S. Robertson. 1887 ....G1924
  Marryat (Frederick), by D. Hannay. 1889 ....G2086
  Mill (John Stuart), by W. L. Courtney.G2183
  Milton (John), by R. Garnett. 1890...G2198
  Renan (Ernest), by F. Espinasse. 1895.G2613
  Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), by J. Knight. 1887 ....G2697
  Schiller (Frederick), by H. W. Nevinson. 1889 ....G2754
  Schopenhauer (Arthur), by W. Wallace.G2757
  Scott (*Sir* Walter), by C. D. Yonge...G2798
  Shelley (Percy Bysche), by W. Sharp. 1887 ....G2815
  Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), by L. C. Sanders G2820
  Smith (Adam), by R. B. Haldane. 1887.G2846
  Smollett (Tobias George), by D. Hannay. 1887 ....G2857
  Thackeray (W. M.), by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials. 1891 ....G2999
  Voltaire, by F. Espinasse. 1892.........G3110
Greaves (John) Treatise on Elementary Statics. 1900 ....C1839

Greco-Turkish War.
  Bolton (F.) *Trans.* The Greco-Turkish War of 1897. 1898........................H1768
  Steevens (G. W.) With the Conquering Turk. 1897 ....H1980

Greece.
  Abbott (E.) Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens. 1903 ....G2549
  Armstrong (I. J.) Two Roving Englishmen in Greece. 1893 ....H4551
  Bartlett (*Sir* Ellis A.) The Battlefields of Thessaly. 1897 ....H1767
  Bury (J. B.) History of Greece for Beginners. 1903 ....H1748
  — A History of Greece; to the Death of Alexander the Great. 1900...H1749
  Collignon (Maxime) A Manual of Greek Archæology. *Trans.* by J. H. Wright. 1886 ....H1745
  Cox (George W.) A History of Greece; from the Earliest Period to the end of the Persian War. 2 vols. 1874......H1746
  Farrer (R. R.) A Tour in Greece. 1882 ....H4552
  Frazer (J. G.) Pausanias; and other Greek Sketches. 1900 ....O642
  Freeman (E. A.) Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886 ....H943
  — History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. 1893 ....H1771
  — Studies of Travel H4553
  Garnett (L. M. J.) Greek Folk-Songs. 1888 ....A1666
  Gomperz (Theodor) Greek Thinkers: A History of Ancient Philosophy. Vol. I. 1901 ....B10
  Grant (A. J.) Greece in the Age of Pericles. 1903 ....H1762
  Gregorovius (Ferdinand) The Emperor Hadrian: A Picture of the Græco-Roman World in his Time. 1898...H1772
  Grote (George) A History of Greece. 10 vols. 1903 ....H1750
  Guhl (E.) and W. Koner. The Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1889.........H1770
  Harris (Helen B.) Pictures of the East. 1897 ....H3614
  Jebb (*Sir* R. C.) Modern Greece. 1901 ....H1766
  Keightley (Thos.) The Mythology of Greece. 1896 ....A1669
  Mahaffy (J. P.) Greek Life and Thought; from the Age of Alexander to the Roman Conquest. 1887 ....H1743
  — Greek Pictures. 1890 ....H4554
  — The Greek World under Roman Sway, from Polybius to Plutarch. 1890.H1744
  — Old Greek Education. 1881.........F1759
  — Rambles and Studies in Greece. 1876 ....H4555
  — Social Life in Greece. 1890 ......H1742
  Oman (C. W. C.) A History of Greece. (Earliest Times to Death of Alexander the Great). 1898 ....H1760
  Pater (Walter) Greek Studies: A Series of Essays. 1895 ....O780

Greece.—*Continued.*
Richardson (R. B.) Vacation Days in Greece. 1903 ....H4556
Sankey (Chas.) The Spartan and Theban Supremacies. 1877 ....H1769
Schliemann (Henry) Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans. 1880...H1736
— Mycenæ: Researches and Discoveries of Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1878...H1737
— Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns. 1886............H1738
— Troja: Researches and Discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. 1884 ....H1739
— Troy and its Remains: Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium. 1875 ....H1740
Sergeant (L.) New Greece H1741
Smith (Agnes) Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. 1884 ....H4557
Smith (J. M.) Ancient Greek Female Costume. 1882 ....D1984
Smith (R. A. H. B-) Greece under King George. 1893 ....H1765
Smith (*Sir* Wm.) A History of Greece, from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest. 1900 ....H1761
Symonds (J. A.) Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece. *First Series.* 1898 ....H4398
Townshend (F. French) A Cruise in Greek Waters. 1870 ....H4558
Witt (*Prof.* C.) Myths of Hellas; or, Greek Tales. 1883 ....A1668
Greek Anthology, The. *Trans.* by George Burges. 1852 ....O216
— — by Lord Neaves. 1874 ....O215
Greek Genius, Some Aspects of the, by S. H. Butcher. 1891 ....O70

Greek Language.
Blackie (J. S.) Horæ Hellenicæ: Essays on Greek Philology and Antiquity. 1874 ....L126
Novum Testamentum, *in Greek.* 1905...A382
Vlachos (Angelos) Practical and Easy Method of Learning the Modern Greek Language. 1902 ....L127

Greek Literature.
Arnold (Edwin) The Poets of Greece. 1869 ....L753
Campbell (L.) A Guide to Greek Tragedy, for English Readers. 1891 ....L756
Dickinson (G. Lowes) The Greek View of Life L764
Jebb (R. C.) The Attic Orators; from Antiphon to Isaeus. 2 vols. 1893......L751
Jevons (F. B.) A History of Greek Literature; from the Earliest Period to the Death of Demosthenes L750
Murray (G.) A History of Ancient Greek Literature. 1897 ....L749
Symonds (J. A.) Studies of the Greek Poets. 2 vols. 1893 ....L754
Greely (A. W.) Lives of Explorers and Travellers. 1894 ....G1100

Green (A. H.) Birth and Growth of Worlds. 1903 ....C2012
Green (Anna K.) Agatha Webb. *2 copies* N2757 N2758
— The Circular Study N2759
— The Filigree Ball N2760
— The Millionaire Baby N2761
— One of My Sons N2762
Green (Evelyn Everett) The Family N2765
Green (F. W. E-) Colour-Blindness and Colour Perception. 1891 ....C775
— Memory: Its Logical Relations and Cultivation. 1888 ....B324
—————— 1897 ......B325
Green (John Albert) Bibliography of the Town of Heywood. 1902 ....H1321
Green (J. L.) Allotments and Small Holdings. 1896 ....F818
— The Rural Industries of England D1069
Green (*Mrs.* J. R.) Life of Henry II. 1888.G1479
— Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 1894 ....F133
Green (John Richard) The Conquest of England. 1883 ....H1010
— Historical Studies. 1903 ....H969

Contents:—Gildas. Conversion of England. Dunstan at Glastonbury. Freeman's "Norman Conquest." Battle of Hastings. London and her Election of Stephen. Benedictus Abbas. Ban of Kenilworth. Pierre de Langtoft. Annals of Osney and Wykes. Longman's Edward III. Raleigh. Vaughan. Cowper. Pizarro.

— Letters. *Ed.* by L. Stephen. 1901...G1358
— The Making of England. 2 vols. 1900.H1008
— Oxford Studies. 1901 ....H1391
— A Short History of the English People. 1895-1900. *2 copies*.........H996 H997
———— *Illustrated Edition.* 4 vols. 1902.H998
— Stray Studies from England and Italy. 2 vols. 1892 ....O646

Contents—Vol. I. A Brother of the Poor. Cannes and St. Honorat. Carnival on the Cornice. Two Pirate Towns of the Riviera. The Winter Retreat. San Remo. The Poetry of Wealth. Lambeth and the Archbishops. Children by the Sea. The Florence of Dante. Buttercups. Abbot and Town. Hotels in the Clouds. Æneas: A Vergilian Study. Venice and Rome. Venice and Tintoretto. The District Visitor. The Early History of Oxford. The Home of our Angevin Kings. Capri and its Roman Remains. The Feast of the Coral Fishers. Vol. II. Chateau-Gaillard. Troyes. House of Brienne. Como. Rochester. Knole. Great Yarmouth. Municipal History of London. Pauperism in East London. French Poor-relief. English Loyalty. Italy, &c.

Green (S. G.) French Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil H4314
— Pictures from the German Fatherland.H4508
— Scottish Pictures H4268
Green (T. H.) Lectures on Political Obligation. 1895 ....F908
— Philosophical and Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. 1885 ....B5
— Prolegomena to Ethics. 1884..............B476
Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the Ethics of Green. 1902 ....B475
Green (W. C.) *Trans.* The Story of Egil Skallagrimsson. 1893 ....A1700
Green (W. D.) William Pitt and the Growth and Division of the British Empire. 1901 ....G2501

Green (W. S.) The High Alps of New Zealand. 1883 ....H4919
Green as Grass, by F. M. Allen...............N113
Green Book, by Maurus Jokai N3958
Green Carnation, by Robert Hichens N3242
Greene (Robert) Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 1831 ....M1111
— History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. *Ed.* by A. W. Ward. 1892 ....M1054
Green (T. W.) Old Words and Modern Meanings. 1876 ....L71
Greene Ferne Farm, by Richard Jefferies.N3928
Greener (W. W.) The Gun and its Development. 1896 ....E1847
— Modern Breech-Loaders E1837
Green Eye of Goona, by Arthur Morrison.N5424
Green Flag, &c., by A. C. Doyle. *3 copies* N1846 N1847 N1869
Greenhouse Management. *See* Gardening.
Greenidge (A. H. J.) Roman Public Life. 1901 ....H1835

Greenland.

Hayes (I. J.) The Land of Desolation. 1871 ....H4673
Nansen (Fridtjof) Eskimo Life. 1893.H4677
— The First Crossing of Greenland. 1895 ....H4678
Peary (R. E.) Northward over the "Great Ice." 2 vols. 1898 ....H5015
Rink (Henry) Danish Greenland: Its People and Products. 1877............H4681
See also Arctic Regions.

Green Mansions, by W. H. Hudson N3402
Green Pastures and Piccadilly, by W. Black.N715
Green Sphinx, by Bart Kennedy H4246
Greenslet (Ferris) James Russell Lowell. 1906 ....G1938
— Walter Pater. 1904 ....G2462
Greenwich Palace and Hospital, by A. G. L'Estrange. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1368
Greenwood (Fredk.) The Lover's Lexicon. 1893 ....F194
Greenwood (James) Handsome Jack, &c...N2769
— The Wilds of London N2768
— Treatise on Navigation. 1894 ....D839
Greenwood (Jessie) Nelly Blythe N2770
Greenwood (Thomas) Edward Edwards, the Chief Pioneer of Municipal and Public Libraries. 1902 ....G1035
— A Tour in the States and Canada. 1883.H2903
Greenwood (W. H.) Manual of Metallurgy. 2 vols. D1007
— Steel and Iron. 1884 ....D1018
Greenwood (W. J.) Bookkeeping made Easy. 1903 ....C2179
Greg (Percy) History of the United States. 2 vols. 1887 ....H534
— The Verge of the Night N2756
Greg (R. P.) and W. G. Lettsom. Manual of Mineralogy. 1858 ....C1566
Greg (T. T.) Through a Glass Lightly. 1897.O218
Greg (W. R.) The Creed of Christendom. 2 vols. 1877 ....A179
Greg (W. R.) Enigmas of Life. 1891.........O649

Contents—Realisable ideals. Malthus Notwithstanding. Non-survival of the Fittest. Limits and Directions of Human Development. Significance of Life. De Profundis. Elsewhere.

— Miscellaneous Essays. 2 vols. 1882-4..O650

Contents—Foreign Policy of Great Britain. Obligation of the Soil. Right use of a Surplus. Harriet Martineau. Frederick Harrison on the Future Life.

— Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class. 1876 ....F692
— Political Problems. 1870 ....F898

Contents—Constitutional and Autocratic Statesmanship. England's Future Attitude and Mission. Crime and Criminal Classes. Co-operative Partnerships. Parliamentary Career. Price we pay for Self-Government. Vestryism. Direct *v.* Indirect Taxation.

— Rocks Ahead; or, The Warnings of Cassandra. 1874 ....F899

Contents—Political, Economic, and Religious Rocks. Mistake of Honest Democrats. Unionist Restrictions of Labour. Three Men and Three Eras. U.S.A. in Recent Years.

Gregg (Hilda). *See* Grier (Sdyney C.)
Grego (Joseph) History of Parliamentary Elections in the Old Days. 1886......F1124
— *Ed.* Pictorial Pickwickiana: Dickens and his Illustrators. 2 vols. 1899.........O142
Gregorovius (Ferdinand) The Emperor Hadrian: A Picture of the Græco-Roman World in His Time. 1898 ....H1772
— History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. 9 vols. 1894 ....H1870
— The Island of Capri: A Mediterranean Idyll. 1896 ....H4449
Gregory the Great, Life of, by J. Barmby. 1879 ....A554
GREGORY VII. Stephens (W. R. W.) Hildebrand and His Times. 1888 ....A739
— Villemain (A. F.) The Life of Gregory the Seventh. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1361
Gregory (A. E.) The Hymn-Book of the Modern Church. 1904 ....A1364
Gregory (J. R.) The Theological Student...A147
Gregory (J. W.) The Foundation of British East Africa. 1901 ....H368
— and H. N. Hutchinson. *See* Hutchinson.
Gregory (R. A.) The Vault of Heaven. 1893 ....C2036
— and A. T. Simmons. A manual of Elementary Science. 1904 ....C1675
Gregory (*Sir* Wm.) Autobiography. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1894 ....G1360
— His Letter Box. (1813-30). *Ed.* by Lady Gregory. 1898 ....G1359
Greifenstein, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1549 N1550
Greig (Edvard) Pianoforte Works. 8 vols...E926

For Contents *see under* Music.

— Reminiscences of Mountain and Fiord. V.S. E1307
— Selected Songs E1308
Finck (H. T.) Life of Greig. 1906......G1374
Grellet (Stephen) Memoirs of the Life of. 2 vols. 1861 ....G1364

Grenard (F.) Tibet: The Country and its Inhabitants. 1904 ....H3224
Grenier (Edouard) Literary Reminiscences. *Trans.* 1899 ....L226
Greswell (Wm. Parr). Geography of Africa South of the Zambesi. 1892..........H2822
— Growth and Administration of the British Colonies. 1898 ....F1170
— Our South African Empire. 2 vols. 1885 ....H392
Greville (C. C. F.) The Greville Memoirs: A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. 5 vols. 1885 ....H1231
— Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. (1818-37). 3 vols. 1874 ....H1219
Greville (Henry) Leaves from the Diary of. *Ed.* by Viscountess Enfield. 3 vols. 1883 and 1904 ....G1366
Greville (*Lady* Violet) Faiths and Fashions. *Essays.* 1880 ....A1414

Contents—Religion of the Demos; of Young Men; and of Old Women. Loyalty and Superstition. Why people *do* and do *not* go to Church. Commonplace Christianity. Terribly Pious. Amateur Playwrights. Amateur Actors. Men-Friends, &c.

— The Home for Failures N2771
— Ladies in the Feild: Sketches of Sport. 1894 ....E1796
Grey (*Earl*) Correspondence of, with Princess Lieven. 2 vols. 1890 ....G1883
— Hubert Hervey, Student and Imperialist: A Memoir. 1899 ....G1489
Grey (*Mrs.*) The Daughters N2772
Grey (Albert) *Ed.* Church Reform. 1888...A794

Contents—Preliminary Statistics. Resources of the Church of England. Comparative Failure of the Church System. The Remedy—not Disestablishment. Practical Reform. National Church and Social Reform Bearing of Church Reform on Religion.

Grey (*Sir* Edward) Fly Fishing. 1899......E1447
Grey (*Sir* George) Life and Times of, by W. L. Rees. 2 vols. 1892..........G1369
Grey (Henry) A Bird's-Eye View of English Literature. 1883 ....L412
Grey (H. M.) In Moorish Captivity. 1899.H2642
— Lloyd's Yesterday and To-Day. 1893...F1621
Grey (John) Memoir of, by J. E. Butler. 1869 ....G1371
Grey and Gold, by E. J. Worboise..........N8629
Grey Monk, by T. W. Speight..........N7238
Grey Roses, by Henry Harland..........N3124
Greyson (R. E. H.) Selections from the Correspondence of. 2 vols. 1857 ...G1372
Grey Wig, The, by I. Zangwill N9128
Gribble (Francis) The Dream of Peace...N2774
— The Early Mountaineers. 1899..........G2257
— The Story of Alpine Climbing. 1904...E1866
Grier (R. M.) John Allen: A Memoir. 1889 ....G38
Grier (Sydney C.) The Advanced Guard...N2775
— The Great Proconsul N2776
— In Furthest Ind. *2 copies*......N2777 N2782
— Peace with Honour. *2 copies*..N2778 N2779
— The Prince of the Captivity N2780
— The Warden of the Marches N2781
Grierson (*Sir* Robert) The Laird of Lag: A Life Sketch, by Alex. Fergusson. 1886 ....G1375
Grif, by B. L. Farjeon N2233
Griffin (Gerald) The Collegians N2784
Griffin (H. H.) Cycles and Cycling. 1893.E1627
Griffin (James) Memories of the Past: Records of Ministerial Life. 1883 ....G1376
Griffin (*Sir* L. H.) The Great Republic. [United States]. 1884 ....F998
Griffis (William Elliot) Corea: The Hermit Nation. 1882 ....H1941
Griffith (George) The Angel of the Revolution N2785
— Briton or Boer? N2787
— A Criminal Crœsus N2788
— The Destined Maid N2802
— Gambles with Destiny N2789
— His Beatuiful Client N2786
— His Better Half. *2 copies*......N2790 N2801
— In an Unknown Prison Land: Convicts and Colonists in New Caledonia. 1901 ....H4947
— The Knights of the White Rose N2791
— The Lake of Gold N2792
— A Mayfair Magician N2793
— The Stolen Submarine N2794
— Valdar the Oft-Born N2795
— The White Witch of Mayfair. *2 copies* N2798 N2799
— A Woman Against the World N2800
— The World Masters. *2 copies*..N2796 N2797
Griffith Gaunt, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6629 N6630
Griffiths (Arthur) The Chronicles of Newgate. 2 vols. 1884 ....F443
— Famous British Regiments. 1900.......F1383
— Fast and Loose N2804
— Fifty Years of Public Service. 1904...G1377
— Ford's Folly, Ltd. N2805
— Memorials of Millbank, and Chapters in Prison History. 1884 ....F445
— Mysteries of Police and Crime. 2 vols. 1898 ....F422
— The Passenger from Calais N2806
— A Prison Princess N2807
— The Queen's Shilling N2812
— A Royal Rascal N2808
— Secrets of the Prison House. 2 vols. 1894 ....F446
— The Silver Spoon N2809
— Tales of a Government Official N2810
— Wellington and Waterloo. 1898 ....H880
— Wellington: His Comrades and Contemporaries. 1897 ....G3159
— The Wrong Road N2811
Griffiths (A. B.) Dental Metallurgy. 1903.D1761
— Manual of Bacteriology. 1893..........C715
Griffiths (Wm.) Trusses of Wood and Iron. 1897 ....D357
Griff of Griffithscourt, by Helen Mathers...N5187
Grimble (A.) Deer-Stalking. 1886 ....E1788
— Shooting and Salmon Fishing. 1892...E1810
Grimm (A. Th. von) Life of Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia. 2 vols. 1870 ....G29

Grimm (Herman) Life of Michael Angelo. 2 vols. 1865 ....G2171

— Life of Raphael G2591

Grimm (Jacob) Teutonic Mythology. 3 vols. 1880 ....A1691

Grimshaw (Robert) Modern Workshop Hints. 1902 ....D601

— Shop Kinks: A Book for the Machinest. 1905 ....D491

Grimston (Robert) The Life of, by F. Gale. 1885 ....G1378

Grimwood (Ethel St. Clair) My Three Years in Manipur. 1891 ....H3385

Grindon (L. H.) Country Rambles and Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers. *Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire and Yorkshire.* 1882 ....H3925

— Echoes in Plant and Flower Life. 1869.C1352

— Figurative Language: Its Origin and Constitution. 1851 ....L3

— Fruits and Fruit-Trees. 1885............D180

— Lancashire. 1892 ....H1318

— Life: Its Nature, Varieties, and Phenomena C505

— Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers...C1300

— The Shakespeare Flora. 1883............C1371

— The Trees of Old England. 1868............C1401

Grinling (C. H.) History of the Great Northern Railway. 1903 ....F1675

Grip! by J. S. Winter N8539

Grip of the Bookmaker, by Percy White..N8455

Gripped, by Silas K. Hocking N3310

Grisly Grisel, by C. M. Yonge N8948

Grisons, A Walk in The: A Third Month in Switzerland, by F. B. Zincke. 1875.H4790

Grogan (E. S.) and A. H. Sharpe. From the Cape to Cairo. 1900 ....H2541

Grohman (W. A. Baillie-) Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present. 1896............E1756

— Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 1876............H3718

Gronau (Georg) Life of Titian. 1904......G3028

Gronlund (Laurence) The Co-operative Commonwealth. 1896 ....F793

— Our Destiny: An Essay in Ethics. 1891.F500

Gronow (*Captain*) Reminiscences and Recollections of. 2 vols. 1900 ....G1379

Groome (Dora) Up-to-Date and Economic Cookery D1947

Groome (Francis Hindes) Gypsy Folk Tales. 1899 ....A1670

— In Gipsy Tents. 1880 ....F167

— Two Suffolk Friends (R. H. Groome and Edw. Fitzgerald). 1895 ....G1381

Groome (Robert Hindes) Sketch of the Life of, by his Son. 1895 ....G1381

Groot (J. Morgan-de-) Jan van Dyck......N2815

Grosart (A. B.) Representative Nonconformists. 1879 ....G2349

Contents—Howe, Baxter, Rutherford, Henry.

Gross (Charles) The Gild Merchant. 2 vols. 1890 ....F1510

Grosseteste (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln*, by F. S. Stevenson. 1899 ....G1382

Grossmith (George) A Society Clown. 1888.G1383

Grossmith (George and Weedon) The Diary of a Nobody N2814

Grosvenor (Edwin A.) Constantinople. 2 vols. 1895 ....H1982

Grote (*Mrs.*) Collected Papers, in Prose and Verse. 1862 ....O217

Grote (George) A History of Greece. 10 vols. 1903 ....H1750

— The Minor Works of, with Estimate of his Character and Writings, by Alex. Bain. 1873 ....O219

— Seven Letters Concerning the Politics of Switzerland, pending the Outbreak of the Civil War in 1847. 1876 ....H1970

— The Personal Life of, by his Wife. 1873.G1384

Grote (John) A Treatise on the Moral Ideals. 1876 ....B539

Group of Noble Dames, by Thomas Hardy. *2 copies* N3100 N3101

Grove (F. C.) "The Frosty Caucasus." 1875 ....H3507

Grove (*Lady*) Seventy-one Days' Camping in Morocco. 1902 ....H2643

Grove (*Sir* George) Beethoven and his Nine Symphonies. 1896 ....E793

Graves (C. L.) Life and Letters of Sir G. Grove. 1903 ....G1385

Grove (Lilly) Dancing. 1895 ....E1638

Grubb (H. C.) Builders' Quantities. 1904.D372

Grundy (G. B.) The Great Persian War and its Preliminaries. 1901 ....H200

Gryll Grange, by T. L. Peacock N6285

Guarded Flame, by W. B. Maxwell N5202

Guardian Angel, by O. W. Holmes............N3345

Guavas the Tinner, by S. Baring-Gould...N2664

Gubbins (Nathaniel) Told in "Tatt's"......N2843

Guérin (Maurice and Eugenie de) A Monograph, by H. Parr. 1870 ....G1386

Guesses at Truth, by A. W. and J. C. Hare. 1897 ....O232

Guhl (E.) and W. Koner. The Life of the Greeks and Romans: Described from Antique Monuments. *Trans.* by F. Hueffer. 1889 ....H1770

Guiana.

Brett (W. H.) The Indian Tribes of Guiana: Their Condition and Habits. 1868 ....H617

Rodway (J.) In the Guiana Forest: Studies of Nature in Relation to the Struggle for Life. 1895 ....C486

Guicciardini (Francis) Maxims, with Parallel Passages from the Works of Machiavelli, Lord Bacon, Pascal, Rochefoucault, Montesquieu, Burke, Prince Talleyrand, Guizot, &c. 1845 ....O901

Guides. *See* Name of Country or Place required.

Guido and Lita, by the Marquis of Lorne. *A Poem.* 1875 ....M610

Guilderoy, by "Ouida" N5987

Guildford in the Olden Time, by G. C. Williamson. 1904 ....H1407

Guilds.

Arundell (Thos.) Reminiscences of London and its Livery Companies. 1869.......F147

Bain (Ebenezer) Merchant and Craft Guilds. 1887 ....F1512

Gross (Charles) The Gild Merchant. 2 vols. 1890 ....F1510

Guilds.—*Continued.*
Lambert (J .M.) Two Thousand Years of Guild Life: History and Development of the Guild System from Early Times. 1891 ....F1513
Scott (L.) The Cathedral Builders: The Story of a Great Masonic Guild. 1899.F1514
Guillaume (H.) The Amazon Provinces of Peru. 1888 ....H3111
Guillemard (F. H. H.) The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 2 vols. 1886 ....H4865
— Life of Ferdinand Magellan. 1890......G2032
Guillemin (Amédée) Applications of Physical Forces. 1877 ....C1676
— The Forces of Nature. 1872 ....C1677
— The Heavens. 1866 ....C2013
— The World of Comets. 1877 ....C2109
Guilmant (Alex.) Organ Pieces. Books 1-17. 3 vols. E900
Guilty House, by Fergus Hume N3425
Guilty River, by Wilkie Collins N1388
Guinea Stamp, by Annie S. Swan H7370
Guiness (G.) In the Far East H3186
Guiness (H.) Life of Andrea Del Sarto. 1899 ....G2749
Guinness (H. G.) Romanism and the Reformation, from the Standpoint of Prophecy. 1887 ....A834
Guiraud (O.) Fantasy for the Organ E897
Guizot (F.) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1860...G768
Guizot (M.) Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe. 1867 ....H1639
— Lives of Saint Louis IX., King of France, and Calvin G1928
— Memoir of M. de Barante. 1867..........G164
— Representative Government in Europe. 1852 ....F1069
Gulick (S. L.) Evolution of the Japanese.H770
Gull (C. Ranger-) The Harvest of Love......N2816
Gulland (W. G.) Chinese Porcelain. 1898...E630
Gully of Blumansdyke, &c., by A. C. Doyle. *2 copies* N1848 N1849

Gunpowder Plot.
Gardiner (S. R.) What Gunpowder Plot was. 1897 ....H1122
Gerard (John) What was the Gunpowder Plot? 1897 ....H1123
Sidney (Philip) A History of the Gunpowder Plot. 1904 ....H1124

Guns.
Freemantle (*Hon.* T. F.) The Book of the Rifle. 1901 ....E1838
Greener (W. W.) The Gun and its Development. 1896 ....E1847
— Modern Breech-Loaders E1837
"Marksman," The Dead Shot. 1882...E1841
Gunter (Archibald C.) The City of Mystery.N2817
— The First of the English N2818
— The Man Behind the Door N2819
— A Manufacturer's Daughter N2821
— Mr. Barnes of New York N2820
— Phil Conway N2822
— The Princess of Copper N2823
— The Sword in the Air N2824
Günther (Albert C. L. G.) An Introduction to the Study of Fishes. 1880 ....C1102
Gunthorpe (E. J.) Notes on Criminal Tribes Residing in the Bombay Presidency. 1882 ....F430
Gunton (George) Wealth and Progress. 1888 ....F768
Guppy (H. B.) The Solomon Islands and their Natives. 1887 ....H4943
— The Solomon Islands: Their Geology, General Features, and Suitability for Colonization. 1887 ....H4944
Gurney (Edmund), F. W. Myers and F. Podmore. Phantasms of the Living. 2 vols. 1886 ....C2287
Gurney (Emelia Russell) Letters of. *Ed.* by her Niece. 1902 ....G1387
Gurney (*Mrs.* Gerald) The Chilhood of Queen Victoria. 1901 ....G3097
Gurneys, The, of Earlham, by A. J. C. Hare. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1388
Gustavus Adolphus, and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence, by C. R. L. Fletcher. 1890 ....G1390
Guthrie (Malcolm) Autobiography; with Memoir by D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1391
— Spencer's Formula of Evolution. 1879...C561
— Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. 1882 ....B55
— Sundays Abroad: Florence, Venice, &c. 1872 ....H3661
Guthrie (T. Anstey). *See* "Anstey (F.)"
Guttenberg (Violet) The Power of the Palmist N2827
Guyau (J. M.) Education and Heredity. 1891 ....F1729
Guy Fawkes, by W. H. Ainsworth N39
Guy Mannering, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7081 N7082
Guyot (Yves) The Comedy of Protection. 1906 ....F363
— Principles of Social Economy. 1892......F601
Guyton (*Mrs.* E.) *See* Worboise (Emma Jane).
Gwatkin (H. M.) The Arian Controversy. 1896 ....A743
Gwen: A Drama in Monologue, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1879 ....M724
Gwendoline's Harvest, by James Payn.. .N6251
Gwilt (Joseph) Rudiments of Architecture. 1839 ....E683
Gwyn (Nell), The Story of, by P. Cunningham. 1903 ....G1393
Gwynn (Stephen) Fishing Holidays. 1904..E1419
— John Maxwell's Marriage N2828
— Life of Thomas Moore. E.M.L. 1905.G2281
— The Old Knowledge N2829
— Tennyson: A Critical Study. 1899......G2985
Gwynne (Paul) The Bandolero N2832
— Marta N2833
— The Pagan at the Shrine N2834
Gycia, by Sir Lewis Morris. *A Play*.........M725

Gymnastics.
Atkins (J. B.) *Ed.* National Physical Training. 1904 ....D1839
Blaikie (Wm.) How to Get Strong and how to stay so. 1899 ....D1840
Blundell (J. W. F.) The Muscles and their Story; from the Earliest Times. 1864.D1841

Gymnastics.—*Continued.*
Brenner (*Madame*) Gymnastics for Ladies. 1870 ....E1697
Cassell's Physical Educator, by E. Miles. 1904 ....D1850
Cobbett (G. T. B.) and A. F. Jenkin. Indian Clubs. 1905 ....E1700
Graf (F.) Dumb-Bells. 1905 ....E1698
Gymnastic Competition and Display Exercises. 1897 ....E1696
Hancock (H. I.) Japanese Physical Training. 1905 ....D1845
— The Physical Culture Life. 1905...D1847
— Physical Training for Children, by Japanese Methods. 1904 ....D1846
Hulbert (H. H.) and L. J. Phelan. Exercise for Health D1842
Lagrange (Fernand) Physiology of Bodily Exercise. 1889 ....D1843
Lammas (A .G.) Dumb-Bells, Clubs, and Bar-Bells. 1905 ....E1699
Lennox (D.) and A. Sturrock. Elements of Physical Education. 1898 ....D1849
Maclaren (Archibald) System of Physical Education. 1869 ....D1844
Neil (C. L.) Modern Physical Culture. 1904 ....D1852
Sandow (Eugene) Strength, and how to obtain it D1853
Schmidt (F. A.) and E. H. Miles. The Training of the Body D1851
"Gyp" L'Age du Mufle, *in French* N10113
— Autour du Mariage, *in French* N10114
— Le Baron Sinaï, *in French* N10115
— Bijou, *in French* N10116
— Cloclo N2837
— Du haut en bas, *in French*..............N10117
— Ginette's Happiness N2838
— Journal d'un Grinchu, *in French* N10118
— Little Bob N2839
— Lune de Miel, *in French* N10126
— Mademoiselle Ene; Tout á l'égout, *in French* N10119
— Le Mariage de Chiffon, *in French*......N10120
— Miquette, *in French* N10121
— Monsieur Fred, *in French* N10122
— Pas jalouse, *in French* N10123
— Un Raté, *in French* N10124
— Sportmanomanie, *in French* N10125

Gypsies.
Burton (*Sir* R. F.) The Jew, the Gipsy, &c. 1898 ....H188
Groome (F. H.) Gipsy Folk Tales. 1899 ....A1670
— In Gipsy Tents. 1880 ....F167
Leland (C. G.) The Gipsies H212
Lucas (Joseph) History of the Gypsies. 1882 ....H211
Morwood (V. S.) Our Gipsies, in City, Tent and Van. 1885 ....H213
Pennell (E. R.) To Gipsy Land. 1893..H214
Smith (George) Gipsy Life. 1880......F168
Gypsy Roy, by Harry Lindsay N4597

H

"H. (H.)" A Century of Dishonour: Sketch of U.S. Dealings with North American Tribes. 1881 ....H544

Habakkuk, Book of.
Davidson (E. A.) The Book of Habakkuk, *with Notes, &c.* 1899 ....A431
Driver (S. R.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. 1906 ....A535
Gray (J. C.) Book of Habakkuk.........A499
Parker (J.) Book of Habakkuk. 1900...A471
Hadden (J. C.) Life of Chopin. 1903......G635
— Life of Haydn. 1902 ....G1460
Haddock (J. W.) Somnolism and Psycheism. 1851 ....C2257
Haddon (A. C.) Evolution in Art: As Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs. 1895 ....E321
— The Study of Man. 1898 ....C620
Haddon (Caroline) The Larger Life: Studies in Hinton's Ethics. 1886 ....B486
Haddon (James) Commercial Book-keeping. 1904 ....C2180
— Elements of Algebra. 1901 ....C2129
———————— *Key* C2130
— Rudimentary Arithmetic. 1891 ....C2159
Haddon Hall Library:—
Fly Fishing, by Sir E. Grey. 1899......E1447
Our Forests and Woodlands, by J. Nisbet. 1900 ....C1406
Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands, by G. A. B. Dewar. 1899 ....C402
Hadfield (R. A.) and H. de B. Gibbins. A Shorter Working Day. 1892 ....F786
Hadley (H. E.) Magnetism and Electricity for Students. 1905 ....C1711
Hadow (W. H.) Studies in Modern Music. 2 vols. 1902 ....E756
Hadrian (*Emperor*) A Picture of the Græco-Roman World in His Times, by F. Gregorovius. 1898 ....H1772
Haeckel (Ernst) The Evolution of Man. 2 vols. 1883 ....C545
— The History of Creation. 2 vols. 1876..C519
— A Visit to Ceylon. 1883 ....H3419
— The Wonders of Life. 1904 ....C507
Ballard (F.) Haeckel's Monism False...A118
Haeder (Herman) Handbook on the Steam Engine. 1896 ....D954
Hagar of Homerton, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney N1880

Haggai, Book of.
Driver (S. R.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. 1906 ....A535
Gray (J. C.) Book of Haggai A499
Parker (J.) Book of Haggai. 1900 ......A471
Perowne (T. T.) The Book of Haggai, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A432
Haggard (Andrew) Love Rules the Camp...N3030
Haggard (A. C. P.) The Regent of the Roués, Philippe D' Orleans. 1905 ....G2491
Haggard (H. Rider-) Allan's Wife, &c....N3032
— Ayesha: The Return of She. *2 copies* N3033 N3034
— Beatrice N3035

Haggard (H. Ryder-) Black Heart and White Heart, &c. *2 copies*..........N3036 N3037
— The Brethren N3038
— Cetywayo and his White Neighbours. 1888 ....H457
— Dawn N3039
— Doctor Therne N3040
— A Gardener's Year 1905 ....D151
— Heart of the World N3041
— Joan Haste N3042
— King Solomon's Mines N3043
— Lysbeth N3044
— Maiwa's Revenge N3045
— Pearl-Maiden. *2 copies*.........N3046 N3047
— The People of the Mist N3048
— The Poor and the Land. 1905............F326
— Swallow. *2 copies* N3049 N3050
— The Way of the Spirit N3051
— A Winter Pilgrimage in Palestine, Italy, and Cyprus. 1901 ....H2470
— The Witch's Head N3052
— The Wizard. *2 copies* N3053 N3054
Haig (James) Symbolism; or, Mind, Matter, and Language. 1869 ....B261
Haigh (D. H.) The Anglo-Saxon Sagas. 1861 ....H1032
— Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861 ....H1031
Haines (H. E.) Talk of the Town. *Musical Comedy.* P.S. E1057
— ———————— V.S..........E1200
— and E. Baker. Catch of the Season. *Musical Comedy.* P.S.....................E1058
— — ———————— V.S...................E1199
Hake (A. E.) Gordon in China and the Soudan. 1896 ....H642
— Paris Originals. 1878 ....O226
— The Story of Chinese Gordon. 2 vols. 1884-5 ....G1327
Hakluyt (Richard) The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation. 12 vols. 1903-6.H2399
— Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America. 1880 ....H2896
Haldane (J. W. C.) Civil and Mechanical Engineering. 1890 ....D479
Haldane (R. B.) Education and Empire. 1902 ....F1730
— Life of Adam Smith. 1887 ....G2846
— The Pathway to Reality. 2 vols. 1903.B218
Hale (E.) The Fall of the Stuarts. 1904...H253
Hale (E. E.) The Man without a Country.N3056
— Memories of a Hundred Years. 2 vols. 1903 ....G1394
Hale (Susan) Mexico. 1891 ....H599
Hales (A. G.) Campaign Pictures of the War in South Africa. 1900 ....H429
— Little Blue Pigeon N3059
— The Watcher on the Tower N3060
Hales (J. W.) Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. 1884 ....L619
Halévy (Loudovic) L' Abbé Constantin, *in French* N10129
Half a Million of Money, by Amelia B. Edwardes N2082
Half Brothers, by Hesba Stretton N7328
Halford (F. M.) Floating Flies and how to Dress them. 1886 ....E1448
Half-Way, by M. Betham-Edwards N2086
Haliburton (T. C.) The Americans at Home.N3066
— The Clockmaker N3068
— Nature and Human Nature N3069
— Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances N3070
— *Ed.* Traits of American Humour......N3067
Halid (Halil) Diary of a Turk. 1903......G1565
Halil the Pedlar, by Maurus Jokai.........N3959
Hall (*Bishop*) Life of, by Geo. Lewis. 1886.G1396
Hall (Charles E.) An Ancient Ancestor N3062
Hall (Hubert) The Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer. 1891 ....F1219
— Court Life under the Plantagenets. 1890 ....H1056
— History of the Custom-Revenue in England. 2 vols. 1885 ....F1220
— Society in the Elizabethan Age. 1887.....F131
Hall (H. B.) The Bric-a-brac Hunter. 1875.E596
Hall (H. S.) and S. R. Knight. Elementary Algebra for Schools. 1905 ....C2134
— — Higher Algebra. Sequel to "Algebra for Schools." 1904 ....C2142
— and F. H. Stevens. Text-book of Euclid's Elements. 1904 ....C2213
Hall (Joseph) *Ed.* King Horn: A Middle-English Romance. 1901 ....O227
Hall (M.) Royal Princesses of England; from Reign of George I. 1871 ....G2535
Hall (Newman) Autobiography. 1898 ......G1397
— The Land of the Forum and the Vatican. 1854 ....H4416
Hall (Owen) The Track of a Storm.........N3063
Hall (*Mrs.* S. C.) Boons and Blessings...N3065
— Tales of Women's Trials N3064
Hall (S. C.) A Book of Memories, Great Men and Women of the Age. 1871 ....G1398
— An Old Story: A Temperance Tale in Verse M475
— The Trial of Sir Jasper: A Temperance Tale in Verse M476
— and (*Mrs.*) The Book of the Thames; from its Rise to its Fall. 1859 ....H3942
— — A Week in Killarney. 1850 ....H4249
Hall (Spencer T.) Biographical Sketches of Remarkable People. 1873 ....G1399
Hall (W. H. Bullock) The Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. 1898.........H1882
Hallam (Henry) Constitutional History of England: Edward I. to Henry VII. 1869 ....F948
— Constitutional History of England: Henry VII. to George II. 1899..................F959
— Europe during the Middle Ages. 1869..H863
Hallard (J. H.) Gold and Silver: An Elementary Treatise on Bimetallism. 1897 ....F1589
Hallé (*Sir* Charles) Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Son and Daughter. 1896.......C1400
Hallett (Cecil) The Cathedral Church of Ripon. 1901 ....H4184
Halliburton (M. D.) Handbook of Physiology. 1905 ....C755
Halliday (Andrew) Sunnyside Papers. 1866..O228

Halliday (Andrew) Town and Country. 1866.O229

Hallifax (Clifford) and L. T. Meade. *See* Meade.

Halliwell-Phillips (J. O.) *See* Phillips.

Hallucinations and Illusions: A Study of the Fallacies of Perception, by E. Parish. 1897 ....B452

Hals (Frans) Life of, by G. S. Davies.1904.G1401

Halsey (Ethel) Life of Gaudenzio Ferrari. 1904 ....G1245

Halsham (John) Every Man his own Gardener. 1904 ....D152

Halves, by James Payn N6252

Hamblen (Herbert E.) The Yarn of a Bucko Mate N3071

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert) Autobiography (1834-58), and a Memoir, by his Wife. 1897 ....G1402

— Chapters on Animals. 1874 ....C809

— Drawing and Engraving. 1892........E269

— The Etcher's Handbook. 1871 ....E491

— Etching and Etchers. 1876 ....E492

— French and English: A Comparison. 1889 ....F161

— Human Intercourse. 1884 ....F270

— The Intellectual Life. 1882 ....B416

— Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1879........G3064

— Modern Frenchmen: Five Biographies. 1878 ....G1403

Contents—V. Jacquemont. H. Perreyve. F. Rude. J. J. Ampere. H. Regnault.

— The Mount and the City of Autun. 1897 ....H4370

— Portfolio Papers. 1889 ....O223

Contents—Constable. Etty. Chintreuil. Adrien Guignet. Goya. Æsthetics. Style. Soul and Matter in the Fine Arts. The Nature of the Fine Arts. Can Science help Art? Book Illustration.

— Round my House: Rural Life in France. 1894 ....H4315

— The Saône: [Tributary of the Rhone]. 1887 ....H4330

— Thoughts about Art. 1889 ....E21

Hamilton (A.) Memoirs of Count Grammont. 1876 ....G1338

Hamilton (Alex.) A Few of his Letters, including Description of the West Indian Hurricane of 1772. *Ed.* by G. Atherton. 1903 ....G1404

Choate (J. H.) Alex. Hamilton: An Address. 1904 ....G1405

Hamilton (Andrew) Rheinsberg: Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 2 vols. 1880......G1159

Hamilton (Angus) Korea. 1904 ....H3240

Hamilton (Cosmo) Duke's Son N3073

— The Passing of Arthur N3074

— The Wisdom of Folly N3075

Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*) Memoirs of, with Anecdotes. *Ed.* by W. H. Long. 1899 ....G1406

Hamilton (*Lord* Ernest) The Perils of Josephine N3078

Hamilton (*Sir* E. W.) Mr. Gladstone: A Monograph. 1898 ....G1287

Hamilton (James) Memoir and Remains of Rev. James D. Burns. 1869........G411

Hamilton (Lillias) A Vizier's Daughter...N3079

Hamilton (L. L. C.) Mexican Handbook. 1884 ....H3049

Hamilton (Rowland) Money and Value. 1878 ....F1568

Hamilton (Walter) The Poets Laureate of England. 1879 ....G2523

Hamilton (*Sir* Wm.) Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. 1853 ....B8

— An Examination of the Philosophy of, by J. S. Mill. 1872 ....B13

— Lectures on Logic. 2 vols. 1860........B197

— Letters on Metaphysics. 2 vols. 1860...B215

Veitch (John) Memoir of Sir Wm. Hamilton. 1869 ....G1408

———— 1888 ....G1407

Hamlet (Edith) The Touch of Sorrow......N3080

Hamley (*Sir* Edward) National Defence. 1889 ....F1397

— Shakespeare's Funeral, &c. 1889........O653

Contents—Dusky's opinions on Art. Victor Hugo on the Battle of Waterloo. False Coin in Poetry. The Slaughters in the Soudan. Fechter's Othello. Life of Lord Lytton. Life and Letters of "George Eliot." The Pictures of Richard Doyle. Hayward and his Letters.

Shand (A. I.) Life of General Hamley. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1409

Hamley (W. G.) A New Sea and an Old Land. 1871 ....H2572

Hammond (Adam) Practical Brickcutting and Setting. 1903 ....D346

— Rudiments of Practical Bricklaying. 1903 ....D347

Hammond (Joseph) Church or Chapel? An Eirenicon A761

— English Nonconformity and Christ's Christianity. 1893 ....A914

Hammond (*Mrs.* J. H.) A Woman's Part in a Revolution. 1897 ....H407

Hammond (Robert) The Electric Light in our Homes D748

Hampdens, The, by Harriet Martineau.....N5163

Hampshire.

Capes (W. W.) Scenes of Rural Life in Hampshire among the Manors of Bramshott. 1901 ....H4116

Dewar (G. A. B.) Hampshire, with the Isle of Wight. 1900 ....H3997

— Wild Life in the Hampshire Highlands. 1899 ....C402

Hudson (W. H.) Hampshire Days. 1903.C401

Shore (T. W.) A History of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight. 1892...H1305

Hampson (P.) The Romance of Mathematics. 1886 ....O230

Hampstead Mystery, by Florence Marryat.N5118

Hamst (Olphar) Handbook of Fictitious Names. 1868 ....L866

Hamsun (Knut) Hunger N3081

Hancock (Albert E.) Henry Bourland. *2 copies* N3082 N3083

Hancock (Anson Uriel) A History of Chile. 1893 ....H614

Hancock (E. C.) Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter E260

Hancock (H. I.) Japanese Physical Training. 1905 ....D1845

— Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks. 1904.........E1529

— The Physical Culture Life. 1905.........D1847

— Physical Training for Children by Japanese Methods. 1904 ....D1846

— and Katsukuma Higashi. The Complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu. 1905 ....E1530

Hand (J. E.) *Ed.* Good Citizenship. *Essays.* 1899 ....F1042

HAND. Wilson (*Sir* D.) The Right Hand: Left Handedness. 1891 ....C779

Handbooks of Archaeology and Antiquities:—

Greek Sculpture, by E. A. Gardner. 1905 ....E737

Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic, by W. W. Fowler. 1899...A821

Roman Public Life, by A. H. J. Greenidge. 1901 ....H1835

Rome, Ancient, The Destruction of, by R. Lanciani. 1899 ....H1838

Handbooks of Art History. See Art History Handbooks.

Handbooks of English Literature. See English Literature Handbooks (Bell's).

Handel (G. F.) Israel in Egypt. *Oratorio.* V.S. E1375

— Jephtha. *Oratorio.* V.S. E1376

— Joshua *Oratorio.* V.S. E1377

— The Messiah. *Oratorio.* V.S. E1378

— Ode on St. Cecilia's Day. V.S. E1379

— Six Organ Concertos E893

— Samson. *Oratorio.* V.S. E1380

Marshall (*Mrs.* J.) Life of Handel. 1883 ....G1411

Rockstro (W. S.) The Life of Handel. 1883 ....G1412

Williams (C. F. Abdy) Life of Handel. 1901 ....G1413

Handley Cross, by R. S. Surtees...............N7402

Hand of Ethelberta, by Thomas Hardy......N3102

Handrailing.

Collings (Geo.) Handrailing and Stair-building. 1903 ....D1438

Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Practical Handrailing. 1905 ....D1437

— *Ed.* Practical Staircase Joinery. 1902 ....D1439

Handsome Humes, by W. Black. *2 copies* N716 N717

Handsome Jack, &c., by James Greenwood.N2769

Handwriting. *See* Writing.

Handwriting on the Wall, by T. G. Jack....A1417

Handwriting on the Wall, a Story, by E. Atherstone N181

Handy Andy, by Samuel Lover N4640

Hane (Joachim) The Journal of. *Ed.* by C. H. Firth. 1896 ....G1414

Hanging of the Crane, by H. W. Longfellow. 1875 ....M605

Hanley (Sylvanus) *Ed.* Caliphs and Sultans.N3085

Hann (James) Treatise on Analytical Geometry and Conic Sections. 1897 ....C2201

Hanna (Wm.) The Earlier Years of Our Lord's Life on Earth. 1864 ....A629

— The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion. 1864 ....A630

— The Wars of the Huguenots. 1871 ...H1578

Hannah (John) A Clerical Study, by J. H. Overton. 1890 ....G1415

Hannah, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies.*N1501 N1502

Hannay (David) The Later Renaissance [of European Literature]. 1901 ....L364

— Life of Frederick Marryat. 1889........G2086

— Life of Rodney. 1891 ....G2667

— Life of Tobias G. Smollett. 1887......G2857

Hannibal: A Historical Drama, by John Nichol. 1873 ....M1198

Hannibal, and the Struggle between Carthage and Rome, by W. O'C. Morris. 1897.G1416

Hannington (James) *Bishop.* The Last Journals of. *Ed.* by E. C. Dawson. 1888......H3590

Dawson (E. C.) The Life and Work of James Hannington. 1894 ....G1417

Han of Iceland, by Victor Hugo N3408

Hanotaux (Gabriel) Contemporary France. 2 vols. 1903 ....H1563

HANOVER: Ward (A. W.) Great Britain and Hanover: Some Aspects of the Personal Union. 1899 ....H1089

Hansard (G. A.) The Book of Archery: The Complete History and Practice of the Art. 1841 ....E1478

Hansard (T. C.) The Art of Printing. 1851.D1103

Hanslick (Eduard) The Beautiful in Music. 1891 ....E771

Hapgood (Hutchins) The Autobiography of a Thief N3086

Hapgood (I. F.) The Epic Songs of Russia. 1886 ....L812

— Russian Rambles. 1895 ....H4612

Happy Boy, A, by Björnstjerne Björnson....N707

Happy-thought Hall, by Sir F. C. Burnand.N1035

Happy Thoughts, by Sir F. C. Burnand...N1036

Happy Valley, by B. M. Croker...............N1635

Harbours of England: An Appreciation of Turner, by John Ruskin. 1895.........E135

Harcourt (A. G. Vernon) and H. G. Madan. Exercises in Practical Chemistry. 1897 ....C1597

Harcourt (L. F. Vernon-) Achievements in Engineering. 1891 ....D480

— Civil Engineering as Applied in Construction. 1902 ....D484

Harcourt-Roe (*Mrs.*) *See* Roe.

Harcus (Wm.) *Ed.* South Australia: Its History, Resources and Production.1876.H4892

Hard Cash, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6631 N6632

Hardcastle (*Mrs*) *Ed.* Life of John, Lord Campbell. 2 vols. 1881 ....G528

Harding (J. D.) Lessons on Art E9

— Lessons on Trees E290

Harding (Wallace J.) The Bright To-morrow N3087

Harding Scandal, by Frank Barrett............N557

Hard Knot, A, by Charles Gibbon.............N2588

Hard Times, by Charles Dickens..............N1780

Hardwick (Charles) History of the Christian Church (Middle Age). 1894 ....A811
— Traditions, Superstitions, and Folk-Lore. (Chiefly Lancashire and North of England). 1872 ....A1645
Hardwicke (*Lord Chancellor*) Life of, by Geo. Harris. 3 vols. 1847 ....G1418
Hardy (A. E. Gathorne-) Autumns in Argylshire with Rod and Gun. 1900.........E1757
— and Others. The Salmon. 1898.........E1816
Hardy (Arthur S.) His Daughter First...N3088
— Passe Rose. *2 copies*............N3089 N3090
Hardy (*Lady* Duffus) A Buried Sin N3092
— Down South. 1883 ....H2988
Hardy (E. J.) The Love Affairs of Some Famous Men. 1897 ....O231

Contents—Genius and Matrimony. Should Authors Marry? Poets, Authors, Painters, Musicians, Actors, Divines, Preachers, Lawyers, Doctors, Soldiers, Sailors, Scientists, and Politicians in Love. Johnson and Boswell as Husbands. Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle. Sheridan. Henpecked. Notabilities who never married.

— "Manners makyth Man." 1892............F113
Hardy (Francis H.) The Mills of God......N3096
Hardy (I. D.) A Butterfly N3093
— In the Springtime of Love N3094
Hardy (Robina F.) and Others. Life to those that are Bound N3097
Hardy (Thomas) Desperate Remedies N3098
— The Dynasts. *A Drama.* 1904 ....M1115
— Far from the Madding Crowd...........N3099
— A Group of Noble Dames. *2 copies* N3100 N3101
— The Hand of Ethelberta N3102
— Jude the Obscure N3103
— A Laodicean. *2 copies* N3104 N3105
— Life's Little Ironies N3106
— The Mayor of Casterbridge N3107
— A Pair of Blue Eyes N3108
— Poems of the Past and the Present......M477
— Tess of the D'Urbervilles N3109
— The Trumpet-Major N3110
— Two on a Tower N3111
— Under the Greenwood Tree N3112
— The Well-Beloved. *2 copies*....N3113 N3114
— Wessex Poems, &c. M478
— Wessex Tales N3115
— The Woodlanders N3116
Harper (C. G.) The Hardy Country. 1904 ....H3872
Johnson (Lionel) The Art of Thomas Hardy. 1894 ....L576
Windle (B. C. A.) The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 1902 ....H3873
Hardy (W. J.) Book-Plates. 1893.........E609
— Picturesque Sussex. 1903 ....H4105
Hardy Norseman, by Edna Lyall N4660
Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical Sketches. 1895 ....G1430

Contents—Dean Stanley, Dean Alford, Mrs. D. Stewart, Paray Le Monial.

— Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 vols. 1876 ....H4417
— Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 1883 ....H4437
— Days near Paris. 1887 ....H4631
— Days near Rome. 2 vols. 1875 ....H4454
— Florence. 1887 ....H4467
— The Gurneys of Earlham. 2 vols. 1895.G1388
— Memorials of a Quiet Life. 3 vols. 1872 ....G1421
— North-Eastern France. 1890 ....H4316
— North-Western France (Normandy and Brittany). 1895 ....H4317
— Paris. 1887 ....H4360
— The Rivieras. 1897 ....H4392
— Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885 ....H3662
— South-Eastern France. 1890 ....H4318
— South-Western France. 1890.............H4319
— The Story of my Life. 6 vols. 1896...G1424
— The Story of two Noble Lives (Charlotte, Countess Canning, and Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford). 3 vols. 1893...G532
— Studies in Russia. 1885 ....H4613
— Venice. 1888 ....H4473
— Walks in London. 2 vols. 1878.........H4048
— Walks in Rome. 2 vols. 1871.........H4456
— Wanderings in Spain. 1873 ....H4739
— *Ed.* Life and Letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1017
Hare (Augustus W. and Julius C.) Guesses at Truth. 1897 ....O232
Hare (John) A Biography of, by T. G. Pemberton. 1895 ....G1432
Hare (J. C.) The Mission of the Comforter. 1892 ....A1115
— The Victory of Faith and other Sermons A1340
— Vindication of Luther, against his English Assailants. 1855 ....A896
Hare, The, by H. A. Macpherson. 1896......E1818
Harford (John S.) Recollections of William Wilberforce. 1864 ....G3204
Hargreaves (C. Y.) Paul Romer N3119
Hargreaves (J. G.) Literary Workers. 1889.L307
Harker (Alfred) Petrology for Students. 1902 ....C1532
Harker (B. J.) Philip Neville of Garriton.N3120
Harker (L. Allen) The Little People.........N3118
Harland (Henry) The Cardinal's Snuff-Box. *2 copies* N3121 N3122
— Comedies and Errors N3123
— Grey Roses N3124
— The Lady Paramount. *2 copies*.N3125 N3126
— My Friend Prospero. *2 copies*.N3127 N3128
Harland (John) *Ed.* Ballads and Songs of Lancashire. 1882 ....M110
— *Ed.* Lancashire Lyrics. 1866 ....M111
— and T. T. Wilkinson. Lancashire Legends, Traditions, Pageants, Sports, &c. 1873.A1642
Harlequin Opal, by Fergus Hume N3426
Harley (Timothy) Moon Lore. 1885.........C2092
Harlow's Ideal, by Mrs. Forrester N2290
Harmer (E. G.) The Story of Burma H744
Harmony. *See* Music (Theory, History), &c.
Harmsworth (A. C.) Motors and Motor-Driving. 1902 ....E1729
— What is Christianity? 1901 ....A675
Harmsworth Magazine. Vol. I. 1898 to date, *in progress* ....K895—K910

Harnack (Adolf) The Expansion of Christianity in the First three Centuries. 2 vols. 1904 ....A1555
Harness (Wm.) Literary Life of, by A. G. L'Estrange. 1871 ....G1431
Harness Making. *See* Saddlery.
HAROLD (*King*) Vita Haroldi: The Romance of the Life of King Harold. *Ed.* by W. de Gray Birch. 1895 ....G1433
Harold, by Lord Tennyson. *A Drama.* 1877.M954
Harold, Last of the Saxon Kings, by Lord Lytton N4697
HARP, The Story of the, by W. H. G. Flood. 1905 ....E819
Harper (Andrew) Song of Solomon, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A422
Harper (Charles G.) The Brighton Road. 1892 ....H3877
— The Cambridge, Ely and King's Lynn Road. 1902 ....H3878
— Cycle Rides Round London. 1902......H3920
— The Dover Road: Annals of an Ancient Turnpike. 1895 ....H3879
— From Paddington to Penzance. 1893...H3883
— The Great North Road. 2 vols. 1901..H3881
— The Ingoldsby Country. 1904 ....H3874
— The Norwich Road: An East Anglian Highway. 1901 ....H3884
— Stage-Coach and Mail in Days of Yore. 2 vols. 1903 ....F1687
Harper (W. R.) Religion and the Higher Life. 1905 ....A20
Harper's Monthly Magazine. Vol. VII. 1883 to date, *in progress* ....K931—K975
Harraden (Beatrice) The Fowler N3131
— Katharine Frensham N3132
— The Scholar's Daughter N3133
— Ships that Pass in the Night. *2 copies* N3134 N3135
Harrington (Charles) Manual of Practical Hygiene. 1901 ....D1801
Harris (Frank) Elder Conklin, &c........N3138
Harris (George) Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 3 vols. 1847 ....G1418
Harris (G. W.) "The" Practical Guide to Algiers. [1890] H2628
Harris (H. B.) The Newly Recovered Apology of Aristides. 1891 ....O18
— Pictures of the East: Sketches of Biblical Scenes in Palestine and Greece.1897.H3614
Harris (J. C.) Sister Jane N3139
Harris (J. R.) *Ed.* Life of Francis Wm. Crossley. 1899 ....G783
— and (H. B.) Letters from the Scenes of the recent Massacres in Armenia. 1897 ....H3573
Harris (Stanley) The Coaching Age. 1885...F1689
— Old Coaching Days. 1882 ....F1690
Harris (William) History of the Radical Party in Parliament. 1885 ....F1014
Harris (W. B.) A Journey through the Yemen. 1893 ....H3627
— Tafilet: Narrative of a Journey in the Atlas Mountains. 1895 ....H2670

Harrison (Benjamin) The Constitution and Administration of the United States of America. 1897 ....F1228
Harrison (Charles) Book of the Honey Bee. 1903 ....D74
Harrison (C. W. Francis) Natal: Official Guide. 1903 ....H2842
Harrison (Frederic) Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages. 1900........H1764
— The Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces. 1886 ....L891
— George Washington; and other American Addresses. 1901 ....O654

Contents—Lincoln. Millenary of King Alfred. The Writings of King Alfred. The Dutch Republic. Recent Biographies of Cromwell. Republicanism and Democracy. Personal Reminiscences. Municipal Government. The Nineteenth Century.

— John Ruskin. E.M.L. 1902 ....G2718
— Life of Chatham (William Pitt). 1905.G2485
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1888........G769
— The Meaning of History; and other Historical Pieces. 1894 ....H17

Contents—The Use and Connection of History. Some Great Books of History. History Schools. The 13th Century. What the Revolution of 1879 did. France in 1789 and 1889. The City: Ancient, Mediæval, Modern, Ideal, Rome, Athens. Constantinople: Antiquities, Topography, Byzantine History, and its Historical and Political Problems. Paris. London in 1887 and 1894. Sacredness of Ancient Buildings. Palæographic Purism.

— Studies in Early Victorian Literature. 1895 ....L449

Contents—Carlyle, Macaulay, Disraeli, Thackeray, Dickens Bronte, C. Kingsley, Trollope, Eliot.

— Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other Literary Estimates. 1899 ....L655

Contents—M. Arnold, J. A. Symonds, Lamb and Keats, E. Gibbon, J. A. Froude, E. A. Freeman.

— Theophano N3142
Harrison (John) The Decoration of Metals. 1894 ....E428
Harrison (Jane E.) Introductory Studies in Greek Art. 1885 ....E60
— Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. 1882 ....L758
Harrison (*Mrs.* M. St. L.) *née* Kingsley. *See* Malet (Lucas).
Harrison (Robert) and J. Gostwick. *See* Gostwick.
Harrod (Frances) The Taming of the Brute.N3141
HARROGATE. Grainge (Wm.) History of Harrogate and the Forest of Knaresborough. 1871 ....H1420

Harrow.

Howson (E. W.) and G. T. Warner, *Eds.* Harrow School. 1898 ....F1845
Rimmer (Alfred) Rambles around Harrow. 1882 ....H3932
Williams (J. F.) Harrow [School]. 1901.F1844

Harry Coverdale's Courtship, by F. E. Smedley. *2 copies* N7215 N7216
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil, by Anthony Trollope N7781
Harry Lorrequer, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4555 N4556
Harry Muir, by Mrs. Oliphant N5926

Harry Ogilvie, by James Grant N2706
Harry Richmond, by George Meredith......N5282
Hart (Albert Bushnell) *Ed.* American History told by Contemporaries. 3 vols. 1897-1901 ....H537
Hart George) The Violin and its Music. 1881.E840
— The Violin: its Famous Makers and their Imitators. 1885 ....E839
Hart (Jerome) Two Argonauts in Spain. 1904 ....H4740
Hart (J. W.) External Plumbing Work. 1902 ....D433
Hart (Mabel) From Harvest to Hay-time.N3143
Hart (*Sir* Robt.) "These from the Land of Sinim." 1901 ....H648
"Harte (Bret)" Buckeye and Chapparel...N3145
— Colonel Starbottle's Client, &c..........N3146
— Condensed Novels N3171
— Cressy N3147
— Earlier Papers: Spanish and American Legends; Tales of the Argonauts, &c. N3148
— A First Family of Tasajara N3149
— Flip, &c. N3150
— From Sand-Hill to Pine N3151
— Gabriel Conroy N3152
— The Heathen Chinee: Poems and Parodies M482
— An Heiress of Red Dog N3144
— In the Carquinez Woods N3154
— In the Carquinez Woods; On the Frontier; By Shore and Sea N3153
— The Luck of Roaring Camp, &c..........N3155
— Maruja N3156
— On the Old Trail. *2 copies*......N3157 N3158
— Poems and Dramatic Works M481
— A Sappho of Green Springs N3159
— Snow-bound at Eagles N3160
— Stories and Condensed Novels N3161
— Tales of the Argonauts; Eastern Sketches N3162
— Tales of the Pacific Slope N3163
— Tales of the Pine and the Cypress......N3164
— Tales of Trail and Town N3165
— Three Partners N3167
— Trent's Trust, &c. N3166
— The Twins of Table Mountain N3168
— Under the Redwoods N3169
— A Ward of The Golden Gate N3170
Pemberton (T. Edgar) The Life of Bret Harte. 1903 ....G1434
Harting (J. E.) Birds of Middlesex. 1866.C1028
— Extinct British Animals. 1880 ....C872
— Our Summer Migrants: An Account of the Migratory Birds. 1877 ....C1020
— The Rabbit. 1898 ....E1817
Hartland (E. S.) The Legend of Perseus. 2 vols. 1894 ....A1698
— The Science of Fairy Tales. 1891......A1729
Hartland Forest, by Mrs. Bray N949
Hartley (S. W.) Wild Sport, with Gun, Rifle, and Salmon Rod. 1903 ......E1758
Hartwig (G.) The Aerial World. 1874 ...C1810
— The Harmonies of Nature; or, The Unity of Creation. 1866 ....C361
Hartwig (G.) The Subterranean World. 1875.C1507
Harvest of Chaff, by Owen Seaman. *Poems.* 1904 ....M856
Harvest of Love, by C. Ranger-Gull.........N2816
Harvest of Sin, by M. C. Leighton N4501
Harvest of Weeds, by Clara Lemore N4502
Harvest of Wild Oats, by Florence Marryat.N5119
Harvey (Chas.) The Biology of British Politics. 1904 ....F878
Harvey (M.) Newfoundland in 1897.........H2966
— and Joseph Hatton. *See* Hatton.
Harvey (Wm.) Life of, by D. Power. 1897.G1435
— Life of, by R. Willis. 1878...............G1436
Harveys, by Henry Kingsley. *2 copies* N4254 N4257
Harwood (G.) The Coming Democracy. 1882 ....F984
— Disestablishment. 1876 ....F1277
— From Within. 1887 ....B411
Harwood (W. S.) New Creations in Plant Life: An Account of the Life and Work of Luther Burbank. 1906......C1376
Harz Forest, Our Summer in the, by "A Scotch Family." 1865 ....H4532
Hasell (E. J.) Pedro Calderon. 1879 ....O84
— Tasso. 1882 ....O474
Haskoll (W. D.) Land and Marine Surveying. 1886 ....C2194
Hasluck (P. N.) Cabinet Worker's Handy Book. 1902 ....D1445
— Clock Jobber's Handy Book. 1904......D1340
— Cycle Building and Repairing. 1905...D1315
— Harness Making. 1904 ....D1268
— Lathe-Work: A Practical Treatise on Turning. 1881 ....D1387
— Mechanic's Workshop Handy Book. 1902 ....D602
— Microscopes and Accessories. 1905......D1364
— Model Engineer's Hand-book. 1902......D982
— Mounting and Framing Pictures. 1903.D1476
— Pattern Maker's Handy Book. 1901...D1460
— Pianos: Their Construction, &c. 1905..D1508
— Saddlery. 1904 ....D1267
— Smith's Work. 1902 ....D1293
— Watch Jobber's Handy Book. 1905......D1337
— Wood Turner's Handy Book. 1904......D1393
— *Ed.* Bamboo Work. 1901 ....D1472
— *Ed.* Basket Work of all Kinds. 1901...D1471
— *Ed.* Beehives and Bee Keepers' Appliances D76
— *Ed.* Bent Iron and Art Metal Work. 1902 ....E430
— *Ed.* Bookbinding. 1903 ....D1123
— *Ed.* Building Model Boats D838
— *Ed.* Decorative Designs. 1903 ....E332
— *Ed.* Dynamos and Electric Motors D708
— *Ed.* Electric Bells D820
— *Ed.* Electro-Plating. 1905 ....D1283
— *Ed.* Engraving Metals. 1901 ....E485
— *Ed.* Glass Working. 1899 ....D1246
— *Ed.* The Handyman's Book of Woodwork. 1903 ....D1425
— *Ed.* House Decoration. 1903 ....D409
— *Ed.* Knotting and Splicing Ropes and Cordage. 1904 ....D842
— *Ed.* Leather Working D1255

Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Optical Lanterns and Accessories. 1901 ....D1358
— *Ed.* Painters' Oils, Colours and Varnishes. 1905 ....D1166
— *Ed.* Photographic Cameras and Accessories. 1902 ....D1362
— *Ed.* Photography. 1903 ....E515
— *Ed.* Practical Draughtsman's Work. 1901 ....D645
— *Ed.* Practical Gas Fitting. 1900.......D419
— *Ed.* Practical Graining and Marbling. 1902 ....D410
— *Ed.* Practical Handrailing. 1905.......D1437
— *Ed.* Practical Metal Plate Work. 1900.D1276
— *Ed.* Practical Pattern Making. 1905...D1461
— *Ed.* Practical Plumbers' Work. D432
— *Ed.* Practical Staircase Joinery. 1902.D1439
— *Ed.* Sewing Machines: Their Construction and Repair. 1905 ....D1323
— *Ed.* Tailoring: How to Make and Mend. 1901 ....D1185
— *Ed* Taxidermy. 1901 ....D1886
— *Ed.* Telescope Making. 1905 ....D1366
— *Ed.* Terra-Cotta Work. 1905 ....E747
— *Ed.* Upholstering D1451
— *Ed.* Violins, and other Stringed Instruments. 1906 ....D1515
— *Ed.* Wood Finishing, Staining, &c. 1904 ....D1455
Hassall (Arthur) European History: The Balance of Power. (1715-1789). 1896.H853
— Lectures on European History. 1904......H839
— Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy. 1904 ....G1973
Hastings (Fredk.) The Spins of "The Cycling Parson." 1903 ....H2471
HASTINGS (WARREN) Lawson (*Sir* Chas.) Private Life of Warren Hastings. 1905......G1438
  Lyall (*Sir* A.) Life of Warren Hastings. 1902 ....G1439
  Strachey (*Sir* J.) Warren Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892 ....H696
Haswell (Thos.) Life, Work and Times of: A Century of Tyneside Life, by G. H. Haswell. 1895 ....G1437
Hatherley (*Baron*) A Memoir of. *Ed.* by W. R. W. Stephens. 2 vols. 1883..G1440
Hatton (Bessie) Her Master Passion N3173
Hatton (Frank) North Borneo. 1885......H3466
Hatton (H. Finch-) Advance Australia! Eight Years in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria. 1885 ....H4883
Hatton (Joseph) The Banishment of Jessop Blythe N3175
— Cigarette Papers. 1892 ....O233
— Henry Irving's Impressions of America. 1884 ....H2991
— In Male Attire N3176
— Journalistic London: Sketches of Famous Pens and Papers of the Day. 1882...F1954
— A Modern Ulysses N3177
— The Old House at Sandwich N3178
— Old Lamps and New O234
— The Princess Mazaroff N3179
— The Queen of Bohemia N3180
— Reminiscences of J. L. Toole G3036

Hatton (Joseph) Reminiscences of Mark Lemon. 1871 ....G1859
— Three Recruits and the Girls they Left Behind Them N3181
— To-Day in America: Studies for the Old World and the New. 2 vols. 1881...H2900
— The Vicar N3182
— A Vision of Beauty. *2 copies*..N3183 N3184
— The White King of Manoa. *2 copies* N3185 N3186
— and M. Harvey. Newfoundland: Its History, Present Condition, and Prospects. 1883 ....H2967
Hatton (R. G.) Design: Making of Patterns. 1902 ....E333
— Figure Drawing. 1904 ....E275
— Perspective for Art Students. 1903......E281
— Text-book of Elementary Design. 1894...E334
Hatzfeldt (*Count* Paul) Letters to his Wife. 1870-1. 1905 ....G1579
Hauff (Wilhelm) The Caravan; The Sheik of Alexandria; The Inn in the Spessart.N3190
Haughton (John) A Memoir of, by A. C. Yate. 1900 ....G1442
Haughton (S.) and J. A. Galbraith. *See* Galbraith.
Haunted Hotel, &c., by Wilkie Collins......N1389
Haunted Life, by James Grant...................N2698
Hausaland; or 1,500 Miles through the Soudan, by C. H. Robinson. 1896...H2664
Haussonville (*Vicomte d'*) The Salon of Madame Necker. *Trans.* by H. M. Trollope. 2 vols. 1882 ....O224
Havard (Henry) The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee. 1875 ....H4583
— Dutch School of Painting. 1885............E171
— The Heart of Holland. 1880...............H4581
— Picturesque Holland H4582
HAVELOCK (SIR HENRY) Forbes (A.) Life of Sir Henry Havelock. 1891 ....G1443
  Marshman (J. C.) Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock. 1896 ....G1445
Haven (Gilbert) and Thomas Russell. Father Taylor, the Sailor Preacher: Incidents and Anecdotes of his Life. 1872......G2977
Havergal (Frances Ridley) Letters of. *Ed.* by her Sister. 1885 ....G1444
— Life Chords. *Poems.* 1880....................M484
— Life Mosaic. *Poems.* 1880 ....M485
— Memorials of Frederick Arthur Gore Ouseley. 1889 ....G2385
— Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems. 1881.H4784
Havet (Alfred G.) The Complete French Class-Book. 1897 ....L147
Haviland's Chum, by Bertram Mitford. *2 copies* N5343 N5344
Hawaii. *See* Sandwich Islands.
Haweis (*Mrs.* H. R.) The Art of Decoration. 1881 ....D1900
Haweis (H. R.) American Humorists. 1883.L334
  Contents—W. Irving, O. W. Holmes, J. R. Lowell, Artemus Ward, Mark Twain, Bret Harte.
— Arrows in the Air. 1878 ....A1465
  Contents—Gladstone on Christianity. Pius IX. The Confessional. The Chief Good. Money and Morals. I will arise. Shakspere and the Stage. War. Cyprus. Air, Dinner, Alms, Doctors, and Sunday Recreation for the People.

Haweis (H. R.) The Broad Church; or, What is Coming. 1891 ....A754

— Current Coin. *Sermons.* 1876 ....A1104

— Ideals for Girls. 1897 ....F262

— Music and Morals. 1873 ....E758

— My Musical Life. 2 vols. 1884..........G1446

— Old Violins. 1898 ....E650

— Sir Morell Mackenzie: Physician and Operator. A Memoir. 1893 ....G2021

— Speech in Season. 1874 ....A1105

— "Winged Words"; or, Truth Re-told. 1885 ....A1106

Hawke (Edward, *Lord*) The Life of, by M. Burrows. 1896 ....G1448

Hawker (Peter) The Diary of. (1802-53). 2 vols. 1893 ....G1449

Hawker (R. S.) Prose Works. 1893..........O235

Byles (C. E.) Life and Letters of R. S. Hawker. 1905 ....G1451

Hawkins (Anthony Hope) *See* "Hope (Anthony)."

Hawkins (D. W.) Old Point Lace and how to Copy it. 1878 ....E445

Hawkins (*Sir* Henry) Reminiscences of. 2 vols. 1904 ....G1452

"Haworth's," by F. H. Burnett. *2 copies* N1049 N1050

Hawthorn and Lavender, and other Verses, by W. E. Henley. 1901 ....M494

Hawthorne (Julian) Archibald Malmaison..N3191

— The Laughing Mill. &c. N3192

— Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds N3193

Hawthorne (Nathaniel) The Dolliver Romance: Fanshawe; Septimus Felton N3194

— The House of the Seven Gables, &c. *2 copies* N3195 N3196

— The Marble Faun N3197

— Mosses from an Old Manse N3198

— Our Old Home, and English Note Books. 2 vols. 1883 ....H3847

— Passages from the American Note Books of. 1883 ....H2989

— Passages from the French and Italian Note Books of. 1883 ....H3664

— The Scarlet Letter; The Blithedale Romance N3199

— Septimus N3200

— Tales, Sketches, and Biography. 1883...O236

— Twice-Told Tales. *2 copies*....N3201 N3202

— A Wonder Book; Tanglewood Tales; Grandfather's Chair N3203

Conway (M. D.) Life of N. Hawthorne.G1454

Hawthorne (J.) N. Hawthorne and his Wife. A Biography. 2 vols. 1885..G1457

James (H.) Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. E.M.L. 1879 ....G1455

Page (H. A.) Memoir of N. Hawthorne. 1872 ....G1456

Hawthorne (*Mrs.* S.) Notes in England and Italy. 1869 ....H3663

Hay (Alfred) Alternating Currents. 1905..C1729

Hay (James) Dr. Johnson: His Characteristics and Aphorisms. 1884 ....G1666

— The Mystery of the Life and Love of Swift. 1891 ....G2958

Hay (*Sir* John Drummond) A Memoir of. 1896 ....G1459

Hay (Mary Cecil) Worth Winning..........N3205

Haycraft (John Berry) Darwinism and Race Progress. 1900 ....C530

Haycraft (Margaret S.) That Cousin of Mine N3204

Hayden (Arthur) Chats on English China. 1904 ....E618

— Chats on Old Furniture. 1905..........E636

Hayden (Eleanor G.) From a Thatched Cottage N3208

— Rose of Lone Farm N3207

— Travels round our Village. 1905 ......H3838

Hayden (F. V.) and A. R. C. Selwyn, *Eds.* North America. 1883 ....H2904

Haydn (Joseph) The Creation. *Oratorio.* V.S. E1381

— The Seasons. *Oratorio.* V.S..........E1382

— Sonatas. 2 vols. E935

Hadden (J. C.) Life of Haydn. 1902...G1460

Haydon (A. L.) *Ed.* The Empire Elocutionist O920

Haydon (B. R.) Correspondence and Table-Talk, with a Memoir by F. W. Haydon. 2 vols. 1876 ....G1461

Hayes (A. A.) New Colorado and the Santa Fé Trail. 1881 ....H3031

Hayes (Isaac J.) The Land of Desolation: Narrative of Adventure in Greenland. 1871 ....H4673

Hayes (M. Horace) Points of the Horse: A Familiar Treatise on Equine Conformation. 1897 ....C964

— Riding: On the Flat and Across Country. 1881 ....E1887

Haymarket Theatre: Records and Reminiscences, by C. Maude. 1903..........E1943

Hayne (M. H. E.) The Pioneers of the Klondyke. 1897 ....H3016

Hayti.

Hazard (S.) Hayti and Santo Domingo. 1873 ....H3071

St. John (*Sir* S.) Hayti; or, The Black Republic. 1884 ....H3070

Hayward (A.) Biographical and Critical Essays. 3 vols. 1873 ....O655

Contents—Vol. I. Pearls and Mock Pearls of History. Fred. von Gentz. M. Edgeworth. Geo. Canning as a Man of Letters. Marshall Saxe. Sylvain Van de Weyer. A. Dumas. Salons. Whist and Whist Players. Vol. II. Varieties of History and Art. Edward Livingstone. Richard III. Marie Antoinette. The Countess of Albany and Alfieri. Sir H. Holland's Recollections. Lady Palmerston. Lord Lansdowne. Dalling and Bulwer. Junius. Vol. III. Parliament: its History and Eloquence. Curiosities of German Archives. England and France: their manners, morals, &c. Lanfrey's Napoleon. Vicissitudes of Families. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. The Second Armada. The Purchase System.

— Johann W. von Goethe. 1878..........O208

— Selections from the Correspondence of, (1834-84). *Ed.* by H. E. Carlisle. 2 vols. 1886 ....G1463

Hayward (F. H.) The Ethical Philosophy of Sidgwick. 1901 ....B36

— Reform of Moral and Biblical Education. 1902 ....F1807

Hayward (Gertrude M.) Dulcibel N3209

— No Place of Repentance N3210

Hayward (W. R.) Botanist's Pocket-Book. 1902 ....C1238
Hazard (Samuel) Santo Domingo, Past and Present. 1873 ....H3071
Hazell and Sons, by Annie S. Swan..........N7371
Hazlitt (William) Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. 1848 ....L627
— Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. 1894 ....G2354
— Lectures on the English Poets and the English Comic Writers. 1880 ....L520
Birrell (A.) Life of William Hazlitt. E.M.L. 1902 ....G1569
Hazlitt (W. C.) Memoirs of William Hazlitt. 2 vols. 1867 ....G1465
Hazlitt (W. C.) The Book-Collector. 1904...L888
— The Coin Collector. 1905 ....E633
— English Proverbs, and Proverbial Phrases. 1882 ....O895
— Gleanings in Old Garden Literature. 1904 ....L858
— Shakespeare. 1902 ....G2801
— Studies in Jocular Literature. 1896...L216
Head (B.) The Food of the Gods (Cocoa). 1903 ....D100
Head (*Sir* Francis B.) Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau. 1834 ....H4527
Head (Percy R.) Life of Van Dyck. 1879.G3077
Headlam (A. C.) and Wm. Sanday. *See* Sanday.
Headlam (C.) Life of Peter Vischer. 1901.G3106
— The Story of Nuremberg. 1899.........H1731
Headlam (J. W.) Bismarck and the Foundation of the German Empire. 1899...G258
Headley (F. W.) Structure and Life of Birds. 1895 ....C990
Headlong Hall, &c., by T. L. Peacock......N6286
Head of Medusa, by George Fleming.........N2273
Head of the Family, by D. M. Craik.........N1503
Health. *See* Hygiene.

Health Resorts.

Bradshaw (B.) Bathing Places, &c. 1898 ....H2374
Marcet (William) The Principal Southern and Swiss Health Resorts: Their Climate and Medical Aspect. 1883 ....H3655
Miller (W.) Watering Places of England. H3839
Peaton (Arthur) *Ed.* Pictures from East Coast Health Resorts H3937
Seaside Watering Places in England, Wales, Channel Islands, and Isle of Man. 1896-7 ....H3826
Yeo (J. B.) Health Resorts. 1885...H2375

Healy (Chris.) The Endless Heritage......N3211
— The Work of His Hands N3212
Healy (*Father*), of Little Bray. Memories of. 1896 ....G1467
Hearn (Lafcadio) Exotics and Retrospectives. 1905 ....O237
— Gleanings in Buddha-Fields...............H3279
— Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. 2 vols. 1905 ....H3280
— Kokoro: Japanese Inner Life. 1905 ...H3296
— Kotto: Being Japanese Curios, with Sundry Cobwebs. 1903 ....O238
— Shadowings. 1905 ....O239
Heart and Science, by Wilkie Collins......N1390
Heart of a Mystery, by T. W. Speight......N7239
Heart of Mid-Lothian, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7083 N7084
Heart of my Heart, by E. Meredith.........N5501
Heart of Princess Osra, by Anthony Hope.N3356
Heart of the Empire: Problems of City Life in England. 1901 ....F29
Heart of the World, by H. Rider Haggard.N3041
Heart's Delight, by Louis Tracy...............N7749
Heartsease, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies* N8949 N8950
Heartsease and Rue, by J. R. Lowell. *Poems.* 1888 ....M616
Heart's Ease, by H. Bower. *Sacred Verse.* 1897 ....M226
Heart's Highway, by Mary E. Wilkins......N8483
Hearts in Exile, by John Oxenham.........N6020
Hearts of Men, by H. Fielding. 1901.........A60
Heart's Problem, by Charles Gibbon.........N2589

Heat.

Clausius (R.) Mechanical Theory of Heat. 1879 ....C1796
Dexter (J. S.) Exercises on Sound, Light and Heat. 1901 ....C1763
Lees (Wm.) Elements of Accoustics, Light and Heat C1765
Stewart (R. W.) Higher Text-Book of Heat. 1903 ....C1797
Tyndall (John) Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat. 1872 ....C1798
— Heat a Mode of Motion. 1868......C1799
Wright (M. R.) Heat. 1900 ....C1800
— Sound, Light and Heat. 1903 ......C1764

Heath (Francis G.) The Fern Paradise. 1875 ....C1424
— The Fern World. 1877 ....C1425
— My Garden Wild, and what I Grew There. 1881 ....D257
— Our Woodland Trees. 1878 ....C1402
— Sylvan Spring. 1880 ....C1302
— Sylvan Winter. 1886 ....C1403
Heath (Richard) The English Peasant. 1893 ....F718
Heath (Richard F.) Life of Albrecht Dürer. 1881 ....G923
— Life of Titian. 1879........................G3029
Heath's Book of Beauty. *Ed.* by the Countess of Blessington. 1834 ....O240
Heathcote (J. M. and C. G.) Tennis and Lawn Tennis. 1890 ....E1922
— and Others. Skating and Figure Skating. 1892 ....E1905
Heathen Chinee: Poems and Parodies, by Bret Harte M482
Heather (J. F.) Descriptive Geometry. 1899 ....C2203
— Optical Instruments. 1888 ....D1355
— Practical Plane Geometry. 1900.........C2204
Heather and Snow, by George MacDonald.N4987
Heating of Buildings. *See* Warming and Ventilation.
Heaton (*Mrs.* Charles) The Life of Albrecht Dürer. 1881 ....G924
Heaton (M. C.) Life of Correggio. 1882......G732

Heaven.

"Bible Student." Our Eternal Homes. 1886 ....A990

Heaven.—*Continued.*
Letters from Heaven. 1886 ....A991
Rodgers (R. R.) New Views of Heaven. 1890 ....A989
Swedenborg (E.) Heaven and Hell. 1893 ....A950
See also Future State.
Heavens, The. *See* Astronomy.
Heber (*Bishop*) Life of, by G. Smith 1895.G1468
Hebrew, The, by J. A. Steuart N7276
Hebrews. *See* Jews.

Hebrews, Epistle to.
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Hebrews. 1896 ....A520
Farrar (F. W.) Epistle to the Hebrews, *with Notes*, &c. 1902 ....A447
Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Hebrews....A504
Parker (J.) Epistle to the Hebrews. 1898 ....A478
Peake (A. S.) Hebrews A546
Vaughan (C. J.) The Epistle to the Hebrews, *Greek Text, with Notes.* 1890 ....A308
Westcott (B. F.) The Epistle to the Hebrews, *Greek Text, with Notes.* 1889 ....A309
Hebrides. *See* Scotland.
Heckethorn (C. W.) Lincoln's Inn Fields, and the Localities adjacent: Their Historical and Topographical Associations.1896.H1357
— London Memories. 1900 ....H1335
— The Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries. 2 vols. 1875 ....F479
Hector (*Mrs.* A. F.) *See* Alexander (*Mrs.*)
Hedda Gabler, by H. Ibsen. *A Drama.* 1891 ....M1139
Heddle (Ethel F.) The Town's Verdict...N3214
Hedin (Sven) Through Asia. 2 vols. 1898.H3131
Hedley (*Bishop*) Lex Levitarum. 1905......A214
Heer (*Professor*) The Primæval World of Switzerland. 2 vols. 1876 ....H4814
Heermann (Paul) Dyer's Materials. 1901.D1135
Hefele (C. J.) A History of the Christian Councils, to the Close of the Council of Nicæa, A.D. 325. 3 vols. *Trans.* by W. R. Clark. 1883 ....A577
He for God only, by "Iota" N3707
Hegel (G. W. F.) Baillie (J. B.) The Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic. 1901 ....B201
Caird (E.) Life of Hegel. 1886......G1567
Stirling (J. H.) The Secret of Hegel: The Hegelian System in Origin, Principle, Form, and Matter. 1898.........B41
Hehn (Victor) Cultivated Plants and Domestic Animals. 1891 ....C1353
Heidelberg, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3871 N3872
Heidenstam (O. G. von) Swedish Life in Town and Country H4717
Heifer of the Dawn. *Trans.* by F. W. Bain. 1904 ....O51
Heilprin (Angelo) Mont Pelee and the Tragedy of Martinique. 1903 ....H3074
Heimskringla. *See* Saga Library.
Heine (Heinrich) The Book of Songs. 1904.M488
— English Fragments. *Trans.* 1880......O241
Heine (Heinrich) Florentine Nights, &c. 1891 ....O242
— Germany. 2 vols. 1892 ....H4509
— Germany: A Winter's Tale; Romancero. Books I. and II. 1905 ....M489
— Italian Travel Sketches, &c...............H4420
— New Poems. 1904 ....M490
— Pictures of Travel. 2 vols. 1891......H2472
— Poems and Ballads. 1878 ....M491
— The Salon, or Letters on Art, Music, &c. 1893 ....O243
— Wit, Wisdom, and Pathos from the Prose of. 1879 ....O244
Embden (L. von) *Ed.* The Family Life of Heine. 1896 ....G1469
Sharp (Wm.) Life of Heine. 1888....G1470
Stigand (Wm.) Life, Work, and Opinions of Heine. 2 vols. 1875 ....G1471
Heiress of Red Dog, by Bret Harte.........N3144
Heir of Redclyffe, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies* N8951 N8952
Heir of the Ages, by James Payn N6253
Heir Presumptive and the Heir Apparent, by Mrs. Oliphant N5926
He Knew he was Right, by Anthony Trollope N7782
Helbeck of Bannisdale, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. *2 copies* N8310 N8311
Held in Bondage, by "Ouida" N5988
Helen, by Maria Edgeworth N2079
Helen Adair, by Louis Becke N597
Helen Alliston N3216
Helen of Troy, by Andrew Lang. *A Poem.* 1892 ....M586
Héliécourt (René D') Photographic Enamels. 1905 ....E528
Heligoland as an Ornithological Observatory, by H. Gätke. 1895 ....C1057
Hell, Letters from, *with Preface* by George Macdonald. 1885 ....A998
— Swedenborg (E.) Heaven and Hell.1893.A950
— *See also* Future State.
Heller (Stephen) Pianoforte Works. 3 vols..E937
"Hellespont." Laws and Principles of Bridge. 1902 ....E1558
Hellier (Benjamin) His Life and Teaching. 1889 ....G1473
Hellyer (S. S.) The Plumber and Sanitary Houses. 1900 ....D434
Helm (Elijah) History of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce F1515
Helm (W. H.) The Blue Fox N3215
Helmholtz (H. von) Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 2 vols. 1904 ......C15
— The Sensations of Tone as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music. 1875..E785
Helms (L. V.) Pioneering in the Far East. 1882 ....H2474
Helps (*Sir* Arthur) Animals and their Masters. 1873 ....C813
— Essays. 1889 ....O659
Contents—Practical Wisdom. Aids to Contentment. Self-Discipline. Our Judgments of other Men. Benevolence. Domestic Rule. Advice. Secrecy. Education of a Man of Business. Transaction of Business. Choice and Management of Agents. Councils, &c. Party-Spirit.
— Life and Labours of Thomas Brassey. 1872 ....G321

Helps (*Sir* Arthur) The Life of Columbus. 1896 ....G711
— Life of Hernando Cortes. 2 vols. 1896...G733
— The Life of Las Casas. 1868 ....G1825
— The Life of Pizarro, with some Account of his Associates in the Conquest of Peru. 1896 ....G2504
— Thoughts upon Government. 1872 ......F900
Helvellyn, Round About, by Thos. Huson. 1895 ....H3911
Heminge (John) Life of, by C. C. Walker. 1896 ....G1474
Hemstreet (Charles) Literary New York: Its Landmarks and Associations. 1903.L336
Henderson (C. H.) Education and the Larger Life F1757
Henderson (Ernest F.) A History of Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894 ....H1716
— A Short History of Germany. 2 vols. 1902 ....H1711
— *Ed.* Select Historical Documents of Middle Ages. 1892 ....H269
Henderson (G. F. R.) The Science of War. 1905 ....F1403
— Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. 2 vols. 1898 ....G1635
Henderson (H. W.) Life and Principate of the Emperor Nero. 1903 ....G2337
Henderson (W. H.) My Life as an Angler. 1876 ....G1475
Henderson (W. J.) How Music Developed. 1899 ....E759
— What is Good Music. 1901 ....E760
Hendrik (Hans) The Arctic Traveller, Memoirs of 1878 ....G1476
Henfrey (Arthur) Elementary Course of Botany. 1870 ....C1239
Henfrey (H. W.) Guide to the Study of English Coins. 1885 ....H74
Henley (W. E.) Burns: Life, Genius, Achievement. 1898 ....G413
— Hawthorn and Lavender, and other Verses. 1901 ....M494
— Poems. 1898 ....M495
— Views and Reviews. Art. 1902............E23
— and Charles Whibley, *Eds.* A Book of English Prose. (1387-1649). 1894......O245
Hennell (Charles C.) An Inquiry Concerning the Origin of Christianity, and, Christian Theism. 1870 ....A701
Hennell (Sara S.) Thoughts in Aid of Faith. 1860 ....A603
Henrietta Temple, by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1815 N1816
Henry (Arthur) A Princess of Arcady......N3217
Henry (J. D.) Baku: An Eventful History.H802
Henry (Philip) Diaries and Letters of. (1631-96). *Ed.* by M. H. Lee. 1882...............G1477
Henry (Stuart) Paris Days and Evenings. 1896 ....H4362
Henry II., Life of, by Mrs. J. R. Green. 1888 ....G1479
Henry III. and the Church, by Abbot Gasquet. 1905 ....A785
Henry IV., King of France and Navarre, History of. *Trans.* 1896 ....H1584
— Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France, by P. F. Willert. 1900......G1574

Henry V., Life of, by A. J. Church. 1891.G1480
— Life of, by C. L. Kingsford. 1901......G1481
Henry VII., Life of, by J. Gairdner. 1889.G1482
HENRY VIII. Brewer (J. S.) The Reign of Henry VIII., from his Accession to the Death of Wolsey. 2 vols. 1884.H1072
Gasquet (F. A.) Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. 2 vols. 1902....A583
See also Tudors, The.
Henry (*Prince of Prussia*) Memorials of, by A. Hamilton. 2 vols. 1880............G1159
Henry (*Prince*), the Navigator, the Hero of Portugal, by C. R. Beazley. 1895...G1483
— Discoveries of, by R. H. Major. 1877.H2475
Henry of Guise and other Portraits, by H. C. Macdowall. 1898 ....G1478
Henry Bourland, by A. E. Hancock. *2 copies* N3082 N3083
Henry Dunbar, by M. E. Braddon............N887
Henry Esmond, by W. M. Thackeray. *2 copies* N7678 N7679
Henry Masterton, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3873 N3874
Henry Northcote, by J. C. Snaith............N7230
Henry of Guise, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3875 N3876
Henselt (Adolph) Pianoforte Works E940
Henslow (George) The Making of Flowers. 1891 ....C1303
— The Origin of Floral Structures. 1888.C1323
— Origin of Plant Structures. 1895......C1355
— The Story of Wild Flowers. 1891......C1303
— The Theory of Evolution of Living Things. 1873 ....C547
Hensman (Howard) The Afghan War of 1879-80. 1881 ....H623
— Cecil Rhodes: A Study of a Career. 1901 ....G2627
— A History of Rhodesia. 1900.............H464
Henson (H. H.) Light and Leaven. 1897...1107
Henty (G. A.) The Curse of Carne's Hold.H3219
— A Hidden Foe N3220
— The Queen's Cup N3221
— Rujub, the Juggler N3222
Henty (Richmond) Australiana; or, My Early life. 1886 ....G1484
Hepburn (J. D.) Twenty Years in Khama's Country. 1895 ....H2847
Hepburn (Thomas N.) *See* Setoun (Gabriel).
Heptalogia, The, by A. C. Swinburne. *Poems.* 1880 ....M919

Heraldry.

Boutell (Chas.) English Heraldry. 1904..H90
Cussans (J. E.) Handbook of Heraldry. 1868 ....H89
Ellis (W. S.) Antiquities of Heraldry. 1869 ....H88
Eve (G. W.) Decorative Heraldry. 1897.E476
Hulme (F. E.) The History, Principles and Practice of Heraldry. 1892.........H92
King (James) National Arms of the United Kingdom H83
Palliser (*Mrs.* Bury) Historic Devices, Badges, and War Cries. 1870..........H84
Planché (J. R.) The Pursuivant of Arms; or, Heraldry Founded on Facts. 1851..H86

Heraldry.—*Continued.*
Wade (W. Cecil) The Symbolisms of Heraldry. 1898 ....H91
"X." The Right to Bear Arms. 1900...H85
Heralds of Revolt, by Wm. Barry. 1904...L244
Herat, by G. B. Malleson. 1880............H3156
— *See also* Afghanistan, Asia.
Herbart (J. F.) Letters and Lectures on Education. 1901 ....F1732
Herbert (*Lady*) Geronimo N3224
— Love N3225
— A Search after Sunshine: Algeria in 1871. 1872 ....H2627
Herbert (George) English Poems, &c.......M497
— The Remains of. 2 vols. 1848............O221
Herbert (George), *of Bemerton.* Life of. 1893 ....G1485
Herbertson (Jessie L.) The Stigma.........N3226
Herbert Vanlennert, by C. F. Keary.........N4193
Herb-Moon, The, by John Oliver Hobbes...N3269
Herb of Grace, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1193 N1194
Herbs.
Brown (O. P.) The Complete Herbalist; People their own Physicians by the Use of Nature's Remedies. 1902............D1705
Northcote (*Lady* R.) The Book of Herbs. 1903 ....D163
Herculaneum and Pompeii.
Adams (W. H. D.) Herculaneum and Pompeii. 1881 ....H1828
Horne (J. F.) Herculaneum and Pompeii. 1895 ....H1829
— The Mirage of two Buried Cities. 1900 ....H1830
Her Dearest Foe, by Mrs. Alexander N84
Heredity.
Galton (Francis) Natural Inheritence. 1889 ....B426
Guyau (J. M.) Education and Heredity. 1891 ....F1729
Nisbet (J. F.) Heredity and Marriage. 1889 ....F204
Weismann (August) Essays upon Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems. 1889 ....B428
— The Germ-Plasm. 1893 ....B429
Hereford.
Fisher (A. H.) The Cathedral Church of Hereford. 1901 ....H4177
Phillott (H. W.) Hereford (*Diocesan Histories*). 1888 ....H1439
Heretics, by G. K. Chesterton................N1280
Hereward the Wake, by Charles Kingsley. *2 copies* N4241 N4242
Herford (C. H.) The Age of Wordsworth [in English Literature]. 1905 ....L480
— Life of Robert Browning. 1905.........G370
Herford (W. H.) The School. 1889.........F1733
Her Grace's Secret, by Violet Tweedale...N7840
Her Highness, by Fred Whishaw............N8432
Heriots, The, by Sir H. S. Cunningham....N1679
Heriot's Choice, by Rosa N. Carey............N1195
Herisson (*Comte D'*) Journal of a Staff-Officer in Paris. 1870-71. 1885 ....H1689
Heritage of the Kurts, by B. Björnson......N708
Herman (Henry) Eagle Joe N3228
— and D. C. Murray. *See* Murray.

Her Master Passion, by Bessie Hatton......N3173
Her Memory, by Maarten Maartens.........N4963
Hermits of Gray's Inn, by G. B. Burgin...N1026
Hero, The, by W. S. Maughan.................N5197
Herod; a Tragedy, by Stephen Phillips. 1901 ....M1210
Herodotus.
Lang (Andrew) *Ed.* The Euterpe of Herodotus. 1888 ....H1778
Rawlinson (George) History of Herodotus. 4 vols. 1858 ....H1773
Sayce (A. H.) *Ed.* The Ancient Empires of the East. Herodotus, I.-III. *In the original.* 1883 ....H151
Swayne (G. C.) Herodotus. 1870........O247
Herods, The, by F. W. Farrer. 1898.........H180
Heroes, The, by Charles Kingsley. *2 copies* N4243 N4244
Heroes of Science:—
Astronomers, by E. J. C. Morton..........G79
Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists, by P. M. Duncan. 1882......................G307
Chemists, by M. M. P. Muir. 1883......G628
Mechanicians, by T. C. Lewis. 1884...G2137
Physicists, by W. Garnett G2495
Heroes of the Nations:—
Alexander the Great: The Merging of East and West in Universal History, by B. I. Wheeler. 1900....................G26
Bismarck and the Founding of the German Empire, by J. W. Headlam. 1899......G258
Cæsar (Augustus) and the Organisation of the Empire of Rome, by J. B. Firth. 1903 ....G520
Cæsar (Julius) and the Foundation of the Roman Imperial System, by W. W. Fowler. 1892 ....G517
Charlemagne; the Hero of two Nations, by H. W. C. Davis. 1900...............G618
Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire, by R. N. Bain. 1895.G622
Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Empire, by J. L. S.-Davidson. 1904......G651
Cid Campeador (Rodrigo de Bivar) and the Waning of the Crescent in the West, by H. B. Clarke. 1897 ....G659
Columbus: His Life and Voyages, by W. Irving. 1896 ....G712
Constantine the Great, the Re-organisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church, by J. B .Firth. 1905...G744
Cromwell (Oliver) and the Rule of the Puritans in England, by C. Firth. 1900 ....G767
Edward I., the English Justinian: The Making of Common Law, by E. Jenks. 1902 ....G1022
Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia, by W. F. Reddaway. 1904...G1161
Glyndwr (Owen) and the last Struggle for Welsh Independence, by A. G. Bradley. 1901 ....G1301
Grant (Ulysses S.) and the Period of National Preservation and Reconstruction, by W. C. Church. 1897 ....G1285
Gustavus Adolphus and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence, by C. R. L. Fletcher. 1890 ....G1390

- *Heroes of the Nations.—Continued:—*
  - Hannibal and the Crisis of the Struggle between Carthage and Rome, by W. O. Morris. 1897 ....G1416
  - Henry V., the Typical Mediæval Hero, by C. L. Kingsford. 1901..........G1481
  - Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France, by P. F. Willert. 1900..........G1574
  - Henry the Navigator (*Prince*), the Hero of Portugal and of Modern Discovery, by C. R. Beazley. 1895 ....G1483
  - Jeanne d'Arc, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1896.G1653
  - Julian, Philosopher and Emperor, and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity, by A. Gardner. 1901 ....G1697
  - Lee (Robert E.) and the Southern Confederacy. 1807-70, by H. A. White. 1905 ....G1971
  - Lincoln (Abraham) and the Downfall of American Slavery, by N. Brooks. 1894 ....G1889
  - Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the 15th Century, by E. Armstrong.1896.G1932
  - Louis IX. of France (*St.*), the most Christian King, by F. Perry. 1901..........G1929
  - Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy, by A. Hassall. 1904 ....G1973
  - Mohammed and the Rise of Islam, by D. S. Margoliouth. 1905 ....G2279
  - Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France, by W. O. Morris. 1905 ....G2293
  - Nelson (Horatio) and the Naval Supremacy of England, by W. C. Russell. 1904.G2292
  - O'Connell (Daniel) and the Revival of National Life in Ireland, by R. Dunlop. 1900 ....G2373
  - Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens, by E. Abbott. 1903 ....G2549
  - Pitt (William, Earl of Chatham) and the Growth and Division of the British Empire, 1708-78, by W. D. Green. 1901 ....G2501
  - Richelieu and the Growth of French Power, by J. B. Perkins. 1900..........G2639
  - Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence, by Sir H. Maxwell. 1897 ....G2646
  - Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, by S. Lane-Poole. 1898...G2734
  - Sidney (*Sir* Philip), Type of English Chivalry in the Elizabethan Age, by H. R. Fox Bourne. 1904..........G2991
  - Theodoric the Goth, the Barbarian Champion of Civilization, by T. Hodgkin. 1891 ....G3008
  - Wellington and the Revival of the Military Power of England, by W. O. Morris. 1904 ....G3161
  - Wyclif (John), Last of the Schoolmen and First of the English Reformers, by L. Sargeant. 1893 ....G3295
- *Heroes of the Reformation:—*
  - Beza (Theodore) The Counsellor of the French Reformation, 1519-1605, by H. M. Baird. 1899 ....G242
- *Heroes of the Reformation.—Continued:—*
  - Erasmus (Desiderius) of Rotterdam, by E. Emerton. 1899 ....G1084
  - Luther (Martin), the Hero of the Reformation, 1483-1546, by H. E. Jacobs. 1898 ....G1954
  - Melanchthon (Philip), the Protestant Reformer of Germany, by J. W. Richard. 1898 ....G2283
  - Zwingli (Huldreich), the Reformer of German Switzerland, 1484-1531, by S. M. Jackson. 1901 ....G3287
- Heroine from Finland, by Paul Waineman.N8274
- Heron (E. and H.) *See* Prichard (K. and H.)
- Heronford, by S. R. Keightley N4196
- Hero of Romance, by Richard Marsh..........N5138
- Her own Counsel N3223
- Her own Devices, by C. G. Compton..........N1414
- Her own People, by B. M. Croker. *2 copies* N1636 N1637
- Hero Worship and the Heroic in History, by Thos. Carlyle O86
- Herrick (Robert) Complete Works. *Ed.*, with Memorial-Introduction, by A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. 1876 ....M499
- Herries (John Charles) Memoir of the Public Life of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1880...G1486
- Herring, The, its Natural History, by J. M. Mitchell. 1864 ....C1107
- Herrmann (Gustav) and Julius Weisbach. *See* Weisbach.
- Herschel (Caroline) Memoir and Correspondence of, by Mrs. John Herschel. 1876 ....G1488
- Herschel (*Sir* J. F. W.) Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 1867 ....C17
- **Hertfordshire.**
  - Kitton (F. G.) Picturesque Hertfordshire. 1904 ....H4010
  - Tompkins (H. W.) Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire. 1902 ....H4009
- Hertslet (*Sir* Edward) Recollections of the Old Foreign Office. 1901..........F1137
- Hertz-Garten (Theodor). *See* Garten.
- Hervey (Arthur) French Music in the XIXth Century. 1903 ....E783
- Hervey (Eleanora L.) Our Legends and Lives. *Poems.* 1869 ....M504
- Hervey (Hubert), Student and Imperialist, a Memoir, by Earl Grey. 1899..........G1489
- Hervey (M. H.) Trade Policy of Imperial Federation. 1892 ....F872
- **Herzegovina.**
  - Arbuthnot (G.) Herzegovina. 1862....H3710
  - Evans (A. J.) Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on Foot. 1876..........H3708
  - Munro (R.) Rambles and Studies in Bosnia, Herzegovina, &c. 1895..........H3709
  - "Snaffle." In the Land of the Bora. 1897 ....H3711
- Herzfeld (J.) Technical Testing of Yarns and Textile Fabrics. 1898 ....D1608
- Hesiod, by J. Davies. 1873 ....O248
- Hester Morley's Promise, by Hesba Stretton. *2 copies* N7329 N7332
- Hester Wray, by Dora Russell N6758

Heterodox London, by C. M. Davies. 2 vols. 1874 ....A173
Heth and Moab, Explorations in Syria, by C. R. Condor. 1883 ....H3592
Hetherington (Helen F.) and H. D. Burton. Paul Nugent, Materialist N3229
Hetty, &c., by Henry Kingsley N4258
Hetty Wesley, by A. T. Quiller-Couch......N1486
Heurck (Henri van) The Microscope: Its Construction and Management. 1893.C681
Hewins (W. A. S.) English Trade and Finance. 1892 ....F1467
Hewitson (Anthony) History of Preston. (705 to 1883). 1883 ....H1316
— Northward: Historic, Topographic, &c., Gleanings between Preston and Lancaster. 1900 ....H4025
Hewitson (W. H.) Memoir of, by J. Baillie. 1857 ....G1490
Hewitt (E. M.) In a Cinque Port............N3230
Hewlett (Maurice) Earthwork out of Tuscany. 1901 ....H4421
— Fond Adventures N3231
— The Fool Errant N3232
— The Forest Lovers N3235
— The Life and Death of Richard Yea-and-Nay N3236
— New Canterbury Tales N3233
— The Queen's Quair N3234
— The Road in Tuscany. 2 vols. 1904...H4463
He would be a Gentleman, by Samuel Lover.N4641
Heywood (Oliver) Life of, by M. Pearson. 1898 ....H1422
Heywood (Thomas) Dramatic Works of. 6 vols. 1874 ....M1123
— ———— 1888 ....M1129
HEYWOOD. Green (J. A.) Bibliography of the Town of Heywood. 1902 ....H1321
Hezecques (Felix, *Count d'*) Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI. *Trans.* by C. M. Yonge. 1873 ....H1594
Hiatt (Charles) Beverley Minster. 1898...H4167
— The Cathedral Church of Chester. 1898.H4171
— History and Description of the Cathedral of the Notre Dame de Paris. 1902...H4386
— Westminster Abbey. 1902 ....H4195
Hibberd (Shirley) Amateur's Flower Garden. 1878 ....D190
— The Amateur's Greenhouse and Conservatory. 1878 ....D178
— Amateur's Kitchen Garden. 1877.........D238
— Amateur's Rose Book. 1898 ....D210
— Fern Garden: How to Make, Keep, and Enjoy it. 1879 ....D221
— Profitable Gardening D239
— The Seaweed Collector C1453
Hibbert (James) Monimenta: Remains in Prose and Verse. 1902 ....O249

Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion:—
  Davids (T. W. Rhys). Indian Buddhism. 1881 ....A35
  Pfleiderer (Otto) Influence of St. Paul on the Development of Christianity. 1885.A36
  Poole (R. L.) Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought. 1884............A153
  Renouf (P. Le P.) Religion of Ancient Egypt. 1880 ....A34

Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion.—*Continued.*
  Rhys (John) Celtic Hethendom. 1888...A37
  Sayce (A. H.) Ancient Babylonians. 1887.A38

Hichens (Robert) The Black Spaniel N3238
— The Call of the Blood N3056
— Felix N3239
— Flames N3240
— The Folly of Eustace, &c....N3241
— The Garden of Allah N3248
— The Green Carnation N3242
— The Londoners N3243
— The Slave N3244
— Tongues of Conscience N3237
— The Woman with the Fan. *2 copies* N3245 N3246
Hicks (*Mrs.* Philip). *See* Whitby (Beatrice).
Hickson (S. J.) The Fauna of the Deep Sea. 1894 ....C786
— The Story of Life in the Seas. 1901...C1211
Hidden Chain, by Dora Russell N6759
Hidden Foe, by G. A. Henty N3220
Hide and Seek, by Wilkie Collins. *2 copies* N1391 N1392
Hieroglyphics, Egyptian, Early Lessons in, *with sign list*, by E. A. W. Budge. 1899 ....L38
Higashi (Katsukuma) and H. I. Hancock. *See* Hancock.
Higgin (L.) Handbook of Embroidery. 1880.E436
Higginson (Ella) Mariella of Out-west......N3249
Higginson (Thomas W.) Atlantic Essays. 1871 ....O660

Contents—A Plea for Culture. Literature as an Art. Americanism in Literature. Letter to a Young Contributor. "Madamoiselle's" Campaigns. A Charge with Prince Rupert. The Puritan Minister. Fayal and the Portuguese. Greek Goddesses. Sappho. An Old Latin Text-Book. Ought Women to Learn the Alphabet?

— Common Sense about Women. 1897......F231
— Malbone N3250
Higgs (Paget) Fontaine's Electric Lighting. 1878 ....D747
— Magneto-and Dynamo-Electric Machines. 1885 ....D715
Higher Life, its Reality, &c., by J. B. Brown. 1879 ....A1389
Highlands and Highlanders of Scotland. *See* Scotland.
High Play, by G. Manville Fenn..............N2246
High Policy, by C. F. Keary....N4194
High Spirits, by James Payn....N6254
Hight (G. A.) An Essay on Mental Culture. 1900 ....B246
Highway of Fate, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1196 N1197

Highways and Byways Series:—
  Derbyshire, by J. B. Firth. 1905......H3986
  Devon and Cornwall, by A. H. Norway. 1900 ....H3960
  East Anglia, by W. A. Dutt. 1901.....H3936
  Hertfordshire, by H. W. Tompkins. 1902 ....H4009
  Lake District, by A. G. Bradley. 1901.H3900
  London, by Mrs. E. T. Cook. 1902...H4045
  Normandy, by P. Dearmer. 1900......H4349
  Oxford and the Cotswolds, by H. A. Evans. 1905 ....H3948

Highways and Byways Series.—Continued:—

Sussex, by E. V. Lucas. 1904............H4104

Wales, North, by A. G. Bradley. 1898.H4226

Wales, South, by A. G. Bradley. 1903.H4219

Yorkshire, by A. H. Norway. 1899...H4126

Higinbotham (George) A Memoir of, by E. E. Morris. 1895 ....G1491

Hilary (*St.*) of Poitiers. Life of, by J. G. Cazenove. 1883 ....A555

Hilary St. Ives, by W. H. Ainsworth............N40

Hilda, and other Poems, by W. C. Smith. 1882 ....M884

Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII.

Hiles (John) *Ed.* Short Voluntaries for the Organ, selected from the Masters. 4 vols. E873

Hill (A. S.) From Home to Home: Autumn Wanderings in the North West. *Canada.* 1885 ....H2935

Hill (Charles) The Bible on the Sabbath Question. 1887 ....A1012

— Continental Sunday Labour. 1877.......F706

— Sunday: Its Influence on Health, &c. 1876 ....A1013

Hill (F. D.-) Children of the State. 1889...F259

Hill (Frederick Trevor) The Accomplice...N3263

— The Web N3264

Hill (Georgiana) Women in English Life. 2 vols. 1906 ....F234

Hill (Gray) With the Beduins: Adventures in Syria. 1891 ....H3584

Hill (G. B.) Dr. Johnson: His Friends and his Critics. 1878 ....G1667

— Talks about Autographs. 1896............E603

— *Ed.* Gordon in Central Africa. 1874-1879. 1899 ....H362

— *Ed.* Johnsonian Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1897 ....O250

— *Ed.* Letters of David Hume to William Strahan. 1888 ....G1543

— *Ed.* Letters of D. G. Rossetti to Wm. Allingham (1854-70). 1897 ....G2691

— *Ed.* Letters of Samuel Johnson. 2 vols. 1892 ....G1659

— *Ed.* Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift. 1899 ....G2955

Hill (G. F.) Life of Pisanello. 1905 ......G2499

Hill (Headon) Beacon Fires N3251

— Coronation Mysteries, &c. N3252

— The Kiss of the Enemy N3253

— The Plunder Ship N3254

— A Race with Ruin N3255

— The Sentence of the Court N3256

— Spectre Gold N3257

— The Zone of Fire. *2 copies*....N3258 N3259

Hill (John) and G. F. Bacon. Dinah Fleet.N3262

Hill (L. Raven-) An Indian Sketch-book...H3360

Hill (M. D.) The Recorder of Birmingham: A Memoir of. 1878 ....G1492

Hill (Rowland) His Life, Anecdotes, &c., by V. J. Charlesworth. 1877 ....G1493

Hill, The, by H. A. Vachell N8180

Hillebrand (Karl) France and the French in the second half of the 19th Century. 1881 ....H4320

— History of German Thought. 1880......B420

Hillier (Alfred) The Prevention of Consumption. 1903 ....D1711

Hillier (G. L.) and Viscount Bury. *See* Bury.

Hills (A. F.) Essays on Vegetarianism. 1894.D1940

Hillyars and Burtons, The, by Henry Kingsley N4259

Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible Lands. 1903 ....H3615

Himalayas, The.

Collie (J. N.) Climbing on the Himalaya. 1902 ....E1863

Conway (*Sir* W. M.) Climbing in the Karakoram Himalayas. 1894.........H3365

McCormick (A. D.) An Artist in the Himalayas. 1895 ....H3367

MacIntyre (D.) Hindu-Koh: Wanderings and Wild Sport on the Himalayas. 1889 ....E1762

Waddell (L. A.) Among the Himalayas. 1900 ....H3368

Wilson (Andrew) The Abode of Snow. 1876 ....H3369

Workman (F. B. and W. H.) In the Ice World of Himalaya. 1900 ....H3370

See also India.

Hinchliff (T. W.) Over the Sea and Far Away: A Narrative of Wanderings round the World. 1876 ....H2476

Hinderer (Anna) Seventeen Years in the Yoruba Country. 1872 ....H2792

Hinderers, The, by Edna Lyall..................N4661

Hindley (Charles) A History of the Cries of London. 1881 ....F146

— Life and Times of James Catnach. 1878.G590

— *Ed.* Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings, including the Origin of Signs. 1881......O938

Hinds (W. A.) American Communities. 1878 ....F1262

Hinduism.

Hinduism and Christianity. 1856 ......A677

Williams (*Sir* M. M.) Brāhmanism and Hindūism. 1891 ....A1287

Hindu-Koh: Wanderings and Wild Sport on and Beyond the Himalayas, by D. MacIntyre. 1889 ....E1762

Hindus. *See* India.

Hinkson (*Mrs.* H. A.) *See* Tynan (Katharine).

Hinkson (H. A.) The Wine of Love.........N3266

Hinton (James) Chapters on the Art of Thinking, and other Essays. 1879......O665

Contents—Bases of Morals. Tyndall and Religious Emotions. Freewill. Relation between the Organic and Inorganic Worlds. Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. The Idea of Creation. Relation of Science to Theology and Philosophy. Positive Philosophy: Spencer. On Miracle. On Genius. Mystery of Pain. Morals. Proximate cause of Functional Action. Spencer's Biology. Physical Morphology. Chemical Decomposition and Nutrition.

— The Law-Breaker and the Coming of the Law. 1884 ....A662

— Philosophy and Religion. 1881 ....B50

Haddon (Caroline) The Larger Life: Studies in Hinton's Ethics. 1886......B486

Hopkins (A.) *Ed.* Life and Letters of James Hinton. 1882 ....G1494

Hinton (J. H.) Memoir of William Knibb. 1849 ....G1757

Hirsch (S. A.) A Book of Essays. 1905 ......O661

Contents—Early English Hebraists. Pfefferkorn and the Battle of the Books. Reuchlin, the Father of the Study of Hebrew among Christians. Israel—a Nation. Jewish Philosophy of Religion and S. R. Hirsch. Jewish Sibelline Oracles. Some Literary Trifles. A Survey of Jewish Literature.

— *Ed.* Free Trade and the Manchester School. 1903 ....F841
Hirst (Francis W.) Life of Adam Smith. E.M.L. 1904 ....G2993
His Beautiful Client, by George Griffith...N2786
His Better Half, by George Griffith. *2 copies* N2790 N2801
His Chief's Wife, by Baroness A. D'Anethan N1717
His Cousin's Wife, by "Alva" N138
Hiscox (Gardner D.) Gas, Gasoline, and Oil-Engines. 1906 ....D1240
— Mechanical Movements, Powers, Devices, and Appliances. 2 vols. 1905.........D637
His Daughter First, by A. S. Hardy.........N3088
His Dead Past, by C. J. Wills...............N8509
His Eligible Grace the Duke, by Arabella Kenealy N4204
His Excellency, by Emile Zola N9138
His Father's Son, by Brander Matthews...N5196
His Grace of Osmonde, by F. H. Burnett. *2 copies* N1051 N1052
His Grace o' the Gunne, by I. Hooper......N3352
His Heart's Desire, by K. S. Macquoid......N5032
His Italian Wife, by Lucas Cleeve N1316
His Last Card, by K. S. Macquoid.........N5033
His Lawful Wife, by Jean Middlemass......N5324
His Little Mother, &c., by D. M. Craik...N1504
Hislop (Stephen) Life of, by George Smith. 1888 ....G1495
His Mascot, by L. T. Meade N5216
His own Father, by W. E. Norris N5740
Hispaniola Plate (1683-1893), by J. Bloundelle-Burton N1078
Hissey (J. J.) On Southern English Roads. 1896 ....H3888
— Over Fen and Wold. 1898 ....H3889
— Through Ten English Counties. 1894...H3890
— A Tour in a Phaeton, through the Eastern Counties. 1889 ....H3891
His Sister's Hand, by C. J. Wills N8511

Histology.

Foster (M.) and J. N. Langley. Elementary Practical Physiology and Histology. 1896 ....C753
Schäfer (E. A.) A Course of Practical Histology. 1877 ....C902

Historical Mysteries, by Andrew Lang. 1904.H19
Historic Ninepins: A Book of Curiosities, by John Timbs. 1869 ....H35
Historic Romance: Memorable Events in the History of Old England, by Wm. Andrews. 1883 ....O15

Historic Towns:—

Boston, by H. C. Lodge. 1891 ....H561
Bristol, by W. Hunt. 1887...............H1403
Carlisle, by M. Creighton. 1889.........H1293
Cinque Ports, by M. Burrows. 1888...H1310
Colchester, by E. L. Cutts. 1888......H1303
Exeter, by E .A. Freeman. 1887......H1302
London, by W. J. Loftie. 1887.........H1338

Historic Towns.—Continued:—

New York, by T. Roosevelt. 1891 ......H583
Winchester, by G. W. Kitchin. 1890...H1307

"Historicus." Cocoa: All About it. 1896...D101

History (General).

For National Histories *see under* the Names of Countries and Peoples.
Acton (*Lord*) Lecture on the Study of History. 1896 ....H137
Adams (Brooks) The Law of Civilization and Decay. 1895 ....H36
Ancient and Modern Britons: A Retrospect. 2 vols. 1884 ....H52
Archer (Thos.) Decisive Events in History H2
Arnold (Thos.) Lectures on Modern History. 1885 ....H220
Blackie (J. S.) What Does History Teach? 1886 ....H3
Brown (R. W.) *Ed.* Great Events of the World, in Poetry and Prose H4
Bryce (James) Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1901...........F1282
Bury (J. B.) An Inaugural Lecture. 1903 ....H142
Buxton (E. M. W.-) The Ancient World.H150
Cambridge Modern History, Planned by Lord Acton. *Ed.* by A. W. Ward and Others.

Contents—Vol. I. The Renaissance H225.
Vol. II. The Reformation H226.
Vol. IV. Wars of Religion H227.
Vol. VII. The United States H231.
Vol. VIII. The French Revolution H232.

Creighton (Mandell) Historical Lectures and Addresses. 1903 ....H967
— Historical Essays and Reviews. 1902.H5
Doherty (Hugh) Philosophy of History. 1874 ....H135
Epochs and Episodes of History: Memorable Days and Notable Events H1
Ewald (A. C.) Paper and Parchment: Historical Sketches. 1890 ....H10
Fisher (Herbert) The Mediæval Empire. 2 vols. 1898 ....H1868
Flint (Robert) History of the Philosophy of History. 1893 ....H136
Freeman (E. A.) Historical Essays. 4 vols. 1875-92 ....H12
— Methods of Historical Study. 1886.H138
— The Unity of History. 1872 ....H16
Goodspeed (G. S.) A History of the Ancient World. 1905 ....H154
Green (J. R.) Historical Studies. 1903.H969
Harrison (F.) The Meaning of History. 1894 ....H17
Henderson (E. F.) *Ed.* Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages. 1892..H269
Hume (M. A. S.) The Year after the Armada and other Historical Studies. 1896 ....H221
Jessopp (A.) The Coming of the Friars. 1889 ....H970
Keary (C. F.) The Dawn of History: An Introduction to Pre-historic Study. 1878 ....H50
Kingsley (Charles) Historical Lectures and Essays. 1880 ....H18
— Plays and Puritans. 1873 ....H971

History, General.—*Continued*:—

Langlois (Ch. V.) and Ch. Seignobos. Introduction to the Study of History. 1898 ......H139
Lightfoot (*Bishop*) Historical Essays. 1895 ......H33
Mackenzie (R.) The Nineteenth Century. 1880 ......H271
Mahan (A. T.) The Influence of Sea Power upon History. 1889 ......H117
Newman (*Cardinal*) Historical Sketches. 3 vols. 1891 ......H23
Peel (George) The Enemies of England. 1902 ......H972
Rawlinson (George) Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 4 vols. 1862 ......H182
— A Manual of Ancient History. 1880.H152
Robinson (A. M. F.) The End of the Middle Ages. 1889 ......H34
Rogers (J. E. T) Historical Gleanings: A Series of Sketches. 2 vols. 1869......H973
Sanderson (Edgar) History of the World. (Earliest Times to 1898). H41
Skelton (John) Essays in History and Biography. 1883 ......H27
Smyth (Wm.) Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. 1854 ......H222
Stanhope (*Earl*) The French Retreat from Moscow, and other Historical Essays. 1876 ......H28
Stubbs (Wm.) Lectures on the Study of Mediæval and Modern History. 1887.H975
Tout (T. F.) and J. Tait, *Eds.* Historical Essays, by Members of Owens College, Manchester. (1851-1901). 1902 ......H29
Wilberforce (R. I.) The Five Empires: Assyrian, Persian, Greek, Roman, Christian A1359
Wilks (Washington) The Half-Century: Its History, Political and Social. 1853 ......H270
Yonge (C. D.) Three Centuries of Modern History. 1872 ......H272

History of a Week, by L. B. Walford. *2 copies* N8283 N8284
History of Margaret Catchpole, by R. Cobbold N1360
History of Sir Richard Calmady, by Lucas Malet N5047
His Vanished Star, by C. E. Craddock......N1494
Hitchman (Francis) Eighteenth Century Studies. 1881 ......O674

Contents—John Wilkes. John Wesley. Chas. Churchill. Garrick. Richard Cumberland. "The Cook's Oracle." Isaac Disraeli and Bolton Corney. Dr. Dibdin and the Roxburghe Club. Joseph Priestley. Erasmus Darwin. Thos. Day, Author of "Sandford and Merton."

— The Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 vols. 1879 ......G193
— Richard F. Burton: His Early Private and Public Life. 2 vols. 1887......G418
— *Ed.* The "Runnymede Letters." 1885..F1021

Hittites.

Conder (C. R.) The Hittites and their Language. 1898 ......H195
Sayce (A. H.) The Hittites, the Story of a Forgotten Empire. 1888......A392

Hittites.—*Continued.*

Wright (Wm.) The Empire of the Hittites. 1884 ......A391

Hoare (Benjamin) Preferential Trade. 1904.F866
Hobart (Vere Henry, *Lord*) Essays and Miscellaneous Writings of, with Biographical Sketch. *Ed.* by Lady Hobart. 2 vols. 1885 ......O662

Contents—Vol. I. Biographical Sketch. Trip to Scotland. The Sea. Autumn Travels. Modern English Literature. Points of View. Two Months in Rome. Vol. II. Parliamentary Reform. "Intervention," Material and Moral. Maritime Capture and Blockade. Capital Punishment for Murder. Bank Charter Act of 1844. Budget and National Debt. Bribery at Elections. The "Alabama" Claims. Letters and Minutes on Indian Subjects.

Hobart Pasha. Sketches from my Life. 1886 ......G1497
"Hobbes (John Oliver)." The Ambassador. *A Comedy.* 1898 ......M1131
— The Dream and the Business N3275
— The Flute of Pan N3268
— The Herb-Moon N3269
— Imperial India. 1903 ......H3340
— Love and the Soul Hunters N3270
— Robert Orange N3271
— The School for Saints N3274
— The Serious Wooing N3272
— The Vineyard N3273
Hobbes (Thomas). Robertson (G. C.) Life of Thomas Hobbes. 1886 ......G1508
Stephen (*Sir* L.) Life of Hobbes. E.M.L. 1904 ......G1572
Hobday (E.) Cottage Gardening. 1901......D153
— Villa Gardening. 1887 ......D154
Hobhouse (Edmund) *Ed.* Health Abroad. 1899 ......H2376
Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in Evolution. 1901.B247
Hobson (J. A.) The Evolution of Modern Capitalism. 1901 ......F724
— Imperialism: A Study. 1905 ......F1172
— Problem of Poverty F320
— The Problem of the Unemployed F712
— The Social Problem: Life and Work. 1901 ......F27
— *Ed.* Co-operative Labour upon the Land. 1895 ......F705
Hobson (Richd.) Charles Waterton: His Home, Habits, and Handiwork. 1866......G3143
Hockey, by J. N. Smith and P. A. Robson. 1899 ......E1713
Hocking (Joseph) All Men are Liars......N3276
— "And Shall Trelawney Die?" N3277
— The Birthright N3278
— The Chariots of the Lord N3279
— Esau; St. Issey N3280
— Fields of Fair Renown N3281
— A Flame of Fire. *2 copies*......N3282 N3283
— Follow the Gleam N3284
— Greater Love N3285
— Jabez Easterbrook N3286
— "Lest we Forget." N3287
— The Madness of David Baring N3288
— The Man who Rose Again N3298
— Mistress Nancy Molesworth N3289
— The Monk of Mar-Saba; Elrad, the Hic N3290
— O'er Moor and Fen N3291

Hocking (Joseph) The Purple Robe N3292
— The Scarlet Woman. *2 copies*.N3293 N3294
— The Story of Andrew Fairfax............N3295
— The Weapons of Mystery N3296
— Zillah N3297
Hocking (Silas K.) The Awakening of Anthony Weir N3302
— A Bonnie Saxon. *2 copies*......N3303 N3304
— The Day of Recompense N3305
— The Fate of Endilloe N3306
— For Abigail N3307
— For Light and Liberty N3308
— God's Outcast N3309
— Gripped N3310
— In Spite of Fate. *2 copies*......N3316 N3317
— One in Charity N3311
— The Scarlet Clue N3312
— Smoking Flax N3313
— A Son of Reuben N3314
— The Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray N3315
— The Tempter's Power. *2 copies*.N3318 N3319
— To Pay the Price N3320
— Tregeagle's Head N3321
— Where Duty Lies. *2 copies*.....N3322 N3323
Hodder (Edwin) George Smith of Coalville: The Story of an Enthusiast. 1896...G2847
— Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 vols. 1886 ....G2793
— The Life of a Century. (1800-1900). 1901 ....H1203
— Life of John MacGregor ("Rob Roy.") 1894 ....G2011
— Sir George Burns: His Times and Friends. 1890 ....G410
Hodge (Harold) *Ed.* Recreations and Reflections. 1902 ....O664
Hodges (E. R.) *Ed.* Cory's Ancient Fragments of the Phoenician, Carthaginian, and other Authors. 1876 ....O112
Hodges (George) Fountains Abbey. 1904...A861
Hodges (Sydney) When Leaves were Green.N3328
Hodgetts (J. F.) Older England: Six Lectures. 2 vols. 1884 ....H1029
Hodgkin (Thomas) Italy and her Invaders. 6 vols. 1880 ....H1782
— Life of George Fox G1146
— Theodoric the Goth. 1891 ....G3008
Hodgson (*Lady*) The Siege of Kumassi. 1901 ....H382
Hodgson (J. E.) and Fred. A. Eaton. The Royal Academy and its Members. 1768-1830. 1905 ....E151
Hodgson (*Mrs.* W.) How to Identify Old China. 1904 ....E619
Hodgson (Wm. B.) Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 1883 ....G1498
Hodgson (W. E.) Trout Fishing. 1904...E1461
Hodson (W. S. R.) Hodson of Hodson's Horse: Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. 1883 ....G1499
Hoey (*Mrs.* C.) *Trans.* Ten Centuries of Toilette. 1892 ....D2005
Höffding (Harald) Outlines of Psychology. 1891 ....B394
Hoffmann (*Prof.*) Drawing Room Amusements E1562
— Later Magic E1585

Hoffmann (*Prof.*) Tricks with Cards. 1889.E1586
— *Ed.* Patience Games. 1892 ....E1563
Hoffmann (E. T. W.) Weird Tales, with Memoir. 1885 ....N3340
Hoffmann (Julius) Alpine Flora. 1903......C1374
— Amateur Gardener's Rose Book. 1905..D211
Hoffmann (Julius) "'Der Moderne Stil." Review of Art Applied to Industry. 4 vols. E413
Hoffman (W. J.) The Beginnings of Writing. 1895 ....E553
Hofland (*Mrs.*) Daniel Dennison; Cumberland Statesman N3332
Hofland (T. C.) British Angler's Manual. 1848 ....E1436
Hofmeyr (Adrian) The Story of my Captivity during the Transvaal War. 1900......H430
Hogan (James F.) The Convict King........N3333
Hogarth (David G.) The Nearer East. 1902.H3632
— A Wandering Scholar in the Levant. 1896 ....H3568
— *Ed.* Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. 1899 ....H61
HOGARTH (WILLIAM) Brown (G. B.) Life of Hogarth. 1905 ....G1500
Dobson (A.) Life of Hogarth. 1879...G1501
Trusler (*Dr.*) Hogarth Moralized. 1841.E142
Hogg (Jabez) The Microscope: Its History, Construction, and Application. 1898...C674
Hogg (James) Memorials. *Ed.* by Mrs. Garden G1502
Hogg (Quinton) A Biography, by E. M. Hogg. 1904 ....G1503
Hogg (Thomas J.) Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vols. 1858 ....G2814
Hohenlinden and Marengo, by G. A. Furse. 1903 ....H876
Höhnel (Ludwig von) Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 vols. 1894...H2724
Hoist with her own Petard, by Reginald Lucas N4648
Holbein (Hans) Life of, by J. Cundall. 1879 ....G1504
Holbein (M. A.) Swimming. 1904............E1912
Holborn (J. B. S.) Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. 1903 ....G3025
Holborow (Arthur) Evolution and Scripture. 1892 ....A168
Holcombe (W. H.) Our Children in Heaven. 1880 ....A988
— The Sexes, Here and Hereafter. 1884...A201
Holden-Stone (G. de) *See* Stone.
Holder (C. F.) Marvels of Animal Life......C810
Holdsworth (Annie E.) The Years that the Locust hath Eaten N3334
Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats. 1874 ....E1455
Hole (Charles) and Others. Three Essays on the Maintenance of the Church of England. 1874 ....A773
Hole (*Dean* S. R.) Addresses to Working Men. 1894 ....A1108

Contents—Do you Read the Bible? Christianity and Common Sense. Work. True Education. Conversion. Unbelief: Origin, Results, Remedies. Gentleman in the Loose Box. Friendly Societies. Home Rule. Friends of the Working Man. Bible Temperance. To Soldiers. Who is a Gentleman? Gambling and Betting. Church and Dissent. Causes, Conduct, and consequences of Sin.

Hole (*Dean* S. R.) A Book about Roses: How to Grow and Show them. 1872...D212
— A Book about the Garden. 1892.........D155
— A Little Tour in America. 1895.........H2905
— A Little Tour in Ireland. 1892.........H4245
— The Memories of. 1893 ....G1505
— More Memories of. 1894 ....G1506
— Nice and her Neighbours. 1881.........H4388
— The Six of Spades: A Book about the Garden. 1872 ....D156
— Then and Now. 1901 ....G1507

Contents—Babies and Children. Education. Gentle and other Men. Betting and Gambling. The Wife. The Nurse. Games. Sports. Recreation. Teetotallers. Clergy and Laity. Locomotion. Cycling Books. Political, Social, and Religious Parties. Our Homes. Horticulture.

Hole in the Wall, by Arthur Morrison. *2 copies* N5425 N5426
Holiday Papers, by Harry Jones. 1864 ......O286
Holland (Clive) A Writer of Fiction.........N3335
Holland (H. S.) The Apostolic Fathers......A568
— Creed and Character. *Sermons*. 1894.A1109
— and W. S. Rockstro. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 2 vols. 1891 ....G1892
Holland (R. A.) The Commonwealth of Man. 1905 ....F501
Holland (T. E.) The Elements of Jurisprudence. 1882 ....F1286
— *Ed.* The European Concert in the Eastern Question. 1885 ....F1204
— *Ed.* The Institutes of Justinian, *in Latin*. 1881 ....F1320
Holland (W. E.) and W. D. Oldham. *See* Oldham.

Holland.

- Amicis (Edmondo de) Holland and its People. 1890 ....H4580
- Baedeker (Karl) [Guide to] Belgium and Holland, including the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. 1905 ....H4577
- Beckett (R.) A Visit to Holland, &c. 1876 ....H4578
- Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885 ....H3662
- Havard (Henry) The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee. 1875 ....H4583
  - — The Heart of Holland. 1880......H4581
  - — Picturesque Holland. 1876 ....H4582
- Mahaffy (J. P.) and J. E. Rogers. Sketches from a Tour through Holland. 1889 ....H3670
- Narjoux (Felix) Notes and Sketches of an Architect. 1876 ....H3672

Holley (G. W.) The Falls of Niagara and other Famous Cataracts. 1882.......H2918
Holley (Marietta) My Opinions and Betsy Bobbetts' N3336
— My Wayward Pardner N3337
— Samantha in Europe N3338
— Sweet Cicily N3339
Hollings (J. F.) Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1839 ....G658
Hollingshead (John) Footlights N3341
— My Lifetime. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1509
Hollins (Alfred) Spring Song: Composed for the Organ E894
Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.) *See* Calthrop.
Holman (H.) English National Education. 1898 ....F1743
Holmby House, by G. J. Whyte-Melville...N5259
Holme (Charles) *Ed.* Modern Pen Drawings: European and American. 1901.........E276
Holmes (A. B.) Practical Electric Lighting. 1887 ....D749
Holmes (Edmond) What is Philosophy? 1885 ....B9
Holmes (Eleanor) In Time to Come.........N3342
— Through a Refiner's Fire N3343
Holmes (Emra) Tales, Poems, and Masonic Papers. 1877 ....O253
Holmes (F. M.) England's Navy F1432
Holmes (G. C. V.) The Steam Engine. 1902.D955
Holmes (James) Cotton Cloth Designing...D1586
Holmes (O. W.) The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. 1891 ....O255
— Before the Curfew, and other Poems...M510
— Elsie Venner N3344
— The Guardian Angel N3345
— Illustrated Poems. 1885......................M509
— John Lothrop Motley: A Memoir. 1878.G2255
— Mechanism in Thought and Morals. 1871 ....B546
— Medical Essays. 1891 ....D1706

Contents—Homeopathy. Puerperal Fever. Medical Science. Medical Profession in Massachusetts. The Young Practitioner. Medical Libraries, &c.

— A Mortal Antipathy. *2 copies*.N3346 N3347
— Our Hundred Days in Europe. 1891...H3665
— Over the Teacups. 1891 ....O258
— Pages from an Old Volume of Life. 1891.O666

Contents—Three Essays relating to the American Civil War 1861-5. Physiology of Walking. The Seasons. Human Body and its Management. Cinders from Ashes (Autobiographical). Mechanism in thought and Morals. Physiology of Versification. Crime and Automatism. Jonathan Edwards. Pulpit and Pew.

— The Poet at the Breakfast-Table. 1891..O257
— Poetical Works. 3 vols. 1891 ....M506
— The Professor at the Breakfast-Table. 1891 ....O256
— The School-boy. *A Poem*. 1879.........M511
Morse (J. T.) Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 vols. 1896......G1511
Holmes (T.) Heart and Thought Memories of Eastern Travel. 1887 ....H3640
— Life of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. 1898 ....G338
Holmes (T. R.) History of the Indian Mutiny. 1898 ....H717
Holnut (W. S.) Olympia's Journal...........N3348
Holroyd (*Sir* Charles) Life of Michael Angelo. 1903 ....G2176
Holroyd (Maria Josepha) *See* Stanley of Alderley (*Lady*).
Holt (Ardern) Fancy Dress Described; or, What to Wear at Fancy Balls D1985
Holy Communion. *See* Sacraments.
Holy Days, A Manual for, by F. C. Woodhouse A1452
Holy Graal, The High History of the. *Trans.* by S. Evans. 1903 ....O166
Holy Grail, Studies on the Legend of the, by A. Nutt. 1888 ....A1658

Holy Grail and other Poems, by Lord Tennyson. 1870 ......M955
Holy Land, The. *See* Palestine.
Holy Living, by Jeremy Taylor......A1354
Holyoake (G. J.) Bygones worth Remembering. 2 vols. 1905 ......G1514
— The Co-operative Movement To-day. 1903 ......F794
— History of the Rochdale Pioneers. 1900F795
— Public Speaking and Debate L196
— Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago. 1891...F796
— Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life. 2 vols. 1892 ......G1516
Holy Roman Empire, by J. Bryce......H1705
Holy Rose, &c., by Sir W. Besant......N664
Home (Gordon) Yorkshire: Coast and Moorland Scenes. 1904 ......H4124
Home Again, by George MacDonald......N4988
Home and Garden, by G. Jekyll. 1900......D158
Home and School Library:—
  Algebra, Part I., by E. M. Langley and S. R. N. Bradly. 1901 ......C2135
  Coins and Currency, Short History of, by Lord Avebury. 1902 ......H72
  Chemistry (Heuristic), First Course of, by J. H. Leonard. 1902 ......C1584
  Electric Wiring, by W. C. Clinton. 1904 ......D745
  England, First Makers of, by Lady Magnus. *2 copies.* 1901......J3135 J3136
  Geometry, by S. O. Andrew. 1903......C2199
  Metal Working, by J. C. Pearson D1274
  Plato's Republic, by L. Campbell. 1902.O421
  Practical Science, by J. H. Leonard. 2 vols. 1901 ......C22
Home for Failures, by Lady Violet Greville.N2771
Home Influence, by Grace Aguilar N24
Home Life, by E. M. Sewell N7149
Homely Virtues, by John Watson. 1903...A1471
Homer. The Iliad. *Trans.* by J. G. Corderoy. 2 vols. 1871 ......M512
— — *Trans.* by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 1881 ......M514
— Odyssey of. *Trans.* by T. A. Buckley. 1851 ......O261
— — *Trans.* by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1887 ......O262
— — *Trans.* by S. Butler. 1900......O263
  Collins (W. L.) Homer: The Iliad. 1870.O259
  — The Odyssey. 1870 ......O260
  Gladstone (W. E.) Homeric Synchronism, an Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. 1876 ......L757
  Harrison (J. E.) Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. 1882 ......L758
  Jebb (R. C.) Homer: An Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 1887...L759
  Lang (Andrew) Homer and the Epic. 1893 ......L761
  Perry (Walter C.) The Women of Homer. 1898 ......L762
Home Rule for Ireland. *See* Ireland.
Homes without Hands, by J. G. Wood. 1865.C833
Homeward Bound: Impressions of Travel, by Edw. Reeves. 1892 ......H2502
Home Workman, The, by F. Young......D597
Home Workshop: A Guide to Indoor and Outdoor Handicraft, by G. E. Blakelee D594
Homo Sum, by Georg Ebers N2070
HONDURAS. Soltera (Maria) A Lady's Ride Across Spanish Honduras. 1884......H3059
Hone (A. M.) Woman's Enterprise and Genius F245
Hone (William) The Three Trials of. 1817. *Ed.* by William Tegg. 1876......F1310
"Honey," by Helen Mathers N5188
Honeyman (A. van D.) Bright Days in Merrie England. 1883 ......H3849
Hon'ble Mrs. Vereker, by Mrs. Hungerford.N3452
Honourable Molly, by Katharine Tynan...N7846
Honour of the Army, by Emile Zola......N9139
Honour of the Flag, by W. Clark Russell. *2 copies* N6772 N6773
Honour of Vivien Bruce, by Mrs. J. H. Needell N5705
Hood (E. Paxton) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1882 ......G770
— The Vocation of the Preacher. 1886...A1415
— *Ed.* The World of Anecdote. 1897......O939
— *Ed.* The World of Moral and Religious Anecdote. 1897 ......O940
  Giddins (G. H.) Paxton Hood, Poet and Preacher: A Memoir. 1886 ......G1518
Hood (Thomas) Humorous Poems. 1893...M520
— Pen and Pencil Pictures. 1857 ......O266
— Poems of Wit and Humour. 1863......M519
— Poetical Works M518
— Quips and Cranks. 1861 ......O885
Hook (Theodore) All in the Wrong N3349
— The Parson's Daughter N3350
— The Widow and the Marquess N3351
Hook (Walter F.) The Church and its Ordinances. 2 vols. 1876 ......A1110
  Stephens (W. R. W.) Life and Letters of Hook. 2 vols. 1878 ......G1519
Hooker (*Sir* J. D.) The Student's Flora of the British Isles. 1884 ......C1368
— and John Ball. Journal of a Tour in Morocco. 1878 ......H2644
— and George Bentham. *See* Bentham.
Hooks of Steel, by H. Prothero-Lewis......N4590
Hooper (Fredk.) and J. Graham. The Home Trade; or, Modern Commercial Practice. 1905 ......F1644
— — The Import and Export Trade. 1905 ......F1645
— — Teacher's Companion to Modern Business Methods. 1898 ......F1646
Hooper (F. B.) The Revelation of Jesus Christ, by St. John. 2 vols. 1861...A651
Hooper (George) The Campaign of Sedan: The Downfall of the Second Empire. 1887 ......H1687
— Life of Wellington. 1899 ......G3160
— Waterloo: The Downfall of Napoleon I. 1890 ......H881
Hooper (I.) His Grace o' the Gunne N3352
Hooper (W. H.) and W. C. Phillips. Manual of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. 1894 ......E628
Hope (*Mrs.*) The First Divorce of Henry VIII. 1894 ......H1075

Hope (Andrée) Chronicles of an Old Inn [Gray's]. 1887 ....H1355

Contents—Anthony and Francis Bacon. Sir Nicholas Bacon. Sir Wm. Gascoigne. Lord Burleigh. Sir E. Coke. Other Eminent Lawyers. Stephen Gardiner. The Chapel. Archbp. Laud. Bp. Juxon and Archbps. Sheldon and Whitgift.

"Hope (Anthony)" The Chronicles of Count Antonio N3353
— Double Harness N3354
— The God in the Car N3355
— The Heart of Princess Osra N3356
— The Intrusions of Peggy. *2 copies* N3357 N3358
— The King's Mirror. *2 copies*...N3359 N3360
— Mr. Witt's Widow N3361
— Phroso N3362
— The Prisoner of Zenda N3363
— Quisanté N3365
— Rupert of Hentzau N3364
— A Servant of the Public N3366
— Simon Dale N3367
— Sophy of Kravonia N3370
— Tristram of Blent. *2 copies*....N3368 N3369
Hope (A. J. B. B.) Worship and Order. 1883 ....A774
Hope (Graham) My Lord Winchenden......N3373
— The Triumph of Count Ostermann......N3374
Hope Loring, by Lilian Bell N619
Hope of the Family, by A. Daudet.........N1720
Hopes and Fears, by C. M. Yonge...........N8953
Hope the Hermit, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies* N4662 N4663
Hopkins (Alice) *Ed.* Life and Letters of James Hinton. 1882 ....G1494
Hopkins (N. M.) Experimental Electro-Chemistry. 1905 ....C1659
Hopkins (Tighe) An Idler in Old France. 1899 ....H4321
— The Man in the Iron Mask. [French History]. 1901 ....H1661
— Nell Haffenden N3376
— Pepita of the Pagoda N3377
— The Silent Gate N3378
Hopkinson (John) Papers on Dynamo Machinery. 1893 ....D719
Hoppin (J. M.) Greek Art on Greek Soil. 1897 ....E61
Hoppus (Mary A. M.) *See* Marks (*Mrs.* A.)
Hopton (Wm.) Conversation on Mines. 1891 ....D850
Horace, Works of. *Trans.* into English by C. Smart O268
— The Odes of. *Trans.* by Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 1894 ....M523
Martin (*Sir* T.) Life of Horace. 1870...O267
Horace Templeton, by Charles Lever........N4557
Horæ Paulinæ, by Wm. Paley A1347
Horder (W. G.) *Ed.* The Treasury of American Sacred Song. 1896 ....A1367
Hore (A. H.) The Church in England, from William III. to Victoria. 2 vols. 1886.A776
Hore (E. C.) Tanganyika: Eleven Years in Central Africa. 1892 ....H2755
Horn (George) The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. 1888 ....G3276
Hornby (*Lady*) Constantinople during the Crimean War. 1863 ....H4838
Hornby (*Sir* Geoffrey Phipps) A Biography, by Mrs. F. Egerton. 1896 ....G1521
Hornby Mills, &c., by Henry Kingsley......N4260
Horne (H. P.) The Binding of Books: An Essay in the History of Gold-Tooled Bindings. 1894 ....D1118
Horne (John) A Year in Fiji: The Botanical, Agricultural, and Economical Resources of the Colony. 1881 ....H4965
Horne (J. F.) The Buried Cities of Vesuvius: Herculaneum and Pompeii. 1895 ...H1829
— The Mirage of two Buried Cities: Pompeii and Herculaneum. 1900 ....H1830
Horne (R. H.) Letters of E. B. Browning to. *Ed.* by S. R. T. Mayer. 2 vols. 1877 ....G361
— Orion: An Epic Poem. 1872....M525
Horner (Joseph) Engineers' Turning in Principle and Practice. 1905 ....D1404
— Metal Turning. 1890 ....D1401
— Modern Milling Machines. 1906 ....D629
— Pattern Making. 1902 ....D1462
— Tools for Engineers and Woodworkers. 1905 ....D634
Horner (S. and J.) Walks in Florence. 2 vols. 1873 ....H4468
Horniman (Roy) Bellamy the Magnificent. *2 copies* N3380 N3381
Hornung (E. W.) The Amateur Cracksman.N3396
— The Belle of Toorak N3384
— The Black Mask N3385
— The Boss of Taroomba N3386
— Denis Dent N3387
— My Lord Duke N3388
— The Rogue's March N3395
— The Shadow of the Rope N3389
— A Thief in the Night N3390
— The Unbidden Guest N3391
— Under two Skies N3392
— Young Blood. *2 copies* N3393 N3394
Horobin (J. C.) Domestic Economy. 1899..D1915
Horoscope, The, by A. Dumas N1907
Horrocks (W. H.) The Bacteriological Examination of Water. 1901 ....C718
"Hors de Combat," or, Three Weeks in a Hospital, by G. and E. A. Southam. 1892 ....O464

Horse, The.

Fitzwygram (*Sir* F.) Horses and Stables. 1894 ....D1869
Flower (W. H.) The Horse. 1891 ......C963
Hayes (M. H.) Points of the Horse. 1897 ....C964
Mayhew's Illustrated Horse Management. 1901 ....D1871
Moreton (Robert) Horse-breaking. 1877.D1861
Walsh (J. H.) The Horse, in Stable and Field. 1899 ....D1872
Wood (J. G.) Horse and Man. 1885...C965
Youatt (Wm.) The Horse. 1880.........D1873
See also Farriery, Riding, Veterinary Surgery.

Horse-Guards: A Personal History of the. (1750-1872), by J. H. Stocqueler. 1873 ....F1384

Horse Racing. *See* Racing.
Horsley (J. C.) Recollections of a Royal Academician. *Ed.* by Mrs. P. Hicks. 1903 ......G1522
Hort (F. J. A.) Cambridge and other Sermons. 1898 ......A1112
— The Christian Ecclesia. 1897......A1113
— Prolegomena to St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians. 1895.A374
— Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers. 1895 ......A572
— Life and Letters of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1896 ......G1523
Horticulture. *See* Gardening.
Horton (R. F.) Life of John Howe......G1529
— Verbum Dei: Lectures on Preaching. 1893 ......A1468
— *Ed.* The Minor Prophets: Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, and Micah...A534
— *Ed.* The Pastoral Epistles: Timothy and Titus. 1901 ......A545
Horton (S. D.) The Silver Pound. 1887...F1559
Hortus Inclusus, by John Ruskin. 1887......O448
Hosack (John) Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers. 2 vols. 1869......G2111
— Mary Stewart, Queen of Scotland: A Brief Statement of the Principal Charges that have been brought against her; together with answers to the same. 1888 ......G2110
— On the Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations, from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of Utrecht. 1882......F1297

Hosea, Book of.
Cheyne (T. K.) Book of Hosea, *with Notes, &c.* 1899 ......A427
Gray (J. C.) Book of Hosea A499
Horton (R. F.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets.A534
Parker (J.) Book of Hosea. 1900......A471

Hosie (Alexander) Manchuria: Its People, Resources and Recent History. 1904.H655
— Three Years in Western China. 1890...H3213
Hoskins (John) Poems and Dramas. 1884.M1133
Hoskins (S. E.) Charles II. in the Channel Islands. 2 vols. 1854 ......G567
Hoskold (H. D.) Engineer's Valuing Assistant. 1905 ......D875
Hoskyns (C. W.) A Catechism on the English Land System. 1873 ......F809
Hosmer (J. K.) A Short History of German Literature. 1892 ......L736
Hospitalier (E.) Domestic Electricity for Amateurs. 1892 ......D697
— Modern Applications of Electricity.1882.D685
Hostages to Fortune, by M. E. Braddon...N888
Hosts of the Lord, by Flora Annie Steel...N7261
Hotten (J. C.) *Ed.* Abyssinia and its People. 1868 ......H2606
Hottenroth (Fr.) Le Costume chez les Peuples anciens et modernes, *in French*......D1978
Houdin (Robert) Secret of Conjuring and Magic. 1878 ......E1587
Houghton (*Lord*). *See* Milnes (R. Monckton).
Hound and Horn: Life and Recollections of George Carter the Huntsman. 1885...G577
Hound of the Baskervilles, by A. C. Doyle. *2 copies* N1850 N1851
Hour and the Man, by Harriet Martineau...N5164
Hours in a Library, by L. Stephen. 3 vols. 1889 ......L327
House-Boat Mystery, by John K. Leys......N4591
House-Boat on the Styx, by J. K. Bangs....N486
House by the River, by Florence Warden.N8331

House Decoration.
Barker (*Lady*) The Bedroom and Boudoir. 1878 ......D1896
Brown (W. N.) House Decoration and Painting. 1900 ......D404
— Workshop Wrinkles for Decorators, Painters, &c. 1901 ......D405
Davidson (E. A.) Practical Manual of House-Painting, Graining, Marbling and Sign-Writing. 1904 ......D406
The Decorator's Assistant. 1902 ......D403
Eastlake (C. L.) Hints on Household Taste. 1878 ......D1897
Edis (R. W.) Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 1881 ......D1898
Facey (J. W.) Elementary Decoration of Dwelling-Houses. 1903 ......D407
— Practical House Decoration. 1906.D408
Garrett (R. and A.) House Decoration in Furniture. 1877 ......D1899
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* House Decoration. 1903 ......D409
— *Ed.* Practical Graining and Marbling. 1902 ......D410
Haweis (H. R.) The Art of Decoration. 1881 ......D1900
Loftie (*Mrs*) The Dining Room. 1878..D1901
Loftie (W. J.) Art in the House. 1877.D1909
Orrinsmith (*Mrs.*) The Drawing Room. 1877 ......D1903
Panton (J. E.) Suburban Residences. 1896 ......D1904
Peel (C. S.) The New Home (Decoration and Furnishing). 1903 ......D1905
Smith (J. M.) Ornamental Interiors. 1887 ......E340
Wallace (W.) Woman's Kingdom. 1905.D1910
Watson (R. M.) The Art of the House. 1897 ......D1906
Wharton (Edith) The Decoration of Houses. 1898 ......D1907
Woolfit (J. H.) Suburban Homes: Their Accessories, &c. 1905 ......D1908
See also Furniture.

Household of McNeil, by A. E. Barr......N519
Household of Peter, by Rosa N. Carey......N1198
House in Bloomsbury, by Mrs. Oliphant...N5927
Housekeeping. *See* Domestic Economy.
House of Bondage, by E. J. Worboise......N8630
House of Commons. *See* Parliament.
House of Hidden Treasure, by Maxwell Gray N2750
House of Rimmon, by Mrs. C. Kernahan..N4219
House of the Seven Gables, &c., by Nathaniel Hawthorne. *2 copies* N3195 N3196
House on the Hudson, by Frances Powell..N6359
House on the Moor, by Mrs. Oliphant......N5923
House on the Sands, by Charles Marriott...N5086

Housing Problem.
Essays on the Housing of the Poorer Classes (in London). 1886 ......F378

Housing Problem.—*Continued.*

Millington (F. H.) The Housing of the Poor. 1891 ......F379
Thompson (W.) The Housing Handbook. 1903 ......F380
Worthington (T. L.) The Dwellings of the People. 1901 ......F381

Housman (Henry) John Ellerton: A Collection of his Writings on Hymnology, with a Sketch of his Life and Works. 1896 ......G1042
Houssay (Frédéric) The Industries of Animals C859
Houssaye (Arsène) Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française. 1889 ......G1526
Houssaye (Henry) 1815, Waterloo. 1900...H882
Houston (E. J.) Electricity in Everyday Life. 3 vols. D676
Hovelacque (Abel) The Science of Language. 1877 ......L12
Hovenden (Fredk.) What is Life? 1899......C508
Hovenden (Roger de) The Annals of: Comprising the History of England and Europe. 2 vols. 1853 ......H861
Hovenden, V.C., by F. Mabel Robinson...N6734
Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiöld's Voyage round Asia and Europe. 1882 ......H2496
How (F. D.) Bishop John Selwyn: A Memoir. 1899 ......G2787
— Noble Women of our Time. 1901......G3252

Contents—Miss Daniell of Aldershot. Mrs. Sydney Leare Anne Ray. Mrs. Ward of Whittington. Ann. Mackenzie. Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury. Hon. Mrs. Stuart-Wortley. Mrs. N. Senior. Agnes Jones. Augusta, Countess of Dartmouth. Eliz. Gilbert. Maria Houghton.

— Six Great Schoolmasters G2756

Contents—Hawtrey, Moberly, Kennedy, Vaughan, Temple and Bradley.

— William Conyngham Plunket, fourth Baron Plunket: A Memoir. 1900 ......G2510
How (W. W.) The Knowledge of God. 1892.A1267
— Lighter Moments, from the Notebook of. *Ed.* by his Son. 1900 ......M270
— A Memoir, by his Son. 1898 ......G1527
Howard (B. D.) Life with Trans-Siberian Savages. 1893 ......H3517
Howard (Eben.) Garden Cities of To-morrow. 1902 ......F390
Howard (Frank) Imitative Art E10
Howard (H. L.) *See* Wells (Charles J.)
Howard (John), the Philanthropist and his Friends, by J. Stoughton. 1884 ......G1528
Howard (Keble) Love in June N3397
Howard (Newman) Savonarola: A City's Tragedy. 1904 ......M1134
Howe (F. C.) The City, the Hope of Democracy. 1905 ......F1248
Howe (H. A.) A Study of the Sky. 1897...C2014
Howe (John) Life of, by R. F. Horton......G1529
Howe (J. W.) Life of Margaret Fuller. 1889 ......G1175
Howell (F. W. W.) Icelandic Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil. 1893 ......H4672
Howell (Geo.) The Conflicts of Capital and Labour. 1878 ......F725
— Trade Unionism, New and Old. 1900...F755
Howells (William D.) Annie Kilburn......N3491
— April Hopes N3492
— A Chance Acquaintance N3493
— Criticism and Fiction. 1891......L269
— Dr. Breen's Practice N3494
— A Fearful Responsibility; and, Tonelli's Marriage N3495
— Impressions and Experiences. 1896......O271
— Italian Journeys. 1901 ......H4422
— Literature and Life. *Studies.* 1902......L215
— Out of the Question; and, At the Sign of the Savage N3496
— A Pair of Patient Lovers N3398
— The Shadow of a Dream N3497
— Suburban Sketches. 1871 ......O272
— Their Silver Wedding Journey......N3499
— Their Wedding Journey N3498
— Tuscan Cities. 1886 ......H4465
— The Undiscovered Country N3500
— Venetian Life. 2 vols. 1891 ......H4475
— Ragged Lady N3501
How he Became a Peer, by James Thirsk...N7691
Howitt (Mary) Autobiography. *Ed.* by her Daughter. 2 vols. 1889 ......G1530
— Tales of English Life N3400
Howitt (William) The Northern Heights of London. 1869 ......H4060
— Visits to Remarkable Places. 1891 ...H3850
Howorth (H. H.) The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood. 2 vols. 1893 ......C1519
— The Mammoth and the Flood. 1887...C877
Howson (E. W.) and G. T. Warner, *Eds.* Harrow School. 1898 ......F1845
Howson (J. S.) *Dean.* The Companions of St. Paul. 1871 ......A328

Contents—St. Barnabas. Lydia. St. Luke. Apollos. Titus. Phœbe. Felix. Julius. Onesimus. Epaphroditus. Aquila and Priscilla. Timotheus.

— The Metaphors of St. Paul. 1869......A327

Contents—Roman Soldiers. Classical Architecture. Ancient Agriculture. Greek Games.

— *Ed.* Essays on Cathedrals. 1872 ......A1416

Contents—Recollections of Dean Goodwin. Cathedral Canons and their Work. Cathedrals in Ireland. Cathedrals in their Missionary Aspect. Cathedral Foundation and Religious Thought. Cathedral Churches of the Old Foundation. Cathedral Reform. Welsh Cathedrals. Education of Choristers. Relation of the Chapter to the Bishop. Cathedral Schools. Architecture of Cathedral Churches of England.

Hoyden, The, by Mrs. Hungerford N3453
Hozier (H. M.) The Invasions of England: A History of the Past with Lessons for the Future. 2 vols. 1876 ......H1258
— The Seven Weeks' War: Its Antecedents and its Incidents. 2 vols. 1867......H1723
Hsi (*Pastor*) One of China's Christians, by Mrs. H. Taylor. 1904 ......G1532
Huart (Clement) History of Arabic Literature. 1903 ......L342
Huber (V. A.) The English Universities. 3 vols. 1843 ......F1818
Hubert (P. G.) Inventors: Men of Achievement. 1894 ......G1606
Hubner (Baron) Life and Times of Sixtus the Fifth. *Trans.* by H. E. H. Jerningham. 2 vols. 1872 ......G2838

Hubner (Baron) A Ramble Round the World. 2 vols. 1874 ....H2477
— Through the British Empire. 2 vols. 1886 ....H3781
Huckleberry Finn, by Mark Twain N7837
Huddersfield and its Vicinity, The History of, by D. F. E. Sykes. 1898........H4145
Huddy (Mary E.) Life of Matilda, Countess of Tuscany. 1905 ....G3069
Hudson (Elizabeth H.) Life and Times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1930
Hudson (Frank) She shall be Mine........N3401
Hudson (Robert) Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish. 1904 ....H1411
Hudson (W. H.) Birds and Man. 1901......C1005
— Birds in a Village. 1893 ....C1006
— British Birds. 1895 ....C1023
— Green Mansions N3402
— Hampshire Days. 1903 ....C401
— Idle Days in Patagonia. 1893 ....H3091
— An Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1895 ....B25
— The Naturalist in La Plata. 1892 ......C288
— Nature in Downland. 1900 ....C400
— The Purple Land N3403
Hudson's Bay, by R. M. Ballantyne. 1848...H2962
Hueffer (Ford Madox) Ford Madox Brown: A Record of his Life and Work. 1896.G352
— The Soul of London. 1905 ....H4064
— and Joseph Conrad. *See* Conrad.
Hueffer (Francis) Musical Studies. 1880...E761
— Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future. 1874 ....E787

Contents—Wagner, Franz, Schumann, Liszt, Schubert.

— The Troubadors: A History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages. 1878 ....L730
— *Ed.* Life of Richard Wagner. 1881...G3117
Hughes (G. E.) Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes. 1873 ....G1534
Hughes (H. P.) Ethical Christianity. 1892.A1114
— The Life of, by his Daughter. 1904...G1533
Hughes (H. W.) Text-book of Coal-Mining. 1893 ....D868
Hughes (Rupert) The Real New York. 1905 ....H3021
Hughes (R. E.) The Making of Citizens. 1902 ....F1749
Hughes (Samuel) Gas Works: Their Construction and Arrangement. 1892 ...D1237
Hughes (T.) and E. V. Neale, *Eds.* Manual for Co-operators. 1881 ....F797
Hughes (Thomas) Alfred the Great. 1901......G33
— Bishop James Fraser: A Memoir. 1887.G1158
— Life of David Livingstone. 1901........G1912
— Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits. 1892 ....G1945
— The Manliness of Christ. 1894 ....A657
— Memoir of Daniel MacMillan. 1882...G2028
— The Old Church: What shall we do with it? 1878 ....A711
— Rugby, Tennesse: Some Account of the Settlement. 1881 ....H3041
— *Ed.* Gone to Texas. 1884 ....H3044
Hughes (Walter) Lyra Mancuniensis. 1890.M526
Hughes (William R.) Constance Naden: A Memoir. 1890 ....G2294
— A Week's Tramp in Dickens-Land. 1891 ....H3870
Hugh Wynne, by S. Weir Mitchell........N5340
Hugo (Victor) Bug Jargal N3406
— By Order of the King N3407
— Han of Iceland N3408
— L'homme qui rit, *in French.* 2 vols...N10134
— The Hunchback of Notre Dame........N3409
— Last Day of a Condemned; Claude Gueux N3410
— The Laughing Man N3411
— Les Miserables, viz.:—

Cosette N3412.
Fantine N3413.
Jean Valjean N3414.
Marius N3415.
Rue Plumet N3416.

— Les Miserables, *in French*:—

Fantine; Cosette N10131.
Marius; L'Idylle rue Plumet N10132.
Jean Valjean N10133.

— Letters. 2 vols. 1896 ....G1535
— Ninety-Three N3417
— Notre-Dame of Paris N3418
— Poems from Victor Hugo. 1901........M527
— Selections, chiefly Lyrical, from the Poetical Works of. 1885 ....M528
— Things Seen: Autobiographical. 2 vols. 1887 ....G1562
— The Toilers of the Sea N3419
Barbon (Alfred) Victor Hugo and his Time. 1882 ....G1538
Harding (J. W.) *Trans.* The Memoirs of Victor Hugo G1537
Marzials (F. T.) Life of Victor Hugo. 1888 ....G1539
Smith (G. B.) Victor Hugo: His Life and Work. 1885 ....G1540
Swinburne (A. C.) A Study of Victor Hugo. 1886 ....L722
Huguenot, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3877 N3878.
Huguenots. Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1900...G1574
Hanna (Wm.) Wars of the Huguenots. 1871 ....H1578
Tylor (Chas.) Huguenots in the 17th Century. 1892 ....H1579
Huhn (A. von) Struggle of the Bulgarians for National Independence. 1886......H936
Huish (Marcus B.) Japan and its Arts. 1889 ....H780
Hulbert (H. H.) and L. J. Phelan. Exercise for Health D1842
Hulburd (Percy) Lord Hever N3421
Hull (Edward) Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles. 1882...C1875
— Mount Seir, Sinai and Western Palestine. 1885 ....H3622
— The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. 1878 ....C1501
— A Treatise on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Great Britain and Foreign Countries. 1872 ....D363
— Volcanoes, Past and Present. 1892......C1906.

Hull (George) The Poets and Poetry of Blackburn. (1793-1902). 1902 ....L522
Hullah (John) History of Modern Music. 1875 ....E779
— Music in the House. 1877 ....E762
— Third, or Transition Period of Musical History. 1876 ....E780
Hullah (F.) Life of John Hullah. 1886.G1541
Hulme (F. E.) The Birth and Development of Ornament. 1893 ....E323
— Familiar Wild Flowers. 5 vols.........C1305
— The Flags of the World: Their History, Blazonry, and Associations H93
— The History, Principles, and Practice of Heraldry. 1892 ....H92
— Wild Fruits of the Country-Side. 1902.C1336
Hulme-Beaman. *See* Beaman.
Human Boy, by Eden Phillpotts N6327
Human Document, by W. H. Mallock N5052
Human Intercourse, by P. G. Hamerton. 1884 ....F270
Humanism, Philosophical Essays, by F. C. S. Schiller. 1903 ....B43
Human Origins, by S. Laing. 1892.........C555
Human Tragedy, The, by Alfred Austin. 1891 ....M186
Humber (Wm.) Strains in Girders. 1903...D395
Humboldt (Alex von) Cosmos: A Sketch of the Physical Description of the Universe. 4 vols. 1849 ....C1861
— Views of Nature. 1850 ....C548
Schwarzenberg (F. A.) Life of Humboldt. 1866 ....G1542
Hume (David) Essays: Moral, Political and Literary. 2 vols. 1875 ....O667

Contents—Vol. I. My Own Life. Taste and Passion. Government. Liberty of the Press. Civil Liberty. Arts and Sciences. Epicurean. Stoic. Platonist. Sceptic. Commerce. Finance. Remarkable Customs. Idea of a Perfect Commonwealth, &c. Vol. II. Human Understanding. The Passions. Principles of Morals. Natural History of Religion. Immortality. Suicide. Ossian's Poems. Essay Writing. Impudence and Modesty. Character of Sir R. Walpole. The Study of History.

— Letters of, to Wm. Strahan. *Ed.* by G. B. Hill. 1888 ....G1543
Burton (J. H.) Life and Correspondence of Hume. 2 vols. G1544
Huxley (T. H.) Life of David Hume. 1886 ....G1546
Knight (Wm.) Life of David Hume. 1886 ....G1548
Hume (Fergus) The Black Patch N3439
— The Fatal Song N3422
— The Gates of Dawn N3423
— The Golden Wang-ho N3424
— The Guilty House N3425
— Harlequin Opal N3426
— The Lady from Nowhere N3427
— The Lone Inn N3428
— The Lonely Church. *2 copies*..N3429 N3430
— The Millionaire Mystery N3431
— The Miser's Will N3432
— The Mother of Emeralds N3433
— The Mystery of Landy Court N3434
— The Opal Serpent N3435
— The Red Window N3436
— The Turnpike House N3437
Hume (Fergus) Woman: The Sphinx......N3438
Hume (Martin A. S.) The Great Lord Burghley: A Study in Elizabethan Statecraft. 1898 ....G396
— Life of Philip II. of Spain. 1897.........G2490
— The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1903...G2581
— The Love Affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1902 ....G2113
— The Year after the Armada; and other Historical Studies. 1896 ....H221

Contents—Julian Romero—Swashbuckler. Coming of Philip the Prudent. Evolution of the Spanish Armada. History of the Sumpluary Laws in Spain. Durham Place. The Strand. Exorcism of Charles II. of Spain, "The Bewitched." Philip IV. of Spain. Journal of Richard Bere.

Humidification, Lecture on, by J. Winward. 1906 ....D1602
Humnel (J. J.) Dyeing of Textile Fabrics. 1890 ....D1648

Humour.

Barr (J.) *Ed.* Humour of America....N3442
Casenov (H. M.-) *Ed.* Humour of Germany N3443
Humorist, The, a Collection of Entertaining Tales, Anecdotes, Epigrams, &c. 4 vols. 1892 ....O886
Leigh (H. S.) *Ed.* Jeux d'esprit, by French and English Humourists. 1877.O891
O'Donoghue (D. J.) *Ed.* Humour of Ireland N3445
Taylor (S. M.) *Ed.* Humour of Spain.N3447
Voynich (E. L.) *Trans.* Humour of Russia N3446
Werner (A.) *Ed.* Humour of Holland.N3444
— *Ed.* Humour of Italy N3448

Humorous Stories, by James Payn.........N6255
Humorous Works of Mark Twain. *2 copies* N7813 N7814
Humourists, The English of the 18th Century, by W. M. Thackeray. 1870 ....O478
Humperdinck (E.) Hansel and Gretel. *Opera.* P.S.........E1059
— ———— V.S.........E1201
Humphrey (Laurence) Manual of Nursing. 1905 ....D1770
Humphrey (Seth K.) The Indian Dispossessed. 1906 ....H478
Humphrey (*Mrs.* W. Desmond). *See* "Rita."
Humphrey Clinker, by T. Smollett.........N7222
Humphreys (A. E.) Epistle to Timothy and Titus, *with Notes,* &c. 1901 ....A446
Hunchback of Notre Dame, by Victor Hugo.N3409
Hunchback of Westminster, by Wm. Le Queux N4510
Hundred Days, by Max Pemberton N6302
Huneker (James) Mezzotints in Modern Music: Brahms, Tschaïkowsky, Chopin, Richard Strauss, Liszt, and Wagner. 1901 ....E754
— Overtones: A Book of Temperaments. 1904 ....E753
Hungarian Literature, by Emil Reich. 1898.L694
Hungarian Nabob, by Maurus Jokai.........N3960

Hungary.

Browning (H. E.) A Girl's Wanderings in Hungary. 1896 ....H3703

Hungary.—*Continued.*

Felbermann (Louis) Hungary and its People. 1892 ....H932

"Magyarland": Narrative of Travels through the Highlands and Lowlands of Hungary. 2 vols. 1881 ....H3704

Hunger, by Knut Hamsun N3081

Hungerford (*Mrs.*) "Airy Fairy Lilian." *2 copies* N3450 N3451

— The Hon'ble Mrs. Vereker N3452

— The Hoyden N3453

— Lady Verner's Flight N3454

— A Little Rebel N3455

— A Lonely Girl N3456

— Nora Creina N3458

— Nor Wife Nor Maid N3457

— Peter's Wife N3459

— The Professor's Experiment N3460

— Under-currents N3461

— An Unsatisfactory Lover N3462

Hunlock Title-deeds, by Mrs. Hibbert Ware N8359

Hunn (C. E.) and L. H. Bailey. The Amateur's Practical Garden Book. 1900...........D157

Hunt (*Mrs.* A. W.) Our Grandmother's Gowns D1981

Hunt (Leigh) Autobiography. *Ed.* by R. Ingpen. 2 vols. 1903 ....G1549

— Essays. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson. 1891...O669

Contents—Human Nature. Angling. A Hot Day. A Cold Day. Seamen on Shore. The Zoological Gardens. Wit and Humour. Shakespeare. Beaumont and Fletcher. Pope. Gray. Coleridge. Lamb. Shelley. The Colman Family. My Books. Autobiographical, &c.

— One Hundred Romances of Real Life. 1888 ....O274

— Poems. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson, *with Bibliography.* 1891 ....M530

— The Town [London]: Its Memorable Characters and Events. 2 vols. 1848.H1362

— *Ed.* Wit and Humour: Selected from the English Poets. 1846 ....M1040

Monkhouse (C.) Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893 ....G1551

Hunt (Matthew) The King's Daughter, and Other Poems. 1895 ....M533

Hunt (Violet) The Celebrity at Home......N3465

— Sooner or Later N3466

— and Others. Stories and Play Stories.N3467

Hunt (V. Brooke-) The Story of Westminster Abbey. 1902 ....H1345

Hunt (W.) Bath and Wells. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1885 ....H1434

— Bristol. (*Historic Towns*). 1887.......H1403

— The English Church in the Middle Ages. 1895 ....A747

— History of the English Church. (597-1066). 1899 ....A796

— Norman Britain. 1884 ....H1051

Hunt (W. M.) Talks about Art. 1898.........E24

Hunter (John) Modern Studies in Indexing and Précis Writing. 1894 ....F1660

Hunter (Robert) Poverty. 1904 ....F321

Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) England's Work in India. 1881 ....F1190

— The Indian Empire: Its People, History and Products. 1886 ....H686

Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) The India of the Queen. 1903 ....H709

— Life of the Earl of Mayo, Fourth Viceroy of India. 2 vols. 1875 ....G2128

— The Thackerays in India. 1897.........H3341

— and Others. State Education for the People. 1890 ....F1731

Hunting.

Analysis of the Hunting Field. 1904...E1797

Beaufort (*Duke of*) Hunting. 1885....E1787

Dale (T. F.) Fox-hunting in the Shires. 1903 ....E1778

Demidoff (E.) Hunting Trips in the Caucasus. 1898 ....E1784

Dixon (W. S.) In the North Countree: Anecdotes of Horse, Hound and Herd. 1889 ....E1798

Elmhirst (Pennell) The Best Season on Record. 1884 ....E1775

— The Cream of Leicestershire. 1883..E1792

Fitt (J. N.) Covert-side Sketches. 1878.E1781

Fortescue (John) Records of Stag-Hunting on Exmoor. 1887 ....E1786

Pease (A. E.) Hunting Reminiscences. 1898 ....E1779

Ribblesdale (*Lord*) The Queen's Hounds, and Stag-hunting Recollections. 1897.E1794

Rogers (Archibald) and Others. Hunting. 1897 ....E1774

Scrope (Wm.) Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands. 1883.........E1785

See also Sport.

Hunting Field, Kings of the, by "Thormanby." 1899 ....G2880

Hunting Songs, by R. E. E. Warburton. 1877 ....M995

Huntington (A. K.) and W. G. McMillan. Metals. 1897 ....D1009

Huntington (G.) Random Recollections of some Noted Bishops, Divines and Worthies of the "Old Church" of Manchester. 1893 ....G649

Contents:—James Prince Lee. James Fraser. Samuel Wilberforce. Connop Thirlwall. Birkett of St. Florence. Smith of Gumfreston. Walter Farquhar Hook. John Allen. John Mason Neale. J. B. Dykes. G. H. Bowers. Richard Parkinson. Cecil Daniel Wray. W. W. Johnson. A Batch of 'Old Church' Worthies.

Hunting Trips of a Ranchman, by Theodore Roosevelt. 1886 ....E1768

Hurlbert (W. H.) France and the Republic. 1890 ....H4322

Hurll (Estelle M.) Child-Life in Art. 1901...E28

Hurnard (James) The Setting Sun. *A Poem.* 1870 ....M535

Hursley. John Keble's Parishes, by C. M. Yonge. 1898 ....H4086

Hurst (Charles) Valves and Valve-Gearing. 1905 ....D633

Hurst (C. H.) and A. M. Marshall. *See* Marshall.

Hurst (F. W.) and Others. Liberalism and The Empire. 1900 ....F1011

Hurst (G. H.) Handbook of Garment Dyeing and Cleaning. 1895 ....D1649

— Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing. 1892 ....D1650

Hurstwood, Memories of, by T. Wilkinson and J. F. Tattersall. 1889 ....H4029

Hus (John) and the Council of Constance, by J. H. Wylie. 1900 ....H1717

Husband (J.) and I. H. Morris. *See* Morris.

Husband and Wife, by Marie Connor......N1422

Husbands and Wives, by E. J. Worboise. *2 copies* N8631 N8632

Huson (Thomas) Round about Helvellyn. 1895 ....H3911

— Round about Snowdon. 1894............H4228

Hussey (Robert) The Rise of the Papal Power. 1863 ....H1864

Hussey (S. M.) Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent. 1904 ....G1552

Hutchinson (*Colonel*) The Life of, by his Widow. 2 vols. 1885 ....G1554

Hutchinson (A. H.) Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 1872 ....H3712

— Try Lapland. 1870 ....H4674

Hutchinson (G. W. C.) Some Hints on Learning to Draw. 1893 ....E271

Hutchinson (Horace) Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie N3469

— Crowborough Beacon N3472

— To Punish the Czar N3470

— and Rose C. de Crespigny. *See* De Crespigny.

Hutchinson (H. G.) Cricket. 1903..........E1604

— Fishing. 2 vols. 1904 ....E1437

— Golf. 1890 ....E1678

— Hints on the Game of Golf. 1904......E1679

— *Ed.* Shooting. 2 vols. 1903............E1839

— and Others. The Book of Golf and Golfers. 1899 ....E1681

Hutchinson (H. N.) Creatures of other Days. 1894 ....C873

— Extinct Monsters. 1893 ....C874

— Marriage Customs in Many Lands. 1897.F203

— Prehistoric Man and Beast. 1896 ....C590

— The Story of the Hills. 1892 ....C1494

— and Others. The Living Races of Mankind. 2 vols C641

Hutchinson (Jonathan) Extracts from the Letters of. 1844 ....G1553

Hutchinson (Thomas J.) Two Years in Peru, with Exploration of its Antiquities. 2 vols. 1873 ....H3112

Hutchinson (W. N.) Dog Breaking. 1876...D120

Hutchison (Robert) Food and the Ethics of Dietetics. 1906 ....D1933

— Lectures on Diseases of Children. 1904.D1742

Hutchisson (W. H. F.) Pen and Pencil Sketches: Reminiscences during 18 Years' Residence in Bengal. 1883...H3387

Hutton (Arthur W.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 1894 ....G2046

Hutton (Catherine) Reminiscences of a Gentlewoman of the Last Century. 1891...G1556

Hutton (James) Central Asia: From the Aryan to the Cossack. 1875 ....H3132

Hutton (Laurence) Literary Landmarks of London. 1892 ....L256

— Talks in a Library with, by I. Moore. 1905 ....O276

Hutton (R. H.) Brief Literary Criticisms. 1906 ....L319

Contents—Bookishness and Literature. Sayings of Great Men. Morley on Aphorisms. Use of Paradox. Genius of Dickens. What is Humour? "John Inglesant" on Humour. Pathos. Keats. Shelley as Prophet. What is a Lyric? Wordsworth. Scott. Jane Austen. "George Eliot" Carlyle. Tennyson. Poetry, &c.

— Essays on the Modern Guides of English Thought in Matters of Faith. 1887...A609

Contents—T. Carlyle, Newman, M. Arnold, "Geo. Eliot," F. D. Maurice.

— Life of Cardinal Newman. 1891......G2342

— Life of Sir Walter Scott. E.M.L. 1878.G2776

— Studies in Parliament: A Series of Sketches of Leading Politicians. 1866.G2896

Contents—Lord Russell, Gladstone, Cardwell, Disraeli, Lords Derby, Stanley, Cranborne, Granville, Westbury and Brougham. Earl Grey, Goschen, W. E. Forster, Bright, Cobden, Palmerston, Stansfeld.

— Theological Essays. 1902 ....A148

Contents—Moral Significance of Atheism. Atheistic explanation of Religion. Science and Theism. Popular Pantheism. What is Revelation? Christian Evidence. Historical Problems of the Fourth Gospel. The Incarnation and Principles of Evidence. Renan's "Christ." Renan's "St. Paul." The Hard Church. Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism.

Hutton (William Holden) History of the English Church from the Accession of Charles I. to the Death of Anne. (1625-1714). 1903 ....A801

— Life of Philip Augustus. 1896..........G2489

— Life of Sir Thomas More. 1895.........G2241

— Life of William Laud G1829

— The Story of Constantinople. 1900......H1984

Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Handbook. 1902 ....D956

— Steam Boiler Construction. 1903 ....D965

— Works' Manager's Hand-book of Modern Rules, Tables and Data. 1901.........D482

Huxley (T. H.) American Addresses. 1877.C549

Contents—The Study of Biology. University Education. Three Lectures on Evolution.

— The Crayfish: An Introduction to the Study of Zoology. 1880 ....C1133

— Darwiniana: Essays. 1902 ....C533

Contents—Darwinian Hypothesis. Origin of Species. The Coming of Age of, and Criticisms on "The Origin of Species." Genealogy of Animals. Darwin's Critics. Evolution in Biology. Chas. Darwin. The Darwin Memorial. Obituary.

— Discourses: Biological and Geological. 1894 ....C473

Contents—Chalk. Problems of the Deep Sea. Some Results of the Expedition of H.M.S. "Challenger." Yeast. Formation of Coal. The Border between the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms. A Lobster: the Study of Zoology. Biogenesis and Abiogenesis. Geological Contemporaneity and Persistent Types of Life. Geological Reform. Palæontology and Evolution.

— Essays upon some Controverted Questions. 1892 ....O670

Contents—Rise and Progress of Palæontology. Interpreters of Genesis and the Interpreters of Nature. Gladstone and Genesis. Evolution of Theology: an Anthropological Study. Science and Morals. Scientific and Psuedo-Scientific Realism. Agnosticism, &c.

— Hume: With Helps to the Study of Berkeley. 1894 ....G1547

Huxley (T. H.) Introduction to the Classification of Animals. 1869 ....C838
— Life of Hume. 1886 ....G1546
— A Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals. 1871 ....C906
— Man's Place in Nature, and other Anthropological Essays. 1894 ....C616

Contents—Natural History of Man-like Apes. Relation of Man to the Lower Animals. Fossil remains of Man. The Aryan Question.

— Method and Results: Essays. 1893......O671

Contents—Autobiography. Advisableness of Improving Natural Knowledge. Progress of Science. Physical Basis of Life. Descarte's "Discourse on Reasoning Rightly, &c." The Hypothesis that Animals are Automata, and its History. Administrative Nihilism. Natural Inequality of Man. Natural Rights and Political Rights. Government: Anarchy of Regimentation.

— Science and Christian Tradition: Essays. 1894 ....O673

Contents—Scientific and Pseudo-Scientific Realism. An Episcopal Triology. Value of Witness to the Miraculous Possibilities and Impossibilities. Agnosticism. Agnosticism and Christianity. The Keepers of the Herd of Swine. Gladstone's Controversial Methods.

— Science and Education: Essays. 1893...O672

Contents—Joseph Priestley. Educational Value of the Natural History Sciences. Emancipation—Black and White. A Liberal Education and where to find it. Scientific Education. Science, Art, and Education. Science and Culture. Universities Actual and Ideal. University Education. The Study of Biology. Elementary Instruction in Physiology. Medical Education. The State and the Medical Profession. Biological Sciences and Medicine. The School Boards: what they can do, and what they may do. Technical Education, &c.

— Science and Hebrew Tradition: Essays. 1893 ....O676

Contents—The Method of Zadig. Rise and Progress of Palæontology. Evolution. Interpreters of Genesis and the Interpreters of Nature. Gladstone and Genesis. Lights of the Church and the Light of Science. Hasiadra's Adventure. Evolution of Theology.

— Life and Letters of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1900 ....G1557
— and Martin (H. N.) Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology. 1875 ....C474
Clodd (Edw.) Life of Huxley. 1902...G1559
Mitchell (P. C.) A Sketch of Huxley's Life and Work. 1900 ....G1560
Hyde (Douglas) Beside the Fire: Irish Gaelic Folk Stories. 1890 ....A1651
Hyde (John) Emanuel Swedenborg: An Outline of his Life and Writings. 1878..G2950
Hyde (J. W.) The Royal Mail: Its Curiosities and Romance. 1885 ....F1703
Hyde (Samuel) Buxton: Its Baths and Climate. 1889 ....H3992
Hyder (Joseph) Land Problems F825
Hydraulics, Practical, by Thos. Box. 1902.C1848
Hydrostatics and Mechanics, by S. L. Loney. 1905 ....C1833

Hygiene.

Corfield (W. H.) Health. 1880.........D1796
Dewey (E. H.) The True Science of Living. 1902 ....D1812
Dukes (Clement) Health at School. 1894 ....D1805

Hygiene.—*Continued.*

Ellis (Havelock) Nationalisation of Health. 1902 ....D1797
Furneaux (W .S.) Elementary Practical Hygiene. (Section I.) 1903 ....D1803
Harrington (Charles) Manual of Practical Hygiene. 1901 ....D1801
Kingsford (Anna) Health, Beauty, and the Toilet. 1886 ....D2004
Legge (T. M.) Public Health in European Capitals. 1896 ....D1820
Morris (Malcolm) *Ed.* The Book of Health. 1883 ....D1798
Murphy (S. F.) *Ed.* Our Homes and how to make them Healthy. 1883....D446
Notter (J. L.) and R. H. Firth. Hygiene. 1905 ....D1806
Parkes (E. A.) Manual of Practical Hygiene. 1887 ....D1808
Parkes (L. C.) Elements of Health. 1895 ....D1807
The Public Health Act, 1875, and other Statutes and parts of Statutes relating to Public Health. 1904 ....D1815
Richardson (B. W.) The Commonhealth: Essays on Health, &c. 1887......D1802
— Health and Life. 1878 ....D1799
Smith (E.) Health, in Household and School. 1874 ....D1811
Sykes (J. F. J.) Public Health Problems. 1892 ....D1822
Taylor (A.) The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook. 1905 ....D1825
Vacher (F.) The Food Inspector's Handbook. 1905 ....D1928
Walker (E. E.) Beauty Through Hygiene. 1905 ....D2007
Wilson (Geo.) Handbook of Hygiene. 1877 ....D1809
— Healthy Life and Healthy Dwellings. 1880 ....D1800
See also Food, Gymnastics, Sleep.

Hygrometry, Lectures on, by J. Winward. 1906 ....D1602

Hymnology.

Ellerton (John) A Collection of his Writings on Hymnology, with a Sketch of his Life and Works, by Henry Housman. 1896 ....G1042
Gregory (A. E.) The Hymn-book of the Modern Church. 1904 ....A1364
Horder (W. G.) *Ed.* The Treasury of American Sacred Song. 1896 ....A1367
Jones (F. A.) Famous Hymns and their Authors. 1903 ....A1365
Rawnsley (H. D.) Hymns of Ancient Egypt. 1892 ....H310
Victorian Hymns. 1887 ....A1368

Hyndman (H. M.) Commercial Crises of the Nineteenth Century. 1892 ....F1496
Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe) Captain Kettle, K.C.B. N3474
— Further Adventures of Captain Kettle.N3475
— The Lost Continent N3476
— McTodd. *2 copies* N3477 N3478
— Through Arctic Lapland. 1898.........H4630
— *Ed.* For Britain's Soldiers N3479

Hypatia, by Charles Kingsley. *2 copies* N4245 N4246

Hypnotism. *See* Mesmerism.

I

Ia, by A. T. Quiller-Couch N1478

Ibsen (Henrik) Brand; a Dramatic Poem. 1891 ....M1137

— Ghosts: A Drama of Family Life. 1891 ....M1138

— Hedda Gabler: A Drama. 1891.........M1139

— John Gabriel Borkman: A Play. 1897.M1140

— The Lady from the Sea: A Play. 1890.M1141

— The Master Builder: A Play. 1893...M1142

— Nora; or, a Doll's House: A Play. 1891.M1143

Boyesen (H. H.) A Commentary on the Works of Ibsen. 1894 ....L802

Brandes (G.) A Critical Study of H. Ibsen. 1899 ....L803

Russell (*Sir* E. R.) and P. C. Standing. Ibsen on his Merits. 1897..............L805

Shaw (G. B.) The Quintessence of Ibsenism. 1891 ....L804

Ice Age.

Ball (*Sir* Robt.) The Cause of an Ice Age. 1892 ....C1916

Brend (W. A.) The Story of Ice, Present and Past. 1902 ....C1918

Geikie (James) Great Ice Age. 1874..C1919

Wright (G. F.) Man and the Glacial Period. 1892 ....C1920

Iceland.

Bisiker (W.) Across Iceland. 1902...H4664

Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland. 2 vols. 1875...H4665

Coles (John) Summer Travelling in Iceland. 1882 ....H4667

Forbes (C. S.) Iceland: Its Volcanoes, Geysers and Glaciers. 1860 ....C1908

Howell (F. W. W.) Icelandic Pictures. 1893 ....H4672

Lock (C. G. W.) The Home of the Eddas. 1879 ....H4668

Paijkull (C. W.) A Summer in Iceland. 1868 ....H4670

Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Iceland. 1852.H4663

Watts (W. L.) Snioland, or Iceland: Its Jokulls and Fjalls. 1875 ....H4671

See also Arctic Regions.

Icelandic Stories. *See* Magnusson (E.)

Ice-making. *See* Refrigeration.

Ice-work, Present and Past, by T. G. Bonney. 1896 ....C1917

I Charge you Both, by A. M. Meadows. *2 copies* N5241 N5242

Ichthyology. *See* Fishes.

I Crown thee King, by Max Pemberton. *2 copies* N6303 N6304

Iddesleigh (*Earl of*) Lectures and Essays. 1887 ....O675

Contents—Do States, like individuals, inevitably tend, after a period of maturity, to decay. Taste. Accuracy. Desultory Reading. The Study of Political Economy. Schools and School Life. Closing of the Exchequer by Charles II. in 1672. Names and Nicknames. Achæology of Devon and Cornwall. Distant Correspondents. Moliere. Poems.

Iddesleigh (*Earl of*) Lang (A.) Life and Letters and Diaries of Earl Iddesleigh. 1891 ....G2355

Ideala, by Sarah Grand. *2 copies*..N2685 N2686

Ideal Life and other Addresses, by H. Drummond. 1897 ....A1071

Identity Exchange, by "R. Andom".........N139

Idler, The, an Illustrated Magazine. Vol. IV. 1893 to date, *in progress*......K1001—K1026

Idlers, The, by Morley Roberts N6716

Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, by Jerome K. Jerome N3937

Idol of the Town, by Wm. Le Queux. *2 copies* N4511 N4512

Idols, by W. J. Locke N4623

"Idstone." The Dog C938

Idylls and Lyrics, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1896 ....M726

Idylls of the King, by Lord Tennyson. 1859.M957

Idylls of Yorkshire Dales, by J. Craven...N1539

"I Forbid the Banns," by F. Frankfort Moore N5399

If Sinners Entice Thee, by Wm. Le Queux.N4513

Ignatius (*Father*) Life of, by the Baroness de Bertouch G1605

Ignatius (*St.*) The Epistles of, by J. B. Lightfoot. 1885 ....A560

Ihne (Wilhelm) History of Rome. 5 vols. 1871 ....H1847

Iliad of Homer. *Trans.* by J. G. Corderoy. 2 vols. 1871 ....M512

——— *Trans.* by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 1881 ....M514

Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans, by Henry Schliemann. 1880..........H1736

Illegitimacy, and the Influence of Seasons upon Conduct, by Albert Leffingwell. 1892.D1813

Illingworth (J. R.) Personality: Human and Divine. 1895 ....A149

Ill-regulated Mind, by Katharine Wylde...N8655

Illumination. *See* Church Decoration, Drawing and Design.

Illumination [by Artificial Light], The Art of, by L. Bell. 1903 ....D761

Illumination, by Harold Frederic.............N2343

Illusions.

Parish (E.) Hallucinations and Illusions: A Study of the Fallacies of Perception. 1897 ....B452

Sully (J.) Illusions. 1881 ....B451

Illustration, Book.

Blackburn (Henry) The Art of Illustration. 1896 ....E301

Crane (Walter) The Decorative Illustration of Books. 1901 ....E302

Jackson (Mason) The Pictorial Press: Its Origin and Progress. 1885.........F1952

Pennell (Joseph) The Illustration of Books. 1896 ....E304

— Modern Illustration. 1895...........E305

Pollard (A. W.) Early Illustrated Books: A History of the Decoration and Illustration of Books in the 15th and 16th Centuries. 1893 ....L907

Strange (E. F.) Japanese Illustration. 1897 ....D1111

Wood (*Sir* H. T.) Modern Methods of Illustrating Books. 1887 ....E306

Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books:—
  Adventures of a Post Captain, by A Naval Officer M764
  Ainsworth (Wm. Harrison) The Tower of London. 1903 ....N67
  — Windsor Castle. 1903 ....N69
  Alken (Henry) The National Sports of Great Britain. 1903 ....E1048
  Blair (Robert) The Grave. *A Poem.* 1903 ....M213
  Careless (John) The Old English Squire. *A Poem.* 1905 ....M315
  Coombe (William) The Dance of Life. *A Poem.* 1903 ....M307
  — The English Dance of Death. *A Poem.* 2 vols. 1903 ....M308
  — History of Johnny Quæ Genus. *A Poem.* 1903 ....M306
  — The Tours of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque, of Consolation, and of a Wife. *Poems.* 3 vols....M303
  Egan (Pierce) The Life of an Actor. 1904 ....O956
  — Life in London. 1904 ....F191
  — Real Life in London. 2 vols........F189
  Fables of Æsop and Others. 1903........O902
  Gambado (Geoffrey) Academy for Grown Horsemen. 1905 ....O190
  Goldsmith (Oliver) The Vicar of Wakefield. 1903 ....N2648
  Job, Illustrations to the Book of, by Wm. Blake. 1903 ....E307
  Lover (Samuel) Handy Andy. 1904...N4640
  Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome. 1904 ....M763
  "Nimrod." The Life of a Sportsman. 1903 ....O957
  Rawstorne (Lawrence) Gamonia. 1905.E1812
  Real Life in Ireland, by A Real Paddy. 1904 ....F192
  Smedley (Frank E.) Frank Fairlegh. 1904 ....N7214
  Surtees (R .S.) Analysis of the Hunting Field. 1904 ....E1797
  — "Ask Mamma." 1904 ....N7401
  — Handley Cross. 1903........N7402
  — Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities. 1903 ....N7403
  Walton (Isaac) and Charles Cotton. The Complete Angler. 1903 ....E1412
Illyrian Letters (Written during 1877), by A. J. Evans. 1878 ....H935
Ilott (Chas.) The Book of Asparagus. 1901.D242
Il Penseroso, by J. Milton. 1890........M692
Image in the Sand, by E. F. Benson........N628
Imaginary Portraits, by W. Pater. 1903...O432
Imagination and other Poems, by W. J. R. Cotton. 1876 ....M340
"Imitatio Christi," The Story of the, by L. A. Wheatley. 1891 ....L699
Imitation; or, The Mimetic Force in Nature and Human Nature, by R. Steel.1900.B401
Immortality. *See* Future State.
Immortal Youth, by Morley Roberts........N6717
"Imperialist." Cecil Rhodes: A Biography and Appreciation. 1897 ....G2628
Implements (Bronze) of Great Britain and Ireland, by J. Evans. 1881........H977
— (Stone) of Great Britain, by J. Evans. 1872 ....H978
Impossible Husband, by Florence Warden.N8332
Imposter, The, by H. Bindless........N699
Improbable Idyll, by Dorothea Gerard......N2566
In a Cinque Porte, by E. M. Hewitt........N3230
In a Grass Country, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron.N1170
In an Alpine Valley, by G. Manville Fenn.N2247
In and about Bohemia, by C. J. Wills......N8510
In an Iron Grip, by L. T. Meade........N5217
In an Orchard, by K. S. Macquoid........N5034
In a Steamer Chair, &c., by Robert Barr....N538
In a Winter City, by "Ouida" N5980
In Bad Hands, &c., by F. W. Robinson......N6737
Incarnation. *See* Christ.
Inchbald (*Mrs.*) A Simple Story........N3700
Income, The Distribution of, by Wm. Smart. 1899 ....F579
Income-Tax Practice [Guide to], by A. Murray and R. N. Carter. 1905 ....F1627
Incomparable Bellairs, by A. and E. Castle. *2 copies* N1238 N1239
In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim, by F. H. Burnett. *2 copies.*N1043 N1044
Inconsequences of Sara, by Danaë May......N5205
Increasing Purpose, by J. L. Allen. *2 copies.* N130 N131
In Days of Adversity, by Reginald Lucas.N4649
In Deacon's Orders, &c., by Sir Walter Besant N665
In Deep Abyss, by Georges Ohnet N5907
Indermaur (John) Principles of the Common Law. 1904 ....F1300
Inderwick (F. A.) The Interregnum. (1648-1660). 1891 ....H1144
— The King's Peace. 1895 ....F1311
— A Prisoner of War N3708
— Side-Lights on the Stuarts. 1888......H1102
In Dewisland, by S. Baring-Gould........N2665

Indexing.
  Hunter (John) Modern Studies in Indexing. 1894 ....F1660
  Petherbridge (Mary) The Technique of Indexing. 1904 ....F1659
  Wheatley (H. B.) How to make an Index. 1902 ....L864

India.
  Abbott (G. F.) Through India with the Prince. 1906 ....H3320
  Adams (A. L.) Wanderings of a Naturalist in India. 1867 ....C286
  Arnold (*Sir* Edwin) India Revisited. 1886 ....H3321
  Arnold (E. L.) On the Indian Hills. 1893 ....H3322
  Arthur (T. C.) Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official. 1894 ....G74
  Bagot (A. G.) Sport and Travel in India. 1897 ....H3323
  Balfour (*Lady* Betty) The History of Lord Lytton's Indian Administration. (1876-80). 1899 ....F1189
  Ball (V.) Jungle Life in India. 1880...H3324
  Bell (J. H.) British Folks and British India Fifty Years Ago G328

India.—*Continued.*

Bernier (F.) Travels in the Mogul Empire. (1656-68). 1891 ....H3329
Billington (M. F.) Woman in India. 1895 ....F236
Bose (S. C.) The Hindoos as they are. 1883 ....H3325
Boulger (D. C.) The Story of India......H685
Braddon (Edw.) Life in India. 1872...H3326
Broughton (T. D.) Letters Written in a Mahratta Country. (1809). 1892...H3330
Bruce (R. I.) The Forward Policy and its Results. 1900 ....H3380
Caird (*Sir* James) India: The Land and the People. 1883 ....H3327
Chirol (Valentine) The Middle Eastern Question. 1903 ....H681
Christianity and Hinduism: Indian Religion and Literature. 1856 ....A677
Colquhoun (J. A. S.) With the Kurram Field Force. (1878-9). 1881 ....H732
Compton (Herbert) Indian Life in Town and Country H3328
— *Ed.* European Military Adventures of Hindustan. (1784-1803) H5032
Corner (*Miss*) The History of China and India H632
Cotton (*Sir* H. J. S.) New India. 1904.H682
Cotton (J. S.) India. 1883 ....F1168
Crooke (W.) The North-Western Provinces of India. 1897 ....H734
Cumming (C. F. G.) From the Hebridies to the Himalayas. 2 vols. 1876......H2460
Cunningham (H. S.) British India and its Rulers. 1881 ....F1188
Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhist India. 1903 ....H692
Dubois (*Abbé* J. A.) Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. 1897........F172
Duff (M. E. Grant) Notes of an Indian Journey. 1876 ....H3331
Dutt (Romesh) India in the Victorian Age. 1904 ....H708
Dutt (R. C.) The Civilization of India. 1900 ....H684
Dufferin and Ava (*Marchioness of*) Our Viceregal Life in India. 2 vols. 1889.H3332
Durand (Algernon) The Making of a Frontier. 1900 ....H3374
Elphinstone (Mountstuart) The Rise of the British Power in the East. 1887...H697
Fane (H. E.) Five Years in India. 2 vols. H3334
Fawcett (Henry) Indian Finance. 1880.F1530
Forrest (G. W.) Cities of India. 1905.H3338
Forsyth (J.) Highlands of Central India. 1871 ....H3392
Frazer (R. W.) British India H698
Frere (H. B. E.) On the Impending Bengal Famine. 1874 ....F1972
Frere (Mary) Old Deccan Days: or, Hindoo Fairy Legends. 1881 ....A1671
Freshfield (D. W.) Round Kangchenjunga: Mountain Travel and Exploration. 1903 ....H3366
Gibbs (P. H.) India: Our Eastern Empire. 1903 ....H3339
Gough (*Sir* C.) and A. D. Innes. The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. 1897......H735
Gunthorpe (E. J.) Notes on Criminal Tribes residing in the Bombay Presidency. 1882 ....F430
Hill (L. R.) An Indian Sketch-book...H3360
"Hobbes (J. O.)" Imperial India. 1903.H3340
Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) England's Work in India. 1881 ....F1190
— The Indian Empire: Its People, History and Products. 1886......H686
— The India of the Queen. 1903 ......H709
— The Thackerays in India. 1897...H3341
India, Ceylon Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong Kong: *British Empire Series.* 1899 ....H3765
Jacob (*Sir* G. Le Grand) Western India, before and during the Mutinies. 1871.H747
James (*Sir* W. M.) The British in India. 1882 ....H701
Kaye (J. W.) Christianity in India: An Historical Narrative. 1859 ....A612
Kerr (James) The Land of Ind. 1873...H3342
King (*Mrs.* R. M.) Diary of a Civilian's Wife in India. 2 vols. 1884...........H3344
Kipling (J. L.) Beast and Man in India. 1892 ....H3343
Knight (A. E.) India. 1897 ....H687
Land Revenue Policy of the Indian Government. 1902 ....F1191
Lawrence (*Sir* Geo.) Reminiscences of Forty-three Years in India. 1874......H710
Lewin (*Lieut.-Col.* T. H.) A Fly on the Wheel; or, How I Helped to Govern India. 1885 ....H711
Loti (P.) India H3337
Lyall (*Sir* A. C.) Asiatic Studies: Religious and Social. 1882............A1289
— The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India. 1905 ....H702
Mackay (Alex.) Western India: Reports Addressed to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, and Glasgow. 1853 ....H3363
Malleson (G. B.) The Decisive Battles of India; from 1746 to 1849, inclusive. 1883 ....H715
— Final French Struggles in India. 1878 ....H695
— History of the French in India. 1868 ....H694
Markham (C. R.) Travels in Peru and India. 1862 ....H3115
Marshman (J. C.) History of India. 3 vols. 1867 ....H688
Menpes (M. and D.) The Durbar. 1903.H3361
Merewether (F. H. S.) Through the Famine Districts of India. 1898 ....H3346
Merrick (E. M.) With a Palette in Eastern Palaces. 1899 ....H3347
Mitchell (*Mrs.* M.) In India. 1876...H3348
Mukhārji (T. N.) Art Manufactures of India. 1888 ....E81
Müller (F. M.) India: What can it teach us? *Lectures.* 1883.......................H678
My Garden in the City of Gardens. 1905.O390

India.—*Continued.*

Nash (V.) The Great Famine and its Causes. 1900 ....H748

"Nivedita (*Sister*)" The Web of Indian Life. 1904 ....H3349

Norwood (Samuel) Our Indian Empire. 1876 ....H703

Pool (J. J.) Woman's Influence in the East: Lives of Past Queens and Princesses of India. 1892 ....G3255

Poole (S. Lane-) Mediæval India, under Mohammedan Rule. (712-1764). 1903.H693

Powell (B. H. Baden-) Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India.1899.F1260

Prinsep Val C.) Imperial India H3350

Rae (G. M.) The Syrian Church in India. 1892 ....A970

Roberts (*Lord*) Forty-one Years in India. 2 vols. 1897 ....G2647

Robinson (Phil.) In my Indian Garden. 1893 ....C306

Routledge (James) English Rule and Native Opinion in India. 1878 ....H704

Russell (W. H.) The Prince of Wales' Tour: A Diary in India. 1877 ......H3788

Savory (Isabel) A Sportswoman in India. 1900 ....E1769

Sewell (Robert) A Forgotten Empire. 1900 ....H691

Smith (A. M.) Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle. 1904 ....H3351

Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) The Story of Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols. 1885 ....F1318

Steevens (G. W.) In India. 1899.........H3352

Sterndale (R. A.) Seonee; or, Camp Life on Satpura Range. 1877...............H3396

Stone (C. J.) Cradle Lands of Arts and Creeds. 1880 ....H683

Strachey (*Sir* John) Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892 ....H696

— India. 1888 ....H3353

— and R. Strachey. The Finances and Public Works of India. 1869-1887. 1882 ....F1531

Temple (*Sir* R.) A Bird's-Eye View of Picturesque India. 1898 ....H3354

— India in 1880 ....H712

— Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, &c. 2 vols. 1887 ....H3355

— Men and Events of my Time in India. 1882 ....G2984

— Oriental Experience. 1883 ....H3357

— Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century. 1902 ....H634

Torrens (W. M.) Empire in Asia: How we came by it. 1872 ....H705

Urwick (W.) Indian Pictures H3358

Warner (W. Lee-) The Protected Princes of India. 1894 ....H706

Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic. 1882 ....A1672

Williams (*Sir* M. M.) Brahmanism and Hinduism. 1891 ....A1287

— Modern India and the Indians. 1878 ....H3359

India.—*Continued.*

Williams (*Sir* M. M.) Religious Thought and Life in India: An Account of the Religions of the Indian Peoples.1883.A1288

Wilson (William) History of British India. 2 vols. 1899 ....H699

See also Bengal, Bombay, Ceylon, Chitral, Himalayas, Kashmir, Madras, Manipur, Mysore, Punjaub, Sikhs (The), Travancore.

Indiana. by J. P. Dunn. 1893 ....H564

Indian Idylls, by Sir E. Arnold. 1883......M157

Indian Mutiny.

Fitchett (W. H.) The Tale of the Great Mutiny. 1902 ....H3688

Holmes (T. R.) History of the Indian Mutiny. 1898 ....H717

Kaye (J. W.) A History of the Sepoy War in India. (1857-8). 3 vols., *with Index.* 1896 ....H718

Malleson (G. B.) History of the Indian Mutiny. (1857-58). 3 vols., *with Index.* 1896 ....H721

Mitchell (W. F.) Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. 1893 ....H725

Muir (*Sir* Wm.) Records of the Intelligence Department during the Mutiny of 1857. 2 vols. 1902 ....H726

Munro (*Surgeon-Gen.*) Reminiscences of Military Services with the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 1883 ....G2272

Sherer (J. W.) Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny. 1898 ....H728

Wilberforce (R. G.) An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. 1894 ....H729

See also Cawnpore, Lucknow.

Indian Poetry, by Sir Edwin Arnold. 1881.M158

Indian Seas: A Naturalist in, by A. Alcock. 1902 ....C287

"Indicus." Labour and other Questions in South Africa. 1903 ....F703

Indigestion.

Leney (Lydia) Indigestion and how to Cure it. 1904 ....D1713

Roberts (Wm.) Lectures on Dietetics and Dyspepsia. 1885 ....D1712

Individualism.

Donisthorpe (W.) Law in a Free State. 1895 ....F486

Saleeby (C. W.) Individualism and Collectivism. 1906 ....F487

Individualist, The, by W. H. Mallock........N5053

Induction Coils, by G. E. Bonney. 1901...D720

Industrial Democracy, by S. and B. Webb. 2 vols. 1897 ....F752

Industrial Peace, by L. L. F. R. Price. 1887 ....F1466

Industrial Progress (Modern), by C. H. Cochrane. 1904 ....F1461

Industrial Revolution in England (18th Century), by A. Toynbee. 1890.........F698

Industries of Great Britain. 3 vols. D1066

Industries (Rural) of England, by J. L. Green D1069

Industry. *See* Labour.

Indwelling Christ, and other Sermons, by H. Allon. 1894 ....A1024

Inebrity: Its Source, Prevention and Cure, by C. F. Palmer..............................F295
In Exchange for a Soul, by Mary Linskill...N4604
Inez, by A. J. Evans Wilson....................N8523
In Far Lochaber, by William Black...........N718
Infatuation, by B. M. Croker N1639
Infection. *See* Disease.
Infernal Marriage, &c., by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1810 N1811
Infidel, The, by M. E. Braddon N890
Informer, The, by Fred Whishaw. *2 copies* N8433 N8434
In Furthest Ind, by Sidney C. Grier. *2 copies* N2777 N2782
Inge (W. R.) Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 1888 ....F176
Ingelow (Jean) Don John N3701
— A Motto Changed N3702
— Poems. 1885 ....M548
— Poetical Works. 1898 ....M547
Inglebright (John A.) and C. J. Mansford. *See* Mansford.
Inglis (*Lady*) The Siege of Lucknow: A Diary. 1892 ....H731
In Golden Shackles, by "Alien." *2 copies* N109 N110
Ingoldsby (Thomas) The Ingoldsby Legends. 1879 ....M549
— The Ingoldsby Lyrics. 1881 ....M550
— Some Account of my Cousin Nicholas...N3704
Harper (C. G.) The Ingoldsby Country. 1904 ....H3874
Ingram (A. F. W.) Work in Great Cities: Lectures on Pastoral Theology A212
Ingram (J. H.) Claimants to Royalty. 1882.G660
— Edgar Allan Poe: His Life, Letters, &c. 2 vols. 1880.........................G2517
— Oliver Madox Brown: A Biographical Sketch. (1855-1874). 1883 ....G355
Ingram (J. K.) Practical Morals: A Treatise on Universal Education. 1904.........B501
Ingram (T. D.) England and Rome: A History of the Relations between the Papacy and the English State and Church. 1892 ....A823
— History of the Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland. 1887 ....F901
Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland. 1854 ....H1038
In Happy Hollow, by "Max Adeler." *2 copies* N16 N17
Inheritors, The, by J. Conrad and F. M. Hueffer N1435
In High Places, by M. E. Braddon............N889
In his Grasp, by Hesba Stretton N7334
In his own Hand, by Mrs. G. L. Banks......N490
Initials, The N3699
In Kedar's Tents, by H. S. Merriman......N5304
In King's Byways, by Stanley Weyman......N8413
Inland Voyage, by R. L. Stevenson. 1887.H4375
In London's Heart, by G. R. Sims N7192
In Male Attire, by Joseph Hatton............N3176
Inman (*Col.* Henry) and Col. William F. Cody. The Great Salt Lake Trail. 1898....H2990
In Maremma, by "Ouida" N5990
In Market Overt, by James Payn............N6256
Inner House, The, by Sir Walter Besant...N666
Innes (A. D.) Britain and her Rivals in the 18th Century. 1895 ....H1185
Innes (J. J. M.) Life and Times of Sir James Browne (Buster Browne). 1905 ....G360
Inn in the Spessart, &c., by Wilhelm Hauff.N3190
Innocent, by Mrs. Oliphant N5930
Innocents Abroad, by Mark Twain. *2 copies* N7815 N7816
Innocents at Home, by Mark Twain. *2 copies* N7817 N7827
In Old New York, by Wilson Barrett and Elwyn Barron N567
In Ole Virginia, by T. N. Page N6206
In Peril and Privation, by James Payn. *2 copies* N6257 N6258
In Piccadilly, by Benjamin Swift N7393
In Quest of a Name, by Mrs. Henry Wylde.N8653

Inquisition, The.

Lea (H. C.) A History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1888...A875
Rule (W. H.) History of the Inquisition. 2 vols. 1874 ....A878

Insanity.

Maudsley (Henry) Responsibility in Mental Disease. 1874 ....D1692
Mercer (C.) Insanity and Sanity. 1890.D1723

Inscrutable, by Esmé Stuart N7335
In Search of the Unknown, by R. W. Chambers. *2 copies* N1257 N1258

Insects.

Badenoch (L. N.) True Tales of the Insects. 1899 ....C1141
Butler (E. A.) Our Household Insects. 1893 ....C1142
Carpenter (G. H.) Insects: Their Structure and Life. 1899 ....C1143
Catlow (M. E.) Popular British Entomology. 1852 ....C1159
Dallas (W. S.) Elements of Entomology: Classification of British Insects.........C1144
Duncan (James) Introduction to Entomology. 7 vols. C238
Duncan (P. M.) The Transformations of Insects C1149
Fabre (J. H.) Insect Life. 1901......C1145
Figuier (Louis) The Insect World. 1868.C1146
Latter (O. H.) The Natural History of some Common Animals. 1904 ....C1148
Miall (L. C.) The Natural History of Aquatic Insects. 1895 ....C1152
Michelet (Jules) The Insect. 1875......C1147
Ormerod (E. A.) Handbook of Insects Injurious to Orchard and Bush Fruits. 1898 ....C1165
— Manual of Injurious Insects. 1890.C1153
Packard (A. S.) Half-hours with Insects. 1877 ....C1150
Poulton (E. B.) Colours of Animals (especially Insects). 1890 ....C1151
Theobald (F. V.) Insect Life. 1896...C1155
Wood (J. G.) Common British Insects. (Beetles, Moths and Butterflies). 1883 ....C1156
— Insects Abroad. 1874 ....C1157
— Insects at Home. 1872 ....C1158
See also Ants, Bees, Butterflies, Moths, Parasites, Pond Life.

In Sheep's Clothing, by Hume Nisbet. *2 copies* N5719 N5720
Inside the Bar, &c., by G. J. Whyte-Melville N5264
Inspiration and Authority of the Bible, by J. Clifford. 1895 ....B258
In Spite of All, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies* N4664 N4665
In Spite of Fate, by Silas K. Hocking. *2 copies* N3316 N3317
In Spite of the Czar, by Guy Boothby..........N813

Instinct.
  Avebury (*Lord*) On the Senses, Instincts, &c., of Animals. 1888 ....C843
  Darwin (Charles) A Posthumous Essay on Instinct C841
  Morgan (C. Ll.) Habit and Instinct. 1896 ....C845

Instinctive Criminal, by Gilbert Coleridge.N1369
Institutions, Ceremonial, by H. Spencer. 1879 ....F73
— Early History of, by Sir H. S. Maine. 1875 ....F1061
— Political, by H. Spencer. 1882..........F72
In Subjection, by E. T. Fowler..........N2318
Insulinde, by A. Forbes. 1887..........H3460

Insurance.
  All About Assurance. 1904 ....F1622
  Wilson (A. J.) The Business of Insurance. 1904 ....F1623

Intellect. *See* Mind.
Intellectual Life, The, by P. G. Hamerton. 1882 ....B416
Intelligence, On, by H. Taine. 1871..........B262
Interference, by B. M. Croker N1640
Interloper, The, by Violet Jacob..........N3821

International Library:—
  Annals of the British Peasantry, by R. M. Garnier. 1895 ....F716
  Capital, by Karl Marx. 1904..........F726
  Cultivated Plants and Domestic Animals in their Migrations from Asia to Europe, by V. Hehn. 1891 ....C1353
  English Landed Interest, History of the, by R. M. Garnier. 2 vols. 1892......F813
  Italy, Civilisation of the Renaissance in, by J. Burckhardt. 1890 ....H1789
  Religious Systems of the World. 1905..A613
  Socialism, Contemporary, by J. Rae. 1891 ....F508
  Teutonic Mythology, by V. Rydberg. 1891 ....A1690
  Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages. *Ed.* by W. C. Coupland. 1895..........A29
  Work and Wages, Six Centuries of, by J. E. T. Rogers. 1903 ....F772

International Policy. *Ed.* by R. Congreve. 1884 ....F1191
International Relations, Letters on, during the War of 1870. 2 vols. 1871......F1193

International Scientific Series:—
  Algæ, Freshwater, Introduction to, by M. C. Cooke. 1902 ....C1456
  Animal Intelligence, by G. J. Romanes. 1882 ....C844
  Animal Life, by K. Semper. 1881..........C822

International Scientific Series.—Continued:—
  Animal Locomotion; with a Dissertation on Aëronautics, by J. B. Pettigrew. 1891 ....C847
  Animal Magnetism, by A. Binet and C. Féré. 1905 ....C2275
  Animal Mechanism, by E. J. Marey. 1874 ....C846
  Animal Parasites and Messmates, by P. J. van Beneden. 1876 ....C1160
  Animals, Colours of, Their Meaning and Use, especially in the Case of Insects, by E. B. Poulton. 1890 ....C1151
  Animals, The Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of, with special reference to Insects, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1888......C843
  Animals and Plants, Variations in, by H. M. Vernon. 1903 ....C856
  Anthropoid Apes, by R. Hartman. 1885.C927
  Ants, Bees, and Wasps, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1882 ....C1163
  Atomic Theory, by Ad. Wurtz. 1880...C1594
  Aurora Borealis, by A. Angot. 1896...C2114
  Bodily Exercise, Physiology of, by F. Lagrange. 1889 ....D1843
  Brain and its Functions, by J. Luys. 1883 ....B296
  Brain as an Organ of Mind, by H. C. Bastian. 1880 ....D1689
  Buds and Stipules, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1899 ....C1364
  Chemistry, The New, by J. P. Cooke. 1874 ....C1581
  Chemistry of Light and Photography in their Application to Art, Science, and Industry, by H. Vogel. 1888..........E519
  Chromatics, Modern, with application to Art and Industry, by O. N. Rood. 1879 ....E376
  Colour-Blindness and Colour-Perception, by F. W. Edridge-Green. 1891..........C775
  Crayfish: An Introduction to the Study of Zoology, by T. H. Huxley. 1880...C1133
  Crustacea, History of: Recent Malacostraca, by T. R. R. Stebbing. 1893...C1132
  Descent, Doctrine of, and Darwinism, by O. Schmidt. 1875 ....C537
  Discomycetes, British Manual of, by W. Phillips. 1893 ....C1442
  Earthquakes and other Earth Movements, by J. Milne. 1886 ....C1898
  Education as a Science, by A. Bain. 1879 ....F1754
  Electricity: What is it? by J. Trowbridge. 1897 ....C1721
  Energy, Conservation of: An Elementary Treatise, by B. Stewart. 1874 ....C1692
  Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology, by J. Demoor and Others. 1899 ....C541
  Exact Sciences, Common Sense of the, by W. K. Clifford. 1885 ....C2120
  Expression, Physical: Its Modes and Principles, by F. Warner. 1885 ....B361
  Fallacies: A View of Logic from the Practical Side, by A. Sidgwick. 1883......B199

International Scientific Series.—Continued:—

Fermentation, by P. Schützenberger. 187[illegible] C1632
Floral Structures, Origin of, through Insects and other Agencies, by G. Henslow. 1888 ....C1323
Foods, by E. Smith. 1883 ....D1936
Fungi: Their Nature, Influence and Uses, by M. C. Cooke. 1875 ....C1441
Human Species, by A. De Quatrefages. 1879 ....C627
Hypnotism, Elements of, by R. H. Vincent. 1897 ....C2262
Ice-work, Present and Past, by T. G. Bonney. 1896 ....C1917
Illusions: A Psychological Study, by J. Sully. 1881 ....B451
International Law; with Materials for a Code, by L. Levi. 1887 ....F1289
Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins: A Research on Primitive Nervous Systems, by G. J. Romanes. 1885 ....C1191
Language, Life and Growth of, by W. D. Whitney. 1875 ....L11
Language, Race and, by A. Lefèvre. 1894.L10
Literature, Comparative, by H. M. Posnett. 1886 ....L221
Law, The Science of, by S. Amos. 1874.F1288
Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times, by O. Schmidt. 1885....C920
Man: The Five Senses of, by J. Bernstein. 1876 ....C761
Man and the Glacial Period, by G. F. Wright. 1892 ....C1920
Man before Metals, by N. Joly. 1883...C602
Memory, Diseases of: An Essay in Positive Psychology, by Th. Ribot. 1882...B327
Memory and its Cultivation, by F. W. Edridge-Green. 1897 ....B325
Mental Disease, Responsibility in, by H. Maudsley. 1874 ....D1692
Meteorology, Elementary, by R. H. Scott. 1893 ....C1945
Microbes, Ferments and Moulds, by E. L. Trouessart. 1886 ....C716
Mind and Body: The Theories of their Relation, by A. Bain. 1873 ....B242
Money and the Mechanism of Exchange, by W. S. Jevons. 1875 ....F1570
Muscles and Nerves, General Physiology of, by I. Rosenthal. 1883 ....C764
Music, Evolution of the Art of, by C. H. H. Parry. 1896 ....E765
Myth and Science, by T. Vignoli. 1898.A1625
Palæography, Greek and Latin, by E. M. Thompson. 1893 ....E554
Physics, Modern, Concepts and Theories of, by J. B. Stallo. 1882 ....C1683
Plants, Cultivated, Origin of, by A. de Candolle. 1884 ....C1345
Plants, Geological History of, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1888 ....C1351
Plant Structures, Origin of, by Self-adaptation to the Environment, by G. Henslow. 1895 ....C1355
Politics, The Science of, by S. Amos. 1883 ....F879

International Scientific Series.—Continued:—

Primitive Family in its Origin and Development, by C. N. Starcke. 1896.C637
Religion and Science, History of the Conflict between, by J. W. Draper. 1875..A166
Seedlings: A Contribution to our Knowledge of, by Lord Avebury. 1896...C1365
Seismology, by J. Milne. 1898....C1899
Shells, The Dispersal of: An Enquiry into the Means of Dispersal possessed by Fresh-water and Land Mollusca, by H. W. Kew. 1893 ....C1189
Sight: An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision, by J. Le Conte. 1881 ....C771
Socialism, New and Old, by W. Graham. 1891 ....F409
Sociology: The Study of, by H. Spencer. 1874 ....F78
Sound, in its Relation to Music: The Theory of, by P. Blaserna. 1876......E784
Steam Engine: History of the Growth of the, by R. H. Thurston. 1878......D948
Spectrum Analysis, Studies in, by J. N. Lockyer. 1878 ....C1784
Speech: The Organs of, by G. H. von Meyer. 1883 ....C767
Suicide; and Essays on Comparative Moral Statistics, by H. Morselli. 1883......B571
The Sun, by C. A. Young C2054
Volcanoes: What they are and what they teach, by J. W. Judd. 1881....C1907
Water: The Forms of, in Clouds, Rivers, Ice and Glaciers, by J. Tyndall. 1889.C1924
Weather: A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes from Day to Day, by R. Abercromby. 1887......C1961

International Theological Library:—

Apologetics; or, Christianity Defensively Stated, by A. B. Bruce. 1892....A682
Christian Ethics, by N. Smith. 1892...A128
History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, by A. C. McGiffert. 1897....A686
Old Testament: Introduction to the Literature of the, by S. R. Driver. 1897 ....A287
Old Testament: Theology of the, by A. B. Davidson. 1904 ....A346
Old Testament History, by H. P. Smith. 1903 ....A285

International Vanities, by F. Marshall. 1875.F119
Interpreter, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5260
In the Arena, by Booth Tarkington....N7663
In the Carquinez Woods, by Bret Harte. *2 copies* N3153 N3154
In the Day of Battle, by J. A. Steuart......N7277
In the Face of the World, by Alan St. Aubyn N7007
In the Fire of the Forge, by Georg Ebers.N2071
In the Garden of Charity, by Basil King...N4230
In the Golden Days, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies* N4666 N4667
In the Guardianship of God, by Flora Annie Steel N7262
In the House of his Friends, by R. H. Savage N7044

In the Kingdom of Kerry, &c., by B. M. Croker N1638
In the Midst of Alarms, by R. Barr..........N539
In the Middle Watch, by W. Clark Russell.N6774
In the Midst of Life, by A. Bierce N698
In the Palace of the King, by F. M. Crawford N1551
In the Quarter, by R. W. Chambers.........N1259
In the Rice-Fields, &c., by the Marchesa Colombi N1413
In the Service of Love, by R. Marsh.........N5152
In the Springtime of Love, by Iza Duffus Hardy N3094
In the Tideway, by Flora Annie Steel......N7263
In the Valley, by Harold Frederic...........N2344
In the Wilderness, by Adeline Sergeant. *2 copies* N7122 N7123
In Time to Come, by Eleanor Holmes......N3342
Into the Highways and Hedges, by F. F. Montrésor. *2 copies*...........N5389 N5390
Intriguers, The, by Thomas Cobb..............N1347
Intrusions of Peggy, by Anthony Hope. *2 copies* N3357 N3358
In Trust, by Mrs. Oliphant N5729
Invaders, &c., by L. F. Tolstoï N7733
In Vain, by H. Sienkiewicz N7182
Invasions of England: A History of the Past, with Lessons for the Future, by Capt. H. M. Hozier. 2 vols. 1876 ....H1258
Invention, The Origins of; A Study of Industry Among Primitive Peoples, by O. T. Mason. 1895 ....D18
Inventions and Discoveries of the 17th Century, by R. Routledge. 1896 ....D17
In Veronica's Garden, by Alfred Austin. 1895.O32
Inwards (Richard) Weather Lore: A Collection of Proverbs, &c. 1898 ....C1964
Iole, by R. W. Chambers N1264
Ionica. *Poems*. 1891 ....M551
"Iota." Anne Mauleverer N3705
— Children of Circumstance N3706
— He for God only N3707
— Patricia: A Mother N3708
— A Quaker Grandmother N3709
— A Yellow Aster N3710
Iras: A Mystery, by Theo. Douglas..........N1834
Ireland (*Mrs.* Alex.) Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891 ....G546
— *Ed.* Selections from the Letters of Geraldine E. Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1892 ....G1648
Ireland (Alex.) R. W. Emerson: His Life, Genius and Writings. 1882 ....G1065
— *Ed.* The Book-Lover's Enchiridion. 1883 ....O950
Ireland (W. W.) Studies of a Wandering Observer. 1867 ....H2479

Ireland.

Austin (Alfred) Spring and Autumn in Ireland. 1900 ....H4237
Baddeley (M. J. B.) and C. S. Ward. [Guide to] Ireland. 2 vols. 1888-1890 ....H4238

Contents—Vol. I. Northern Counties.
Vol. II. East West and South.

Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Tudors. 2 vols. 1885 ....H1484

Ireland.—*Continued.*

Ball (J. T.) Historic Review of the Legislative Systems in Ireland. 1888........F960
Barrow (John) A Tour round Ireland. 1836 ....H4240
Bickerdyke (John) Wild Sports in Ireland. 1897 ....E1744
Bonwick (James) Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894 ....A1314
Burke (Edmund) Letters, Speeches and Tracts on Irish Affairs. 1881 ....F1149
Carlyle (Thos.) Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849. 1882............H4241
The Case for the Union F1155
Coyne (W. P.) *Ed.* Ireland: Industrial and Agricultural. 1902 ....F1482
Craik (D. M.) An Unknown Country. 1887 ....H4242
Creswick (Thomas) Picturesque Scenery in Ireland H4243
Crosland (T. W. H.) The Wild Irishman. 1905 ....O117
Daly (J. B.) Ireland in '98. 1888......G1607
Davitt (Michael) Fall of Feudalism in Ireland. 1904 ....H1487
Dicey (A. V.) England's Case Against Home Rule. 1886 ....F1153
Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) Four Years of Irish History. 1845-1849. 1883 ......H1502
— Young Ireland: A Fragment of Irish History. (1840-50). 1880 ....H1501
Dwyer (Philip) *Ed.* The Siege of Londonderry in 1689. 1893 ....H1488
Falkiner (C. L.) Studies in Irish History and Biography, mainly 18th Century. 1902 ....H1490
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret Service under Pitt (Irish Rebellion). 1892 ....H1512
Froude (J. A.) The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. 1881......H1491
Gilbert (J. T.) History of the Viceroys of Ireland, with Notices of Dublin Castle and its Chief Occupants. 1865.H1482
Gladstone (W. E.) Special Aspects of the Irish Question. 1892 ....F1154
Grancey (*Baron* E. de M.-) Paddy at Home. 1887 ....H4247
Hole (*Dean*) A Little Tour in Ireland. 1892 ....H4245
Hull (Edward) The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. 1878 ....C1501
Hyde (Douglas) Beside the Fire: A Collection of Irish Gaelic Folk Stories. 1890 ....A1651
Ireland as it is and as it would be under Home Rule H1508
Kennedy (Bart) The Green Sphinx ...H4246
Killen (W. D.) Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. (Earliest Period to Present Time). 2 vols. 1875 ....A813
Kinahan (G. Henry) Manual of the Geology of Ireland. 1878 ....C1502
Larminie (William) *Trans.* West Irish Folk Tales and Romances. 1893 .....A1650
Lecky (W. E. H.) A History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 5 vols. 1892 ....H1494

Ireland.—*Continued.*

Lecky (W. E. H.) Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 2 vols. 1903...F1160
Lloyd (Clifford) Ireland under the Land League. 1892 ....H1511
Macaulay (James) Ireland in 1872......H1505
McCarthy (J. H.) Ireland since the Union. (1798-1886). 1887 ....H1499
McCarthy (M. J. F.) Five Years in Ireland. (1895-1900). 1902 ......H1506
— Priests and People in Ireland. 1902.A849
— Rome in Ireland. 1904 ....H1509
MacDonagh (Michael) Irish Life and Character. 1898 ....H1514
Morris (W. O'C.) Ireland. (1494-1868). 1896 ....H1483
Murphy (Denis) Cromwell in Ireland: A History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign. 1883 ....H1486
Murray's Handbook for Ireland. 1878.H4250
O'Brien (R. Barry) Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland. (1831-81). 2 vols. F1156
— Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question. (1829-69). 1880.F828
O'Connor (T. P.) The Parnell Movement. 1886 ....F1159
O'Connor (W. A.) History of the Irish People. 2 vols. H1478
O'Donnell (F. Hugh). The Ruin of Education in Ireland. 1902 ....F1736
O'Flanagan (J. R.) The Irish Bar: Anecdotes and Biographical Sketches. 1879 ....O405
— Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vols. 1870 ....G609
— The Munster Circuit. 1880............O406
O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity and Progress in Ireland. 1906 ....A874
Plunkett (*Sir* H.) Ireland in the New Century. 1904 ....H1507
Powell (*Sir* G. Baden-) The Saving of Ireland. 1898 ....F1158
Real Life in Ireland, by "A Real Paddy." 1904 ....F192
Russell (T. W.) Disturbed Ireland. 1889.F829
— Ireland and the Empire. (1800-1900). 1901 ....H1500
Stokes (G. T.) Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church. 1889 ....H1481
— Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1888 ....H1480
Sullivan (W. K.) and Others. Two Centuries of Irish History. (1691-1870). 1888...H1489
Through Connemara in a Governess Cart. 1893 ....H4248
Unionist Convention for Provinces of Leinster, Munster and Connaught. Report of Proceedings. 1892 ....F1023
Waugh (Edwin) Irish Sketches and Miscellany. 1882 ....O504
Wilde (*Lady*) Ancient Cures, Charms, and Usages of Ireland. 1890......A1697
— Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, &c., of Ireland. 1888 ....A1652
Young (Filson) Ireland at the Cross Roads. 1903 ....H1510

Iris, The. *See* Gardening.
Irish Cousin, by E. Œ. Somerville and M. Ross N7234
Irish in America, by J. F. Maguire. 1868.H2895
Irish Peasant, The: A Sociological Study. 1892 ....F717
Irish Songs and Ballads, by A. P. Graves. 1880 ....M112
Irish Songs and Song-Writers. *Ed.* by C. M. Collins. 1885 ....M71
"Iron (Ralph)." *See* Schreiner (Olive).

Iron and Steel.

Downie (Thos.) Iron and Metal Trades Companion D1024
Fairbairn (Wm.) Iron: Its History, Properties, and Processes. 1869 ....D1017
Greenwood (W. H.) Steel and Iron. 1884 ....D1018
Joynson (F.) *Ed.* Iron and Steel Maker. 1892 ....D1019
Macfarlane (Walter) Iron and Steel Manufacture. 1906 ....D1021
Overman (Fred) Moulder's and Founder's Pocket Guide. 1900 ....D1013
Shelton (H. J.) Economics of Iron and Steel D1022
Spretson (N. E.) A Practical Treatise on Casting and Founding. 1883......D1014
West (T. D.) American Foundry Practice. 1883 ....D1015
Williams (W. M.) The Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making. 1890 ....D1023

Ironclads in Action, by H. W. Wilson. 2 vols. 1896 ....F1426
Irrational Knot, by G. Bernard Shaw......N7158
Irving (*Sir* Henry) The Drama: Addresses. 1893 ....L539
— Impressions of America, by Joseph Hatton. 1884 ....H2991
— In England and America (1838-84), by F. Daly. 1884 ....G1611
Irving (Washington) The Alhambra. *Spain.* 1896 ....H4759
— Bracebridge Hall N3713
— Columbus: His Life and Voyages. 1896.G712
— Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus; with the Voyages of his Companions. 2 vols. 1890 ....H2455
— Little Britain, together with the Spectre Bridegroom, and a Legend of Sleepy Hollow O280
— Oliver Goldsmith: A Biography. 1850.G1316
— Rip Van Winkle: Legend of Sleepy Hollow N3714
— Salmagundi; the Whim-whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff. 1850 ....O281
— The Sketch Book N3715
Irwin (H. C.) With Sword and Pen.........N3465
Irwin (S. T.) *Ed.* Letters of Thos. Edward Brown, *with Memoir*, &c. 1900 ......G357
Isaac Commenus, by Sir H. Taylor. *A Play.* 1877 ....M1298
Isabel Clarendon, by George Gissing.........N2617

Isaiah, Book of.

Gray (J. C.) Book of Isaiah A497
Parker (J.) Book of Isaiah. 1900........A469

Isaiah, Book of.—*Continued.*
Skinner (J.) Book of Isaiah, *with Notes, &c.* 2 vols. 1905 ....A423
Whitehouse (O. C.) *Ed.* Isaiah i.-xxxix. 1905 ....A532
Isaiah, Life and Times of, by A. H. Sayce. 1896 ....A300
I Saw Three Ships, &c., by A. T. Quiller-Couch N1487
"I Say No," by Wilkie Collins N1393
Is He Popinjoy? by Anthony Trollope....N7783
Ishmael, by M. E. Braddon N891
Islam. *See* Mohammedanism.
Island, The, by Richard Whiteing N8470
Island Nights' Entertainments, by R. L. Stevenson N7289
Island of Doctor Moreau, by H. G. Wells.N8380
Isle in the Water, by Katharine Tynan....N7847
Isle of Man. *See* Man, Isle of.
Isle of Surrey, by R. Dowling N1837
Isle of Unrest, by H. S. Merriman....N5305
Isles of Greece: Sappho and Alcæus. *Poems*, by Fredk. Tennyson. 1890 ....M964
Ismailia, by Sir S. W. Baker. 2 vols. 1874.H2687
"Isobel." Plain Needlework. 1897....D1971
— *Ed.* Pearson's Home Management. 1904 ....D1917
Israel. *See* Jews, The.
Israel in Egypt, by Edwin Atherstone. *A Poem.* 1861 ....M179
Israel Pendray, by Silas K. Hocking....N3315
Israëls (Jozef) Spain: The Story of a Journey. 1900 ....H4741

Italian Literature.
Everett (William) The Italian Poets since Dante. 1905 ....L791
Garnett (Richard) A History of Italian Literature. 1898 ....L781
Phillimore (C. M.) Studies in Italian Literature: Classical and Modern. 1891 ....L782

Italy.
Alford (Henry) Letters from Abroad. 1865 ....H4389
Anderson (H. C.) The Improvisatore; or, Life in Italy. 2 vols. 1845....H4401
Austin (Alfred) Lamia's Winter Quarters. 1898 ....H4403
Baedeker (Karl) Hand-book for Central Italy. 1900 ....H4406
— Hand-book for Southern Italy. 1903 ....H4407
— Italy: From the Alps to Naples. 1904 ....H4404
— Northern Italy. 1899 ....H4405
Balzani (Ugo) Early Chroniclers of Europe: Italy. 1883 ....L387
Best (Robert) Over the Alps to Rome. 1867 ....H4409
Bremer (F.) Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. 1861 ....H4791
Browning (Oscar) Guelphs and Ghibellines. (History of Italy, 1250-1409). 1893...H1788
Burckhardt (Jacob) The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. 1890 ....H1789
Butler (Samuel) Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino. 1882 ....H4450

Italy.—*Continued.*
Cattaneo (Raffaele) Architecture in Italy. 1896 ....E664
Cesaresco (*Countess*) The Liberation of Italy. (1815-70). 1895 ....H1792
Chambers (W.) Something of Italy. 1862 ....H4410
Cobbe (F. P.) Italics: Notes on Politics, People, and Places in Italy. 1864...H4411
Crawford (F. Marion) The Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 2 vols. 1900 ....H856
— Southern Italy and Sicily; and, The Rulers of the South. 1905....H1779
Davies (Wm.) The Pilgrimage of the Tiber. 1873 ....H4438
Devereux (W. C.) Fair Italy, the Riviera, and Monte Carlo. 1884 ....H4391
Fisher (Herbert) The Mediæval Empire. 2 vols. 1898 ....H1868
Forsyth (Joseph) On Antiquities, Arts and Letters in Italy. 1835....H4413
Freeman (E. A.) Historical and Architectural Sketches. 1876 ....H1812
— History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. 1893 ....H1771
— Studies of Travel H4414
Gallenga (A.) The Pope and the King: Church and State in Italy. 2 vols. 1879 ....H1780
Gissing (Geo.) By the Ionian Sea. 1901.H4433
Goethe (J. W. von) Travels in Italy, &c. 1883 ....H4415
Hall (Newman) The Land of the Forum and the Vatican. 1854 ....H4416
Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 vols. 1876....4417
— Cities of Southern Italy. 1883...H4437
Hawthorne (N.) Passages from the Italian Note-Books of. 1883 ....H3664
Hawthorne (*Mrs.* S.) Notes in Italy. 1869 ....H3663
Heine (Heinrich) Italian Travel Sketches H4420
Hewlett (Maurice) Earthwork out of Tuscany. 1901 ....H4421
Hodgkin (Thos.) Italy and her Invaders. (376-744). 6 vols. 1880....H1782
Howells (W. D.) Italian Journeys.1901.H4422
— Tuscan Cities. 1886 ....H4465
Italy: from the Alps to Mount Etna. 1903 ....H4400
King (Bolton) and Thos. Okey. Italy To-day 1901 ....H4423
Keightley (Thos.) The Mythology of Italy. 1896 ....A1669
Laveleye (Emile de) Letters from Italy. 1892 ....G1836
Lund (T. W. M.) Como and the Italian Lake-land. 1887 ....H4435
Machiavelli (Niccolo) The History of Florence and the Affairs of Italy. 1847 ....H1820
Maclaren (Alex.) A Spring Holiday in Italy. 1865 ....H4424
Murray (A. H. H.) and Others. Sketches on the Old Road through France to Florence. 1905 ....H4336

Italy.—*Continued.*
"The O'Clery." The Making of Italy. 1892 ....H1794
Owen (John) The Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance. 1893 ....H1790
Pennington (A. R.) The Church in Italy.A853
Piozzi (*Mrs.*) Glimpses of Italian Society in the 18th Century. 1892........H4479
Ross (Janet) Rambles in Remote Parts of Southern Italy. 1889 ....H4425
Scott (Leader) The Cathedral Builders. 1899 ....F1514
Sedgwick (H. D.) A Short History of Italy. (476-1900). 1906 ....H1800
Senior (N. W.) Journals kept in France and Italy. (1848-52). 2 vols. 1871.G2789
Smith (James) A Pilgrimage to Italy. 1899 ....H4427
Street (Geo. E.) Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages. Tours in North Italy. 1874 ....E697
Symonds (J. A.) Italian Byways. 1883.H4428
— Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece. *First Series.* 1898 ....H4398
Thompson (G. E.) Spring at the Italian Lakes. 1892 ....H4436
Villari (Linda) Here and There in Italy. 1893 ....H4429
Waddington (M. K.) Italian Letters of a Diplomat's Wife. 1905 ....G3298
Williamson (G. C.) The Cities of Northern Italy. 1901 ....H4434
Wordsworth (Christopher) Journal of a Tour in Italy. 2 vols. 1869........H4431
Worsfold (W. Basil) The Valley of Light. 1899 ....H4451
See also Apennines, Florence, Genoa, Naples, Pompeii, Rome, Sicily, Tuscany, Umbria, Venice, Vesuvius.
It Came to Pass, by G. Manville Fenn. *2 copies* N2248 N2249
I, Thou, and the Other One, by A. E. Barr.N520
Iva Kildare, by L. B. Walford........N8285
Ivanhoe, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7085 N7086
Ivan Ilyitch, &c., by L. N. Tolstoï........N7734
Ivan the Terrible, by K. Waliszewski. 1904 ....G1612
Iverach (James) Theism. 1900........A121
Ivories: Ancient and Mediæval, by William Maskell. 1875 ....E624
Ivors, by E. M. Sewell. *2 copies*..N7150 N7151
Ivory Gate, The, by Sir Walter Besant. *2 copies* N667 N668
Ixion in Heaven, &c., by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1810 N1811

J

Jabez Easterbrook, by Joseph Hocking......N3286
Jack (Adolphus Alfred) Shelley. *An Essay.* 1904 ....L643
Jack (F. B.) Art of Laundry Work. 1905...D1919
Jack (George) Wood Carving: Design and Workmanship. 1903 ....E456
Jack (T. G.) The Casting out of Satan into the Earth, and the Gathering of Israel. A1000
— The Handwriting on the Wall A1417
Jack, by A. Daudet N1721
Jack Abbott's Log, by R. Brown........N995
Jackal, The, by Coulson Kernahan N4225
Jack Chaloner, by J. Grant. *2 copies* N2707 N2708
Jack Hinton, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4558 N4559
Jack Manly, by James Grant. *2 copies* N2709 N2710
Jack's Courtship, by W. Clark Russell......N6775
Jack Sheppard, by W. H. Ainsworth........N41
Jackson (*Lady*) The Court of France in the Sixteenth Century. 2 vols. 1886...H1580
— Old Paris: Its Courts and Literary Salons. 2 vols. 1878 ....H1675
— The Old Régime: Court, Salons, and Theatres. 2 vols. 1880 ....H1590
Jackson (A. V. Williams) Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran. 1899......G3286
Jackson (A. W.) James Martineau: A Biography and Study. 1900 ....G2101
Jackson (Basil) Notes and Reminiscences of a Staff Officer. (Waterloo Campaign, St. Helena and Napoleon). 1903 ......H883
Jackson (Charles L.) Lancashire Sea Fisheries. 1899 ....D1220
Jackson (F. G.) The Great Frozen Land. (North Siberia). 1895 ....H4624
— Lessons on Decorative Design. 1905......E335
— Metal Work. 1903 ....E429
— Theory and Practice of Design. 1894...E336
— A Thousand Days in the Arctic. 2 vols. 1899 ....H4994
Jackson (F. N.) History of Hand-made Lace. 1900 ....E444
Jackson (*Sir* George) Diaries and Letters. *Ed.* by his Wife. 2 vols. 1872 ......G1631
— A Further Selection from Diaries. *Ed.* by his Wife. 2 vols. 1873 ....G1633
— and Others. Comradeship and Character. 1903 ....A1124
Jackson (J. R.) Commercial Botany of the 19th Century. 1890 ....C1248
Jackson (Mason) The Pictorial Press: Its Origin and Progress. 1885 ....F1952
Jackson (S.) A Primer of Business. 1900.F1649
Jackson (Stonewall) and the American Civil War, by G. F. R. Henderson. 2 vols. 1898 ....G1635
Jackson (S. M.) Huldreich Zwingli, the Reformer of German Switzerland. (1484-1531). 1901 ....G3287
Jackson (Thos.) Life of the Rev. Robert Newton. 1855 ....G2345
— *Ed.* Curiosities of the Pulpit and Pulpit Literature: Memorabilia, Anecdotes, &c., of Famous Preachers O941
Jackson (Wilfred S.) Nine Points of the Law N3820
Jacob (*Sir* G. Le Grand) Western India before and during the Mutiny. 1871.H747
Jacob (Gertrude L.) The Raja of Sarawak: Sir James Brooke. 2 vols. 1876......G344
Jacob (*General* John) Life of, by A. I. Shand. 1900 ....G1637
Jacob (Violet) The Interloper N3821
— The Sheep-Stealers N3822
Jacob Faithful, by Captain Marryat........N5094
Jacobi (Charles T.) Printing: A Practical Treatise. 1904 ....D1104

Jacobs (Henry Eyster) Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation. 1483-1546. 1898 ....G1954
Jacobs (Joseph) The Story of Geographical Discovery; How the World Became Known. 1901 ....H2351
Jacobs (Joseph) *Ed.* The Comedies of Oliver Goldsmith. 1896 ....M1107
Jacobs (W. W.) At Sunwich Port N3824
— Captains All N3825
— Dialstone Lane N3826
— The Lady of the Barge N3827
— Light Freights N3829
— Many Cargoes N3830
— A Master of Craft N3831
— Odd Craft N3832
— Sea Urchins N3833
— The Skipper's Wooing N3834
Jacoby (Henry S.) A Text-book on Plain Lettering. 1901 ....E400
Jacox (Francis) Aspects of Authorship. 1872 ....L308
— Bible Music. 1872 ....A1393
— Shakespeare Diversions: A Medley of Motley Wear. 2 vols. 1876-7........L617
— Side-Lights on Scripture Texts. 1877...A1418
— Traits of Character and Notes of Incidents in Bible Story. 1873 ....A1392
Jacquard Machine, Analyzed and Explained, by E. A. Posselt. 1893 ....D1541
Jacquard Weaving and Designing, by T. F. Bell. 1895 ....D1539
Jacques (M. J.) Texas Ranch Life, with Three Months through Mexico. 1894 ......H3043
Jaeger (Gustav) Problems of Nature. 1897.C730
Jago (Wm.) Inorganic Chemistry. 1903...C1604
Jalasco Brig, by Louis Becke N598
Jamaica, History of, by W. J. Gardner. 1873 ....H609

James (St.) Epistle of.
Bennett (W. H.) The General Epistles: James, Peter, John and Jude. 1901...A547
Dale (R. W.) The Epistle of St. James and other Discourses. 1895 ....A1068
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle of St. James. 1896 ....A520
Gray (J. C.) Epistle of St. James......A504
Parker (J.) Epistle of St. James. 1898.A478
Plummer (Alfred) The Epistles of St. James and St. Jude. 1891 ....A310
Plumptre (E. H.) Epistle of St. James, *with Notes,* &c. 1901 ....A448

James I.
Carlyle (T.) Historical Sketches of the Reign of James I. 1898 ....H966
Lang (A.) James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery. 1902 ....H1546

James II.
The Adventures of King James II. of England. 1904 ....G1639
Burnet (*Bishop*) History of the Reign of James II. 1852 ....H1172
James (Croake) Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. 1882 ....F1295
James (C. T. C.) The New Faith........N3841
— One Virtue N3840
James (*Mrs.* Florence). *See* Warden (Florence).
James (F. L.) Unknown Horn of Africa. 1888 ....H2618
James (G. P. R.) Agincourt. *2 copies* N3842 N3843
— Arabella Stuart. *2 copies*......N3844 N3845
— Arrah Neil. *2 copies* N3846 N3847
— Attila. *2 copies* N3848 N3849
— The Brigand. *2 copies* N3850 N3851
— Castelneau N3853
— The Castle of Ehrenstein N3852
— Charles Tyrrell N3854
— The Convict N3855
— Darnley *2 copies* N3856 N3857
— Delaware. *2 copies* N3858 N3859
— De L'Orme. *2 copies* N3860 N3861
— The Desultory Man N3862
— The False Heir N3863
— Forest Days. *2 copies* N3864 N3865
— The Forgery N3866
— The Gentleman of the Old School. *2 copies* N3867 N3868
— The Gipsy N3869
— Gowrie N3870
— Heidelberg. *2 copies* N3871 N3872
— Henry Masterton. *2 copies*...N3873 N3874
— Henry of Guise. *2 copies*......N3875 N3876
— The Huguenot. *2 copies*........N3877 N3878
— John Marston Hall. *2 copies.*N3879 N3880
— The King's Highway N3881
— Leonora D'Orco N3882
— The Man-at-Arms. *2 copies*....N3883 N3884
— Mary of Burgundy. *2 copies*...N3885 N3886
— Morley Ernstein N3887
— My Aunt Pontypool N3888
— The Old Dominion N3889
— One in a Thousand. *2 copies.*N3890 N3891
— Philip Augustus. *2 copies*......N3892 N3893
— Richelieu. *2 copies* N3894 N3895
— The Robber. *2 copies*........N3896 N3897
— Rose d'Albret. *2 copies*........N3898 N3899
— Sir Theodore Broughton. *2 copies* N3900 N3901
— The Smuggler N3902
— The Step-Mother N3903
— The Woodman. *2 copies*........N3904 N3905
James (Henry) The American N3920
— Embarrassments N3908
— Essays in London and Elsewhere. 1893.L577

Contents—London. J. R. Lowell. Frances A. Kemble. G. Flaubert. Pierre Loti. Brothers De Goncourt. Browning. Ibsen. Mrs. Humphry Ward. Criticism.

— The Europeans N3921
— French Poets and Novelists. 1904......L720

Contents—De Musset, Gautier, Baudelaire, Balzac, George Sand, De Barnard, Flaubert, Turgenieff, A.M. and J. J. Ampere, De Sabran, Merimee.

— The Golden Bowl N3909
— Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. E.M.L. 1879 ....G1455
— A Little Tour in France. 1900........H4323
— A London Life, &c. N3910
— The Madonna of the Future, &c........N3922
— The Other House N3911
— Partial Portraits. 1905........G1900

Contents—Emerson, "George Eliot," Daniel Deronda, A. Trollope, R. L. Stevenson, Miss Woolson, A. Daudet, Guy de Maupassant, Ivan Turgenieff, G. du Maurier, Art of Fiction.

James (Henry) The Portrait of a Lady...N3928
— Portraits of Places. 1883 ....H3666

Contents—Venice. Paris. Chartres. Rouen. Etretat. Normandy to the Pyrenees. Warwickshire. Abbeys and Castles. Saratoga. Newport. Quebec. Niagara

— The Private Life, &c. N3912
— The Real Thing, &c. N3913
— Roderick Hudson N3924
— The Sacred Fount N3918
— Terminations N3914
— What Maisie Knew N3915
— The Wings of the Dove. *2 copies* N3916 N3917
James (Ivor) *Ed.* British Association Handbook for Cardiff and District. 1891.H4222
James (John Angell) Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by R. W. Dale. 1861 ....G1638
James (T. M.) Needlework, Knitting and Cutting-Out. 1901 ....D1972
James (Wm.) Human Immortality. 1898...A194
— The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 1891 ....B395

Contents—Is Life Worth Living? Sentiment of Rationality Reflex Action and Theism. Dilemma of Determinism. The Moral Philosopher and the Moral Life. Great Men and their Environment. Importance of Individuals. Hegelisms. What Psychical Research has Accomplished.

James (William) Naval History of Great Britain. 6 vols. 1902 ....H1264
James (*Sir* W. M.) The British in India. 1882 ....H701
James (W. P.) Romantic Professions, &c. 1894 ....O683

Contents—Romantic Professions. Nemesis of Sentimentalism. Romance and Youth. Naming of Novels. Names in Novels. Historical Novel. Poet as Historian. Great Work.

James Duke, by W. Gilbert N2600
Jameson (Anna) Shakespeare's Heroines. 1897 ....L633
— Memoirs of the Life of, by her Niece. 1878 ....G1640
Jameson (*Dr.*) The Raid on the Transvaal.H406
Jamieson (Andrew) Manual of Applied Mechanics. 1904 ....D563
— Text-book of Applied Mechanics. 2 vols. 1900 ....D564
— Text-book on Steam and Steam Engines. 1901 ....D957
Jamieson (George) The Silver Question: Injury to British Trade and Manufactures. 1895 ....F1590
Jamin (J. C.) Handwriting and Expression. 1892 ....C2253
Jane (F. T.) All the World's Fighting Ships. 1904 ....F1425
Jane (L. Cecil) The Coming of Parliament: England from 1350 to 1660. 1905......H1059
Jane, by Marie Corelli N1459
Jane Eyre, by Charlotte Brontë. *2 copies* N965 N966
Jane Field, by Mary E. Wilkins..............N8484
Jane Seton, by James Grant N2711
Janet's Home, by Annie Keary N4191
Janney (S. M.) Life of William Penn, with Selections from his Correspondence and Autobiography. 1882 ....G2478

Jan Oxber, by Orme Agnus N21
Jan van Dyck, by J. Morgan-de-Groot......N2815

Japan.

Adams (A.) Travels of a Naturalist in Japan. 1870 ....H3267
Adams (F. O.) History of Japan, from Earliest Period to Present Time. 2 vols. 1874 ....H775
Bennett (E. M. H.) An English Girl in Japan H3271
Bickersteth (M.) Japan as we saw it. 1893 ....H3272
Bird (I. L.) Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 1905 ....H3273
Brownell (C. L.) The Heart of Japan. 1902 ....H3274
Clement (E. W.) A Handbook of Modern Japan. 1904 ....H3275
Curzon (*Hon.* G. N.) Problems of the Far East. 1894 ....H3268
Del Mar (W.) Round the World through Japan. 1903 ....H2392
Dick (Stewart) Arts and Crafts of Old Japan. 1906 ....E77
Dickson (W. G.) Gleanings from Japan. 1889 ....H3276
Diosy (A.) The New Far East. 1904...H3269
Douglas (*Sir* R. K.) Europe and the Far East. 1904 ....H633
Dresser (C.) Japan: Its Architecture, Art, and Art Manufactures. 1882......E76
Dyer (Henry) Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East. 1904 ....H769
Faulds (Henry) Nine Years in Nipon: Sketches of Japanese Life and Manners. 1885 ....H3294
Fortune (Robert) Journey to the Capital of Japan. 1863 ....H3270
Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh) A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan. 2 vols. 1899 ....H3277
Gulick (S. L.) Evolution of the Japanese. H770
Hearn (Lafcadio) Gleanings in Buddha-Fields H3279
— Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. 2 vols. 1905 ....H3280
— Koroko: Sketches of Japanese Inner Life. 1905 ....H3296
Huish (Marcus B.) Japan and its Art. 1889 ....H780
Lynch (Geo.) The War of the Civilisations. 1901 ....H645
Mempes (M. and D.) Japan: A Record in Colour. 1901 ....H3282
Morris (J.) Advance Japan. 1896......H771
Mounsey (A. H.) The Satsuma Rebellion. 1879 ....H778
Murray (David) Japan. 1904............H777
Murray's Handbook for Central and Northern Japan ,by E. M. Satow and A. G. S. Hawes. 1884 ....H3283
Norman (Henry) The Real Japan: Studies of Contemporary Japanese Manners, Morals, Administration, and Politics. 1892 ....H3284
Okakura-Kakuzo. The Awakening of Japan. 1905 ....H772

Japan.—*Continued.*
Okakura-Kakuzo. The Ideals of the East. 1903 ....E78
Okakura-Yoshisaburo. The Japanese Spirit. 1905 ....H793
Osborn (Sherard) Japanese Fragments. 1861 ....H3285
Parsons (Alfred) Notes in Japan. 1896.H3286
Ransome (Stafford) Japan in Transition. 1899 ....A792
Rein (J. J.) The Industries of Japan. 1889 ....D1070
— Japan: Travels and Researches. 1884 ....H3287
Rinder (Frank) Old-World Japan.1895.H3288
Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing. 1881 ....H3234
Sladen (Douglas) The Japs at Home. 1892 ....H3289
— Queer Things about Japan. 1903.H3291
— More Queer Things about Japan. 1904 ....H3292
Stead (Alfred) Japan: Our New Ally. 1902 ....H773
— *Ed.* Japan, by the Japanese. 1904.H774
Strange (E. F.) Japanese Illustration: A History of the Arts of Wood-Carving and Colour-Printing in Japan. 1897.D1111
Suyematsu (*Baron*) The Risen Sun. 1905 ....H3295
Temple (*Sir* R.) Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century. 1902......H634
Watson (Gilbert) Three Rolling Stones in Japan. 1903 ....H3293
Wingfield (Lewis) Wanderings of a Globe Trotter. 1889 ....H3235
See also China-Japan War, Russo-Japanese War.

Japanese Literature, A History of, by W. G. Aston. 1899 ....L350
Japanese Plays and Playfellows, by O. Edwards. 1901 ....E1946
Japhet in Search of a Father, by Captain Marryat N5095
Japp (A. H.) De Quincey Memorials. 2 vols. 1891 ....G843
— Good Men and True. 1890..........G2143

Contents—Norman Macleod. Edward Denison. Arnold Toynbee. John Conington. Charles Kingsley. James Hannington. The Stanleys. Thomas Guthrie. Sir Titus Salt. Samuel Plimsoll.

— Hours in my Garden C362
— Thomas De Quincey: His Life and Writings. 1890 ....G847
Jardine (Alfred) Pike and Perch. 1898...E1462
Jastrow (Joseph) Fact and Fable in Psychology. 1901 ....B400
— The Sub-conscious. 1906 ....B417
Jastrow (Morris), *Jr.* The Study of Religion. 1901 ....A[illegible]68
Java, A Visit to; with an Account of the Founding of Singapore, by W. B. Worsfold. 1893 ....H3471
Javelle (Emile) Alpine Memories; with a Biographical and Literary Notice, by E. Rambert. 1899 ....H4804
Jaws of Death, by Grant Allen N119
Jay (Harriett) Robert Buchanan: Some Account of his Life. 1903 ....G382
Jay of Italy, by Bernard Capes N1179
Jeaffreson (J. C.) A Book about the Clergy. 2 vols. 1870 ....A217
— Brides and Bridals. 2 vols. 1872..........F209
— The Real Lord Byron: New Views of the Poet's Life. 2 vols. 1883..........G438
Jealousies of a Country Town, by H. de Balzac N462
Jeanne d'Arc. *See* Joan of Arc.
"Jeanette" Arctic Expedition:—
De Long (G. W.) The Voyage of the "Jeannette." 2 vols. 1883..........H4996
Newcomb (R. L.) *Ed.* Our Lost Explorers: The Narrative of the "Jeannette" Arctic Expedition, as related by Survivors. 1883 ....H4998
Jeans (Victorine) Factory Act Legislation. 1892 ....F1349
Jeans (W. T.) The Creators of the Age of Steel. 1884 ....G2904

Contents—Bessemer, Whitworth, Thomas, Siemens. Snelus. Sir J. Brown.

Jean Valjean, by Victor Hugo N3414
Jebb (John Gladwyn) Life and Adventures of, by his Widow. 1894 ....G1641
Jebb (*Sir* R. C.) The Attic Orators; from Antiphon to Isaeus. 2 vols. 1893...L751

Contents—Vol. I. Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias. Vol. II. Isocrates, Isaeus.

— Homer: An Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 1887 ....L759
— Life of Richard Bentley. E.M.L. 1882.G217
— Modern Greece. 1901 ....H1766
Jefferies (Richard) Amaryllis at the Fair.N3926
— The Dewy Morn N3927
— Field and Hedgerow. 1900..........C363
— The Gamekeeper at Home. 1890 ....C260
— Greene Ferne Farm N3928
— Life of the Fields. 1889 ....C364
— Nature near London. 1883 ....C366
— The Open Air. 1885 ....C368
— Red Deer. 1892 ....C957
— Round about a Great Estate. 1880......C365
— The Story of my Heart: My Autobiography. 1883 ....G1642
— Toilers of the Field. 1892 ....D63
— Wood Magic. *A Fable.* 1893 ....C367
Besant (*Sir* W.) Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888 ....G1643
Jeffery (Walter) and Louis Becke. *See* Becke.
Jeffreys (*Judge*) Life and Death of. 1873.A1370
Jekyll (Gertrude) Home and Garden. 1900.D158
— Lilies for English Gardens. 1901..........D201
— Wall and Water Gardens D253
— Wood and Garden. 1899 ....D159
Jekyll (Joseph) Correspondence, of, with Lady Gertrude Stanley. *Ed.*, with Memoir, by A. Bourke. 1894 ....G1644
Jenkin (Fleming) Electricity and Magnetism. 1887 ....C1713
Jenkins (Rhys) Motor Cars. 1902..........D1203
Jenkins (R. C.) Canterbury (Diocesan Histories). 1880 ....H1435
Jenkinson (Henry I.) Practical Guide to the English Lake District. 1876 ....H3901
— Practical Guide to the Isle of Man. 1874 ....H4153

Jenks (Edward) Edward Plantagenet. 1902.G1022

— The Government of Victoria (Australia). 1891 ....F1186

— Outline of English Local Government. 1894 ....F1254

— Parliamentary England. 1903............F1065

— Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill. 1888 ....L561

Jennifer Pontefracte, by A. and C. Askew...N174

Jennings (G. H.) *Ed.* A Book of Parliamentary Anecdote O942

Jennings (Hargrave) The Rosicrucians: Their Rites and Mysteries. 2 vols. 1887.A1312

Jennings (L. J.) Eighty Years of Republican Government in the United States. 1868 ....F999

— Mr. Gladstone: A Study. 1887.........G1288

— Rambles among the Hills: Derbyshire and the South Downs. 1880...........H3990

Jennings (*Mrs.* V.) Rahel: Her Life and Letters. 1876 ....G2578

Jennings (William) *Trans.* The Shi King: The Old "Poetry Classic" of the Chinese. 1891 ....M7

Jensen (Adolf) Album of Songs E1309

Jenson (G. J. G.) House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings. 1900 ....D440

Jephson (A. J. M.) Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator. 1890.......H352

Jephson (Henry) The Platform: Its Rise and Progress. 2 vols. 1892 ....F1941

Jephson (R. Mounteney) Sword and Song. 1895 ....L257

Jepson (George) Cams, and the Principles of their Construction. 1905 ....D639

Jerdan (William) Men I have known. 1866.G2150

Contents—Earl of Aberdeen. Dean Buckland. George Canning. S. T. Coleridge. Lord de Tabley. Isaac D'Israeli. M. Elphinstone. Sir J. Franklin. Sir W. Scott. R. B. Sheridan. R. Southey. Sir David Wilkie. W. Wordsworth, &c.

Jeremiah (John) Notes on Shakespeare, &c. 1876 ....L620

Jeremiah, Book of.

Gray (J. C.) Book of Jeremiah............A498

Parker (J.) Book of Jeremiah. 2 vols. 1900 ....A469

Streane (A. W.) *Ed.* Book of Jeremiah, *with Notes, &c.* 1903 ....A424

Jerningham (H. E. H.) To and from Constantinople. 1873 ....H4839

Jerome (*St.*) [Life of], by E. L. Cutts......A557

Jerome (J. K.) Diary of a Pilgrimage, &c.N3938

— The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow...N3937

— Novel Notes N3930

— Paul Kelver N3929

— The Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.N3931

— Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green.N3932

— Tea-table Talk N3933

— Three Men in a Boat N3934

— Three Men on the Bummel..............N3935

— Tommy and Co. N3936

Jerram (Charles S.) The Armies of the World. 1899 ....F1373

Jerrold (Blanchard) The Final Reliques of Father Prout. 1876 ....O430

— The Gavroche Party: Being Literary Estimates of Political France. 1870...F909

Jerrold (Blanchard) The Life of George Cruikshank. 1883 ....G786

— Life of Gustave Doré. 1891..............G879

Jerrold (Douglas) Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. 1866 ....O890

Jerrold (Walter) The Autolycus of the Bookstalls. 1902 ....O284

— Sir Redvers H. Buller: Story of his Life and Campaigns. 1900 ....G389

Jerrold (W. B.) A Brage-Beaker with the Swedes: Notes on Sweden. 1854....H4718

Jersey. *See* Channel Islands.

Jerusalem.

Archer (T. A.) and C. L. Kingsford. The Crusades. 1899 ....H128

Besant (*Sir* W.) and E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem: The City of Herod and Saladin. 1871 ....H816

Biggs (Charles) Six Months in Jerusalem H3610

Conder (C. R.) The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. (1099-1291). 1897.........H817

Creagh (James) A Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867. 1873.........H2459

Harris (H. B.) Pictures of the East. 1897 ....H3614

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Jerusalem: Its History and Hope. 1891 ....H818

Warren (Charles) Underground Jerusalem. 1876 ....H3611

See also Palestine.

Jervis (Thos. Best) Life of, by his Son. 1898 ....G1646

Jervis (W. H.) History of the Church of France. 2 vols. 1872 ....A845

Jess and Co., by J. J. Bell N616

Jesse (*Captain*) The Life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell. 2 vols. 1886 ....G374

Jesse (Edward) Scenes and Occupations of Country Life. 1853 ....C259

Jesse (G. R.) History of the British Dog. 2 vols. 1866 ....C943

Jesse (J. H.) London: Its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places. 3 vols. 1871 ....H4051

— Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George III. 3 vols. 1867...............G1261

Jessett (M. G.) The Bond of Empire. 1902.F1179

Jessopp (Augustus) Arcady: For Better, For Worse. *Essays.* 1887 ....O677

Contents—My return to Arcady. The Arcady of our Grandfathers. Peasants' Homes in Arcady. The Little Ones and the Land, &c.

— Before the Great Pillage. 1901............F129

— The Coming of the Friars; and other Essays. 1889 ....H970

Contents—Village Life in Norfolk, 1300. The Building up of a University. Daily Life in a Mediæval Monastery. The Black-death in E. Anglia. Lodowick Muggleton.

— Frivola. 1896 ....O285

— Life of John Donne. 1897 ....G878

— Norwich. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1884...H1442

— Random Roaming; and other Papers. 1894 ....O678

Contents—Castle Acre. John de Gurnay; a 14th Century Parson. Scheme for Clergy Pensions. Village Almshouses. Treasure Seeking and Magic.

Jessopp (Augustus) Studies by a Recluse in Cloister, Town and Country. 1893.O695

Contents—St. Albans and her Historian, (Matthew Paris). Bury St. Edmunds. Pentney, Norfolk. Origin and Growth of English Towns. The Land and its Owners in Past Times. L'ancienne Noblesse. Letters and Letter Writers.

— The Trials of a Country Parson. 1890...A1470

Jesters, The, by "Rita" N6694

Jesuits, The

Cartwright (W. C.) The Jesuits: Their Constitution and Teaching. 1876......A868

A Glimpse of the Great Secret Society. 1880 ....A867

Graham (R. B. C.) Some Account of the Jesuits in Paraguay. 1901 ....H616

Parkman (F.) Jesuits in North America in XVII. Century. 1885 ....A869

Taunton (E. L.) The History of the Jesuits in England. 1580-1773. 1901.A931

Walsh (Walter) The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903 ....A870

Jesus Christ. *See* Christ.

Jeune (*Lady*) Lesser Questions. 1895.........O679

Contents—Kenneth Mackenzie and Scotch Superstitions. London Society. Dinners and Diners. Conversation. The Woman of To-day. Dress. Technical Education for Women. The Salvation Army. The Poor. The Domestic Servant.

Jevons (F. B.) A History of Greek Literature; from the Earliest Period to the Death of Demosthenes L750

— Religion in Evolution A51

Jevons (W. S.) Essays on Economics. 1905.F594

Contents—Pleasure and Pain. Utility. Labor. Exchange and Capital. Rent. Production.

— Investigations in Currency and Finance. 1884 ....F1569

— Letters and Journal of. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1886 ....G1647

— Methods of Social Reform; and other Papers. 1883 ....F13

Contents—Amusements of the People. Rationale of Free Public Libraries. Use and Abuse of Museums. Trades Societies. Industrial Partnerships. Married Women in Factories. Cruelty to Animals. Experimental Legislation and the Drink Traffic. The Postal System. Railways and the State.

— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. 1875 ....F1570

— The Principles of Economics. 1905.........F606

— The Principles of Science: Treatise on Logic, &c. 2 vols. 1874 ....B189

— Pure Logic; and other Minor Works. 1890 ....B191

— The State in Relation to Labour. 1894..F693

— Studies in Deductive Logic. 1884.........B192

— The Theory of Political Economy. 1871.F602

Jew, The, by J. I. Kraszewski..................N4301

Jew, The, by Ivan Turgenieff N7873

Jewellery and Silver-work, by H. Wilson. 1903 ....D1307

Jewel Mysteries I have known, by Max Pemberton N6305

Jewel of Ynys Galon, by Owen Rhoscomyl. *2 copies* N6662 N6663

Jewitt (L. L.) English Coins and Tokens. 1886 ....E634

Jewitt (L. L.) Grave Mounds and their Contents: A Manual of Archæology. 1870 ....H56

— Half-hours Among some English Antiquities. 1880 ....H69

— Handbook of English Coins; from the Norman Conquest to the Present Reign.H73

Goss (W. H.) Life and Death of Llewellynn Jewitt. 1899 ....G1649

Jews, The

Burton (*Sir* R. F.) The Jew, The Gypsy, &c. 1898 ....H188

Cheyne (T. K.) Jewish Religious Life after the Exile. 1898 ....A1285

Conder (A. R.) Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence. 1879 ....H179

Edersheim (Alfred) History of the Jewish Nation. 1896 ....H163

Ewald (Heinrich) The Antiquities of Israel. 1876 ....A306

— History of Israel. 8 vols. 1869...H164

Farrar (F. W.) The Herods. 1898......H180

Frederic (Harold) The New Exodus: A Study of Israel in Russia. 1892......H1921

Kompert (Leopold) Scenes from the Ghetto: Studies of Jewish Life. 1882.O298

Little (G. O.) The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah. 1901 ....H181

Milman (H. H.) History of the Jews. 3 vols. 1863 ....H175

Oesterley (W. O. E.) Walks in Jewry. 1901 ....F148

Renan (Ernest) History of the People of Israel. 3 vols. 1888 ....H172

Robertson (James) The Early Religion of Israel. 1892 ....A1284

Sayce (A. H.) The Early History of the Hebrews. 1897 ....A1282

— Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations. 1899 ....H178

Stanley (A. P.) The History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols. 1863 ....A1279

Jewsbury (Geraldine Endsor) Letters of, to Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1892 ....G1648

Jeyes (S. H.) Life of Joseph Chamberlain..G603

Jezebel's Daughter, by Wilkie Collins N1394

Jill, by L. T. Meade N5218

Jilt, The, by Charles Reade N6635

Jimmy, by J. S. Winter. *2 copies*...N8540 N8541

"Jim the Penman," by J. E. Muddock......N5443

"Jiu-Jitsu." *See* Wrestling.

Joachim (Harold H.) A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza. 1901 ....B494

Joan, by Rhoda Broughton N982

Joan Brotherhood, by Bernard Capes......N1176

Joan Carisbroke, by E. J. Worboise. *2 copies* N8633 N8634

Joan Haste, by H. Rider Haggard...........N3042

Joan of Arc.

Gower (*Lord* Ronald) Joan of Arc. 1893.G1652

Julleville (L. P. de) Life of Joan of Arc. 1901 ....G1651

Murray (T. D.) *Ed.* Jeanne D'Arc: The Story of her Life, &c. 1902............G1650

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Jeanne D'Arc: Her Life and Death. 1896 ....G1653

Joan of Arc.—*Continued.*
Parr (Harriet) Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc. 2 vols. 1866 ....G1654
Tuckey (Janet) Life of Joan of Arc. 1880 ....G1656
Joan, the Curate, by Florence Warden......N8333

Job, Book of.
Blake (Wm.) Illustrations to the Book of Job. 1903 ....E307
Davidson (A. B.) Book of Job, *with Notes, &c.* 1903 ....A418
Gray (J. C.) Book of Job A494
Parker (J.) Book of Job. 1900............A465
Peake (A. S.) *Ed.* Job. 1905............A528
Jocelyn (*Mrs.* Robert) The Criton Hunt Mystery N3939
— For one Season only N3940
— A Regular Fraud. *2 copies*....N3941 N3942

Joel, Book of.
Driver (S. R.) The Book of Joel, *with Notes, &c.* 1901 ....A428
Gray (J. C.) The Book of Joel............A499
Horton (R. F.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets.A534
Parker (J.) Book of Joel. 1900 ....A471
Johanna, by B. M. Croker N1641
Johansen (H.) With Nansen in the North. 1899 ....H5006
John (*Saint*) and the Close of the Apostolic Age, by Abbé Fouard. 1905............A1617
Lupton (J. H.) Saint John of Damascus. 1882 ....A556

John (St.) Epistles, and Gospel of.
Bennett (W. H.) The General Epistles: James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1901.A547
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle of St. John. 1896 ....A520
— Gospel according to St. John. 1896.A518
Gray (J. C.) Epistles of St. John.........A504
— Gospel according to St. John.........A501
McClymont (J. A.) *Ed.* Gospel according to St. John A539
Maurice (F. D.) The Epistles of St. John: Lectures on Christian Ethics. 1893 ....A1188
— Gospel of St. John. *Sermons*.1894.A1186
Parker (J.) Epistles of St. John. 1898.A478
— Gospel according to St. John. 1899.A475
Peyton (W. W.) Memorabilia of Jesus: Commonly Called the Gospel of St. John. 1892 ....A660
Plummer (A.) Epistles of St. John, *with Notes, &c.* 1900 ....A450
— The Gospel according to St. John, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A437
Westcott (*Bishop* B. F.) The Epistles of St. John: The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays. 1886 ....A311
— The Revelation of the Father: Short Lectures on the Titles of the Lord in the Gospel of St. John. 1887...A372
John (Henriette F. C. E.) *See* Marlitt (E.)
John-a-Dreams N3971
John Ames, Native Commissioner, by Bertram Mitford N5345
John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland, by C. Geake and Sir F. C. Gould. 1904 ....O194
John Charity, by H. A. Vachell N8183
John Chilcote, M.P., by Katharine Cecil Thurston. *2 copies* N7716 N7717
John Faliner's Daughter, by Marjorie Williamson N8507
John Fletcher's Madonna, by Mrs. Comyns Carr N1234
John Gabriel Borkman, by H. Ibsen. *A Play.* 1897 ....M1140
John Gayther's Garden and the Stories Told Therein, by F. R. Stockton N7307
John Halifax, Gentleman, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1505 N1506
John Holdsworth, Chief Mate, by W. Clark Russell N6776
John Inglesant, by J. H. Shorthouse. *2 copies* N7174 N7175
John Jerningham's Journal. *A Poem.* 1871 ....M552
John Law, by W. H. Ainsworth N42
John Marchmont's Legacy, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N892 N893
John March, Southener, by G. W. Cable...N1130
John Marston Hall, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3879 N3880
John Maxwell's Marriage, by Stephen Gwynn N2828
Johnny Ludlow, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *First Series* N8583
— ———— *Second Series.* *2 copies* N8584 N8585
— ———— *Third Series.* *2 copies* N8586 N8587
— ———— *Fourth Series* ...N8588
— ———— *Fifth Series.* *2 copies* N8589 N8590
— ———— *Sixth Series* N8591
John of Gerisau, by John Oxenham..........N6021
Johns (C. A.) British Birds in their Haunts. 1888 ....C1024
— Flowers of the Field. 1905 ....C1310
— The Forest Trees of Britain. 1889......C1404
— I go a-walking through the Lanes and Meadows. 1905 ....C1042
Johnson (A. H.) Europe in the Sixteenth Century. (1494-1598). 1897 ....H851
— The Normans in Europe. 1903 ....H247
Johnson (Clifton) Among English Hedgerows. 1900 ....H3852
Johnson (C. B.) *Ed.* William Bodham Donne and His Friends G933
Johnson (George) Electric Lighting Accounts. 1904 ....C2296
Johnson (Harrold) The Road-makers, and other Poems. 1903 ....M553
Johnson (James Yate) Madeira: Its Climate and Scenery. 1885 ....H2883
Johnson (Lionel) The Art of Thomas Hardy. 1894 ....L576
Johnson (L. H.) The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry. 23rd Co. I.Y. H431
Johnson (R.) and A. B. Chatwood. Photography: Artistic and Scientific. 1895..E520
Johnson (R. B.) *Ed.* Popular British Ballads. 4 vols. 1894 ....M103

Johnson (Samuel) Letters of. *Ed.* by G. B. Hill. 2 vols. 1892 ....G1659
— Lives of the English Poets. 3 vols. 1896 ....G2520
— Select Essays. 2 vols. 1889...............O680

Contents—Vol. I. Difficulty of the First Address. Looking into the Future. Retirement. Dignity and Usefulness of Biography. Necessity of Good Humour. Mischiefs of Idleness. Fondness for Profession. Affectation. Old Age. The Power of Novelty. Milton. English Poetry. Criticism, &c. Vol. II. Parental Tyranny. Bashfulness. Unreasonable Fears of Pedantry. Poverty. The Uncertainty of Human Things. Charities and Hospitals. Ignorance. Miseries of Life. Power of Habits, &c.

Boswell (James) The Life of Samuel Johnson, with Notes, &c., by A. Napier. 4 vols. 1884 ....G1661
Grant (F.) Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887 ....G1665
Hay (J.) Dr. Johnson: His Characteristics and Aphorisms. 1884 ....G1666
Hill (G. B.) Samuel Johnson: His Friends and his Critics. 1878 ....G1667
— *Ed.* Johnsonian Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1897 ....O250
Main (A.) Life and Conversations of Dr. Johnson. 1874 ....G1668
Piozzi (*Mrs.*) and Others. Johnsoniana: Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson. *Ed.* by R. Napier. 1884 ....G1669
Stephen (*Sir* L.) Life of Dr. Johnson. E.M.L. 1878 ....G1670
Johnson (S. P.) Notes on Astronomy.........C2015
Johnson (V. W.) Genoa the Superb; The City of Columbus. [1892]..............H4442
Johnson (W. E.) and J. G. Woolley. *See* Woolley.
Johnson (W. H.) The Cultivation and Preparation of Para Rubber. 1904...............D114
John Splendid, by Neil Munro..................N5459
Johnston (Alex.) Connecticut. 1887.........H563
Johnston (George) Introduction to Conchology. 1850 ....C1188
Johnston (*Mrs.* G. L. Keith). *See* Keith. (Leslie).
Johnston (*Sir* Harry H.) British Central Africa. 1897 ....H2778
— A History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races. 1899....................H287
— The Kilima-Njaro Expedition. 1886...H2701
— The Nile Quest. 1903 ....H2733
— The River Congo. 1895 ....N2760
— The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. 1902.H2748
Johnston (Henry) Chronicles of Glenbuckie.N3945
Johnston (John) Diary Notes of a Visit to Walt Whitman. 1898 ....G3195
Johnston (J. O.) Life and Letters of Henry Parry Liddon. 1904 ....G1882
Johnston (Keith) Africa: Compendium of Geography and Travel. 1878 ....H2542
Johnston (Mary) Audrey N3946
— By Order of the Company. *2 copies* N3947 N3948
— Sir Mortimer N3949
Johnston (Robert) The Peril of an Empire.N3953
Johnstone (T. B.) The Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots. 1897 ....H4269
Johnstone (W. E.) Boxing E1524
Johnstone (W. S.) and G. H. Jennings. *See* Jennings.
John Vale's Guardian, by D. C. Murray...N5469
John Ward, Preacher, by M. Deland......N1753
Joinville (*Prince de*) Memoirs of. *Trans.* 1895 ....G1671
Jokai (Maurus) The Baron's Sons N3955
— Dr. Dumany's Wife N3956
— Eyes Like the Sea N3957
— The Green Book N3958
— Halil the Pedlar N3959
— An Hungarian Nabob N3960
— The Lion of Janina N3961
— Manasseh N3962
— Timar's Two Worlds N3963
— Told by the Death's Head N3964
Jolly (William) The Life of John Duncan, Scotch Weaver and Botanist. 1883.....G916
— *Ed.* Ruskin on Education. 1894.........F1734
Joly (N.) Man before Metals. 1883.........C602

Jonah, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of Jonah...............A499
Horton (R. F.) The Minor Prophets...A534
Parker (J.) Book of Jonah. 1900.........A471
Perowne (J. J.) *Ed.* The Book of Jonah, *with Notes*, &c. 1905 ....A429
Jones (Bence) The Royal Institution: Its Founder and its First Professors. 1871 ....F100
Jones (C. A.) Life and Times of S. Charles Borromeo G301
— Life of S. Vincent de Paul G3104
Jones (David) Diseases of the Bladder, &c. 1892 ....D1710
Jones (D. E.) Examples in Physics. 1902...C1678
Jones (*Sir* Edward Burne-) Memorials of. by "G.B.-J." 2 vols. 1904 ....G1673
Bell (M.) A Record and Review of Sir E. B. Jones. 1898 ....G1672
Jones (E. G.) The Ascent through Christ. 1905 ....A643
Jones (E. H.) and G. W. Cox. *See* Cox.
Jones (Francis Arthur) Famous Hymns and their Authors. 1903 ....A1365
Jones (Frank) Life of Sir Martin Frobisher. 1878 ....G1174
Jones (Harry) Holiday Papers. 1864.........O286
— The Regular Swiss Round. 1868......H4785
— Voices by the Way A1419
Jones (Harry C.) The Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity. 1906......C1701
Jones (Henry) Browning as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher. 1892 ....L555
Jones (Henry) Card-Essays, and Card Table Talk. 1879 ....E1542
Jones (Henry) Entrance Guide to Professions and Business. 1898 ....F1652
Jones (H. A.) Saints and Sinners. *A Play.* 1891 ....M1146
Jones (J. M.) The Cup of Cold Water and other Sermons. 1894 ....A1125
Jones (Lloyd) Life, Times and Labours of Robert Owen. 1905 ....G2391
Jones (L. A. A.) and H. H. L. Bellott. The Miner's Guide to the Coal Mines Regulation Act, &c. 1904 ....F1354

Jones (Owen G.) Rock-Climbing in the English Lake District. 1900 ....E1868

Jones (P.) The Pobratim: A Slav Novel.N3967

Jones (R. J. Cornewall-) The British Merchant Service. 1898 ....F1451

Jones (Sidney) An Artist's Model. *Musical Comedy.* P.S. E1060

— ———— V.S.........E1202

— The Geisha. *Musical Play.* V.S.......E1203

— A Greek Slave. *Musical Comedy.* P.S...E1061

— ———— V.S...E1204

— My Lady Molly. *Opera.* P.S............E1062

— ———— V.S............E1205

— San Toy. *Musical Comedy.* V.S.......E1206

Jones (T. P.) Firmilian; or, The Student of Badajoz. *A Tragedy.* 1854 ....M1148

Jones (T. R.) The Aquarian Naturalist. 1858 ....C1216

— Natural History of Birds. 1872.........C1070

Jones (Walter) Heating by Hot Water. 1904 ....D468

Jones (*Miss* W.) Games of Patience. 1904.E1564

Jones (William) Credulities, Past and Present. 1880 ....O298

— Crowns and Coronations: A History of Regalia. 1883 ....H87

— Finger-Ring Lore. 1877 ....D1996

Jones (Wm.) Quaker Campaigns. 1899......G1675

Jones (W. H.) Salisbury. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1880 ....H1446

Jonson (Ben) Dramatic Works of. *Ed.* by B. Nicholson. 3 vols. M1150

  Arber (Edward) *Ed.* The Jonson Anthology. 1617-1637. 1899 ....M24

  Swinburne (A. C.) A Study of Ben Jonson. 1889 ....L579

Jordon (*Mrs.*) Life of, by J. Boaden. 2 vols. 1831 ....G1677

Jordon (D. S.) and V. L. Kellogg. Animal Life. 1901 ....C811

Jordon (Furneaux) Anatomy and Physiology in Character. 1886 ....C762

Jordon (L. H.) Comparative Religion: Its Genesis and Growth. 1905................A50

Jordan (W. L.) The Ocean: Its Tides and Currents, and their Causes. 1873...C1972

Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities, by R. S. Surtees N1403

Jose (A. W.) The Growth of the Empire. 1905 ....H950

Joseph II., Life of, by J. F. Bright. 1897...G1679

Joseph Andrews, by Henry Fielding N2261

JOSEPHINE (EMPRESS) Saint-Amand (I. de) The Court of the Empress Josephine.G1682

  — Life of Citizeness Bonaparte G1686

  — The Wife of the First Consul.........G1681

Joseph's Coat, by D. C. Murray. *2 copies* N5470 N5471

Joshua, Book of.

  Gray (J. C.) Book of Joshua A492

  Maclear (G. F.) Book of Joshua, *with Notes, &c.* 1899 ....A412

  Parker (J.) The Book of Joshua. 1906.A459

Joshua Haggard, by M. E. Braddon N894

Josika (*Baron* Nicolas) 'Neath the Hoof of the Tartar N3968

Joubert (Carl) The Fall of Tsardom. 1905.H1923

— Russia as it really is. 1904 ....H1924

— The Truth about the Tsar. 1905.........H1925

Joule (J. P.) Scientific Papers. 2 vols. 1884 ....C18

JOURNALISM. Mackie (J. B.) Modern Journalism: A Handbook of Instruction and Counsel. 1894 ....L831

Journey of Life, by W. J. K. Little. 1892.A1161

Jowett (Benj.) College Sermons. 1895......A1126

— Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans. 1894 ....A307

— Sermons: Biographical and Miscellaneous. 1899 ....A1127

— *Trans.* Works of Thucydides. 2 vols. 1881 ....O486

  Abbott (E.) and L. Campbell. Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2 vols. 1897 ....G1683

  Tollemache (L. A.) Life of Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol G1685

Joyce (Herbert) The History of the Post Office. 1893 ....F1702

Joyce (P. W.) *Trans.* Old Celtic Romances.N3970

Joyce, by P. Biddulph N697

Joyce, by Mrs. Oliphant N5931

Joyner (*Mrs.* A. B.) and F. von Löhr. *See* Löhr.

Joynson (F.) *Ed.* Iron and Steel Maker. 1892 ....D1019

Judah Pyecroft, Puritan, by Harry Lindsay N4598

Judd (J. W.) The Student's Lyell (Elementary Geology). 1896 ....C1478

— Volcanoes. 1881 ....C1907

Jude (St.) Epistle of.

  Bennett (W. H.) The General Epistles: James, Peter, John and Jude. 1901...A547

  Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle of St. Jude. 1896 ....A520

  Gray (J. C.) Epistle of St. Jude.........A504

  Parker (J.) Epistle of St. Jude. 1898.A479

  Plummer (Alfred) The Epistle of St. Jude. 1891 ....A310

  Plumptre (E. H.) Epistle of St. Jude, *with Notes, &c.* 1903 ....A449

Jude (W. H.) Music and the Higher Life....E763

Jude the Obscure, by Thomas Hardy.........N3103

Judge (M. H.) Sanitary Arrangements of Dwelling Houses. 1884 ....D444

Judges, Book of.

  Gray (J. C.) Book of Judges A492

  Lias (J. J.) Book of Judges, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A413

  Parker (J.) The Book of Judges. 2 vols. 1906 ....A459

  Thatcher (G. W.) *Ed.* Judges and Ruth.A526

Judges, A Generation of, by "Their Reporter." 1886 ....G1686

Judgment Books, by E. F. Benson. *2 copies* N629 N630

Judith Boldero, by W. J. Dawson N1742

Judith Shakespeare, by W. Black..............N719

Judy's Lovers, by Katharine Tynan N7848

Juicy Joe, by James Blyth N1096

Jukes (Andrew) Types of Genesis Briefly Considered. 1875 ....A290

Jukes-Browne (A. J.) *See* Browne.
JULIAN (EMPEROR). Gardner (A.) Julian, Philosopher and Emperor, and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity. 1901 ....G1697
Julian, the Emperor; containing Gregory Nazianzen's Two Invectives, and Libanius' Monody. *Trans.* by C. W. King. 1888 ....O288
Julleville (L. Petit de) Life of Joan of Arc. 1901 ....G1651
Jungle, The, by Upton Sinclair N7193
Jungle Book, The, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4273 N4274
Junker (Wilhelm) Travels in Africa. 3 vols. 1890 ....H2543
Junot (Laura, *Duchess D' Abrantès*) Autobiography and Recollections of. 4 vols. 1893 ....G1687
Jurisprudence. *See* Law.
Jusserand (J. J.) English Essays from a French Pen. 1895 ....O682

Contents—The Forbidden Pastimes of a Recluse—England 12th Century. Reginald Girard's Journey to Scotland in 1435. Paul Scarron. Sorbiere's Journey to England in 1663. Voltaire's Visit to England.

— The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare. 1890 ....L492
— English Wayfaring Life in Middle Ages. 1889 ....F130
— A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles the Second. 1892 ....H1168
— A Literary History of the English People. 1895 ....L419
— Shakespeare in France under the Ancient Regime. 1899 ....L621
Just and the Unjust, by R. Bagot........N426
Just as I am, by M. E. Braddon........N895
Juste (Théodore) Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians. 2 vols. 1868........G1867
Justification, Lectures on, by J. H. Newman. 1840 ....A984
Justin (*St.*) The First Apology of, addressed to the Emperor Antoninus Pius........A1345
Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. *Trans.* by J. S. Watson. 1853 ....O287
Justinian, The Institutes of. *Ed.* by T. E. Holland, *in Latin.* 1881 ....F1320
Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius. The Satires of. *Trans.* by L. Evans. 1852.O290
Walford (Edw.) Life of Juvenal. 1872.O289

K

"K. (O.)" Russia and England (from 1876-1880). 1880 ....F1216
KABUL. Elphinstone (*Hon.* M.) Account of the Kingdom of Caubul. 2 vols. 1842.H3147
Kafir, The Essential, by Dudley Kidd. 1904.H446
Kafirland: A Ten Months' Campaign, by F. N. Streatfield. 1879........H445
Kagwa (Apolo) Uganda's Katikiro in England: The Official Account of his Visit to the Coronation of His Majesty King Edward VII., by Ham Mukasa. 1904.H3858
Kakuzo; or, Kakasu (Okakura). *See* Okakura-Kakuzo.
Kaleidoscope, The, its History, &c., by Sir D. Brewster. 1870 ....D1360
Kallistratus, by A. H. Gilkes N2602
Kalm (Pehr) Account of his Visit to England. (1748). 1892 ....H3855
Kamala's Letters to her Husband, by R. V. S. Rau. 1904 ....O439
Kane (Elisha Kent) Arctic Explorations in 1853-54-55. 2 vols. 1856 ....H5027
Elder (W.) Biography of E. K. Kane. 1858 ....G1712
Kane (Paul) Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America. 1859.H2936
Kansas, by L. W. Spring. 1885 ....H565
Kant (Immanuel) Critique of Practical Reason, and other Works on the Theory of Ethics. *Trans.* by T. K. Abbott. 1898 ....B477
Caird (E.) A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant. 1877 ....B14
Mahaffy (J. P.) and J. H. Bernard. Kant's Kritik of the Pure Reason Explained and Defended. 1889 ....B53
Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant. 1905 ....B15
Wallace (W.) Life of Kant. 1882......G1713
Kapp (Gisbert) Electric Transmission of Energy. 1894 ....C1735
— Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents. 1896 ....D722
Karl Grier, by Louis Tracy N7756
Karr (Alphonse) A Tour Round my Garden.C303
Karr (*Sir* H. S.-) My Sporting Holidays. 1904 ....E1766
Karslake (W. H.) The Litany of the English Church: Its History, &c. 1876........A386

Kashmir.

Adair (F. E. S.) A Summer in High Asia. 1899 ....H3371
Doughty (M.) Afoot through the Kashmir Valleys. 1902 ....H3372
Drew (Frederic) The Northern Barrier of India: An Account of the Jummo and Kashmir Territories. 1877 ....H3373
Knight (E. F.) Where Three Empires Meet: A Narrative of Recent Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, &c. 1893.H3133
Lawrence (W. R.) The Valley of Kashmir. 1895 ....H3375
Morrison (N. C.) A Lonely Summer in Kashmir. 1904 ....H3376
Neve (A.) Picturesque Kashmir. 1900.H3377
Wakefield (W.) The Happy Valley: Sketches of Kashmir. 1879 ....H3378
Kate Carnegie; and, Those Ministers, by "Ian Maclaren" N5018
Kate Coventry, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5261
Kate of Kate Hall, by E. T. Fowler and A. L. Felkin. *2 copies* N4320 N4321
Katerfelto, by G. J. Whyte-Melville........N5262
Katharine Ashton, by E. M. Sewell. *2 copies* N7152 N7153
Katharine Frensham, by Beatrice HarradenN3132
Katherine Lauderdale, by F. M. Crawford.N1552
Katherine of Aragon. *See* Catherine.
Kathleen, by F. H. Burnett........N1053
Kathleen, by Cecilia S. Lowndes........N4646
Katie Stewart, &c., by Mrs. Oliphant N5932
Kaufmann (M.) Life of Charles Kingsley. 1892 ....G1747
— Socialism and Modern Thought. 1895...F502

Kavanagh (Arthur Macmurrough) A Biography, by S. L. Steele. 1891 ....G1714

Kavanagh (Julia) Queen Mab N4184

Kay (David) The Science of Memory. 1902...B326

Kay (John), *the Inventor*. Memoir of, by John Lord, *with Introduction* by Archibald Sparke. 1903 ....G1715

Kaye (John) Account of the Writings and Opinions of Clement of Alexandria.A1331

Kaye (J. W.) Christianity in India: An Historical Narrative. 1859 ....A612

— Essays of an Optimist. 1870..............O685

Contents—Holidays. Work. Success. The Wrong Side of the Stuff. On Growing Old. On Toleration. Rest

— A History of the Sepoy War in India. 3 vols. 1896 ....H718

Kaye (Whittenbury) Romance and Adventures of Colonel Blood N4186

Kaye (W. J.) The Leading Poets of Scotland, from Early Times. 1891 ....M80

Kean (Sydney) Both Worlds Barred N4187

Keane (A. H.) Asia: Compendium of Geography. 1882 ....H3125

— Ethnology. 1896 ....C622

Contents—Part I. Fundamental Ethnical Problems. Part II. Primary Ethnical Groups.

— Man: Past and Present. 1899............C619

Keane (J. F.) Mere Shakings N4188

— My Journey to Medinah. 1881.........H3625

— Six Months in Meccah. 1881............H3626

Kearton (R.) Wild Life at Home. 1898......C274

— Wild Nature's Ways. 1904 ....C276

— With Nature and a Camera. 1897.........C277

Keary (Annie) Castle Daly N4189

— A Doubting Heart N4190

— Janet's Home N4191

— A York and a Lancaster Rose N4192

Keary (C. F.) The Dawn of History: An Introduction to Pre-historic Study. 1878 ....H50

— Herbert Vanlennert N4193

— High Policy N4194

— Norway and the Norwegians. 1892 ...H4697

Keats (Gwendoline). *See* "Zack."

Keats (John) Poetical Works. 1876 ....M566

— Letters of, to his Friends. 1891 ......G1716

Colvin (Sidney) Life of Keats. E.M.L. 1887 ....G1717

Houghton (*Lord*) Life and Letters of Keats. 1867 ....G1718

Owen (F. M.) John Keats: A Study. 1880 ....L581

Rossetti (W. M.) Life of Keats. 1887.G1719

Kebbell (T. E.) Life of George Crabbe.1888.G749

— Old and New English Country Life. 1891 ....F122

Keble (John) The Christian Year A1342

— Letters of Spiritual Counsel and Guidance. 1870 ....A1420

— Occasional Papers and Reviews. 1877...O686

Contents—Life of Scott. Sacred Poetry. Unpublished Papers of Bp. Warburton. Solomon. Copleston's Prælectiones Academicæ. Miller's Bampton Lectures. Trial of Doctrine. A Call to Speak Out. Pastoral Letters. The Synod of Exeter. Parochial Work. On the Proper Meaning of the Term "The Lord's Supper." The Jewish Nation and God's Dealings with them.

Lock (W.) Life of John Keble...........G1720

Keble (John) Yonge (C. M.) John Keble's Parishes: A History of Hursley and Otterbourne. 1898 ....H4086

Keddie (Henrietta). *See* Tytler (Sarah).

Keeley (*Mr.* and *Mrs.*) On the Stage and At Home, by W. Goodman. 1895 ....G1721

Keely (R. N.) and G. G. Davis. In Arctic Seas: The Peary Expedition. 1893...H5017

Keeling (Elsa D' Esterre-) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1902 ....G2620

Keene (Charles Samuel) Life and Letters of, by G. S. Layard. 1892 ....G1722

Keene (H. G.) The Literature of France. 1903 ....L711

Keightley (S. R.) Heronford N4196

Keightley (Thos.) The Mythology of Greece and Italy. 1896 ....A1669

Keiley (J. D.) and S. W. Ashe. *See* Ashe.

Keith (*Viscount*), *Admiral*. Memoir of, by A. Allardyce. 1882 ....G1723

Keith (Leslie) The Deceiver N4198

— On Alien Shores N4199

— A Troublesome Pair N4200

— Wayfarers All N4201

Keller (C.) Madagascar, Mauritius and other East African Islands. 1901 ....H2862

Keller (Helen) The Story of my Life. 1903.G1724

Kelley (Florence) Some Ethical Gains through Legislation. 1905 ....F1325

Kellogg (J. H.) Harmony of Science and the Bible; On the Nature of the Soul; and The Doctrine of the Resurrection. 1879 ....A1008

Kellogg (V. L.) and D. S. Jordon. *See* Jordon.

Kelly (James Fitzmaurice-) A History of Spanish Literature. 1898 ....L823

Kelly (R. T.) Egypt Painted and Described. 1902 ....H2573

Kelly (*Mrs.* Tom) From the Fleet in the Fifties: A History of the Crimean War. 1902 ....H905

Kellys and The O'Kellys, by Anthony Trollope N7784

Keltie (J. S.) The Partition of Africa. 1893.H288

Kelty (Mary A.) Life by the Fireside. 1853.O296

— The Solace of a Solitaire. 1869............O297

KEMBLES (THE) An Account of the Kemble Family, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 vols.....G1725

Further Records; Letters by F. A. Kemble. 2 vols. 1890.................G1731

Kemp (Wilfred) The Practical Plasterer. 1904 ....D355

Ken (Thos.) The Prose Works of A1343

Clarke (F. A.) Life of Thos. Ken......G1734

Kendal (*Mrs.*) Dramatic Opinions. 1890...L300

Kendal (*Mr.* and *Mrs.*) A Biography, by T. E. Pemberton. 1900 ....G1735

Kendrick (A. F.) The Cathedral Church of Lincoln. 1902 ....H4179

Kendrick (A. F.) English Embroidery......E437

Kenealy (Arabella) His Eligible Grace the Duke, &c. N4204

— The Marriage Yoke N4205

— Woman and the Shadow N4206

Kenelm Chillingly, by Lord Lytton..........N4698

Kenilworth, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7087 N7088

Kennaquhair, by T. M'Crib N4981

Kennard (*Mrs.* Edward) The Golf Lunatic.N4209
— The Motor Maniac N4210
— A Son of the Fleet N4211
— Tony Larkin, Englishman N4212
Kennedy (A. B. W.) The Mechanics of Machinery. 1886 ....C1850
Kennedy (A. R. S.) *Ed.* Books of Samuel *with Notes, &c.* 1905..........A527
Kennedy (Bart) The Black Police of Queensland. 1902 ....H4887
— The Green Sphinx. *Irish Travel* H4246
— London in Shadow. 1902 ....F142
— A Tramp in Spain: From Andalusia to Andorra. 1904 ....H4742
Kennedy (B. H.) Between Whiles. *Collected Poems.* 1877 ....M567
Kennedy (Howard Angus) The Story of Canada H509
Kennedy (*Sir* J. S.) Notes on the Battle of Waterloo. 1875 ....H884
Kenney (C. L.) Memoir of Michael William Balfe. 1875 ....G156
Kensington: Picturesque and Historical, by W. J. Loftie. 1888 ....H4061
Kent (*Duke of*) Life of, by E. Neale. 1850.G1737
Kent (John) Racing Life of Lord George Cavendish Bentinck. 1892 ....G199
— Records and Reminiscences of Goodwood and the Dukes of Richmond. 1896...G2640
Kent (S. H.) Gath to The Cedars: Travel in the Holy Land and Palmyra. 1872.H3593
KENT. Thompson (Gibson) Picturesque Kent H4011
Kentuckians, The, by John Fox N2327
Kentucky, A Pioneer Commonwealth, by N. S. Shaler. 1885 ....H566
Kenyon (*Lord*) The Life of, by G. T. Kenyon. 1873 ....G1740
Kenyon (F. G.) Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts. 1896 ....A249
Ker (W. P.) The Dark Ages [of European Literature]. 1904 ....L360
— Epic and Romance: Essays on Mediæval Literature. 1897 ....L258
Kerker (Gustave) My Lady Molly. *Musical Comedy.* P.S. E1063
— —————— V.S. E1207
Kernahan (*Mrs.* Coulson) A Beautiful Savage N4218
— The House of Rimmon N4219
— A Village Mystery N4220
Kernahan (Coulson) Captain Shannon N4224
— The Jackal N4225
— Wise Men and a Fool. 1901..........L325

Contents—R. L. Stevenson. G. MacDonald. Fredk. Locker-Lampson. One Aspect of Browning. Tennyson and some others. Watts-Dunton. Charlotte Bronte's Home at Haworth. Mrs. Browning and the "Ever Womanly." Emerson.

Kerner (A.) Flowers and their Unbidden Guests. 1878 ....C1324
Keroualle (Louise de), or; How the Duke of Richmond gained his Pension. 1887G1741
Kerr (James) The Land of Ind; or, Glimpses of India. 1873 ....H3342
Kerr (Richd.) Nature: Curious and Beautiful. 1903 ....C371
Kerr (Robert) The Consulting Architect. 1886 ....E655
Kerr (Robert) The Gentleman's House; or, How to Plan English Residences.1864.E715
Kerr (W. M.) The Far Interior (Central Africa). 2 vols. 1886 ....H2702
Kerrigan's Quality, by J. Barlow N508
Kerry-Nicholls (J. H.) *See* Nicholls.
Kershasp (P.) Studies in Ancient Persian History. 1905 ....H198
Ketchum (M. S.) and W. D. Pence. *See* Pence.
Kett (C. W.) Life of Rubens. 1880 ....G2707
Kettle (Rosa M.) The Sea and the Moor...N4229
Kew (H. W.) The Dispersal of Shells. 1893.C1189
Key (Frank) Water Companies' Accounts. 1903 ....C2295
Keynes (J. N.) Scope and Method of Political Economy. 1891 ....F603
Keynotes, by George Egerton N2111
Keystone of Empire, Francis Joseph of Austria. 1904 ....H930
Key to Life, by Thos. Child. 1887..........A1050
Khaled, by F. M. Crawford N1553
Khartoum Campaign. *See* Soudan Wars.
Khiva, The Fall of, by J. A. MacGahan. 1874 ....H3150
— A Ride to, by F. Burnaby. 1900......H3538
Kidd (Benjamin) The Control of the Tropics. 1898 ....F911
— Principles of Western Civilisation.1902.F1929
— Social Evolution. 1894 ....F14

Contents—The Outlook. Conditions of Human Progress. Religious Beliefs and the Evolution of Society. Human Evolution not Primarily Intellectual. Central Feature of Human History. Western Civilisation. Modern Socialism.

Kidd (Dudley) The Essential Kafir. 1904...H446
Kidder (D. P.) and J. C. Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1857 ....H3098
Kidnapped, by R. L. Stevenson. *2 copies* N7290 N7291
Kidnapped President, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N814 N840
Kidson (Frank) Traditional Tunes. 1891...E865
Kielmansegge (*Count* Frederick) Diary of a Journey to England. 1761-1762. 1902 ....H3853
Kildrostan, by W. C. Smith. *A Dramatic Poem.* 1884 ....M1270
Killarney, A Week at, by S. C. and Mrs. Hall. 1850 ....H4249
Killen (W. D.) Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. 2 vols. 1875 ....A813
Kilmeny, by W. Black N720
Kim, by Rudyard Kipling N4275
Kinahan (G. H.) Manual of the Geology of Ireland. 1878 ....C1502
KINDERGARTEN. Walker (L.) Varied Occupations in Weaving. 1895 ....D1568
Kinematics. *See* Machinery.
King (*Mrs*). Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886. 1891..........H3589
King (Basil) In the Garden of Charity......N4230
— Let not Man put Asunder N4232
— The Steps of Honour N4231
King (Bolton) and T. Okey. Italy To-day. 1901 ....H4423
King (Charles) Captain Blake N4233
King (Clarence) Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872 ....H3027

King (Cooper) A History of Berkshire. 1887.H1278
King (Harriet E. H.) The Disciples. *Poems.* 1888 ....M568
King (Henry) Savage London N4234
King (James) National Arms of the United Kingdom H83
King (K. Douglas) A Bitter Vintage........N4235
King (Maude E.) Round about a Brighton Coach Office H4237
King (*Mrs.* R. M.) The Diary of a Civilian's Wife in India. 2 vols. 1884.........H3344
King (Rufus) Ohio. 1888 ....H572
King and the Kingdom: A Study of the Four Gospels. 3 vols. 1893 ....A368
King Arthur, by D. M. Craik........N1507
King Arthur, by Lord Lytton. *An Epic Poem.* 1875 ....M624
King Billy of Ballarat, by Morley Roberts.N6718
King Circumstance, by Edwin Pugh.........N6397
King Eric, by Edmund Gosse. *A Tragedy.* 1893 ....M1109
King Horn, a Middle-English Romance. *Ed.* by J. Hall. 1901 ....O227
Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen. 1864 ....H2562
— The Invasion of the Crimea. 9 vols. 1877 ....H894
Tuckwell (W.) The Life of A. W. Kinglake. 1902 ....G1742
King of Honey Island, by Maurice Thompson N7701

Kings.
Cobbe (Thos.) History of the Norman Kings of England. 1869 ....H1050
Fitzgerald (Percy) Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 vols. 1883........G1743
Sandford (J. L.) Estimates of the English Kings (from William I. to George III.) 1872 ....G1745
Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England. 1861 ....G1746
Vacaresco (H.) Kings and Queens I have Known. 1904 ....G2706

Kings, Books of,
Gray (J. C.) Book of Kings A493
Lumby (J. R.) First and Second Books of Kings. 2 vols. 1903 ....A415
Parker (J.) Books of Kings. 2 vols. 1906 ....A461
Skinner (*Prof.*) *Ed.* Kings........A529

King's Achievement, by R. H. Benson......N646
King's Assegai, by Bertram Mitford.........N5346
Kingscote (*Mrs.*) *See* Cleeve (Lucas).
King's Daughter, and other Poems, by M. Hunt. 1895 ....M533
Kingsford (Anna) Health, Beauty and the Toilet. 1886 ....D2004
Kingsford (C. L.) Life of Henry V. 1901.G1481
King's Highway, by G. P. R. James.........N3881
Kingship: Lectures on the Early History of the, by J. G. Frazer. 1905 ....A1708
Kings in Exile, by A. Daudet. *2 copies* N1722 N1723
King's Jackal, The, by R. H. Davis..........N1734
Kingsland (B.) Book of Indoor and Outdoor Games. 1904 ....E1567
Kingsland (William) The Mystic Quest...N4238

Kingsley (Charles) Alton Locke. *2 copies* N4239 N4240
— Andromeda, and other Poems. 1858....M571
— At Last: Christmas in the West Indies. 1882 ....H3067
— Discipline and other Sermons. 1884.A1130
— Good News of God. *Sermons.* 1878...A1130
— Health and Education. *Essays.* 1874...O687

Contents—Science of Health. Tree of Knowledge. Breathing. The Study of Natural History. Bio-Geology. Heroism. Superstition. Science. Grots and Groves. G. Buchanan, Scholar.

— Hereward the Wake. *2 copies.*N4241 N4242
— The Heroes. *2 copies* N4243 N4244
— Historical Lectures and Essays. 1880...H18

Contents—Alexandria and her Schools. Paracelsus. Vesalius, the Anatomist. Rondelet, the Huguenot Naturalist.

— Hypatia. *2 copies* N4245 N4246
— Lectures Delivered in America in 1874. 1875 ....O688

Contents—Westminster Abbey. The Stage as it was once. First Discovery of America. The Servant of the Lord, (Cyrus). Ancient Civilization.

— Literary and General Lectures and Essays. 1880 ....O689

Contents—Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. Alex. Smith and Alex. Pope. Tennyson. Burns and his School. The Poetry of Sacred and Legendary Art. English Composition. English Literature. Hours with the Mystics. Fredk. D. Maurice: in Memoriam.

— Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1880 ....O690

Contents—Vol. I. My Winter Garden. Chalk-Stream Studies. "A Mad World my Masters." Vol. II. Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate. The Agricultural Crisis. Water Supply of London. Great Cities and their influence for good and evil. Thoughts in a Gravel Pit.

— Out of the Deep; Words for the Sorrowful. 1886 ....A1395
— The Pentateuch. *Sermons.* 1885 ......A1131
— Phaethon; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers. 1859 ....A1421
— Plays and Puritans, and other Historical Essays. 1873 ....H971

Contents—Sir W. Raleigh and his Time. Froude's History of England.

— Poems. 1882 ....M570
— Prose Idylls, New and Old. 1878.........O693

Contents—A Charm of Birds. The Fens. From Ocean to Sea. North Devon.

— The Roman and the Teuton. 1875......H920

Contents—Downfall of Rome. The Gothic Civilizer. Dietrich's End. Nemesis of the Goths. Paulus Diaconus. Clergy and the Heathen. The Monk a Civilizer. The Lombard Laws. The Strategy of Providence. Limits of Exact Science as applied to History.

— Saints Tragedy. 1859 ....M1156
— Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays. 1880 ....O692

Contents—Woman's Work in a Country Parish. Massacre of the Innocents. Nausicaa in London: the Lower Education of Women. The Air Mothers, (The Winds). Thrift.

— Sermons for the Times. 1880 ....A1133
— Sermons on National Subjects. 1880...A1132
— Three Lectures on the Ancien Regime of the Continent before the French Revolution. 1867 ....H1592

Contents—Caste. Centralization. The Explosive Forces.

Kingsley (Charles) Town Geology. 1872....C1509
— Two Years Ago. *2 copies* N4247 N4248
— Village Sermons, and Town and Country Sermons. 1880 ....A1134
— The Water Babies N4249
— The Water of Life and other Sermons. 1879 ....A1129
— Westminster Sermons. 1878 ....A1128
— Westward Ho! *2 copies* N4250 N4251
— Yeast. *2 copies* N4252 N4253
— *Ed.* South by West; Winter in the Rocky Mountains and Spring in Mexico. 1874 ....H2906
— His Letters, and Memories of his Life, by his Wife. 2 vols. 1877 ....G1748
Kaufman (M.) Life of Charles Kingsley. 1892 ....G1747
Stubbs (C. W.) Chas. Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement. 1900...G1750
Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on Sport and Travel. 1900 ....E1767
Kingsley (Henry) Austin Elliot. *2 copies* N4254 N4255
— Geoffry Hamlyn N4256
— The Harveys. *2 copies* N4254 N4257
— Hetty, &c. N4258
— The Hillyars and Burtons N4259
— Hornby Mills, &c. N4260
— Leighton Court N4261
— Mademoiselle Mathilde. *2 copies*.N4262 N4263
— Old Margaret N4264
— Ravenshoe N4265
— Reginald Hetherege N4266
— Silcote of Silcotes N4267
— Stretton N4268
— Tales of Old Travel; Re-narrated.1898.H2419
— Valentin. *2 copies* N4269 N4270
Kingsley (Mary H.) The Story of West Africa H377
— West African Studies. 1899 ....H2793
Kingsley (R. G.) A History of French Art. (1100-1899). 1899 ....E57
Kingsman (A.) Over Volcanoes: Through France and Spain in 1871 ....H3667
King's Messenger, by Louis Tracy N7750
King's Mirror, The, by Anthony Hope. *2 copies* N3359 N3360
King Solomon's Mines, by H. Rider Haggard N3043
King's Own, by Captain Marryat N5096
King's Own Borderers, by James Grant...N2712
King's Secret, by R. H. Savage..............N7045
Kingston (W. Beatty-) Monarchs I have Met. 2 vols. 1887 ....G1751
— Music and Manners. 2 vols. 1887...G1753
King with Two Faces, by M. E. Coleridge.N1371
Kinnear (B. G.) Cruces Shakespearianæ Difficult Passages in the Works of Shakespeare. 1883 ....L623
Kinns (Samuel) Moses and Geology. 1886.C1521
Kinsfolk, by Mary Deane N1745
Kinzer (H.) and K. Walter. Theory and Practice of Damask Weaving. 1903.D1555
Kipling (John L.) Beast and Man in India. 1892 ....H3343
Kipling (Rudyard) Barrack-Room Ballads and other Verses. 1899 ....M574
— The Day's Work. *2 copies*......N4271 N4272
— Departmental Ditties, and other Verses. 1890 ....M575
— The Five Nations. *Poems.* 1903.........M576
— Fleet in Being. 1898 ....H2480
— From Sea to Sea. 2 vols. 1900.........H2481
— The Jungle Book. *2 copies*....N4273 N4274
— Kim N4275
— Life's Handicap. *2 copies* N4276 N4277
— The Light that Failed. *2 copies*.N4278 N4279
— Many Inventions. *2 copies*...N4280 N4281
— Plain Tales from the Hills. *2 copies* N4282 N4283
— The Second Jungle Book N4284
— The Seven Seas. *Poems.* 1896..........M577
— Soldier's Tales. *2 copies*........N4285 N4286
— Soldiers Three; Story of the Gadsbys; In Black and White. *2 copies*...N4287 N4288
— Stalky and Co. *2 copies* N4289 N4290
— Traffics and Discoveries. *2 copies* N4291 N4292
— Wee Willie Winkie; Under the Deodars; Phantom 'Rickshaw, &c. *2 copies* N4293 N4294
Knowles (F. L.) A Kipling Primer; with Index to Writings and Bibliographies. 1900 ....L583
Le Gallienne (Richard) Rudyard Kipling: A Criticism. 1900 ....L584
Kirby (M. and E.) Chapters on Trees. 1873 ....C1405
Kirby (W. F.) Hand-book to the Order Lepidoptera. 5 vols. 1896 ....C196
— The Hero of Esthonia; and other Studies in the Romantic Literature of that Country. 2 vols. 1895 ....L809
Kirk (Robt.) The Secret Commonwealth of Elves, Fauns, and Fairies. 1893 ...A1731
Kirkaldy (*Sir* Wm.) Memoirs and Adventures of. 1849 ....G1755
Kirkby Overblow, and District: History, Antiquities, Folk-lore, and Old Customs. 1903 ....H1425
Kirke (Henry) Thurstan Meverell N4299
Kirke's Hill, &c., by Mrs. R. O'Reilly......N5914
Kirkman (T. P.) Philosophy without Assumptions. 1876 ....B42
Kirkpatrick (A. F.) The Book of Psalms. 1902 ....A297
— The Book of Psalms, *with Notes,* &c. 3 vols 1901. ....A419
— *Ed.* I. and II. Books of Samuel. 2 vols. 1905 ....A414
— The Divine Library of the Old Testament. 1891 ....A288
— and Others. Critical Questions. *Sermons.* 1903 ....A1135
Kirkup (Thos.) History of Socialism. 1892...F493
— Progress and the Fiscal Problem. 1905...F864
Kirsteen, by Mrs. Oliphant N5933
Kirwan (A. V.) Modern France: Its Journalism, Literature and Society. 1863.H4324
Kiss of the Enemy, by Headon Hill N3253
Kit: A Memory, by James Payn............N6259
Kit and Kitty, by R. D. Blackmore............N747

Kitchin (G. W.) A History of France; down to the Year 1453. 3 vols. 1873......H1572

— Memoir of Edward Harold Browne, Bishop of Winchester. 1895 ....G359

— Ruskin in Oxford, and other Studies. 1903 ....O694

Contents—Ruskin in Oxford. Statesmen of West Cumberland. Whitby Abbey. Durham College. Statues of Durham Cathedral. The North in the 15th Century. Dante and Virgil in the Divina Commedia. North Stoneham Church, Hampshire. The Font in Winchester Cathedral. Bishop Butler.

— Winchester. (*Historic Towns*). 1890...H1307

"Kite," The. Voyage of, with the Peary Expedition in the Arctic Seas, by R. N. Keely and G. G. Davis. 1893 ...H5017

Kites and Aëroplanes: How to Make and Work them, by F. Walker. 1903...D512

Kit Kennedy, by S. R. Crockett N1607

Kitson (Arthur) The Money Problem. 1903.F1571

Kitton (F. G.) Charles Dickens: His Life and Writings. 1902 ....G863

— The Dickens Country. 1905 ....H3886

— The Minor Writings of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography and Sketch. 1900......L570

— The Novels of Charles Dickens: A Bibliography and a Sketch. 1897 ....L571

— Picturesque Hertfordshire. 1904.......H4010

Kitty Costello, by Mrs. Alexander. *2 copies* N85 N86

Kleczynski (Jean) Chopin's Greater Works.E786

Klondyke.

Hayne (M. H. E.) The Pioneers of the Klondyke. 1897 ....H3016

Lynch (Jeremiah) Three Years in the Klondike. 1904 ....H3017

Sola (A. E. I.) Klondyke: Truth and Facts of the El Dorado. 1897.........H3019

Kloof Bride, by Ernest Glanville N2631

Knapp (O. G.) *Ed.* An Artist's Love Story: Told in the Letters of Sir Thos. Lawrence, Mrs. Siddons, and her Daughters. 1904 ....G1843

Knapp (W. I.) Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow. 2 vols. 1899 ....G302

Knibb (Wm.), *Missionary.* Memoir of, by J. H. Hinton. 1849 ....G1757

Knight (A. E.) India. 1897 ....H687

— and E. Step. The Living Plant.........C1356

Knight (Charles) Passages of a Wandering Life. 3 vols. 1864 ....G1758

— Shadows of Old Booksellers. 1865.........L909

Contents—Thos. Guy. John Dunton. The Tonsons. Thos. Gent of York. Sam Richardson. Wm. Hutton. Edward Cave. R. Griffiths. Robt. Dodsley. A. Millar, Cadell and Strahan. The Chapter Coffee-House: Dilly, Evans, Payne, &c. Jas. Lackington. The Market of Literature.

Knight (E. F.) The Cruise of the "Falcon." 2 vols. 1884 ....H3082

— The "Falcon" on the Baltic: Voyage from Hammersmith to Copenhagen. 1889 ....H3680

— Letters from the Sudan. 1897 ....H353

— Madagascar in War Time. 1896 ......H2866

— Rhodesia of To-day. 1895 ....H2851

— South Africa after the War. 1903......H2830

Knight (E. F.) Where Three Empires Meet: A Narrative of Recent Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, &c. 1893.........H3133

— With the Royal Tour. 1902 ....H3784

Knight (F. A.) By Leafy Ways. 1889......C372

— A Corner of Arcady. 1904 ....C373

— In the West Country H3940

— Rambles of a Dominie H3820

Knight (James) Self-Educator in Chemistry. 1901 ....C1583

Knight (Joseph) Life of D. G. Rossetti. 1887 ....G2697

Knight (S. R.) and H. S. Hall. *See* Hall.

Knight (William) Life of David Hume. 1886 ....G1548

— Memoir of Professor John Nichol. 1896.G2346

— The Philosophy of the Beautiful. 2 vols. 1903 ....E45

— Principal Shairp and his Friends. 1888.G2796

— Retrospects. 1904 ....L582

Contents—Carlyle, Maurice, Tennyson, R. Browning, J. Martineau, Arthur Stanley, Arnold, Gladstone, Wm. Davies, James Smetham, W. Elwin, Anna Swanwick, J. H. Shorthouse.

— and Others. Stories of Golf. 1904......E1685

Knight-Errant, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies* N4668 N4669

Knight of Evil, by J. E. Muddock...........N5444

Knight of Gwynne, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4560 N4561

Knight of the Nets, by A. E. Barr N521

Knight of the Nineteenth Century, by E. P. Roe N6474

Knighton (Wm.) Struggles for Life. 1888.O299

Knights and their Days, by Dr. Doran. 1856..H9

Knights of the Cross, by H. Sienkiewicz...N7183

Knights of the White Rose, by George Griffith N2791

Knight's Tale, by F. E. Phillips N6324

Knitters in the Sun, by Algernon Gissing...N2607

Knitting. *See* Needlework.

Knock at a Venture, by Eden Phillpotts. *2 copies* N6328 N6329

Knollys (Henry) Life of General Sir Hope Grant. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1341

Knotting and Splicing Ropes and Cordage. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1904 ....D842

Knowledge is Power, by Philip Gibbs. 1904. *2 copies* F1865 F1866

Knowles (F. L.) A Kipling Primer; with Index to Writings and Bibliographies. 1900 ....L583

Knowles (W. P.) Dutch Pottery and Porcelain E631

Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey. 1872.E1807

— Game Birds and Wild Fowl. 1850......C1076

Knox (John), and the Reformation, by Andrew Lang. 1905 ....G1761

Maccunn (F. A.) Life of John Knox..G1762

Knox (J. A.) and A. E. Sweet. *See* Sweet.

Knutsford (*Viscountess*) Life and Letters of Zachary Macaulay. 1900 ....G1995

Kobell (Louise von) Conversations of Dr. Döllinger. *Trans.* by Katherine Gould. 1892 ....G873

Koldewey (*Capt.*) The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70. 1874 ....H5021

Kolguev, Ice-bound on, by A. Trevor-Battye. 1895 ....H4623

Koller (Theodor) The Utilisation of Waste Products. 1902 ....D69

Kolson (Hugh) Walden Stanyer..........N4300

Kompert (Leopold) Scenes from the Ghetto: Studies of Jewish Life. 1882..........O298

Konrad Wallenrod: An Historical Poem, by Adam Mickiewicz. 1882..........M682

Koran: The Holy Koran; or, The Alcoran of Mohammed. *Trans.* 1822 ....A1311

Korea.

- Bishop (*Mrs.*) Korea and her Neighbours. 1898 ....H3238
- Curzon (*Hon.* G. N.) Problems of the Far East. 1894 ....H3268
- Griffis (W. E.) Corea: The Hermit Nation. 1882 ....H1941
- Hamilton (Angus) Korea. 1904..........H3240
- Landor (A. H. Savage-) Corea; or, Cho-Sen. 1895 ....H3241
- Oppert (Ernest) A Forbidden Land: Voyages to the Corea. 1880 ....H3242
- Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea. 1904 ....H3233

Korti to Khartum, by Colonel Sir C. W. Wilson. 1886 ....H332

Kossuth (Louis) Memories of my Exile 1880 ....G1763

Köstlin (Julius) Life of Luther. 1883..........G1950

Kotto, by L. Hearn. 1903 ....O238

Kovalevsky (Sonya) A Biography, by A. C. Leffler. 1895 ....G1764

Kraszewski (Joseph I.) The Jew N4301

Kraus (Emil) The Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach N4302

Krause (Ernst) Life of Erasmus Darwin. 1879 ....G826

Krause (Rudolf) Starters and Regulators for Electric Motors. 1904 ....D723

Krehbiel (Henry E.) How to Listen to Music. 1897 ....E764

Kreutzer Sonata, &c., by L. N. Tolstoi..........N7735

Krishna Kanta's Will, by B. C. Chatterjee.N1274

Kronstadt, by Max Pemberton N6306

Kropotkin (*Prince*) Fields, Factories and Workshops. 1899 ....F694

— Memoirs of a Revolutionist. 2 vols. 1899 ....G1765

— Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution. 1902 ....F798

— Russian Literature. 1905 ....L808

Kruger (Paul) The Memoirs of. 2 vols. 1902 ....G1767

Krummacher (Friedrich Wilhelm) Autobiography. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1869.G1769

— Elijah the Tishbite A1481

Külpe (Oswald) Outlines of Psychology. 1901 ....B398

Kunard (R.) Book of Conjuring and Card Tricks E1588

— Book of Modern Conjuring E1589

Kurdistan.

- Bishop (*Mrs.*) Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. 1891 ....H3504
- Millingen (Fredk.) Wild Life among the Koords. 1870 ....H3574

Kurram Field Force, With the, by J. A. S. Colquhoun. 1881 ....H732

Kyd (Thomas) The Dramatic Works of. *Ed.* by F. S. Boas. 1901 ....M1158

L

"L. (T.)" Falklands [Reminiscences and Lives of the 1st and 2nd Viscounts Falkland and their Wives]. 1897 ....G1106

Labilliere (Francis Peter) Early History of the Colony of Victoria; from its Discovery to its Establishment as a Self-Governing Province of the British Empire. 2 vols. 1878 ....H2003

Labouchere (Henry) Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris. 1871 ....H1690

Labour.

- Anitchkow (Michael) War and Labour. 1900 ....F686
- Ashley (W. J.) *Ed.* British Industries. 1903 ....F1474
- Booth (Charles) *Ed.* Life and Labour of the People in London. 9 vols.
  - ———— *Third Series.*
  - 1892 ....F661
  - Religious Influence. 7 vols. 1902.F672
  - ———— *Final Volume.*
  - Social Influences. 1902 ....F679
- Brooks (Geo.) Industry and Property 1895 ....F723
- Cunningham (W.) The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 2 vols. 1890-2 ....F1492
- De Rousiers (Paul) The Labour Question in Britain. 1896 ....F702
- Dyer (Henry) The Evolution of Industry. 1895 ....F1462
- Engels (Fredk.) Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. 1892...F701
- Fawcett (Henry) Economic Position of the British Labourer. 1865 ....F700
- Galton (F. W.) *Ed.* Workers on their Industries. 1896 ....F1463
- Garnier (R. M.) Annals of the British Peasantry. 1895 ....F716
- Graham (P. A.) The Rural Exodus. 1892.F704
- Greg (W. R.) Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class. 1876.F692
- Hadfield (R. A.) and H. de B. Gibbins. A Shorter Working Day. 1892 ....F786
- Jevons (W. S.) The State in Relation to Labour. 1894 ....F693
- Kropotkin (P.) Fields, Factories and Workshops. 1899 ....F694
- Mallock (W. H.) Labour and the Popular Welfare. 1893 ....F695
- Massingham (H. W.) *Ed.* Labour and Protection. 1903 ....F869
- Mulhall (M. G.) Industries and Wealth of Nations. 1886 ....F1465
- Pigou (A. C.) Industrial Peace. 1905...F727
- Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial Peace. 1887 ....F1466
- Rae (John) Eight Hours for Work. 1894 ....F787

Labour.—*Continued.*
Robertson (J. M.) Eight Hours' Question. 1899 ....F788
Rogers (J. E. T.) Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 1903 ....F772
— Trusts, Pools, and Corners, as Affecting Commerce and Industry. 1894.F1503
— Work and Wages. 1902 ....F771
Schäffle (A.) Theory and Policy of Labour Protection. 1893 ....F697
Sherwell (A.) Life in West London. 1901.F382
Toynbee (A.) Industrial Revolution of the 18th Century in England. 1890.........F698
Ward (W. G.) Capital and Labour. 1874 ....F780
Webb (S. and B.) Problems of Modern Industry. 1898 ....F1470
Wise (R. B.) Industrial Freedom. 1892.F903
See also Capital, Political Economy, Trade Unionism, Wages.
Labour and Sorrow, by W. J. K. Little. *Sermons.* 1894 ....A1162

Lace.
Hawkins (D. W.) Old Point Lace, and how to Copy it. 1878 ....E445
Jackson (F. N.) History of Hand-made Lace. 1900 ....E444
Lefébure (Ernest) Embroidery and Lace. 1888 ....E438
Treadwin (*Mrs.*) Antique Point and Honiton Lace E446
Lacemakers, The, by Mrs. Meredith N5296
Lachambre (Henri) and A. Machuron. Andrée and his Balloon. 1898 ....D510
La Chapelle (*Count de*) The War of 1870...H1680
Lachrymæ Musarum, and other Poems, by W. Watson. 1892 ....M1000
Lacordaire (*Pére* Henri) Jesus Christ, God, God and Man. 1884 ....A631
Lear (H. L. S.) Biographical Sketch of Henri Lacordaire. 1882 ....G1801
Chocarne (*Pére*) The Inner Life of Henri Lacordaire. 1901 ....G1800
Lad and Lass, by A. M. Reeves...............N7713
Ladies of the Manor, by G. B. Burgin......N1027
Lady Adelaide, by Mrs. Henry Wood......N8592
Lady Anna, by Anthony Trollope............N7785
Lady Anne's Walk, by Eleanor Alexander.N104
Lady Audley's Secret, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N896 N897
Lady Barbarity, by J. C. Snaith N7227
Lady Clarissa, by E. J. Worboise............N8635
Lady Drusilla, by Thomas Purnell N6403
Lady Electra, by R. Barr N540
Lady from Nowhere, by Fergus Hume......N3427
Lady from the Sea, by H. Ibsen. *A Play.* 1890 ....M1141
Lady Godiva, by John B. Marsh................N5127
Lady Grace, by Mrs. Henry Wood............N8593
Lady Hester, &c., by C. M. Yonge............N8954
Lady in Black, by Florence Warden.........N8334
Lady Judas, by Frank Barrett N558
Lady Lisle, by M. E. Braddon N898
Lady Maude's Mania, by G. Manville Fenn.N2250
Lady of Loyalty House, by Justin H. McCarthy N4976
Lady of Lynn, by Sir Walter Besant. *2 copies* N669 N670
Lady of Quality, by F. H. Burnett N1054
Lady of the Barge, by W. W. Jacobs.......N3827
Lady of the Island, by Guy Boothby N815
Lady of the Regency, by M. S. Rawson...N6608
Lady or the Tiger? by F. R. Stockton......N7421
Lady Paramount, by Henry Harland. *2 copies* N3125 N3126
Lady Penelope, by Morley Roberts N6719
Lady Rose's Daughter, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. *2 copies* N8312 N8313
Ladye Shakerley N4466
Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, &c., by W. Black N721
Lady's Magazine. Vols. I.-IX. 1901-1905 K1046—K1053
Lady's Mile, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N899 N900
Lady's Realm. Vol. I. 1897, to date, *in progress* ....K1075—K1093
Lady Sylvia, by Lucas Cleeve N1317
Lady Verner's Flight, by Mrs. Hungerford.N3454
Lady with the Garnets, by E. Marlitt N5980
Lafargue (Paul) The Evolution of Property. 1905 ....F1366
Lafayettes, The Household of the, by E. Sichel. 1900 ....G1803
Laffan (*Mrs.* R. S. de C.) *See* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith-).
Laffan (R. S. de C.) Aspects of Fiction.1885.L270
Lagrange (Fernand) Physiology of Bodily Exercise. 1889 ....D1843
Lahee (*Miss* M. R.) Sybil West N4467
Laing (John) The Theory of Business. 1868.F1654
Laing (S.) Human Origins. 1892...............C555
— A Modern Zoroastrian. 1890 ....B56
— Modern Science and Modern Thought. 1888 ....C20

Contents—Space. Time. Matter. Life. Antiquity of Man. Man's Place in Nature. Miracles. Christianity without Miracles. Practical Life. Gladstone's "Dawn of Creation" and "Proem to Genesis." Drummond's "Natural Law in the Spiritual World."

— Problems of the Future, and Essays. 1889 ....C63

Contents—Solar Heat. What the Universe is made of. Climate. Glacial Period. Tertiary Man. The Missing Link. Animal Magnetism and Spiritualism. The Religion of the Future; Agnosticism and Christianity. Historical Element in the Gospels. Scepticism and Pessimism. Creeds of Great Poets. Armed Europe. Taxation and Finance. Population and Food.

Lake (Wm. Charles), *Dean of Durham.* Memorials of, by his Wife. 1901......G1804
Lake Country Romances, by H. V. Mills...N5332

Lake District.
Armitt (M. L.) Studies of Lakeland Birds. 1901 ....C1029
Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to the English Lakes. 1902 ....H3899
Benson (C. E.) Crag and Hound in Lakeland. 1902 ....E1861
Bogg (E.) 2,000 Miles Wandering in the Border Country, Lakeland, &c. 1898.H3898
Boyd (A. K. H.) The Annals of a Quiet Valley. 1894 ....H3915
Bradley (A. G.) Highways and Byways in the Lake District. 1901...............H3900
Huson (Thos.) Round About Helvellyn. 1895 ....H3911

Lake District.—*Continued.*

Jenkinson (H. I.) Practical Guide to the English Lake District. 1876 ....H3901

Jones (O. G.) Rock-climbing in the English Lake District. 1900 ....E1868

Linton (E. Lynn) The Lake District. 1864 ....H3902

Palmer (W. T.) In Lakeland Dells and Fells. 1903 ....H3903

— Lake-Country Rambles. 1902......H3904

Rawnsley (H. D.) Lake Country Sketches. 1903 ....H3905

— Life and Nature at the English Lakes. 1899 ....H3906

— Literary Associations of the English Lakes. 2 vols. 1894 ....H3907

— A Rambler's Note-book at the English Lakes. 1902 ....H3909

— Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901 ....H3910

Sessions (Fredk.) Literary Celebrities of the English Lake District. 1905......L236

Waugh (E.) Rambles in the Lake Country. 1882 ....H3913

Lake of Gold, by George Griffith............N2792

Lake of Killarney, by Anna M. Ponsonby.N6357

Lakes and Rivers, by C. O. G. Napier. 1890.C263

Lalanne (Maxime) Treatise on Etching. 1880 ....E496

L'Allegro, by J. Milton. 1890 ....M692

Lamartine (Alphonse de) Genevieve N4468

— Twenty-five Years of my Life; and, Memoirs of my Mother. 2 vols. 1872.G1805

Lamas, The Land of the, by W. W. Rockhill. 1891 ....H3194

Lamb (Charles) Complete Correspondence and Works. *Ed.* by T. Purnell. 4 vols. 1870 ....O303

— The Essays of Elia. 1888 ....O698

Contents—Oxford in the Vacation. Imperfect Sympathies. Modern Gallantry. Old Benchers of the Inner Temple. Distant Correspondents. Witches and other Night Fears. My First Play. The Acting of Munden, &c.

— Last Essays of Elia. 1888.................O699

Contents—Poor Relations. Stage Illusions. Ellistoniana Books and Reading. Sanity of True Genius. Some Sonnets of Sir Philip Sidney. Newspapers 35 years ago. Popular Fallacies, &c.

— The Letters of. *Ed.* by A. Ainger. 2 vols. 1888 ....G1807

— Mrs. Leicester's School, &c. 1890.........O307

— *Ed.* Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. 2 vols. 1893 ....M1051

Ainger (A.) Life of Charles Lamb. E.M.L. 1882 ....G1809

Cornwall (B.) A Memoir of Charles Lamb. 1866 ....G1810

Lucas (E. V.) The Life of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. G1796

— *Ed.* Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. 1898 ....G1811

Martin (B. E.) In the Footprints of Charles Lamb. 1891 ....G1812

Rogers (John) With Elia and his Friends in Books and Dreams. 1903 ....L586

Lamb (Mary) Life of, by Mrs. Gilchrist. 1883 ....G1813

Lamb (M. and C.) Poems, Letters, and Remains. *Ed.* by W. C. Hazlitt. 1874 ....O309

Lamb (Robert) Saints and Savages: The Story of Five Years in the New Hebrides. 1905 ....H4927

Lambeth Conferences of 1867, '78, and '88: Official Reports, &c. *Ed.* by R. Davidson. 1889 ....A582

Lambeth Palace and its Associations, by J. Cave-Browne. 1883 ....H1364

Lambert (J. M.) Two Thousand Years of Gild Life. 1891 ....F1513

Lamentations, Book of.

Gray (J. C.) Book of Lamentations......A498

Streane (A. W.) *Ed.* The Book of Lamentations, *with Notes*, &c. 1903 ....A424

Lamia's Winter Quarters, by Alfred Austin. 1898 ....H4403

Lamington (*Lord*) In the Days of the Dandies. 1890 ....O312

Lammas (A. G.) Dumb-Bells, Clubs, and Bar-Bells. 1905 ....E1699

Lammenais (*Abbé de*), and the Catholic Movement in France, by the Hon. W. Gibson. 1896 ....G1814

Lamont (James) Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1876 ....H5024

Lamplough (Edward) Mediæval Yorkshire. 1884 ....H1417

— Yorkshire Battles. 1891 ....H1418

Lampson (F. Locker-) My Confidences: An Autobiographical Sketch. 1896 ......G1815

Lancashire.

Axon (Ernest) *Ed.* Bygone Lancashire. 1892 ....H1314

Axon (W. E. A.) Echoes of Old Lancashire. 1899 ....H1313

— Lancashire Gleanings. 1883.........H4020

Chapman (S. J.) The Lancashire Cotton Industry. 1904 ....D1578

Credland (W. R.) Days Off. 1898......H3923

Dodwell (R.) Lancashire. *Pocket County Companion.* 1895 ....H4021

Fishwick (Henry) History of Lancashire. 1894 ....H1315

Grindon (L. H.) Lancashire: Historical and Descriptive Notes. 1892 ....H1318

Hardwick (Chas.) Traditions, Superstitions and Folk-Lore (chiefly Lancashire). 1871 ....A1645

Harland (John) *Ed.* Ballads and Songs of Lancashire. 1882 ....M110

— *Ed.* Lancashire Lyrics. 1866.......M111

— and T. T. Wilkinson. Lancashire Legends, Traditions, Pageants, Sports, &c. 1873 ....A1642

Hewitson (Anthony) Northward: Historic, Topographic, &c., Gleanings between Preston and Lancaster. 1900 ....H4025

Lawson (Richd.) A History of Flixton, Urmston and Davyhulme. 1898 ....H1317

Mitchell (F. S.) The Birds of Lancashire. 1892 ....C1030

Mortimer (John) Industrial Lancashire. 1897 ....H4023

Lancashire.—*Continued.*

Murray's Handbook for Lancashire. 1880 ....H4022

Porter (John) History of the Fylde of Lancashire. 1876 ....H1320

Potter (Louisa) Lancashire Memories. 1879 ....H4039

Rimmer (Alfred) Summer Rambles around Manchester H3924

Roby (John) Traditions of Lancashire. 2 vols. 1882 ....A1643

Taylor (W. C.) Notes of a Tour in the Manufacturing Districts of Lancashire. 1842 ....H4024

Waugh (Edwin) Lancashire Sketches. 1881 ....O508

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, Rise and Progress, by T. Normington. 1898....F1677

Lancashire Idylls, by J. Marshall Mather...N5179

Lancashire Sea Fisheries. 1899....D1220

Lancashire Witches, by W. H. Ainsworth...N43

Lancaster and York: A Century of English History, by Sir J. H. Ramsay. 2 vols. 1892 ....H1068

Lanciani (Rodolfo) Ancient Rome, in the Light of Recent Discoveries. 1889 ....H1837

— The Destruction of Ancient Rome: A Sketch of the History of the Monuments. 1899 ....H1838

— New Tales of Old Rome. 1901 ....H1839

— Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome. 1897 ....H1840

Land.

Brodrick (Geo. C.) English Land and English Landlords. 1881 ....F812

Coulanges (F. de) The Origin of Property in Land. 1904 ....F815

Garnier (R. M.) History of the English Landed Interest. 2 vols. 1892....F813

George (Henry) An Examination of Spencer's Utterances on the Land Question. 1893 ....F826

Green (J. L.) Allotments and Small Holdings. 1896 ....F818

Hobson (J. A.) *Ed.* Co-operative Labour upon the Land. 1895 ....F705

Hoskyns (C. W.) Catechism on the English Land System. 1873 ....F809

Hyder (Joseph) Land Problems F825

Moore (H. E.) Back to the Land. 1893.F824

Pollock (*Sir* F.) The Land Laws. 1896.F807

Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries. 1870 ....F817

Underhill (Arthur) The Settled Land Act. 1882 ....F808

Wallace (A. R.) Land Nationalisation. 1902 ....F811

Wilson (A. J.) Land-Tenure Reform, &c. 1880 ....F575

Landauer (J.) Blowpipe Analysis. 1879...C1650

Lander (Harry) The Legend of Eden......N4470

— Lucky Bargee N4471

Land of Darkness N4469

Land of Silence, by G. B. Burgin....N1028

Land of the Hibiscus Blossom, by Hume Nisbet N5721

Landon (Percival) Lhasa. 2 vols. 1905......H750

Landor (A. H. Savage-) Alone with the Hairy Ainu; 3,800 Miles on a Pack Saddle in Yezo. 1893 ....H3303

— China and the Allies. 2 vols. 1901......H652

— Corea; or, Cho-Sen. 1895....H3241

— The Gems of the East. 2 vols. 1904..H3474

— In the Forbidden Land. 2 vols. 1898.H3225

Landor (Walter Savage) Pericles and Aspasia. 2 vols. 1890 ....O313

Colvin (S.) Life of W. S. Landor.1881.G1817

Forster (John) Walter Savage Landor: A Biography. 2 vols. 1869....G1818

Landsborough (D.) Popular History of British Sea-Weeds and Fresh-Water Algæ. 1851 ....C1454

— Popular History of British Zoophytes. 1852 ....C1193

Landscape in History, by Sir A. Geikie. 1905 ....C1873

Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to Tennyson, by F. T. Palgrave. 1897 ....L287

Landseer (*Sir* Edwin) Life of, by J. A. Manson. 1902 ....G1820

— Life of, by F. G. Stephens. 1880......G1821

Landseer (Thos.) *Ed.* Life and Letters of Wm. Bewick. 2 vols. 1871 ....G240

Land Tax. *See* Taxation.

Lane (C. A.) Notes on English Church History. 1886 ....A807

Lane (Edward W.) Arabian Society in the Middle Ages. 1883 ....H628

Poole (S. Lane-) Life of E. W. Lane. 1877 ....G1816

Lane (Elinor M.) Nancy Stair N4473

Lane and Field, by J. G. Wood C271

Lane-Poole (S.) *See* Poole.

Lane that had no Turning, by Gilbert Parker N6210

Laneton Parsonage, by G. M. Sewell. *2 copies* N7154 N7155

Lanfrey (P.) History of Napoleon I. 4 vols. 1871 ....H1623

Lang (Andrew) Adventures among Books; and other Essays. 1905 ....L259

Contents—Recollections of R. L. Stevenson. Rab's Friend. O. W. Holmes. Wm. Morris s Poems. Mrs. Radcliffe's Novels. A Scotch Romancist of 1830 (Stoddart). Confessions of St. Augustine. Smollet. N. Hawthorne. The Paradise of Poets Paris and Helen. Enchanted Cigarettes. Stories and Story Telling. The Supernatural in Fiction. The Boy. An Old Psychical Researcher (Geo. Sinclair).

— Alfred Tennyson. 1901 ....G2986

— Angling Sketches. 1895 ....E1420

— Ban and Arrière Ban: Fugitive Rhymes. 1894 ....M584

— The Book of Dreams and Ghosts. 1897....B308

— Books and Bookmen. 1892 ....L889

Contents—Elzevirs: Rich and Poor. Some Japanese Bogie Books. Literary Forgeries. Bibliomania in France. Old French Title-pages. A Bookman's Purgatory. Lady Book-Lovers. Ballades, &c.

— Cock Lane and Common-Sense. 1896...C2278

— The Companions of Pickle. 1898 ....G617

— Custom and Myth. 1893 ....A1636

— The Disentanglers N4474

Lang (Andrew) Essays in Little. 1891.......L678

Contents—A. Dumas. Stevenson's Works. T. H. Bayley' Theodore de Banville. Homer and the Study of Greek. The Last Fashionable Novel. Thackeray. Dickens. Adventures of Buccaneers. The Sagas. Chas. Kingsley. Chas. Lever. Scott's Poems. Letter to a Young Journalist. Kipling's Stories.

— Grass of Parnassus: First and Last Rhymes. 1892 ....M585

— Helen of Troy. *A Poem.* 1892 ....M586

— Historical Mysteries. 1904 ....H19

Contents—Eliz. Canning. Murder of Escovedo. Campden Mystery. Allen Breck. Cardinal's Necklace. Kaspar Hauser: the Child of Europe. Gowrie Conspiracy. Daniel Dunglas Home. Capt. Green. Queen Oglethorpe. Chevalier D' Eon. Saint-Germain the Deathless. The Kirks. The End of Jeanne de la Motte.

— A History of Scotland; from the Roman Occupation. 3 vols. 1900 ....H1536

— Homer and the Epic. 1893 ....L761

— James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery. 1902 ....H1546

— John Knox and the Reformation. 1905.G1761

— Letters on Literature. 1892 ....L217

Contents—Modern English Poetry. Fielding. Longfellow. A Friend of Keats (J. H. Reynolds). Virgil. Aucassin and Nicolette. Plotinus (200-262 A.D.) Lucretius. To a Young American Book-hunter. Rochefoucauld. Ver de Societe. Richardson. Gerard de Nerval. Books about Red Men.

— Letters to Dead Authors. 1886............L260

Contents—To Thackeray, Dickens, Pierre de Ronsard Herodotus, Alex. Pope, Lucian of Samosata, Rabelais' Jane Austen, Isaak Walton, M. Chapelain, Sir John Maundeville, A. Dumas, Theocritus, E. A. Poe Scott, Shelley, Moliere, Burns, Byron, Omar Khayyam Flaccus.

— The Library. 1881 ....L890

— Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northoote. 1891 ....G2355

— Life and Letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 2 vols. 1897 ....G1916

— Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1906.........G2777

— Lost Leaders. 1889 ....O697

Contents—Scotch Rivers. Salmon Fishing. Winter Sports. Sieur de Montaigne. Thackeray's Drawings. Golf. American Humour. Lending Books. Phiz. Pepys Curiosity Hunting, &c.

— The Making of Religion. 1898 ....A4

— Myth, Ritual, and Religion. 2 vols. 1887 ....A1637

— The Mystery of Mary Stewart. 1902...G2114

— Old Friends: Essays in Epistolary Parody. 1893 ....L912

— Oxford: Historical Notes. 1896 ....H1392

— Pickle, the Spy; or, The Incognito of Prince Charles. 1897 ....G616

— Rhymes a la Mode. 1885 ....M587

— St. Andrews. 1893 ....H1550

— XXXII. Ballads in Blue China. 1888...M583

— The Valet's Tragedy; and other Studies. 1903 ....H20

Contents—The Valet's Master. Mystery of Sir E. B. Godfrey. The False Jeanne d'Arc. Junius and Lord Lyttleton's Ghost. Mystery of Amy Robsart. The Voices. Jeanne d'Arc. Mystery of James de la Cloche. Truth about "Fisher's Ghost." Mystery of Lord Bateman. The Queen's Marie. The Shakespeare-Bacon Imbroglio.

— *Ed.* The Highlands of Scotland, in 1750 ....H1557

Lang (Arnold) Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy. 1891 ....C896

Lang (R. Hamilton) Cyprus: Its History, Present Resources, and Future Prospects. 1878 ....H1995

Langbridge (Rosamond) The Third Experiment. *2 copies* N4475 N4476

Langland (W.) Vision of Piers the Ploughman. 1895 ....O316

Langley (E. M.) and S. R. N. Bradly. Algebra. 1901 ....C2135

Langlois (Ch. V.) and Ch. Seignobos. Introduction to the Study of History. 1898.H139

Langton (Robert) The Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens. 1883 ....G864

Langton (Stephen) Life of, by C. E. Maurice. 1872 ....G1822

Tupper (M. F.) Life of Stephen Langton. 2 vols. G1823

Language.

Farrar (F. W.) Essay on the Origin of Language. 1864 ....L9

— Language and Languages. 1883.........L1

Grindon (L. H.) Figurative Language: Its Origin and Constitution. 1851......L3

Hovelacque (Abel) The Science of Languages. 1877 ....L12

Lefevre (André) Race and Language. 1894 ....L10

Lewis (*Sir* G. C.) An Essay on the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages: Relation of the Italian, Spanish, Provençal, and French to the Latin. 1862 ....L140

Müller (F. Max) Biographies of Words. 1888 ....L8

— Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 1867 ....O756

— Lectures on the Science of Language. 2 vols. 1862 ....L13

— Last Essays on Language, &c. 1901.O760

— The Science of Thought. 1887......B418

— Selected Essays on Language, &c. 2 vols. 1881 ....O762

Papillon (T. L.) Manual of Comparative Philology. 1882 ....L128

Paul (Hermann) Principles of the History of Language. 1891 ....L18

Sayce (A. H.) Introduction to the Science of Language. 2 vols. 1880...............L15

Speech of Man and Holy Writ. 1894......L4

Strangford (*Viscount*) Letters and Papers on Philological Subjects. 1878............L5

Strong (H. A.) and Others. The Study of the History of Language. 1891............L7

Taylor (Isaac) Words and Places. 1864...L6

Trench (R. C.) On the Study of Words. 1890 ....L17

Whitney (W. D.) Language and the Study of Language. 1867 ....L19

— The Life and Growth of Language. 1875 ....L11

See also Name of Language, as English.

Languedoc. Gould (S. Baring-) In Troubadour Land. 1891 ....H4368

Lankester (*Mrs.*) British Ferns. 1890......C1426

— Talks about Plants. 1879 ....C1357

Lankester (Edwin) Half-hours with the Microscope. 1905 ....C675

Lankester (E. Ray) The Advancement of Science. 1890 ....C21

Contents—Degeneration: A Chapter in Darwinism. Biology and the State. Pasteur and Hydrophobia. Examinations. Scientific Results of the International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. Centenarianism. Parthenogenesis. Theory of Heredity. History and Scope of Zoology.

— *Ed.* A Treatise on Zoology. 5 vols. 1900-6.

Contents—Vol. I. Introduction and Protozoa C1196.
Vol. II. The Porifera and Coelentera C1197.
Vol. III. The Echinoderma C1198.
Vol. IV. The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, and Nemertini C1199.
Vol. V. Mollusca C1186.

Lansdell (Henry) Chinese Central Asia. 2 vols. 1893 ....H3187

— Russian Central Asia. 2 vols. 1885...H3527

— Through Central Asia. 1887..............H3134

— Through Siberia. 2 vols. 1882.........H3518

Lansdowne (*Marquess of*) Life of Wm., Earl of Shelburne, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice. 3 vols. 1875 ....G2807

Lanteri (Ed.) Modelling. 2 vols. 1902......E743

Laodicean, by Thomas Hardy. *2 copies* N3104 N3105

Lapland.

Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols. 1881................H4635

Hutchinson (A. H.) Try Lapland. 1870.H4674

Hyne (Cutcliffe) Through Arctic Lapland. 1898 ....H4630

Morrice (F. L. H.) The Nightless North. 1881 ....H4631

Rae (Edward) The White Sea Peninsula. 1881 ....H4632

Shairp (Thos.) Up in the North. 1872.H4680

Tromholt (Sophus) Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis: In the Land of the Lapps and Kvæns. *Ed.* by Carl Siewers. 2 vols. 1885 ....H4633

See also Arctic Regions.

La Plata. *See* Argentina.

Lapworth: Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish, by R. Hudson. 1904.........H1411

Larden (W.) Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges. 1887 ....C1714

Lardner (*Dr.*) The Steam Engine. 1893...D979

Larminie (William) *Trans.* West Irish Folk-Tales and Romances. 1893 ....A1650

Larousse (P.) Grammaire Supérieure L148

Las Casas, Life of, by A. Helps. 1868......G1825

Lascelles (*Hon.* G.) Falconry. 1892.........E1596

Lassalle (Ferdinand), as a Social Reformer, by E. Bernstein. 1893 ....G1826

— and German Socialism, by W. H. Dawson. 1899 ....F522

Lassen (E.) Album of Songs E1310

Last Chance, The, by Rolf Boldrewood......N770

Last Chronicle of Barset, by Anthony Trollope N7786

Last Day of a Condemned, &c., by Victor Hugo N3410

Last Days of Pompeii, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4699 N4700

Last Hope, by H. S. Merriman. *2 copies* N5306 N5307

Last Love, by Georges Ohnet N5908

Last of the Barons, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4701 N4702

Last of the Kerdrecs, by W. Minturn......N5334

Last of the Macallisters, by A. E. Barr......N522

Last of the Mortimers, by Mrs. Oliphant...N5934

Last Studies, by H. Crackanthorpe N1492

Last Traitor of Long Island, by R. H. Savage N7046

Latham (Baldwin) Sanitary Engineering. 1873 ....D445

Latham (R. G.) Descriptive Ethnology. 2 vols. 1859 ....C623

— The English Language. 1850 ....L60

— Natural History of the Varieties of Man. 1850 ....C625

Lathbury (D. C.) Life of Dean Church. 1905 ....G644

Lathe Work. *See* Turning.

Latimer (Hugh) Sermons and Letters......A1142

Carlyle (R. M. and A. J.) Life of Hugh Latimer. 1899 ....G1827

Demaus (R.) Hugh Latimer: A Biography G1828

Latin Language.

Abbott (E. A.) Via Latina: A First Latin Book. 1905 ....L136

Atkinson (H. W.) and J. W. E. Pearce. Dent's First Latin Book. 1902 ....L134

Cassell's Latin Dictionary. *Ed.* by J. R. V. Marchant and J. F. Charles. 1904.L133

Melvin (James) and Peter Calder. Latin Exercises. 1858 ....L135

Latin Literature.

Glover (T. R.) Life and Letters in the 4th Century. 1901 ....L773

Sellar (W. Y.) The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age. 1892 ....L774

— The Roman Poets of the Republic. 1863 ....L775

Simcox (G. A.) A History of Latin Literature, from Ennius to Boethius. 2 vols. 1883 ....L769

Latouche (John) Travels in Portugal H4593

Latrobe (J. H. B.) Hints for Six Months in Europe: Tour through France, Italy, Austria, &c. 1869 ....H3668

Latter (O. H.) The Natural History of some Common Animals. 1904 ....C1148

Latter Day Pamphlets, by Thos. Carlyle. 1897 ....O85

Laud (Wm.), *Archbishop.* Life of, by C. W. Le Bas. 1836 ....G1830

Hutton (W. H.) Life of Wm. Laud ...G1829

Simpkinson (C. H.) Life and Times of Wm. Laud. 1894 ....G1831

Lauder (*Sir* T. D.) Highland Rambles and Long Legends N4478

— Scottish Rivers. 1874 ....H4273

Laughing Man, by Victor Hugo...............N3411

Laughing Mill, The, &c., by Julian Hawthorne N3192

Laughter, The Philosophy of, by Geo. Vasey. 1877 ....B362

Laughton (J. K.) Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve. 2 vols. 1898 ....G2600

— *Ed.* From Howard to Nelson: Twelve Sailors. 1899 ....G2321

Contents:—Howard, Drake, Blake, Rooke, Anson, Hawke, Boscawen, Rodney, Howe, Hood, St. Vincent, Nelson.

Laun (Henri van) The French Revolutionary Epoch. 2 vols. H1617

— History of French Literature. 3 vols. 1883 ....L712

Contents—Vol. I. From its Origin to the Renaissance.
Vol. II. From the Classical Renaissance until the end of the Reign of Louis XIV.
Vol. III. From the end of the Reign of Louis XIV till the end of the Reign of Louis Philippe.

Laundry Work.

Jack (F. B.) Art of Laundry Work. 1905 ....D1919

Laundry Management. 1902 ....D1918

Laurel Bush, by D. M. Craik N1508

Laurel Walk, by Mrs. Molesworth....................N5366

Laurie (C. L.) Text-book of Elementary Botany C1240

Laurier (*Sir* W.) and the Liberal Party, by J. S. Willson. 2 vols. 1903....................F1016

Lauzun (*Duc de*) and the Court of Louis XV., by G. Maugras. 1895 ....G1834

Lavalette (*Count*) Memoirs of. 1894 ......G1835

Lavater (J. C.) Essays on Physiognomy. 1850 ....B363

Laveleye (Emile de) The Balkan Peninsula. 1887 ....H3729

— The Elements of Political Economy. 1884 ....F604

— Letters from Italy. 1892 ....G1836

La Vendée, by Anthony Trollope....................N7787

Lavengro, by George Borrow. *2 copies*.N847..N848

Lavinia, by Rhoda Broughton. *2 copies* N983 N984

Law (Henry) Elements of Euclid. 1898...C2212

— Mathematical Tables and Logarithms..C2223

Law (Henry) and D. K. Clark. Construction of Roads and Streets. 1901 ....D486

Law (John) George Eastmont, Wanderer.N4477

Law (William) A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life A1344

Overton (J. H.) William Law, Nonjuror and Mystic. Sketch of his Life. 1881.G1837

Law.

Amos (Sheldon) The Science of Law. 1874 ....F1288

Andrews (Wm.) *Ed.* Legal Lore: Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. 1897 ......F1294

Anson (*Sir* W. R.) The Law and Custom of the Constitution. 2 vols. 1892.F966

— Principles of the English Law of Contract. 1906 ....F1358

Bentham (Jeremy) Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1876 ....B537

Birrell (Augustine) The Duties and Liabilities of Trustees. 1896 ....F1364

Bowles (T. G.) Maritime Warfare. 1878.F1423

Bryce (James) Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1901..........F1282

Cope (E. A.) Pitman's Elementary Law.F1292

Law.—*Continued.*

Dicey (A. V.) The Law of the Constitution. 1886 ....F968

Edwards (W. D.) Commercial Law. 1900 ....F1302

Holland (T. E.) The Elements of Jurisprudence. 1882 ....F1286

Hosack (John) On the Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations; from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of Utrecht. 1882 ....F1297

Indermaur (John) Principles of the Common Law. 1904 ....F1300

Ingram (T. D.) History of the Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland. 1887 ....F901

James (C.) Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. 1882 ....F1295

Kelley (Florence) Some Ethical Gains through Legislation. 1905 ....F1325

Levi (Leone) International Law. 1887.F1289

Levy (J. H.) *Ed.* The Necessity for Criminal Appeal, as Illustrated by the Maybrick Case. 1899 ....F1317

Maine (*Sir* H. S.) Ancient Law. 1870.F1284

— Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. 1883 ....F1285

— International Law. 1894............F1290

Monahan (J. H.) The Method of Law. 1878 ....F1291

Pollock (*Sir* Fredk.) A First Book of Jurisprudence. 1896 ....F1287

Seebohm (Frederic) Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law. 1902 ....F1298

Simey (G. I.) Handbook for Justices of the Peace at Quarter Sessions. 1898...F1321

Simmons (T. F.) The Constitution and Practice of Courts Martial. 1875...F1339

Spence (Thos.) A Manual for English Bar Students. 1864 ....F1293

Stephen (Thos.) The Book of the Constitution. 1833 ....F969

Strahan (J. H.) A General View of the Law of Property. 1905 ....F1362

Thatcher (J. W.) Student's Hand-book of Local Government Law. 1906...F1304

Tovey (*Lieut.-Col.*) Martial Law and the Custom of War. 1886 ....F1340

Walker (W. G.) and E. J. Elgood. A Compendium of the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators. 1905.F1361

Ward (Robt.) Treatise of Relative Rights and Duties of Powers in Maritime Affairs. 1875 ....F1327

Wilson (H. A.) Law in Business........F1301

See also Copyright, Factory Acts, Mining, Patents.

Law and the Lady, by Wilkie Collins.........N1395

Law-breakers, by E. Spender N7246

Law Courts (English): Historical Sketch of, by F. A. Inderwick. 1895 ....F1311

Lawler (John) Book Auctions in England in the XVIIth Century. (1676-1700). 1898.L844

Lawler (J. J.) Modern Plumbing: Steam and Hot Water Heating. 1904 ....D435

Lawless (*Hon.* Emily) Grania..................N4479
— Life of Maria Edgeworth. E.M.L. 1904 ....G1010
— A Millionaire's Cousin N4480
— Plain Frances Mowbray, &c..........N4481
— Traits and Confidences N4482
— With Essex in Ireland N4483
Lawlor (Denys S.) Centulle N4484
— Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees and Landes. 1870 ....H4768
Lawn Tennis. *See* Tennis.
Lawrence (Arthur) Sir Arthur Sullivan: Life-Story, Letters, and Reminiscences. 1899 ....G2947
Lawrence (*Sir* Geo.) Reminiscences of Forty-three Years in India. 1874 ....H710
Lawrence (G. A.) Border and Bastile N4486
— Sword and Gown N4487
Lawrence (*Lord*) Life of, by R. B. Smith. 2 vols. 1883 ....G1840
Temple (*Sir* R.) Life of Lord Lawrence. 1890 ....G1842
Lawrence (*Sir* Henry) Life of, by H. B. Edwardes and H. Merivale. 2 vols. 1872 ....G1838
Lawrence (*Sir* Thos.) An Artist's Love Story. *Ed.* by O. G. Knapp. 1904..........G1843
Gower (*Lord* R.) Life of Sir Thos. Lawrence. 1882 ....G2684
Lawrence (W. R.) The Valley of Kashmir. 1895 ....H3375
Lawson (*Sir* Charles) Private Life of Warren Hastings. 1905 ....G1438
Lawson (Henry) Sciatica, Lumbago, and Brachialgia: Their Nature and Treatment. 1872 ....D1734
Lawson (M. S.) Life and Education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. 1878 ....G323
Lawson (Richard) History of Flixton, Urmston, and Davyhulme. 1898 ....H1317
Lawson (*Sir* Wilfrid) Cartoons in Rhyme and Line. 1905 ....M590
Lawson (W. R.) Spain of To-day: Descriptive, Industrial, Financial. 1890 ....H4743
Lawyer's Nose, by E. About N2
Layard (*Sir* A. H.) Autobiography and Letters. *Ed.* by W. N. Bruce. 2 vols. 1903.G1844
— Nineveh and Babylon. 1876 ....H191
— Nineveh and its Remains. 1876 ....H190
Layard (Charles S.) Life and Letters of Charles Samuel Keene. 1892 ....G1722
Layard (George Somes) Mrs. Lynn Linton: Her Life, Letters and Opinions .1901.G1896
— Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators. 1894 ....E303
Layard (*Sir* Henry) Early Adventures in Persia, &c. 2 vols. 1887..........H3135
Laycock (Samuel) Collected Writings. 1900.M591
— Warblin's fro' an Owd Songster. 1893...M592
Lay of the Last Minstrel, by Sir W. Scott. Cantos I.-III. 1889 ....M849
Lays of Ancient Rome and other Poems, by Lord Macaulay. 1902 ....M655
Lays of France, by A. W. E. O'Shaughnessy. 1872 ....M759
Lays of the Red Branch, by Sir Samuel Ferguson. 1897 ....M445

Layson (J. F.) The Stephensons and other Railway Pioneers G2913
Contents—R. Trevithick. Wm. Hedley. T. Hackworth. I. K. Brunel.
Lazarus, by Lucas Cleeve N1318
Lazy Minstrel, by J. Ashby-Sterry. *Poems.* 1886 ....M900
Lea (H. C.) History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1888 ....A875
Leach (Arthur F.) A History of Winchester College. 1899 ....F1853
LEAD. Eissler (M.) Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead. 1891 ....D1050
Leader (J. D.) Mary Queen of Scots in Captivity. 1880 ....G2115
Leaders of Religion:—
Andrewes (Lancelot), by R. L. Ottley......G46
Butler (*Bishop*), by W. A. Spooner.1901.G429
Chalmers (Thomas), by Mrs. Oliphant. 1896 ....G602
Cranmer (Thomas), by A. J. Mason. 1898 ....G750
Donne (John), by A. Jessopp. 1897......G878
Fox (George), by T. Hodgkin G1146
Howe (John), by R. F. Horton..........G1529
Keble (John), by W. Lock G1720
Ken (Thomas), by F. A. Clarke G1734
Knox (John), by F. A. Maccunn G1762
Latimer (Hugh), by R. M. and A. J. Carlyle. 1899 ....G1827
Laud (William), by W. H. Hutton......G1829
Manning (*Cardinal*), by A. W. Hutton. 1894 ....G2046
Newman (*Cardinal*), by R. H. Hutton. 1891 ....G2342
Simeon (Charles), by H. C. G. Moule. G2834
Wesley (John), by J. H. Overton.........G3171
Wilberforce (*Bishop*), by G. W. Daniell. 1891 ....G3202
Leaf (A.) A Maid at Large N4488
Leaf (H. M.) Internal Wiring of Buildings. 1903 ....D746
League of Twelve, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N816 N817
Leaguer of Lathom, by W. H. Ainsworth...N44
Lean (*Mrs.* F.) *See* Marryat (Florence).
Leaning (J.) The Conduct of Building Work. 1904 ....D309
Lear (Edward) Journal of a Landscape Painter in Corsica. 1870 ....H4379
Lear (H. L. S.) Henri Dominique Lacordaire: A Biographical Sketch. 1882 ....G1801
Leared (Arthur) Morocco and the Moors: An Account of Travels, with a General Description of the Country and its People. 1876 ....H2645
Leask (Wm.) Lays of the Future. 1853...M593
Leather.
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Leather Working.D1255
Standage (H. C.) Leather Worker's Manual. 1900 ....D1256
Watt (A.) Leather Manufacture. 1906.D1257
See also Boots and Shoes, Tanning.
Leathes (*Mrs.* Stanley) Penelope N4489
Leaves of a Life; and, Later Leaves, by M. Williams. 1890 ....G3227

Leaves of Grass, by Walt Whitman. *Poems.* 1881 .... M1014

Le Bas (C. W.) The Life of Archbishop Laud. 1836 .... G1830

Le Blond (*Mrs.* Aubrey) Adventures on the Roof of the World. 1904........ H4797

— True Tales of Mountain Adventure. 1903 .... H4798

Le Breton (A. L.) Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. 1874 .... G165

Le Brun (*Madame* Vigée) Memoirs of. *Trans.* by L. Strachey. 1904 .... G378

— Souvenirs of. 2 vols. G376

Le Caron (Hènri) Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service: The Recollections of a Spy. 1892 .... G1847

Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols. 1896 .... F985

— History of England in the Eighteenth Century. 8 vols. 1878 .... H1176

— History of European Morals. 2 vols. 1884 .... B540

— A History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 5 vols. 1892 .... H1494

— History of the Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 1877.A1376

— Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland: Henry Flood, Henry Grattan, D. O'Connell. 2 vols. 1903 .... F1160

— The Map of Life: Conduct and Character. 1899 .... F1879

— Poems. 1891 .... M594

Lecocq (Ch.) Pepita. *Opera.* P.S. E1064

——— V.S. E1208

Le Conte (J.) Sight. 1881 .... C771

Lectures on General Subjects. *See* Essays.

Lectures on Special Subjects. *See* Subject required.

Ledger (Edmund) The Sun: Its Planets and their Satellites. 1882 .... C2051

Lee (Albert) Four for a Fortune N4485

Lee (Charles) The Widow Woman........ N4490

Lee (F. G.) Historical Sketches of the Reformation. 1879 .... A895

Lee (F. J.) and G. H. D. Gossip. The Complete Chess-Guide. 1903 .... E1576

Lee (Katharine) In the Alsatian Mountains. 1883 .... H4534

Lee (Matthew Henry) *Ed.* Diaries and Letters of Philip Henry. (1631-1696). 1882 .... G1477

Lee (R. B.) History and Description of the Fox Terrier. 1889 .... C940

Lee (Robt. E.), *General.* Recollections and Letters of. 1904 .... G1848

Childe (E. L.) Life and Campaigns of General R. E. Lee. 1875 .... G1849

Long (A. L.) Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 1886 .... G1850

White (A. H.) General R. E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy. 1807-80. 1905 .... G1971

Lee (Sidney) Great Englishmen of the 16th Century. 1904 .... G1077

Contents—The Spirit of the 16th Century. Thos. More. Philip Sidney. Ralegh. Spenser. Bacon. Shakespeare. Foreign Influences on Shakespeare.

Lee (Sidney) A Life of William Shakespeare. 1898 .... G2802

— Queen Victoria: A Biography. 1902...G3098

— *Ed.* Elizabethan Sonnets. 2 vols. 1904.M125

Lee (*Mrs.* S. Richmond). *See* Yorke (Curtis).

Lee (Vernon) Baldwin: Dialogues on Views and Aspirations. 1886 .... O909

Contents—Responsibilities of Unbelief. Consolations of Belief. Honour and Evolution. Novels. Value of the Ideal. Doubts and Pessimism.

— Belcaro. *Essays.* 1857 .... O700

Contents—Child in the Vatican. Orpheus and Eurydice. Faustus and Helena. Chapelmaster Kreisler. Cherubino. In Umbria. Ruskinism. Poetic Morality. Postscript or Apology.

— Euphorion: Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance. 1899 .... O703

Contents—The Sacrifice. The Italy of the Elizabethan Dramatists. Outdoor Poetry. Symmetria Prisca. The Portrait Art. School of Boiardo. Mediæval Love.

— Juvenilia. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1887 ......O701

Contents—Vol. I. The Lake of Charlemagne. Botticelli at the Villá Lemmi. Rococo. Prosaic and Poetie Music. Apollo the Fiddler. Vol. II. Immortality of the Maestro Galuppi. Perigòt. Lombard Colour Studies. Don Juan (con Stenterello). Signor Curiazio. Christkindchen.

— Life of the Countess of Albany. 1884......G13

— Renaissance Fancies and Studies. 1895.O704

Contents—The Love of the Saints. Imaginative Art of the Renaissance. Tuscan Sculpture. Life of Domenico Neroni, Pictor Sacrilegus.

— The Spirit of Rome: Leaves from a Diary. 1906 .... G1851

— Vanitas N4491

Lee (William) The Inspiration of Holy Scripture: Its Nature and Proof. 1864 .... A1143

Leech (H. J.) *Ed.* Public Letters of John Bright. 1885 .... G324

Leech (John) His Life and Work, by W. P. Frith. 2 vols. 1891 .... G1852

Leeds (W. H.) Architecture: Orders and Styles. 1904 .... E671

Lees (John) An English Grammar on Historical Principles L85

Lees (J. A.) Peaks and Pines: Another Norway Book. 1899 .... H4698

— and W. J. Clutterbuck. British Columbia in 1887. 1892 .... H2957

Lees (Wm.) Elements of Accoustics, Light and Heat C1765

Lee-Warner (*Sir* Wm.) See Warner.

Le Fanu (J. S.) All in the Dark........ N4492

— Checkmate N4493

— A Chronicle of Golden Friars, &c........ N4494

— The Fortunes of Colonel Torlogh O'Brien N4496

— The Rose and the Key N4495

— The Watcher, &c. N4497

— Willing to Die N4498

Le Fanu (W. R.) Seventy Years of Irish Life, with Anecdotes and Reminiscences. 1894 .... G1854

Lefébure (Ernest) Embroidery and Lace. 1888 .... E438

Lefébure-Wély. See Wély.

Lefèvre (André) Race and Language. 1894...L10

Lefevre (G. S.) English Commons and Forests. 1894 ....F822

Leffingwell (Albert) Illegitimacy, and the Influence of Seasons upon Conduct. 1892 ....D1813

Leffler (A. Carlotta) Sonya Kovalevsky: A Biography. 1895 ....G1764

Legacy of Cain, by Wilkie Collins N1396

Le Gallienne (R.) Religion of a Literary Man. 1893 ....A46

— Rudyard Kipling: A Criticism. 1900...L584

— Sleeping Beauty, and other Prose Fancies. 1900 ....O706

Contents—A Literary Omnibus. Words Written to Music. Fano: A Danish Bathing Place. Second Coming of the Ideal. Values. So this is America! Poetry and the Jubilee. The Lesson of Romeike. A Definition of Poetry, &c.

— Travels in England. 1900 ....H3859

Legend of Eden, by Harry Lander N4470

Legend of Jubal; and other Poems, by "George Eliot" M425

Legend of Montrose, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7070 N7089

Legend of Reading Abbey, by Charles Macfarlane N5007

Legends and Stories of Ireland, by Samuel Lover N4642

Legends of my Bungalow, by F. Boyle......N859

Legends. *See also* Credulities.

Legge (A. O.) Sunny Manitoba. 1893......H2948

Legge (James) Life and Teachings of Confucius. 1867 ....G716

— The Religions of China. 1880 ....A1298

Legge (T. M.) Public Health in European Capitals. 1896 ....D1820

Legh (M. H. C.) The Anchoress of Ste. Maxime N4499

Legouis (Emile) The Early Life of Wm. Wordsworth. (1770-98). 1897 ......G3273

Lehmann (Liza) Album of Songs E1312

Lehmann (R. C.) "Mr. Punch's" Prize Novels N4500

— Rowing. 1898 ....E1517

Leibbrand (C. H.) This Age of Ours. 1895..F15

Contents—Anarchism. The Jewish Question (Farm Colonies). People's Banks. Free-trade, Fair-trade, &c. Agricultnral Credit Societies. Immigration Question. 8 Hours a Day and Foreign Competition. Affairs of the United States. Anglo-Irish History in Relation to Home-Rule. The British Constitution. House of Lords. The Book on Socialism. House of Commons and the Franchise. Education. Volunteers. Disarmament of Europe. Russia's Affairs and Anti English Projects. France and Colonial Enterprise. Italy, our Ally.

Leibnitz (G. W.) New Essays concerning Human Understanding. 1896 ....B230

Contents—A Critique of Locke. Innate Ideas. Ideas. Words. Knowledge. Atoms. Dynamics. The Radical Origin of Things.

Merz (J. T.) Life of G. W. Leibnitz. 1884 ....G1969

Leigh (Aston) Story of Philosophy. 1881...B16

Leigh (F. B.) Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation. 1883 ....H3035

Leigh (Henry S.) *Ed.* Jeux d'esprit; by French and English Humorists. 1877.O891

Leigh (J. E. A.) A Memoir of Jane Austen. 1906 ....G86

Leighton (*Lord*) An Illustrated Record of his Life and Work, by E. Rhys. 1904...G1855

Leighton (*Mrs.* M. C.) *See* Connor (Marie).

Leighton (Robert) Poems. 1866 ....M595

— Practical Commentary upon the First Epistle of St. Peter. 2 vols A350

— The Works of, Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Peter, &c., *with Life*. 1858 ....A1422

Leighton Court, by Henry Kingsley N4261

Leila, by Lord Lytton N4703

Leitch (Wm. L.) Landscape Painter: A Memoir, by A. Macgeorge. 1884......G1856

Le Jeune (*Baron*) Memoirs of. *Trans.* by Mrs. A. Bell. 2 vols. 1897............G1913

Leland (Charles G.) Breitmann Ballads. 1889 ....M597

— The Gypsies H212

— Hans Breitmann in Germany: Tyrol...O316

— Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1879.........G1891

— A Manual of Mending and Repairing. 1896 ....D1890

— Memoirs. 2 vols. 1893 ....G1857

— The Minor Arts. 1880 ....E261

— Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land. 1895 ....M598

— Wood Carving. 1901 ....E457

Le Marchant (*Sir* D.) Memoir of John Charles Viscount Althorp. 1876 ....G2875

Lemon (Mark) Prose and Verse. 1852 ......O317

Hatton (Joseph) Reminiscences of Mark Lemon. 1871 ....G1859

Lemore (Clara) A Harvest of Weeds N4502

Leney (Lydia) Indigestion and how to Cure it. 1904 ....D1713

Leney (J. H.) Shadowland in Ellan Vannin. 1890 ....A1658

Lennep (H. J. Van-) Bible Lands: Their Modern Customs. 2 vols. 1875 ...H3616

Lennox (Cuthbert) Henry Drummond: A Biographical Sketch. 1901 ....G890

Lennox (D.) and A. Sturrock. Elements of Physical Education. 1898...............D1849

Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) Celebrities I have Known. 2 vols. 1877 ....G595

— Fashion Then and Now. 2 vols. 1878...F116

— Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1863 ....G1863

— My Recollections from 1806 to 1873. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1861

— Sport at Home and Abroad. 2 vols. 1872 ....E1750

Leno (J. B.) The Art of Boot and Shoemaking. 1905 ....D1263

Lenoir (Paul) The Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt. 1873 ....H2574

Lenox (James), *of New York*. Recollections of, and the Formation of his Library, by H. Stevens. 1886 ....G1860

Lent: A Manual for, by F. C. Woodhouse.A1458

Leo I., "The Great." Life of, by C. Gore....A570

Leo XIII. (*Pope*) Life of, by J. McCarthy. 1896 ....G1865

Leonard (J. H.) First Course of Chemistry. 1902 ....C1584
— First Course of Practical Science. 1901...C22
— Further Course of Practical Science.1901.C23
Leonardo da Vinci. Treatise on Painting. 1835 ....E191
McCurdy (E.) Life of Leonardo da Vinci. 1904 ....G1970
Richter (J. P.) Life of Leonardo da Vinci. 1880 ....G1866
Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci (Punchinello) *Opera* ..........P.S.......E1065
— —————— V.S.......E1139
Leoni (Franco) Rip Van Winkle. *Opera.* V.S. E1209
Leonora d' Orco, by G. P. R. James.........N3882
Leonowens (*Mrs.* A. H.) The Romance of Siamese Harem Life. 1873 ....H3446
Leopardi (G.) Twelve Dialogues. 1893......O910

Contents—History of the Human Race. Hercules and Atlas. Fashion and Death. Nature and a Soul. Tasso and his Familiar Spirit. Ruysch and his Mummies. Columbus and Gutierrez. In Praise of Birds. Tristano and a Friend, &c.

Leopold I. (*King of the Belgians*) Memoirs of, by Théodore Juste. 2 vols. 1868.....G1867
Lepelletier (Edmond) Madame Sans-Gêne, *in French.*
La Blanchisseuse N10139.
La Marechale N10140.
Le Roi de Rome N10141.
LEPERS. Marsden (Kate) On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers H3520
Lepidoptera. *See* Butterflies, Moths.
Lepidus the Centurion, by E. L. Arnold......N165
Leprosy, The Recrudescence of, and its Causation, by Wm. Tebb. 1893 ....D1728
Lepsius (J.) Armenia and Europe. 1897....H309
Le Queux (William) As we Forgive them. *2 copies* N4503 N4504
— Behind the Throne N4505
— The Closed Book N4506
— Confessions of a Ladies' Man N4507
— The Czar's Spy N4524
— The Great White Queen N4509
— The Hunchback of Westminster N4510
— The Idol of the Town. *2 copies.*N4511 N4512
— If Sinners Entice Thee N4513
— The Mask N4514
— Of Royal Blood N4515
— The Seven Secrets N4516
— The Sign of the Stranger. *2 copies* N4517 N4518
— The Three Glass Eyes N4519
— The Tickencote Treasure N4520
— Who Giveth this Woman? N4521
— Wiles of the Wicked. *2 copies.*N4522 N4523
Leroy (*Mrs.*) *See* Stuart (Esmé).
Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole) The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. 3 vols. 1893.H4605
Lerrac (P.) Madame Naudet N4530
Le Sage (A. R.) Adventures of Gil Blas...N4531
— The Bachelor of Salamanca N4532
Le Selve, by "Ouida" N5999
Leslie (C. R.) and T. Taylor. Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 vols.1865.G2621
Leslie (Fred) Recollections of, by W. T. Vincent. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1869
Leslie (George D.) Our River: Reminiscences of an Artist's Life on the River Thames. 1888 ....H3943
— Riverside Letters. 1896 ....C374
Leslie (R. C.) Life Aboard a British Privateer in the Time of Queen Anne.1889.G2674
— A Water Biography. 1894 ....G1871
Les Miserables, by Victor Hugo, viz.:—
Cosette N3412.
Fantine N3413.
Jean Valjean N3414.
Marius N3415.
Rue Plumet N3416.
(*In French*:)
Fantine and Cosette N10131.
Marius and Rue Plumet N10132.
Jean Valjean N10133.
Lespinasse (*Mlle. de*) Letters of, with Notes on her Life, by D'Alembert and Others. 1903 ....G1872
Less Black than we're painted, by James Payn N6260
Lesseps (Ferdinand de) Recollections of Forty Years. 2 vols. 1887 ....G1873
Lessing (G. E.) The Education of the Human Race. 1872 ....A1423
Rolleston (G. E.) Life of G. E. Lessing. 1889 ....G1876
Sime (J.) Life and Writings of G. E. Lessing. 2 vols. 1877 ....G1877
Zimmern (H.) Lessing: His Life and Times. 1878 ....G1879
L'Estrange (A. G.) From the Thames to the Tamar. 1873 ....H3928
— The Literary Life of Wm. Harness. 1871 ....G1431
— The Palace and the Hospital; or, Chronicles of Greenwich. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1368
— Royal Winchester H4003
— Vert de Vert's Eton Days, &c. 1887...O318
L'Estrange (*Sir* G. B.) Recollections of....G1880
"Lest we Forget," by Joseph Hocking......N3287
Lethaby (W. R.) Mediæval Art. 1904 ......E107
— and Swainson (Harold) The Church of Sancta Sophia, Constantinople: A Study of Byzantine Building. 1894 ....E690
Let not Man put Asunder, by B. King......N4232
Leto (Pomponio) Eight Months at Rome during the Vatican Council. 1876...A854
Letourneau (Charles) Biology C475
— Evolution of Marriage and of the Family F200
— Property: Its Origin and Development. 1892 ....F1367
— Sociology. 1893 ....F69

Lettering.
Davidson (E. A.) Manual of Sign-Writing. 1904 ....D406
Jacoby (H. S.) A Text-book on Plain Lettering. 1901 ....E400
Reinhardt (C. W.) Lettering for Draftsmen, Engineers and Students. 1906..E401
See also Alphabets.
Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his Son, by G. H. Lorimer N4631
Letters from a Son to his Self-made Father, by C. E. Merriman N5298
Letters from Heaven. 1886 ....A991
Letters from Hell, with Preface by Geo. Macdonald. 1885 ....A998

Letters of a Diplomatist's Wife, by Mary King Waddington. 1903 ....G3112
Letters of Two Brides, by H. de Balzac...N454
Letters, Political and Social, of a Lady of the 18th Century. (1721-71). *Ed.* by E. F. D. Osborn. 1890 ....F934
Letters to Dead Authors, by A. Lang .1886.L260
Letters which never reached him..............N4534
Lettice Arnold, by Mrs. Marsh N5126
Letts (E. F. and M. F. S.) Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist N4535
Lettsom (W. G.) and R. P. Greg. *See* Greg.
Letty Hyde's Lovers, by James Grant. *2 copies* N2713 N2714
Leudet (Maurice) The Emperor of Germany at Home. 1898 ....G3225

Levant.

Curzon (Robt.) Monasteries of the Levant. 1897 ....H3567
Hogarth (D. G.) A Wandering Scholar in the Levant. 1896 ....H3568
Newton (C. T.) Travels and Discoveries in the Levant. 2 vols. 1865..........H3569
St. John (Boyle) Two Year's Residence in a Levantine Family. 1850 ....H3571
Warner (C. D.) In the Levant.........H3572

Levelling, Principles and Practice of, by F. W. Simms. 1894 ....C2196
Lever (Charles) The Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. *2 copies* N4536 N4537
— Barrington. *2 copies* N4538 N4539
— Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. *2 copies* N4540 N4541
— Charles O'Malley. *2 copies*.N4542 ....N4543
— Cornelius O'Dowd. 1865 ....O404
— The Daltons. *2 copies* N4545 N4546
— Davenport Dunn. *2 copies*.....N4547 N4548
— A Day's Ride. *2 copies*.........N4549 N4550
— The Dodd Family Abroad. *2 copies* N4551 N4552
— The Fortunes of Glencoe. *2 copies* N4553 N4554
— Harry Lorrequer. *2 copies*.....N4555 N4556
— Horace Templeton N4557
— Jack Hinton. *2 copies*.........N4558 N4559
— The Knight of Gwynne. *2 copies*. N4560 N4561
— Lord Kilgobbin. *2 copies*.......N4562 N4563
— Luttrell of Arran. *2 copies*...N4564 N4565
— The Martins of Cro' Martin. *2 copies* N4566 N4567
— Maurice Tiernay. *2 copies*......N4568 N4594
— Nuts and Nutcrackers O320
— The O'Donoghue. *2 copies*......N4569 N4570
— One of Them. *2 copies* N4571 N4572
— Paul Gosslett's Confessions N4573
— A Rent in a Cloud. *2 copies*...N4574 N4575
— Roland Cashel. *2 copies*.........N4576 N4577
— Sir Brook Fossbrooke. *2 copies*.N4578 N4579
— Sir Jasper Carew. *2 copies*...N4580 N4581
— Tales of the Trains N4582
— That Boy of Norcott's. *2 copies*.N4583 N4584
— Tom Burke of "Ours." *2 copies*.N4585 N4586
— Tony Butler. *2 copies* N4587 N4588
Leveson (H. A.) Sport in Many Lands. 2 vols. 1877 ....E1742
Levett-Yeats (S.) *See* Yeats.
Levi (Leone) History of British Commerce. (1763-1870). 1872 ....F1497
— International Law. 1887 ....F1289
— Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes. 1885 ....F764

Leviticus, Book of.

Gray (J. C.) Book of Leviticus............A491
Parker (J.) The Book of Leviticus. 2 vols. 1902 ....A457

Levy (J. H.) *Ed.* Necessity for Criminal Appeal, as Illustrated by the Maybrick Case. 1899 ....F1317
Levy-Bruhl (L.) *See* Bruhl.
Lewes (G. H.) Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 1853 ....B33
— Life of Goethe. 1864 ....G1309
— Life of Maximilian Robespierre. 1899...G2645
— The Physical Basis of Mind. 1877.........B250
— Problems of Life and Mind. 2 vols. 1874 ....B248

Contents—Vol. I. Method of Science and its Application to Metaphysics. Rules of Philosophising. Psychological Principles. The Limitations of Knowledge. Vol. II. Principles of Certitude. From the Known to the Unknown. Matter and Force. Force and Cause. The Absolute in the Correlations of Feeling and Motion

— Sea-Side Studies. 1860 ....C1212

Contents—Ilfracombe and Tenby. Sea-Anemones. The Scilly Isles. Jersey.

— Studies in Animal Life. 1862 ....C812
— The Study of Psychology. 1879............B399
Lewes (V. B.) Air and Water. 1892......C1811
Lewin (T. H.) A Fly on the Wheel: How I Helped to Govern India. 1885 ......H711
Lewins (Wm.) Her Majesty's Mails. 1864..F1704
— A History of Banks for Saving............F1601
Lewis (A. S.) Translation of the Four Gospels. 1894 ....A363
Lewis (Geo.) Life of Bishop Hall. 1886...G1396
Lewis (*Sir* G. C.) A Dialogue on the Best Form of Government. 1863 ....F912
— Essay on the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. 1875 ....B499
— Essay on the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages. 1862 ....L140
— Use and Abuse of some Political Terms. 1877 ....F913
Lewis (Helen Prothero-) Hooks of Steel...N4590
Lewis (M. G.) *Trans.* The Bravo of Venice.N4589
Lewis (P. G.) Nursing: Its Theory and Practice. 1903 ....D1771
Lewis (Richard) History of the Lifeboat. 1874 ....D844
Lewis (T. C.) Heroes of Science: Mechanicians. 1884 ....G2137
Lewis Arundel, by F. E. Smedley N7217
Ley (W. C.) Cloudland: A Study of Clouds. 1894 ....C1955
Leycester's Commonwealth. *Ed.* by F. J. Burgoyne. 1904 ....H1091
Leyden (John) Journal of a Tour in the Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland in 1800. 1903 ....H4276
Leyland (John) The Peak of Derbyshire: Its Scenery and Antiquities. 1891...H3991
— The Yorkshire Coast and Cleveland Hills. 1892 ....H4132

Leyland (R. W.) A Holiday in South Africa. 1882 ....H2831

Leys (John K.) The House-Boat Mystery.N4591

— A Wolf in a Sheep's Clothing N4592

Lex Levitarum, by Bishop Hedley. 1905....A214

Lhasa.

- Candler (Edmund) The Unveiling of Lhasa. 1905 ....H752
- Das (S. C.) Journey to Lhasa. 1902.H3229
- Landon (Perceval) Lhasa. 2 vols. 1905.H750
- Markham (C. R.) Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa. 1876 ....H3228
- Waddell (L. Austine) Lhása and its Mysteries. 1905 ....H749
- *See also* Tibet.

Lias (J. J.) Book of Judges, *with Notes*, &c. 1902 ....A413

— *Ed.* The First Epistle to the Corinthians, *with Notes*, &c. 1899 ....A440

Liberalism, Essays in, by Six Oxford Men. 1897 ....F1010

Contents—Liberal Tradition. Liberalism and Wealth. Liberals and Labour, Liberalism in Outward Relations. Liberal View of Education. Historic Basis of Liberalism.

Liberalism and the Empire, by F. W. Hurst and Others. 1900 ....F1011

Liberty (Arthur L.) Springtime in the Basque Mountains. 1901 ....H4775

Liberty and Democracy, by W. E. H. Lecky. 2 vols. 1896 ....F985

Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, by J. F. Stephen. 1873 ....F515

Liberty of the Press, Speech and Public Worship, by J. Paterson. 1880......F1039

Liberty of the Subject and Security of the Person, by J. Paterson. 2 vols. 1877.F1040

Liberty, On, by J. S. Mill F1005

Libraries.

- Garnett (Richard) Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography. 1899 ....L882
- Ogle (J. J.) The Free Library: Its History and Present Condition. 1897......L881
- *See also* Books.

Library of Art:—

- Donatello, by Lord Balcarres. 1903......G874
- Durer (Albert), by T. S. Moore. 1905...G925
- French Painting in the 16th Century. 1904 ....E166
- Giotto, by B. de Selincourt. 1905......G1283
- Mediæval Art, 312-1350, by W. R. Lethaby. 1904 ....E107
- Michael Angelo Buonarroti, by C. Holroyd. 1903 ....G2176
- Pisanello, by G. F. Hill. 1905...........G2499
- Titian, by G. Gronau. 1904 ....G3028
- Verrocchio, by M. Cruttwell. 1904...G3090

Library of Humour, by Mark Twain. *2 copies* N7818 N7819

Library of Useful Stories:—

- Alchemy and the Beginnings of Chemistry, by M. M. P. Muir. 1902 ....C2250
- Alfred (*King*), by Sir W. Besant. 1901.H1039
- Alphabet, The, by E. Clodd E552
- Alpine Climbing, by F. Gribble. 1904.E1866
- Animal Life, by B. Lindsay. 1902......C819
- Architecture, by P. L. Waterhouse.......E659

Library of Useful Stories.—Continued:—

- Army, Our, by O. Wheeler. 1902 ......F1371
- Art in the British Isles, by J. E. Phythian. 1901 ....E51
- Atlantic Cable, by C. Bright. 1903......D778
- Atmosphere, by D. Archibald. 1901...C1806
- Atoms, The Wanderings of, by M. M. P. Muir. 1899 ....C1595
- Bird Life, by W. P. Pycraft C1013
- Books, by G. B. Rawlings. 1901.........L905
- British Coinage, by G. B. Rawlings.1898.H76
- British Race, by J. Munro. 1899......C601
- British Trade and Industry, by J. Burnley. 1904 ....F1490
- Chemical Elements, by M. M. P. Muir. 1901 ....C1586
- Coal, A Piece of, by E. A. Martin. 1901.D863
- Cotton Plant, by F. Wilkinson..........D1582
- Earth in Past Ages, by H. G. Seeley...C1491
- Eclipses, by G. F. Chambers. 1899......C2102
- Electricity, by J. Munro. 1905.........C1717
- Empire (British), by E. Salmon. 1902....H951
- Euclid, by W. B. Frankland. 1902......C2215
- Extinct Civilizations of the East, by R. E. Anderson H149
- Extinct Civilizations of the West, by R. E. Anderson H482
- Fish Life, by W. P. Pycraft. 1901......C1103
- Forest and Stream, by J. Rodway.........C409
- Geographical Discovery, by J. Jacobs. 1901 ....H2351
- Germ Life: Bacteria, by H. W. Conn. 1905 ....C713
- Ice in the Present and Past, by W. A. Brend. 1902 ....C1918
- Life in the Seas, by S. J. Hickson.1901.C1211
- Life's Mechanism, by H. W. Conn. 1899.C504
- Lost England, by B. Wilson. 1902......H3865
- Mind, by J. M. Baldwin B241
- Music, by F. J. Crowest. 1902............E772
- Photography, by A. T. Story. 1899......E516
- Plants, by G. Allen. 1903 ....C1341
- Potter, The, by C. F. Binns. 1901......D1521
- "Primitive" Man, by E. Clodd. 1905...C597
- Rapid Transit, by B. Wilson. 1903......D914
- Religions, by E. D. Price A43
- Reptile Life, by W. P. Pycraft. 1905.C1087
- Solar System, by G. F. Chambers. 1902.C2004
- Stars, by G. F. Chambers. 1905.........C2071
- Thought and Feeling, by F. Ryland 1902 ....B419
- Weather, by G. F. Chambers...............C1962
- Wheat, A Grain of, by W. C. Edgar...D1943
- Wild Flowers, by G. Henslow. 1904...C1304
- Wireless Telegraphy, by A. T. Story...D784

Lichfield, The Cathedral Church of, by A. B. Clifton. 1900 ....H4178

— (*Diocesan Histories*), by W. Beresford.H1440

Liddell (Henry G.) A History of Rome. 1902 ....H1853

- Thompson (H. L.) H. G. Liddell: A Memoir. 1899 ....G1881

Liddon (H. P.) Advent in St. Paul's. *Sermons.* 1891 ....A1144

— Christmastide in St. Paul's. *Sermons.* 1889 ....A1145

Liddon (H. P.) Clerical Life and Work. *Sermons.* 1895 ....A1146
— Easter in St. Paul's. *Sermons.* 1891..A1147
— Essays and Addresses. 1892 ....A1148

Contents—The Life of Buddha. Comparison between Buddhism and Christianity. St. Paul: the Preparation, the Missionary, the Church Ruler, and the Martyr. Dante and Aquinas. Dante and the Franciscans.

— Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 vols. 1893 ....G2540
— The Magnificat. *Sermons.* 1903........A1149
— Passiontide Sermons. 1891 ....A1150
— Sermons on Old Testament Subjects. 1891 ....A1153
— Sermons on some Words of Christ.1899.A1151
— Sermons on some Words of St. Paul. 1898 ....A1152
— Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford. 1891 ....A1156
— Sermons Preached on Special Occasions. 1897 ....A1154
— Some Elements of Religion. 1904 ......A1155
— Selections from the Writings of. 1890.A1415
— [His] Tour in Egypt and Palestine, by his Sister. 1891 ....H3589
Johnston (J. O.) Life and Letters of H. P. Liddon. 1904 ....G1882
Lidgey (C. A.) Wagner. 1902 ....G3118
Lidstone (W.) and C. B. Brown. *See* Brown.
Lie (Jonas) Weird Tales from Northern Seas. 1893 ....A1681
Lieckfeld (G.) Management of Gas Engines.D988
Liefde (John de) The Charities of Europe. 2 vols. 1865 ....F360
Lieven (*Princess*) Correspondence of, with Earl Grey. 2 vols. 1890 ....G1883

Life.

Bastian (H. C.) Beginnings of Life. 2 vols. 1872 ....C513
— Evolution and the Origin of Life. 1874 ....C515
Burke (J. Butler) Origin of Life. 1906.C503
Conn (H. W.) The Story of Life's Mechanism. 1899 ....C504
Grindon (L. H.) Life: Its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena C505
Lodge (*Sir* O.) Life and Matter. 1905.G509
Müller (F. Max) Thoughts on Life and Religion. 1906 ....A1475
Paterson (H. S.) Life, Function, Health. 1884 ....C748
Wilson (Andrew) Studies in Life and Sense. 1887 ....C269
See also Biology.

Life, by L. N. Tolstoï. 1889 ....A1394
Life. The Art of Noble Living, by R. P. Downes. 1903 ....A1407
— Getting on in the World; or, Hints on Success in Life, by W. Matthews. 1873 ....F1883
— The Problem of Existence, by M. C. Mallik. 1904 ....F1882
— The Strenuous Life, by T. Roosevelt. 1902 ....F1895
Life, The Key to, by Thos. Child. *Lectures.* 1887 ....A1406
Life, Letters on, by "Claudius Clear." 1904.O103
Life, Struggles for, by Wm. Knighton. 1888.O299
Life Superlative, by S. A. Brooke. 1906...A1388
Life, The Theory of, by S. T. Coleridge. 1885 ....O586
Life, Turning Points in, by F. Arnold.1882.F1872
Life, The Use of, by Lord Avebury. 1894...F1878
Life and Death of Richard Yea-and-Nay, by Maurice Hewlett N3236
Life and Labour, by S. Smiles. 1887........F1888
Lifeboats, History of the, by R. Lewis. 1874.D844
Life Chords, by F. R. Havergal. *Poems.* 1880 ....M484
Life Everlasting, by J. Fiske. 1901........A191
Life for a Life, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1509 N1510
Life in the Far West, by G. F. Ruxton....N6802
Life is Life, by "Zack" N9119
Life Mosaic, by F. R. Havergal. *Poems.* 1880 ....M485
Life of a Sailor, by Captain F. Chamier...N1269
Life of my Heart, by Victoria Cross........N1669
Life of the Fields, by Richard Jefferies. 1889 ....C364
Life on the Mississippi, by Mark Twain......N7820
Life's Assize, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell........N6680
Life's Handicap, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4276 N4277
Life's Little Ironies, by Thomas Hardy......N3106
Life's Secret, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8594 N8595
Life's Trivial Round, by Rosa N. Carey...N1199
Life to Those that are Bound, by R. F. Hardy and Others N3097

Light.

Dexter (J. S.) Exercises on Sound, Light and Heat. 1901 ....C1763
Glazebrook (R. T.) Physical Optics. 1893 ....C1781
Lees (Wm.) Elements of Acoustics, Light and Heat C1765
Stokes (G. G.) On the Nature of Light. 1884 ....C1775
Tarn (E. W.) Light: Introduction to the Science of Optics. 1890 ....C1776
Thompson (S. P.) Light, Visible and Invisible. 1897 ....C1777
Tyndall (John) Lectures on Light. 1873.C1778
Winslow (Forbes) Light: Its Influence on Life and Health. 1867 ....C1779
Wood (R. W.) Physical Optics. 1905...C1782
Woodruff (C. E.) The Effects of Tropical Light on White Men. 1905 ....C1783
Wright (Lewis) Light: A Course of Experimental Optics. 1892 ....C1780
Wright (M. R.) Sound, Light and Heat. 1903 ....C1764
See also Phosphorescence, Spectrum Analysis, X Rays.

Light and Air, by B. Fletcher. 1902........F1369
Light and Leaven, by H. H. Henson. *Sermons.* 1897 ....A1107
Light and Peace, and other Sermons, by H. R. Reynolds. 1892 ....A1228
Lightfoot (J.) Elementary and Intermediate Algebra. 1904 ....C2140

Lightfoot (J. B.) The Apostolic Fathers. 5 vols. 1890 ....A558
Contents—Part I. S. Clement of Rome. 2 vols. Part II. S. Ignatius, S. Polycarp. 3 vols.
— Dissertations on the Apostolic Age. 1892 ....A335
— Essays on the Work entitled "Supernatural Religion." 1889 ....A18
— Historical Essays. 1895 ....H33
Contents—Christian Life in the 2nd and 3rd Centuries. Comparative Progress in Ancient and Modern Missions. England during the latter half of the 13th Century. Chapel of St. Peter and the Manor-House of Auckland. Donne the Poet Preacher.
— Leaders in the Northern Church. 1890.A1167
Contents—The Celtic Mission of Iona and Lindisfarne. S. Oswald. S. Aidan. S. Hilda. S. Cuthbert. Death of Bede. Richard de Bury. Bernard Gilpin. John Cosin. Joseph Butler.
— Ordination Addresses and Counsels to Clergy. 1891 ....A1157
— Saint Clement of Rome. 1877..........A524
— Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1886..........A332
— Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1884 ....A330
— Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 1885 ....A331
— Sermons. 1892 ....A1158
— Sermons Preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. 1891 ....A1159
— Memoir of. 1894 ....G1886
Light Freights, by W. W. Jacobs N3829
Lighthouses and Lightships. *See* Ships.
Light in the Offing, by H. Deccan..........N1751
Light Invisible, The, by R. H. Benson..........N647
Lightning and Thunder, by C. Flammarion. 1905 ....C1808
Light of Asia, by Sir Edwin Arnold. *Poem.* 1882 ....M159
Light of Life, by W. J. K. Little. *Sermons.* 1895 ....A1163
Light of other Days, by Mrs. Forrester...N2291
Light of Scarthey, by Egerton Castle......N1247
Light of the World, by Sir E. Arnold. 1891.M160
Lights on the Way, by J. H. Alexander......N106
Light that Failed, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4278 N4279
Lightwood (J. T.) Hymn-Tunes and their Story A1366
Li Hung Chang: His Life and Times, by Mrs. A. Little. 1903 ....G1887
Like and Unlike, by M. E. Braddon..........N901
Like Father, Like Son, by James Payn......N6261
Like Ships upon the Sea, by Frances E. Trollope N7809
Lilac Sunbonnet, by S. R. Crockett N1608
Lilford (*Lord*) A Memoir of, by his Sister. 1900 ....G1888
Lilian and Lili, by Margaret Roberts..........N6712
Lilley (A. E. V.) and W. Midgley. Studies in Plant Form and Design. 1895......E347
Lillie (Arthur) Buddha and Buddhism. 1900.A1296
Lillie (Arthur) Croquet: Its History, &c. 1897 ....E1617
— Modern Mystics and Modern Magic, with Biography of W. S. Moses. 1894......G2252
Contents—Swendenborg. Boehme. Mme. Guyon. The Illuminati. Vade Retro Satana. Mme. Blavatsky. Explanations. The Spirit "Imperator." Ghost Worship.
— Puppets Dallying N4595
Lillie (Lucy C.) Prudence N4596
Lilliesleaf, by Mrs. Oliphant N5935
Lilly (W. S.) Ancient Religion and Modern Thought. 1884 ....A40
— A Century of Revolution. 1890 ....H45
— Christianity and Modern Civilization. 1903 ....H836
— The Claims of Christianity. 1894 ....A702
— First Principles in Politics. 1899..........F884
— Four English Humourists of the 19th Century. 1895 ....L454
Contents:—Dickens, Thackeray, George Eliot, Carlyle.
— The Great Enigma. 1892 ....A150
— On Right and Wrong. 1890 ....B478
— Studies in Religion and Literature. 1904.A41
— *Ed.* Characteristics from the Writings of Cardinal Manning. 1885 ....O361
Lily, The. *See* Gardening.
Lily of the Valley, by H. de Balzac..........N463
Limes, Cements and Mortars, by G. R. Burnell. 1900 ....D360
Limping Pilgrim, The, by Edwin Waugh. 1883 ....O501
Lincoln (Abraham) An Address, by Joseph H. Choate. 1900 ....G1890
Brooks (N.) Abraham Lincoln, and the Downfall of American Slavery. 1894.G1889
Gilmore (J. R.) Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln and of the Civil War. 1899 ....H541
Leland (C. G.) Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1879 ....G1891
Lincoln (David F.) Sanity of Mind. 1900.D1690
Lincoln (Joseph C.) Cap'n Eri..........N4601
Lincoln (W. S.) Stamp Collecting Notes...E648

Lincoln.
Kendrick (A. F.) Cathedral Church of Lincoln. 1902 ....H4179
Simpson (E. M.) Historical Account of Lincoln H1405
Venables (E.) and G. G. Perry. Lincoln. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1897 ....H1441
Lincoln's Inn Fields and the Localities Adjacent: Their Historical and Topographical Associations, by C. W. Heckethorn. 1896 ....H1357
Lind (Alex.) A Dream of the Sea and other Poems. 1894 ....M600
Lind (Jenny) Memoir of, by H. S. Holland and W. S. Rockstro. 2 vols. 1891...G1892
Lindley (*Lord*) A Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 1905 ....F1303
Lindsay (B.) Story of Animal Life. 1902...C819
Lindsay (Harry) Gipsy Roy N4597
— Judah Pyecroft, Puritan N4598
— Methodist Idylls N4599

Lindsay (Patricia) Recollections of a Royal Parish: Balmoral. 1902 ....H4282
Lindsay (T. M.) Luther and the German Reformation. 1900 ....G1951
Lindsay (W. Lauder) Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease. 2 vols. 1879.B252
Lindsay's Luck, by F. H. Burnett............N1055
Lineham (W. J.) Text-book of Mechanical Engineering. 1903 ....D549
Lingard (John) The History of England (Invasion of Romans to 1688). 10 vols. 1902 ....H1322
Links with the Past, by Mrs. Charles Bagot. 1901 ....G152
Linley Rochford, by Justin McCarthy......N4970
Lin McLean, by Owen Wister N8563
Linnæus (Carl von) Through the Fields with, by Mrs. F. Caddy. 2 vols. 1887......G1967
Linnell (John) Life of, by A. T. Story. 2 vols. 1892 ....G1894
Linskill (Mary) Between the Heather and the Northern Sea. *2 copies.*N4602 N4603
— In Exchange for a Soul N4604
— A Lost Son; The Glover's Daughter...N4605
— Robert Holt's Illusion N4606
— Tales of the North Riding N4607
Linton (E. Lynn-) Dulcie Everton N4609
— The Girl of the Period; and other Social Essays. 2 vols. 1883 ....F248

Contents:—Vol. I. Modern Mothers. What is Woman's Work? Little Women. Ideal Women. Feminine Affectations. Interference. The Fashionable Woman. Beauty and Brains. Mesalliances. Flirting. Flattery. Bored Husbands, &c. Vol. II. Habit of Fear. Art of Reticence. Womanliness. Man-Haters. Strangers at Church. Hotel Life in England. Seine-Fishing. Local Fetes, &c.

— The Lake Country. 1864 ....H3902
— My Literary Life: Reminiscences of Landor, Dickens, Thackeray, "George Eliot." 1899 ....L574
— The One too Many N4610
— The Second Youth of Theodora Desanges N4611
— The World Well Lost N4612
Layard (G. S.) Mrs. Lynn Linton: Her Life, Letters and Opinions. 1901...G1896
Linton (W. J.) Life of J. G. Whittier. 1893 ....G3241
— Memories. 1895 ....G1897
— Wood-Engraving: A Manual of Instruction. 1884 ....E466
— *Ed.* Rare Poems of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1883 ....M38
Lion of Janinà, by Maurus Jókai N3961
Lion's Whelp, by A. E. Barr N523
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. Vol. 45. 1890 to date, *in progress*......K1114—K1146
Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases, by T. O'C. Sloane. 1899 ....C1816
List (Friedrich) The National System of Political Economy. 1885 ....F605
Lister (John) Cotton Manufacture. 1894.D1551
Liszt (F.) Album of Six Songs E1313
— Pianoforte Works E942
— St. Elizabeth. *Oratorio.* V.S............E1383
— Transcriptions (Popular Pieces and Chants Polonais) E943
Litchfield (Fredk.) How to Collect Old Furniture. 1904 ....E638
— Illustrated History of Furniture. 1899..E637
Literary and Clerical Life: Reminiscences of a, by "F. A." 2 vols. 1889...........G1898
Literary and Debating Societies, Handbook for, by L. M. Gibson. 1905...............L201
Literary Curiosities and Eccentricities. *Ed.* by W. A. Clouston O871
Literary Lives:—
Arnold (Matthew), by G. W. E. Russell. 1904 ....G63
Bunyan (John), by W. H. White. 1905.G383
Brontë (Charlotte) and her Sister, by C. K. Shorter. 1905 ....G336
Newman (*Cardinal*), by W. Barry.1904.G2341
Patmore (Coventry), by E. Gosse. 1905.G2465
Renan (Ernest), by W. Barry. 1905...G2609
Scott (*Sir* Walter), by A. Lang. 1906...G2777
Literary Reminiscences, by E. Grenier. 1899.L226
Literary Sense, The, by E. Nesbit............N5706

Literature.

Adams (C. K.) A Manual of Historical Literature. 1882 ....L370
Andrews (Wm.) Literary Byways. 1898.L239
Arnold (Matthew) Literature and Dogma. 1876 ....A254
Axon (W. E. A.) Stray Chapters in Literature, Folk-Lore, and Archæology. 1888 ....L240
Bagehot (Walter) Literary Studies. 3 vols. 1895 ....L241
Barry (W.) Heralds of Revolt. 1904...L244
Berington (Joseph) The Literary History of the Middle Ages. 1883 ....L306
Brandes (George) Main Currents in 19th Century Literature. 6 vols. 1901-5.L377
Brimley (George) Essays. 1882............L674
Caird (Edw.) Essays on Literature and Philosophy. 2 vols. 1892 ....L245
Carlyle (Thos.) Lectures on the History of Literature. 1892 ....L247
Clouston (W. A.) The Book of Noodles. 1903 ....L843
Collins (J. C.) Ephemera Critica; or, Plain Truths about Literature. 1901.L248
Cory's Ancient Fragments. 1876.........O112
De Quincey (T.) Literary Theory and Criticism. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1890......L672
Dowden (Edw.) New Studies in Literature. 1895 ....L250
— Puritan and Anglican: Studies in Literature. 1900 ....L408
— Studies in Literature. (1789-1877). 1882 ....L249
— Transcripts and Studies. 1888.......L409
Garnett (Richd.) Essays of an Ex-Librarian. 1901 ....L682
Gosse (Edmund) Gossip in a Library. 1872 ....L679
— Questions at Issue. 1893 ....L437
Hargreaves (J. G.) Literary Workers. 1889 ....L307
Hazlitt (W. C.) Studies in Jocular Literature. 1890 ....L216

Literature.—*Continued.*

Henley (W. E.) and C. Whibley, *Eds.* A Book of English Prose. (1387-1649). 1894 ....O245
Hitchman (Francis) Eighteenth Century Studies. 1881 ....O674
Howells (W. D.) Literature and Life. 1902 ....L215
Hueffer (Francis) The Troubadours: A History of Provençal Life and Literature during the Middle Ages. 1878...L730
Hutton (Laurence) Literary Landmarks of London. 1892 ....L256
Hutton (R. H.) Brief Literary Criticisms. 1906 ....L319
Jephson (R. M.) Sword and Song. 1895.L257
Ker (W. P.) Epic and Romance: Essays on Mediæval Literature. 1897 ....L258
Kernahan (Coulson) Wise Men and a Fool. 1901 ....L325
Lang (Andrew) Essays in Little. 1891.L678
— Letters on Literature. 1892 ....L217
— Letters to Dead Authors. 1886......L260
— Old Friends: Essays in Epistolary Parody. 1893 ....L912
Lilly (W. S.) Studies in Religion and Literature. 1904 ....A41
Lorimer (Adam) The Author's Progress. 1906 ....L309
Lowell (J. Russell) Literary Essays. 4 vols. 1890 ....L668
Machen (Arthur) Hieroglyphics. 1902.L683
Metcalf (Frederick) The Englishman and the Scandinavian: A Comparison of Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Literature. 1880 ....L393
Morley (John) Studies in Literature. 1904 ....L220
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: Classical. 1904 ....O766
— Essays: Modern. 1897 ....L680
Pater (Walter) Essays from "The Guardian." 1901 ....L676
Paul (Herbert) Men and Letters. 1901.L660
Payn (James) Some Literary Recollections. 1884 ....L255
Posnett (H. M.) Comparative Literature. 1886 ....L221
Rees (J. R.) The Brotherhood of Letters. 1889 ....L663
Ruskin (John) Three Letters and an Essay. 1893 ....L223
Saintsbury (George) Miscellaneous Essays. 1892 ....L677
Schopenhauer (Arthur) The Art of Literature. 1897 ....L251
Stephen (Leslie) Hours in a Library. 3 vols. 1889 ....L327
Street (G. S.) Books and Things. 1905..O835
Swinburne (A. C.) Essays and Studies. 1875 ....L675
— Miscellanies. 1886 ....L264
— Studies in Prose and Poetry. 1894...L265
Trent (W. P.) Greatness in Literature, and other Papers L222

Literature.—*Continued.*

Watson (Wm.) Excursions in Criticism. 1893 ....L321
Wheatley (H. B.) Literary Blunders. 1905 ....L224
Whibley (Charles) Literary Portraits. 1904 ....L225
See also Books, Chap Books, Criticism, Drama, Fiction, Poets and Poetry, and *under* Name of Literature, as English, French, &c.

Literatures of the World (*Short Histories*):—
American, by W. P. Trent. 1903........L333
Arabic, by C. Huart. 1903........L342
Bohemian, by Count Lützow. 1899......L693
Chinese, by H. A. Giles. 1901 ....L345
English, Modern, by E. Gosse. 1898...L435
French, by E. Dowden. 1897........L708
Greek, Ancient, by G. Murray. 1897...L749
Italian, by R. Garnett. 1898........L781
Japanese, by W. G. Aston. 1899........L350
Russian, by K. Waliszewski. 1900......L807
Sanskrit, by A. A. Macdonell. 1900......L348
Spanish, by J. F.-Kelly. 1898 ....L823

Lithuania, Forests and Forestry in, by J. C. Brown. 1885 ....D285
Little (*Mrs.* Archibald) Intimate China: The Chinese as I have seen them. 1899...H3189
— The Land of the Blue Gown. 1902......H3190
— Li Hung-Chang: His Life and Times. 1903 ....G1887
Little (Archibald J.) Mount Omi and Beyond. 1901 ....H3227
— Through the Yangtse Gorges. 1888...H3211
Little (George O.) The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah. 1901 ....H181
Little (Marion) Essays on Robert Browning. 1899 ....L553
Little (W. J. Knox-) Characteristics and Motives of the Christian Life. 1901.A1160
— Holy Matrimony. 1901 ....F196
— The Journey of Life. 1892 ....A1161
— Labour and Sorrow. *Sermons.* 1894...A1162
— Light of Life. *Sermons.* 1895 ....A1163
— Sacerdotalism. 1894 ....A857
— Sermons Preached in Manchester. 1896.A1164
— Sketches and Studies in South Africa. 1899 ....H2832
— Sketches in Sunshine and Storm. 1892.H2454
— Sunlight and Shadow in the Christian Life. 1897 ....A1165
— The Waif from the Waves N4616
— The Witness of the Passion. 1894......A656
Little Anna Mark, by S. R. Crockett......N1609
Little Aunt, by J. S. Winter N8542
Little Blue Pigeon, by A. G. Hales........N3059
Little Bob, by "Gyp" N2839
Little Britain, &c., by W. Irving........O280
Little Child's Monument, by Roden Noel. *Poems.* 1881 ....M747
Littledale (Harold) Essays on Tennyson's Idylls of The King. 1893 ....L649
Little Dorrit, by Charles Dickens........N1781
Little Joan, by J. S. Winter. *2 copies* N8543 N8544
Little Kate Kirby, by F. W. Robinson......N6739

Little Lady Linton, by Frank Barrett.........N559
Little Legacy, &c., by L. B. Walford. *2 copies* N8286 N8287
Little Loo, by W. Clark Russell N6777
Little Minister, by J. M. Barrie...............N569
Little Minx, by Ada Cambridge...............N1157
Little Miss Muffett, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1200 N1201
Little Neighbour, The, by Mary Deane. *2 copies* N1746 N1747
Little Novels, by Wilkie Collins N1397
Little People, The, by L. Allen Harker......N3118
Little Pilgrim in the Unseen N4617
Little Rebel, by Mrs. Hungerford............N3455
Little Savage, The, by Captain Marryat...N5097
Little Schoolmaster Mark, by J. H. Shorthouse. *2 copies* N7176 N7177
Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, by John Fox N2326
Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker, by J. S. Winter N8545
Little White Bird, by J. M. Barrie. *2 copies* N570 N571
Little White Nun, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson N8495

Liturgy.

Adams (Richd.) Commentary on the Prayer Book. 1876 ....A387
The First Prayer Book of Edward VI..A1351
Karslake (W. H.) Litany of the English Church: Its History, &c. 1876.........A386
Luckock (H. M.) Studies in the History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1900.A385
Maurice (F. D.) The Prayer Book. *Sermons.* 1902 ....A1190
The Prayer-Book of Queen Elizabeth...A1353
Procter (Francis) History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1876 ....A388
The Second Prayer Book of Edward VI.A1352
Wheatley (Charles) A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer....A389
Woodhouse (F. C.) Manual for Advent.A1454
— Manual for Holy Days A1452
— Manual for Lent A1453
— Thoughts for the Times. 2 vols....A1455

Livermore (Mary A.) My Story of the War. (American Civil War). 1889 ....H554
Liverpool (R. B., *Earl of*) Life and Administration of, by C. D. Yonge. 3 vols..G1907

Liverpool.

Liverpool and Slavery. 1884 ....F400
Recollections of Old Liverpool. 1863...H4030
Williams (Gower) History of the Liverpool Privateers, with an Account of the Liverpool Slave Trade. 1897 ....F403

Liverpool School of Painters, by H. C. Marillier. 1904 ....E156
Livery Companies. *See* Guilds.
Livesey (Joseph) Life and Teachings of. *Ed.* by John Pearce. 1887 ....G1910
Living Masters of Music:—
Elgar (*Sir* Edward), by R. J. Buckley. 1905 ....G1038
Grieg (Edvard), by H. T. Finck.1906....G1374
Macdowall (Edward), by L. Gilman. 1906 ....G2006
Living Masters of Music.—Continued:—
Wood (Henry J.), by R. Newmarsh. 1904 ....G3264
Living or Dead, by Hugh Conway N1442
Livingstone (David) Last Journals of. *Ed.* by H. Waller. 2 vols. 1874 ....H2704
— Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. 1857 ....H2823
Blaikie (W. G.) The Personal Life of Livingstone. 1880 ....G1911
Hughes (T.) Life of David Livingstone. 1901 ....G1912
Livy. History of Rome. 4 vols. 1852......H1885
Livy for English Readers, by W. L. Collins. 1876 ....O321
Liza, by Ivan Turgénieff N7745
Lizzie Leigh, &c., by Mrs. Gaskell............N2574
Llama. *See* Lamas, The.
Llantwit Major: A Fifth Century University, by A. C. Fryer. 1893 ....F1831
Lloyd (A. B.) In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country. 1900 ....H2706
Lloyd (Clifford) Ireland under the Land League. 1892 ....H1511
Lloyd (Francis) and William Newton. Prussia's Representative Man [Heinrich von Kleist]. 1875 ....G1756
Lloyd (Julius) and C. Hole. *See* Hole.
Lloyd (L.) The Field Sports of the North of Europe. 1885 ....E1761
— Peasant Life in Sweden. 1870 ....H4719
Lloyd (W. W.) The History of Sicily to the Athenian War. 1872 ....H1889
Lloyd's Natural History:—
Handbook to the Birds of Great Britain, by R. B. Sharpe. 4 vols. 1896.........C190
Handbook to the British Mammalia, by R. Lydekker. 1896 ....C202
Handbook to the Carnivora, by Richd. Lydekker. 1896 ....C201
Handbook to the Game-Birds, by W. R. O. Grant. 2 vols. 1896 ....C194
Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata, by R. Lydekker. 1896 ......C203
Handbook to the Order Lepidoptera, by W. F. Kirby. 5 vols. 1896............C196
Handbook to the Primates, Monkeys, &c., by H. O. Forbes. 2 vols. 1896......C204
"Lloyd's" Yesterday and To-day, by H. M. Grey. 1893 ....F1621
Lobley (J. Logan) Mount Vesuvius. 1889..H4447

Local Government.

Chalmers (M. D.) Local Government. 1883 ....F1241
Chapman (S. J.) Local Government and State Aid. 1899 ....F1242
Gomme (G. L.) Lectures on the Principles of Local Government. 1897 ....F1243
Jenks (Edward) Outline of English Local Government. 1894 ....F1254
Probyn (J. W.) *Ed.* Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. 1882 ....F1245
Redlich (Josef) Local Government in England. 2 vols. 1903 ....F1251

Local Government.—*Continued.*

Shaw (Albert) Municipal Government in Great Britain. 1895 ....F1253
Thatcher (J. W.) Students' Handbook of Local Government Law. 1906 ....F1304
Webb (Sidney) The London Programme. 1891 ....F1255

Loch (C. S.) Charity Organisation. 1892..F359
— *Ed.* Methods of Social Advance. 1904...F21

Contents:—Distress and its Prevention. Out-Patient Departments and the Rearing of Children. Work of a Hospital Almoner. Charitable Action in Phthisical Cases. Physical Education. Policy of Hustling. The Unemployed Question. "If Citizens be Friends." Apprenticeship. Wages and Housekeeping. Poor Law Reform. School of Sociology.

Lochinvar, by S. R. Crockett N1610
Lock (C. G. W.) The Home of the Eddas. 1879 ....H4668
Lock (J. B.) Arithmetic for Schools. 1904..C2160
— Elementary Statics. 1898 ....C1840
— Treatise on Elementary Trigonometry. 1904 ....C2235
Lock (Walter) Life of John Keble G1720
Locke (John) An Essay on the Human Understanding. 2 vols B231
— Four Letters on Toleration A791
— Philosophical Works of. 2 vols. 1854...B17
— Some Thoughts on Education; and, An Essay on the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of Money F1735
Fowler (Thos.) Life of John Locke. E.M.L. 1880 ....G1915
Fraser (A. C.) [Life of] John Locke. 1890 ....G1927
Locke (Wm. J.) The Demagogue and Lady Phayre N4618
— Derelicts N4622
— Idols N4623
— The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne. *2 copies* N4619 N4620
— Where Love is N4621
Locker (Frederick) Patchwork. 1879.........O322
Locker-Lampson (F.) *See* Lampson.
Lockhart (J. G.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. 7 vols. 1837 ....G2768
Lang (Andrew) Life and Letters of J. G. Lockhart. 2 vols. 1897 ....G1916
Locksley Hall, Sixty Years Ago, by Lord Tennyson. 1886 ....M958
Lockwood (*Sir* Frank) A Biographical Sketch, by A. Birrell. 1898 ....G1918
Lockwood's Dictionary of Mechanical Engineering Terms. 1902 ....D547
Lockyer (*Sir* J. N.) The Chemistry of the Sun. 1887 ....C2048
— Contributions to Solar Physics. 1874...C2050
— The Dawn of Astronomy. 1894..........C2032
— Elementary Lessons in Astronomy.1888.C1987
— Inorganic Evolution, as Studied by Spectrum Analysis. 1900 ....C1788
— The Meteoritic Hypothesis. 1890 ......C2002
— Recent and Coming Eclipses. 1897 ...C2103
— The Sun's Place in Nature. 1897 ......C2049
— Stargazing: Past and Present. 1878...C2073

Locomotives.

Cooke (C. J. B.) British Locomotives: their History and Development.1894.D967
Reynolds (Michael) Locomotive Engine Driving. 1904 ....D968
— Model Locomotive Engineer. 1896...D983
See also Engineering, Machinery and Millwork.

Locrine, A Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1887 ....M1290
Locusts and Wild Honey, by John Burroughs. 1895 ....C354
Lodge (H. C.) Boston. (*Historic Towns*). 1891 ....H561
Lodge (*Sir* Oliver) Life and Matter. 1905..C509
— Pioneers of Science. 1893 ....G2762

Contents:—Copernicus. Tycho Brahe. Kepler. Galileo. Descartes. Sir Isaac Newton. Roemer and Bradley. Lagrange and Laplace. Herschel. Discovery of the Asteroids. Bessel. Discovery of Neptune. Comets and Meteors. Tides and Planetary Evolution.

Lodge (R.) European History: Close of the Middle Ages. (1273-1494). 1901 ......H850
— Life of Richelieu. 1896 ....G2638
Loeb (Jacques) Comparative Physiology of the Brain. 1901 ....B294
Loewe (*Dr.* L.) *Ed.* Diaries of Sir Moses and Lady Montefiore. 2 vols. 1890 ......G2238
Loftie (*Mrs.*) The Dining Room. 1878......D1901
— Forty-Six Social Twitters. 1879...........F118
Loftie (W. J.) Art in the House. 1877 ...D1909
— A Brief Account of Westminster Abbey. 1894 ....H1346
— A History of London. 2 vols. 1883...H1336
— Kensington: Picturesque and Historical. 1888 ....H4061
— London (*Historic Towns*). 1887.......H1338
— Rambles in and near London. 1903....H4065
— A Ride in Egypt. 1879 ....H2575
— Westminster Abbey. 1891 ....H1347
— Windsor Castle. 1887 ....H1284
Loftus (*Lord* Augustus) Diplomatic Reminiscences of. (1837-62). 2 vols. 1892...G1919
Logan (James) McIan's Costumes of the Clans of Scotland. 1899 ....D1983
— McIan's Highlanders at Home. 1900...F152
Logarithms, Treatise on, by Henry Law...C2223

Logic.

Baillie (J. B.) Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic. 1901 ....B201
Carroll (Lewis) Symbolic Logic. Part I., Elementary. 1896 ....B202
Clarke (R. F.) Logic. 1903 ....B205
Easy Lessons on Reasoning. 1860 ......B195
Haig (James) Symbolism; or, Mind, Matter and Language. 1869 ....B261
Hamilton (*Sir* Wm.) Lectures on Logic. 2 vols. 1860 ....B197
Jevons (W. S.) Principles of Science: A Treatise on Logic. 2 vols. 1874.B189
— Pure Logic and other Minor Works. 1890 ....B191
— Studies in Deductive Logic. 1884...B192
MacColl (Hugh) Symbolic Logic and its Applications. 1906 ....B193
Mill (J. S.) A System of Logic. 1900...B194

Logic.—*Continued.*

Rickaby (John) The First Principles of Knowledge. 1901 ....B207
Robertson (J. M.) Letters on Reasoning. 1905 ....B196
Sidgwick (Alfred) Fallacies. 1883 ......B199
See also Compromise.

Log of a Cowboy, by A. Adams........N8
Log of a Jack Tar. *Ed.* by V. L. Cameron. 1897 ....H5031
Löhr (F. von) and Mrs. A. B. Joyner. Cyprus: Historical and Descriptive. 1878......H4854
Loisy (Alfred) The Gospel and the Church. 1903 ....A367
Lomas (John) Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art and Life. 1884 ....H4744
Lombard Street, by W. Bagehot. 1873.....F1562
Lombroso (Cesare) The Man of Genius. 1905 ....B439
London (Jack) The Call of the Wild.........N4624
— The Faith of Men N4625
— The Sea-Wolf N4626

London.

Arundell (Thos.) Reminiscences of London and its Livery Companies. 1869.........F147
Beavan (A. H.) Imperial London. 1901.H4044
Bell (D. C.) Notices of the Historic Personages Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London. 1877 ....O74
Besant (*Sir* Walter) East London. 1901 ....H1374
— London. 1892 ....H1373
— South London. 1889 ....H1375
Booth (Charles) *Ed.* Life and Labour of the People in London. 9 vols. 1892 ....F661
— ———— *3rd Series.* Religious Influences. 7 vols. 1902...........F672
— ———— *Final Volume.* Social Influences. 1902 ....F679
Bullen (F. T.) The Apostles of the South East. 1901 ....A1472
Cook (E. C.) Guide to London and Environs. 1898-9 ....H4047
Cook (*Mrs.* E. T.) Highways and Byways in London. 1902 ....H4045
Croker (T. C.) A Walk from London to Fulham. 1860 ....H4046
Davies (C. M.) Heterodox London; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. 2 vols. 1874 ....A173
— Mystic London; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis. 1875.....C2244
Orthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England. 1873 ....A772
— Unorthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis. 1873 ....A49
De Foe (Daniel) A Journal of the Plague Year (1665), and some Account of the Great Fire (1666) H1170
Doran (*Dr.*) London in the Jacobite Times. 2 vols. 1877 ....H1333

London.—*Continued.*

Downey (Edmund) Twenty Years Ago: Literary Life in London. 1905.........L665
Egan (Pierce) Life in London. 1904...F191
— Real Life in London. 2 vols.........F189
Essays on the Street Re-Alignment, Reconstruction, and Sanitation of Central London, and on the Housing of the Poorer Classes. 1886 ....F378
Gomme (G. L.) London in the Reign of Victoria. (1837-97). 1898 ....F149
Hare (A. J. C.) Walks in London. 2 vols. 1878 ....H4048
Hatton (Joseph) Journalistic London. 1882 ....F1954
Heckethorn (C. W.) Lincoln's Inn Fields and the Localities Adjacent: Their Historical and Topographical Associations. 1896 ....H1357
— London Memories. 1900 ....H1335
Hindley (Charles) A History of the Cries of London. 1881 ....F146
Hope (Andrée) Chronicles of an Old Inn. [Gray's Inn]. 1887 ....H1355
Howitt (Wm.) The Northern Heights of London. 1869 ....H4060
Hueffer (F. M.) The Soul of London. 1905 ....H4064
Hunt (Leigh) The Town: Its Memorable Characters and Events. 2 vols. 1848.H1362
Hutton (Laurence) Literary Landmarks of London. 1892 ....L256
Jesse (J. H.) London: Its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places. 1871 ....H4051
Loftie (W. J.) A History of London. 2 vols. 1883 ....H1336
— London. (Historic Towns). 1887.H1338
— Rambles in and near London. 1903.H4065
Lovett (Richard) London Pictures. 1890 ....H4054
Low (S.) The Charities of London in 1861. 1862 ....F358
McCarthy (Justin) Charing Cross to St. Paul's. 1893 ....H4055
Meteyard (Eliza) The Hallowed Spots of Ancient London. 1870 ....H4056
Ordish (T. F.) Shakespeare's London. 1897 ....H1343
Pascoe (C. E.) London of To-day. 1901.H4063
Pearson (Karl) The New University for London. 1892 ....F1817
Rambaud (Y.) Little Walks in London. 1875 ....H4057
Rideing (W. H.) Thackeray's London. 1885 ....H4058
Ross (Fredk.) Bygone London. 1892.H1339
Sala (G. A.) Living London: Being Echoes Re-Echoed. 1883 ....F143
— London up to Date. 1894............H4062
Sharpe (R. R.) London and the Kingdom. 3 vols. 1894 ....H1340
Sherwell (A.) Life in West London. 1901 ....F382
Simpson (W. S.) St. Paul's Cathedral; and Old City Life. 1894 ....H1367

London.—*Continued.*

Sims (G. R.) *Ed.* Living London. 2 vols. 1902 ......F144

Smith (R. M.-) The Religious Life of London. 1904 ......A62

Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of three Nations. 1901 ......H3676

Stow (John) A Survey of London in 1598. 1890 ......H1344

Wheatley (H. B.) The Story of London. 1905 ......H1372

Williams (Montagu) Round London. 1892 ......H4059

Wonderful London: Its Lights and Shadows. 1878 ......H4043

See also under Names of Places, as Kensington, Parliament, St. Paul's Cathedral, Tower of London, Westminster Abbey.

Londoners, The, by Robert Hichens......N3243

London in Shadow, by Bart Kennedy. 1902.F142

London Letters, &c., by G. W. Smalley. 2 vols. 1890 ......O434

London Life, &c., by Henry James N3910

London Only, by W. Pett Ridge N6687

London Pride, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N902 N903

London Society: A Monthly Magazine. Vols. 61-74. 1892-1898 ......K1166—K1179

Lone Inn, by Fergus Hume N3428

Lonely Church, by Fergus Hume. *2 copies* N3429 N3430

Lonely Girl, by Mrs. Hungerford N3456

Lone Marie, by W. E. Norris......N5741

Loney (S. L.) Mechanics and Hydrostatics. 1905 ......C1833

Long (A. L.) Memoirs of Robert E. Lee: His Military and Personal History. 1886 ......G1850

Long (James) The Dairy Farm. 1889......D87

— Farming in a Small Way. 1881......D52

— and Others. Handbook for Farmers and Small Holders. 1892 ......D53

Long (John L.) Naughty Nan N4629

Long (W. J.) Beasts of the Field. 1903...C820

— Fowls of the Air. 1903 ......C1007

— A Little Brother to the Bear C825

— School of the Woods. 1902 ......C857

Long Arm, The, &c., by Mary E. Wilkins and Others N8491

Longevity, Human, by W. J. Thoms. 1873.D1747

Longfellow (H. W.) Poetical Works. 1867M602

— Aftermath. 1873 ......M603

— The Divine Tragedy. 1872 ......M604

— Hanging of the Crane. 1875 ......M605

— The Masque of Pandora, and other Poems. 1875 ......M606

— Three Books of Song. 1872 ......M607

Longfellow (S.) *Ed.* Life of H. W. Longfellow. 3 vols. 1886 ......G1921

Robertson (E. S.) Life of Longfellow. 1887 ......G1924

Underwood (F. H.) Longfellow: A Biographical Sketch. 1882 ......G1925

Longgarde (*Madame* L. de) *See* Gerard (Dorothea).

"Long Live the King!" by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N818 N819

Longman (C. J.) and H. Walrond. Archery. 1894 ......E1477

Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. 1903 ......H263

Longman (William) A History of the Three Cathedrals Dedicated to St. Paul in London. 1873 ......E707

Longman's Elementary Mathematics. Stage I. 1903 ......C2121

Longman's Magazine. Vols. 12-46. 1898-1905. K1181-K1215

Longmore (*Sir* T.) Richard Wiseman: A Biographical Study. 1891 ......G3237

Longmuir (Percy) Elementary Practical Metallurgy, Iron and Steel. 1905...D1020

Long Night, The, by Stanley Weyman. *2 copies* N8414 N8415

Longshoreman, The, by George Bartram. *2 copies* N587 N588

Long Vacation, by C. M. Yonge N8955

Lonsdale (Henry) Worthies of Cumberland. 6 vols. 1867 ......G787

Lonsdale (Margaret) Sister Dora: A Biography. 1880 ......G2470

Look before you leap, by Mrs. Alexander N87

Looking Backward, 2000-1887, by Edward Bellamy N613

Looking Glass for the Mind, by A. Berquin. 1885 ......O54

Loose Rein, by "Wanderer" N8306

Lord (John) Memoir of John Kay, *with Introduction* by Archibald Sparke.1903.G1715

Lord (R. T.) Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics. 1898 ......D1558

Lord (W. B.) and T. Baines. Shifts and Expedients of Camp Life, Travel and Exploration. 1876 ......H2373

Lord (Walter Frewen) Life of Sir Thomas Maitland. 1897 ......G2087

— The Lost Empires of the Modern World. 1897 ......H837

Contents:—Portugal, Spain, France, Holland.

— The Lost Possessions of England: Essays in Imperial History. 1896 ......H944

Contents:—Retrospect. Transition Period—Dunkirk. Tangier. Minorca. Cuba. Manila. Corsica. Buenos Ayres and Montevideo. Java. Ionian Islands. Forecast.

Lord and Lady Aston, by E. H. Cooper...N1444

Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by M. McD. Bodkin N763

Lord Erlistoun, by D. M. Craik N1511

Lord Hever, by Percy Hulburd N3421

Lord Jim, by Joseph Conrad N1430

Lord Kilgobbin, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4562 N4563

Lord Leonard the Luckless, by W. E. Norris N5742

Lord Mayor of London, by W. H. Ainsworth.N45

Lord Oakburn's Daughters, by Mrs. Henry Wood N8596

Lord of Creation, by T. W. H. Crosland. 1904 ......O114

Lord of the Sea, by M. P. Shiel N7166

Lord Ormont and His Aminta, by George Meredith. *2 copies* N5283 N5284
Lord Protector, by S. Levett-Yeats..........N8932
Lords, House of. *See* Parliament.
Lord's Prayer, The, by F. D. Maurice. *Sermons.* 1902 ....A1190
Lord's Prayer and the Church, by John Ruskin A974
Loria (Achille) Economic Foundations of Society. 1904 ....F16
Lorimer (Adam) The Author's Progress. 1906 ....L309
Lorimer (Geo. C.) *Ed.* The People's Bible History. 1896 ....A257
Lorimer (G. H.) Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his Son N4631
— Old Gorgon Graham N4632
Lorna Doone, by R. D. Blackmore. *2 copies* N748 N749
Lorne (*Marquis of*) Canadian Pictures......H2937
— Guido and Lita: A Tale of the Riviera. *Poem.* 1875 ....M610
— Imperial Federation. 1885 ....F1174
— Memories of Canada and Scotland. 1884 ....H2938
— Queen Victoria: Her Life and Empire. 1901 ....G3099
— and Others. Three Notable Stories...N4635
Losing Game, by Hume Nisbet. *2 copies* N5722 N5723
Loss and Gain, by J. H. Newman N5713
"Lost Angel of a Ruined Paradise," by P. A. Sheehan. *A Drama.* 1904 ....M1267
Lost Cause, by Guy Thorne. *2 copies* N7704 N7705
Lost Continent, by Cutcliffe Hyne............N3476
Lost Estate, by Mary E. Mann................N5060
Lost Footsteps, by W. Sweetman. *Poems.* 1875 ....M908
Lost Heiress, by Ernest Glanville N2632
Lost Ideal, by Annie S. Swan N7372
Lost Illusions, by H. de Balzac N464
Lost Land, The, by J. M. Crottie N1675
Lost Leader, by E. P. Oppenheim N5969
Lost on Du-Corrig, by Standish O'Grady...N5902
Lost Pibroch, &c., by Neil Munro N5460
Lost Regiment, by Ernest Glanville N2633
Lost Sir Massingberd, by James Payn. *2 copies* N6262 N6263
Lost Son, &c., by Mary Linskill N4605
Lothair, by B. Disraeli N1817
Loti (Pierre) Fantome d'Orient, *in French* N10143
— India H3337
— Madame Chrysanthème, *in French*.....N10144
— My Brother Yves N4636
— Pêcheur d'Islande, *in French*............N10145
— Le roman d'un enfant, *in French*......N10146
Lotta Schmidt, &c., by Anthony Trollope...N7788
Lot 13, by Dorothea Gerard N2567
Lottie Lonsdale, by E. J. Worboise.........N8636
Lotus and Jewel, by Sir E. Arnold. 1887...M161
Loudon (*Mrs.*) Botany for Ladies C1241
— Entertaining Naturalist. *Ed.* by W. S. Dallas. 1867 ....C261
Louis IX. (*King of France*) Life of, by F. Perry. 1901 ....G1929
Louis XI. and Calvin. Lives of, by M. Guizot G1928
— The Reign of, by P. F. Willert. 1876.H1575
Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy, by A. Hassall. 1904 ......G1973
— Siècle de, par M. A. de F. Voltaire, *in French.* 3 vols. 1887 ....H1587
Louis XV., the Court of, and the Duc de Lauzun, by G. Maugras. 1895...........G1834
— The Court of, by I. de Saint-Amand. 2 vols. 1893-4 ....G3289
— Last Years of, by I. de Saint-Amand. 1894 ....G3291
Louis XVI. Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI., by Count D' Hézecques. *Trans.* by C. M. Yonge. 1873 ....H1594
Louis XVIII. Correspondence of, with Prince Talleyrand. 2 vols. 1881 ....G2972
— The Court of, and the Duchess of Berry, by I. de Saint-Amand G225
Louisa (*Queen of Prussia*) Life and Times of, by E. H. Hudson. 2 vols. 1874......G1930
Louisiana, The Creoles of, by G. W. Cable. 1885 ....H580
— Strange True Tales of, by G. W. Cable. 1890 ....H3037
Louisiana, &c., by F. H. Burnett N1056
Louis Phillippe, Last Days of the Reign of, by M. Guizot. 1867 ....H1639
Lounsbury (T. R.) Life of James Fenimore Cooper. 1884 ....G724
Lourdes, by Emile Zola N9140
Love, by Lady Herbert N3225
Love Affairs of some Famous Men, by E. J. Hardy. 1897 ....O231
Love and Life, by C. M. Yonge N8956
Love and Olivia, by M. B. Cross N1670
Love and Personal Beauty: Their Development, &c., by H. T. Finck. 2 vols. 1887 ....F217
Love and the King, by L. Cleeve............N1326
Love and the Soul Hunters, by John Oliver Hobbes N3270
Love and Twenty, by J. S. Winter N8546
Love for an Hour is Love for Ever, by A. E. Barr. *2 copies* N524 N525
Love Grown Cold, by Annie S. Swan.........N7373
Love Idylls, by S. R. Crockett. *2 copies* N1611 N1612
Love in a Life, by Allan Monkhouse. *2 copies* N5373 N5374
Love in June, by Keble Howard N3397
Love in the Lists, by K. L. Montgomery...N5381
Love is Enough, by William Morris. *A Play.* 1873 ....M735
Love Letters of Mr. H. and Miss R. (1775-9). *Ed.* by G. Burgess. 1895 ....O72
Lovels of Arden, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N904 N905
Lovel the Widower, &c., by W. M. Thackeray N7680
Lovely Woman, by T. W. H. Crosland. 1903.O115
Love Made Manifest, by Guy Boothby......N820

Love Me Little, Love Me Long, by Charles Reade N6636
Lover (Samuel) Poetical Works M619
— Handy Andy N4640
— He Would be a Gentleman N4641
— Legends and Stories of Ireland N4642
— Rory O'More. *2 copies* N4643 N4644
Bernard (B.) Life of Samuel Lover. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1936
Lover or Friend, by Rosa N. Carey N1202
Lovers at Fault, by Fred Whishaw........N8435
Lover's Lexicon, The, by Fredk. Greenwood. 1893 ....F194
Lover's Tale, by Lord Tennyson. 1879......M956
Love Rules the Camp, by Lieut.-Col. Andrew Haggard N3030
Love's Cross-Currents, by A. C. Swinburne.N7396
Love's Crossways, by A. M. Diehl N1805
Love's Depths, by Georges Ohnet N5909
Love's Labour Won, by James Grant........N2715
Loves of Miss Anne, by S. R. Crockett......N1613
Love's Proxy, by R. Bagot N427
Love-Story of Margaret Wynne, by Adeline Sergeant N7124
Love that Lives N4639
Love that Loves Alway, by E. O. Blackburne N739
Love that Overcame, by Adeline Sergeant.N7125
Love, the Atonement, by F. Campbell......N1173
Love Triumphant, by L. T. Meade N5219
Lovett (Richard) London Pictures. 1890...H4054
— United States Pictures. 1891 ....H2995
— *Ed.* Welsh Pictures H4216
Lovett (W. J.) Naval Architecture. 1905...D837
Lovey Mary, by Alice Hegan Rice........N6665
Low (C. R.) Journal and Correspondence of Major-General Augustus Abbott. 1879..G1
— Life and Correspondence of Sir George Pollock. 1873 ....G2526
— A Memoir of Lord Roberts. 1883......G2652
— A Memoir of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 2 vols. 1878 ....G3244
— Soldiers of the Victorian Age. 2 vols. 1880 ....G2861

Contents:—Vol. I. Sir T. Willshire, Sir G. C. Whitlock, Sir C. K. Pearson, Sir G. H. Macgregor, Sir H. Hugh Clifford, Viscount Gough, Sir H. Evelyn Wood, Sir V. Eyre. Vol. II. Sir H. Edwardes, Sir H. M. Durand, Lord Chelmsford, Sir James Outram, Lord Strathnairn, Sir N. B. Chamberlain, Sir James Hope Grant, Lord Napier of Magdala, Lord Clyde.

Low (D. A.) Introduction to Machine Drawing and Design. 1903 ....D642
— and A. W. Bevis. Manual of Machine Drawing and Design. 1903 ....D643
Low (J. L.) Durham. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1881 ....H1438
— F. G. Tait: A Record, being his Life, Letters, and Golfing Diary G2969
Low (S.) The Charities of London in 1861. 1862 ....F358
Lowden Sabbath Morn, by R. L. Stevenson. *A Poem*. 1898 ....M902
Lowder (Charles) A Biography. 1882.......G1939
Lowe (Charles) Life of Alexander III. of Russia. 1895 ....G28
— Prince Bismarck: An Historical Biography. 2 vols. 1885 ....G259
— *Ed.* Bismarck's Table-Talk. 1895 ......G261
Lowe (E. J.) Fern Growing. 1898 ....D223
Lowe (R. W.) A Bibliographical Account of English Theatrical Literature. 1888.L458
— Among my Books. *Essays*. 1870........O707

Contents:—Dryden. Shakespeare once more. Lessing. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.

Lowell (James Russell) Heartsease and Rue. *Poems*. 1888 ....M616
— Letters of. *Ed.* by C. E. Norton. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1940
— Literary and Political Addresses. 1890...O709

Contents:—Democracy. Garfield. Stanley. Fielding. Coleridge. Books and Libraries. Don Quixote. Harvard Anniversary. Tariff Reform. Place of the Independent in Politics. "Our Literature."

— Literary Essays. 4 vols. 1890........L668

Contents:—Vol. I. A Moosehead Journal. Cambridge 30 years ago. Leaves from my Journal in Italy, &c. Keats. Thoreau. Vol. II. New England Two Centuries Ago. Lessing. Carlyle. Swinburne's Tragedies. Life and Letters of James Gates Percival. Vol. III. My Garden Acquaintance. A Good Word for Winter. Chaucer. A Certain Condescension in Foreigners. Vol. IV. Pope, Milton. Dante. Spenser. Wordsworth.

— My Study Windows. *Essays*. 1871......O710

Contents:—A Great Public Character (Josiah Quincy). Abraham Lincoln. Library of Old Authors. Emerson, the Lecturer.

— The Old Elizabethan Dramatists. 1892..L533

Contents:—Marlowe. Webster. Chapman. Beaumont and Fletcher. Massinger and Ford.

— Poetical Works. 4 vols. 1890 ....M612
— Political Essays. 1890 ....F916

Contents:—American Tract Society. Election in November. The Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebellion. Gen. McClellan's Report. The Rebellion (American Civil War): its causes and consequences. McClellan or Lincoln. Reconstruction. Scotch the Snake, or Kill it? President on the Stump (Johnson). The Seward-Johnson Reaction. E pluribus unum.

Greenslet (F.) James Russell Lowell: His Life and Work. 1906 ....G1938
Scudder (H. E.) J. R. Lowell: A Biography. 2 vols. 1901 ....G1942
Underwood (F. H.) J. R. Lowell: The Poet and the Man. 1895 ....G1944
Lowndes (Cecilia S.) Both Sides of the River N4645
— Kathleen N4646
Lowndes (M. E.) Michel de Montaigne: A Biographical Study. 1898 ....G2227
Lowry (S. C.) The Work of the Holy Spirit. 1895 ....A1166
Loyal Hussar, &c., by Alan St. Aubyn......N7008
Loyd (*Lady* Mary) Brother and Sister: A Memoir and the Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan. 1896 ....G2614
Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits, by Thos. Hughes. 1892......G1945
Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn before the Mast. 1903 ....H2485
Lubbock (Gertrude) Some Poor Relief Questions. 1895 ....F331

Contents:—Out-door and In-door Relief. Old Age Pensions. Provision of Meals [for children]. Charitable Relief. Extracts from the Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Aged Poor.

Lubbock (*Sir* John) *See* Avebury (*Lord*).
Lübke (Wilhelm) Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages. 1876..E108

Luca della Robbia. *See* Robbia.

Lucan. The Pharsalia of. 1853 ......O328

Lucas (Annie) Wenzel's Inheritance N4647

Lucas (C. P.) A Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 4 vols. 1888......H3773

Contents:—Vol. I. Dependencies in Europe, Asia, and the Indian Ocean. Vol. II. West Indies. Vol. III. West Africa. Vol. IV. South and East Africa.

Lucas (E. V.) Highways and Byways in Sussex. 1904 ......H4104

— The Life of Charles Lamb. 2 vols......G1796

— *Ed.* Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. 1898 ......G1811

Lucas (Frederick) Life of, by his Brother. 2 vols. 1886 ......G1946

Lucas (Joseph) Studies in Nidderdale H4137

— The Yetholm: History of the Gypsies. 1882 ......H211

Lucas (Reginald) Hoist with her own Petard N4648

— In Days of Adversity N4649

Lucas (W. J.) Book of British Butterflies. 1893 ......C1174

Luce (Morton) A Handbook to the Works of Lord Tennyson. 1895 ......L650

Lucian, Works of. *Trans.* by H. W. and F. G. Fowler. 4 vols. 1905......O324

— Dialogues of. *Trans.* by H. Williams. 1888 ......O329

Collins (W. L.) Lucian. 1873 ......O323

Lucile, by Owen Meredith. *A Poem.* 1892..M632

Lucius Davoren, by M. E. Braddon......N906

Lucknow, The Siege of, a Diary, by Lady Inglis. 1892 ......H731

Luckock (H. M.) After Death. 1902......A200

— The Bishops in the Tower. 1896 ......A764

— The Church in Scotland A817

— The Divine Liturgy. 1902 ......A975

— Footprints of the Apostles. 1905 ......A373

— The History of Marriage. 1894 ......F201

— The Intermediate State between Death and Judgment. 1890 ......A195

— Special Characteristics of the Four Gospels. 1900 ......A364

— Studies in the History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1900 ......A385

Luck of Barerakes, by Caroline Marriage. *2 copies* N5082 N5083

Luck of Gerard Ridgeley, by Bertram Mitford N5347

Luck of Roaring Camp, &c., by Bret Harte.N3155

Luck of the Darrells, by James Payn N6264

Luck of the Native Born, by J. A. Barry...N579

Lucky Bargee, by Harry Lander N4471

Lucretia, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies.*N4704 N4705

Lucretius. On the Nature of Things: A Philosophical Poem. *Trans.* by J. S. Watson. 1851 ......O331

Mallock (W. H.) Lucretius. 1878 ......O330

Lucy (H. W.) A Diary of Two Parliaments. 2 vols. 1885-6 ......F1087

Contents:—Vol. I. The Disraeli Parliament, 1874-80. Vol. II. The Gladstone Parliament, 1880-5.

— A Diary of the Salisbury Parliament. (1886-92). 1892 ......F1089

— A Diary of the Home Rule Parliament. (1892--5). 1896 ......F1090

Lucy (H. W.) A Diary of the Unionist Parliament. (1895-1900). 1901 ......F1091

— East by West. *Travel.* 2 vols. 1885...H2486

— Peeps at Parliament. 1903 ......F1066

— Later Peeps at Parliament. 1905 ......F1092

Lucy Arden, by James Grant N2716

Lucy Crofton, by Mrs. Oliphant......N5936

Ludgate Magazine. New Series. Vols. 1-12. 1895-1901 ......K1235—K1246

Ludlow (J. M.) A Sketch of the History of the United States, from Independence to Secession. 1862 ......H540

— War of American Independence. 1902...H261

Ludwig II. of Bavaria. The Romance of, by Frances Gerard. 1899 ......G1948

Luffmann (C. B.) A Vagabond in Spain. 1895 ......H4745

Lugard (F. D.) The Rise of Our East African Empire. 2 vols. 1893 ......H369

— The Story of the Uganda Protectorate.H371

Luini (Bernardino) Life of, by G. C. Williamson. 1900 ......G1949

Luke (St.) Gospel of.

Adeney (W. F.) *Ed.* St. Luke's Gospel.A538

Ellicott (C. J.) Gospel of St. Luke. 1896 ......A518

Farrar (F. W.) The Gospel of St. Luke, *with Notes,* &c. 1902 ......A436

Gray (J. C.) Gospel of St. Luke......A501

Maurice (F. D.) The Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven. 1899 ......A1187

Parker (J.) Gospel of St. Luke. 1897.A474

Luke Delmege, by P. A. Sheehan N7161

Lukin (J.) Amateur Mechanic's Workshop. 1904 ......D599

— Possibilities of Small Lathes. 1903......D1388

— Simple Decorative Lathe Work. 1905...D1389

— Toy Making for Amateurs D1493

— Turning for Beginners. 1906 ......D1390

— *Ed.* Turning Lathes. 1894 ......D1391

Lumby (J. R.) Acts of the Apostles, *with Notes,* &c. 1904 ......A438

— First and Second Book of Kings. 2 vols. 1903 ......A415

— The History of the Creeds. 1873......A185

Lumley (Benj.) Reminiscences of the Opera. 1864 ......E1936

Lummis-Paterson (G. W.) *See* Paterson.

Lund (T. W. M.) Como and Italian Lakeland. 1887 ......H4435

Lundy Island. Page (J. L. W.) The Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island. 1895...H3969

Lunn (Charles) The Philosophy of Voice. 1906 ......E854

Lunn (Richd.) Pottery: A Handbook for Art Teachers and Students. 1903.....D1523

Lupton (Arnold) Electricity, as Applied to Mining. 1906 ......D852

— Mining. 1904 ......D851

Lupton (J. H.) [Life of] John of Damascus. 1882 ......A556

Lust of Hate, by Guy Boothby N821

Luther (Martin) Beard (C.) Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany. 1889 ......H1733

Jacobs (H. E.) Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation. 1483-1546. 1898.G1954

LUTHER (MARTIN) Hare (J. C.) Vindication of Luther against his Recent English Assailants. 1855 ....A896
Köstlin (Julius) Life of Luther. 1883..G1950
Lindsay (T. M.) Martin Luther and the German Reformation. 1900 ....G1951
Stoughton (J.) Homes and Haunts of Luther H4514
Luttrell of Arran, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4564 N4565
Lutz (W. M.) Miss Esmeralda. *Burlesque.* V.S. E1210
Lützow (Francis, *Count*) A History of Bohemian Literature. 1899 ....L693
Lux mundi: Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. *Ed.* by C. Gore. 1890...A636
Luys (J.) The Brain and its Functions. 1883 ....B296
Lyall (*Sir* Alfred C.) Asiatic Studies: Religious and Social. 1882 ....A1289

Contents:—Religion of an Indian Province. Origin of Divine Myths in India. Influence upon Religion of a rise in Morality. Witchcraft and Non-Christian Religions. Missionary and Non-Missionary Religions. State and Religion in China. Formation of some Clans and Castes in India. Rajput States of India. Islam in India. Our Religious Policy in India. Religious Situation in India.

— Life of Tennyson. E.M.L. 1902..........G2987
— The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. 2 vols. 1905 ....G908
— Life of Warren Hastings. 1902..........G1439
— The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India. 1905 ....H702
Lyall (David) David Lyall's Love Story...N4650
Lyall (Edna) The Autobiography of a Truth.N4654
— Derrick Vaughan, Novelist. *2 copies* N4655 N4656
— Donovan. *2 copies* N4657 N4658
— Doreen N4659
— A Hardy Norseman N4660
— The Hinderers N4661
— Hope, the Hermit. *2 copies*...N4662 N4663
— In spite of all. *2 copies*..........N4664 N4665
— In the Golden Days. *2 copies*.N4666 N4667
— Knight-errant. *2 copies* N4668 N4669
— To Right the Wrong. *2 copies*.N4670 N4671
— Wayfaring Men N4672
— We two. (Sequel to "Donovan")......N4673
— Won by Waiting N4674
Escreet (J. M.) Life of "Edna Lyall." 1904 ....G1952
Lyde (Lionel W.) A Commercial Geography of the British Empire. 1905 ....H3763
Lydekker (Richd.) Handbook to the British Mammalia. 1896 ....C202
— Handbook to the Carnivora. 1896 ......C201
— Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata. 1896 ....C203
— Phases of Animal Life. 1892 ....C821
— and H. N. Hutchinson. *See* Hutchinson.
Lyell (*Sir* Charles) Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. 1873 ....C1506
— Principles of Geology. 2 vols. 1867...C1476
— and Modern Geology, by T. G. Bonney. 1895 ....G1957
— Life of, by his Sister-in-Law. 2 vols. 1881 ....G1955
Lying Prophets, by Eden Phillpotts N6330
Lyly (John) Complete Works. 3 vols. 1902.O333
Lynch (Arthur) Human Documents. 1896.G1959

Contents:—Edward VII. Kaiser Wilhelm II. John Burns. Tom Mann. A. J. Balfour. Joseph Chamberlain. W. T. Stead. T. P. O'Connor. Zola. Rudyard Kipling. Sara Bernhardt. Ada Rehan. H. Spencer. Bain

Lynch (E. M.) The Boy-god N4676
Lynch (George) The Path of Empire. 1903.H3511
— The War of the Civilisations. 1901......H645
Lynch (Hannah) George Meredith: A Study. 1891 ....L591
— Toledo: The Story of an old Spanish Capital. 1898 ....H1960
Lynch (Jeremiah) Three Years in the Klondike. 1904 ....H3017
Lynch (Lawrence L.) A Dead Man's Step.N4677
Lynch (R. I.) The Book of the Iris. 1904...D199
Lyndhurst (*Lord*) A Life of, by Sir Theodore Martin. 1884 ....G1960
Lyne (Charles) New Guinea: An Account of the Establishment of the British Protectorate. 1885 ....H2016
Lyon (C. J.) Personal History of King Charles II. 1851 ....G613
Lyons (Edmund, *Lord*) Life of, by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 1898 ....G1961
Lyra Hieratica: Poems on the Priesthood. *Ed.* by T. E. Bridgett M792
Lyra Mancuniensis, by Walter Hughes. 1890 ....M526
Lyre and Lancet, by "F. Anstey"..........N152
Lyrical Poems, by Alfred Austin. 1896......M187
Lysaght (Eliz. J.) The Gold of Ophir......N4679
Lysaght (S. R.) One of the Grenvilles......N4680
Lysbeth, by H. Rider Haggard N3044
Lysons (*Sir* D.) The Crimean War, from First to Last. 1895 ....H906
Lyttelton (E.) Mothers and Sons: Problem in the Home-Training of Boys. 1893..F267

Contents:—A Cause of Failure. Religion. Altruism. Food. Leaving Home. Money. Secular Teaching. Choosing a Profession. Ideals.

Lyttelton (R. H.) and A. G. Steel. *See* Steel.
Lyttleton (Thomas, *Lord*) The Life of, by Thomas Frost. 1876 ....G1962
Lytton (*Lord*) Alice N4683
— Caxtoniana. *Essays.* 1875 ....O712

Contents:—Urban and Rural Temperament. Shyness. The Management of Money. Style and Diction. Hints on Mental Culture. Essay-writing. Faith and Charity. Self-Control. Posthumous Reputation. The Spirit of Conservatism. &c.

— The Caxtons. *2 copies*..........N4684 N4685
— The Coming Race N4686
— Devereux. *2 copies* N4687 N4688
— The Disowned. *2 copies*..........N4689 N4690
— Dramatic Works M1161
— England and the English. 1874..........F123

Contents:—View of the English Character. Society and Manners. Survey of the State of Education, and of the General Influence of Morality and Religion in England. Intellectual Spirit of the Time. Our Political State.

— Ernest Maltravers. *2 copies*.N4691 N4692
— Eugene Aram. *2 copies*..........N4693 N4694
— Falkland; Zicci N4695
— Godolphin N4696
— Harold: Last of the Saxon Kings......N4697
— Kenelm Chillingly N4698
— King Arthur: An Epic Poem. 1875...M624

Lytton (*Lord*) Last Days of Pompeii. *2 copies* N4699 N4700

— The Last of the Barons. *2 copies* N4701 N4702

— Leila N4703

— Lucretia. *2 copies* N4704 N4705

— "My Novel." *2 copies* N4706 N4707

— The New Timon; St. Stephen's, and the Lost Tales of Miletus. 1875 ....M625

— Night and Morning. *2 copies*....N4714 N4715

— Pamphlets and Sketches. 1875............O713

Contents:—Confessions of a Water-Patient. Letters to John Bull, Esq. Life and Writings of Paul Louis Courier. Life of Schiller. Causes of Horace's Popularity. Art in Fiction.

— The Parisians N4708

— Paul Clifford. *2 copies* N4709 N4710

— Pausanias, the Spartan N4711

— Pilgrims of the Rhine N4716

— Poetical Works. 1865. *2 copies*.M621 M623

— Pelham. *2 copies* N4712 N4713

— Quarterly Essays. 1875 ....O714

Contents:—The Reign of Terror. Goldsmith. Lamb and some of his Companions. Gray's Works. Sir Thomas Browne. Pitt and Fox. Pym *versus* Falkland. Influence of Love upon Literature and Real Life.

— Rienzi. *2 copies* N4717 N4718

— A Strange Story N4719

— The Student, &c. *2 copies*......N4720 N4721

— Walpole: A Comedy M1162

— What Will He do With it? *2 copies* N4722 N4723

— Zanoni. *2 copies* N4724 N4725

— *Ed.* The Lost Tales of Miletus. 1866...M622

— The Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of, by His Son. 2 vols. 1883.........G1963

Lytton (Robert, *Earl of*), "*Owen Meredith.*" After Paradise; and other Poems. 1887 ....M629

— Chronicles and Characters. *Poems.* 2 vols. 1868 ....M630

— Fables in Song. 2 vols. 1874 ....M636

— Glenaveril; or, The Metamorphoses. *Poem.* 2 vols. 1885 ....M634

— Julian Fane: A Memoir. 1871.........G1108

— Lucile. *A Poem.* 1882 ....M632

— Marah. *A Poem.* 1892 ....M633

— Notes on the Caucasus. 1883............H3508

— Serbski Pesme; National Songs of Servia. 1861 ....M96

— History of his Indian Administration, by Lady Betty Balfour. 1899 ....F1189

Lytton (Rosina, *Lady*) Life of, by Louisa Devey. 1887 ....G1966

M

"M. (A.)" From Japan and Australia. 1892 ....O372

Contents:—Felix Holt Secundus. Wooing of Webster. Yoshiwara Episode. Bear Hunt on the Fuji-san. Tosa Monagatari of Modern Times. Faustus Junior, Ph.D. Fred Wilson's Fate.

"M. (L. F.)" English Matrons and their Professions. 1873 ....F232

M. or N., by G. J. Whyte-Melville N5263

Maartens (Maarten) Dorothea. *2 copies* N4690 N4691

Maartens (Maarten) God's Fool N4962

— Her Memory N4963

— My Lady Nobody N4964

— My Poor Relations N4965

— A Question of Taste N4966

— Some Women I have known N4967

— The Woman's Victory, &c. N4968

Mabie (H. W.) My Study Fire. *Essays.* 1893 ....O718

Contents:—Nature and Childhood. Poet's Crown of Sorrow Failings of Genius. The Universal Biography. Books and Things. Secret of Genius. Glimpse of Spring. The Method of Genius. &c.

M'Allen (J. E. B.) Principles of Book-keeping. 1899 ....C2181

Macaria, by A. J. Evans Wilson N8524

Macaulay (James) Ireland in 1872. 1873.H1505

— Queen Victoria: Her Life and Reign. 1887 ....G3100

— Sea Pictures, Drawn with Pen and Pencil H2414

— *Ed.* Speeches and Addresses of H.R.H. The Prince of Wales. (Now Edward VII.) 1889 ....O500

— and Others. Vivisection Scientifically Considered. 1881 ....C898

Macaulay (Thomas Babington, *Lord*) Essays and Biographies. 4 vols. 1898 ....O720

Contents:—Vol. I. Milton. Machiavelli. Dryden. History. Hallam. Mill on Government. Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill. Utilitarian Theory of Government. Southey's Colloquies. Robert Montgomery. Moore's Life of Byron. Sadler's Law of Population. Bunyan. Vol. II. Civil Disabilities of the Jews. Sadler's Refutation refuted. Dr. Johnson. Hampden. Burleigh and his times. Mirabeau. War of the Succession in Spain. Horace Walpole. Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Sir James Mackintosh. Bacon. Vol. III. Sir Wm. Temple. Gladstone on Church and. State. Lord Clive. Von Ranke. Leigh Hunt. Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. Frederic the Great. Vol. IV. Madame D'Arblay. Life and Writings of Addison. Barere. Earl of Chatham. Biographies:—Francis Atterbury. Bunyan: Goldsmith. Dr. Johnson. Wm. Pitt, the Younger.

— Essays: Lays of Ancient Rome. 1899...O724

— History of England. 6 vols. 1898......H1154

— Lays of Ancient Rome, and other Poems. 1902 ....M655

— Selections from the Writings of. 1876...O348

— Works of: Speeches, Poems, and Miscellaneous Writings. 2 vols. 1898...O346

Morison (J. C.) Life of Lord Macaulay. 1882 ....G1992

Trevelyan (G. O.) Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols. 1876.........G1993

Macaulay (Zachary) Life and Letters of, by Viscountess Knutsford. 1900 ....G1995

Maccabæus (Judas), and the Jewish War of Independence, by C. R. Conder. 1879.H179

Maccabees, First Book of, *with Notes*, &c., by W. Fairweather and J. S. Black. 1897 ....A433

Maccall (William) Foreign Biographies. 2 vols. 1873 ....G1997

Contents—Vol. I. Joseph de Maistre. Samuel Vincent. Vincent de Paul. Paul Louis Courier. Vauvenargues. Abbe de Saint Pierre. St. Francis of Assisi. Ulrich von Hutten. Spinoza. Vol. II. G. W. Leibnitz. Louis Claude de Saint-Martin. Giordano Bruno. Vasco Nunez de Balboa. Alexander I of Russia. Peter d' Aubusson. Martin Behaim. Cardinal Alberoni. President Boyer. Francis d'Almeida. George Cadoudal. Lazarus Carnot.

McCarthy (Justin) British Political Leaders. 1903 ...... G2897

Contents:—A. J. Balfour, Lord Salisbury, Lord Rosebery. Joseph Chamberlain. Henry Labouchere, John Morley, Lord Aberdeen, John Burns. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, J. E. Redmond, Sir William Harcourt, James Bryce, Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman.

— Charing Cross to St. Paul's. 1893...... H4055

— The Dictator N4969

— The Epoch of Reform. (1830-50). 1905. H256

— A History of our own Times; from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the Diamond Jubilee. 5 vols. 1901 ...... H1236

— A History of our own Times; from the Diamond Jubilee (1897) to the Accession of Edward VII. 2 vols. 1905...... H1197

— History of the Four Georges. 2 vols. 1884 ...... H1195

— Life of Pope Leo. XIII. 1896 ...... G1865

— Linley Rochford N4970

— Modern England. 2 vols. 1899 ...... H1228

— The Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1902 ...... H1190

— The Riddle Ring N4971

— Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1899 ...... G1999

— Short History of our own Times. 1901. H1241

— The Story of an Irishman.: Autobiography. 1904 ...... G2001

— The Story of Gladstone's Life. 1898... G1289

— and Mrs. Campbell Praed. "The Right Honourable." N4973

McCarthy (Justin Huntly) The Dryad N4975

— The French Revolution. 4 vols. 1890.. H1602

— Ireland since the Union: Sketches of Irish History from 1798 to 1886. 1887. H1499

— The Lady of Loyalty House N4976

— The Proud Prince N4977

— *Ed.* The Thousand and One Days...... N4978

McCarthy (Michael J. F.) Five Years in Ireland. 1895-1900 1902 ...... H1506

— Priests and People in Ireland. 1902...... A849

— Rome in Ireland. 1904 ...... H1509

M'Causland (D.) Adam and the Adamite. 1864 ...... C626

M'Clintock (*Sir* F. L.) The Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Sea. 1881...... H5029

McClymont (J. A.) *Ed.* St. John A539

McCoan (J. C.) Egypt as it is H2576

— Turkey in Asia. 2 vols. 1879...... H3555

MacColl (Hugh) Symbolic Logic and its Applications. 1906 ...... B193

MacColl (Malcolm) Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals. 1889 ...... A186

— The Eastern Question: Its Facts and Fallacies. 1877 ...... F1208

— The Reformation Settlement Examined in the Light of History and Law. 1899. A888

— Three Years of the Eastern Question. 1878 ...... F1206

McCormick (A. D.) An Artist in the Himalayas. 1895 ...... H3367

M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antartic Seas, and Round the World. 2 vols. 1884 ...... H4987

McCosh (James) The Emotions. 1880...... B389

McCrackan (W. D.) The Tyrol. 1905...... H3719

McCrea (R. B.) Lost Amid the Fogs: Sketches of Life in Newfoundland. 1869...... H2968

M'Crib (Theophilus) Kennaquhair N4981

Maccunn (F. A.) Life of John Knox...... G1762

Maccunn (John) Ethics of Citizenship. 1894. F1043

McCurdy (E.) Life of Leonardo da Vinci. 1904 ...... G1970

Macdermots of Ballycloran, by Anthony Trollope N7789

McDermott (E. R.) Railways. 1904 ...... D917

MacDonagh (M.) Bishop Doyle: A Biographical and Historical Study. 1896 ...... G885

— Irish Life and Character. 1898...... H1514

— Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1903 ...... G2374

— Parliament: Its Romance, Comedy, and Pathos. 1902 ...... F1070

McDonald (Donald) Fragrant Flowers and Leaves C1321

— How we kept the Flag Flying H432

Macdonald (D. G. F.) Cattle, Sheep, and Deer. 1872 ...... D78

Macdonald (F. W.) The Life of W. Morley Punshon. 1887 ...... G2538

Macdonald (George) Alec Forbes of Howglen N4982

— Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood...... N4983

— Castle Warlock N4984

— A Dish of Orts. 1893 ...... O726

Contents:—Imagination—its Function and Culture. Individual Development. St. George's Day, 1564. Art of Shakespere, as revealed by himself. The Elder Hamlet. On Polish. Browning's "Christmas Eve." "Essays on some of the Forms of Literature." "History and Heroes of Medicine." Wordsworth's Poetry. Shelley. A Sermon. True Christian Ministering. The Fantastic Imagination.

— Donal Grant N4985

— England's Antiphon L511

— The Flight of the Shadow N4986

— Heather and Snow N4987

— Home Again N4988

— Mary Marston. *2 copies*...... N4989 N4990

— Phantastes N4991

— Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1893 ...... M649

— Salted with Fire N4992

— The Seaboard Parish N4993

— Stephen Archer N4994

— There and Back. *2 copies*...... N4995 N4996

— The Vicar's Daughter N4997

— Weighed and Wanting N4998

— What's Mine's Mine N4999

— Wilfred Cumbermede N5000

— The Wise Woman N5001

Macdonald (*Sir* J. A.) Memoirs of, by Joseph Pope. 2 vols. 1894 ...... G2004

MacDonald (Ronald) Camilla Faversham... N5003

— The Sword of the King N5004

Macdonald (Stephen). *Marshal.* Recollections of. *Ed.* by C. Rousset. 2 vols. 1892. G2002

MacDonell (A. A.) Camping Out. 1892... E1535

— A History of Sanskrit Literature. 1900. L348

Macdonnell (J. C.) Life and Correspondence of Archbishop Magee. 2 vols. 1896. G2030

Macdowall (H. C.) Henry of Guise and other Portaits. 1898 ...... G1478

Contents:—Henry of Guise. Agrippa d'Aubigne. Catherine of Navarre.

Macdowell (Edw.) Sea Pieces and New England Idylls. (Op. 62) E944

Gilman (L.) Life of Edward Macdowell. 1906 ...... G2006

Macduff (J. R.) Tales of the Warrior King: Life and Times of David. 1895 ....A348

Macedonia.

Abbott (G. F.) Tale of a Tour in Macedonia. 1903 ....H4562

Walker (M. A.) Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes. 1864 ....H4561

MacEwen (Constance) A Cavalier's Ladye.N5006

Macey (F. W.) Specifications (Builders') in Detail. 1904 ....D373

Macfadyen (John Allison) Life of, by A. Mackennal. 1891 ....G2007

M'Fall (*Mrs.*) *See* Grand (Sarah).

Macfarlane (Charles) A Legend of Reading Abbey N5007

Macfarlane (James) The Coal Regions of America. 1873 ....D874

Macfarlane (Walter) Notes on Practical Metallurgy. 1905 ....D1010

— Principles and Practice of Iron and Steel Manufacture. 1906 ....D1021

Macfarren (G. A.) Addresses and Lectures [on Music]). 1888 ....E810

Contents:—Ten Inaugural Addresses to Students of the Royal Academy of Music, 1878-87. The Lyrical Drama Handel and Bach.

— Musical History. 1885 ....E773

— Six Lectures on Harmony. 1877.........E797

— *Ed.* Alfred Day's Treatise on Harmony. 1885 ....E796

Banister (H .C.) G. A. Macfarren: His Life, Works, and Influence. 1891...G2008

MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning on the Oxus; and, The Fall of Khiva. 1874 ......H3150

— Under the Northern Lights. 1876......H5012

Macgeorge (A.) William Leighton Leitch, Landscape Painter: A Memoir. 1884.G1856

McGiffert (Arthur Cushman) A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age. 1897 ....A686

Macgowan (J.) Pictures of Southern China. 1897 ....H3205

Macgregor, The Clan, and Rob Roy: Historical Memoirs of. 1881 ....G2012

MacGregor (*Sir* Charles Metcalfe) Life and Opinions of. *Ed.* by Lady MacGregor. 2 vols. 1888 ....G2009

Macgregor (J.) The Rob Roy on the Jordan; Cruise in Palestine, &c. 1869 ......H3623

— Toil and Travel. 1892 ....H2488

— A Voyage Alone in the Yawl "Rob Roy." 1881 ....H2381

Hodder (John) Life of John Macgregor. ("Rob Roy.") 1894 ....G2011

Machen (Arthur) Hieroglyphics. 1902........L683

Machiavelli (Niccolo) The History of Florence, and the Affairs of Italy. 1847 ......H1820

Morley (John) Life of Machiavelli.1897.G2013

Villari (P.) Life and Times of Machiavelli. 1898 ....G2014

Machinations of Janet, by Sarah Tytler. *2 copies* N7861 N7862

Machine Drawing and Design.

Building and Machine Draughtsman.....D625

Donaldson (J.) Drawing and Rough Sketching for Marine Engineers D641

Machine Drawing and Design.—*Continued.*

Low (D. A.) Introduction to Machine Drawing and Design. 1903 ......D642

— and A. W. Bevis. Manual of Machine Drawing and Design. 1903 ....D643

Maxton (John) The Workman's Manual of Engineering Drawing. 1903 ....D644

Reinhardt (C. W.) The Technic of Mechanical Drafting. 1904 ....E286

Unwin (W. C.) Elements of Machine Design. 2 vols. 1903 ....D646

Contents:—Vol. I. General Principles, Fastenings and Transmissive Machinery. Vol. II. Engine Details.

Wells (S. H.) Engineering, Drawing and Design. 2 vols. 1900 ....D648

Machinery and Millwork,

Baker (T.) Elements of Practical Mechanism and Machine Tools. 1882 ....D621

Benjamin (Park) *Ed.* Modern Mechanism. 1892 ....D622

Box (Thos.) Treatise on Mill-Gearing. 1892 ....D627

Campin (Francis) Details of Machinery. 1883 ....D623

Fairbairn (*Sir* Wm.) Treatise on Mills and Millwork. 1878 ....D628

Fox (T. W.) The Mechanism of Weaving. 1900 ....D1540

Goodeve (T. M.) Elements of Mechanism. 1905 ....C1845

Grimshaw (R.) Shop Kinks: A Book for the Machinest. 1905 ....D491

Hiscox (G. D.) Mechanical Movements, Powers, Devices and Appliances. 2 vols. 1900 ....D637

Horner (J. G.) Modern Milling Machines: Their Design, Construction, and Working. 1906 ....D629

Jepson (G.) Cams, and the Principles of their Construction. 1905..................D639

Kennedy (A. B. W.) The Mechanics of Machinery. 1886 ....C1850

Posselt (E. A.) Textile Machinery Relating to Weaving D1544

Reuleaux (F.) Kinematics of Machinery. 1876 ....D624

Thornley (Thos.) Draw Frames and Fly Frames. 1898 ....D1543

Weisbach (Julius) Mechanics of Air Machinery. 1905 ....C1851

Willis (Robt.) Principles of Mechanism. 1870 ....C1849

Zimmern (G. F.) Mechanical Handling of Material. 1905 ....D630

Machray (Robert) The Ambassador's Glove.N5008

— The Mystery of Lincoln's Inn............N5009

Machuron (A.) and H. Lachambre. *See* Lachambre.

McIan's Costumes of the Clans of Scotland. 1899 ....D1983

— Highlanders at Home. 1900 ....F152

McIntosh (W. C.) The Resources of the Sea D1221

Macintyre (Donald) Hindu-Koh: Wild Sport on and Beyond the Himalayas. 1889.E1762

Mack (Louise) An Australian Girl in London N5011

Mackail (J. W.) The Life of William Morris. 2 vols. 1899 ....G2246

Mackay (Alex.) Western India: Reports Addressed to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn and Glasgow. 1853.........H3363

Mackay (A. M.) The Brontës: Fact and Fiction. 1897 ....G342

— Pioneer Missionary to Uganda, Life of, by his Sister. 1890 ....G2015

Mackay (Charles) Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs. (1830-1870). 2 vols. 1877 ....G2016

— The Founders of the American Republic. 1885 ....G41

Contents:—Washington. John Adams. Thomas Jefferson. Benjamin Franklin. James Madison. The Dangers of Ultra-Democracy.

— Gossamer and Snowdrift. *Poems*. 1890.M651

— The Poetry and Humour of the Scottish Language. 1882 ....L114

— Studies from the Antique and Sketches from Nature. *Poems*. 1864 ....M652

— Under the Blue Sky. 1871 ....O352

Contents:—Language of Animals. Intelligence of Plants. Mr. Plant, the English Peasant. The Left-Hand: a plea for the neglected. Physiology of Hand-shaking. Some Popular and Unpopular Poets. A Mighty-city (Ant-hills) &c.

Mackay (Eric) A Song of the Sea; My Lady of Dreams, and other Poems. 1895...M653

Mackay (George L.) From Far Formosa. *Ed.* by J. A. Macdonald. 1896......H3304

Mackay (R. W.) The Tübingen School: History and Present Condition of Modern Theology. 1863 ....A133

Mackay (Thomas) The Life of Sir John Fowler, Engineer. 1900 ....G1134

— The State and Charity. 1898 ....F357

— *Ed.* Plea for Liberty: Argument Against Socialism. 1891 ....F503

M'Kendrick (J. G.) and Wm. Snodgrass. The Physiology of the Senses. 1898.........C760

Mackennal (Alex.) Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1899 ....H3669

— Life of John Allison Macfadyen. 1891.G2007

Mackenzie (*Bishop*) Memoir of, by Harvey Goodwin. 1864 ....G2018

Mackenzie (Donald) The Flooding of the Sahara. 1877 ....H2671

Mackenzie (F. A.) From Tokyo to Tiflis. 1905 ....H787

— Sober by Act of Parliament. 1894.........F292

Mackenzie (F. L.) Memoir of, by C. P. Miles. 1863 ....G2019

Mackenzie (John) Austral Africa: Losing it or Ruling it. 2 vols. 1887 ....H422

— Life of, by his Son. 1902 ....G2020

Mackenzie (*Sir* Morell) The Hygiene of the Vocal Organs. 1886 ....E858

Haweis (H. R.) Sir Morell Mackenzie: A Memoir. 1893 ....G2021

Mackenzie (Peter) His Life and Labours, by J. Dawson. 1896 ....G2022

Mackenzie (Robert) America: A History. 1882 ....H485

— The Nineteenth Century. 1880 ....H271

McKerrow (William) Memoir of, by his Son. 1881 ....G2023

Mackie (J. B.) Modern Journalism: A Handbook of Instruction and Counsel. 1894.L831

Mackinder (H. J.) Britain and the British Seas. 1902 ....H3809

Mackinnon (James) The History of Edward III. 1900 ....H995

Mackintosh (D.) The Scenery of England and Wales. 1869 ....C1581

Mackintosh (*Sir* James) The Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries. 1872 ....B37

Mackintosh (Robert) From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. 1899 ....C479

Mackonochie (A. H.) A Memoir, by "E.A.T." 1890 ....G2024

Maclagan (T.) The Germ Theory: The Phenomena of Disease. 1876 ....D1708

Maclagan (*Archbishop* W. D.) Pastoral Letters and Synodal Charges A1426

Maclaren (Alex.) The Conquering Christ and other Sermons. 1892 ....A1171

— Leaves from the Tree of Life. 1899...A1172

— Sermons Preached in Manchester. 1901.A1173

— A Spring Holiday in Italy. 1865......H4424

— The Victor's Crowns and other Sermons.A1174

Maclaren (Archibald) System of Physical Education. 1869 ....D1844

"Maclaren (Ian)" Afterwards, &c..........N5013

— Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush. *2 copies* N5014 N5015

— The Days of Auld Langsyne N5016

— A Doctor of the Old School N5017

— The Doctrines of Grace. 1900 ....A178

— Homely Virtues. 1903 ....A1471

— Kate Carnegie; and, Those Ministers.N5018

— The Life of the Master. 1902............A634

— The Mind of the Master. 1896............A648

— The Potter's Wheel. 1897 ....A1449

McLaren (W. S. B.) Spinning Woollen and Worsted. 1893 ....D1634

Maclay (E. S.) History of American Privateers. 1900 ....H547

M'Lean (Alison) Paul Heriot's Pictures....N5020

— Quiet Stories from an Old Woman's Garden N5021

Maclean (Hector) Popular Photographic Printing Processes. 1898 ....E529

Maclean (Magnus) The Literature of the Celts: Its History and Romance. 1902 ....L497

— The Literature of the Highlands. 1904...L398

— *Ed.* Modern Electric Practice. 6 vols. 1904 ....D679

Maclear (G. F.) Apostles of Mediæval Europe. A224

Contents:—Mission Field of the Middle Ages. Saints Patrick, Columba, Columbanus, Eligius, Augustine of Canterbury, Willibrord, Boniface, Anskar, and Vicelin of Oldenburg. Gregory of Utrecht. Sturmi of Fulda. Lebuin. Liudger. Olaf Tryggveson and Olaf the Saint. St. Cyril and Methodius. Otho, the Apostle of Pomerania. Meinhard, Bp. of Yxhull. Raymund Lull. Retrospect and Reflections.

Maclear (G. F.) The Book of Joshua, *with Notes*. 1899 ...... A412
— Conversion of the West: The English.. A810
— The Evidential Value of the Holy Eucharist. 1889 ...... A777
— The Gospel of St. Mark, *with Notes*, &c. 1904 ...... A435
Macleay (K.) *Ed.* Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor. 1881. G2012
"Macleod (Fiona)." *See* Sharp (W.)
Macleod (H. D.) Bimetalism. 1894 ...... F1591
— The Elements of Banking. 1904 ...... F1608
— The History of Economics. 1896 ...... F577
— The Theory of Credit. 3 vols. 1899... F1575
Macleod (Norman) Parish Papers. 1862... A1427

Contents:—Thoughts on Christianity. The Final Judgment. Future Life. Future Punishment. Revivals. Christian Congregation. Cure for Schism. Progress of Missions. Mystery of Sorrow. Beginning and Close of a Year.

— Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. 1867 ...... H4277
— Simple Truth. 1867 ...... A1175
— Memoir of, by his Brother. 2 vols. 1876 ...... G2025
Macleod of Dare, by W. Black N722
Maclise (Daniel) Memoir of, by W. J. O'Driscoll. 1871 ...... G2027
MacMahon (Ella) A Pitiful Passion N5025
— Such as Have Erred N5026
Macmillan (Daniel) Memoir of, by Thos. Hughes. 1882 ...... G2028
Macmillan (Hugh) The Gate Beautiful. 1891 ...... A1176
— The Mystery of Grace, and other Sermons. 1893 ...... A1177
— The Riviera. 1892 ...... H4393
— Roman Mosaics: Studies in Rome and its Neighbourhood. 1888 ...... H4458
Macmillan (Michael) The Promotion of General Happiness. 1890 ...... B502
Macmillan's Magazine. Vol. 52. 1885 to date, *in progress* ...... K1248—K1289
MoNabb (V. J.) Where Believers may Doubt. 1903 ...... A590
Macnamara (Lewis) Blind Larry, &c. N5028
McNicoll (Thomas) Essays on English Literature. 1861 ...... L433

Contents:—Autobiographies. Sacred Poetry: Milton and Pollok. Carlyle's Writings. Tendencies of Modern Poetry. Popular Criticism. Tennyson. Noctes Ambrosianæ. Browning and Landor. Boswell's Letters. Terror of Bagdat.

McNulty (Edward) Maureen N5029
Macphail (Andrew) Essays in Puritanism. 1905 ...... G1990

Contents:—Jonathan Edwards, John Winthrop, Margaret Fuller, Walter Whitman, John Wesley.

Macpherson (Geraldine) Memoirs of the Life of Anna Jameson. 1878 ...... G1640
Macpherson (Hector) Books to Read and how to Read them. 1904 ...... L892
— Herbert Spencer: The Man and his Work. 1900 ...... G2874
Macpherson (H. A.) and Others. The Grouse. 1894 ...... E1821
— — The Hare. 1896 ...... E1818
— — The Partridge. 1893 ...... E1822
— — The Pheasant. 1895 ...... E1823
— — Red Deer. 1896 ...... E1814
Macpherson (James) An Episode in Literature, by J. S. Smart. 1905 ...... L589
Macpherson (W. C.) The Baronage and the Senate; or, The House of Lords in the Past, the Present, and the Future. 1893 ...... F1101
Macquoid (C. E. K.) Strategy, illustrated by British Campaigns. 1904 ...... F1391
Macquoid (Katharine S.) Diane N5031
— His Heart's Desire N5032
— His Last Card N5033
— In an Orchard N5034
— In the Ardennes. 1881 ...... H4331
— Pictures in Umbria. 1905 ...... H4481
— Through Brittany. 1877 ...... H4341
— Through Normandy. 1875 ...... H4351
— A Village Chronicle N5035
Macquoid (T. and K.) About Yorkshire. 1883 ...... H4125
— Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1879 ...... H4350
Maorae (Alex.) A Handbook of Deer-Stalking. 1880 ...... E1793
Macrae (David) Americans at Home. 2 vols. 1870 ...... H2898
Macready (W. C.), as I knew him, by Lady Pollock. 1884 ...... G2029
McTodd, by Cutcliffe Hyne. *2 copies*. N3477 N3478
MacWhirter (John) Landscape Painting in Water-Colour E240

Madagascar.

Keller (C.) Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East African Islands. 1901... H2862
Knight (E. F.) Madagascar in War Time. 1896 ...... H2866
Maude (F. C.) Five Years in Madagascar. 1895 ...... H2868
Oliver (*Capt.* S. P.) The True Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar. 1885 ...... H467
Robert Drury's Journal during 15 Years' Captivity in Madagascar. 1897 ...... H5037
Shaw (G. A.) Madagascar and France; with some Account of the Island, its People, Resources and Development, by G. A. Shaw. 1885 ...... H2869
Sibree (James) The Great African Island. 1880 ...... H2870

Madam, by Mrs. Oliphant N5937
Madame Bovary, by Gustave Flaubert...... N2271
Madame de Presnel, by E. F. Poynter...... N6361
Madame Naudet, by P. Lerrac N4530
Madame's Grand-daughter, by Frances M. Peard N6291
Madan (Falconer) Books in Manuscript: A Short Introduction to their Study. 1893 ...... L906
Madcap Violet, by W. Black N723
Madden (T. J.) Tombs or Temples. 1899... A1178
"Made in Germany," by E. E. Williams. 1896 ...... F873
Made in His Image, by Guy Thorne...... N7706

Madeira.

Brown (A. S.) Guide to Madeira and the Canary Islands. 1890 ...... H2882
Johnson (J. Y.) Madeira: Its Climate and Scenery. 1885 ...... H2883

Madeira.—*Continued.*

Rendell (J. M.) Handbook of the Island of Madeira. 1881 ....H2884

Mademoiselle Mathilde, by Henry Kingsley. *2 copies* N4262 N4263

Mademoiselle Nellie, by Lucas Cleeve........N1319

Made of Money, by Dorothea Gerard N2568

Madness of David Baring, by Joseph Hocking N3288

Madonna Mary, by Mrs. Oliphant N5939

Madonna of the Future, by Henry James.N3922

Mad or Married? by H. C. Davidson.........N1729

Madras. Murray's Handbook for. 1879...H3406

Madrid and Toledo: Their Records and Romances, by Leonard Williams. 1903 ....H1961

Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills, by S. R. Crockett N1614

Maeterlinck (Maurice) Aglavaine and Selysette. *A Drama.* 1904 ....M1165

— The Buried Temple. *Essays.* 1902.......O728

Contents:—The Mystery of Justice. The Evolution of Mystery. The Kingdom of Matter. The Past. Luck.

— The Double Garden. *Essays.* 1904.......O729

Contents:—Death of a Little Dog. Temple of Chance. In Praise of the Sword. Death and the Crown. Universal Suffrage. Modern Drama. Foretelling of the Future. On a Motor-Car. News of Spring. Wrath of the Bee. Field Flowers. Chrysanthemums. Old-Fashioned Flowers. Sincerity. Portrait of a Lady. The Leaf of Olive.

— The Life of the Bee. *Trans.* by A. Sutro. 1902 ....C1164

— Monna Vanna. *A Play.* 1904.........M1166

— Sister Beatrice; Ardiane and Barbe Bleue. *Two Plays.* 1901 ....M1167

— The Treasure of the Humble. *Essays.* 1904 ....O730

Contents:—Silence. Awakening of the Soul. The Predestined. Mystic Morality. On Women. The Tragical in Daily Life. The Star. Invisible Goodness. The Deeper Life. Inner Beauty.

— Wisdom and Destiny. 1903 ....O341

Magazines. *See* Name of Magazine required.

Magdalen Hepburn, by Mrs. Oliphant......N5938

Magdalen's Husband, by Vincent Brown. *2 copies* N998 N999

Magee (W. C.) The Gospel of the Age. 1893 ....A1179

— Growth in Grace, and other Sermons. 1893 ....A1180

— Speeches and Addresses. 1892 ....F904

Contents:—Irish Church Bill. Danger of Disestablishment. National Education Union. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill. Ecclesiastical Courts and Registries Bill. Temperance Question. Church Patronage Reform. Cruelty to Animals Bill. Discipline of the Clergy. Nonconformity. Children's Life Insurance Bill. Burial Acts Consolidation Bill. Cathedral Statutes Bill. Parish Churches Bill.

Macdonald (J. C.) Life and Correspondence of Archbishop Magee. 2 vols. 1896 ....G2030

Magellan (Ferdinand) Life of, by F. H. H. Guillemard. 1890 ....G2032

Magic.

Adams (W. H. D.) Witch, Warlock and Magician. 1889 ....A1722

Frazer (J. G.) Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship. 1905........A1708

Lillie (Arthur) Modern Mystics and Modern Magic. 1894 ....G2252

See also Conjuring.

Magic Ink, &c., by William Black N724

Magic Lanterns. Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Optical Lanterns and Accessories: How to make and manage them D1358

See also Optical Instruments.

Magic Skin, by H. de Balzac N465

Maginn (William) Miscellanies, Prose and Verse, with Memoir. *Ed.* by R. W. Montagu. 2 vols. 1885 ....O350

Maginnis (A. J.) The Atlantic Ferry: Its Ships, Men and Working. 1892 ......D833

Maginnis (C. D.) Pen Drawing. 1903 ......E277

Magnay (*Sir* William) The Fall of a Star.N5037

— Fauconberg N5038

— The Man of the Hour N5039

Magnetic Girl, by Richard Marsh N5139

Magnetic North, The, by Eliz. Robins......N6730

Magnetism. *See* Electricity and Magnetism.

Magnheild, by Björnstjerne Björnson N709

Magnificat, The, by H. P. Liddon. *Sermons.* 1903 ....A1149

Magnum Bonum, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies* N8957 N8958

Magnus (Laurie) and Others. National Education: Essays towards a Constructive Policy. 1901 ....F1750

Contents:—Aims and Methods. Church Schools and Religious Education. Registration and Training of Secondary Teachers. Inspection of Secondary Schools. Science in Education. Industrial Needs. Commercial and Agricultural Education. Teaching of Modern Languages. Bibliographical Notes.

Magnus Sinclair, by Howard Pease N6294

Magnusson (E.) and W. Morris, *Trans.* Three Northern Love Stories, &c..............N5042

— and Others. National Life and Thought. *Addresses.* 1891 ....F1187

Contents:—Armenia and the Armenian Question. Austria. Hungary. Germany. Russia. Poland. Italy. Spain Norway. Sweden. Denmark and Iceland. Dutch Republic. Belgium. Switzerland. Modern Greece. Ottoman Empire. Egypt. Servia and Montenegro. Jews in their Relation to other Races. The Gypsies.

Maguire (J. F.) The Irish in America. 1868.H2895

— Pontificate of Pius the Ninth. 1870 ...H1867

Maguire (W. R.) Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing: Lectures on Practical Sanitation. 1890 ....D436

Magyarland: Narrative of Travels through the Highlands and Lowlands of Hungary. 2 vols. 1881 ....H3704

Mahaffy (J. P.) Descartes. 1880 ....G852

— Greek Life and Thought. 1887 ....H1743

— Greek Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. 1890 ....H4554

— The Greek World under Roman Sway; from Polybius to Plutarch. 1890...H1744

— A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. 1899 ....H344

— Old Greek Education. 1881 ....F1759

— Rambles and Studies in Greece. 1876.H4555

— Social Life in Greece. 1890 ....H1742

— and J. H. Bernard. Kant's Kritik of the Pure Reason Explained and Defended. 1889 ....B53

— and J. E. Rogers. Sketches from a Tour through Holland and Germany. 1889.H3670

Mahan (A. T.) The Influence of Sea Power upon History. 1889 ....H117
— The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire. 1793-1812. 2 vols. 1893 ....H1655
— Lessons of the War with Spain. 1900...H555
— The Life of Nelson: The Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. 2 vols. 1897 ....G2330
— The Problem of Asia. 1900...............F1207
— Types of Naval Officers: Drawn from the History of the British Navy. 1902..G2322

Contents:—Condition of Naval Warfare at the beginning of the 15th Century. Progress of Naval Warfare during the 18th Century. Hawke. The British Navy. Rodney. Howe. Jervis. Saumorez. Pellew.

Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan, by F. R. Wingate. 1891 ....H351
Maher (Michael) Psychology. 1905...........B412
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
Mahoney (Francis). *See* Prout (*Father*).
Mahratta Camp, Letters from a, by T. D. Broughton. 1892 ....H3330
Maid-at-Arms, by R. W. Chambers............N1263
Maid at Large, by A. Leaf N4488
Maiden's Creed, by Alan St. Aubyn.........N7009
Maidlow (J. M.) and Others. Essays on Commons Preservation. 1867 ....F823
Maid Marian, by Lord Tennyson. 1892 ......M952
Maid Marian, &c., by T. L. Peacock.........N6287
Maid of Killeena, &c., by W. Black.. ....N725
Maid of Mystery, by L. T. Meade N5220
Maid of Orleans, by F. Schiller. *A Play*...M1227
Maid of Sker, by R. D. Blackmore.............N751
Maid of the Manse, by E. R. Esler.........N2108
Maid o' the Mill, by Mrs. Compton Reade.N6647
Maids of Paradise, by R. W. Chambers. *2 copies* N1260 N1261
Maid, Wife, or Widow? by Mrs. Alexander. *2 copies* N88 N89
Maime o' the Corner, by M. E. Francis...N2331
Maimon (Solomon) An Autobiography. *Trans.* by J. Clark Murray. 1888 ....G2035
Main (*Mrs.*) *See* Le Blond (*Mrs.* Aubrey).
Main (Alexander) Life and Conversations of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 1874 ....G1668
Main (D. M.) *Ed.* Three Hundred English Sonnets. 1884 ....M127
Main (Robert) Rudimentary Astronomy. 1852 ....C1988
Maine (*Sir* Henry Sumner) Ancient Law. 1870 ....F1284
— Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. 1883 ....F1285
— Early History of Institutions. 1875...F1061
— International Law. 1894 ....F1290
— Popular Government. 1886 ....F987
— Village Communities in the East and West. 1871 ....F1261
Duff (*Sir* M. E. Grant) A Brief Memoir of Sir Henry S. Maine. 1892 ....G2036
Maintenon (*Madame de*) The Correspondence of. 1899 ....G2422
Maitland (Ella F.) From my Window in Chelsea. 1903 ....O353
— The Saltonstall Gazette. 1896 ....O354
Maitland (Fowler) Building Estates. 1900.D310

Maitland (Frederic William) Domesday Book and Beyond. 1897 ....H1048
— Justice and Police. 1885 ....F451
— Township and Borough (Cambridge). 1898 ....H1287
Maitland (J. A. F.) English Music in the XIXth Century. 1902 ....E782
Maitland (S. R.) The Reformation in England. 1894 ....A889
Maitland (*Sir* Thos.) Life of, by W. F. Lord. 1897 ....G2037
Maitland of Laurieston, by Annie S. Swan.N7374
Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart, by J. Skelton. 2 vols. 1894 ....H1543
Maiwa's Revenge, by H. Rider Haggard...N3045
Majesty of Man, by "Alien" N111
Major (Charles) A Forest Hearth N5043
Major (Richard H.) Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator. 1877 ....H2475
Major Weir, by K. L. Montgomery N5382
Maker of History, by E. Phillips Oppenheim N5964
Makers of British Art:—
Constable (John), by Lord Windsor.1903.G720
Gainsborough (Thomas), by A. E. Fletcher. 1904 ....G1248
Hogarth (William), by G. B. Brown. 1905 ....G1500
Landseer (*Sir* Edwin), by J. A. Mason. 1902 ....G1820
Raeburn (*Sir* Henry), by E. Pinnington. 1904 ....G2574
Reynolds (Sir Joshua), by E. D.-Keeling. 1902 ....G2620
Romney (George), by Sir H. Maxwell. 1902 ....G2685
Turner (J. M. W.), by R. Chignell.1902.G3063
Wilkie (*Sir* David), by W. Bayne. 1903.G3211
Making of a Marchioness, by F. H. Burnett N1057
Making of a Missionary, by C. M. Yonge...N8959
Makins (G. H.) A Manual of Metallurgy. 1873 ....D1011
Malabari (B. M.) The Indian Eye on English Life. 1893 ....F124

Malachi, Book of.

Driver (S. R.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. 1906 ....A535
Gray (J. C.) Book of Malachi A499
Parker (Joseph) Book of Malachi. 1900.A471
Malady of the Century, by Max Nordau...N5728
Malaria according to New Researches, by A. Celli. 1900 ....D1731

Malay Archipelago.

Forbes (Anna) Insulinde: Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago. 1887 ....H3460
Forbes (H. O.) A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelego.1885.C285
Wallace (A. R.) The Malay Archipelago. H3461
See also Name of Island required.

Malay Peninsula.

Bishop (*Mrs.*) The Golden Chersonese. 1883 ...H3456

McNair (Fred) Perak and the Malays. 1878 ...H3457

Rathbone (A. B.) Camping and Tramping in Malaya. 1898 ...H3458

See also Name of Province required.

Malbone, by Thomas W. Higginson...N3250

Malden (*Mrs.* C.) Life of Jane Austen. 1889.G87

Malden (W. J.) The Conversion of Arable Land to Pasture. 1898 ...D65

Malet (*Sir* Edw.) Shifting Scenes; or, Memories of Many Men in Many Lands. 1901 ...H2489

Malet (Lucas) The Carissima ...N5044

— Colonel Enderby's Wife ...N5048

— A Counsel of Perfection ...N5040

— The Gateless Barrier. *2 copies*..N5045 N5046

— The History of Sir Richard Calmady...N5047

— The Wages of Sin ...N5041

Mallandaine (Catherine E.) The Cavern of Laments ...N5049

Mallarmé (S.) and Others. Studies in European Literature. 1900 ...L357

Mallender's Mistake, by Lionel L. Pilkington N6345

Malleson (G. B.) Ambushes and Surprises. 1885 ...H103

— The Battle-Fields of Germany. 1884...H1726

— The Decisive Battles of India; from 1746 to 1849 inclusive. 1883 ...H715

— Final French Struggles in India. 1878..H695

— Herat. 1880 ...H3156

— History of Afghanistan; from the Earliest Period to the Outbreak of the War of1878. 1879...H621

— History of the French in India. 1868...H694

— History of the Indian Mutiny, *with Index*. 3 vols. 1896 ...H721

— Life of Prince Eugene of Savoy. 1888...G1093

— Rambles in Alpine Lands. 1884...H4799

— Recreations of an Indian Official. 1872.G2039

— The Refounding of the German Empire. (1848-1871). 1893 ...H1722

— Studies from Genoese History. 1875...H1808

Mallet (*Sir* L.) Free Exchange: Law of Value, &c. 1891 ...F571

Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution, by B. Mallet. 1902 ...G2040

Mallik (M. C.) The Problem of Existence. 1904 ...F1882

Malling (Matilda) A Romance of the First Consul ...N5050

Mallock (W. H.) Aristocracy and Evolution: A Study of the Rights, the Origin and the Social Functions of the Wealthier Classes. 1898 ...F37

— A Human Document ...N5052

— In an Enchanted Island: A Winter's Retreat in Cyprus. 1889 ...H4855

— The Individualist ...N5053

— Is Life worth Living? 1879 ...A1428

— Labour and the Popular Welfare. 1893.F695

Contents:—Divisable Wealth of the Kingdom. The Chief Factor in the production of the National Income. Exposure of the confusions implied in Socialistic Thought as to the Main Agent of Modern Production. Reasonable Hopes of Labour.—their Magnitude and Basis.

Mallock (W. H.) Lucretius. 1878 ...O330

— The New Paul and Virginia ...N5054

— The New Republic: Culture, Faith, and Philosophy in an English Country House. 2 vols. 1877 ...O355

— Property and Progress. 1884...F505

— The Reconstruction of Belief. 1905...A604

— Religion as a Credible Doctrine. 1903...A53

— Romance of the Nineteenth Century...N5055

— Social Equality. 1882 ...F504

— Studies of Contemporary Superstition. 1895 ...A1749

Contents:—Scientific Basis of Optimism. "Cowardly Agnosticism." Amateur Christianity. Marriage and Free Thought. Father Sebastian on Natural Religion. Science and the Revolution. Fabian Economics. The so-called Evolution of Socialism.

— The Veil of the Temple ...N5056

Malmesbury (*First Earl of*) Letters of the First Earl of Malmesbury, his Family and Friends, from 1745-1820. *Ed.* by his Grandson. 2 vols. 1870...G2041

Malmesbury (*Second Earl of*) Memoirs of an Ex-Minister: An Autobiography. 2 vols. 1884 ...G2043

Malmesbury, The Abbey Church of, by T. Perkins. 1901 ...H4166

Malory (*Sir* Thos.) La Mort d' Arthure. History of King Arthur. 3 vols. 1866 ...O357

Malot (Hector) Le Docteur Claude, *in French* N10150

— Un mariage sous le Second Empire, *in French* ...N10151

— Micheline, *in French* ...N10152

— No Relations ...N5058

— Sans Famille, *in French* ...N10153

Malta, Past and Present, by H. Seddall. 1870 ...H1993

Malthus (T. R.) and his Work, by J. Bonar. 1885 ...G2045

Mammalia.

Flower (W. H.) and R. Lydekker. An Introduction to the Study of Mammals, Living and Extinct. 1891...C919

Lydekker (Richd.) Handbook to the British Mammalia. 1896 ...C202

Parker (W. K.) Mammalian Descent. 1885 ...C922

Schmidt (Oscar) The Mammalia. 1885..C920

Sclater (W. L. and P. L.) Geography of Mammals. 1899 ...C921

Smith (C. H.) Introduction to Mammalia. 13 vols. ...C206

See also Name of Species, as Cat, Dog.

Mammon and Co., by E. F. Benson. *2 copies* N631 N632

Man.

Argyll (*Duke of*) The Unity of Nature. 1884 ...C350

Avebury (*Lord*) The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man. 1875 ...C615

Babington (W. D.) Fallacies of Race Theories. 1895 ...C617

Bancroft (H. H.) Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. 1875 ...C607

Man.—*Continued.*

Bryce (James) The Relations of the Advanced and Backward Races of Mankind. 1902 ....C618

Chamberlain (A. F.) The Child: A Study in the Evolution of Man. 1900....C645

Clodd (Edw.) The Story of "Primitive" Man. 1905 ....C597

Dawson (J. W.) Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives: The Characters and Condition of Pre-Historic Men in Europe Illustrated by those of the American Races. 1880 ....C639

— The Story of the Earth and Man. 1883 ....C540

Deniker (J.) The Races of Man: An Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography. 1900 ....C640

Ellis (Havelock) Man and Woman. 1904 ....D1765

Figuier (Louis) The Human Race. 1872.C612

— Primitive Man. 1870 ....C598

Gomme (G. L.) Ethnology in Folk-Lore. 1892 ....C621

Haddon (A. C.) The Study of Man.1898.C620

Hutchinson (H. N.) Pre-historic Man and Beast. 1896 ....C590

— and Others. The Living Races of Mankind. 2 vols. C641

Huxley (T. H.) Man's Place in Nature, &c. 1894 ....C616

Jaegar (Gustav) Problems of Nature. 1897 ....C730

Joly (H.) Man before Metals. 1883....C602

Keane (A. H.) Ethnology. 1896 ....C622

— Man, Past and Present. 1899....C619

Laing (S.) Human Origins. 1892 ....C555

Latham (R. G.) Descriptive Ethnology. 2 vols. 1859 ....C623

— Natural History of the Varieties of Man. 1850 ....C625

Lyell (*Sir* Charles) Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. 1873....C1506

M'Causland (D.) Adam and the Adamite. 1864 ....C626

Mason (O. T.) The Origin of Invention: A Study of Industry among Primitive Peoples. 1895 ....D18

Metchnikoff (Elie) The Nature of Man. 1903 ....C633

Mivart (*St.* Geo.) Man and Apes. 1873.C604

Munro (John) Story of the British Race. 1899 ....C601

Munro (Robert) Pre-historic Problems. 1897 ....C591

Quatrefages (A. de) The Human Species. 1879 ....C627

Ranke (L. von) History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations. (1494-1514). 1887.H831

Ratzel (Friedrich) The History of Mankind. 3 vols. 1896 ....C592

Reade (Winwood) The Martyrdom of Man. 1890 ....C629

Reclus (Élie) Primitive Folk: Studies in Comparative Ethnology C599

Man.—*Continued.*

Ripley (W. Z.) The Races of Europe: A Sociological Study. 1900 ....C634

Sergi (G.) The Mediterranean Race: A Study of the Origin of European Peoples. 1901 ....C635

Smith (C. H.) Natural History of the Human Species. 1852 ....C595

Starcke (C. N.) The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development. 1896....C637

Talbot (E. S.) Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs, and Results. 1898 ....C631

Taylor (Isaac) The Origin of the Aryans. 1892 ....C628

Topinard (*Dr.* Paul) Anthropology.1894.C614

Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology. 1881....C613

— Researches into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of Civilization. 1870 ....C596

Wallace (J. R.) The Constitution of Man. D1707

Witchell (Chas. A.) The Cultivation of Man. 1904 ....C605

Wood (J. G.) Man and his Handiwork. 1886 ....C606

Wright (G. F.) Man and the Glacial Period, with Appendix on Tertiary Man, by H. W. Haynes. 1892....C1920

Young (T. E.) On Centenarians and the Duration of the Human Race. 1899...C632

See also Civilisation, Darwinism, Evolution, and under Name of Race required.

Man, Isle of.

Caine (Hall) The Little Manx Nation. 1891 ....H1458

Callow (Edw.) From King Orry to Queen Victoria. 1899 ....H1459

— The Phynodderree and other Legends of the Isle of Man A1659

Jenkinson (H. I.) Practical Guide to the Isle of Man. 1874 ....H4153

Leney (I. H.) Shadowland in Ellan Vannin. Folk-Tales of the Isle of Man. 1890.A1658

Moore (A. W.) History of the Isle of Man. 2 vols. 1900 ....H1460

— Sodor and Man. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1893 ....H1450

Rhys (John) Celtic Folk Lore, Welsh and Manx. 2 vols. 1901 ....A1656

Man, The, by Bram Stoker N7314

Manacéïne (Marie de) Sleep: Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene, &c. 1897 ....B307

Man and Superman, by G. Bernard Shaw. *A Play*. 1903 ....M1264

Man and Wife, by Wilkie Collins N1398

Manasseh, by Maurus Jókai N3962

Man at Arms, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3883 N3884

Man at Odds, by Ernest Rhys N6664

Man behind the door, by A. C. Gunter....N2819

Manchester.

Grindon (L. H.) Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers C1300

Helm (Elijah) History of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce F1515

Manchester.—*Continued.*
  - Huntington (G.) Random Recollections of some Noted Bishops and Divines of the "Old Church" of Manchester. 1893...G649
  - Perkins (Thomas) The Cathedral Church of Manchester and Cheetham's Hospital. 1901 ....H4180
  - Slugg (J. T.) Reminiscences of Manchester Fifty Years Ago. 1881.........H4032
  - Tomlinson (Walter) Bye-ways of Manchester Life. 1887 ....H4031
- Manchester Man, by Mrs. G. L. Banks......N491
- Manchester Rebels, by W. H. Ainsworth......N46

Manchuria.
  - Adams (Arthur) Travels of a Naturalist in Japan. 1870 ....H3267
  - Brooke (*Lord*) An Eye-Witness in Manchuria. 1905 ....H783
  - Fox (John) Following the Sun-flag. 1905 ....H784
  - Fraser (J. F.) A Dash through Siberia. 1902 ....H3516
  - Hosie (A.) Manchuria: Its People, Resources and Recent History. 1904...H655
  - James (H. E. M.) The Long White Mountain; or, A Journey in Manchuria. 1888 ....H3232
  - Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904 ....H647
  - Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea. 1904 ....H3233
  - *See also* China, Russo-Japanese War.
- Mandat-Grancey (*Baron* E. de). *See* Grancey.
- Mandeville (*Sir* John) The Travels of. 1900.H2494
- Man from Blankley's, &c., by "F. Anstey".N153
- Man from Manchester, by J. E. Muddock...N5445
- Mangin (Arthur) The Mysteries of the Ocean. 1868 ....C1973
- Man-Hunter, The, by J. E. Muddock.........N5446
- Manigault (G.) The United States Unmasked. 1879 ....H560
- Man I Loved, by J. S. Winter N8547
- Man in Black, by Stanley Weyman.........N8416
- Man in Love, by A. M. Diehl N1806
- Man in the Wood, by M. S. Boyd N858
- Manipur. Grimwood (E. St. Clair) My Three Years in Manipur. 1891 ....H3385

Manitoba.
  - Bryce (J.) Manitoba: Its Infancy, Growth, &c. 1882 ....H515
  - Fitzgibbon (Mary) A Trip to Manitoba. 1880 ....H2947
  - Legge (A. O.) Sunny Manitoba. 1893.H2948
- Mankind and Nature, by George Colburn. *Poems.* 1891 ....M330
- Manley (J. J.) Notes on Fish and Fishing. 1877 ....E1439
- Mann (Mary E.) The Eglamore Portraits.N5064
- — Fortune's Cap N5059
- — Gran'ma's Jane N5065
- — A Lost Estate N5060
- — One Another's Burdens N5061
- — The Parish Nurse N5062
- — The Patten Experiment N5063
- Mann (R. J.) and Others. Modern Meteorology. 1879 ....C1944
- Mann (R. K.) and J. R. Ware. *See* Ware.
- Mann (Wm.) The Art of Shading. 1902......E285
- Mannering (G. E.) With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891 ....H4920
- Manners (W .E.) Some Account of the Life of the Marquis of Granby. 1899......G1339

Manners and Customs.
  - Andrews (Wm.) England in the Days of Old. 1897 ....F110
  - Ditchfield (P. H.) Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time. 1901 ...F120
  - Gould (S. B.-) Strange Survivals. 1892.F115
  - Green (*Mrs.* J. R.) Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 1894......F133
  - Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) Fashion Then and Now. 2 vols. 1878 ....F116
  - Seebohm (Frederic) Tribal Customs in Anglo-Saxon Law. 1902 ....F1298
  - *See also* Folk Lore, and under Name of Country required.
- "Manners Makyth Man," by E. J. Hardy. 1892 ....F113
- Manning (*Cardinal*) Characteristics, Political, Philosophical and Religious. *Ed.* by W. S. Lilly O361
- — The Eternal Priesthood A103
- — The Four Great Evils of the Day............A98

  Contents:—The Revolt of the Intellect, the Will, and of Society against God. The Spirit of Antichrist.

- — The Internal Mission of the Holy Ghost A105
- — The Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost. 1899 ....A104
  - Hutton (A. W.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 1894 ....G2046
  - Purcell (E. S.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 vols. 1895 ....G2047
- Manning (S.) American Pictures H2996
- — English Pictures H3856
- — The Land of the Pharaohs H2577
- — Those Holy Fields (Palestine)............H3599
- Manœuvres, Autumn, A Retrospect of the, by "A Recluse." 1872 ....F1390
- Manœuvres, Field, The System of, by F. Maurice. 1872 ....F1389
- Man of Straw, by Edwin Pugh N6398
- Man of the Hour, by Sir Wm. Magnay......N5039
- Man of the Moment, by Morice Gerard......N2579
- Man's Destiny, by J. Fiske A192
- Mansel (H. L.) The Gnostic Heresies of the 1st and 2nd Centuries, *with Memoir.* 1875 ....A1316
- Mansergh (Jessie) *See* Vaizèy (*Mrs.* G. de H.)
- Mansfield Park, by Jane Austen. *2 copies* N201 N202
- Mansford (Charles J.) and John A. Inglebright. A Bride's Experimnet N5066
- Manson (J. A.) Life of Sir Edwin Landseer. 1902 ....G1820
- Man's Undoing, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron...N1167
- Mantegazza (Paolo) Physiognomy and Expression. 1904 ....B364
- Mantegna (Andrea) Cartwright (J.) Life of Mantegna. 1881 ....G2051
  - Cruttwell (M.) Life of Andrea Mantegna. 1901 ....G1985

Mantell (G. A.) Medals of Creation; or, Lessons in Geology. 2 vols. 1844...C1523

Manual Instruction. *See* Woodwork.

Manuals of Technology:—

Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine, by R. H. Smith. 1882......D635

Design in Textile Fabrics, by T. H. Ashenhurst. 1883 ....D1556

Dyeing of Textile Fabrics, by J. J. Hummel. 1890 ....D1648

Electricity, Practical, by W. E. Ayrton. 1887 ....D672

Mechanics, Practical, by J. Perry. 1883.D567

Spinning Woollen and Worsted, by W. S. Bright. 1893 ....D1634

Steel and Iron, by W. H. Greenwood. 1884 ....D1018

Watch and Clock Making, by D. Glasgow. 1891 ....D1339

Manufacturer's Daughter, by A. C. Gunter.N2821

MS. in a Red Box, by J. A. Hamilton. *2 copies* ....N5067 ...N5068

MANUSCRIPTS. Madan (Falconer) Books in Manuscript: A Short Introduction to their Study and Use. 1893 ....L906

Man *versus* The State, by H. Spencer. 1884.F931

Man who Died, by G. B. Burgin...............N1029

Man who knew better, by Tom Gallon......N2546

Man who rose again, by J. Hocking.........N3298

Man who was afraid, by Maxim Gorky......N2654

Man who won, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds...N6650

Man without a Country, by E. E. Hale......N3056

Man-with-the-wooden-face, by Mrs. Fred. Reynolds N6655

Manxman, The, by Hall Caine. *2 copies* N1137 N1138

Many Cargoes, by W. W. Jacobs N3830

Many Inventions, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4280 N4281

Manzoni (Alessandro) The Betrothed N5057

Map of Life, The, by W. E. H. Lecky. 1899 ....F1879

Marah, by Owen Meredith. *A Poem*. 1892..M633

Marble Decoration, by G. H. Blagrove. 1888.D354

Marble Faun, by Nathaniel Hawthorne....N3197

Marbling, The Whole Art of, as Applied to Paper Book-edges, by C. W. Woolnough. 1881 ....D1124

Marbot (*Baron de*) The Memoirs of. *Trans.* by A. J Butler. 2 vols. 1892 ......G2052

Marcella, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. *2 copies* N8314 N8315

Marcet (William) The Principal Southern and Swiss Health Resorts: Their Climate and Medical Aspect. 1883.H3655

March (*Lieut.*) A Walk Across the French Frontier into North Spain H4764

Marchant (J. R. V.) The History of Commerce (to the end of the Middle Ages).H37

"Marchesa," Cruise of The, to Kamschatka and New Guinea, by F. H. H. Guillemard. 2 vols. 1886 ....H4865

March in the Ranks, by Jessie Fothergill...N2299

Marchioness Against the County, by E. H. Cooper. *2 copies* N1445 N1446

Marchmont (Arthur W.) A Courier of Fortune N5069

— For Love or Crown N5071

— The Greatest Gift N5070

— Sarita the Carlist. *2 copies*....N5072 N5073

— When I was Czar N5074

March of Fate, by B. L. Farjeon N2234

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Aurelius.

Marengo and Hohenlinden, by G. A. Furse. 1903 ....H876

Mares (Geo. C.) Art of Typewriting. 1905..E589

Marey (E. J.) Animal Mechanism. 1874....C846

Margaret, by L. T. Meade N5221

Margaret Drummond, Millionaire, by S. F. F. Veitch N8194

Margaret Torrington, by E. J. Worboise...N8637

Margary (A. R.) Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo and back to Manwyne, with Biographical Preface. *Ed.* by Sir Rutherford Alcock. 1876 ....H3206

Margery of Quether, &c., by S. Baring-Gould N2666

Margoliuth (D. S.) Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. 1905 ....G2279

Marguerite de Valois (*Queen of Navarre*) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by V. Fane. 1892.G2054

Marguerite de Valois, by A. Dumas.........N1908

Margueritte (Paul and Victor) The Disaster.N5075

Maria Theresa, Life of, by J. F. Bright. 1897 ....G2050

— — and Frederick the Great, by the Duc de Broglie. 2 vols. 1883 ....G1162

MARIE ANTOINETTE. Campan (*Madame*) Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 1843 ....G2057

Gower (*Lord* R. S.) Last Days of Marie Antoinette. 1885 ....G2059

Saint Amand (Imbert de) Marie Antoinette and the Downfall of Royalty. 1892 ....G2064

— Marie Antoinette and the end of the Old Régime. 1892 ....G2066

— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries.G2065

Tschudi (Clara) Life of Marie Antoinette. 1898 ....G2060

Tytler (Sarah) Marie Antoinette: The Woman and Queen. 1883 ....G2061

Yonge (C. D.) The Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 1876 ....G2062

Marie de' Medicis (*Queen of Henry IV. of France*) The Life of, by Julia Pardoe. 3 vols. 1902 ....G2069

Mariella of Out-West, by Ella Higginson...N3249

MARIE LOUISE. Durand (*Madame* la Générale) Napoleon and Marie Louise: A Memoir. 1886 ....G2316

Saint Amand (Imbert de) The Happy Days of Marie Louise G2073

— Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814 ....G2074

— Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire G2075

— Marie Louise: The Island of Elba, and the Hundred Days G2072

Marietta, by F. M. Crawford N1554

Mariette (Alphonse) Half-hours of French Translation L153

Mariette (Auguste) *Bey*. The Monuments of Upper Egypt. 1877 ....H2592

Marillier (H. C.) D. G. Rossetti: A Memorial of his Life and Art. 1904 ....G2698

— The Liverpool School of Painters. 1904.E156

Marindin (G. E.) *Ed*. Our Naval Heroes. 1901 ....G2323

Contents:—Edward III. Drake. Blake. Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington. Samuel, Viscount Hood. Sir Samuel Hood. Edward Vernon. Anson. Hawke. Boscawen. Sir T. Byam Martin. Rodney. John Watson. Howe. Thomas, Lord Graves. Alexander, Viscount Bridport. Earl of St. Vincent. Nelson. Viscount Exmouth. Troubridge.

Marine Engineering.

Bauer (G.) Marine Engines and Boilers. 1905 ....D972

Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Handbook. 1902 ....D956

Murray (Robert) A Treatise on Marine Engines and Steam Vessels. 1886......D974

Neilson (R. M.) The Steam Turbine. 1904 ....D977

Sennett (Richard) The Marine Steam Engine. 1882 ....D975

Yeo (John) Steam and the Marine Steam Engine. 1894 ....D976

See also Boilers.

Marine Residence, &c., by James Payn......N6265

Marine Zoology. *See* Sea and Sea Shore.

Marino Falicro, by A. C. Swinburne. *A Tragedy*. 1885 ....M1291

Marion Darche, by F. M. Crawford N1555

Marius, by Victor Hugo N3415

Marius the Epicurean, by Walter Pater...N6226

Marjorie Dudingstoune, by W. F. Collier..N1372

Marjory, by Milly Deane N1750

Mark (St.) Gospel of.

Ellicott (J. C.) Gospel of St. Mark. 1896 ....A518

Gray (J. C.) Gospel of St. Mark.........A500

Maclear (G. F.) The Gospel of St. Mark, *with Notes*, &c. 1904 ....A435

Parker (J.) Gospel of St. Mark. 1897.A474

Salmond (S. D. F.) *Ed*. St. Mark, *with Notes*, &c. A537

Market Harborough, &c., by G. J. Whyte-Melville N5264

Market-Place, by Harold Frederic. *2 copies* N2345 N2346

Markham (A. H.) The Cruise of the "Rosario" amongst the New Hebrides and Santa Cruz Islands. 1873 ....H4930

-- Life of Sir John Franklin. 1891......G1155

Markham (C. R.) "The Fighting Veres." Lives of Sir Francis and Sir Horace Vere. 1888 ....G3083

— A General Sketch of the History of Persia 1874 ....H199

— James Renwell and the Rise of Modern English Geography. 1895 ....G2615

— Life of Robert Fairfax of Steeton.1885.G1103

— Life of the Great Lord Fairfax. 1870.G1104

— Narratives of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhassa. 1876 ....H3228

— The Threshold of the Unknown Region.H5002

Markham (C. R.) Travels in Peru and India. 1862 ....H3115

Mark Rutherford's Deliverance, by W. H. White N6797

Marks (*Mrs*. A.) David Pannell N5076

Marks (Alfred) Who Killed Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey? 1905 ....H1171

Marks (Henry Stacy) Pen and Pencil Sketches. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2055

Marks (P. L.) The Principles of Planning. 1905 ....E686

"Marksman." The Dead Shot; or, Sportsman's Complete Guide. 1882 ....E1841

Markwick (Edward) The City of Gold......N5077

Marlborough (*Duke of*) Memoirs of, by William Coxe. 3 vols. 1847 ....G2076

Wolseley (*Viscount*) The Life of the Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. 1894.........G2079

Marlborough (Sarah, *Duchess of*) Letters. 1875 ....G2081

— The Queen's Comrade. Life and Times of, by F. Molloy. 2 vols. 1901......G2082

Marlborough House: Its Occupants, Present and Past, by A. H. Beavan. 1896...H1371

Marlitt (E.) The Countess Gisela N5078

— Gold Elsie N5079

— The Lady with the Garnets...............N5080

— The Old Maid's Secret N5081

Marlocks of Merriton, by Ben Brierley......N956

Marlowe (C.) Doctor Faustus. *Ed*. by A. W. Ward. 1892 ....M1054

— Dramatic Works. 1887 ....M1173

— Dramatic Works. *Ed*. by A. H. Bullen. 3 vols. 1885 ....M1170

Marmaduke, Emperor of Europe, by "X.".N8901

Marmion, by Sir Walter Scott. *A Poem*. 1887 ....M850

Marmontel (Jean François) Memoirs of. *Trans*. 2 vols. 1895 ....G2084

Marna's Mutiny, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser......N2336

Marooned, by W. Clark Russell N6778

Marquand (A.) and A. L. Frothingham. Text-Book of the History of Sculpture. 1896 ....E734

Marquetry and Fretwork, by D. Denning...D1485

Marquis of Putney, by Richard Marsh. *2 copies* N5140 N5141

Marquis's Eye, by G. F. Bradby...............N861

Marr (J. E.) The Principles of Stratigraphical Geology. 1898 ....C1488

Marriage (Caroline) The Luck of Barerakes. *2 copies* N5082 N5083

Marriage.

Crawley (Ernest) The Mystic Rose: A Study of Primitive Marriage. 1902....F199

Hutchinson (H. N.) Marriage Customs in Many Lands. 1897 ....F203

Letourneau (Ch.) Evolution of Marriage and of the Family F200

Little (W. J. Knox-) Holy Matrimony. 1901 ....F196

Luckock (H. M.) The History of Marriage. 1894 ....F201

Nisbet (J. F.) Marriage and Heredity. 1889 ....F204

Westermarck (Edmund) The History of Human Marriage. 1894 ....F202

Marriage at Sea, by W. Clark Russell......N6779
Marriage Ceremony, by Ada Cambridge......N1158
Marriage in Burmah, by Mrs. M. Chan-toonN1273
Marriage of Esther, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N822 N823
Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring, by Adeline Sergeant. *2 copies* N7126 N7127
Marriage of William Ashe, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. *2 copies* N8316 N8317
Marriage Settlement, &c., by H. de Balzac.N466
Marriage Yoke, The, by Arabella Kenealy.N4205
Married Life, by E. J. Worboise N8638
Married Miss Binks, by J. S. Winter......N8548
Marriott (Charles) The Column N5085
— The House on the Sands N5086
— Mrs. Alemere's Elopement N5087
Marriott (J. A. R.) George Canning and his Times: A Political Study. 1903......G535
Marryat (Florence) Gerald Estcourt.........N5117
— The Hampstead Mystery N5118
— A Harvest of Wild Oats N5119
— Mount Eden. *2 copies* N5120 N5121
— Nelly Brooke N5122
— A Soul on Fire N5123
Marryat (*Captain* Frederick) The Children of the New Forest N5091
— Frank Mildmay. *2 copies*......N5092 N5093
— Jacob Faithful N5094
— Japhet in Search of a Father............N5095
— The King's Own N5096
— The Little Savage N5097
— Masterman Ready N5098
— The Mission N5099
— Mr. Midshipman Easy N5100
— Monsieur Violet N5101
— Newton Forster N5102
— Olla Podrida; The Pirate; The Three Cutters N5103
— The Pacha of Many Tales N5104
— Percival Keene N5105
— Peter Simple N5106
— The Phantom Ship N5107
— The Pirate; and, The Three Cutters. *3 copies* N5103 N5108 N5109
— The Poacher N5110
— Poor Jack N5111
— The Privateersman N5112
— Rattlin, the Reefer N5113
— The Settlers in Canada N5114
— Snarleyyow N5115
— Valerie N5116
— Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1872 ....G2087
Hannay (D.) Life of Captain Marryat. 1889 ....G2086
Marryat (Horace) One Year in Sweden. 2 vols. 1862 ....H4720
Marsden (J. B.) The History of the Later Puritans; from 1642 to 1662. 1852...H1143
— Memoirs of the Life and Labours of the Rev. Hugh Stowell. 1868 ....G2936
Marsden (Kate) On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers H3520
Marsden (Richard) Cotton Spinning: Its Development, Principles, and Practice. 1886 ....D1590
Marsden (Richard) Cotton Weaving. 1895.D1588
Marsh (*Mrs.*) Lettice Arnold N5126
Marsh (Herbert) Two Seasons in Switzerland. 1895 ....H4800
Marsh (John B.) Lady Godiva N5127
— St. Paul's Cross: The most Famous Spot in London. 1892 ....H1361
Marsh (Richard) The Adventures of Augustus Short N5129
— Amusement only. *2 copies* N5130 N5131
— The Beetle N5132
— Confessions of a Young Lady N5133
— A Duel N5134
— The Garden of Mystery N5135
— Garnered N5136
— The Goddess: A Demon N5137
— A Hero of Romance N5138
— In the Service of Love N5152
— The Magnetic Girl N5139
— The Marquis of Putney. *2 copies.*N5140 N5141
— The Metamorphosis N5142
— Miss Arnott's Marriage N5143
— Mrs. Musgrave-and her Husband N5144
— A Spoiler of Men. *2 copies*....N5145 N5146
— The Strange Wooing of Mary Bowler...N5147
— The Twickenham Peerage. *2 copies* N5148 N5149
— Under One Flag N5151
— The Woman with one hand; Mr. Ely's Engagement N5150
Marsh (William) The Life of, by his Daughter. 1867 ....G2089
Marshall (Alfred) Economics of Industry. 1899 ....F1464
— Principles of Economics. Vol. I. 1890..F607
Marshall (A. M.) Biological Lectures and Addresses. 1894 ....C476
— and C. H. Hurst. Junior Course of Zoology. 1887 ....C731
Marshall (Charles) Careless Kyts, &c.......N5155
Marshall (Edward) Oxford. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1882 ....H1443
Marshall (*Mrs.* Emma) The Rochemonts ...N5156
— The two Henriettas N5157
— A Biographical Sketch, by her Daughter. 1901 ....G2090
Marshall (F.) *Ed.* Football (Rugby). 1892.E1664
Marshall (Frances). *See* St. Aubyn (Alan).
Marshall (Frederic) French Home Life. 1873 ....F162
— International Vanities. 1875 ....F119

Contents:—Ceremonial. Forms. Titles. Decorations. Emblems. Diplomatic Privileges. Alien Laws. Glory.

Marshall (*Mrs.* Julian) Life of Handel. 1883 ....G1411
Marshall (W. G.) Through America. 1882.H2997
Marshfield the Observer, &c., by Egerton Castle. *2 copies* N1248 N1249
Marshall (J. C.) History of India. 3 vols. 1867 ....H688
— Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock. 1896.G1445
Marsland (George) Musings of a Spirit. *A Poem.* 1853 ....M659
— Regeneration. *A Poem.* 1850 ....M660
Marston (E.) After Work: Fragments from the Workshop of an Old Publisher. 1904 ....G2091

Marston (E.) Sketches of Booksellers of other Days. 1901 ....L908

Contents:—Jacob Tonson. Thomas Guy. John Dunton. Samuel Richardson. Thomas Gent. Alice Guy (Wife of Gent). William Hutton. James Lackington.

Marston (John) Dramatic Works. 3 vols. 1887 ....M1176

Marston (R. B.) Walton and some Earlier Writers on Fish and Fishing. 1903...L856

— War, Famine, and, Our Food Supply. 1897 ....F1970

Marston (Westland) Dramatic and Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1876 ....M1181

Marta, by Paul Gwynne N2833

Martel (*Comtesse de*). *See* "Gyp."

Martha and I, by "R. Andom" N140

Martha and Mary N5160

Martial Law and the Custom of War, by Lieut.-Col. Tovey. 1886 ....F1340

Martin (*St.*) of Tours. Life of, by J. G. Cazenove. 1883 ....A555

— Apostle of Gaul, by H. H. Scullard...G2092

Martin (A. J.) The Sewage Problem. 1905..D521

Martin (A. P.) Life and Letters of Viscount Sherbrooke. 2 vols. 1893 ....G2817

Martin (B. E.) In the Footprints of Charles Lamb. 1891 ....G1812

— and (C. M.) The Stones of Paris in History and Letters. 2 vols. 1900............H1666

Martin (Ewan) Dauntless N5159

Martin (E. A.) The Story of a Piece of Coal. 1901 ....D863

Martin (Frances) Angelique Arnauld N5161

Martin (Fredk.) Life of John Clare. 1865...G661

Martin (G. Currie) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, and Philippians A543

Martin (George C.) The Art of Training Choir-Boys E843

Martin (*Mrs.* Herbert) "Bonnie Lesley".N5162

— *Ed.* Memoirs of Seventy Years. 1883...G2093

Martin (H. N.) and T. H. Huxley. *See* Huxley.

Martin (J. H.) Manual of Microscopic Mounting. 1878 ....C676

Martin (J .W.) Practical Fishing E1444

Martin (*Sir* Theodore) Horace. 1870 ....O267

— Life of Helena Faucit (Lady Martin). 1900 ....G1112

— Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 1884...........G1960

— Life of the Prince Consort. 5 vols. 1875.G14

— The Song of the Bell: Translations from Schiller, Goethe, &c. 1889 ....M661

Martin (W.) Life of Gerard Dou. 1902....G881

Martin (W. T.) The Evolution Hypothesis. 1887 ....B70

Martin Chuzzlewit, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1782 N1783

Martineau (Harriet) Autobiography, with Memorials, by M. W. Chapman.1877.G2094

— Biographical Sketches. 1869 ....G2098

Contents:—Royal. Politicians. Professional. Scientific. Social. Literary.

— The Hampdens N5163

— History of the Thirty Years' Peace. (1816-46). 4 vols. 1877 ....H1212

— The Hour and the Man N5164

Miller (F. F.) Life of Harriet Martineau. 1889 ....G2097

Martineau (James) Endeavours after the Christian Life. 1876 ....A684

— Essays, Reviews, and Addresses. 4 vols. 1890 ....O734

Contents:—Vol. I. Personal and Political:—Joseph Priestley: Life and Works. Thomas Arnold: Life and Correspondence. Wm. Ellery Channing: Memoir and Papers. T. Parker: Discourse on Religion. Personal Influences on Present Theology: Newman, Coleridge, Carlyle. Friedrich Schleiermacher: Life and Times. Comte: Life and Philosophy. J. J. Tayler: in Memoriam. John Kenrik: in Memoriam. International Duties and the Present Crisis. Foreign Policy for 1856. Slave Empire of the West (America). Vol. II. Ecclesiastical and Historical:—Church and State. Church of England. Battle of the Churches. Philosophical Christianity in France. Letter and Spirit (Modern Philosophical Spiritualism in its Relation to Christianity). Europe since the Reformation. Phaethon. Alexandria and her Schools. Professional Religion. The Unitarian Position. Church Life? or Sect Life? Tracts for Priests and People. Crisis of Faith. New Affinities of Faith. A way out of the Trinitarian Controversy. National Church as a Federal Union. Vol. III. Theological and Philosophical:—Francis Wm. Newman: Phases of Faith. Han C. Oersted: One Mind in Nature. Henry L. Mansel: Limits of Religious Thought. Nature and God. Science, Nescience, and Faith. Early History of Messianic Ideas. Ernest Renan: Vie de Jesus. Wm. Whewell: Elements of Morality: Systematic Morality. Samuel Bailey: Theory of Reasoning. Philosophy of Sir W. Hamilton and J. S. Mill. Alex Bain's Psychology. Is there any Axiom of Causality? Vol. IV. Academical and Religious:—Scope of Mental and Moral Philosophy. Plea for Philosophical Studies. The Christian Student. Plea for Biblical Studies and something more. Factors of Spiritual Growth in Modern Society. The Transient and the Permanent in Theology. Theology in Relation to Progressive Knowledge. Scientific Theology. Why Dissent? Religion, as affected by Modern Materialism Modern Materialism, its attitude towards Theology. Ideal Substitutes for God. Relations between Ethics and Religion. Loss and Gain in Recent Theology. Occasional Sermons.

— Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. *Sermons*. 2 vols. 1876 ....A1181

— The Seat of Authority in Religion. 1890.A13

— A Study of Religion. 2 vols. 1888......A66

— A Study of Spinoza. 1882................G2876

— Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 1885.B479

Drummond (J.) and C. B. Upton. Life and Letters of James Martineau. 2 vols. 1902 ....G2099

Jackson (A. W.) James Martineau: A Biography and Study. 1900 ....G2101

Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the Ethics of James Martineau. 1902 ....B475

Martineau (John) Life and Correspondence of, by Sir Bartle Frere. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1168

Martin Hewitt, Chronicles of, by Arthur Morrison N5421

Martin Hewitt, Investigator, by Arthur Morrison N5427

Martinique, The Tragedy of, by A. Heilprin. 1903 ....H3074

Martins of Cro' Martin, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4566 N4567

Marty, by J. S. Winter.........................N8549

Martyn (Henry) Life of, by Geo. Smith. 1892 ....G2103

Martyrdom of an Empress (Elizabeth of Austria). 1889 ....G1052

Martyrdom of Man, by W. Reade. 1890...C629

Martyred Fool, by D. C. Murray..............N5474

Martyrs.

Cam (Dom Bede) *Ed.* Lives of the English Martyrs declared Blessed by Pope Leo XIII. 2 vols. 1904 ....A1372
Charles (*Mrs.*) Martyrs and Saints of the 1st Twelve Centuries. 1887 ....A1371
Stanton (Richd.) The Martyrs of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1887.........A1614
Western Martyrology; or, Bloody Assizes, with Life and Death of Geo. L. Jeffreys. 1873 ....A1370

Maruja, by Bret Harte N3156
Marvell (Andrew) Life of, by A. Birrell. E.M.L. 1905 ....G1988
Marvin (Chas.) Col. Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat. 1880 ....H3157
— Merv, The Queen of the World. 1881.H3543
— Reconnoitring Central Asia. 1884......H3137
— The Region of the Eternal Fire: A Journey to the Petroleum Region of the Caspian in 1883. 1884..............................H3552
Marx (Karl) Capital: A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. 1891 ....F726
— Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. 1904 ....F609
— The Eastern Question: A Reprint of Letters Written (1853-56) dealing with the Events of the Crimean War. 1897 ....F1205
— Revolution and Counter-Revolution; or, Germany in 1848. 1904 ....H1721
Aveling (E.) The Students' Marx: An Introduction to the Study of Karl Marx' "Capital." 1902 ....F729
Mary I. (*Queen of England*) The History of, by J. M. Stone. 1901 ....G2107
MARY II. Doebner (R.) Memoirs of Mary, Queen of England (1689-1693), with her Letters to the Electress Sophia of Hanover, *part in French.* 1886 ....G2108

Mary (Queen of Scots).

Fleming (D. H.) Mary Queen of Scots: From her Birth to her Flight into England: A Brief Biography, *with Notes,* &c. 1897 ....G2109
Hosack (John) Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers. 2 vols. 1869......G2111
— Mary Stuart: Statement of Charges, with Answers. 1888 ....G2110
Hume (M.) The Love Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots. 1902 ....G2113
Lang (Andrew) The Mystery of Mary Stuart. 1902 ....G2114
Leader (J. D.) Mary Queen of Scots, in Captivity: A Series of Events. 1880 ....G2115
Nau (Claude) The History of Mary Stewart. 1883 ....G2116
Odom (W.) Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. 1904 ....G2117
Scott (*Mrs.* M.) The Tragedy of Fotheringay. 1895 ....H1545
Stevenson (J.) Mary Stuart: The First Eighteen Years of her Life. 1886 ...G2118

Mary Anerley, by R. D. Blackmore............N750
Mary Barton, &c., by Mrs. Gaskell. *2 copies* N2557 N2558
Mary Fenwick's Daughter, by Beatrice Whitby N8445
Maryland, by W. H. Browne. 1884............H567
Mary Marston, by George MacDonald. *2 copies* N4989 N4990
Mary of Burgundy, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3885 N3886
Mary of Lorraine, by James Grant N2717
Maryon (Maud) How the Garden Grew. 1890 ....D160
Mary Stuart; a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1881 ....M1292
Mary Tudor, an Historical Drama, by Sir Aubrey de Vere. 1875 ....M1083
Marzials (F. T.) Life of Charles Dickens. 1887 ....G865
— Life of Victor Hugo. 1888 ....G1539
Marzio's Crucifix, by F. M. Crawford......N1556
MASAI LAND. Thompson (Joseph) Through Masai Land. 1885 ....H2768
Mascagni (Pietro) L'Amico Fritz. *Opera.* P.S.............E1066
— ———————— V.S.............E1212
— Cavalleria Rusticana. *Opera.* P.S.......E1067
— ———————— V.S..........E1211

Mashonaland.

Alderson (E. A. H.) With the Mounted Infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force. 1898 ....H450
Bent (J. T.) Ruined Cities of Mashonaland. 1892 ....H449
Blennerhassett (Rose) and Lucy Sleeman. Adventures in Mashonaland. 1894..H2857
See also Rhodesia.

Mask, The, by Wm. Le Queux N4514
Maskell (William) Ivories: Ancient and Mediæval. 1875 ....E624
Mason (A. J.) Life of Thomas Cranmer. 1898 ....G750
— *Ed.* The Mission of St. Augustine to England. 1897 ....A226
Mason (A. E. W.) The Courtship of Morrice Buckler N5174
— Ensign Knightley. *2 copies*....N5165 N5166
— The Four Feathers N5167
— The Philanderers N5168
— A Romance of Wastdale N5173
— The Truants. *2 copies*............N5169 N5170
— The Watchers. *2 copies* N5171 N5172
Mason (C. M.) Home Education. 1905...F1809
— Parents and Children. 1904 ....F251
— School Education. 1905 ....F1811
Mason (C. P.) English Grammar, including Grammatical Analysis. 1897 ....L84
Mason (Ernest) Womanhood in the God-Man. 1891 ....A1429
Mason (James) Art of Chess. 1905.........E1571
— *Ed.* Great Triumphs of Great Men. 1877 ....G2151

Contents:—Monarchs. Military Commanders. Admirals. Statesmen and Orators. Lawyers and Judges. Poets and Dramatists. Prose Writers. Scholars and Philosophers. Artists. Sculptors and Architects. Musicians. Actors. Divines. Philanthropists. Physicians. Bankers, Merchants and Manufacturers. Travellers and Explorers. Engineers. Inventors and Discoverers.

Mason (Otis T.) The Origins of Invention. 1895 ....D18

Mason (Otis T.) Woman's Share in Primitive Culture. 1895 ....F233

Masonry.

Dobson (Edw.) Treatise on Masonry and Stonecutting. 1849 ....D359

Mitchell (C. F.) Brickwork and Masonry. 1904 ....D350

Purchase (W. R.) Practical Masonry: The Art of Stonecutting. 1904 ....D352

The Stonemason and the Bricklayer. 1891 ....D351

Maspéro (G.) Dawn of Civilization: Egypt and Chaldæa. 1894 ....H300

— Egyptian Archæology. 1887 ....H301

— Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892.H311

Masque of Pandora, and other Poems, by H. W. Longfellow. 1875 ....M606

Massarenes, by "Ouida." *2 copies*.N5991 N5992

Massart (J.) and E. Vandervelde. Parasitism, Organic and Social. 1895 ....F17

Massé (H. J. L. J.) The Abbey Church of Tewkesbury; with Account of the Priory Church of Deerhurst, Gloucestershire. 1900 ....H4193

— The Cathedral Church of Bristol. 1901.H4168

— The Cathedral Church of Gloucester. 1905 ....H4176

— Church and Abbey of Mont St. Michel. 1902 ....H4385

— The City of Chartres: Its Cathedral and Churches. 1900 ....H4384

Massee (Geo.) Evolution of Plant Life. 1891.C1358

— The Plant World. 1891 ....C1359

Massenet (J.) Album of Songs E1315

— Melodies E1314

Massie (J.) *Ed.* Epistles to the Corinthians, *with Notes, &c.* A542

Massillon (J. B.) Sermons. 2 vols A1346

Massinger (Philip) Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 1887 ....M1184

Massingham (H. W.) *Ed.* Labour and Protection. 1903 ....F869

Contents:—Political Dangers of Protection. Protection as a Working-Class Problem. In the Days of Protection. The Workman's Cupboard. The Co-operative Housewife. People on the Margin. Protection in the Staple Trades. Object-Lesson from Germany.

Masson (David) Chapters from the Sixth Volume of the Life of John Milton. 1898 ....G2205

— Chatterton N5177

— Drummond of Hawthornden: Story of his Life and Writings. 1873 ....G893

— Life of De Quincey. E.M.L. 1881 ....G848

— Life of John Milton. 6 vols. 1859...G2199

— Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other Essays. 1874 ....L658

Contents:—Scottish Influence on British Literature. Wordsworth. Life and Poetry of Shelley and of Keats. Theories of Poetry. Prose and Verse: De Quincey.

Masson (Gustave) Early Chroniclers of Europe: France L386

Masson (Rosaline M.) *Ed.* Three Centuries of English Poetry; from Chaucer to Herrick. 1876 ....M39

Master, The, by I. Zangwill N9129

Master Builder, The, by H. Ibsen. *A play*. 1893 ....M1142

Master-Christian, by Marie Corelli N1460

Master Craftsman, by Sir Walter Besant....N671

Masterman (J. H. B.) The Age of Milton [in English Literature]. 1901 ....L476

Masterman Ready, by Captain Marryat....N5098

Master Mosaic-Workers, by George Sand...N7030

Master Mummer, by E. Phillips Oppenheim.N5965

Master Musicians:—

Beethoven, by F. J. Crowest. 1899......G206

Chopin, by J. C. Hadden. 1903..........G635

Handel, by C. F. A. Williams. 1901...G1413

Haydn, by J. C. Hadden. 1902 ....G1460

Mozart, by E. J. Breakspeare. 1902...G2259

Wagner, by C. A. Lidgey. 1902..........G3118

Master of Ballantrae, by R. L. Stevenson.N7292

Master of Craft, by W. W. Jacobs..........N3831

Master of Fortune, by Julian Sturgis..........N7338

Master of Gray, by H. C. Bailey..........N434

Master of St. Benedict's, by Alan St. Aubyn. N7010

Master of the Ceremonies, by G. Manville Fenn N2256

Master of the Mine, by R. Buchanan..........N1010

Master of the Silver Sea, by Morley RobertsN6720

Master of Trenance, by T. W. Speight N7240

Master Passion, by Henry Cockton N1361

Master Sinner, The N5178

Masters of Medicine:—

Brodie (*Sir* Benjamin Collins), by T. Holmes. 1898 ....G338

Harvey (William), by D. Power. 1897..G1435

Simpson (*Sir* James Young) and Chloroform, by H. L. Gordon. 1897..........G2836

Stokes (William), his Life and Work, by his Son. 1898 ....G2932

Master Thaddeus: An Historical Epic Poem, by Adam Mickiewicz. 2 vols. 1885...M683

Matabeleland.

Donovan (C. H. W.) With Wilson in Matabeleland. 1894 ....H454

Oates (Frank) Matabele Land and Victoria Falls. 1881 ....H2859

Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) Matabele Campaign of 1896. 1897..........H453

See also Rhodesia.

Match in the Dark, by Arthur Sketchley...N7195

Matchmaker, The, by L. B. Walford..........N8288

Match Pair, by Ames Saville N7055

Mateer (S.) Native Life in Travancore. 1883 ....H3407

Materialism.

Billing (S.) Scientific Materialism. 1879.B144

Nisbet (J. F.) The Human Machine: An Inquiry into the Diversity of Human Faculty in its Bearings on Social Life, &c. B146

Mathematics.

Campin (Francis) Treatise on Mathematics. 1893 ....C2119

Clifford (W. K.) Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. 1885 ....C2120

Galbraith (J. A.) and S. Haughton. Manual of Mathematical Tables C2128

Law (Henry) Mathematical Tables......C2223

Mathematics.—*Continued.*
Longman's Elementary Mathematics. Stage I. 1903 ....C2121
See also Algebra, Arithmetic, Conic Sections, Euclid, Geometry, Logarithms, Mensuration, Trigonometry.
Mather (J. Marshall) By Roaring Loom...N5180
— Lancashire Idylls N5179
— Life and Teaching of John Ruskin......G2719
— Popular Studies of the 19th Century. 1892 ....L516
Contents:—Wordsworth, Shelley, Coleridge, Byron, Hood, Tennyson, Browning.
— The Sign of the Wooden Shoon N5181
Mathers (Helen) Becky N5183
— "Cherry Ripe" N5184
— Cinders N5185
— Comin' Thro the Rye N5186
— Griff of Griffithscourt N5187
— "Honey" N5188
— Sam's Sweetheart N5189
— The Sin of Hagar N5190
— Story of a Sin N5191
— The Token of the Silver Lily. *A poem.* 1877 ....M662
— and Others. The Fate of Fenella N5192
Matheson (Ewing) The Depreciation of Factories, Mines, and Industrial Undertakings. 1893 ....F746
Matheson (Geo.) Can the Old Faith Live with the New? 1886 ....A136
Mathew (Frank) A Child in the Temple...N5195
Mathews (Charles Edward) The Annals of Mont Blanc, with Bibliography.1898.H4818
Mathews (Charles James) Life of. *Ed.* by Charles Dickens. 2 vols. 1879.........G2119
Mathews (Jehu) The Colonial Question 1872 ....F1175
Mathot (R. E.) Gas-Engines and Producer-Gas Plants. 1905 ....D989
Mathews (Shailer) History of New Testament Times in Palestine. 1900 ....H814
Matter.
Duncan (R. K.) The New Knowledge. (Theory of Matter). 1906 ....C1690
Glazebrook (R. T.) Laws and Properties of Matter. 1893 ....C1693
Thomson (J. J.) Electricity and Matter. 1904 ....C1723
Wagstaff (C. J. L.) Properties of Matter. 1906 ....C1694
Matterhorn, The, Ascent of, by Edward Whymper. 1880 ....H4821
— and the Valley of Zermatt, Guide to, by Edward Whymper. 1897 ....H4816
Matter of Sentiment, by J. S. Winter......N8550
Matter of Skill, &c., by Beatrice Whitby...N8446
Matthay (Tobias) First Principles of Pianoforte Playing. 1905 ....E826
Matthew (St.) Gospel of.
Carr (A.) *Ed.* The Gospel of St. Matthew, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A434
Ellicott (C. J.) Gospel of St. Matthew. 1896 ....A518
Gray (J. C.) Gospel of St. Matthew......A500
Parker (J.) The Gospel of St. Matthew. 2 vols. 1897 ....A472

Matthew (St.) Gospel of.—*Continued.*
Slater (W. F.) *Ed.* St. Matthew, *with Notes, &c.* A536
Matthew (James E.) The Literature of Music. 1896 ....L860
Matthew Austin, by W. E. Norris............N5743
Matthews (Brander) Bookbindings, Old and New. 1906 ....D1119
— His Father's Son N5196
— Notes on Speech-Making. 1901..........F1940
Matthews (F. H.) A Dialogue on Moral Education. 1898 ....F1755
Matthews (Wm.) Getting on in the World. 1873 ....F1883
Mauclair (Camille) Auguste Rodin: The Man, his Ideas, his Works. 1905 ....G2666
Maude (Aylmer) A Peculiar People: The Doukhobórs. 1905 ....H2951
— Tolstoy and his Problems. *Essays.* 1901.O738
Contents:—Leo Tolstoy. "What is Art?" How Tolstoy wrote "Resurrection." Introduction to "The Slavery of our Times." After the Tsar's Coronation. Right and Wrong. War and Patriotism. The Doukhobors: A Russian Exodus.
Maude (Cyril) The Haymarket Theatre: Records and Reminiscences. 1903 ......E1943
Maude (F. C.) Five Years in Madagascar. 1895 ....H2868
Maudsley (Henry) Life in Mind and Conduct: Studies in Human Nature. 1902 ......B254
— The Physiology and Pathology of Mind. 1868 ....D1691
— Responsibility in Mental Disease. 1874.D1692
Maughan (M. C.) The Alps of Arabia. 1873.H3628
Maughan (William S.) The Hero N5197
— Mrs. Craddock N5198
Maugras (Gaston) The Duc de Lauzun and the Court of Louis XV. 1895.........G1834
Maule (*Sir* W. H.) Memoir of the Early Life of. *Ed.* by his Niece. 1872............G2121
Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy without a Telescope C2016
Maupassant (Guy de) Afloat. 1889.........H4845
— Au soleil, *in French* N10155
— Pierre et Jean, *in French* N10156
— Stories N5200
Maureen, by Edward McNulty N5029
Maurice (C. E.) Life of Stephen Langton. 1872 ....G1822
— Lives of English Popular Leaders in the Middle Ages: Tyler, Ball and Oldcastle. 1875 ....G3071
Maurice (Frederick D.) The Acts of the Apostles: A Course of Sermons.1894.A1183
— Christmas Day and other Sermons. 1892 ....A1184
— Conflict of Good and Evil in our Day. 1865 ....A1430
— The Doctrine of Sacrifice. *Sermons.* 1893 ....A1185
— The Epistles of St. John: Lectures on Christian Ethics. 1893 ....A1188
— Friendship of Books. 1904 ....L261
— Gospel of St. John. 1894 ....A1186
— The Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven. 1899 ....A1187
— Mediæval Philosophy. 1857...............B48

Maurice (Frederick D.) Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament. 1855...A1189
— The Prayer Book; and, The Lord's Prayer. *Sermons.* 1902 ....A1190
— Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. *Sermons.* 1904 ....A1191
— Sermons Preached in Country Places. 1903 ....A1192
— Theological Essays. 1905 ....A140

Contents:—Charity. Sin. The Evil Spirit. Sense of Righteousness in Men, and their Discovery of a Redeemer. The Son of God. The Incarnation. The Atonement. Resurrection of Christ from Death, the Grave, and Hell. Justification by Faith. Regeneration. Ascension of Christ. Judgment Day. Inspiration. The Holy Spirit. Unity of the Church. Trinity in Unity. Eternal Life and Eternal Death. The Athanasian Creed.

— The Life of. *Ed.* by his Son. 2 vols. 1884 ....G2122
Maurice (J. F.) Balance of Military Power in Europe. 1888 ....F1394
— National Defences. 1897 ....F1398
— The System of Field Manœuvres. (Wellington Prize Essay). 1872 ....F1389
— War; with Essay on Military Literature, and a List of Books. 1891 ....F1405
— *Ed.* The Franco-German War. (1870-1). 1900 ....H1682
Maurice Tiernay, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4568 N4594

Mauritius.

Boyle (C. J.) Far Away; or, Sketches of Mauritius. 1867 ....H2876
Keller (C.) Mauritius, Madagascar, &c. 1901 ....H2862
Pike (Nicholas) Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx. 1873.H2877

Mavor (William) Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse O362
Mawson (T. H.) The Art and Craft of Garden Making. 1900 ....D254
Maximilian I. (*Emperor of Mexico*). Recollections of my Life. 3 vols. 1868.........G2124

Maxims.

Albert (*Prince Consort*) Golden Precepts of. 1862 ....O897
Goethe (J. W. von) The Maxims and Reflections of. 1893 ....O900
Guicciardini (Francis) The Maxims of. 1845 ....O901

Max Thornton, by Ernest Glanville N2634
Maxton (John) Workman's Manual of Engineering Drawing. 1903 ....D644
Maxwell (*Mrs.*) *See* Braddon (M. E.)
Maxwell (Donald) The Log of the Griffin: Cruise from the Alps to the Thames. 1905 ....H4794
Maxwell (*Sir* Herbert) Life and Times of Wm. Henry Smith. 2 vols. 1893 ....G2855
— Life of George Romney. 1902............G2685
— Life of Robert the Bruce; and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. 1897 .....G2646
— A Memoir of Sir Charles Murray. 1898.G2274
— Memories of the Months. *1st Series.* 1897 ....C376
— ————— *2nd Series.* 1900......C377

Maxwell (J. C.) Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. 1881 ....C1715
Campbell (L.) and W. Garnett. The Life of J. C. Maxwell. 1882 ....G2127
Maxwell (William) With the "Ophir" round the Empire. 1902 ....H3785
Maxwell (W. B.) Fabulous Fancies N5199
— The Guarded Flame..........................N5202
— Vivien N5201
Maxwell (W. H.) The Bivouac N5203
— Stories of Waterloo N5204
May (Danaë) The Inconsequences of Sara.N5205
May (*Sir* T. E.) Constitutional History of England. 2 vols. 1861 ....F949
— Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. 1877...F994
— Treatise upon the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament. 1844 ....F1071
May (W. J.) Greenhouse Management for Amateurs D179
May, by Mrs. Oliphant N5940
Maybrick Case and the Necessity for Criminal Appeal. *Ed.* by J. H. Levy. 1899...F1317
Maycock (W. P.) The Alternating-Current Circuit. 1897 ....C1730
— Electric Lighting and Power Distribution. 2 vols. 1904 ....D750
Mayer (Gertrude T.) Women of Letters. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1905

Contents:—Vol. I. Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle: "Lamb's Duchess." Mary, Countess Cowper. Lady Hervey: the Home Life of a Court Lady. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Mrs. Delany. Mrs. Montagu: "Queen of the Blue Stockings." Lady Anne Barnard: Authoress of "Auld Robin Gray." Mary and Agnes Berry: Horace Walpole's Twin "Wives." Vol. II. Eliz. Inchbald. Amelia Opie. Sydney Owenson. Lady Morgan. Miss Mitford. Mary W. Shelley. Lady Duff Gordon.

Mayer (S. R. T.) *Ed.* Letters of Elizabeth B. Browning to Richard H. Horne. 2 vols. 1877 ....G361
Mayeux (Henri) Manual of Decorative Composition. 1889 ....E337
Mayfair Magician, by George Griffith.........N2793
Maygrove, by W. Fraser Rae N6599
Mayhew (Athol) A Jorum of "Punch" and those who helped to brew it: The Early History of "The London Charivari." 1895 ....O392
Mayhew (Augustus) Paved with Gold......N5206
Mayhew's Horse Doctor. 1904 ....D1870
— Horse Management. 1901 ....D1871
May Malmesbury's Doubts, by Grace Silver.N7255
Maynard (Walter) *See* Beale (Willert).
Mayo (*Earl of*) Life of, by W. W. Hunter. 2 vols. 1875 ....G2128
Mayo (C. H. P.) and J. W. Welsford. *See* Welsford.
Mayo (W. S.) The Berber N5207
Mayor of Casterbridge, by Thomas Hardy.N3107
May Silver, by Alan St. Aubyn...............N7011
Mazeppa, by Fred Whishaw N8436
Mazzaroth; or, The Constellations, by F. Rolleston. 1882 ....C2082

Mazzini (Joseph) Essays; with Introduction and List of Principal Works. 1887.....O739

Contents:—Faith and the Future. Lamennais. Byron and Goethe. Genius and Tendency of the Writings of Carlyle. Carlyle's French Revolution. Minor Works of Dante. From the Pope to the Council. Europe: its Conditions and Prospects. M. Renan and France.

— Life and Writings. 6 vols. 1890......G2130

Contents:—Vol. I. Autobiographical Notes. Italian Political Notes. Rules for the Conduct of Guerilla Bands. Vol. II. Giannoni's "The Exile." European Literature. Historical Drama. Fatality considered as an Element of the Dramatic Art. Italian Literature 1830-7. Paolo Sarpi. Hugo's Poems. Lamartine's Poems. Vol. III. Autobiographical Notes (*contd.*) Italian Political Notes. Principles of Cosmopolitanism. Revolutionary Initiative. The Brothers Bandiera and their Fellow Martyrs at Cosenza. Vol. IV. Philosophy of Music. Carlyle. The Duties of Man. Vol. V. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. To the Memory of the Martyrs of Cosenza. Letter to Tocqueville and Falloux. Rome and the French Government. Holy Alliance of the People. Encyclia of Pope Pius IX. Vol. VI. George Sand. Thoughts upon Democracy in Europe. The "Theory of the Dagger." Non-Intervention. Two Letters to the People of England on the Crimean War.

Mazzotto (Domenico) Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony. 1906 ....D782
Meade (L. T.) An Adventuress N5208
— Bess of Delany's N5209
— Castle Poverty. *2 copies*........N5210 N5211
— Catalina: Art Student N5212
— Confessions of a Court Milliner N5213
— A Double Revenge N5214
— Drift N5215
— His Mascot N5216
— In an Iron Grip N5217
— Jill N5218
— Love Triumphant N5219
— A Maid of Mystery N5220
— Margaret N5221
— The New Mrs. Lascelles N5222
— Nurse Charlotte N5506
— The Oracle of Maddox Street N5223
— The Other Woman N5224
— A Princess of the Gutter N5225
— Resurgam N5507
— Rosebury N5226
— Silenced N5233
— A Soldier of Fortune N5227
— The Sorceress of the Strand N5228
— That Brilliant Peggy N5234
— Virginia N5229
— The Voice of the Charmer N5230
— The Witch Maid. *2 copies*......N5231 N5232
— and Robert Eustace. The Sanctuary Club N5236
— and Clifford Hallifax. Dr. Rumsey's Patient N5237
— — This Troublesome World N5238
Meadows (Alice M.) I charge you both. *2 copies* N5241 N5242
Meagher (G. A.) Figure and Fancy Skating. 1895 ....E1906
Meakin (A. M. B.) Russia: Travels and Studies. 1906 ....H4614
Meakin (Budgett) Land of the Moors. 1901 ....H2646
— The Moorish Empire. 1899 ....H296
Mears (A. Garland) The Story of a Trust....N5244
Measure of a Man, by E. L. Prescott......N6377

Meccah.

Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Pilgrimages to Meccah and Medinah. 1879 ....H3624
Keane (J. F.) Six Months in Meccah. 1881 ....H3626

Mechanical Engineering. *See* Engineering.
Mechanicians, Heroes of Science, by T. C. Lewis. 1884 ....G2137

Mechanics.

Ball (*Sir* R. S.) Experimental Mechanics. 1871 ....C1824
Briggs (Wm.) General Elementary Science. (Mechanics) C1823
Bryan (G. H.) and F. Rosenberg. First Stage Mechanics (Fluids) C1842
Burn (R. S.) *Ed.* Introduction to Mechanics. 1892 ....C1825
Evers (Henry) Handbook of Applied Mechanics D561
Goodeve (T. M.) Manual of Mechanics. 1893 ....C1826
Goodman (John) Mechanics Applied to Engineering. 1899 ....D562
Hasluck (P. N.) Mechanics' Workshop Handy-book. 1902 ....D602
Jamieson (Andrew) Manual of Applied Mechanics. 1904 ....D563
— Text-book of Applied Mechanics. 2 vols. 1900 ....D564
Loney (S. L.) Mechanics and Hydrostatics. 1905 ....C1833
Parkinson (S.) Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. 1881 ....C1827
Perry (John) Applied Mechanics D566
— Practical Mechanics. 1883 ....D567
Pullen (W. W. F.) Mechanics, Theoretical, Applied and Experimental. 1902...C1828
Sanborn (F. B.) Mechanics: Problems. 1902 ....C1852
Sells (V. P.) The Mechanics of Daily Life. 1893 ....C1529
Taylor (J. E.) Theoretical Mechanics. 1903 ....C1830
— Theoretical Mechanics (Fluids). 1894 ....C1843
— Theoretical Mechanics (Solids). 1898 ....C1834
Templeton (Wm.) Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion. 1900 ....D604
Thornton (Arthur) Theoretical Mechanics (Solids). 1901 ....C1835
Todhunter (I.) Mechanics for Beginners. 1890 ....C1831
Tomlinson (Chas.) Rudimentary Mechanics. 1878 ....C1832
Young (Francis) Every Man his own Mechanic D595
— Mechanics Made Easy D596
See also Dynamics, Machinery, Statics.

Meda Maiden, and other Poems, by the Earl of Southesk. 1877 ....M890
Medals. *See* Coins and Medals.
Media. *See* Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies. Vol. 3. ....H184

Mediæval Towns :—
Bruges, by E. G.-Smith. 1901............H1901
Cairo, by S. Lane-Poole. 1902............H299
Constantinople, by W. H. Hutton. 1900............H1984
Ferrara, by E. Noyes. 1904............H1825
Florence, by E. G. Gardner. 1900......H1822
London, by H. B. Wheatley. 1905...H1372
Moscow, by W. Gerrare. 1900............H1936
Nuremberg, by C. Headlam. 1899......H1731
Perugia, by L. Duff Gordon. 1898......H1827
Rome, by N. Young. 1901............H1880
Rouen, by T. A. Cook. 1899............H1670
Toledo, by H. Lynch. 1898............H1960
Venice, by T. Okey. 1905............H1797
Medici (Lorenzo de') and Florence in the 15th Century, by E. Armstrong. 1896...G1932
Roscoe (Wm.) Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1846............G1933

Medicine.
Adams (W. H. D.) The Healing Art. 2 vols. 1887............D1695
Bell (Jacob) and T. Redwood. Sketch of the Progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain. 1880............D1703
Black (George) The Doctor at Home; and, The Nurse's Guide-book............D1702
Brown (O. P.) The Complete Herbalist. 1902............D1705
Carter (R. B.) Doctors and their Work. 1902............D1697
Cullingworth (C. J.) and Others. Six Introductory Lectures Delivered in the Medical Department, Owens College, Manchester. 1884............D1698
Holmes (O. W.) Medical Essays. 1891.D1706
Schofield (A. T.) The Force of Mind. 1902............D1693
Stokes (*Dr.*) and Others. Medicine in Modern Times. 1869............D1699
Stuart (Elma) What must I do to get well, and how can I keep so. 1898...D1704
Timbs (John) Doctors and Patients. 2 vols. 1873............D1700
Walker (J. H.) Handbook for Mothers. 1893............D1743
Wallace (J. R.) The Constitution of Man: Man in Health, Man in Disease......D1707

Medina.
Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Pilgrimage to Mecca and Medinah. 1879............H3264
Keene (J. F.) My Journey to Medinah. 1881............H3625
Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. *Trans.* by A. J. Collier............A1356
— ——————— *Trans.* by G. H. Rendell. 1901............B66

Mediterranean Sea.
Brassey (*Lady*) Sunshine and Storm in the East: Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 1880............H4857
Corbett (J. S.) England in the Mediterranean. (1603-1713). 2 vols. 1904...H1988
Maupassant (Guy de) Afloat [on the Mediterranean Sea]. 1889............H4845

Mediterranean Sea.—*Continued.*
Playfair (*Lieut.-Col.* R. L.) [Guide to] the Mediterranean: Its Cities, Coasts and Islands. 1881............H4846
Temple (*Sir* G. T.) Excursions in the Mediterranean. 2 vols. 1835.........H2633
Medley (G. W.) Pamphlets and Addresses. (Free Trade). 1899............F849
Medoc. In the Vine Country, by E. Œ. Somerville and M. Ross. 1893......H4346
Meeting of Greeks, by G. Manville Fenn...N2251
Mehul (E. H.) Overtures............E954
Meignan (Victor) From Paris to Pekin. 1885............H3513
Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) The British Empire: Geography, Resources, &c. 1903......H3778
— A New Geography. 1905............H2359
— A New Grammar of the English Tongue. 1904............L86
— A New History of England and Great Britain. 1905............H1002
— *Ed.* Life and Letters of William Ballantyne Hodgson. 1883............G1498
Meinhold (Wilhelm) The Amber Witch.....N5245
Meissonier (J. L. E.) Life of, by J. W. Mollett. 1882............G2138
Melanchton (Philip) The Protestant Preceptor of Germany, by J. W. Richard. 1898.G2283
Melanesia, The Light of, A Record of Mission Work, by H. H. Montgomery. 1896..A225
Melanesians, The, Studies in their Anthropology and Folk-Lore, by R. H. Codrington. 1891............H2019
Melbourne (*Lord*) Life of, by H. Dunckley. 1890............G2139
— Memoirs of, by W. M. Torrens. 2 vols. 1878............G2140
Melbourne Memories, by R. Boldrewood. 1896............H4889
Meldola (Raphael) Coal, and what we get from it. 1891............D867
Melincourt, by T. L. Peacock............N6288
Melito (*Count* Miot de) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by General Fleischmann. 2 vols. 1881.G2208
Mellin (G. H.) The Nomads of the North.N5246
Melrose (C. J.) Bridge Whist. 1903.........E1552
— Modern Scientific Whist. 1898.........E1553
— Solo Whist. 1899............E1554
Melting Snows, by Prince Schoenaich-Carolath............N1230
Melville (George W.) In the Lena Delta. (Arctic Regions). 1885............H5003
Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Black but Comely. *2 copies*............N5248 N5249
— Bones and I............N5273
— The Brookes of Bridlemere. *2 copies* N5150 N5251
— Cerise............N5252
— Contraband............N5253
— Digby Grand............N5254
— General Bounce............N5255
— The Gladiators............N5256
— Good for Nothing. *2 copies*....N5257 N5258
— Holmby House............N5259
— The Interpreter............N5260
— Kate Coventry............N5261
— Katerfelto............N5262

Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Market Harborough; Inside the Bar N5264
— M. or N.? N5263
— The Queen's Maries..........N5265
— Riding Recollections. 1878..........E1889
— Rosine; Sister Louise N5266
— Roy's Wife N5267
— Sarchedon N5268
— Satanella N5269
— Songs and Verses M664
— Tilbury Nogo N5276
— The True Cross. *A Poem. 2 copies* M664 M665
— Uncle John N5271
— The White Rose N5272
Melville (Herman) Piazza Tales N5247
Melville (Lewis) The Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. 2 vols. 1899......G3000
— The Thackeray Country. 1905 ....H3876
Melvin (James) and Peter Calder. Latin Exercises. 1855 ....L135
Member for Arcis, by H. de Balzac..........N467
Memlinc (Hans) Life of, by W. H. J. Weale. 1901 ....G2142
Memoirs of a Minister of France, by Stanley Weyman N8411
Memoirs of a Physician, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1909 N1910
Memoirs of a Sportsman, by Ivan Turgenieff N7874
Memoirs of Constantine Dix, by Barry Pain N6207
Memories and Portraits, by R. L. Stevenson. *Essays.* 1887 ....O830

Memory.

Green (F. W. E.) Memory: Its Logical Relations and Cultivation. 1888..B324
— ——————————1897..B325
Kay (David) The Science of Memory. 1902 ....B326
Ribot (Th.) Diseases of Memory. 1882.B327

Memory Incarnate, by Curtis Yorke. *2 copies* N8986 N8987
Men and Women, by Robt. Browning. *Poems.* 1903 ....M260
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix) 42nd Psalm. V.S. E1384
— Hymn of Praise. V.S. E1385
— Letters of, to I. and C. Moscheles.1888.G2156
— Lieder Ohne Worte E945
— Overtures. 2 vols. E954
— Saint Paul. *Oratorio.* V.S. E1386
— Six Sonatas and three Preludes and Fugues for the Organ E904
— Songs. V.S. E1316
— Twelve Songs without Words for the Organ E894
Gage (W. L.) *Ed.* Life of Mendelssohn. 1876 ....G2157
Glehn (M. E. von) Goethe and Mendelssohn. (1821-31). 1872 ....G1311
Mending and Repairing, A Manual of, by C. G. Leland. 1896 ....D1890
Mends (*Sir* Wm. Robert) Life of, by his Son G2159
Menelik, with the Mission to, by Count Gleichen. 1898 ....H2605

Méneval (*Baron* Claude François) Memories of Napoleon I. 3 vols. 1895 ....G2306
Menger (Anton) The Right to the whole Produce of Labour. 1899 ....F506
Men of Achievement:—
Business, Men of, by W. O. Stoddard. 1894 ....G2155
Explorers and Travellers, by A. W. Gredey. 1894 ....G1100
Inventors, by P. G. Hubert. 1894...G1606
Statesmen, by N. Brooks. 1894 ....G2893
"Men of Men," by C. Fox Smith. *Poems*...M882
Men of the Moss-Hags, by S. R. Crockett.N1615
Men of the North Sea, by Walter Wood...N8618
Menpes (Mortimer and Dorothy) Brittany. 1905 ....H4342
— — The Durbar. 1903..........H3361
— — Japan: A Record in Colour. 1901.H3282
— — War Impressions: Being a Record in Colour. 1901 ....H433
— — World Pictures. 1902 ....H2495
— — World's Children. 1903 ....F258

Mensuration.

Stevens (F. H.) Elementary Mensuration. 1904 ....C2228
Todhunter (I.) Mensuration for Beginners. 1903 ....C2229

Mental Culture, An Essay on, by G. A. Hight. 1900 ....B246
Mental Disease. *See* Insanity.
Menzel (Wolfgang) The History of Germany; from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. 3 vols. 1852 ....H1713
Menzies (Allan) History of Religion. 1895.....A1
Menzies (Jane) *Trans.* Cynewulf's "Elene." *A Poem.* 1895 ....M353
Menzies (S.) History of Europe. 1877......H864
Mercer (Cavalié) Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. 2 vols. 1870 ....H885
Mercer (L. P.) The Bible: Its True Character and Spiritual Meaning. 1883 ....A955
Merchant of Killogue, by F. M. Allen..........N114
Mercier (Chas.) Criminal Responsibility. 1905 ....F427
— Sanity and Insanity. 1890 ....D1723
Mercy and Judgment, by F. W. Farrar......A190
Meredith (*Mrs.*) The Lacemakers N5296
Meredith (Ellis) Heart of my Heart..........N5501
Meredith (George) The Amazing Marriage. *2 copies* N5274 N5275
— Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life. 1887.M669
— Beauchamp's Career N5276
— Diana of the Crossways. *2 copies* N5277 N5278
— The Egoist. *2 copies* N5279 N5280
— The Empty Purse, &c. *Poems.* 1892...M670
— An Essay on Comedy. 1897 ....L301
— Evan Harrington N5281
— Farina, &c. N5290
— Harry Richmond N5282
— Lord Ormont and His Aminta. *2 copies* N5283 N5284
— One of our Conquerors N5288
— The Ordeal of Richard Feverel N5286
— Poems. 2 vols. 1898 ....M667
— A Reading of Earth. *Poems.* 1888......M681
— Rhoda Fleming N5287

Meredith (George) Sandra Belloni............N5288
— The Shaving of Shagpat. *2 copies* N5289 N5290
— The Tale of Chloe; The House on the Beach; The Case of General Ople and Lady Camper N5291
— The Tragic Comedians. *2 copies*.N5292 N5293
— Vittoria. *2 copies* N5294 N5295
Lynch (Hannah) George Meredith: A Study. 1891 ....L591
Meredith (L. A.) Tasmanian Friends and Foes: Feathered, Furred, and Finned. 1880 ....C292
Meredith (Owen). *See* Lytton (*Earl of*).
Merejkowski (Dmitri) Tolstoi as Man and Artist; with an Essay on Dostoïevski. 1902 ....G3093
Merely a Negress, by Stuart Young.........N8982
Mere Shakings, by J. F. Keane N4188
Merewether (F. H. S.) A Tour through the Famine Districts of India. 1898......H3346
Mérimée (M. J. F. L.) Art of Painting in Oil and in Fresco. 1839 ....E226
Merivale (Charles, *Dean*) Autobiography of, with Selections from his Correspondence. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1899 ....G2162
— Some Epochs of Early Church History. 1879 ....A734

Contents—St. Ambrose and the Union of the Christian Church with the State. St. Augustine. St. Leo the Great and the Rise of the Papacy. St. Gregory and the Early Missions of the Church.

Merivale (Herman Charles) Bar, Stage and Platform: Autobiographic Memories. 1902 ....G2163
— The White Pilgrim, and other Poems. 1883 ....M674
— and F. T. Marzials. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891 ....G2999
Merle's Crusade, by R. N. Carey. *2 copies* N1203 N1204
Mermaid Series of the Best Plays of the Old Dramatists:—
Beaumont and Fletcher, *Ed.* by J. St. Loe Strachey. 2 vols. 1887 ....M1067
Chapman (George), *Ed.* by W. L. Phelps. 1895 ....M1075
Dekker (Thomas), *Ed.* by E. Rhys. 1887 ....M1082
Ford (John), *Ed.* by H. Ellis. 1888...M1096
Heywood (Thomas), *Ed.* by A. W. Verity. 1888 ....M1129
Jonson (Ben), *Ed.* by B. Nicholson. 3 vols. M1150
Marlowe (Christopher), *Ed.* by H. Ellis. 1887 ....M1173
Massinger (Philip), *Ed.* by A. Symons. 2 vols. 1887 ....M1184
Middleton (Thomas), *Ed.* by H. Ellis. 2 vols. 1887 ....M1187
Nero, and other Plays, *Ed.* by H. P. Horne and Others. 1888 ....M1053
Otway (Thomas), *Ed.* by R. Noel. 1888.M1202
Shirley (James), *Ed.* by E. Gosse. 1888.M1268
Steele (Richard), *Ed.* by G. A. Aitken. 1894 ....M1277
Vanbrugh (*Sir* John), *Ed.* by A. E. H. Swaen. 1896 ....M1307
Mermaid Series of the Best Plays of the Old Dramatists.—Continued:—
Webster and Tourneur, *Ed.* by J. A. Symonds. 1888 ....M1308
Wycherley (William), *Ed.* by W. C. Ward. 1888 ....M1309
Merrick (E. M.) With a Palette in Eastern Palaces. 1899 ....H3347
Merrick (Leonard) Cynthia N5297
— Quaint Companions N5339
— When Love flies out of the Window...N5497
— The Worldlings N5496
Merrill (Selah) East of the Jordan. *Travel.* 1881 ....H3600
Merriman (Charles Eustace) Letters from a Son to his Self-made Father N5298
Merriman (Henry Seton) Barlasch of the Guard. *2 copies* N5301 N5302
— Flotsam N5303
— In Kedar's Tents N5304
— The Isle of Unrest N5305
— The Last Hope. *2 copies* N5306 N5307
— Roden's Corner N5308
— The Slave of the Lamp N5309
— The Sowers N5310
— Tomaso's Fortune, &c. *2 copies*.N5311 N5312
— The Velvet Glove N5313
— The Vultures. *2 copies* N5314 N5315
— and S. G. Tallentyre. The Money-Spinner, &c. N5317
Merriman (R. B.) Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell. 2 vols. 1902......G778
Merritt (Henry) Recollections. *Ed.* by A. L. Merritt. 2 vols. 1879 ....G2164
Merrylees (John) Carlsbad and its Environs. 1886 ....H3707
Merry Men, &c., by R. L. Stevenson. *2 copies* N7293 N7294

Merv.

Marvin (Charles) Merv, the Queen of the World. 1881 ....H3543
O'Donovan (E.) The Merv Oasis: Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian. 2 vols. 1882 ....H3541
Mervyn Clitheroe, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N47 N48
Merz (J. T.) Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz. 1884 ....G1969

Mesmerism.

Binet (Alfred) and C. Féré. Animal Magnetism. 1905 ....C2275
Bramwell (J. M.) Hypnotism: Its History, Practice and Theory. 1903......C2260
Haddock (J. W.) Somnolism and Psycheism. 1851 ....C2257
Moll (Albert) Hypnotism. 1901.........C2261
Vincent (R. H.) Elements of Hypnotism. 1897 ....C2262
Messager (André) The Little Michus. *Musical Play.* P.S. E1068
— ———————— V.S.......E1213
— Veronique. *Opera.* P.S....................E1069
— ———————— V.S....................E1216
Messages of the Books, by F. W. Farrar. 1884 ....A355
Mess Deck, by W. F. Shannon N7157

Metallurgy.
Bauerman (H.) Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron. 1890 ....D1016
Bloxam (C. L.) Metals, their Properties and Treatment. 1871 ....D1006
Greenwood (W. H.) Manual of Metallurgy. 2 vols. D1007
Huntington (A. K.) and W. G. McMillan. Metals, their Properties and Treatment. 1897 ....D1009
Longmuir (Percy) Elementary Practical Metallurgy, Iron and Steel. 1905...D1020
Makins (G. H.) A Manual of Metallurgy. 1873 ....D1011
Phillips (J. A.) A Treatise on ore deposits. 1884 ....D1005
Sexton (A. H.) Elementary Text-book of Metallurgy. 1903 ....D1012
See also Gold, Iron, Lead, Silver.

Metal Work.
Crane (W. J. E.) Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide. 1900 ....D1275
Gee (G. E.) Silversmith's Handbook. 1890 ....D1306
Harrison (John) The Decoration of Metals. 1894 ....E428
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Bent Iron and Art Metal Work. 1902 ....E430
— *Ed.* Practical Metal Plate Work. 1900 ....D1276
Jackson (F. G.) Metal Work, Chasing and Repoussé. 1903 ....E429
Millis (C. T.) Metal-Plate Work. 1902.D1277
Pearson (J. C.) Introduction to Metal-Working. 1904 ....D1274
Wilson (H.) Silver Work and Jewellery: A Text-book. 1903 ....D1307
See also Iron and Steel.
Metamorphosis, A, by Richard Marsh.......N5142
Metaphysics. *See* Mind, The.
Metcalf (M .M.) An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution. 1904 ....C523
Metcalfe (C. C.) Practical Electric Wiring for Lighting Installations. 1905 ......D752
Metcalfe (Frederick) The Englishman and the Scandinavian: A Comparison of Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Literature.1880.L393
— History of German Literature. 1858...L739
Metchnikoff (Élie) The Nature of Man.1903.C633
Meteoritic Hypothesis, by Sir J. N. Lockyer. 1890 ....C2002

Meteorology.
Abercromby (Ralph) Weather. 1887.C1961
Archibald (Douglas) The Story of the Atmosphere. 1901 ....C1806
Buchan (Alex.) Handy-book of Meteorology. 1868 ....C1940
Chambers (G. F.) The Story of the Weather C1962
Croll (James) Climate and Time. 1875.C1953
Dickson (H. N.) Meteorology. 1893 ...C1941
Flammarion (C.) The Atmosphere. 1873 ....C1807
Giberne (Agnes) Ocean of Air. 1890...C1942
Hartwig (G.) Aerial World. 1874......C1810
Inwards (Richard) Weather Lore.1898.C1964
Lewes (V. B.) Air and Matter. 1892...C1811

Meteorology.—*Continued.*
Mann (R. J.) and Others. Modern Meteorology. 1879 ....C1944
Ramsay (Wm.) The Gases of the Atmosphere. 1896 ....C1812
Rotch (A. L.) Sounding the Ocean of Air. 1900 ....C1813
Scott (R. H.) Elementary Meteorology. 1893 ....C1945
— Weather Charts and Storm Warnings. 1876 ....C1963
Smith (R. A.) Air and Rain. 1872...C1952
Swainson (C.) Handbook of Weather Folk-Lore. 1873 ....C1965
Waldo (Frank) Modern Meteorology. 1893 ....C1946
Wanklyn (J. A.) and W. J. Cooper. Air-Analysis. 1891 ....C1815
Meteyard (Eliza) A Group of Englishmen: Records of the Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends. 1871 ....G3154
— The Hallowed Spots of Ancient London. 1870 ....H4056
Methodism. *See* Wesley (John), Wesleyan Methodism.
Methodist Idylls, by Harry Lindsay N4599
Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or War in South Africa. 1901 ....H411
Metternich (*Prince*) Memoirs of, 1773-1815. *Ed.* by his Son. 4 vols. 1880 ....G2166
Mettle of the Pasture, by J. L. Allen. *2 copies* N132 N133

Mexico.
Brocklehurst (T. U.) Mexico To-day. 1883 ....H3047
Cubas (A. G.) The Republic of Mexico in 1876 ....H598
"A Gringo." Through the Land of the Aztecs. 1892 ....H3048
Hale (Susan) Mexico. 1891 ....H599
Hamilton (L. L. C.) Description of the Republic of Mexico. 1884 ....H3049
Jacques (M. J.) Three Months through Mexico. 1894 ....H3043
Kingsley (Chas.) South by West: Spring in Mexico. 1874 ....H2906
Prescott (W. H.) The Conquest of Mexico. 1888 ....H600
Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures in Mexico. 1861 ....H3050
Meyer (F. S.) A Handbook of Ornament. 1893 ....E324
Meyer (G. H. von) The Organs of Speech. 1883 ....C767
Meyer (Kuno) The Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, Irish Saga. 2 vols. 1895......A1701
Meyer (Lothar) Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry. 1899 ....C1585
Meyerbeer (J.) Les Huguenots. *Opera.* V.S.E1140
Meynell (Alice) Life of John Ruskin. 1901.G2720
— The Spirit of Place, and other Essays. 1899 ....O740

Contents—Mrs. Dingley. Solitude. Lady of the Lyric. Ladies of the Idyil. July. Rain. Wells. Habits and Consciousness. Letters of Marceline Valmore. The Foot. The Hours of Sleep. &c.

Meynell (Wilfrid) Benjamin Disraeli: An Unconventional Biography. 2 vols. 1903 ....G195
Meyrick (Frederick) The Church in Spain. 1892 ....A852
— Sunday Observance. 1902 ....A1014
Miall (C. S.) Henry Richard: A Biography. 1889 ....G2632
Miall (Edward) Life of, by his Son. 1884....G2170
Miall (L. C.) Natural History of Aquatic Insects. 1895 ....C1152

Micah, Book of.
Cheyne (T. K.) The Book of Micah, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A430
Gray (J. C.) Book of Micah....A499
Horton (R. F.) The Minor Prophets....A534
Parker (J.) Book of Micah. 1900....A471

Micah Clarke, by A. C. Doyle. *2 copies.* N1852 N1853

Michael Angelo.
Clement (C.) Life of Michael Angelo. 1880 ....G2173
Duppa (R.) and Q. de Quincey. Life and Works of Michael Angelo. 1856....G2175
Gower (*Lord* R. S.) Life of Michael Angelo. 1903 ....G2174
Grimm (H.) Life of Michael Angelo. 2 vols. 1865 ....G2171
Holroyd (*Sir* C.) Life of Michael Angelo. 1903 ....G2176
Symonds (J. A.) Life of Michael Angelo. 2 vols. 1893 ....G2176
Wilson (C. H.) Life and Works of Michael Angelo. 1876 ....G2178

Michael Daunt N5319
"Michael's Crag," by Grant Allen N120
Michelet (*Madame*) Nature; or, The Poetry of Earth and Sea. 1884 ....C382
Michelet (J.) History of the Roman Republic. *Trans.* 1848 ....H1852
Michelet (Jules) The Bird. 1868 ....C1008
— The Insect. 1875 ....C1147
Michell (E. B.) Boxing. 1889 ....E1655
Michell (N.) Ruins of Many Lands: A Descriptive Poem. 1880 ....M677
— Sibyl of Cornwall, and other Poems. 1871 ....M678
— Spirits of the Past: An Historical Poem. 1853 ....M679
Michell (Thomas) Russian Pictures. 1889...H4615
Michie (Alexander) The Englishman in China. 2 vols. 1900 ....H3191
Michie (*Sir* Archibald) Readings in Melbourne: The Resources and Prospects of Victoria. 1879 ....H4893
Michigan, by T. M. Cooley. 1885....H568
Mickiewicz (Adam) Konrad Wallenrod: An Historical Poem. 1882 ....M682
— Master Thaddeus: An Historical Epic Poem. 2 vols. 1885 ....M683

Microscope, The.
Carpenter (W. B.) The Microscope and its Revelations. 1891 ....C668
Cole (A. C.) *Ed.* Studies in Microscopical Science. 2 vols. 1883 ....C669
Cooke (M. C.) 1,000 Objects for the Microscope C671

Microscope, The.—*Continued.*
Cross (M. I.) and M. J. Cole. Modern Microscopy. 1903 ....C672
Davis (Geo. E.) Practical Microscopy. 1889 ....C673
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Microscopes and Accessories. 1905 ....D1364
Heurck (Henri van) The Microscope: Its Construction and Management. 1893 ....C681
Hogg (Jabez) The Microscope: Its History, Construction and Application. 1898 ....C674
Lankester (Edwin) Half-hours with the Microscope. 1905 ....C675
Martin (J. H.) Manual of Microscopic Mounting. 1878 ....C676
Naegeli (Carl) and S. Schwendener. The Microscope in Theory and Practice. 1887 ....C677
Scales (F. S.) Elementary Microscopy. 1905 ....C678
Somerville (Mary) On Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 vols. 1869...C679
Ward (*Mrs.*) The Microscope. 1870....C682
Wright (Lewis) Popular Handbook to the Microscope. 1895 ....C683
See also Optical Instruments

Middle Classes, The, by H. de Balzac N468
Middlemarch, by George Eliot N2096
Middlemass (Jean) Count Reminy N5320
— The Falkners of Greenhurst N5321
— Fallen from Favour. *2 copies*...N5322 N5323
— His Lawful Wife N5324
— Ruth Anstey N5325
— Touch and Go....N5326
— A Woman's Calvary N5327
Middlemore (S. G. C.) *Ed.* Spanish Legendary Tales. 1885 ....A1688
Middlesex, The Birds of, by J. E. Harting. 1866 ....C1028
Middleton (G. A. T.) Drainage of Town and Country Houses. 1903 ....D441
Middleton (J. H.) Ancient Rome in 1885. 1885 ....H1843
— The Remains of Ancient Rome. 2 vols. 1892 ....H1841
Middleton (Thomas) Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 1887 ....M1187
Midge, by May Crommelin. *2 copies*.N1658 N1659
Midgley (W.) and Lilley (A. E. V.) *See* Lilley.

Midian.
Burton (*Sir* R. F.) The Gold-Mines of Midian. 1878 ....H3165
— The Land of Midian Re-visited. 2 vols. 1878 ....H3166

Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems, by A. C. Swinburne. 1884 ....M920
Midsummer Madness, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron N1168
Mid the Thick Arrows, by Max Pemberton.N6307
Mierzinski (S.) The Waterproofing of Fabrics. 1903 ....D1665
Mighty Atom, The, by Marie Corelli. *2 copies* N1461 N1462
Mikszáth (Kálmán) St. Peter's Umbrella..N5330

Milan and Natalie (*King and Queen of Servia*) A King's Romance, by F. Gerard. 1903 ....G2179

Mildred Arkell, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8597 N8598

Miles (A. H.) New Standard Elocutionist..L197

Miles (Charles Popham) Early Death not Premature; being a Memoir of Francis L. Mackenzie. 1863 ....G2019

Miles (Eustace H.) Cassell's Physical Educator. 1904 ....D1850

— How to Prepare Essays, Lectures, Speeches, &c. 1905 ....F1959

— and F. A. Schmidt. *See* Schmidt.

Miletus, The Lost Tales of. *Ed.* by Lord Lytton. 1866. *2 copies*....M622 M625

Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome, by by "An Officer." 1904 ....M763

Military Science.

Brackenbury (C. B.) European Armaments. 1867 ....F1402

Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) and S. Wilkinson. Imperial Defence. 1897 ....F1401

Favre (Jules) The Government of the National Defence. 1873 ....F1400

Hamley (*Sir* Edw.) National Defence. 1889 ....F1397

Maurice (J. F.) National Defence. 1897 ....F1398

Principles of Home Defence, by "Promptus." 1904 ....F1399

Viollet-le-duc (E.) Annals of a Fortress. 1875 ....H1660

Wilkinson (Spenser) War and Policy. 1900 ....H109

Milk, Bacteriology of, by H. Swithenbank and Geo. Newman. 1903 ....C717

Mill (Garrett) Mr. Montgomerie, Fool ...N5543

— Ottavia N5542

Mill (H. R.) New Lands: Their Resources and Prospective Advantages. 1900...H246

— The Realm of Nature. 1892 ....C1865

— *Ed.* The International Geography. 1899 ....H2356

Mill (James) A Biography, by Alex. Bain. 1882 ....G2180

Mill (John Stuart) Autobiography. 1873...G2181

— Early Essays. 1897 ....O741

Contents:—Laws of Interchange between Nations. Influence of Consumption on Production. Profits and Interests. Definition of Political Economy. Corporation and Church Property. What is Poetry? The two kinds of Poetry. Tennyson's Poems. Carlyle's French Revolution. Jeremy Bentham. On the Words Productive and Unproductive.

— The Ethics of. *Ed.* by C. Douglas. 1897.B481

— An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy. 1872 ....B13

— Nature: The Utility of Religion and Theism. 1874 ....A5

— On Liberty F1005

— Principles of Political Economy. 1902...F610

— Representative Government. 1865 ...F1059

— A System of Logic. 1900 ....B194

— Utilitarianism. 1863 ....B557

Bain (A.) J. S. Mill: A Criticism. 1882 ....G2182

Courtney (W. L.) Life of J. S. Mill...G2183

Mill (John Stuart) Harrison (F.) Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, &c. 1899 ....L655

Jenks (Edward) Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill. 1888 ....L561

Millais (*Sir* John Everett), his Art and Influence, by A. L. Baldry. 1899......G2185

— Life and Letters of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1899 ....G2186

Millar (J. H.) The Mid-Eighteenth Century. 1902 ....L367

Millard (John) Grammar of Elocution. 1904.L198

Millbank Prison, Memorials of, and Chapters in Prison History, by Arthur Griffiths. 1884 ....F445

Miller (Fred) Art Crafts for Amateurs. 1901 ....E30

-- Training of a Craftsman. 1901 ....E31

Miller (*Mrs.* F. Fenwick) Life of Harriet Martineau. 1899 ....G2097

Miller (Hugh) Essays. 1862 ....O743

Contents:—Remains of Napoleon. Fortress of Jean d'Acre. The Cromwell Controversy. Third French Revolution. Wellington. Our Working Classes. Scotch Poor-Law. Literature of the People. Geology versus Astronomy. Unity of the Human Races. Norway and its Glaciers. &c

— First Impressions of England and its People. 1858 ....H3857

— Footprints of the Creator. 1869 ......C1548

— The Headship of Christ and the Rights of the Christian People. 1861 ....A639

— Leading Articles on Various Subjects. 1870 ....O744

Contents:—The Educational Question. Lord Brougham. Criticism—Internal Evidence. Conclusion of the War in Afghanistan. Periodicalism. Effects of Religious Disunion on Colonization. Characteristics of the Crimean War. Encyclopædia Britannica. Our Town Councils. &c.

— My Schools and Schoolmasters; or, The Story of my Education. 1854 ....G2188

— Sketch-book of Popular Geology. 1869.C1510

— Testimony of the Rocks; or, Geology in its Bearings on the two Theologies. 1884 ....A123

Bayne (P.) Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 2 vols. 1871 ....G2189

Miller (J.) The Ship in the Desert. *A Poem.* 1875 ....M688

Miller (J. R.) The Every-Day of Life.1893.A1431

— Making the Most of Life. 1893........A1432

— Things to Live for. 1906 ....F1896

Miller (Thomas) Gideon Giles the Roper...N5331

Miller (William) Mediæval Rome. (1073-1600). 1901 ....H1879

— Our English Shores. 1888 ....H3839

— Travels and Politics in the Near East. 1898 ....H3635

Miller (W. A.) Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry. 1887 ....C1605

Millett (*Mrs.* E.) An Australian Parsonage: The Settler and the Savage in Western Australia. 1872 ....H4896

Millett (Jean François), his Life and Letters, by Julia Cartwright. 1896 ....G2191

Tomson (A.) J. F. Millett, and the Barbizon School. 1903 ....G2192

Mill-Gearing. *See* Machinery and Millwork.

Millhouse (Robert) Sonnets and Songs. 1881 ....M687

Millican (Albert) Travels and Adventures of an Orchid Hunter. 1891 ....H3104
Milicent Kendrick, by E. J. Worboise......N3639
Milligan (Wm.) The Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of our Lord. 1901 ....A930
— The Resurrection of the Dead. 1895...A1010
Millin (Geo. F.) The Village Problem. 1903.F1258
Millingen (Fredk.) Wild Life among the Koords. 1870 ....H3574
Millington (F. H.) The Housing of the Poor. 1891 ....F379
Millionaire Baby, by A. K. Green N2761
Millionaire Mystery, by Fergus Hume N3431
Millionaires, The, by F. Frankfort Moore.N5400
Millionaire's Cousin, by Emily Lawless......N4480
Millionaire's Daughter, by Percy White...N8461
Millionaire's Love Story, by Guy Boothby...N824
Millis (C. T.) Metal-Plate Work. 1902...D1277
Mill of Silence, by Bernard Capes N1177
Mill on the Floss, by George Eliot. *2 copies* N2097 N2098
Mills (Charles) Attic Nights. 1879 ....O369
Mills (Herbert V.) Lake Country Romances.N5332
— Poverty and the State. 1886 ....F322
Mills (John) Alternative Elementary Physics. 1890 ....C1679
Mills of God, by Francis H. Hardy.........N3096
Milly Darrell, by M. E. Braddon...............N907
Milly's Hero, by F. W. Robinson...............N6740
Milman (H. H.) The History of Christianity. 3 vols. 1892 ....A688
— History of the Jews. 3 vols. 1863......H175
— A Biographical Sketch, by his Son. 1900 ....G2193
Milman (Robert) Memoir of, by his Sister. 1879 ....G2194
Miln (Louise J.) Little Folk of Many Lands. 1899 ....F261
— Wooings and Weddings in Many Climes.F211
Milne (John) Earthquakes, and other Earth Movements. 1886 ....C1898
— Seismology. 1898 ....C1899
Milne (J. G.) A History of Egypt under Roman Rule. 1898 ....H345
Milner (Alfred) England in Egypt. 1892...H321
Milner (George) Bennett Street Memorials: A Record of Sunday School Work. 1880 ....A1463
— Country Pleasures: The Chronicle of a Year, chiefly in a Garden. 1881 ......C414
— Studies of Nature on the Coast of Arran. 1894 ....C404
Milnes (R. Monckton, *1st Lord Houghton*) Life and Letters of John Keats.1867.G1718
— Monographs, Personal and Social. 1873.G1525

Contents:—Suleiman Pasha (Col. Selves). Alex. von Humboldt at the Court of Berlin. Cardinal Wiseman. Walter Savage Landor. The Berrys. Harriet Lady Ashburton. Rev. Sidney Smith. Last days of Heinrich Heine.

Reid (T. Wemyss) Life, Letters, and Friendships of R. M. Milnes. 2 vols. 1890 ....G2195
Milroy (Andrew) Memorials of a Quiet Ministry: Life and Letters of, by his Son. 1876 ....G2197
Milton (John) Poetical Works, *with Notes*. 6 vols. 1835 ....M696

Contents:—Vol. I. Life. Vol. II & III. Paradise Lost Vol. IV. Paradise Regained. Vol. V. Samson Agonistes, Comus Arcades. Vol. VI. Sonnets, &c. Lycidas, L'Allegro and Il Penseroso.

— The Prose Works of. 5 vols. 1848......O363
— L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades; Lycidas; Sonnets, &c. 1890 ....M692
— Comus. 1890 ....M691
— Paradise Lost. Books 1 and 2. 1887...M693
— Samson Agonistes. 1870 ....M694
Arber (Edward) *Ed.* The Milton Anthology. 1638-1674. 1899 ....M25
Edmundson (Geo.) Milton and Vondel. 1885 ....L253
Garnett (Richd.) Life of Milton. 1890.G2198
Masson (David) Life of Milton. 6 vols. 1859 ....G2199
— Chapters from the 6th Volume of the Life of Milton. 1898 ....G2205
Pattison (M.) Life of Milton. E.M.L. 1879 ....G2206
Raleigh (Walter) Milton. 1900..........L593

Mind, The.

Allen (Grant) The Colour-Sense: Its Origin and Development. 1879 ....B410
Angell (J. R.) Psychology. 1905.........B387
Argyll (*Duke of*) What is Truth? 1889.B547
Bain (Alex.) The Emotions and the Will. 1859 ....B390
— Mental and Moral Science. 1868...B391
— The Senses and the Intellect. 1855.B415
Baldwin (J. M.) The Story of the Mind.B241
Bernstein (J. Five Senses of Man.........C761
Billing (S.) Scientific Materialism and Ultimate Conceptions. 1879 ....B144
Carpenter (Edw.) The Art of Creation: Essays on the Self and its Powers.1904.B63
Carpenter (W. B.) Principles of Mental Physiology. 1874 ....B244
Davidson (John) A New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory, through the Philosophy of Leibniz. 1906 ....B392
Elam (Charles) A Physician's Problems. 1869 ....B297
Fitzgerald (P. F.) Self-Consciousness; Analysis of Reason and the Rationale of Love. 1882 ....B550
Galton (Francis) Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development. 1883...B425
Granger (F. S.) Psychology. 1897......B393
Haldane (R. B.) The Pathway to Reality. 2 vols. 1903 ....B218
Hamilton (*Sir* Wm.) Lectures on Metaphysics. 2 vols. 1865 ....B215
Harwood (George) From Within. 1887.B411
Hillebrand (Karl) History of German Thought. 1880 ....B420
Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in Evolution......B247
Höffding (Harald) Outlines of Psychology. 1891 ....B394
James (Wm.) The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 1891 ....B395
— Text-book of Psychology. 1892......B397

Mind, The.—*Continued.*
Jastrow (Joseph) Fact and Fable in Psychology. 1901 ......B400
— The Subconscious. 1906 ......B417
Kirkman (T. P.) Philosophy without Assumptions. 1876 ......B42
Külpe (Oswald) Outlines of Psychology. 1901 ......B398
Leibnitz (G. W.) New Essays Concerning Human Understanding. 1896......B230
Lewes (G. H.) The Study of Psychology. 1879 ......B399
Lindsay (W. L.) Mind in the Lower Animals. 2 vols. 1879 ......B252
Locke (John) An Essay on the Human Understanding. 2 vols. B231
— Philosophical Works of. 2 vols. 1854 ......B17
Maher (Michael) Psychology: Empirical and Rational. 1905 ......B412
Maudsley (Henry) The Physiology and Pathology of Mind. 1868 ......D1691
Morgan (C. Lloyd) An Introduction to Comparative Psychology. 1903...B414
— Psychology for Teachers......B402
Pressensé (E. de) A Study of Origins. 1883 ......B22
Robertson (G. C.) Elements of Psychology. 1899 ......B403
Romanes (G. J.) Mental Evolution in Man. 1888 ......B257
— Mind and Motion; and, Monism. 1895 ......B258
Ryland (Fredk.) The Story of Thought and Feeling. 1902 ......B419
Schofield (A. T.) The Force of Mind; or, The Mental Factor in Medicine. 1902 ......D1693
— The Unconscious Mind. 1898 ......B263
Scripture (E. W.) The New Psychology. 1905 ......B413
Sidgwick (Henry) Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant. 1905 ......B15
Smee (Alfred) The Mind of Man: A Natural System of Mental Philosophy. 1875...B260
Spencer (Herbert) The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 1870......B404
Stephen (Leslie) History of English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 1876 ......B421
Stout (G. F.) A Manual of Psychology. 1904 ......B406
Sully (James) Illusions. 1881 ......B451
— Outlines of Psychology. 1885......B407
— Teacher's Handbook of Psychology. 1904 ......B405
Taine (H.) On Intelligence. 1871 ......B262
Thornton (W. T.) Old-fashioned Ethics and Common-Sense Metaphysics. 1873.B496
Villa (Guido) Contemporary Psychology. 1903 ......B409
See also Emotions, Insanity, Memory, Philosophy.

Minder, The, by J. Ackworth N6
Mind of the Master, by John Watson. 1896.A648
Mine Own People, by L. M. Gray N2748

Mineralogy.
Ansted (D. T.) In Search of Minerals. 1895 ......C1564
Bauerman (Hilary) Text-book of Descriptive Mineralogy. 1897 ......C1565
Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining. 1901 ......D849
Greg (R. P.) and W. G. Lettsom. Manual of Mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland. 1858 ......C1566
Ramsay (Alex.) Rudiments of Mineralogy. 1895 ......C1568
Varley (D.) Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. 1849 ......C1567

Mineral Waters of Europe, by H. and F. P. Weber. 1896 ......D1737
Miner's Rights, by F. Boldrewood......N771

Mining.
Byrom (T. H.) Physics and Chemistry of Mining. 1905 ......D854
Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining. 1901 ......D849
Hopton (Wm.) Conversation on Mines. 1891 ......D850
Hoskold (H. D.) Engineer's Valuing Assistant: A Treatise on the Valuation of Collieries and other Mines. 1905 ......D875
Jones (L. A. A.) and H. H. L. Bellot. The Miner's Guide to the Coal Mines Regulation Acts, &c. 1904 ......F1354
Lupton (Arnold) Electricity as Applied to Mining. 1906 ......D852
— Mining. 1904 ......D851
Moil (A.) Mining and Mining Investments. 1904 ......D853
Peace (M. W.) The Coal Mines Regulation Act (1887), and Truck Acts (1831 and 1887). 1888 ......F1355
See also under the Names of Minerals, as Coal.

Minister's Wooing, by H. Beecher Stowe. *2 copies* N7320 N7321
Minor (Ellen E.) Life of Murillo. 1882...G2273
Minstrel Love, by F. De la Motte Fouqué...N2302
Minto (*Countess of*) Memoir of Hugh Elliot. 1868 ......G1046
Minto (*Sir* Gilbert Elliot, *First Earl of*) Life and Letters, from 1751 to 1806. *Ed.* by the Countess of Minto. 3 vols. 1874.G1043
— Lord Minto in India: Life and Letters of, from 1807-1814. *Ed.* by his Great-Niece. 1880 ......G2207
Minto (William) The Crack of Doom......N5333
— Life of Daniel Defoe. E.M.L. 1879...G833
— The Literature of the Georgian Era. 1894 ......L444
Minton (Francis) Capital and Wages. 1888.F769
Minturn (William) The Last of the Kerdrecs N5334
Mirabeau (*Count*) Secret History of the Court of Berlin. 2 vols. 1895 ......H1727
Mirabeau (Gabrielle de). *See* "Gyp."
Mirabeau (Victor de) Life of, by P. F. Willert. 1898 ......G2210

Miracle Plays.

Clarke (S. W.) The Miracle Play in England L537

Pollard (A. W.) *Ed.* English Miracle Plays: Moralities and Interludes. 1890 ....M1056

Miracles.

Abbott (E. A.) Philomythus: An Antidote against Credulity. 1891 ....A591

Cooper (Thos.) Verity and Value of the Miracles of Christ. 1877 ....A334

Mozley (J. B.) Eight Lectures on Miracles. 1902 ....A345

Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Essays on Miracles. 1890 ....A318

Selby (T. G.) and Others. The Miracles of Jesus. 1903 ....A319

Trench (R. C.) Notes on the Miracles of our Lord. 1874 ....A320

Mirage, by George Fleming N2274

Miramion (Beauharnais de) Life of, by Alfred Bonneau. 1870 ....G2211

Miriam's Schooling, by Mark Rutherford...N6798

Mirk Abbey, by James Payn N6266

Miscellanies, by W. Collins O108

Miscellanies, by Saml. Warren. 1855.........O505

Miscellanies, Literary and Religious, by Chr. Wordsworth. 3 vols. 1879 ....O518

Miscellanies: Prose and Verse, by William Maginn. 2 vols. 1885 ....O350

Miscellanies. *See also* Essays.

Miser's Daughter, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N49 N50

Miser's Will, by Fergus Hume N3432

Misfortunes of Elphin, &c., by T. L. Peacock N6289

Mis-rule of Three, by Florence Warden......N8335

Miss Angel, &c., by Miss Anne Thackeray.N7671

Miss Arnott's Marriage, by Richard Marsh.N5143

Miss Brent of Mead, by C. R. Coleridge....N1366

Miss Bretherton, by Mrs. Humphry Ward.N8318

Miss Caroline, by Theo. Douglas N1835

Miss Cayley's Adventures, by Grant Allen...N128

Miss Chesterton's Decision, by P. Treherne.N7898

Miss Cheyne of Essilmont, by James Grant.N2718

Miss Cleveland's Companion, by A. SergeantN7451

Miss Crespigny, by F. H. Burnett............N1058

Miss Devereux, Spinster, by Agnes Giberne. *2 copies* N2590 N2591

Miss Gascoigne, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell......N6681

Missing Elizabeth, by Adeline Sergeant...N7128

Mission, The, by Captain Marryat...............5099

Mission of Margaret, by A. Sergeant.........N7450

Mission of the Comforter, by J. C. Hare. 1892 ....A1115

Missions.

Maclear (G. F.) Apostles of Mediæval Europe A224

— Conversion of the West: the EnglishA810

Mason (A. J.) The Mission of St. Agustine to England. 1897 ....A226

Maurice (F. D.) Conflict of Good and Evil in our Day. 1865 ....A1430

Montgomery (H. H.) The Light of Melanesia. (Mission Work in South Seas). 1896 ....A225

Missions.—*Continued.*

Tucker (H. W.) The English Church in other Lands. 1896 ....A749

For Accounts of Missions to Individual Countries, *see* Names of those Countries *as* China.

Miss Kate, by "Rita" N6695

Miss Lomax, Millionaire, by B. Parker......N6185

Miss Mackenzie, by Anthony Trollope......N7790

Miss Malevolent N5335

Miss Miles, by Mary Taylor N7669

Miss or Mrs.? &c., by Wilkie Collins......N1399

Missouri, by L. Carr. 1888.....................H569

Miss Petticoats, by D. Tilton....................N7723

Miss Quillet, by S. Baring-Gould N2668

Miss Tommy, by D. M. Craik N1512

Miss Wentworth's Idea, by W. E. Norris...N5744

Mistaken, by Annie S. Swan N7375

Mr. and Mrs. Herries, by May Crommelin. *2 copies* N1660 N1661

Mr. Barnes of New York, by A. C. Gunter.N2820

Mr. Bryant's Mistake, by Katharine Wylde N8656

Mr. Butler's Ward, by F. Mabel Robinson.N6735

Mr. Chaine's Songs, by W. E. Norris........N5746

Mr. Ely's Engagement, &c., by Richard Marsh N5150

Mr. Isaacs, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1557 N1558

Mr. Jocko, by J. Fogerty N2285

Mr. John Strood, by P. White N8667

Mr. Lion of London, &c., by J. J. Bell......N617

Mr. Magnus N5336

Mr. Midshipman Easy, by Capt. Marryat...N5100

Mr. Montgomerie, Fool, by G. Mill............N5543

Mr. Montmorency's Money, by E. J. Worboise N8640

Mr. Peters, by Riccardo Stephens............N7272

"Mr. Punch's" Prize Novels, by R. C. Lehmann N4500

Mr. Scarborough's Family, by Anthony Trollope N7791

Mr. Smith, by L. B. Walford. *2 copies* N8289 N8290

Mr. Tommy Dove, &c., by Margaret DelandN1754

Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire, by E. P. Oppenheim N5968

Mr. Witt's Widow, by Anthony Hope N3361

Mrs. Alemere's Elopement, by Charles Marriott N5087

Mistress and Maid, by D. M. Craik..........N1513

Mrs. Belfort's Stratagem, by Thomas Cobb.N1348

Mrs. Bligh, by R. Broughton N985

Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, by Douglas Jerrold. 1866 ....O890

Mrs. Cliff's Yacht, by F. R. Stockton......N7308

Mrs. Craddock, by W. S. Maughan.........N5198

Mrs. Crichton's Creditor, by Mrs. Alexander.N90

Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven, by S. Baring-Gould N2669

Mrs. Dine's Jewels, by W. Clark Russell...N6780

Mistress Dorothy Marvin, by J. C. Snaith.N7225

Mrs. Fenton, by W. E. Norris..................N5745

Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds, by Julian Hawthorne N3193

Mrs. Galer's Business, by W. Pett Ridge.N6688

Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8599 N8600
Mrs. Hollyer, by G. M. Craik N1530
Mrs. Keith's Crime, by Mrs. W. K. CliffordN1334
Mrs. Leicester's School, &c., by Charles Lamb. 1890 ....O307
Mrs. Lygon's Husband, by A. Sergeant......N7443
Mrs. Musgrave-and her Husband, by Richard Marsh N5144
Mistress Nancy Molesworth, by Joseph Hocking N3289
Mistress of Brae Farm, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1205 N1206
Mistress of Quest, by Adeline Sergeant.....N7129
Mrs. Romney, by Rosa N. Carey N1207
Mrs. Tregaskiss, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.N6366
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, by Alice Hegan Rice N6666
Mitchell (C. F.) Brickwork and Masonry. 1904 ....D350
— Building Construction and Drawing. (Elementary Course). 1903 ....D321
— Building Construction. (Advanced and Honours Course). 1903 ....D322
Mitchell (Edmund) Towards the Eternal Snows N5337
Mitchell (F. S.) The Birds of Lancashire. 1892 ....C1030
Mitchell (H. G.) The World before Abraham. 1901 ....A316
Mitchell (J. M.) The Herring: Its Natural History, &c. 1864 ....C1107
Mitchell (Kate) The Drink Question. 1896..F293
Mitchell (*Mrs.* Murray) In India. 1876..H3348
Mitchell (P. C.) Outlines of Biology. 1902..C477
— Thos. Henry Huxley: A Sketch of his Life and Work. 1900 ....G1560
Mitchell (S. Weir) Hugh Wynne N5340
Mitchell (Thos.) Rudimentary Manual of Architecture. 1870 ....E709
Mitchell (W. F.-) Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. 1893 ....H725
Mitford (Bertram) The Expiation of Wynne Palliser N5341
— A Frontier Mystery N5342
— Haviland's Chum N5343 N5344
— John Ames, Native Commissioner......N5345
— The King's Assegai N5346
— The Luck of Gerard Ridgeley N5347
— The Red Derelict N5359
— Renshaw Fanning's Quest N5348
— A Romance of the Cape Frontier N5349
— The Ruby Sword N5350
— The Sirdar's Oath N5351
— The Triumph of Hilary Blachland N5352
— A Veldt Official N5353
— A Veldt Vendetta N5354
— War and Arcadia N5355
— The Weird of Deadly Hollow N5358
— The White Shield. *2 copies*...N5356 N5357
Mitford (Mary Russell) Belford Regis N5362
— Country Stories. *2 copies* N5363 N5364
— Letters of. *Ed.* by Henry Chorley. 2 vols. 1872 ....G2212
— Our Village N5365
— The Friendships of, as recorded in Letters from her Literary Correspondents. *Ed.* by A. G. L'Estrange. 2 vols. 1882.G2214

Mivart (St. George) The Cat: An Introduction to the Study of Backboned Animals. 1881 ....C932
— Contemporary Evolution. 1876 ....C551
— Essays and Criticisms. 2 vols. 1892......O746

Contents:—Vol. I. Jacobinism. Sorel's Europe and the French Revolution. Memoirs of a Royalist (Count de Falloux). State Organisation. Notes on Spain. Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. A Devonshire Relic (Abbey of Buckfast). Visit to some Austrian Monasteries. The Greyfriars. National Education. Meaning of Life. Government of Life. Laughter. Why Tastes Differ. Psychology of the Emotions. Vol. II. Descent of Man. Evolution and its Consequences: a Reply to Huxley. Specific Genius. Spencer. Prehistoric and Savage Man. Biology. Force, Energy, and Will. Likeness: Philosophical Anatomy. Lotze and the Mechanical Philosophy. Limit to Evolution. Organic Nature's Riddles. What are Animals and Plants? Weismann's Theories—the Beginning and end of Life. Eimer on Growth and Inheritance

— The Groundwork of Science: A Study of Epistemology. 1898 ....C27
— Introduction to the Elements of Science. 1894 ....C26
— Man and Apes. 1873 ....C604
— On the Genesis of Species. 1871 ....C556
— Types of Animal Life. 1894 ....C814
Moberly (C. E.) The Early Tudors. 1904...H251
Model Drawing. *See* Drawing and Design.
MODELLING. Lanteri (Ed.) Modelling: A Guide for Teachers and Students. 2 vols. 1902 ....E743
Modern Broods, by C. M. Yonge...............N8960
Modern Buccaneer, by Rolf Boldrewood. *2 copies* N772 N773
Modern Dick Whittington, by James Payn. *2 copies* N6267 N6268
Modern English Writers:—
Arnold (Matthew), by G. Saintsbury. 1902 ....G66
Browning (Robert), by C. H. Herford. 1905 ....G370
Huxley (Thomas Henry), by E. Clodd. 1902 ....G1559
Ruskin (John), by Mrs Meynell. 1901...G2720
Stevenson (Robert Louis), by L. C. Cornford. 1900 ....G2924
Tennyson (Alfred), by A. Lang. 1901..G2986
Thackeray (William Makepeace), by C. Whibley. 1903 ....G3003
Modern Faust, and other Poems, by Roden Noel. 1888 ....M748
Modern Mercenary, by K. and Hesketh-Prichard N6386
Modern Pilgrim's Progress. *Theology*. 1906.A610
Modern Robyn Hood, by M. MoD. Bodkin..N764
Modern Science Series:—
Ethnology in Folk-Lore, by G. L. Gomme. 1892 ....C621
Fauna of the Deep, by S. J. Hickson. 1894 ....C786
The Horse: A Study in Natural History, by W. H. Fowler. 1891 ....C963
Ice Age, The Cause of an, by Sir R. Ball. 1892 ....C1916
Matter, Laws and Properties of, by R. T. Glazebrook. 1893 ....C1693
Modern Telemachus, A, by C. M. Yonge....N8961
Modern Ulysses, by Joseph Hatton..........N3177

Modeste Mignon, by H. de Balzac............N469
Moffatt (James) The Historical New Testament. 1901 ....A344
Moffat (Robert and Mary) The Lives of, by their Son. 1885 ....G2218
Moffett (E. J.) Home-Nursing. 1903 ......D1772
Mogreb-El-Acksa: A Journey in Morocco, by R. B. C. Graham. 1898 ....H2641
Mogul. *See* India.

Mohammed and Mohammedanism.

Arnold (J. M.) Islam: Its History, Character, &c. 1874 ....A1309
Burton (*Sir* R. F.) The Jew, the Gypsy, and El Islam. 1898 ....H188
Dods (Marcus) Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1887 ....A1308
The Holy Koran. *Trans.* 1882 ....A1311
Margoliouth (D. S.) Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. 1905 ....G2279
Muir (*Sir* W.) The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline, and Fall. Sequel to "The Life of Mahomet." H278
— The Life of Mahomet. 1894......G2033
Osborn (R. D.) Islam under the Arabs. 1876 ....A1301
— Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 1878 ....A1302
Pool (J. J.) Studies in Mohammedanism: Historical and Doctrinal. 1892 ......A1305
Poole (S .Lane-) Studies in a Mosque. 1883 ....A1307
Sell (E.) Essays on Islam. 1901 ......A1310
Smith (R. B.) Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1874 ....A1306
Syed Ameer Ali, The Life and Teachings of Mohammed; or, The Spirit of Islam. 1891 ....A1304
Wollaston (A. N.) The Sword of Islam. 1905 ....H624
See also India.

Mohawks, by M. E. Braddon N908
Mohegan Maiden, The, by J. L. Bowen......N854
Mohl (*Madame*) Her Salon and Friends, by K. O'Meara. 1885 ....G2219
Mohr (Edward) To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. *Trans.* by N. D'Anvers. 1876 ....N2826
Moil (A.) Mining and Mining Investments. 1904 ....D853
Moinet (Charles) The "Good Cheer" of Jesus Christ. 1893 ....A1193
Moir (David M.) Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1852 ....M704
Molesworth (*Mrs.*) The Laurel Walk N5366
— Uncanny Tales N5367
Molesworth (William N.) History of England (1830-1874). 3 vols. 1874 ....H1224
Molière (Jean B. P.) Dramatic Works. 3 vols. 1876 ....M1190
— [Life], by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. 1879 0375
Moll (Albert) Hypnotism. 1901...............C2261
Mollett (John W.) Life of Meissonier.1882.G2138
— Life of Rembrandt. 1879 ....G2605
— Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1881.........G3213
— Life of Watteau. 1883 ....G3146
Mollie's Prince, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1208 N1209
Molloy (Gerald) Geology and Revelation: Ancient History of the Earth. 1873.C1522
— Gleanings in Science. 1888 ....C28

Contents:—Modern Theory of Heat as Illustrated by the Phenomena of Latent Heat. Lightning, Thunder. Lightning Conductors. Storing of Electrical Energy. The Sun as a Storehouse of Energy. How the Electric Current is produced and made to yield Light. Glaciers of the Alps.

Molloy (J. F.) Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington. 1887 ....G3238
— Life and Times of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, the Queen's Comrade. 2 vols. 1901 ....G2082
— The Life of The Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2 vols. 1896 ....G277
— The Romance of the Irish Stage. 2 vols. 1897 ....E1932
— Royalty Restored: London under Charles II. 2 vols. 1885 ....H1093
— Sweet is Revenge N5369

Mollusca.

Adams (H. and A.) The Genera of Recent Mollusca. 3 vols. 1858....................C1183
Lankester (E. Ray) Treatise on Zoology. Vol. I., Mollusca. 1906 ....C1186
Step (E.) Shell Life. 1901 ....C1203
See also Shells.

Moltke (*Count* Helmuth von) The Franco-German War. (1870-1). 2 vols. 1891.H1683
— Letters of, to his Mother and Brothers. 2 vols. 1891 ....G2222
— Letters to his Wife and other Relatives. *Trans.* by J. R. McIlraith. 2 vols. 1896 ....G2220
— Notes of Travel: Rome, Spain, Paris. 1880 ....H3671
Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt. 1896 ....H447
Momerie (Alfred) The Religion of the Future. 1893 ....A21
— Life and Work, by his Wife. 1905......G2278
Mommsen (Theodor) The History of Rome. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1883
Monahan (J. H.) The Method of Law. 1878.F1291
Mona Maclean, by Graham Travers. *2 copies* N7760 N7761
Monarch the Big Bear, by E. S. Thompson. 1905 ....C824
Monarchs I have met, by W. Beatty-Kingston. 2 vols. 1887 ....G1751
Monasteries, English, Henry VIII. and the, by Francis A. Gasquet. 2 vols. 1902..A583
Monasteries of the Levant, by R. Curzon. 1897 ....H3567
Monastery, The, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7090 N7091

Monasticism.

Camm (Dom B.) A Day in the Cloister. 1900 ....A858
Gasquet (*Abbot*) English Monastic Life. 1904 ....A859
Hill (O. T.) English Monasticism: Its Rise and Influence. 1867 ....A865

Monasticism.—*Continued.*
Murphy (J. H.) Terra Incognita; or, The Convents of the United Kingdom. 1873 ....A864
Taylor (Algernon) Scenes in French Monasteries. 1866 ....A862
Thompson (E. M.) A History of the Somerset Carthusians. 1895 ....A860
See also Grand Chartreuse.
Moncel (*Count* Du) The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph. 1879....D806
— and Frank Geraldy. Electricity as a Motive Power. 1883 ....D703
Monckton (Lionel) The Cingalee. *Musical Play* ........P.S........E1071
— ———— V.S........E1214
— A Country Girl. *Musical Play*.P.S.......E1070
— ———— V.S.......E1215
— and I. Caryll. A Runaway Girl. *Musical Play* ........P.S.......E1047
— — ———— V.S.......E1193
See also Caryll (I.)
Moncrieff (A. R. H.) *Ed.* Where to go Abroad. 1893 ....H2377
Moncrieff (Frederick) The Provost-Marshall N5370
— The X Jewel N5371
Money (L. G. Chiozza) Elements of the Fiscal Problem. 1903 ....F865
— Riches and Poverty F323

Money.
Avebury (*Lord*) A Short History of Coins and Currency. 1902 ....H72
Bagehot (Walter) Lombard Street. 1873.F1562
— A Universal Money. 1889 ....F1563
Barclay (Robert) The Silver Question and the Gold Question. 1885 ....F1579
Blissard (W.) The Ethics of Usury and Interest. 1892 ....F722
Cunningham (W.) The Use and Abuse of Money. 1891 ....F1564
Del Mar (Alex.) The Science of Money. 1885 ....F1565
Gibbs (H. H.) A Colloquy on Currency. 1894 ....F1566
The Gold Standard. 1898........F1578
Gray (John) The Nature and Use of Money. 1858 ....F1567
Hamilton (Rowland) Money and Value. 1878 ....F1565
Horton (S. D.) The Silver Pound.1887.F1559
Jevons (W. S.) Investigations in Currency and Finance. 1884 ....F1569
— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. 1875 ....F1570
Kitson (Arthur) The Money Problem. 1903 ....F1571
Nicholson (J. S.) Treatise on Money. 1888 ....F1572
Patterson (R. H.) The New Golden Age; and the Influence of Precious Metals upon the World. 2 vols. 1882........F1582
Price (L. L.) Money and its Relations to Prices. 1900 ....F1573
Scott (W. A.) Money and Banking. 1903 ....F1610
Shaw (W. A.) The History of Currency. (1252-1894) F1560

Money.—*Continued.*
Straker (F.) The Money Market. 1904.F1574
See also Banks and Banking, Bimetallism, Capital, Finance.
Money, by Émile Zola N9141
Money-maker, The, by George Ohnet........N5910
Money Market, by E. F. Benson. *2 copies* N633 N634
Money Sense, by J. S. Winter N8551
Money Spinner, &c., by H. S. Merriman and S. G. Tallentyre N5317

Mongolia.
Gilmour (James) Among the Mongols.H3214
Prejevalsky (N.) Mongolia: Three Years' Travel. 2 vols. 1876 ....H3215
Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. 1892 ....H3139
Mongredien (Augustus) Wealth-Creation. 1882 ....F572
Monie (Hugh) Cotton Fibre and the Mixing of Cotton. 1904 ....D1585
Monier-Williams (*Sir* M.) *See* Williams.
Monkeys. *See* Natural History.
Monkhouse (Allan) Love in a Life. *2 copies* N5373 N5374
Monkhouse (W. Cosmo) Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893 ....G1551
— Life of Turner. 1879 ....G3065
Monk of Mar-Saba, &c., by Joseph Hocking.N3290
Monks of the Holy Tear, by Lucas Cleeve.N1320
Monks of Thelema, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N686
Monmouth (James, *Duke of*) History of the Career of James Scott, "The Protestant Duke." 1902 ....G2225
Monna Vanna, by Maurice Maeterlinck. *A Play*. 1904 ....M1166
Monograms in 3 and 4 Letters, Designed by J. G. Smith. 1903 ....E398
Monsieur Beaucaire, by Booth Tarkington.N7668
Monsieur de Chauvelin's Will, by A. Dumas.N1911
Monsieur Martin, by Wymond Carey........N1231
Monsieur Violet, by Captain Marryat......N5101
Monsigny, by Justus Miles Forman N2287
Montagu (*Marquise de*) Memoirs of, by Baroness de Noailles. 1870 ....G2230
Montagu (*Mrs.* Eliz.) A Lady of the Last Century, by Dr. Doran. 1873 ....G2229
Montagu (Irving) Wanderings of a War Artist. 1889 ....H1696
Montagu (*Lady* Mary Wortley) Select Passages from her Letters. *Ed.* by Arthur R. Ropes. 1892 ....G2228
Montague (Charles) Tales of a Nomad.......N5376
Montague (G. H.) Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Company. 1904 ....F107
Montaigne (Michael de) The Essays of. 1886 ....O748
— Essays; with Life and Letters. 4 vols. 1902 ....O749

Contents:—Vol. I. Sorrow. Affections. Idleness. Liars. Prognostications. Constancy. Punishment of Cowardice. Fear. Force of Imagination. Custom. Pedantry. Institution of Children. Friendship. Moderation. Cannibals. Custom of Clothing Oneself. Cato the younger. &c. Vol. II. Solitude. Cicero. Taste for Good and Evil. Inequality. Sumptuary Laws. Sleeping. Battle of Dreux. Uncertainty of our Judgment. Destriers. Democritus and Heraclitus.

Vanity of Words. Perfumes. Prayers. Age. Inconstancy of our Actions. Drunkenness. Custom of the Isle of Cea. Conscience. Exercitation. Recompenses of Honour. Affection of Fathers to Children. Arms of the Parthians. Books. Cruelty. Apology for Raimond de Sebonde. &c. Vol. III. Glory. Presumption. Giving the Lie. Liberty of Conscience. Against Idleness. Ill Means employed to a Good End. Thumbs. Cowardice the Mother of Cruelty. Virtue. A Monstrous Child. Anger. Defence of Seneca and Plutarch. The Story of Spurina. Method of Julius Cæsar in Making War. Three Good Women (Arria, Pompeia Paulina, and Pliny's Friend). The Most Excellent Men (Homer, Alexander the Great, and Epaminondas). Resemblance of Children to the Fathers. Utility and Honesty. Repentance. Three Employments. Diversion. Some Verses of Virgil. &c. Vol. IV. Coaches. Inconvenience of Greatness. Art of Conferring. Vanity, Managing One's Will. Cripples. Physiognomy. Experience.

Montaigne (Michael de) Thoughts from, with Introduction and a Biographical Study. *Ed.* by the Countess De La Warr. 1904 O371

Collins (W. L.) [Life of] Montaigne. 1879 .... O370

Jessopp (Alex.) *Ed.* Life of Montaigne. 1905 .... G2226

Lowndes (M. E.) Montaigne: A Biographical Study. 1898 .... G2227

Montalembert (*Count de*) Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 2 vols. 1872 .... G2231

Montbard (G.) Among the Moors: Sketches of Oriental Life. 1894 .... H2647

Mont Blanc.

Mathews (C. E.) The Annals of Mont Blanc. 1898 .... H4818

Smith (Albert) The Story of Mont Blanc. 1854 .... H4801

Viollet le Duc (Eugène) Mont Blanc: A Treatise on its Geodesical and Geological Constitution. 1877 .... C1496

Whymper (Edward) Guide to Chamonix and the Range of Mont Blanc. 1896 .. H4817

Montcalm and Wolfe, by F. Parkman. 2 vols. 1892 .... H504

Montefiore (*Sir* Moses) A Centennial Biography, by Lucian Wolf. 1884 ...... G2235

— and (*Lady*) Diaries of, comprising their Life and Work. *Ed.* by L. Loewe. 2 vols. 1890 .... G2233

Monteiro (Mariana) Legends and Popular Tales of the Basque People. 1887 ... A1662

Montenegro.

Durham (M. E.) Through the Lands of the Serb. 1904 .... H3728

Wyon (R.) and G. Prance. The Land of the Black Mountain. 1903 .... H3737

See also Balkans, The.

Montesole (Max) and Morley Roberts. *See* Roberts.

Montgomery (Florence) Seaforth N5377

— Thrown Together N5378

Montgomery (H. H.) The Light of Melanesia. (Mission Work in South Seas). 1896. A225

Montgomery (K. L.) The Cardinal's Pawn. N5380

— Love in the Lists N5381

— Major Weir N5382

Month of Madness, by H. Vallings N8204

Monthly Review. Vol. I. 1900 to date, *in progress* .... K1311—K1332

Montmorency (J. E. G. de) State Intervention in English Education. 1902 .... F1744

Mont Pelee and the Tragedy of Martinique, by A. Heilprin. 1903 .... H3074

Montrésor (F. F.) The Alien. *2 copies* N5385 N5386

— At the Cross-roads N5387

— The Celestial Surgeon N5388

— Into the Highways and Hedges. *2 copies* N5389 N5390

— The One who locked on N5391

Mont S. Michel, Church and Abbey of, by H. J. L. J. Massé. 1902 .... H4385

Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies, by A. H. Sayce. 1904 .... A1440

MONUMENTS. Fergusson (James) Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries. 1872 ...... H59

Moods, by L. M. Alcott N74

Moody (Dwight L.) Life of, by his Son ... G2236

Moon (G. Washington) The Dean's English: A Criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's Essays on the Queen's English. 1864 .... L76

— Ecclesiastical English: Showing the Old Testament Revisers' Violations of the Laws of the Language. 1886 .... L62

— Learned Men's English: The Revisers, Criticisms on the English of the Revised Version of the Scriptures. 1890 .. L61

Moon, The.

Harley (T.) Moon Lore. 1885 .... C2092

Nasmyth (James) The Moon, considered as a Planet, &c. 1903 .... C2093

Neison (Edmund) The Moon and the Condition and Configurations of its Surface. 1876 .... C2094

Proctor (R. A.) The Moon. 1898 ...... C2095

See also Astronomy.

Moonlight by the Shannon Shore, by Major N. Paul N6229

Moonstone, The, by Wilkie Collins. *2 copies* N1400 N1401

Moore (Arthur) Archers of the Long Bow. N5393

Moore (*Mrs.* Augustus) *See* Pritchard (Martin J.)

Moore (A. L.) Lectures and Papers on the Reformation. 1890 .... A890

— Science and the Faith. 1889 .... A188

Moore (A. W.) A History of the Isle of Man. 2 vols. 1900 .... H1460

— Sodor and Man. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1893 .... H1450

Moore (F. Frankfort) According to Plato. N5394

— Castle Omeragh. *2 copies* N5395 N5396

— Daireen N5397

— A Damsel or Two N5398

— "I Forbid the Banns" N5399

— The Millionaires N5400

— The Other World N5401

— The Secret of the Court. *2 copies* N5403 N5404

— Sojourners Together N5402

— Well, after all — N5405

— The White Causeway N5406

Moore (George) Evelyn Innes N5409

— Sister Teresa N5410

— The Untilled Field N5411

Moore (George), Merchant and Philanthropist Life of, by S. Smiles. 1878 .... G2237

Moore (H. E.) Back to the Land. 1893 ...... F824

Moore (Isabel) Talks in a Library with Laurence Hutton. 1905 ....O276

Contents:—Mark Twain, Charles Dickens, Edwin Booth, Irving, Henry Kingsley, Helen Keller, Thackeray, Stevenson, Sir Walter Scott, Charles Reade. &c.

Moore (*Sir* John) Diary of. *Ed.* by Sir J. F. Maurice. 2 vols. 1904...............G2238
Moore (John Murray) Three Aspects of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1901 ....L651

Contents:—As a Poet of Nature. As a National Poet. As a Poet of Humanity.

Moore (J. E. S.) To the Mountains of the Moon. 1901 ....H2707
Moore (Thos.) British Ferns and their Allies. 1881 ....C1427
— British Wild Flowers. 1867 ....C1311
Moore (Thomas) The Epicurean, &c..........N5413
— Poetical Works. 10 vols. 1853............M706
Gwynn (S.) Life of Thomas Moore. E.M.L. 1905 ....G2281
Moore (T. S.) Life of Albert Durer. 1905...G925
Moorhouse (E. H.) and A. White. *See* White.
Moorhouse (J.) Church Work: Its Means and Methods. 1894 ....A755
— Dangers of the Apostolic Age. 1891...A687
— The Teaching of Christ. 1891..............A659
Moorland and Stream, by W. Barry. 1871....O52
Moorland Idyll, by Algernon Gissing.........N2609
Moorland Idylls, by Grant Allen. 1896......C420
Mora, by T. W. Speight N7241
Moral Dilemma, by Annie Thompson N7700
Moral Pathology, by A. E. Giles. 1895......D1814
Moral Philosophy. *See* Ethics.
Morals and Millions, by Florence Warden. *2 copies* N8336 N8337
Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, by W. J. Locke. *2 copies* N4619 N4620
Moran (Clarence) Business of Advertising.F1717
Moran (T. F.) Theory and Practice of the English Government. 1903 ....F1072
Morandi (Giovanni) Bell Rondo: Composed for the Organ E894
Mord Em'ly, by W. Pett Ridge................N6806
More (Robert Jasper) Under the Balkans. 1877 ....H3731
More (*Sir* Thos.) Utopia. 1904 ....F525
Bridgett (T. E.) Life and Writings of Sir Thos. More. 1891 ....G2240
Hutton (W. H.) Life of Sir Thos. More. 1895 ....G2241
— *Ed.* The Household of Sir Thos. More. 1896 ....G2242
More Bywords, by C. M. Yonge N8962
Morel (Edmund D.) Affairs of West Africa. 1902 ....H2794
Morell (*Sir* Charles) *Ed.* The Tales of the Genii N5414
Morelli (Giovanni) Italian Masters in German Galleries. 1883 ....E176
Moresby (*Capt.* John) Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea, &c. 1876 ....H4934
More than Coronets, by Mrs. G. L. Banks...N492
Moreton (Robert) Horse-Breaking. 1877...D1861
More Tramps Abroad, by Mark Twain......N7822
Morfill (W. R.) Slavonic Literature. 1883...L818
Morgan (*Lady*) Book of the Boudoir. 1829...O374
— The Wild Irish Girl N5415
Morgan (C. L.) Animal Behaviour. 1900...C818
— Animal Sketches..................................C815
— Habit and Instinct. 1896......................C845
— An Introduction to Comparative Psychology. 1903 ....B414
— Psychology for Teachers B402
— The Springs of Conduct: An Essay in Evolution. 1885 ....C557
Morganatic Wife, by Louis Tracy N7751
Morgan-de-Groot (J.) *See* Groot.
Moriarty (Gerald P.) Dean Swift and his Writings G2959
Morice (F. D.) Pindar. 1879.....................O419
Morier (James) Adventures of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan N5416
Morison (James) Practical Commentary on St. Matthew. 1902 ....A521
— ——————— St. Mark. 1900...A522
Morison (J. C.) Life and Times of Saint Bernard. 1868 ....G223
— Life of Gibbon. E.M.L. 1878 ....G1274
— Life of Macaulay. E.M.L. 1882.........G1992
— The Service of Man: An Essay towards the Religion of the Future. 1887......A28
Morison (Margaret C.) A Lonely Summer in Kashmir. 1904 ....H3376
Morison (R. C. H.) *Ed.* Chambers's Effective Reciter. 1905 ....O915
— *Ed.* Chambers's Elocution. 1903.........O916
Morley (George) Rambles in Shakespeare's Land H4109
— Sketches of Leafy Warwickshire. 1895.H4107
Morley (Henry) English Literature in the Reign of Victoria. 1881 ....L453
— Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair. 1859...F1456
— *Ed.* Cassell's Library of English Literature. 5 vols. O377
Solly (H. S.) The Life of Henry Morley. 1898 ....G2243
Morley (John) Critical Miscellanies. 1877...O753

Contents:—France in the 18th Century. Robespierre Turgot. Death of J. Stuart Mill. Mill's Autobiography. Mill on Religion. Popular Culture. Macaulay.

— Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols. 1878 ....O145
— Edmund Burke: A Historical Study. 1867 ....G404
— Life of Edmund Burke. E.M.L. 1879.G403
— Life of Machiavelli. 1897 ....G2013
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1900............G771
— Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. *2 copies* G678 G680
— Life of Rousseau. 2 vols. 1873.........G2704
— Life of Voltaire. 1872 ....G3111
— Life of Walpole. 1889 ....G3134
— Life of W. E. Gladstone. 3 vols. 1903.G1290
— On Compromise. 1886 ....B505
— Studies in Literature. 1904 ....L220

Contents:—Wordsworth. Aphorisms. Maine on Popular Government. French Models. The Study of Literature. Hugo's "Ninety-three." "The Ring and the Book." Memorials of a Man of Letters (Napier). Valedictory.

Morley Ashton, by James Grant N2719
Morley Ernstein, by G. P. R. James.........N3887

Mormonism.

Bonwick (James) The Mormons and the Silver Mines. 1872 ....A967

Mormonism.—*Continued.*
Robinson (Phil) Three Months with the Mormons. 1883 ....H3000
Stenhouse (*Mrs.* T. B. H.) An Englishwoman in Utah. 1880 ....G2865
— History of the Rocky Mountain Saints A968

Mornings of the Recess: A Series of Biographical and Literary Papers. 2 vols. 1864 ....G3023

Contents:—Vol. I. Life of Sir John Eliot. Coins of the Ancient Britons Forsyth's Cicero. Naturalist on the Amazons. English Engineers. The Leechdoms, Wort Cunning, and Starcraft of Early England. Dixon's Defence of Lord Bacon. Francatelli's Cook's Guide. Memoirs of Prof. Wilson. Female Life in Prison. Ionian Islands in 1863. Journal Edited by the Dean of Westminster. Remains of Mrs. Richard Trench. English Cant and Slang. Vol. II. Lord Lyndhurst. Diary of Lady Cowper. Capt. Burton's Mission to the King of Dahome. Our English Cathedrals. Autobiography of Cornelia Knight. Works of Alex. Neckam. Modern English Caricatuie. Leadbeater Papers. Vacation Tourists. The Napiers. Omitted Chapters of the History of England. History and Politics.

Morocco.
Aflalo (M.) The Truth about Morocco. 1904 ....F1195
Dawson (A. J.) Things seen in Morocco. 1904 ....H2640
Graham (R. B. Cunninghame) Mogreb-El-Acksa. 1898 ....H2641
Grey (H. M.) In Moorish Captivity. 1899 ....H2642
Grove (*Lady*) Seventy-one Days Camping in Morocco. 1902 ....H2643
Leared (Arthur) Morocco and the Moors: An Account of Travels, with a General Description of the Country and its People. 1876 ....H2645
Meakin (Budgett) Land of the Moors. 1901 ....H2646
Montbard (G.) Among the Moors. 1894.H2647
The Moorish Empire. 1899 ....H296
Rohlfs (Gerhard) Adventures in Morocco. 1874 ....H2648
Stutfield (H. E. M.) El Maghreb, 1,200 Miles' Ride through Marocco. 1886.H2649
Thompson (Joseph) Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. 1889 ....H2650
Trotter (P. D.) Our Mission to the Court of Marocco in 1880. 1881..............H2651

Morrice (F. L. H.) The Nightless North. 1881 ....H4631
Morris (E. E.) The Age of Anne. 1904......H254
— The Early Hanoverians. 1899.............H255
— A Memoir of George Higinbotham. 1895.G1491
Morris (Francis Orpen) A Memoir, by his Son. 1897 ....G2244
Morris (I. H.) Geometrical Drawing. 1905.E279
— and J. Husband. Practical Plane and Solid Geometry. 1903 ....C2206
Morris (J.) Advance Japan. 1896 ....H771
Morris (John) and F. Wilkinson. The Elements of Cotton Spinning. 1897 ....D1591
Morris (John E.) The Welsh Wars of Edward I. 1901 ....H1260
Morris (J. W.) *Ed.* Handbook to Bath. 1888 ....H4099
Morris (*Sir* Lewis) Poetical Works. 1896..M722
— The Epic of Hades. 1878 ....M723
— Gwen: A Drama in Monologue. 1879.M724
— Gycia. *A Play* M725
— Idylls and Lyrics. 1896 ....M726
— The Ode of Life. 1880 ....M727
— Songs of Britain. 1887 ....M728
— Songs of two Worlds. 1878 ....M729
— Songs Unsung. 1883 ....M730
— A Vision of Saints. 1890 ....M731
Morris (Malcolm) *Ed.* The Book of Health. 1883 ....D1798
Morris (Mowbray) *Ed.* Poet's Walk: An Introduction to English Poetry. 1898...M40
Morris (Richard) *Ed.* Specimens of Early English. 2 vols. 1885 ....L69
Morris (Wm.) Architecture, Industry and Wealth. 1902 ....E701
— Art and the Beauty of the Earth. 1881....E25
— Defence of Guenevere; and other Poems. 1875 ....M734
— Dream of John Ball: A King's Lesson.N5407
— Love is Enough. *A Play.* 1873 ....M735
— Poems by the Way. 1892 ....M736
— The Roots of the Mountains N5412
— The Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. *A Poem.* 1877.M737
— The Sundering Flood N5419
— A Tale of the House of the Wolfings ...N5408
— The Water of the Wondrous Isles......N5417
— The Well at the World's End N5418
— *Trans.* The Æneids of Virgil. 1876......M989
— *Trans.* Old French Romances. 1896...O382
— and E. B. Bax. Socialism: Its Growth and Outcome. 1896 ....F507
— and E. Magnusson, *Trans.* The Saga Library. 5 vols. 1891 ....A1675

Contents:—Vol. I. Story of Howard the Halt. Story of the Banded Men. Story of Hen Thorir. Vol. II. Story of the Ere-Dwellers. Vols. III-V Stories of the Kings of Norway.

Mackail (J. W.) The Life of Wm. Morris. 2 vols. 1899 ....G2246
Vallance (A.) Wm. Morris: His Art, Writings and Public Life. 1897 ......G2245

Morris (William O'Connor) The Campaign of 1815; Ligny; Quatre-Bras; Waterloo. 1900 ....H887
— Hannibal, and the Struggle between Carthage and Rome. 1897 ....G1416
— Ireland. (1494-1868). 1896 ....H1483
— Memories and Thoughts of a Life. 1895.G2248
— Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France. 1905 ....G2293
— Wellington, Soldier and Statesman. 1904 ....G3161
Morris Julian's Wife, by Eliz. Olmis.........N5959
Morrison (Arthur) A Child of the Jago...N5420
— Chronicles of Martin Hewitt N5421
— Cunning Murrell N5422
— The Dorrington Deed-box N5423
— The Green Eye of Goona N5424
— The Hole in the Wall. *2 copies.*N5425 N5426
— Martin Hewitt, Investigator N5427
— The Red Triangle N5428
— Tales of Mean Streets. *2 copies.*N5429 N5430
— To London Town. *2 copies.*....N5431 N5432

Morrison (W. D.) Crime and its Causes. 1902 ... F428

Morse (J. T.) Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 vols. 1896 ... G1511

Morselli (Henry) Suicide. 1883 ... B571

Mortal Antipathy, by O. W. Holmes. *2 copies* N3346 N3347

Morten (Honnor) Complete System of Nursing. 1898 ... D1773

Mortimer (John) Industrial Lancashire: Some Manufacturing Towns and their Surroundings. 1897 ... H4023

Morton (E. J. C.) Heroes of Science: Astronomers. 1882 ... G79

Contents:—Ancient Astronomy. Copernik. Tycho Brahe. Kepler. Newton. Lagrange and Laplace. Herschel. Modern Astronomy.

Morton (John), *Archbishop*. Life of, by R. I. Woodhouse. 1895 ... G2249

Morton (W. J.) The X Ray and its Value in Surgery ... D1754

Morwood (V. S.) Our Gipsies, in City, Tent and Van. 1885 ... H213

Moscheles (Felix) In Bohemia with Du Maurier ... O393

— *Ed.* Letters of Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 1888 ... G2156

Moscheles (Ignaz) Life of, by his Wife. 2 vols. 1873 ... G2250

Moscow, The Story of, by W. Gerrare. 1900. H1936

Moses (Wm. S.) Biography of, by A. Lillie. 1894 ... G2252

Mosley (H. N.) Notes by a Naturalist, made during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger." 1892 ... C298

Moss (Fletcher) Folk-Lore: Old Customs and Tales of my Neighbours. 1898 ... A1649

— Pilgrimages to Old Homes, mostly on the Welsh Border. 1903 ... H3860

Mosses. Bagnall (J. E.) Handbook of Mosses. 1886 ... C1433

Mosses from an Old Manse, by Nathaniel Hawthorne ... N3198

Mossman (Samuel) General Gordon in China. 1875 ... H643

Mosso (Angelo) Life of Man on the High Alps. 1898 ... H4809

Mostly Fools and a Duchess, by Lucas Cleeve ... N1321

Moszkowski (Moritz) Pianoforte Works. 2 vols. ... E947

Moth and Rust, &c., by M. Cholmondeley ... M1286

Moth and the Footlights, by G. Warden ... N8355

Motherhood, by L. P. Truscott ... N7854

Mother of Emeralds, by Fergus Hume ... N3433

Mother's Holiday, by J. S. Winter ... N8554

Mothers and Sons, by Hon. E. Lyttelton. 1893 ... F267

Moths.

Furneaux (W.) British Butterflies and Moths. 1894 ... C1170

Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Butterflies and how to know them ... C1171

Kirby (W. F.) Handbook to the Order Lepidoptera. 5 vols. 1896 ... C196

Tutt (J. W.) British Moths. 1896 ... C1172

Wood (J. G.) Common British Insects. 1883 ... C1156

Motive Powers and their Practical Selection, by Reginald Bolton. 1895 ... D912

Motley (John Lothrop) Correspondence of. *Ed.* by G. W. Curtis. 2 vols. 1889 ... G2253

— History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. 1860 ... H1895

— Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols. 1874 ... G1657

Holmes (O. W.) John Lothrop Motley: A Memoir. 1878 ... G2255

Motors and Motor Cars.

Bottone (S. R.) Ignition Devices for Gas and Petrol Motors. 1902 ... D1208

Harmsworth (A. C.) Motors and Motor Driving. 1902 ... E1729

Jenkins (Rhys) Motor Cars and the Applications of Mechanical Power to Road Vehicles. 1902 ... D1203

Krause (Rudolf) Starters and Regulators for Electric Motors. 1904 ... D723

Punga (Franklin) Single-phase Commutator Motors. 1906 ... D721

Stone (G. de H.) The Automobile Industry. 1904 ... D1202

Taylor (A. J. Wallis) Motor Cars. 1897. D1204

— Motor Vehicles for Business Purposes. 1905 ... D1205

White (T. H.) Petrol Motors and Motor Cars. 1904 ... D1206

Young (A. B. Filson) The Complete Motorist ... D1207

Motor Maniac, by Mrs. Edward Kennard ... N4210

Mott (Charles G.) Reminiscences of Birkenhead. 1900 ... H4026

Motto Changed, by Jean Ingelow ... N3702

Mould, Vegetable, The Formation of, through the action of Worms, by Chas. Darwin. 1881 ... C1178

Moule (H. C. G.) Christ is all. 1892 ... A1194

— Epistle to the Colossians and Philemon, *with Notes*, &c. 1902 ... A444

— The Epistle to the Ephesians, *with Notes*, &c. 1902 ... A442

— *Ed.* Epistle to the Philippians, *with Notes*, &c. 1903 ... A443

— Epistle to the Romans, *with Notes*, &c. 1903 ... A439

— Life of Charles Simeon ... G2834

— My Brethren and Companions. 1905 ... A1195

— Outlines of Christian Doctrine. 1905 ... A220

— Philippian Studies. 1897 ... A376

— Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year. A1017

Moulton (R. G.) The Ancient Classical Drama. 1890 ... L298

Moulton (Wm. F.) A Memoir, by W. Fiddian Moulton. 1899 ... G2256

Mounsey (A. H.) A Journey through the Caucasus and Interior of Persia. 1872 ... H3506

— The Satsuma Rebellion. 1879 ... H778

Mountain and Moor, by J. E. Taylor. 1884. C266

Mountaineering.

Baker (E. A.) Moors, Crags and Caves of the High Peak and Neighbourhood ... H3989

Benson (C. E.) Crag and Hound in Lakeland. 1902 ... E1861

Chapin (F. H.) Mountaineering in Colorado. 1890 ... E1862

Mountaineering.—*Continued.*

Collie (J. N.) Climbing in the Himalaya and other Mountain Ranges. 1902...E1863
Conway (*Sir* Wm. M.) Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 1894 ....H3365
Dent (C. T.) Mountaineering. 1892 ...E1865
Fitzgerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896 ....H4918
Forbes (J. D.) Travels through the Alps. 1900 ....H4796
Green (W. S.) The High Alps of New Zealand. 1883 ....H4919
Gribble (Francis) Story of Alpine Climbing. 1904 ....E1866
Jones (O. G.) Rock-climbing in the English Lake District. 1900 ....E1868
King (Clarence) Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1872 ....H3027
Le Blond (*Mrs.* Aubrey) Adventures on the Roof of the World. 1904......H4797
— True Tales of Mountain Adventure. 1903 ....H4798
Mannering (G. E.) With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891......H4920
Marsh (Herbert) Two Seasons in Switzerland. 1895 ....H4800
Mathews (C. E.) The Annals of Mont Blanc. 1898 ....H4818
Mummery (A. F.) My Climbs in the Alps and the Caucasus. 1895 ....H4810
Neruda (Norman) The Climbs of. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1899 ....E1869
Oppenheim (E. C.) New Climbs in Norway. 1898 ....H4700
Smith (Albert) The Story of Mont Blanc. 1854 ....H4801
Smith (W. P. H.) Climbing in the British Isles. 2 vols. 1895 ....H3824
Stephen (Leslie) The Playground of Europe. 1894 ....A4802
Stutfield (H. E. M.) and J. N. Collie. Climbs in the Canadian Rockies. 1903 ....H2955
Tyndall (J.) Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 1899 ....H4803
Whymper (Edward) The Ascent of the Matterhorn. 1880 ....H4821
— Scrambles Amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-1869. 1871 ....H4805
Wilson (E. L.) Mountain Climbing. 1897 ....E1867
Workman (F. B. and W. H.) In the Ice World of Himalaya. 1900 ....H3370
Zincke (F. B.) A Month in Switzerland. 1873 ....H4788
— Swiss Allmends: A Second Month in Switzerland. 1874 ....H4789
— A Walk in the Grisons: A Third Month in Switzerland. 1875 ...H4790
See also Aconcagua, Alps, Andes, Dolomites.

Mountain Europa, A, by John Fox, Jr.......N2328
Mountain Woman, by E. W. Peattie N6443
Mountebanks and Acrobats, by H. Le Roux and J. Garnier. 1890 ....E1701
Mount Eden, by Florence Marryat. *2 copies* N5120 N5121
Mount Royal, by M. E. Braddon N909

Mowbray (*Sir* John) Seventy Years at Westminster; with Letters and Notes of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1900 ....G2258
Mowbray (J. P.) The Making of a Country Home. 1902 ....D1902
Moxon (Thomas B.) English Practical Banking. 1892 ....F1609
Mozart (J. C. W. A.) Le Nozze di Figaro. *Opera.* V.S. E1141
— Pianoforte Works: Rondos, Fantasie, and Overtures E950
— Sonatas E949
— Symphonies, in B, C, D, E, and G. 3 vols. E951
— Twelfth Mass. V.S. E1387
Breakspeare (E. J.) Life of Mozart. 1902 ....G2259
Gehring (F.) Life of Mozart. 1883...G2260
Mozley (Anne) Essays from "Blackwood." 1892 ....O755

Contents:—Social Hyperbole. Hymns of the Populace. Illustration, La Bruyere. The Four Ages. Temper. Poets at Play. Schools of Mind and Manners. Adam Bede.

— *Ed.* Letters and Correspondence of Cardinal John Henry Newman. 2 vols. 1891...G2339
Mozley (J. B.) Eight Lectures on Miracles. 1902 ....A345

Contents:—Miracles necessary for a Revelation. Order of Nature. Influence of the Imagination on Belief. Belief in a God. Testimony. Unknown Law. Miracles regarded in the Practical Result. False Miracles.

— Essays: Historical and Theological; with Memoir and List of Articles, &c. 1878.H21

Contents:—Vol. I. Lord Strafford. Archbp. Laud. Carlyle's Cromwell. Luther. Vol. II. Dr. Arnold. Bianco White. Dr. Pusey's Sermon. Book of Job. Maurice's Theological Essays. Indian Conversion. Argument of Design. Principle of Causation.

— Lectures and other Theological Papers. 1883 ....A151

Contents:—Evidences. Jewish and Heathen conceptions of a Future State. The Supposed Obscurity of Holy Scripture, Original Sin. Perfectibility. Athanasian Creed. Holy Eucharist. Review of Newman's Grammar of Assent. &c.

— Letters of. *Ed.* by his Sister. 1885...G2261
— Ruling Ideas in Early Ages. 1878......A277
— Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford, &c. 1876 ....A1196
Mozley (Thos.) Letters from Rome. (1869-70). 2 vols. 1891 ....G2262
— Reminiscences; chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 vols. 1882 ....G2264
— The Word. 1889 ....A1433
Muddock (J. E.) The Adventures of Tyler Tatlock N5435
— Basile the Jester N5436
— The Chronicles of Michael Danevitch...N5437
— Deacon Brodie N5438
— A Detective's Triumphs N5439
— For Love of Lucille, &c. N5440
— From Clue to Capture N5441
— From the Bosom of the Deep N5442
— "Jim the Penman" N5443
— A Knight of Evil N5444
— The Man from Manchester N5445
— The Man-Hunter N5446

Muddock (J. E.) The Mystery of Jamaica Terrace N5447

— The Records of Vincent Trill N5448

— The Sunless City N5449

— Tales of Terror N5450

— Wanted! N5452

— Without Faith or Fear N5600

— A Woman's Checkmate N5451

Mudfog Papers, &c., by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1784 N1785

Mudie-Smith (Richard) *See* Smith.

Muir (James) Agriculture: Practical and Scientific. 1895 ....D64

Muir (M. M. P.) The Chemistry of Fire. 1893 ....C1602

— The Elements of Thermal Chemistry. 1885 ....C1603

— Heroes of Science: Chemists. 1883......G628

Contents:—Alchemy and the Dawn of Chemistry. Establishment of Chemistry as a Science—Black, Priestley, and Lavoisier. Establishment of General Principles of Chemical Science—Dalton, Davy, and Berzelius. Graham. Rise and Progress of Organic Chemistry—Liebig and Dumas. Modern Chemistry.

— The Story of Alchemy. 1902 ....C2250

— Story of the Chemical Elements. 1901.C1586

— The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms. 1899 ....C1595

— and T. E. Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.

Muir (*Sir* W.) The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline, and Fall. Sequel to "The Life of Mahomet." H278

— Life of Mahomet; from Original Sources. 1894 ....G2033

— Records of the Intelligence Department During the Indian Mutiny of 1857. 2 vols. 1902 ....H726

Muirhead (J. H.) The Elements of Ethics. 1904 ....B482

Mukasa (Ham) Uganda's Katikiro in England, 1904 ....H3858

Mukhārji (T. N.) Art-Manufactures of India. 1888 ....E81

Mulhall (Michael G.) Balance-Sheet of The World for Ten Years. 1870-1880. 1881F1528

— History of Prices since 1850. 1885......F1545

— Industries and Wealth of Nations. 1896.F1465

— The Progress of the World in Arts, Commerce, &c. 1880 ....F1472

Mulholland (Rosa) The Squire's Granddaughters N5487

— The Tragedy of Chris N5488

— The Wicked Woods N5489

Mullens (Joseph) Brief Memorials of the Rev. Alphonse François Lacroix. 1862....G1802

Müller (F. Max) Anthropological Religion. 1892 ....A19

— Auld Lang Syne. 2 vols. 1898-9.........G2267

— Biographical Essays. 1884 ....G2269

Contents:—Rajah Rammohun Roy. Keshub Chunder Sen. Dayananda Sarasvati. Bunyiu Nanjio. Colebrooke. Mohl. Bunsen. Kingsley.

— Biographies of Words. 1888 ....L8

— Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 1867 ....O756

— Contributions to the Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 1897 ....A1629

— India: What can it teach us? *Lectures.* 1883 ....H678

Müller (F. Max) Introduction to the Science of Religion. 1873 ....A171

— Last Essays. 1901 ....O760

Contents:—Simplicity of Language. My Predecessors. Can we think without Words? Thought and Language. Literature before Letters. The Savage. Prehistoric Antiquities of the Indo-Europeans. Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. Coincidences. How to Work. Dean Liddell: as I knew him. Schleswig-Holstein Question and its place in History.

— Lectures on the Science of Language. 2 vols. 1862 ....L13

Contents:—New Materials and New Theories. Language and Reason. Physiological Alphabet. Phonetic Change. Grimm's Law. Principles of Etymology. Power of Roots. Metaphor. Mythology of the Greeks. Jupiter, the Supreme Aryan God. Myths of the Dawn. Modern Mythology.

— My Autobiography. 1901 ....G2266

— Natural Religion. 1889 ....A7

— Physical Religion. 1898 ....A45

— Ramakrishna: His Life and Sayings. 1898 ....G2586

— The Science of Thought. 1887 ....B418

— Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. 2 vols. 1881 ....O762

Contents:—Vol. I. Stratification of Language. Chronology of the Indo-Germanic Languages. Value of Comparative Philology as a branch of Academic Study. Results of Comparative Philology. Spelling. Comparative Mythology. Greek Mythology and Legends. Bellerophon. Migration of Fables. Philosophy of Mythology. Vol. II. Missions. Vitality of Brahmanism. The Vedas: the Sacred Books of the Brahmans. Buddhism. Buddhist Pilgrims. Meaning of Nirvana. Buddhist Nihilism. Sanskrit Texts discovered in Japan. Popol Vuh. Semitic Monotheism. False Analogies.

— Theosophy; or, Psychological Religion. 1899 ....A44

— Thoughts on Life and Religion. 1906...A1475

— Three Lectures on the Vedânta Philosophy. 1894 ....B45

Contents:—Origin of the Vedanta Philosophy. The Soul and God. Similarities and Differences between Indian and European Philosophy.

Müller (George) Life of, by A. T. Pierson. 1899 ....G2271

Müller (Julius) The Christian Doctrine of Sin. 2 vols. 1885 ....A215

Muller-Casenov (H.) *See* Casenov.

Mulliner (Ernest) "Declined with Thanks".N5456

Mullinger (J. B.) History of St. John's College. 1901 ....F1829

— A History of the University of Cambridge. 1888 ....A737

Mummery (A. F.) My Climbs in the Alps and Caucasus. 1895 ....H4810

Mummies and Moslems, by C. D. Warner. 1875 ....H2587

Mummy, The, by E. A. W. Budge. 1893...H306

Mundy (W. W.) Canton and the Bogue. 1875 ....H3209

Munger (T. T.) On the Threshold F1884

Contents:—Purpose. Friends and Companions. Manners. Thrift. Self-Reliance and Courage. Health. Reading. Amusements. Faith.

MUNICH. Wilberforce (Edw.) Social Life in Munich. 1863 ....H4525

Municipal Government. *See* Local Government.

Municipal Problems [principally in United States], by F. J. Goodnow. 1897 ...F1244

Munro (*Surgeon-Gen.*) Reminiscences of Military Service with 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 1883 ....G2272
Munro (Alick) A Woman of Wiles N5524
Munro (John) Story of Electricity. 1905..C1717
— Story of the British Race. 1899.........C601
Munro (Neil) Children of Tempest............N5457
— Gilian the Dreamer N5458
— John Splendid N5459
— The Lost Pibroch, &c. N5460
— The Shoes of Fortune N5461
Munro (Robert) Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings or Crannogs. 1882 ....H55
— Prehistoric Problems. 1897 ....C591

Contents:—Rise and Progress of Anthropology. Relation between the Erect Posture and the Physical and Intellectual Development of Man. "Fossil Man." Intermediary Links between Man and the Lower Animals. Prehistoric Trepanning and Cranial Amulets. Otter and Beaver Traps—Comparative Archæology. Bone Skates and their Archæological Range in Europe. Prehistoric Saws and Sickles

— Rambles and Studies in Bosnia, Herzegovina, and Dalmatia. 1895 ....H3709
Munsey's Magazine. Vol. 28. 1902 to date, *in progress* ....K1371—K1378
Muntz (Eugène) A Short History of Tapestry; from the Earliest Times to the end of the 18th Century. *Trans.* by L. J. Davis. 1885 ....E448
Murchison (*Sir* R. I.) Siluria. 1859.........C1534
Murder of Delicia, by Marie Corelli.........N1463
Murdoch (Wm.) Light Without a Wick: A Century of Gas Lighting. 1892 ......D1238
Murdoch (W. G. B.) From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. 1894 ....H4991
Murillo, Life of, by E. E. Minor. 1882......G2273
Murphy (Denis) Cromwell in Ireland: A History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign. 1883 ....H1486
Murphy (John N.) Terra Incognita: The Convents of the United Kingdom. 1873.A864
Murphy (S. F.) *Ed.* Our Homes, and how to make them Healthy. 1883 ....D446
Murphy's Master, &c., by James Payn.......N6269
Murray (Adam) and Roger N. Carter. A Guide to Income Tax Practice. 1905 ....F1627
Murray (A. S.) Manual of Mythology.1874.A1631
Murray (A. H. H.) and Others. Sketches on the Old Road through France to Florence. 1905 ....H4336
Murray (*Sir* Charles) A Memoir, by Sir H. Maxwell. 1898 ....G2274
Murray (David) Japan. 1904 ....H777
Murray (David Christie) Aunt Rachel......N5464
— A Capful o' Nails. *2 copies*....N5465 N5466
— The Church of Humanity N5467
— The Cockney Columbus N5468
— John Vale's Guardian N5469
— Joseph's Coat. *2 copies*.........N5470 N5471
— The Martyred Fool N5474
— A Race for Millions N5475
— A Rising Star N5476
— Schwartz, &c. N5477
— This Little World. *2 copies*....N5472 N5473
— Time's Revenges N5478
— Verona's Father N5479
— A Wasted Crime N5480
— and Henry Herman. One Traveller Returns N5482

Murray (E. C. Grenville-) High Life in France under the Republic: Social and Satirical Sketches. 1884 ....O383
— People I have met O384

Contents:—The Old Earl. Dowager. Rector. Curate. Family Solicitor. Chaperon. Ornamental Director. Promising Son. Favourite Daughter. &c.

— Round about France. 1878 ....H4325
Murray (Francis Edwin) Bibliography of Austin Dobson. 1900 ....L873
— Side-Lights on English Society. 2 vols. 1881 ....O385

Contents:—Vol. I. Flirts. On H. B. M's Service. Semi-detached Wives. Vol. II. Noble Lords. Young Widows. Our "Silvered Youth" or Noble Old Boys.

— Spendthrifts; and other Social Photographs. 1887 ....O387
— Under the Lens: Social Photographs. 2 vols. 1885 ....O388

Contents:—Vol. I. Jilts. Adventurers and Adventuresses. Public School Boys and Undergraduates. Vol. II. Spendthrifts. Honourable Gentlemen (M.P.'s). Some Women I have Known. Roughs of High and Low Degree.

Murray (Gilbert) A History of Ancient Greek Literature. 1897 ....L749
— *Trans.* Euripides. 1902 ....M1060
Murray (John) *Ed.* The Autobiographies of Edward Gibbon. 1896 ....G1273
Smiles (S.) Memoir and Correspondence of John Murray. 2 vols. 1891........G2275
Murray (Robert) A Treatise on Marine Engines and Steam Vessels. 1886 ....D974
Murray (R. W.) *Ed.* South Africa; from Arab Domination to British Rule. 1891...H394
Murray (T. D.) Jeanne d' Arc: The Story of her Life. 1902 ....G1650
— and A. S. White. Sir Samuel Baker: A Memoir. 1895 ....G154
Murray's Handbooks for Travellers:—
Algeria and Tunis. 1878 ....H2630
Bengal Presidency, with an Account of Calcutta. 1882 ....H3388
Bombay Presidency. 1881 ....H3398
Devonshire. 1879 ....H3968
Ireland. 1878 ....H4250
Lancashire. 1880 ....H4022
Madras Presidency. 1879 ....H3406
Mediterranean. 1881 ....H4846
Norway. 1874 ....H4699
Portugal. 1887 ....H4594
The Riviera. 1892 ....H4394
Rome and the Campagna. 1899 ....H4459
Spain. 1888 ....H4746
Murray's Handbook to the Cathedrals of England. 2 vols. 1861 ....H4161
Muscles and Nerves, Physiology of, by I. Rosenthal. 1883 ....C764
Muscles and their Story, by J. W. F. Blundell. 1864 ....D1841
Museums and Art Galleries, by T. Greenwood. 1888 ....E92
Musgrave (George) Nooks and Corners of Old France. 2 vols. 1867 ....H4326
— A Ramble into Brittany. 2 vols. 1870..H4343
Musgrave (Thomas) Castaway on the Auckland Isles. 1866 ....H4923

Mushroom Culture: Its Extension and Improvement, by W. Robinson. 1870 ...D247

Music. Organ Compositions.

Anderson (J. S.) *Ed.* Favourite Transcriptions for the Harmonium or American Organ from the Works of the Great Masters E882
— *Ed.* Gems from the Masters for the Organ, Harmonium, or American Organ E881
— *Ed.* Selected Movements from the Works of the Great Masters for the American Organ or Harmonium E883
Bach (J. S.) Organ Works: Preludes, Fantasies, and Fugues E889
Best (W. T.) *Ed.* Cecilia: Organ Pieces in Diverse Styles. 3 vols. E884
Clark (Scotson) Organ Works. 3 vols.E890
Compositions and Transcriptions for the Organ, by Smart, Westbrook, and Guiraud E897
Compositions for the Organ, by Mendelssohn, Calkin, Sanderson, Sharpe, Morandi, Silas, Hollins, and Tours....E894
Compositions for the Organ, by Wély, Baptiste, Gounod, and Wolstenholme.E898
Guilmant (Alex.) Organ Pieces. Books 1-17. 3 vols. E900
Handel (G. F.) Six Organ Concertos...E893
Hiles (John) *Ed.* Short Voluntaries for the Organ, selected from the Masters. 4 vols. E873
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) Six Sonatas and three Preludes and Fugues for the Organ E904
Organ Compositions. Various.............E903

Contents:—Gillet, *Andante Religioso*. Grison, *Communion*. Meyerbeer, *Coronation March*. Rimbault, *Silver Trumpets*. Borowski, *Priere*. Boellmann, *Suite Gothique*. Hopkins, *Adagio Cantabile*. Devred, *Priere Offertoire*. West, *Melody in C*. Delbruck, *Berceuse in A*. Salome, *Offertoire*. Flux, *Melody in G*.

Popular Marches for the Organ. 2 vols.E887
Smart (H.) Original Compositions for the Organ. 2 vols. E895
Stainer (J.) and F. C. Woods, *Ed.* The Village Organist: A Series of Pieces for Church and General use. 7 vols..E866
Taun (W. R. B.) *Ed.* Gems for the Organ from the Great Masters, with a few Original Compositions. 2 vols.........E879
Wély (Lefébure-) Original Compositions for the Organ: Offertoires Nos. 1-6....E899
Westbrook (W. J.) *Ed.* Voluntaries for the Organ. 2 vols. E877
Woods (F. Cunningham) and J. Stainer. *See* Stainer.

Music. Theory, History, and Criticism.

Banister (H. C.) Lectures on Musical Analysis. 1887 ....E812
Barrett (W. A.) History of English Glees and Part-Songs. 1896 ....E1277
Berlioz (Hector) Treatise on Modern Instrumentation and Orchestration E813
Blaserna (Pietro) The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. 1876 ....E784

Music. Theory, History, and Criticism.—*Continued*:—

Bridge (*Sir* Frederick) A Course of Harmony. 1899 ....E806
Chorley (H. F.) Modern German Music. 2 vols. 1854 ....E788
— The National Music of the World. 1880 ....E755
Crowest (F. J.) The Story of British Music. (Earliest Times to Tudor Period). 1896 ....E781
— The Story of Music. 1902 ....E772
Day (Alfred) Treatise on Harmony. *Ed.* by G. A. Macfarren. 1895 ....E796
Edwards (F. G.) History of Mendelssohn's Oratorio, "Elijah." 1896 ....E795
Ehrenfechter (C. A.) The Art of Pianoforte Playing E825
English Music [1604-1904]: Being the Lectures given at the Music Loan Exhibitions of the Worshipful Company of Musicians. 1906 ....E807
Fay (Amy) Music Study in Germany. 1887 ....E792
Goddard (Joseph) The Deeper Sources of the Beauty and Expression of Music..E770
Goss (*Sir* John) Harmony and Thorough-Bass E794
Grove (George) Beethoven and his Nine Symphonies. 1896 ....E793
Hadow (W. H.) Studies in Modern Music. 2 vols. 1902 ....E756

Contents:—Vol. I. Music and Musical Criticism. Berlioz, Schumann, Wagner. Vol. II. Musical Form, Chopin, Dvorak, Brahms.

Hanslick (Eduard) The Beautiful in Music. 1891 ....E771
Haweis (H. R.) Music and Morals.1873.E758
Helmholtz (H. L. F.) On the Sensation of Tone. 1875 ....E785
Henderson (W. J.) How Music Developed. 1899 ....E759
— What is Good Music? 1901............E760
Hervey (Arthur) French Music in the XIXth Century. 1903 ....E783
Hueffer (Francis) Musical Studies. 1880.E761
— Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future. 1874 ....E787
Hullah (John) History of Modern Music. 1875 ....E779
— Music in the House. 1877............E762
— The Third or Transition Period of Musical History. 1876 ....E780
Huneker (J.) Mezzotints in Modern Music: Brahms, Tschaikowsky, Chopin, Richard Strauss, Liszt, and Wagner. 1901.....E754
Kleczynski (J.) Chopin's Greater Works.E786
Macfarren (G. A.) Musical History. 1885.E773
— Six Lectures on Harmony. 1877....E797
Maitland (J. A. F.) English Music in the XIXth Century. 1902 ....E782
Matthay (Tobias) First Principles of Pianoforte Playing. 1905 ....E826
Naumann (Emil) History of Music. 5 vols. E774
Parry (C. H. H.) Evolution of the Art of Music. 1896 ....E765

Music. Theory, History, and Criticism.—*Continued*:—

Pole (Wm.) The Philosophy of Music. 1879 ....E766

Prescott (Oliveria) About Music, and what it is made of. 1904 ....E767

Prout (E.) Applied Forms E805

— Counterpoint, Strict and Free......E800

— Double Counterpoint and Canon......E801

— Fugal Analysis E803

— Fugue E802

— Harmony: Its Theory and Practice.E798

———————— Key....E799

cal Form E804

Orchestra. 2 vols. E816

Alfred) Curiosities of the Key- and the Staff. 1896 ....E831

annah) Music: How it came to be what it is. 1898 ....E768

Spencer (C. C.) Art of Playing the Pianoforte E827

— Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Music. 1881 ....E791

Stainer (John) The Music of the Bible, with Account of Modern Musical Instruments from Ancient Types E769

Stainer and Barrett's Dictionary of Musical Terms. 1898 ....E790

Statham (H. H.) Form and Design in Music. 1893 ....E809

Upton (G. P.) The Standard Operas: Their Plots, Music, and Composers. 1906 ....E821

Winworth (Freda) The Epic of Sounds. (Wagner's Nibelungen Ring). 1898...E808

See also Choir Training, Singing.

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.

Audran (E.) La Cigale. *Opera*........E1037

— La Mascotte. *Opera*........E1038

— La Poupée. *Opera*........E1039

Bach (J. S.) Pianoforte Works E906

Contents:—Op. 15, Two and Three Part Inventions. Op. 18, Petits Preludes.

— Preludes and Fugues, *complete*.......E907

Barrett (A.) and H. Talbot. Kitty Grey. *Musical Comedy* E1040

Beethoven (L. van) Easy Pieces E908

— Overtures E909

— Sonatas E910

— Symphonies E911

— Variations E912

Brahms (Joh.) Album of Pianoforte Works E914

— Ungarische Tänze. (Nos. 1-21).......E913

Carr (F. O.) His Excellency. *Opera*...E1041

Caryll (Ivan) Duchess of Dantzic. *Opera*.E1042

— Earl and the Girl. *Musical Comedy*.E1043

— The Girl from Kay's. *Musical Play*.E1044

— The Shop Girl. *Musical Farce*......E1048

— and L. Monckton. The Messenger Boy. *Musical Play* E1045

— — The Orchid. *Musical Play*......E1046

— — The Spring Chicken. *Musical Play* E1049

— — The Toreador. *Musical Play*...E1050

Cellier (Alfred) Doris. *Opera*........E1183

— Dorothy. *Opera* E1052

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.—*Continued*.

Chopin (Fr.) Etudes, Op. 10, 25........E916

— Mazurkas E917

— Nocturnes and Ballades E918

— Pianoforte Works E915

Contents:—Morceaux de Concert. Fantasie. Impromptus.

— Rondos, Scherzos, Walzer E919

Clementi (M.) Gradus ad Parnassum. 50 Etudes E920

— Sonatinas E921

Cowen (F. H.) Four English Dances...E955

Crook (John) The Lady Slavey. *Musical Comedy* E1054

Dussek (J. L.) Sonatinas, Op. 20, 46...E922

Dvorák (A.) Album of Pianoforte Works.E924

Contents:—Op. 37. Waltzes, (from Op. 44). Legends, (from Op. 59). Dances (from Op. 46 and 72).

— Pianoforte Works E923

Contents:—Walzer. Clavierstucke.

Gade (N. W.) Pianoforte Works E925

Contents:—Album Leaves, Op. 2, 19, 27, 31, 34, 36, 41.

German (Edward) Merrie England. *Opera* E1055

Gilbert (W. S.) and A. Cellier. The Mountebanks. *Opera* E1053

— and Sir A. Sullivan. The Gondoliers. *Opera* E1084

— — The Grand Duke. *Opera*.......E1085

— — H.M.S. Pinafore. *Opera* E1086

— — Iolanthe. *Opera* E1087

— — The Mikado. *Opera* E1088

— — Patience. *Opera* E1089

— — Pirates of Penzance. *Opera*...E1090

— — Princess Ida. *Opera* E1091

— — Ruddigore. *Opera* E1092

— — The Sorcerer. *Opera* E1093

— — Trial by Jury. *Opera* E1094

— — Utopia Limited. *Opera* E1095

— — Yeomen of the Guard. *Opera*.E1096

Gluck (Ch. W. von) Overtures Choisies.E954

Gottschalk (L. M.) Compositions for the Pianoforte E955

Contents:—Pasquinade. Le Poete Mourant. Le Banjo. Marche de Nuit.

Gounod (Charles) Faust. *Opera*........E1056

Grieg (Edvard) Pianoforte Works. 8 vols. E926

Contents:—Vol. I. Dances, Op. 57 (No. 5) 55 (No. 2) 35, 72. Vol. II & III. Lyric Pieces, Op. 12, 38, 43, 47, 54. Op. 57, 62, 65, 68, 71. Vol. IV. Melodies, Op. 19, 34, 53, 63, 66. Vol. V & VI. Miscellaneous, Op. 16, 40, 46, 55, 7. Op. 28, (No. 3.) 28, 43, (No. 6.) 56. 37, 5c. Vol. VII. Op. 40 (No. 3.) 6, 29, 3, 43, (No. 1.) 1, 54 (No. 4.) 24. Vol. VIII. Op. 41, 52, 19 (No. 2.) 54 (No. 3) and Funeral March.

Gurlitt (Cornelius) Pianoforte Works..E934

Contents:—Echoes, Op. 225. Sonatinas, Op 121. Album Leaves for the Young. Op. 101. Fleurs de Champs, Op. 104. Overture des Marionettes Op. 105. Leisure Hours Op. 222.

Haines (H. E.) The Talk of the Town. *Musical Comedy* E1057

— and E. Baker. Catch of the Season. *Musical Comedy* E1058

Haydn (J.) Sonatas. 2 vols. E935

Contents:—Vol. I. Nos. 1-22. Vol. II. Nos. 23-39.

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.—*Continued.*

Heller (Stephen) Pianoforte Works. 3 vols. E937

Contents:—Vol. I. Dans les Bois, Op. 86, 128, 136. Etudes, Op. 16. Vol. II. Sleepless Nights, Op. 82, Tarentelles. Vol. III. Preludes, Op. 81. Promenades, Op 78 and 80.

Henselt (Adolf) Favorite Pianoforte Pieces E955
— Pianoforte Works E940

Contents:—Op 5, (No. 11) 9, 1. 5 (No. 8). 5 (No. 4) 16, 7, 8, 10.

Hood (Basil) and Sir A. Sullivan. *See* Sullivan.
Humperdinck (E.) Hänsel and Gretel. *Opera* E1059
Jones (Sidney) An Artist's Model. *Musical Comedy* E1060
— A Greek Slave. *Musical Comedy*..E1061
— My Lady Molly. *Opera* E1062
Kerker (Gustave) Belle of New York. *Musical Comedy* E1063
Kuhlau (F.) Rondos and Sonatinas, Op. 55 ....E941
Lecocq (Ch.) Pepita. *Opera*..............E1064
Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci (Punchinello). *Opera* E1065
Liszt (Franz) Pianoforte Works E942

Contents:—Arabesques. Rhapsodie Hongroise (Nos. I & II) Polonaise (Nos. I & II.)

— Transcriptions E943

Contents:—Popular Pieces. Chants. Polonais.

Macdowell (Edward) Sea Pieces and New England Idylls, Op. 62 ....E944
Mascagni (Pietro) L'Amico Fritz. *Opera*.E1066
— Cavalleria Rusticana. *Opera* E1067
Méhul (E. H.) and others. Overtures ...E954
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix) Lieder Ohne Worte E945
— Original Compositions for the Piano.E946
— Overtures. 2 vols. E954
Messager (André) The Little Michus. *Musical Play* E1068
— Véronique. *Opera* E1069
Monckton (Lionel) The Cingalee. *Musical Play* E1071
— A Country Girl. *Musical Play*.....E1070
— and Ivan Caryll. A Runaway Girl. *Musical Play* E1047
Moszkowski (Moritz) Pianoforte Works. 2 vols. E947

Contents:—Vol. I. Balletmusik. Gondoliera, Op. 41. From Foreign Parts, Op. 23. Barcarolle, Op. 27 (No. 1). Vol. II. Album Espagnol, Op. 21. Spanish Dances. Valses. Op. 8.

Mozart (W. A.) Pianoforte Works E950

Contents:—Rondos, Fantasie and Overtures.

— Sonatas E949
— Symphonies. 3 vols. E951

Contents:—Vol. I. B & C. Vol. II. D & E. Vol. III. G.

Paër (Ferdinand) Overtures E954
Planquette (Robert) Les Cloches de Corneville. *Opera* E1072
— Nell Gwynne. *Opera* E1074
— The Old Guard. *Opera* E1073
— Paul Jones. *Opera* E1075

Music. Pianoforte Solos and Duets.—*Continued.*

Purcell (Henry) Pianoforte Works.......E956
Raff (Joachim) Pianoforte Works.........E957
Reinecke (Carl) Pianoforte Works......E958

Contents:—Vol. I. 31 Original Pieces. Vol. II. Les Phalenes, Op. 172. Studies and Dances, Op. 145 (Bk I). Fantasie-Stucke, Op. 17. Kindergarten, Op. 206.

— Sonatinas, Op. 47 ....E960
Rossini (G.) Overtures Choisies E954
Rubens (Paul A.) Lady Madcap. *Musical Play* E1077
— Three Little Maids. *Musical Play*.E1078
Rubinstein (A.) Pianoforte Works......E961
Scharwenka (X.) Pianoforte Works......E962
Schubert (F.) Dances and Marches......E963
— Impromptus, Op. 142, 90 ....E964
— Pianoforte Works E965

Contents:—Symphony in B minor. Moments Musicaux, Op. 94. Entr'actes and Ballet Music.

Schumann (Robert) Pianoforte Works. 3 vols. E966

Contents:—Vol. I. Op. 1-13. Vol. II. Op. 14-23, 26, 28, 32. Vol. III. Op. 56, 58, 68, 72, 76, 82, 99, 111, 118, 124, 126, 133.

Scott (Cyril) Six Pieces E955
Smith (Sydney) Pianoforte Works. 2 vols. E971
Solomon (Edward) The Nautch Girl. *Opera* E1079
— The Vicar of Bray. *Opera*............E1080
Spindler (Fritz) Pianoforte Works.......E973
Stuart (Leslie) Florodora. *Musical Comedy* E1081
— The Silver Slipper.*Musical Comedy*.E1082
Sullivan (*Sir* A.) The Chieftain. *Opera*.E1083
— Ivanhoe. *Opera* E1098
— The Rose of Persia. *Opera*...........E1097
— and W. S. Gilbert. *See* Gilbert.
Talbot (Howard) A Chinese Honeymoon. *Musical Comedy* E1076
Taylor (S. Coleridge-) Four Waltzes.....E955
Tschaïkowsky (P.) Pianoforte Works....E974

Contents:—12 Pieces, Op. 40. Casse-Noisette Suite, Op. 71a.

Wagner (R.) Pianoforte Works. 2 vols.E975

Contents:—Vol. I. Marches and Albums. Vol. II. Selections and Lyric Pieces.

— Das Rheingold E1099
— Die Walküre E1100
— Siegfried E1101
— Götterdämmerung E1102
Weber (C. M. von) Overtures E977
Wormser (André) L'Enfant Prodigue. *Musical Play* E1103

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.

Audran (E.) La Cigale. *Opera*.........E1178
— La Mascotte. *Opera*....................E1179
— Olivette. *Opera* E1180
— La Poupée. *Opera* E1181
Bach (J. S.) Christmas Oratorio E1366
Balfe (M. W.) The Bohemian Girl. *Opera*. E1131
Barrett (A.) and H. Talbot. Kitty Grey. *Musical Comedy*. V.S....................E1182
Beethoven (L. van) The Mount of Olives. *Oratorio* E1367

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued*:—

Beethoven (L. van) The Ruins of Athens. *Cantata* E1368
— Songs. 3 vols. E1294
Bennett (W. S.) Twelve Songs..........E1297
Bellini (V.) La Sonambula. *Opera*.....E1132
Berlioz (Hector) The Childhood of Christ. *Sacred Trilogy* E1369
— Faust. *Opera. 2 copies*.....E1133 E1134
Bizet (Georges) Carmen. *Opera*..........E1135
Brahms (Joh.) A Song of Destiny E1298
Carr (F. O.) His Excellency. *Opera*...E1186
Caryll (Ivan) Duchess of Dantzic. *Opera*. E1187
— Earl and the Girl. *Musical Comedy*.E1188
— Little Christopher Columbus. *Musical Comedy* E1189
— The Shop Girl. *Musical Farce*......E1190
— and L. Monckton. The Messenger Boy. *Musical Play*..........E1191
— — The Orchid. *Musical Play*....E1192
— — The Spring Chicken. *Musical Play* E1194
— — The Toreador. *Musical Play*..E1195
Cellier (Alfred) Doris. *Opera*..........E1183
— Dorothy. *Opera* E1184
Chassaigne (F.) Falka. *Opera*..........E1196
Chopin (Fr.) Polnische Lieder E1299
Clutsam (G. H.) Album of Songs......E1300
Crook (John) The Lady Slavey. *Musical Comedy* E1197
Délibes (Léo) Melodies E1301
Dvorák (A.) Stabat Mater E1370
Elgar (*Sir* E.) The Apostles. *Oratorio*.E1371
— Caractacus. *Cantata* E1372
— Dream of Gerontius E1373
— King Olaf E1374
— Sea-Pictures E1302
Finden (A. W.-) Album of Songs......E1303
Franz (Robert) Vocal Album..........E1304
German (Edward) Just-so Song Book. 1903 ....E1305
— Merrie England. *Opera*..........E1198
Gilbert (W. S.) and A. Cellier. The Mountebanks. *Opera* E1185
— and Sir A. Sullivan. The Gondoliers. *Opera* E1233
— — The Grand Duke. *Opera*.......E1234
— — H.M.S. Pinafore. *Opera*........E1235
— — Iolanthe. *Opera* E1236
— — The Mikado. *Opera* E1237
— — Patience. *Opera* E1238
— — Pirates of Penzance. *Opera*...E1239
— — Princess Ida. *Opera* E1240
— — Ruddigore. *Opera* E1241
— — The Sorcerer. *Opera* E1242
— — Trial by Jury. *Opera*..........E1242
— — Utopia Limited. *Opera* E1244
— — Yeomen of the Guard. *Opera*.E1243
Gluck (G. von) Orpheus. *Opera*.......E1136
Godard (Benj.) Album of Six Songs....E1306
Gounod (Chas.) Faust. *Opera*..........E1137
— Romeo and Juliet. *Opera*..........E1138
Grieg (Edvard) Reminiscences of Mountain and Fiord E1307
— Selected Songs E1308
Haines (H. E.) Talk of the Town. *Musical Comedy* E1200

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued*:—

Haines (H. E.) and E. Baker. Catch of the Season. *Musical Comedy* E1199
Handel (G. F.) Israel in Egypt. *Oratorio*. E1375
— Jehptha. *Oratorio* E1376
— Joshua. *Oratorio* E1377
— The Messiah. *Oratorio* E1378
— Ode to St. Cecilia's Day E1379
— Samson. *Oratorio* E1380
Haydn (J.) The Creation. *Oratorio*...E1381
— The Seasons. *Oratorio* E1382
Hood (Basil) and Sir A. Sullivan. *See* Sullivan.
Humperdinck (E.) Hänsel and Gretel. *Opera* E1201
Jenson (Adolf) Album of Songs..........E1309
Jones (Sidney) An Artist's Model. *Musical Comedy* E1202
— The Geisha. *Musical Play* E1203
— A Greek Slave. *Musical Comedy*...E1204
— My Lady Molly. *Opera*..........E1205
— San Toy. *Musical Comedy* E1206
Jude (W. H.) Music and the Higher Life: A Collection of Hymns, Solos and Choruses. E763
Kerker (Gustave) Belle of New York. *Musical Comedy* E1207
Kidson (Frank) Traditional Tunes: A Collection of Ballad Tunes. 1891......E865
Lassen (E.) Album of Songs..........E1310
Lecocq (Ch.) Pepita. *Opera*..........E1208
Lehmann (Liza) Album of Songs.........E1312
Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci. *Opera*......E1139
Leoni (Franco) Rip Van Winkle. *Opera*. E1209
Liszt (F.) Album of Six Songs..........E1313
— St. Elizabeth. *Oratorio* E1383
Lutz (W. M.) Miss Esmeralda. *Burlesque*. E1210
Mascagni (Pietro) L'Amico Fritz. *Opera*.E1212
— Cavalleria Rusticana. *Opera*.........E1211
Massenet (J.) Album of Songs E1315
— Melodies E1314
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) 42nd Psalm. E1384
— Hymn of Praise E1385
— Saint Paul. *Oratorio* E1386
— Songs E1316
Messager (André) The Little Michus. *Musical Play* E1068
— Véronique. *Opera* E1216
Meyerbeer (J.) Les Huguenots. *Opera*.E1140
Monckton (Lionel) The Cingalee. *Musical Play* E1214
— A Country Girl. *Musical Play*......E1215
— and I. Caryll. A Runaway Girl. *Musical Play* E1193
Mozart (W. A.) La Nozze di Figaro. *Opera* E1141
— Twelfth Mass E1387
Needham (A. A.) An Album of Hush-Songs E1317
Offenbach (Jacques) Madame Favart. *Opera* E1217

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued.*
Planquette (Robert) Les Cloches de Corneville. *Opera* E1218
— Nell Gwynne. *Opera* E1219
— The Old Guard. *Opera* E1220
— Paul Jones. *Opera* E1221
— Rip Van Winkle. *Opera* E1222
Puccini (G.) The Bohemians. *Opera*..E1223
Ronald (Landon) Album of Songs......E1318
Rossini (G.) Stabat Mater E1388
Rubens (Paul A.) Lady Madcap. *Musical Play* E1224
— Mr. Popple, of Ippleton. *Musical Play* E1225
— Three Little Maids. *Musical Play*.E1226
Rubinstein (A.) Album of Duets, Op. 48 and 67 ....E1319
— Album of Songs, Op. 32, 33, 34......E1321
— Fifty Songs E1320
Saint-Saens (C.) Songs and Duets E1322
Schubert (F.) Album of Songs. 2 vols..E1323
Schumann (Robert) Album of Songs...E1325
Solomon (Edward) The Nautch Girl. *Opera* E1227
— The Red Hussar. *Opera* E1228
— The Vicar of Bray. *Opera*..........E1229
Songs. Baritone Songs E1287
Songs. Bass Songs E1288
Songs. A Book of British Song. *Ed.* by C. J. Sharp. 1902 ....E1279
Songs. Contralto Songs E1289
Songs. Golden Treasury of Song. *Ed.* by N. O'Neill E1290
Songs of England. 3 vols. E1281
Songs of Scotland. 2 vols..........E1284
Songs of Wales E1286
Songs. Mezzo-Soprano Songs E1291
Songs. Old English Melodies, arranged by H .L. Wilson E1280
Songs. Soprano Songs E1292
Songs. Tenor Songs E1293
Stanford (C. V.) The Revenge..........E1389
Stuart (Leslie) Florodora. *Musical Comedy* E1230
— The Silver Slipper.*Musical Comedy*.E1231
Sullivan (*Sir* A.) The Chieftain. *Opera*.E1232
— The Golden Legend E1390
— Ivanhoe. *Opera* E1246
— The Rose of Persia. *Opera*..........E1245
— The Window: A Set of Songs......E1326
— and W. S. Gilbert. *See* Gilbert.
Talbot (Howard) A Chinese Honeymoon. *Musical Comedy* E1247
Taylor (S. Coleridge-) The Song of Hiawatha. *3 parts* E1391
Thomas (A. G.) The Swan and the Skylark. *Cantata* E1392
Tschaikowsky (P.) Twelve Songs..........E1327
Verdi (G.) Otello. *Lyrical Drama*......E1142
— Rigoletto. *Opera* E1143
— La Traviata. *Lyric Drama*..........E1144
Wagner (Richard) The Flying Dutchman. *Opera* E1149
— Lohengrin. *Opera* E1150
— Das Rheingold E1145
— Die Walküre E1146
— Siegfried E1147

Music. Vocal Scores, Songs, Operas, &c.—*Continued.*
Wagner (Richard) Götterdämmerung..E1148
— Tannhäuser. *Opera* E1151
Wallace (W. V.) Maritana. *Opera*.....E1152
Waugh (Edwin) Twenty-three Songs. Music by C. E. Rowley E1328
Weber (C. M. von) Der Freischütz. *Opera* E1153
White (M. V.) Album of Songs E1329

Music. Miscellaneous.
Huneker (J.) Overtones: A Book of Temperaments. 1904 ....E753
Krehbiel (H. E.) How to Listen to Music. 1897 ....E764
Macfarren (G. A.) Addresses and Lectures. 1888 ....E810
Matthew (J. E.) The Literature of Music. 1896 ....L860
Newman (E.) Musical Studies. 1905 ...E811
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. Engel (Carl) Musical Instruments D1511
See also Harp, Pianoforte, Violin.

Musicians.
Anna (*Comtesse de Bremont*) Lives of Great Composers. 1905 ....G713
Barrett (W. A.) English Church Composers. 1882 ....G691
Parry (C. H. H.) Studies of Great Composers. 1904 ....G714
Rowbotham (J. F.) Private Lives of Great Composers. 1897 ....G715
Wallace (*Lady*) *Trans.* Letters of Distinguished Musicians. 1867 ....G2277
For Biographies of individual Musicians, *see under* their Names.

Music Story Series:—
English Music (1604 to 1904). 1906......E807
The Harp, by H. G. Flood. 1905.........E819
The Violin, by P. Stoeving. 1904.........E838
Musters (*Mrs.* Chaworth) A Cavalier Stronghold N5485
Mutable Many, by Robert Barr..........N541
Mutineer, The, by Louis Becke and W. Jeffery. *2 copies* N608 N609
My Aunt Pontypool, by G. P. R. James....N3888
My Brother Yves, by Pierre Loti..........N4636
Mycenæ: Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns, by Henry Schliemann. 1878 ....H1737
My Change of Mind, by Mrs. Atkey..........N196
Myddelton Pomfret, by W. H. Ainsworth......N51
Myers (A. W.) *Ed.* Lawn Tennis. 1903...E1923
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: Classical. 1904.O766

Contents:—Greek Oracles. Virgil. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

— Essays: Modern. 1897 ....L680

Contents:—Mazzini. George Sand. Renan. Archbp. Trench's Poems. George Eliot. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. A New Eirenicon. Rossetti and the Religion of Beauty.

— Fragments in Prose and Poetry. 1904...O391
— Life of Wm. Wordsworth. 1881.........G3274
— Science and Future Life; with other Essays. 1901 ....O767

Contents:—Darwin and Agnosticism. Disenchantment of France. Tennyson as Prophet. Modern Poets and Cosmic Law. Leopold, Duke of Albany—In Memoriam

My Friend Prospero, by Henry Harland. *2 copies* N3127 N3128
My Friend the Chauffeur, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson N8504
My Indian Queen, by Guy Boothby N825
My Lady Frivol, by Rosa N. Carey N1211
My Lady Laughter, by Dwight Tilton N7722
My Lady Nobody, by Maarten Maartens...N4964
My Little Girl, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N687
Mylne (R. S.) The Cathedral Church of Bayeux. 1904 ....H4383
My Lord Duke, by E. W. Hornung..........N3388
My Lord Winchenden, by Graham Hope....N3373
My Mother and I, by D. M. Craik M1514
My New Curate, by P. A. Sheehan..........N7170
Mynn's Mystery, by G. Manville Fenn......N2252
"My Novel," by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4706 N4707
My Official Wife, by R. H. Savage N7047
My Opinions and Betsy Bobbet's, by Marietta Holley N3336
My Poor Relations, by Maarten Maartens.N4965
My Shipmate Louise, by W. Clark Russell.N6781
My Son Richard, by D. Sladen N7200

Mysore,
Bowring (L.) Eastern Experiences. 1871 ....H3402
Elliot (R. H.) Experiences of a Planter in the Jungles of Mysore. 2 vols. 1871 ....H3403

Mysteries of Paris, by Eugene Sue..........N7339
Mystery of a Bungalow, by W. Chesney...N1276
Mystery of a Millionaire's Grave, by Gordon-Stables N7252
Mystery of a Shipyard, by R. H. Savage...N7048
Mystery of Grace, and other Sermons, by Hugh Macmillan. 1893 ....A1177
Mystery of Jamaica Terrace, by J. E. Muddock N5447
Mystery of Landy Court, by Fergus Hume.N3434
Mystery of Lincoln's Inn, by Robert Machray N5009
Mystery of Mirbridge, by James Payn......N6270
Mystery of Murray Davenport, by R. N. Stephens N7274
Mystery of Orcival, by Emile Gaborian......N2439
Mystery of the Moat, by A. Sergeant......N7142
Mystery Plays [York]. *Ed.* by L. T. Smith. 1885 ....M1057
Mystic, The, and other Poems, by P. J. Bailey. 1855 ....M214
Mystic London, by C. M. Davies. 1875...C2244
Mystic Quest, by W. Kingsland N4238
Mystic Rose, The, A Study of Primitive Marriage, by E. Crawley. 1902..........F199
Mystics (Modern), and Modern Magic, by A. Lillie. 1894 ....G2252
Mystic Voices of Heaven, by "An Oxford Graduate." 1886 ....A1197
My Strangest Case, by Guy Boothby..........N826

Mythology.
Arundell (*Lord*) Tradition: Principally with Reference to Mythology, and the Law of Nations. 1872 ....A1634
Brown (Robt.) The Great Dionysiak Myth. 2 vols. 1877 ....A1663

Mythology.—*Continued.*
Clodd (Edward) Myths and Dreams. 1885 ....B309
Collinson (Maxime) Manual of Mythology in Relation to Greek Art. 1890......A1627
Cox (G. W.) Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk-Lore. 1881 ....A1628
Gould (S. B.) Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. 1872 ....A1647
Grimm (Jacob) Teutonic Mythology. 3 vols. 1880 ....A1691
Harrison (J. E.) Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. 1882..........L758
Lang (Andrew) Myth: Ritual and Religion. 2 vols. 1877 ....A1637
Müller (F. Max) Contributions to the Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 1897.A1629
Murray (A. S.) Manual of Mythology. 1874 ....A1631
Robertson (John M.) Christianity and Mythology. 1900 ....A678
Rydberg (V.) Teutonic Mythology. 1891 ....A1690
Squire (Charles) The Mythology of the British Islands. 1905 ....A1639
Tylor (E. B.) Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 1871 ....A1632
Vignoli (Tito) Myth and Science. 1898..A1625
See also Fables, Folk-Lore, Names of Counties, Countries, Nations.

Myths of Life, by C. W. Stubbs. *Sermons.* 1880 ....A1241
My Turkish Bride, by Arthur Crawshay......N1590
My Watch Below, by W. Clark Russell......N6782
My Young Alcides, by C. M. Yonge..........N8977

N

"N. (W. B.)" Penal Servitude. 1903 ......F453
Naden (Constance) A Memoir, by W. R. Hughes. 1890 ....G2294
Naegeli (Carl) and S. Schwendener. The Microscope in Theory and Practice. 1887.C677

Nahum, Book of.
Davidson (E. A.) The Book of Nahum, *with Notes*, &c. 1899 ....A431
Driver (S. R.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. 1906 ....A535
Gray (J. C.) Book of Nahum A499
Parker (J.) Book of Nahum. 1900......A471

Naish (W. P.) An Awful Legacy, &c.......N5700
Naismith (Wm.) Matter and Life. 1904...C510

Names.
Barber (Henry) British Family Names. 1894 ....L206
Bardsley (C. W.) English Surnames. 1875 ....L207
Ferguson (Robert) English Surnames. 1858 ....L208
— Surnames as a Science. 1884 ......L205
Taylor (Isaac) Names and their Histories. 1898 ....L211
— Words and Places. 1902..........L6
Wagner (Leopold) More about Names. 1893 ....L204
— Names and their Meaning. 1892...L203

Names.—*Continued.*

Yonge (C. M.) History of Christian Names. 1884 ....L209

Name this Child, by W. H. Chesson........N1279

Nan, &c., by L. B. Walford. *2 copies.* N8291 N8292

Nana's Talisman, by Mark Ashton..........N170

Nancy, by Rhoda Broughton N986

Nancy Stair, by Elinor M. Lane..............N4473

Nansen (Fridtjof) Eskimo Life. 1893......H4677

— Farthest North: Voyage of the "Fram." 2 vols. 1897 ....H5004

— The First Crossing of Greenland. 1895.H4678

Brögger (W. C.) and N. Rolfsen. Life of Nansen. 1896 ....G2295

Napier (*Sir* Chas.) Life of, by Sir W. F. Butler. 1890 ....G2296

Napier (C. O. G.) Lakes and Rivers. 1890.C263

Napier (*Lady* Eva) "As the Sparks Fly Upward" N5702

Napier (*General Sir* G. T.) Passages in the Early Military Life of. *Ed.* by his Son. 1884 ....G2297

Napier (James) Folk-Lore in the West of Scotland. 1879 ....A1654

Napier (*Sir* Joseph) Life and Letters of, by A. C. Ewald. 1892 ....G2298

Naples.

Clement (C. E.) Naples and its Environs. 1894 ....H4443

Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Naples. 1893 ....H4444

Norway (A. H.) Naples, Past and Present. 1901 ....H4445

Reumont (Alf. de) The Carafas of Maddaloni. Naples under Spanish Dominion. 1854 ....H1823

Rolfe (E. N.) and H. Ingleby. Naples in 1888 ....H4446

Napoleon I.

Alger (J. G.) Napoleon's British Visitors and Captives. (1801-15). 1904 ......H1630

Anecdotes of Napoleon Buonaparte and his Times G2312

Bourrienne (L. A. F. de) Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1885 ....G2302

Browning (Oscar) Napoleon, the First Phase. 1905 ....G2303

Durand (*Madame la Générale*) Napoleon and Marie Louise: A Memoir. 1886.G2316

Furse (G. A.) 1880: Marengo and Hohenlinden. 1903 ....H876

George (H. B.) Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. 1899 ....H1629

Junot (*Madame*) Home and Court Life of the Emperor Napoleon and his Family. 4 vols. 1893 ....G1687

Lanfrey (P.) History of Napoleon I. 4 vols. 1871 ....H1623

Last Voyages, being the Diaries of Sir Thos. Ussher. 1895 ....G2315

Méneval (*Baron* C. F. de) Memoirs of Napoleon. 3 vols. 1895 ....G2306

Morris (W. O.) Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France. 1905 ....G2293

Napoleon I.—*Continued.*

Napoleon (*Prince*) Napoleon and his Detractors. 1888 ....G2314

New Letters of. 1898 ....G2301

O'Brien (D. H.) My Adventures during the Late War. 1804-14. 1902 ....G2394

Rose (John H.) The Life of Napoleon I. 2 vols. 1902 ....G2309

— Napoleonic Studies. 1904 ....G2313

Rosebery (*Lord*) Napoleon, the Last Phase. 1900 ....G2304

Sargent (H. H.) Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign. 1895 ....H1628

Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Life and Times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. 3 vols. G2905

— Napoleon the First. 1890 ....G2311

Wolseley (*Sir* G. J.) The Decline and Fall of Napoleon. 1895 ....H1631

See also Jackson's Notes and Reminiscences of a Staff Officer, Waterloo.

Napoleon's Mother (Maria Letitia Ramolino Bonaparte), by Clara Tschudi. 1900...G293

Napoleon III.

Posthumous Works of. 1873 ....H1674

Forbes (Archibald) The Life of Napoleon III. 1898 ....G2317

Orsi (*Count*) Recollections of the Last Half-Century. 1881 ....G2383

Napoleon (*Prince Imperial*) Life of, by E. Barlee. 1880 ....G2299

Naquet (A.) Collectivism. 1895 ....F488

NARCOTICS. Reade (A. A.) *Ed.* Study and Stimulants; or, The Use of Narcotics in relation to Intellectual Life. 1883.F298

Nares (*Sir* G. S.) A Voyage to the Polar Sea. 2 vols. 1878 ....H5009

Narjoux (Felix) Notes and Sketches of an Architect during a Journey in North-West Europe. 1876 ....H3672

Narrative Poems, by Alfred Austin. 1896...M188

Narrow Way, by Mary Findlater N2266

Nash (Thomas A.) Life of Richard Lord Westbury. 2 vols. 1888 ....G3179

Nash (Vaughan) The Great Famine and its Causes. 1900 ....H748

Nasmith (David) Makers of Modern Thought. 2 vols. 1892 ....G2216

Contents:—Vol. I. Roger Bacon. Dante. Petrarch. Boccaccio. Wickcliffe. Chaucer. Huss. Gutenberg. Caxton. Columbus. Machiavelli. Copernicus. Luther. Rabelais. Loyola Montaighe. Brahe. Francis Bacon. Shakespeare. Galileo. Kepler. Harvey. Grotius. Vol. II. Hobbes. Descartes. Pascal. Spinoza. Locke. Newton.

Nasmith (Joseph) Students' Cotton Spinning. D1592

Nasmyth (James), *Engineer*: An Autobiography. *Ed.* by S. Smiles. 1883 ....G2318

Nasmyth (James) The Moon, considered as a Planet, &c. 1903 ....C2093

NASSAU. Head (*Sir* J. B.) Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau. 1834 ....H4527

Natal.

Brooks (Henry) Natal: A History and Description of the Colony. 1876 ...H2841

Harrison (C. W. F.) Natal: Official Guide. 1903 ....H2842

Natalie, &c., by F. H. Burnett N1059
Natal Sermons, by J. W. Colenso. 1866......A1057
National Churches. *See Churches.*
National Life and Character, by C. H. Pearson. 1893 ....F1050
National Life and Thought, by E. Magnusson and Others. 1891 ....F1187

Natural History.

Abbott (C. C.) Upland and Meadow. 1886 ....C347
Aflalo (F. G.) A Sketch of the Natural History of the British Isles. (Vertebrates). 1898 ....C905
Allen (Grant) Flashlights on Nature. 1899 ....C309
— In Nature's Workshop. 1904.........C348
— Moorland Idylls. 1896 ....C420
— and Others. Nature Studies. 1899.C387
Avebury (*Lord*) The Beauties of Nature. 1892 ....C375
Axon (W. E. A.) The Field Naturalist and Scientific Student. 1883 ....C245
Beddard (F. E.) Natural History in Zoological Gardens. 1905 ....C858
Benison (H. W. S. W.) Haunts of Nature. 1889 ....C351
— Nature's Fairy-Land. 1892...........C352
Briggs (H. M.) By Tangled Paths. 1896.C413
Brightwen (*Mrs.*) Inmates of my House and Garden C246
— More about Wild Nature C247
— Quiet Hours with Nature. 1904....C248
— Rambles with Nature Students.1899.C249
— Wild Nature won by Kindness......C250
Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities of Natural History. 4 vols. 1903 ....C251
— Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoologist. 1891 ....C255
Burroughs (John) *See* Burroughs (*page 75*).
Concise Knowledge: Natural History. 1904 ....C262
Contributions to Natural History, by "A Rural D.D." 1855 ....C265
Cornish (C. J.) The Naturalist on the Thames. 1902 ....C279
— Wild England of To-day. 1895......C399
Cyclopædia of Nature's Teachings. 1892.C346
Darwin (Chas.) A Naturalist's Voyage. (H.M.S. "Beagle.") 1882 ....C300
— ———————— 1902..........C293
Dean's Popular Natural History. *Ed.* by R. F. Crawford. 1902 ....C257
Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor Life in England. 1896 ....C308
Fresh Woods and Pastures New. 1887...C349
Gosse (P. H.) Land and Sea. 1865...C1205
— Romance of Natural History. 1860..C258
Graham (P. A.) All the Year with Nature. 1893 ....C360
Hartwig (G.) Harmonies of Nature.1866.C361
Hudson (W. H.) Nature in Downland. 1900 ....C400
Jaeger (Gustav) Problems of Nature. 1897 ....C730
Japp (A. H.) Hours in my Garden......C362
Jardine (*Sir* W.), *Ed.* The Naturalist's Library. 39 vols. C206

Natural History.—*Continued.*

Jefferies (Richard) *See* Jefferies (*page 246*).
Jesse (Edw.) Scenes and Occupations of Country Life. 1853 ....C259
Johns (C. A.) I go a-walking through the Lanes and Meadows. 1905 ......C1042
Karr (Alphonse) A Tour round my Garden. C303
Kearton (R.) Wild Life at Home. 1898. *2 copies* C274 C275
— Wild Nature's Ways. 1904............C276
— With Nature and a Camera. 1897..C277
Kerr (Richard) Nature, Curious and Beautiful. 1903 ....C371
Knight (F. A.) By Leafy Ways. 1889...C372
— A Corner of Arcady. 1904 ....C373
Leslie (G. D.) Riverside Letters. 1896.C374
Lloyd's Natural History:—
Handbook to the Birds of Great Britain, by R. B. Sharpe. 4 vols. 1896...C190
Handbook to the Game-Birds, by W. R. O. Grant. 2 vols. 1896 ....C194
Handbook of the Order Lepidoptera, by W. F. Kirby. 5 vols. 1896...C196
Contents:—Vols. I-III. Butterflies Vols. III-V. Moths
Handbook to the Carnivora, by R. Lydekker. 1896 ....C201
Part I. Cats, Civets, and Mungooses.
Handbook to the British Mammalia, by R. Lyddeker. 1896 ....C202
Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata, by R. Lydekker. 1896..C203
Handbook to the Primates, Monkeys, &c., by H. O. Forbes. 2 vols. 1896...C204
Loudon (*Mrs.*) Entertaining Naturalist. 1867 ....C261
Maxwell (*Sir* Herbert) Memories of the Month. *1st Series.* 1897............C376
— ———— *2nd Series.* 1900............C377
Michelet (*Madame*) Nature. 1884......C382
Milner (Geo.) Country Pleasures. 1881.C304
Mosley (H. N.) Notes by a Naturalist, made during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger." 1892 ....C298
Nicholson (H. A.) Natural History: Its Rise and Progress in Britain as developed in the Life and Labours of Leading Naturalists. 1886 ....G2319
Nicols (Arthur) Natural History: Sketches among the Carnivora. 1885 ....C928
On a Sunshine Holyday, by "The Amateur Angler. 1897 ....C294
Owen (J. A.) Forest, Field and Fell. 1893 ....C416
— and G. S. Boulger. The Country, Month by Month. 4 vols. 1894..C378
Reid (*Capt.* Mayne) The Naturalist in Siluria. 1889 ....C290
Renshaw (Graham) More Natural History Essays. 1905 ....C264
Robinson (E. K.) In the King's Country. 1904 ....C388
Robinson (Phil) In Garden, Orchard and Spinney. 1898 ....C302
— The Poets and Nature: Reptiles, Fishes and Insects. 1893 ....C406

Natural History.—*Continued.*
Robinson (Phil) Some Country Sights and Sounds. 1893 ....C389
"Son of the Marshes." Forest Tithes and other Studies. 1893 ....C410
— From Spring to Fall. 1894 ....C383
— In the Green Leaf and the Sere. 1896 ....C384
— On Surrey Hills. 1894 ....C385
— With the Woodlands and by the Tide. 1893 ....C386
Step (Edward) By Vocal Woods and Waters. 1894 ....C391
Taylor (J. E.) Half-hours in the Green Lanes. 1873 ....C408
— Nature's Byepaths C392
— and Others. Notes on Collecting and Preserving Natural History Objects. 1896 ....C700
Tytler (Sarah) Footprints. 1881 ....C393
Van Dyke (J. C.) Nature for its own sake. 1898 ....C394
Verey (Joseph) The Open Air: Sketches out of Town. 1869 ....C395
Wallace (A. R.) Tropical Nature, &c. 1878 ....C405
Ward (J. J.) Peeps into Nature's Ways. 1905 ....C295
Westell (W. P.) Country Rambles. 1903.C296
— A Year with Nature C297
Willmott (R. A.) Summer Time in the Country. 1880 ....C396
Wilson (Andrew) Glimpses of Nature. 1891 ....C301
Witchell (C. A.) Nature's Story of the Year. 1904 ....C397
Wood (J. G.) Common Objects of the Country. 1905 ....C270
— Nature's Teachings. 1903 ....C398
— New Illustrated Natural History. 1893 ....C272
— Out of Doors. 1874 ....C273
Yonge (C. M.) An Old Woman's Outlook in a Hampshire Village. 1892 ....C305
See also Animals, Zoo.
For Natural History in various Countries, *see under* the Names of those Countries.

Natural History Rambles:—
Lakes and Rivers, by C. O. G. Napier. 1890 ....C263
Lane and Field, by J. G. Wood C271
Minerals, In Search of, by D. T. Ansted. 1895 ....C1564
Mountain and Moor, by J. E. Taylor. 1884 ....C266
Ponds and Ditches, by M. C. Cooke. 1897 ....C1200
The Sea-Shore, by P. M. Duncan. 1896.C1206
Underground, by J. E. Taylor. 1884...C268
The Woodlands, by M. C. Cooke. 1880..C256

Naturalism and Agnosticism, by J. Ward. 2 vols. 1899 ....A1318
Naturalist in Indian Seas, by A. Alcock. 1902 ....C287
Naturalist in La Plata, by W. H. Hudson...C288
NATURALISTS. Nicholson (H. A.) Life and Labours of Leading Naturalists.1886.G2319
Natural Law in the Spiritual World, by Henry Drummond. 1883 ....A167
Natural Philosophy. *See* Physics.
Natural Religion. *See* Religion and Religions.
Natural Selection. *See* Darwinism.
Natural Theology. *See* Religion and Religions.
Nature, On Poetic Interpretation of, by J. C. Shairp. 1877 ....C407
Nature, The Unity of, by the Duke of Argyll. 1884 ....C350
Nature and Human Nature, by T. C. Haliburton N3069
Nature and Life, Byways of, by Clarence Deming. 1884 ....O131
Nature and Man, by W. B. Carpenter. 1888.C61
Nature in Books: Studies in Biography, by P. A. Graham. 1891 ....G1298
Nature *versus* Natural Selection, by C. C. Coe. 1895 ....C521
Nau (Claude) The History of Mary Stewart from the Murder of Riccio until her Flight into England. 1883 ....G2116
Naughty Nan, by John L. Long N4629
Naumann (Emil) History of Music. 5 vols.E774
Naval Architecture. *See* Ships and Shipping.
Navarro (*Mrs.* de) *See* Anderson (Mary).

Navigation.
Fry (Henry) History of the North Atlantic Steam Navigation. 1896 ....F1669
Greenwood (James) Treatise on Navigation. 1894 ....D839

Navy, The.
Barnaby (N.) Naval Development in the Century. 1904 ....F1419
Brassey (*Lord*) British Seamen. 1877.F1450
— Papers and Addresses: Naval and Maritime. 1894 ....F1421
Fremantle (*Admiral Sir* E. R.) The Navy as I have known it. 1849-1899. 1904.G1182
Holmes (F. M.) England's Navy F1432
James (Wm.) Naval History of Great Britain. (1793 to 1827). 6 vols. 1902 ....H1264
Jane (F. T.) All the World's Fighting Ships. 1904 ....F1425
Mahan (A. T.) Influence of Sea Power upon History. 1889 ....H117
— The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire. 1793-1812. 2 vols. 1893 ....H1655
Russell (W. C.) Horatio Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England. 1904.G2292
Steevens (G. W.) Naval Policy; with some Account of the Warships of the Principal Powers. 1896 ....F1428
Stenzel (A.) The British Navy. 1898.F1433
Williams (Hamilton) Britain's Naval Power: A Short History of the Growth of the British Navy. 1894 ....F1434
Wilmot (S. Eardley-) The Development of Navies. 1892 ....F1429
See also Sailors, War.

Neal (Eliz.) Coming of Age N5703
Neale (Erskine) The Life of the Duke of Kent. 1850 ....G1737

Neale (Fred. Arthur) Narrative of a Residence at the Capital of the Kingdom of Siam. 1852 ....H3447

Neale (G. P.) Railway Reminiscences. 1904.G2324

Neale (J. M.) Duchenir N5704

— Fifty-two Sermons. 1899 ....A1216

— Sermons for some Feast Days in the Christian Year. 1898 ....A1215

— Three Groups of Sermons, on the Apocalypse, The Holy Name, and the Last Chapter of Proverbs. 1897 ....A1217

Near Relations, by Adeline Sergeant.........N7130

Near the Tsar near Death, by Fred Whishaw N8437

'Neath the Hoof of the Tartar, by Baron N. Jósika N3968

Neaves (*Lord*) The Greek Anthology. 1874.O215

Nebular Theory. *See* Astronomy.

Necker (*Madame*) The Salon of, by Vicomte d' Haussonville. 2 vols. 1882...........O224

Needham (A. A.) Album of Hush-Songs...E1317

Needell (*Mrs.* J. H.) The Honour of Vivien Bruce N5705

Needlework.

Alford (*Lady* M.) Needlework as Art. 1886 ....D1969

Caulfeild (S. F. A.) and B. C. Saward. The Dictionary of Needlework D1967

Dillmont (T. de) Encyclopædia of Needlework D1968

Glaister (Elizabeth) Needlework. 1880.D1970

"Isobel." Plain Needlework. 1897......D1971

James (T. M.) Needlework, Knitting and Cutting-out. 1901 ....D1972

Walker (Agnes) Manual of Needlework and Cutting-out. 1905 ....D1973

See also Embroidery.

Nehemiah, Book of.

Gray (J. C.) Book of Nehemiah.........A494

Parker (J.) Book of Nehemiah. 1896...A464

Ryle (H. E.) Book of Nehemiah, *with Notes, &c.* 1901 ....A417

Neighbours, The, by F. Bremer.................N952

Neighbours on the Green, by Mrs. Oliphant.N5941

Neil (C. Lang) The Modern Conjuror. 1903.E1590

— Modern Physical Culture. 1904..........D1852

Neilson (Geo.) Trial by Combat. 1890......F182

Neilson (R. M.) The Steam Turbine. 1904.D977

Neison (Edmund) The Moon, and the Condition and Configurations of its Surface. 1876 ....C2094

Nejd, A Pilgrimage to, by Lady A. Blunt. 2 vols. 1881 ....H3161

Nell Haffenden, by Tighe Hopkins............N3376

Nellie Maturin's Victory, by Adeline Sergeant N7131

Nellie's Memories, by Rosa N. Carey.........N1212

Nelly Blythe, by Jessie Greenwood N2770

Nelly Brooke, by Florence Marryat N5122

Nelson (*Earl*) Home Reunion. 1905 ....A915

NELSON (LORD). Allen (Joseph) Life of Nelson G2326

Brown (S. L.) The Public and Private Life of Nelson. 1891 ....G2327

Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his Captains. 1902 ....G2333

NELSON (LORD) Gamlin (Hilda) Nelson's Friendships. 2 vols. 1899.............G2328

Gould (S. Baring-) A Memorial of Horatio, Lord Nelson. 1905 ....G2335

Laughton (J. K.) *Ed.* Letters and Despatches of Lord Nelson. 1886.........G2325

Mahan (A. T.) The Life of Nelson; the Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. 2 vols. 1897 ....G2330

Russell (W. C.) Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England. 1904 ....G2292

Southey (Robert) Life of Nelson. 1899.G2332

White (Arnold) and E. H. Moorhouse. Nelson and the 20th Century. 1905.G2334

Nelson (H. L.) The United States and its Trade. 1902 ....F1484

Nemesis, by Seyton Crewe N1595

Nero (*Emperor*) Life and Principate of, by B. W. Henderson. 1903 ....G2337

Nero, by Stephen Phillips. *A Drama.* 1906.M1211

Nero and other Plays. *Ed.* by H. P. Horne and Others. 1888 ....M1053

Neruda (Norman-) The Climbs of. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1899 ....E1869

Nesbit (E.) The Literary Sense N5706

— The Red House N5707

— Thirteen Ways Home N5708

Nesbitt (Alexander) Glass E622

Nesfield (J. C.) English Grammar, Past and Present. 1905 ....L78

Nests.

Atkinson (*Canon*) British Birds Eggs and Nests. 1904 ....C1043

Dixon (Charles) Birds' Nests. 1902...C1044

— Nests and Eggs of Non-indigenous British Birds. 1894 ....C1045

Wood (J. G.) Homes without Hands. 1865 ....C833

Nethercote (H. E.) The Pytchley Hunt, Past and Present. 1888 ....E1791

Netherlands, The.

Ditchfield (P. H.) The Church in the Netherlands A819

Motley (J. L.) History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. 1860 ....H1895

Young (Alexander) A Short History of the Netherlands: Holland and Belgium. 1886 ....H1894

Nettleship (Henry) Lectures and Essays, with Bibliography. 1895 ....O771

Contents:—Johan N. Madvig. Original Form of Roman Satura. Literary Criticism in Latin Antiquity. Historical Developements of Classical Latin Prose. Life and Poems of Juvenal. Study of Latin Grammar among the Romans. Classical Research and Classical Education in England. Moral Influence of Literature. Classical Education. Authority in Conduct and Intellect. Natural Science and Literature.

Nettleship (J. T.) Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts. 1890 ....L559

Nettleship (R. L.) Philosophical Lectures and Remains, with Biographical Sketch, by A. C. Bradley and G. R. Benson. 2 vols. 1897 ....B19

Contents:—Vol. I. Immortality. Pleasure. Spirit. Individuality. The Atonement. Florence and Athens. Lectures on Logic. Plato's Conception of Goodness and the Good. Vol. II. Lectures on the "Republic" of Plato.

Neufeld (Charles) Prisoner of the Khaleefa. 1899 ......H2663

Neve (Arthur) Picturesque Kashmir. 1900.H3377

Nevermore, by Rolf Boldrewood N774

Never too late to mend, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6633 N6634

Nevill (Annie) Simple Model Lessons: A Year's Work in the Sunday School. 1905...A1434

Nevill (Ralph) Memoirs of Monsieur D'Artagnan. 3 vols. 1899 ......G71

Neville (George) Horses and Riding. 1877.E1890

Neville (H.) Students' Handbook of Practical Fabric Structure. 1897 ......D1549

Nevinson (H. W.) Between the Acts. 1904.O398

— Life of F. Schiller. 1889......G2754

New (Charles) Life, Wanderings, and Labours in Eastern Africa. 1873 ......H2727

New Antigone, by William Barry......N584

New Arabian Nights, by R. L. Stevenson...N7295

Newberry (Percy E.) and John Garstang. A Short History of Ancient Egypt.1904.H338

Newbigging (Thomas) Fables and Fabulists: Ancient and Modern. 1895 ......O905

— Handbook for Gas Engineers and Managers. 1904 ......D1239

— Old Gamul: A Lyric Play. 1892......M1196

— The Scottish Jacobites: Their Songs and Music. 1899 ......H1547

Newbigin (Marion) Life by the Seashore. 1901 ......C1213

Newbolt (Henry) Froissart in Britain. 1900.H1058

— The Year of Trafalgar: An Account of the Battle and the Events which led up to it. 1905 ......H1245

Newbolt (W. C. E.) The Gospel of Experience. 1886 ......A152

New Borough, The, by Ben Brierley N957

New Caledonia. *See* Pacific Islands.

New Canterbury Tales, by Maurice Hewlett N3233

New Christians, The, by Percy White......N8456

New Church. *See* Swedenborgianism.

Newcomb (R. L.) *Ed.* Our Lost Explorers; The Narrative of the "Jeanette" Arctic Expedition. 1883 ......H4998

Newcomb (Simon) Popular Astronomy. 1878.C2017

— The Stars: A Study of the Universe. 1901 ......C2076

Newcome (J.) The Wine of Life N5711

Newcomes, by W. M. Thackeray. *2 copies* N7681 N7682

Newdegate (*Lady* Newdigate-) Cavalier and Puritan in the Days of the Stuarts. 1901 ......G2338

— The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor. 1898.G632

— Gossip from a Muniment Room: Being Passages in the Lives of Anne and Mary Fytton. (1574-1618). 1897 ......G1181

New Duchess, by Mrs. Alexander Fraser....N2334

New England Nun, &c., by Mary E. Wilkins. N8485

New Faith, by C. T. C. James......N3841

NEW FOREST, THE. D'Crespigny (R. C.) and H. Hutchinson. The New Forest: Its Traditions, Inhabitants, and CustomsH1378

Wise (J. R.) The New Forest: Its History and its Scenery. 1800......H4000

Newfoundland.

Harvey (M.) Newfoundland in 1897....H2966

Hatton (Joseph) and M. Harvey. Newfoundland: Its History, Present Condition and Prospects in the Future. 1883 ......H2967

McCrea (R. B.) Lost Amid the Fogs: Sketches of Life in Newfoundland. 1869 ......H2968

Smith (F. E.) Story of Newfoundland.H516

Newgate, The Chronicles of, by Arthur Griffiths. 2 vols. 1884 ......F443

New Grub Street, by George Gissing......N2618

New Guinea.

Bevan (T. F.) Toil, Travel and Discovery in British New Guinea. 1890 ......H4932

Chalmers (James) Pioneering in New Guinea. 1887 ......H4933

Lyne (Charles) New Guinea: An Account of the Establishment of the British Protectorate over the Southern Shores of New Guinea. 1885 ......H2016

Moresby (*Captain* John) Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea, &c. 1876...H4934

Romilly (H. H.) From my Verandah in New Guinea: Sketches and Traditions. 1889 ......H4935

Stone (O. C.) A Few Months in New Guinea. 1880 ......H4936

Strachan (John) Explorations and Adventures in New Guinea. 1888......H4937

Thompson (J. P.) British New Guinea. 1892 ......H4938

Webster (H. Cayley-) Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. 1898..H4939

NEW HEBRIDES. Lamb (Robert) Saints and Savages: The Story of Five Years in the New Hebrides. 1905 ......H4927

Newland (H. O.) Short History of Citizenship and Introduction to Sociology. 1904..F1044

Newlight (Aristarchus) Historic Certainties respecting the Early History of America. 1861 ......H486

New Lucian, by H. D. Traill. 1900......O911

New Magdalen, The, by Wilkie Collins...N1403

Newman (Ernest) Musical Studies. 1905......E811

Contents:—Berlioz, Romantic and Classic. Faust in Music. Programme Music. Herbert Spencer and the Origin of Music. Maeterlinck and Music. Richard Strauss and the Music of the Future.

— A Study of Wagner. 1899 ......G3135

Newman (F. W.) Lectures on Political Economy. 1851 ......F611

Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Apologia Pro Vita Sua. 1864 ......A1435

— The Arians of the Fourth Century. 1871 ......A1325

— Callista N5712

— The Church of the Fathers. 1900......A832

— Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching. 2 vols. 1891 ......A825

— Discussions and Arguments on Various Subjects. 1872 ......A95

Contents:—The Patristica idea of Antichrist. Holy Scripture in its relation to the Catholic Creed. The Tamworth Reading Room. Internal Argument for Christianity.

Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Essays: Critical and Historical. 2 vols. 1871 ....O773

Contents:—Vol. I. Poetry and reference to Aristotle's Poetics. Introduction of Rationalistic Principles into Revealed Religion. Fall of the Mennais. Palmer's View of Faith and Unity. Theology of St. Ignatius. Prospects of the Anglican Church. Anglo-American Church. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. Vol. II. Catholicity of the Anglican Church. Prostestant Idea of Antichrist. Milman's View of Christianity. Reformation of the 11th Century. Private Judgment. John Davison. John Keble.

— Grammar of Assent. 1881 ....A1436

— Historical Sketches. 3 vols. 1891.........H23

Contents:—Vol. I. The Turks in their Relation to Europe. Cicero. Apollonius of Tyana. Primitive Christianity. Vol. II. Church of the Fathers. St. Chrysostom. Theodoret. Mission of St. Benedict. Benedictine Schools. Vol. III. Rise and Progress of Universities. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. Medieval Oxford. Convocation of Canterbury.

— The Idea of a University Defined and Illustrated. 1891 ....F1816

— Lectures on Justification. 1840............A984

— Letters and Correspondence, with Autobiography. *Ed.* by A. Mozley. 2 vols. 1891 ....G2339

— Loss and Gain N5713

— Miscellanies. 1890 ....A1206

Contents:—The World's Benefactors. Balaam. Saul. David. St. Paul. Antony and his Temptations. Arius. Constantine. Basil and Gregory. Martyrdom. Human Life. Immortality and Individuality of the Soul. Moral Effects of Communion with God. Temporal Advantages. Curiosity a Temptation to Sin. Resurrection of the Body. Private Prayer. &c.

— Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 vols. 1901 ....A1207

— The Present Position of Catholics in England. 1892 ....A827

— Two Essays, on Biblical and Ecclesiastical Miracles. 1890 ....A318

Abott (E. A.) Philomythus: A Discussion of Newman's Essay on Miracles. 1891.A591

Barry (Wm.) Life of Cardinal Newman. 1904 ....G2341

Hutton (R. H.) Life of Cardinal Newman. 1891 ....G2342

Whyte (A.) Cardinal Newman: An Appreciation. 1901 ....G2343

Newmarch (Rosa) Life of Henry J. Wood. 1904 ....G3264

New Mistress, by G. Manville Fenn...........N2253

New Mrs. Lascelles, by L. T. Meade.........N5222

Newnham-Davis (*Lieut.-Col.*) *See* Davis.

New Paul and Virginia, by W. H. Mallock.N5054

New Pilgrim's Progress, by Mark Twain...N7823

New Prince Fortunatus, by W. Black.........N726

New Republic; or, Culture, Faith and Philosophy in an English Country House, by W. H. Mallock. 2 vols. 1877......O355

Newsham (J. C.) The Horticultural Note-Book. 1906 ....D169

Newsholme (Arthur) School Hygiene, Health and School Life. 1905 ....D1810

New South Wales. Coghlan (T. A.) Picturesque New South Wales. 1901....H4886

— *See also* Australia.

Newspapers.

Grant (James) The Newspaper Press: Its Origin, &c. 3 vols. 1871 ....F1947

Newspapers.—*Continued.*

Hatton (Joseph) Journalistic London: Sketches of Famous Pens and Papers of the Day. 1882 ....F1954

Jackson (Mason) The Pictorial Press: Its Rise and Progress. 1885 ....F1952

Pebody (Chas.) English Journalism. 1882 ....F1955

Ralph (Julian) War's Brighter Side: The Story of "The Friend" Newspaper. 1901 ....F1957

Newth (G. S.) Elementary Practical Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual. 1904............C1587

— Manual of Chemical Analysis (Qualitative and Quantitative). 1898 ....C1647

— Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry.1897.C1606

New Timon, &c., by Lord Lytton. *Poems.* 1875 ....M625

Newton (C. T.) Essays on Art and Archæology. 1880 ....E35

Contents:—The Study of Archaeology. Arrangement of Collections in the British Museums. Greek Sculptures from the West Coast of Asia Minor. Greek Inscriptions. Discoveries at Ephesos. Schliemann's Discoveries at Mycenæ. Researches in Cyprus. Discoveries at Olympia. Greek Art in the Kimmerian Bosporos. Bronze Head in the Castellani Collection. Greek Numismatics.

— Travels and Discoveries in the Levant. 2 vols. 1865 ....H3569

Newton (John) Cardiphonia; or, The Utterance of the Heart G2344

Newton (Robert) The Life of, by Thos. Jackson. 1855 ....G2345

Newton Forster, by Captain Marryat.........N5102

New York.

Hemstreet (Charles) Literary New York. 1903 ....L336

Hughes (Rupert) The Real New York. 1905 ....H3021

Roberts (E. H.) New York. 2 vols. 1887 ....H570

Roosevelt (T.) New York. (*Historic Towns*) 1891 ....H583

New Zealand.

Bradshaw (John) New Zealand of To-day. (1884-1887). 1888 ....H4911

Buckingham and Chandos (*Duchess of*) Glimpses of four Continents: Letters Written during a Tour in Australia, New Zealand, &c., in 1893. 1894...H2390

Colonial Experiences: Thirty-four Years in New Zealand. 1877 ....H4913

Fitzgerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896 ....H4918

Green (W. S.) The High Alps of New Zealand. 1883 ....H4919

Mannering (G. E.) With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891......H4920

Nicholls (J. H. Kerry-) The King Country: Explorations in New Zealand. 1884..H4912

Payton (E. W.) Round About New Zealand. 1888 ....H4914

Reeves (W. P.) The Long White Cloud. 1898 ....H4915

— New Zealand H2010

— State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. 1902........F920

New Zealand.—*Continued.*

Saunders (Alfred) History of New Zealand. 1896 ....H2011

Simmons (Alfred) Old England and New Zealand. 1879 ....H4916

Taylor (Richard) New Zealand and its Inhabitants. 1870 ....H4917

Von Dadelszen (E. J.) The New Zealand Official Year-Book. 1903 ....H4910

Niagara, The Falls of, and other Famous Cataracts, by G. W. Holley. 1882...H2918

Nibelungen Lied: Lay of the Nibelung. *Trans.* by A. G. Foster-Barham M745

Nice and her Neighbours, by S. R. Hole. 1881 ....H4788

Nichol (John) American Literature: An Historical Sketch. (1620-1880). 1882....L332

— Hannibal: A Historical Drama. 1873..M1198

— Life of Byron. E.M.L. 1880....G435

— Life of Thos. Carlyle. E.M.L. 1892...G562

Knight (Wm.) Memoir of Professor John Nichol. 1896 ....G2346

Nichol (Thos.) Recent Archæology and the Bible. 1899 ....A268

Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist, by E. F. and M. F. S. Letts N4535

Nicholas Nickleby, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1786 N1787

Nicholls (J. H. Kerry-) The King Country: Explorations in New Zealand. 1884...H4912

Nicholls (W.) History and Traditions of Prestwich. 1905 ....H1319

Nichols (T. L.) Forty Years of American Life. 1874 ....H2907

Nicholson (E. B.) The Rights of an Animal. 1879 ....C853

Nicholson (H. Alleyne) Natural History: Its Rise and Progress in Britain as Developed in the Lives of Leading Naturalists. 1886 ....G2319

Contents:—Aristotelian Period. Ray and Willughby. Linnæus and the Linnean Classification. Great Museums of Britain. Sir Hans Sloane. John Hunter. British Zoologists. Rev. G. White. Alex. Wilson. Cuvier. Swainson and the Circular Classification. Edward Forbes. Erasmus Darwin. Lamarck. Doctrine of Progressive Development. Natural Selection—Chas. Darwin.

— Text-Book of Zoology. 1904 ....C733

Nicholson (John), Soldier and Administrator. The Life of, by L. J. Trotter. 1897.G2347

Nicholson (J. S.) The Effects of Machinery on Wages. 1892 ....F770

— Elements of Political Economy. 1903...F612

— A History of the English Corn Laws. 1904 ....F1144

— Rates and Taxes affecting Agriculture. 1905 ....F1250

— Treatise on Money. 1888 ....F1572

Nicoll (H. J.) Landmarks of English Literature L420

— Life of Thos. Carlyle. 1881 ....G563

Nicoll (J.) Great Movements, and those who achieved them. 1881 ....F1938

Contents:—Prison Reform: Howard. Abolition of the Slave Trade: Wilberforce. Amelioration of the Criminal Code: Romilly. Popular Education: Brougham. Cheap Literature: Constable, Chambers, Knight, Cassell. Penny Postage: Hill. Repeal of the Corn Laws: Cobden, Bright, Villiers. Repeal of the Fiscal Restrictions on Literature and the Press: Gibson. &c. Introduction of Gas: Murdoch, Winsor, Clegg, &c. Steam Engine: Watts, Stephenson, Fulton, Bell. Electric Telegraph: Cooke, Wheatstone, &c.

Nicoll (W. R.) The Return to the Cross. 1897 ....A646

Nicols (Arthur) Chapters from the Physical History of the Earth. 1880 ....C1517

— Natural History Sketches among the Carnivora. 1885 ....C928

— The Puzzle of Life. 1877 ....C511

— Zoological Notes. 1883 ....C732

Nidderdale. *See* Yorkshire.

Nietzsche (Friedrich) The Dawn of Day. 1903 ....O399

Nigel's Vocation, by W. E. Norris....N5747

Niger, The.

Bindloss (Harold) In the Niger Country. 1898 ....H2795

Ferryman (A. F. M.-) Up the Niger. 1892 ....H2797

Vandeleur (S.) Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. 1898 ....H290

Nigger of the "Narcissus," by Joseph Conrad N1431

Night and Morning, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4714 N4715

Nightmare Abbey, &c., by T. L. Peacock...N6286

Night of Reckoning, by Frank Barrett......N560

Nightwinds, and other Poems and Songs, by E. W. Spawton. 1879 ....M891

Nile, The.

Appleton (T. G.) A Nile Journal. 1876.H2565

Edwards (A. B.) A Thousand Miles up the Nile H2601

Geere (H. V.) By Nile and Euphrates. 1904 ....H3639

Johnston (*Sir* Harry) The Nile Quest. 1903 ....H2733

Peel (Sidney) The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. 1904 ....H322

Rawnsley (H. D.) Notes for the Nile, &c. 1892 ....H310

Speke (J. H.) The Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1863 ....H2731

— What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1864 ....H2732

Vandeleur (S.) Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. 1898 ....H290

See also Africa, Egypt.

Niles (G. G.) Bog-trotting for Orchids. 1904.C1286

Nilsson (Sven) The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. *Ed.* by Lord Avebury. 1868 ....H1947

Nine Days' Wonder, by B. M. Croker......N1642

Nine Points of the Law, by W. S. Jackson.N3820

Nineteenth Century Series:—

British Sovereigns in the Century, by T. H. S. Escott. 1903 ....H1088

Discoveries and Explorations in the Century, by C. G. D. Roberts. 1906.H2418

Nineteenth Century Series.—Continued.

Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1903.F1479

Literature in the Century, by A. B. de Mille. 1902 ....L445

Naval Battles in the Century, by F. J. Higginson. 1906 ....H118

Naval Development in the Century, by Sir N. Barnaby. 1904 ....F1419

Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century, by Sir R. Temple. 1902......H634

Progress of Science in the Century, by J. A. Thompson. 1906 ....C67

Progress of South Africa in the Century, by G. McC. Theal. 1902 ....H402

Religious Progress in the Century, by W. H. Withrow. 1902 ....A63

Temperance and Social Progress of the Century, by J. G. Woolley and W. E. Johnson. 1905 ....F299

Ninette, by C. L. H. Dempster N1762

Ninety-Three, by Victor Hugo N3417

Nineveh.

Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and Babylon. 1876 ....H191

— Nineveh and its Remains. 1876.....H190

Smith (Geo.) Assyrian Discovery on the Site of Nineveh. 1876 ....H189

Nisbet (Hume) A Colonial King N5714

— A Crafty Foe N5715

— A Dream of Freedom N5716

— For Right and England. *2 copies* N5717 N5718

— In Sheep's Clothing. *2 copies.*N5719 N5720

— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom......N5721

— A Losing Game. *2 copies*.......N5722 N5723

— Where Art Begins. 1892....E36

Nisbet (John) Our Forests and Woodlands. 1900 ....C1406

Nisbet (J. F.) The Human Machine: An Inquiry into the Diversity of Human Faculty, in its Bearings on Social Life, &c. B146

— Marriage and Heredity. 1889 ....F204

Nitti (F. S.) Population and the Social System. 1894 ....F273

"Nivedita (*Sister*)." The Web of Indian Life. 1904 ....H3349

Nixon (John) The Complete Story of the Transvaal, from the "Great Trek" to the Convention of London. 1885......H395

Noad (H. M.) Student's Text-Book of Electricity. 1895 ....D686

Noah's Ark, Mornings in the Zoo, by P. Robinson. 1882 ....C816

Noailles (*Baroness de*) Memoirs of Marquise De Montagu. 1870 ....G2230

No Ambition, by Adeline Sergeant N7132

Noble (Edmund) The Russian Revolt. 1885.H1927

Noble (Thomas) *Ed.* The History of the County of Derby. 2 vols. 1829......H1296

Noble Life, A, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1515 N1516

Nobleman's Nest, by Ivan Turgenieff N7875

Nobly Born, by E. J. Worboise N8641

Nobody's Baby, by Tom Gallon N2547

Noctes Ambrosianæ, The Comedy of, by Christopher North. 1876 ....O402

Noel (*Hon.* Roden) Beatrice, and other Poems. 1868 ....M746

— Life of Lord Byron. 1890....G436

— A Little Child's Monument. *Poems.* 1881 ....M747

— A Modern Faust; and other Poems. 1888 ....M748

— *Ed.* Dramatic Works of Thomas Otway. 1888 ....M1202

No Hero, but a Man, by Annie Thomas......N7695

Nohl (Ludwig) An Unrequited Love: An Episode in the Life of Beethoven. 1876 ....G207

Nollekens (Joseph) and his Times, by J. T. Smith. 1894 ....G2348

Nomads of the North, by G. H. Mellin......N5246

Nomenclature. *See* Names.

No Name, by Wilkie Collins N1404

Nonconformists, Representative, with the Message of their Life-work, by Alex. B. Grosart. 1879 ....G2349

NONCONFORMITY. Hammond (Joseph) English Nonconformity and Christ's Christianity. 1893 ....A914

— Nelson (*Earl*) Home Reunion: Reflections on the Present Position of Nonconformists, and an Appeal for a better mutual understanding. 1905 ....A915

No New Thing, by W. E. Norris N5748

No other Way, by Sir Walter Besant.........N672

No Place of Repentance, by Gertrude M. Hayward N3210

Nora; or, A Doll's House, by H. Ibsen. *A Play.* 1891 ....M1143

Nora Creina, by Mrs. Hungerford N3458

Nordau (Max) A Comedy of Sentiment......N5727

— Degeneration. 1895....L320

— The Malady of the Century N5728

— Paradoxes. 1896 ....B385

Nordenskiöld (A. E.) The Arctic Voyages of. 1879 ....H5011

— Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. *Trans.* by Alex. Leslie. 2 vols. 1881 ....H2497

Nordhoff (Chas.) Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874......H2999

Nordlinger (Clara), *Trans.* A Memoir of Gabriele Von Bülow. 1897 ....G390

No Relations, by Hector Malot N5058

Norfolk.

Bickerdyke (John) The Best Cruise on the Broads H4079

Davies (G. C.) Handbook to the Rivers and Broads of Norfolk. 1882....H4080

— Norfolk Broads and Rivers. 1883.H4081

Dodd (A. B.) On the Broads. 1896...H4082

Dutt (W. A.) The King's Homeland: Sandringham and N.W. Norfolk. 1904 ....H4078

Patterson (A. H.) Nature in Eastern Norfolk C403

— Norfolk. 1900 ....H4077

— The Norfolk Broads. 1903.........H4076

Norgate (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings. 2 vols. 1887 ....H1054

Norman (C. B.) Armenia and the Campaign of 1877 ......H810

— The Corsairs of France. 1887 ......H1657

— Tonkin; or, France in the Far East. 1884 ......H755

Norman (F. M.) "Martello Tower" in China and the Pacific. 1902 ......H2393

Norman (Henry) All the Russias. 1904...H4608

— The Peoples and Politics of the Far East. 1895 ......H3138

— The Real Japan: Studies of Contemporary Japanese Manners, Morals, Administration, and Politics. 1892 ......H3284

Normandy.

Blackburn (Henry) Normandy Picturesque. H4348

Dearmer (Percy) Highways and Byways in Normandy. 1900 ......H4349

Freeman (E .A.) Sketches of Travel in Normandy and Maine. 1897......H4347

Hare (A. J. C.) Normandy and Brittany. 1895 ......H4317

Macquoid (K. S.) Through Normandy. 1875 ......H4351

— and T. Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1879.H4350

Palgrave (*Sir* F.) History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols. 1851......H1662

Normans, The, in Europe, by A. H. Johnson. 1903 ......H247

Normanstowe N5730

Normington (Thos.) Rise and Progress of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway. 1898 ......F1677

Norris (Frank) The Responsibilities of the Novelist. 1903 ......L272

Norris (W. E.) The Baffled Conspirators ...N5731

— Barham of Beltana N5732

— Billy Bellew N5733

— Clarissa Furiosa N5734

— The Credit of the County. *2 copies* N5735 N5736

— The Dancer in Yellow N5737

— The Embarrassing Orphan N5738

— The Fight for the Crown N5739

— His own Father N5740

— Lone Marie N5741

— Lord Leonard the Luckless N5742

— Matthew Austin N5743

— Miss Wentworth's Idea N5744

— Mr. Chaine's Sons N5746

— Mrs. Fenton N5745

— Nigel's Vocation N5747

— No New Thing N5748

— Northam Cloisters N5752

— Saint Ann's N5749

North (Christopher) The Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosianæ. 1876 ......O402

North (Marianne) Recollections of a Happy Life. 2 vols. 1892 ......G2351

— Further Recollections of a Happy Life. 1893 ......G2353

Northam Cloisters, by W. E. Norris N5752

Northanger Abbey, by Jane Austen. *2 copies* N203 N204

Northcote (James) Conversations of, by Wm. Hazlitt. 1894 ......G2354

Northcote (*Lady* R.) The Book of Herbs. 1903 ......D168

Northcote (*Sir* Stafford Henry) *See* Iddesleigh (*Earl of*).

Northcott (W. H.) Treatise on Lathes and Turning. 1876 ......D1392

North Country Folk, by W. C. Smith. *Poems.* 1883 ......M885

Northowram: Its History and Antiquities, by M. Pearson. 1898 ......H1422

Northumberland.

Andrews (Wm.) *Ed.* Bygone Northumberland. 1899 ......H1398

Bates (C. J.) History of Northumberland. 1895 ......H1397

Northward over the "Great Ice," by R. E. Peary. 2 vols. 1898 ......H5015

Norway (A. H.) Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall. 1900 ......H3960

— Highways and Byways in Yorkshire. 1899 ......H4126

— History of the Post-Office Packet Service. 1895 ......F1705

— Naples, Past and Present. 1901......H4445

Norway.

Baedeker (Karl) [Guide to] Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1903 ......H4657

Barnard (M. R.) Sketches of Life, Scenery, and Sport in Norway. 1871 ......H4688

Boyeson (H. H.) A History of Norway (from Earliest Times). 1900 ......H1949

Bradshaw (John) Norway: Its Fjords, Fjelds and Fosses H4690

Brown (J. C.) Forestry in Norway, with Notices of the Physical Geography of the Country. 1884 ......D284

Chapman (Abel) Wild Norway. 1897.H4691

Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols. 1881 ......H4635

Elton (Charles) Norway: The Road and the Fell. 1864 ......H4692

Ferryman (A. F. M.) The Northman's Land. 1896 ......H4693

Gamle Norge: (Old Norway). 1862...H4694

Goodman (E. J.) The Best Tour in Norway. 1892 ......H4695

— New Ground in Norway. 1896......H4696

Keary (C. F.) Norway, and the Norwegians. 1892 ......H4697

Lees (J. A.) Peaks and Pines: Another Norway Book. 1899 ......H4698

Lie (Jonas) Weird Tales from Northern Seas. 1893 ......A1681

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Norway. 1874 ......H4699

Oppenheim (E. C.) New Climbs in Norway. 1898 ......H4700

Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Sweden and Norway. 1852 ......H4663

Pitt (R. J.) Tragedy of the Norse Gods. 1893 ......A1682

Smith (Hubert) Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway. 1873 ......H4701

Spender (A. E.) Two Winters in Norway. 1902 ......H4702

Stanford (C. Thomas-) A River of Norway Notes and Reflections of an Angler. 1903 ......H4710

Norway.—*Continued.*
Stone (O. C. M.) Norway in June. 1883. H4703
Three in Norway, by Two of Them. 1882. H4704
Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec.) A Winter Jaunt to Norway. 1894 .... H4705
Unprotected Females in Norway; or, The Pleasantest Way of Travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden. 1857 .... H4706
Wagner (W.) Asgard and the Gods: Tales and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors. 1884 .... A1680
Williams (W. M.) Through Norway with Ladies. 1877 .... H4707
Wood (C. W.) Norway. 1880 .... H4709
— Norwegian By-ways. 1903 .... H4708

Norwich.
Jessopp (A.) Norwich. *Diocesan Histories.* 1884 .... H1442
Quennell (C. H. B.) Cathedral Church of Norwich. 1900 .... H4181

Norwich Road, The, an East Anglian Highway, by C. G. Harper. 1901 .... H3884
Nor Wife Nor Maid, by Mrs. Hungerford. N3457
Norwood (Samuel) Our Indian Empire. 1876. H703
Nostromo, by J. Conrad N1433
Notabilia, Curious Facts about many things, by John Timbs. 1872 .... O492
Not all in vain, by Ada Cambridge N1159
Not Counting the Cost, by "Tasma" N7664
Nothing New, by D. M. Craik N1517
Not Like Other Girls, by Rosa N. Carey ... N1213
Not many years ago, by an "Elderly Bachelor." 1881 .... G2372
NOTRE DAME. Hiatt (Charles) History and Description of the Cathedral of Notre Dame de Paris. 1902 .... H4386
Notre-Dame of Paris, by Victor Hugo N3418
Notter (J. L.) and R. H. Firth. Hygiene 1905 .... D1806
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. Brown (Cornelius) History of Nottinghamshire. 1891 .... H1387
Not wisely but too well, by Rhoda Broughton. N987
Not Wooed, but Won, by James Payn N6271
Noughts and Crosses, by A. T. Quiller-Couch N1488
Novel, The. *See* Fiction.
Novel Magazine. Vol. I. 1905 to date, *in progress* .... K1401—K1403
Novel Notes, by J. K. Jerome N3930
November Boughs, by Walt Whitman. 1888. O511
Noyce (Elisha) Outlines of Creation. 1858. C554
Noyes (Ella) The Story of Ferrara. 1904 ... H1825
Nugent (*Mrs.* Greville-) A Land of Mosques and Marabouts. 1894 .... H2631
Nulma, by Mrs. Campbell Praed N6367

Numbers, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of Numbers A491
Parker (J. C.) The Book of Numbers. 1902 .... A457

No. 3 The Square, by Florence Warden N8340
Numismatics. *See* Coins and Medals.
Nuremberg, The Story of, by C. Headlam. 1899 .... H1731
Nurse Charlotte, by L. T. Meade N5506
Nursery Rhymes of England, by J. O. Halliwell. 1886 .... M148

Nursing.
Billroth (Th.) Care of the Sick. 1890. D1778
Black (George) The Doctor at Home, and the Nurse's Guide Book D1702
Burdett (*Sir* Henry) How to Become a Nurse. 1905 .... D1769
Humphrey (Laurence) Manual of Nursing, Medical and Surgical. 1905 .... D1770
Lewis (P. G.) Nursing: Its Theory and Practice. 1903 .... D1771
Moffett (E. J.) Home-Nursing for Young Housekeepers. 1903 .... D1772
Morten (Honnor) Complete System of Nursing. 1898 .... D1773
Oxford (M. N.) Handbook of Nursing. 1904 .... D1774
Stewart (Isla) and H. E. Cuff. Practical Nursing. 1904 .... D1775
Thomson (A. T.) The Domestic Management of the Sick-room. 1841 .... D1779
Watson (J. K.) Handbook for Nurses. D1776

Nutt (Alfred) Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail. 1888 .... A1655
Nuttall (Thos.) Popular Handbook of the Ornithology of Eastern North America. 2 vols. 1894 .... C1067
Contents:—Vol. I. The Land Birds. Vol. II. Game and Water Birds.
Nuttie's Father, by C. M. Yonge N8963
"Nyanza," Voyage of the, in the Atlantic and Pacific, by J. C. Dewar. 1892 .... H2462
Nye (Bill) History of the United States. 1899 .... O400
Nye (G. H. F.) The Story of the Oxford Movement. 1899 .... A587
Nyria, by Mrs. Campbell Praed N6368

O

"O." The Yellow War. 1905 .... H788
Oakleigh (Thos.) The Shooting Code. 1836. E1842
Oakwood (W. M.) Carpentry and Cabinet-making. 1905 .... D1443
Oates (Frank) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. 1881 .... H2859

Obadiah, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of Obadiah A499
Horton (R. F.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. A534
Parker (J.) Book of Obadiah. 1900 ..... A471
Perowne (T. T.) *Ed.* The Book of Obadiah, *with Notes,* &c. 1905 .... A429

Oberammergau Passion Play, Story of the, by H. Blackburn. 1870 .... L692
Obiter Dicta, by Augustine Birrell. 2 vols. 1906 .... O82
O'Brien (D. H.) My Adventures during the Late War. (1804-14). 1902 .... G2394
O'Brien (Fitz-James) The Diamond Lens, &c. N5900
O'Brien (R. B.) Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland. (1831-1881). 2 vols. F1156
— The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell. 2 vols. 1898 .... G2451
— The Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 1901 .... G2722

O'Brien (R. B.) Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question. 1880.........F828

— *Ed.* Autobiography of Theobald Wolfe Tone. 2 vols. 1893 ....G3034

O'Brien (William) When we were Boys......N5901

Observations by Mr. Dooley, by F. P. Dunne. N1887

O'Callaghan (J. C.) History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France. 1885 ....H1654

O'Callaghan (J. P.) and Charlotte Fennell. *See* Fennell.

Occult World, by A. P. Sinnett. 1884 ......C2245

Occultism. *See* Spiritualism.

Occupations of the People, by Chas. Booth. (1841-81). 1886 ....F279

Ocean. *See* Sea.

Ocean and her Rulers, by A. Elwes. 1878...H116

Ocean Secret, by Guy Boothby N827

O'Clery (The.) The Making of Italy. 1892.H1794

O'Connell (*Count*) The Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade. 2 vols. 1892..........G2375

O'Connell (Daniel) Speeches and Public Letters of the Liberator. *Ed.* by M. F. Cusack. 2 vols. 1875 ....F1150

Dunlop (R.) Daniel O'Connell and the Revival of National Life in Ireland. 1900 ....G2373

MacDonagh (M.) Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1903 ....G2374

O'Connor (J. C.) *Ed.* Esperanto: The Student's Complete Text Book. 1906 ....L188

O'Connor (T. P.) The Parnell Movement. 1886 ....F1159

— Some Old Love Stories. 1895 ....G2377

Contents:—Abraham Lincoln and his Wife. Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier. Wm. Hazlitt and Sarah Walker. Fersen and Marie Antoinette. Carlyle and his Wife.

O'Connor (V. C. Scott) The Silken East: Life and Travel in Burma. 2 vols. 1904.H3437

O'Conor (W. A.) History of the Irish People. 2 vols. H1478

Odd Craft, by W. W. Jacobs N3832

Odd-job Man, by Oliver Onions N5960

Ode of Life, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1880......M727

Odom (W.) Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. 1904 ....G2117

O'Donnell (F. Hugh) The Ruin of Education in Ireland. 1902 ....F1736

O'Donoghue (D. J.) The Humour of Ireland.N3445

O'Donoghue (*Mrs.* Power) Ladies on Horseback: Learning, Park-riding, and Hunting. 1881 ....E1888

O'Donoghue, The, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4569 N4570

O'Donovan (Edmond) The Merv Oasis: Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian. 2 vols. 1882 ....H3541

O'Driscoll (W. J.) Memoir of Daniel Maclise. 1871 ....G2027

"Odysseus." Turkey in Europe. 1900......H1978

Odyssey of Homer. *See* Homer.

Oesterley (W. O. E.) Walks in Jewry. 1901.F148

Offenbach (J.) Madame Favart. *Opera.* V.S. E1217

O'Flanagan (J. R.) The Irish Bar: Anecdotes and Biographical Sketches. 1879 .....O405

Contents:—John Scott, Earl of Clonmell. Chief Baron Hussey Burgh. The Kingston Tragedy. Geo. Ponsonby. Irish Parliamentary Humorists: Roche, Barrington, Toler, Egan, &c. Opposition to the Union. Dublin before the Union. Last Sitting of the Irish House of Commons. O'Connell. Circuit Recollections.

— Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vols. 1870 ....G609

Contents:—Vol. I. Legal Tribunals of Ireland and the Introduction of English Laws with the appointment of Lord Chancellor. Chancellors from the Reign of Henry III to William III. De Bicknor. Cranley, Archbp. of Dublin. Talbot. Archbp. Alan. Cromer. Sir M. Eustace. Sir R. Cox. Boyle. Porter. Sir John Alan. Thomas Cusack. Archbp. Curwen. Weston. Archbp. Loftus. Sir Wm. Gerard. Fitton. Methuen. Archbp. Jones. Lord Loftus. Sir R. Bolton. Custody of the Great Seal during the Commonwealth. Freeman. Phipps. Vol. II. Brodrick, Viscount Midleton. West. Lord Wyndham. Robert Viscount Jocelyn. John Lord Bowes. Lord Lifford. Earl of Clare. The Kingston Tragedy. Redesdale. Geo. Ponsonby. Lord Manners. Sir A. Hart. Lord Plunket.

— The Munster Circuit. 1880 ....O406

Of Royal Blood, by Wm. Le Queux.........N4515

Of This Death, by Mrs. V. Campbell.........N1175

Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.) *See* Grant.

Ogilvies, The, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1518 N1519

Ogilvy (A. J.) The Third Factor of Production, &c. 1898 ....F573

Ogilvy (Margaret) Life of, by her Son, J. M. Barrie. 1896 ....G2378

Ogle (John J.) The Free Library: Its History and Present Condition. 1897 ....L881

O'Grady (Standish) Lost on Du-Corrig......N5902

O'Hagan (Lord) Occasional Papers and Addresses. 1884 ....O775

Contents:—Criminal Law: Punishment and Reformation. Study of Jurisprudence: Roman, English; and Celtic. International Law—Antwerp Conference. 1877. Economical and Statistical Enquiry. Daniel O'Connell. Thomas Moore. Coleridge. Cardinal Newman. C. W. Russell. Henry Grattan. Sir Alex. Macdonnell. Ireland in 1853: Hopes and Progress. Tralee Election 1863, Legal, Educational, and Social Reforms in Ireland. A Literary Institute in Donegal and its uses.

"O'Hara Family." The Croppy N5904

— Father Connell N5905

— Peep o' Day; Crohoore of the Billhook.N5906

Ohio, by R. King. 1888 ....H572

Ohnet (Georges) Le Docteur Rameau, *in French* N10159

— In Deep Abyss N5907

— A Last Love N5908

— Love's Depths N5909

— Le Maitre de Forges, *in French*......N10160

— The Money-maker N5910

— A Weird Gift N5911

— The Woman of Mystery N5912

Oil Engines.

Bale (M. P.) Gas and Oil Engine Management. 1903 ....D990

Hiscox (G. D.) Gas, Gasoline, and Oil Engines. 1906 ....D1240

Perry (J.) The Steam Engine; Gas, and Oil Engines. 1902 ....D958

Oils and Fats, Animal and Vegetable, Practical Treatise on, by W. T. Brannt. 2 vols. 1896 ....D1163

Oils (Painter's), Colours and Varnishes. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1905 .... D1166

Ojibway, The, by J. A. Gilfillan N2601

Okakura-Kakuzo, or Kakazu. The Awakening of Japan. 1905 .... H772

— The Ideals of the East. 1903 .... E78

Okakura-Yoshisaburo. The Japanese Spirit. 1905 .... H793

Okey (Thomas) The Story of Venice. 1905. H1797

Old Age Pensions. *See* Pensions.

Old Bank, by William Westall................. N8749

Old Celtic Romances. *Trans.* by P. W. Joyce N3970

Old Charlton, by H. B. Pritchard N6381

Old Court, by W. H. Ainsworth N52

Old Curiosity Shop, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1788 N1789

Old Dominion, by G. P. R. James......... N3889

Old-fashioned Stories, by Thomas Cooper. N1450

Oldfield, by N. H. Banks N496

Old Fogey, &c., by "Max Adeler"............ N18

Old Gamul; a Lyric Play, by Thomas Newbigging. 1892 .... M1196

Old Garden, The, and other Verses, by M. Deland. 1893 .... M368

Old Gorgon Graham, by G. H. Lorimer... N4632

Old Goriot, by H. de Balzac N470

Oldham (W. D.) and W. E. Holland. Practical Book-keeping.

Contents:—Part I. Elementary. C2191.
Part II. Advanced. C2192.

Old House at Sandwich, by Joseph Hatton. N3178

Old House in Picardy, by Kathleen O'Meara N5913

Old Knowledge, The, by Stephen Gwynn... N2829

Old Lamps and New, by Joseph Hatton...... O234

Old Maid's Secret, by E. Marlitt N5081

Old Man's Love, by Anthony Trollope...... N7792

Old Margaret, by Henry Kingsley N4264

Old Mr. Tredgold, by Mrs. Oliphant......... N5942

Old Mortality, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7092 N7093

Old, Old Story, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1215 N1216

Old River House, &c., by T. Hertz-Garten. N2551

Old St. Paul's, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N53 N54

Old Stories Retold, by Walter Thornbury. N7702

Old Story, An: A Temperance Tale in Verse, by S. C. Hall................................ M475

Old Times: Social Life at the end of the 18th Century, by J. Ashton. 1885...... F137

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) At His Gates. *2 copies* N5915 N5916

— Autobiography and Letters. *Ed.* by Mrs. H. Coghill. 1899 .... G2382

— A Beleaguered City N5917

— A Country Gentleman and his Family. N5918

— The Cuckoo in the Nest N5919

— The Curate in Charge N5920

— The Days of My Life N5921

— Diana Trelawny N5922

— Dress. 1878 .... D1977

— The Duke's Daughter; The Fugitives. N5923

— For Love and Life N5924

— Harry Muir N5925

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) The Heir Presumptive and the Heir Apparent N5926

— Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne. 1894 .... H1192

Contents:—The Queen and the Duchess. The Quaker (William Penn). Dean Swift. Daniel Defoe. Addison.

— A House in Bloomsbury N5927

— The House on the Moor.................... N5928

— Innocent N5930

— In Trust N5929

— Jeanne D' Arc: Her Life and Death. 1896 .... G1653

— Jerusalem: Its History and Hope. 1891. H818

— Joyce N5931

— Katie Stewart, &c. N5932

— Kirsteen N5933

— The Last of the Mortimers N5934

— Life of Sheridan. 1883 .... G2819

— Life of Thomas Chalmers. 1896 .... G602

— Lilliesleaf N5935

— The Literary History of England, in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th Century. 3 vols. 1882 .... L440

— Lives of Laurence and Alice Oliphant. 2 vols. 1891 .... G2380

— Lucy Crofton N5936

— Madam N5937

— Madonna Mary N5939

— Magdalen Hepburn N5938

— The Makers of Florence. 1892 .... G1125

Contents:—Dante. Arnolfo. Giotto. Savonarola. Ghiberti. Donatello. Brunelleschi. Agnolo Pandolfini. Fra Angelico. Sant' Antonino. Botticelli. Lorenzo di Credi. Fra Botolommeo. Michael Angelo.

— The Makers of Modern Rome. 1895... G2682

Contents:—Rome in the Fourth Century. Melania. Society of Marcella. Paula. Honourable Women. Popes who made the Papacy: Gregory the Great, Hildebrand, Gregory VII, Innocent III. Lo Popolo: and the Tribune of the People. Cola di Rienzi. The Buono Stato. Decline and Fall. Popes who made the City: Martin V, Eugenius IV, Nicolas V, Calixtus III, Pius II, Paul II, Sixtus IV, Julius II, Leo X.

— Makers of Venice. 1891 .... G3081

Contents:—The Orseoli. The Michieli. Enrico Dandolo. Pietro Gradenigo. The Doges Disgraced. Travellers: Niccolo, Matteo, Marco Polo. Carlo Zeno. Soldiers of Fortune—Carmagnola. Bartolommeo Colleoni. The Bellini. Giorgione. Titian. Tintoretto. Petrarch. The Historians. Aldus and the Aldines.

— May N5940

— Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 2 vols. 1872 .... G2231

— Memoir of the Life of John Tulloch. 1888 .... G3060

— Neighbours on the Green N5941

— Old Mr. Tredgold N5942

— Ombra N5943

— The Railwayman and his Children ... N5944

— The Rector; The Doctor's Family...... N5945

— Royal Edinburgh: Her Saints, Kings, Prophets, and Poets. 1893............ H1553

Contents:—Margaret of Scotland. Atheling—Queen and Saint. The Stewards—James I to V. The Time of the Prophets: Under the Queen Regent, under Queen Mary, Triumph and End. George Buchanan the Scholar of the Reformation. Allan Ramsay. Burns. Scott.

— Sir Robert's Fortune N5946

— A Son of the Soil N5947

— Sons and Daughters N5948

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Squire Arden N5949
— The Ways of Life N5950
— William Blackwood and his Sons: Their Magazine and Friends. 3 vols. 1897.G268
— Young Musgrave N5951
— The Victorian Age of English Literature. 2 vols. 1892 ....L450
— and F. Tarver. Moliere. 1879..........0375
— and Others. Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign. 1897 ....L495

Contents:—The Sisters Bronte. George Eliot. Mrs. Gaskell. Mrs. Archer Clive. Mrs. Henry Wood. Lady. Georgiana Fullerton. Mrs. Stretton. Anne Manning. Dinah Mulock (Mrs. Craik). "A.L.O.E." (Miss Tucker). Mrs. Ewing. Julia Cavanagh. Amelia Blandford Edwardes. Mrs. Norton.

Oliphant (James) Victorian Novelists. 1899.L491

Contents:—Scott and Jane Austen. Dickens. Thackeray. Charlotte Bronte. George Eliot. George Meredith. R. L. Stevenson. Rudyard Kipling and I. Zangwill.

Oliphant (Laurence) Altiora Peto. *2 copies* N5954 N5955
— Haifa; or, Life in Modern Palestine. 1887 ....H3601
— The Land of Gilead; with Excursions in the Lebanon. 1880 ....H3602
— The Land of Khemi. 1882 ....H2579
— Piccadilly. 1870 0407
— Scientific Religion: Higher Possibilities of Life and Practice through the Operation of Natural Forces. 1887..........A74
— *Ed.* Sympneumata; or, Evolutionary Forces now Active in Man. 1885..........C558
— Traits and Travesties: Social and Political. 1882 0403

Contents:—A Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islamd Moral reflections by a Japanese Traveller. Knight. Errantry in the 19th Century. An American Statesman on Irish Atrocities. &c.

Oliphant (*Mrs.* W. O. M.) Lives of Laurence and Alice Oliphant. 2 vols. 1891 ....G2380
Oliphant (Nigel) A Diary of the Siege of the Legations in Peking. 1901 ....H646
Oliphant (T. L. Kington) The Old and Middle English. 1878 ....L64
— The New English. 2 vols. 1886 ....L65
— Rome and Reform. 2 vols. 1902..........A830
Olive, by D. M. Craik N1520
Olive Latham, by E. L. Voynich N8197
Oliver (Daniel) Lessons in Elementary Botany. 1903 ....G1242
Oliver (*Capt.* S. P.) The True Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar. 1885.H467
Oliver Ellis, by James Grant N2720
Oliver of the Mill, by M. L. Charlesworth.N1271
Oliver Twist, by Charles Dickens N1790
Oliver Westwood, by E. J. Worboise..........N8642
Olla Podrida, &c., by Capt. Marryat..........N5103
Ollendorff (H. G.) A New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak a Language in Six Months, adapted to the German, *and Key* L171
Ollivant (Alfred) "Danny" N5957
— Owd Bob N5956
Olmis (Elizabeth) Morris Julian's Wife ...N5959
Olmsted (F. L.) Journey through Texas. 1887 ....H3045
Olrig Grange, by W. C. Smith. *A Poem.* 1879 ....M886
Olufsen (O.) Through the Unknown Pamirs. 1904 ....H3551
Olympe de Clèves, by A. Dumas..........N1912
Olympia's Journal, by W. S. Holnut..........N3348
Oman (Charles W. C.) England in the 19th Century. 1899 ....H1204
— European History. (476-918). 1893...H848
— A History of England. 1905..........H1003
— A History of Greece. 1898 ....H1760
— A History of the Art of War. (4th to 14th Century). 1898 ....H102
— History of the Peninsular War. 2 vols. 1902 ....H877
— Life of Warwick, the Kingmaker. 1891.G3141
Omar Khayyām. The Ruba'iyat. *Trans.* and *Ed.* by E. Heron-Allen. 1898..........M754
— —. The Ruba'iyat. *Trans.* by Edward Fitzgerald. 1900 ....M755
— — The Rubá'iyát: in English Verse. 1898 ....M756
Ombra, by Mrs. Oliphant N5943
Omdurman, Twelve Years Captivity at, by C. Neufeld. 1899 ....H2663
O'Meara (Kathleen) Madame Mohl: Her Salon and Friends. 1885 ....G2219
— The Old House in Picardy N5913
Omnia Vanitas, by Mrs. Forrester N2292
On Alien Shores, by Leslie Keith N4199
Once, by Curtis Yorke N8988
One and Twenty, by F. W. Robinson. *2 copies* N6741 N6742
One Another's Burdens, by Mary E. Mann.N5061
One Before, by Barry Pain N6208
One Doubtful Hour, &c., by Ella H. Dixon.N1825
One for the Other, by Esmé Stuart N7336
One in a Thousand, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3890 N3891
One in Charity, by Silas K. Hocking..........N3311
One Life One Love, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N910 N911
£1,000,000 Bank-note, &c., by Mark Twain.N7821
One of a Mob, by Nat Gould N2674
One of My Sons, by A. K. Green..........N2762
One of our Conquerors, by George Meredith N5285
One of the Few, by Sarah Doudney..........N1829
One of the Grenvilles, by S. R. Lysaght...N4680
One of Them, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4571 N4572
One of "The Six Hundred," by James Grant. *2 copies* N2721 N2722
One Poor Scruple, by Mrs. Wilfred Ward...N8327
One Reason Why, by Beatrice Whitby..........N8447
Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul, by E. A. Abbott. 1882..........A329
One's Womenkind, by I. Zangwill N9133
One Thing Needful, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N912 N913
One too many, by E. Lynn Linton..........N4610
One Traveller Returns, by D. C. Murray and H. Herman N5482
One Virtue, by C. T. C. James N3840
One who looked on, by F. F. Montrésor...N5391
One Year, by Dorothea Gerard N2569

Onions (Oliver) The Compleat Bachelor...N5958
— The Odd-job Man N5960
— Tales from a Far Riding N5961
Only a Clod, by M. E. Braddon N914
Only an Ensign, by James Grant......N2723
Only the Governess, by Rosa N. Carey......N1214
On the Borderland, by F. Boyle N860
On the Edge of the Storm, by Margaret Roberts N6711
On the Eve, by Ivan Turgenieff N7876
On the Face of the Waters, by Flora Annie Steel. *2 copies* N7264 N7265
On the Frontier, by Bret Harte N3153
On the Old Trail, by Bret Harte. *2 copies* N3157 N3158
Oology. *See* Eggs.
Opal Serpent, by Fergus Hume N3435
Opening a Chestnut Burr, by E. P. Roe...N6748
Open Verdict, An, by M. E. Braddon......N915

Opera, The

Apthorp (W. F.) The Opera, Past and Present. 1901 ......E1938
Dannreuther (Edw.) Wagner and the Reform of the Opera. 1904 ......E1939
Edwards (Sutherland) History of the Opera. 2 vols. 1862 ......E1934
Lumley (Benj.) Reminiscences of the Opera. 1864 ......E1936
Streatfeild (R. A.) The Opera. 1897.E1937

OPERAS. Gilbert (W. S.) Eight Original Comic Operas, *words only* M1099
— Original Plays, *words only*. 3 vols. 1894 ......M1100
Operas with Music. *See* Music, and under Name of Composer.
Opium Eater, Confessions of an English, by T. De Quincey. 1890 ......O134
Oppenheim (E. C.) New Climbs in Norway. 1898 ......H4700
Oppenheim (E. P.) Anna the Adventuress. *2 copies* N5962 N5963
— A Lost Leader N5969
— A Maker of History N5964
— The Master Mummer N5965
— Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire N5968
— A Prince of Sinners N5966
— The Yellow Crayon N5967
Oppenheim (Nathan) The Development of the Child. 1899 ......F253
Oppert (Ernest) A Forbidden Land: Voyages to the Corea. 1880 ......H3242

Optical Instruments.

Heather (J. F.) Optical Instruments. 1888 ......D1355
Orford (H.) Modern Optical Instruments and their Construction. 1896......D1356
See also Microscope, Telescope.

Optical Lanterns. *See* Magic Lanterns.
Optics. *See* Light, Sight.
Oracle of Maddox Street, by L. T. Meade.N5223
Oram (Blanche). *See* White (Roma).
Orange Girl, The, by Sir Walter Besant. *2 copies* N673 N674
Orations of Demosthenes. 1855 ......O133
Oratorios. *See* Music.
Oratory and Orations, by Cicero. 1855......O100
Oratory. *See* Elocution, Speaking.
Orchard (T. N.) The Astronomy of Milton's "Paradise Lost." 1896 ......C2018
Orchard Damerel, by Alan St. Aubyn N7012

Orchids.

Boyle (F.) About Orchids. 1893......C1287
Darwin (C.) The various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilised by Insects. 1877 ......C1284
Millican (Albert) Travels and Adventures of an Orchid Hunter. 1891 ......H3104
Niles (G. G.) Bog-trotting for Orchids. 1904 ......C1286
Webster (A. D.) British Orchids. 1898.C1285
White (W. H.) The Book of the Orchid. 1902 ......D205
Williams (B. S.) The Orchid Grower's Manual. 1894 ......D206

Orczy (*Baroness*) By the God's Beloved...N5977
— The Scarlet Pimpernel N5978
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, by George Meredith N5286
Ordination Addresses, and Counsel to Clergy, by J. B. Lightfoot. 1891 ......A1157
Ordish (T. F.) Early London Theatres. 1894.E1944
— Shakespeare's London: A Study of London in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1897 ......H1343
Ore Deposits, A Treatise on, by J. A. Phillips. 1884 ......D1005

Oregon.

Barrows (W.) Oregon: The Struggle for Possession. 1885 ......H573
Schafer (J.) A History of the Pacific North-West. 1905 ......H588

O'Reilly (*Mrs.* Robert) Kirke's Mill, &c....N5914
"O'Rell (Max)." Between Ourselves. 1902.O408
— The Dear Neighbours D409
— John Bull and Co. 1894 ......H3783
— Rambles in Womanland. 1903......O410
Orford (Henry) Modern Optical Instruments. 1896 ......D1356

Organ, The.

Dickson (W. E.) Practical Organ-Building. 1882 ......D1499
Robertson (F. E.) Practical Treatise on Organ-Building, with Vol. of Plates.D1500

Organ Music. *See* Music (Organ Compositions).
Origin of Life, by J. B. Burke. 1906......C503
Origin of Species, by Chas. Darwin. 1902...C529
Origins, A Study of, The Problems of Knowledge, of Being, and of Duty, by E. de Pressensé. 1883 ......B22
Oriole's Daughter, by Jessie Fothergill ...N2300
Orion: An Epic Poem, by R. H. Horne. 1872 ......M525
O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity and Progress in Ireland. 1906 ......A874

Orkneys.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Orkney and Shetland. 1905 ......H4287
Gorrie (Daniel) Summers and Winters in the Orkneys. 1868 ......H4289
Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland: Their Past and Present State. 1883.H4288

Orléans ("*Madame*"). Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchesse of. The Correspondence of. *Trans.* by K. P. Wormelew. 1899...C2422

Orleans (*Prince* Henry d') Around Tonkin and Siam. *Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1894.H3451
Orleans (Philippe d') The Regent of the Roués, by A. C. P. Haggard. 1905.G2491
Orlebar (Eleanor E.) Sancta Christina ...N5980
Orley Farm, by Anthony Trollope. *2 copies* N7793 N7794
Ormathwaite (*Lord*) Astronomy and Geology Compared. 1872 ....C2019
Ormerod (E. A.) Handbook of Insects Injurious to Orchard and Bush Fruits. 1898 ....C1165
— A Manual of Injurious Insects. 1890...C1153
Ormond, by Maria Edgeworth N2080

Ornament.
Blanc (Charles) Art in Ornament and Dress E349
Collingwood (W. G.) The Philosophy of Ornament. 1883 ....E318
Day (L. F.) Nature in Ornament. 1902.E320
— Ornament and its Application. 1904.E316
Glazier (Richard) A Manual of Historic Ornament. 1899 ....E322
Hulme (F. E.) The Birth and Development of Ornament. 1893 ....E323
Meyer (F. S.) A Handbook of Ornament. 1893 ....E324
Schauermann (F. L.) Theory and Analysis of Ornament. 1892 ....E326
Ward (James) Elementary Principles of Ornament E329
— Historic Ornament. 2 vols. 1897...E327
— Principles of Ornament. 1892......E330
Wornum (R. N.) Analysis of Ornament. 1896 ....E331
See also Decoration, Drawing and Design.

Ornithology. *See* Birds.
Ornsby (G.) York. (*Diocesan Histories*)...H1449
Orpheus in Thrace, and other Poems, by Lord De Tabley. 1901 ....M369
Orr (James) The Christian View of God and the World. 1904 ....A983
Orr (*Mrs.* Sutherland) A Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning. 1885......L554
— Life and Letters of Robert Browning. 1891 ....G371
Orrinsmith (*Mrs.*) The Drawing Room. 1877 ....D1903
Orsi (*Count*) Recollections of the Last Half-Century. 1881 ....G2383
O'Ruddy, The, by S. Crane and R. Barr...N1537
Orville College, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8601 N8602
Osborn (C.) Elementary Teaching F1804
— and F. B. Low. Secondary Teaching.F1803
Osborn (E. F. D.) *Ed.* Political and Social Letters of a Lady of the Eighteenth Century. 1890 ....F934
Osborn (G.) and C. H. French. *See* French.
Osborn (R. D.) Islam under the Arabs. 1876 ....A1301
— Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 1878 ....A1302
Osborn (Sherard) Japanese Fragments. 1861 ....H3285
Osborne (C. E.) The Life of Father Dolling. 1903 ....G872
Osborne (Dorothy) Letters of, to Sir Wm. Temple. *Ed.* by E. A. Parry. 1903.G2384
Osborne (*Lord* Sidney G.) Letters on Public Affairs, Published in "The Times." 1844-88. *Ed.* by A. White. 2 vols....F937

Contents:—Vol. I. Dorsetshire Poor. Free-Trade and Protection. Famine in India. Education. Lancashire Distress and Relief. Emigration. Disease. Ireland. Wars. Corn Laws. Sanitation. Crime: its Origin and Treatment. Religion and the Church. Vol. II. The Labouring Poor. Organisation of Charity. Crimean War. Poor Law. Labour Questions. Women's and Children's Questions. Miscellaneous.

Osbourne (Lloyd) and R. L. Stevenson. *See* Stevenson.
Oscar (Alan) School and Sea Days. 1901...H2499
O'Shaugnessy (A. W. E.) Lays of France. 1872 ....M759
O'Shea (John A.) An Iron-Bound City. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1691
— Romantic Spain. 2 vols. 1887 ....H4747
Osler (W. R.) Life of Tintoretto. 1879......G3026
Ossington (*Viscount*) *See* Denison (J. E.)
OSTEOLOGY. Flower (W. H.) An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia. 1876 ....C924
See also Anatomy.
Ostrogorski (M.) Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. 2 vols. 1902 ....F989
— The Rights of Women. 1893 ....F239
O'Sullivan (D.) and W. J. Dilworth. Principles of Arithmetic. 1900 ....C2161
Oswald (E. J.) By Fell and Fjord (Iceland). 1882 ....H4669
Other House, by Henry James N3911
Other Man, The, by M. J. Pritchard......N6392
Other Mrs. Jacobs, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.N6369
Other People's Lives, by Rosa N. Carey...N1217
Other People's Money, by Emile Gaboriau.N2540
Other Woman, The, by L. T. Meade..........N5224
Other World, The, by F. Frankfort Moore.N5401
Ottavia, by Garrett Mill N5542
Otter (R. H.) Winters Abroad. 1882......H2378
Otterbourne. John Keble's Parishes, by C. M. Yonge. 1898 ....H4086
Otterburn (Belton) Unrelated Twins N6053
Ottley (R. L.) Life of Bishop Lancelot Andrews G46
Otto (Emil) Elementary German Grammar. 1904 ....L174
— First German Book. 1896 ....L173
— French Conversation Grammar, *and Key.* 1895 ....L149
— German Conversation Grammar, *and Key*L175
Ottoman Empire. *See* Turkey.
Otway (Thomas) Dramatic Works. *Ed.* by Roden Noel. 1888 ....M1202
Ought we to Visit Her? by Annie Edwardes.N2087
"Ouida." An Altruist N5981
— Ariadnê N5982
— Cecil Castlemaine's Gage N5983
— Chandos N5984
— Critical Studies. 1900 ....O776

Contents:—Gabriele d' Annuzio. Georges Darien. Italian Novels of Marion Crawford. Le Secret du Precepteur. L'Imperieuse Bonte. W. Scawen Blunt. Joseph Chamberlain. Unwritten Literary Laws. Auberon Herbert. Ugliness of Modern Life. Quality of Mercy. Decadence of Latin Races. Alma Veniesia.

"Ouida." A Dog of Flanders, &c............N5985
— Frescoes, &c.; Dramatic Sketches. 1883. M1204
— Friendship N5986
— Guilderoy N5987
— Held in Bondage N5988
— In a Winter City N5989
— In Maremma N5990
— Massarenes. *2 copies* N5991 N5992
— Pascarèl *2 copies* N5993 N5994
— Princess Napraxine N5995
— Puck N5996
— Ruffino, &c. N5997
— Santa Barbara, &c. N5998
— Le Selve N5999
— Signa N6000
— Strathmore. *2 copies* N6001 N6002
— Syrlin N6003
— Tower of Taddeo N6004
— Tricotrin N6005
— Two Little Wooden Shoes. *2 copies* N6008 N6009
— Under Two Flags. *2 copies*......N6006 N6010
— Views and Opinions. 1895 ....O777

Contents:—Sins of Society. Conscription. Gardens. Cities of Italy. Failure of Christianity. Italy of To-day. Blind Guides of Italy. The New Woman. Death and Pity. Shelley. Fallacies of Science. Female Suffrage. Vulgarity. State as an Immoral Factor. Penalties of a well known Name. Legislation of Fear. L'Uomo Fatale (Crispi).

— Village Commune N6011
— The Waters of Edera N6012
Our Bessie, by Rosa N. Carey N1218
Our Lady of Deliverance, by John Oxenham.N6022
Our Little Gipsy, by E. C. C. Steinman...N7275
Our Mutual Friend, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1791 N1792
Our Neighbours Series:—
Austro-Hungarian Life in Town and Country, by F. H. E. Palmer.........H3702
Belgian Life, by D. C. Boulger H4579
Danish Life, by J. Bröchner N4660
German Life, by W. H. Dawson. 1901.H4506
Russian Life, by F. H. E. Palmer. 1901.H4616
Swedish Life, by O. G. von HeidenstamH4717
Our New Masters, by Thos. Wright . 1873...F699
Ourselves and the Universe, by J. Brierley. 1905 ....A1385
Our Village, by M. R. Mitford.................N5365
Our Widow, by Florence Warden N8338
Ouseley (F. A. G.) Memorials of, by F. T. Havergal. 1889 ....G2385
Outcast, The, by Robert Buchanan. *A Poem.* 1891 ....M271
Outcasts, The, &c., by Maxim Gorky......N2655
Out-Door World Library:—
British Birds, by W. H. Hudson. 1895. C1023
Butterflies and Moths (British), by W. Furneaux. 1894 ....C1170
Country Pastimes for Boys, by P. A. Graham. 1897 ....J1688
Life in Ponds and Streams, by W. Furneaux. 1904 ....C1201
The Out-Door World: The Young Collector's Handbook, by W. Furneaux. 1894 ....J1491
The Sea-Shore, by W. Furneaux. 1903. C1208
Outing: A Monthly Magazine. Vol. 45, 1904 to date, *in progress*...........K1421—K1424

Outlaw and Lawmaker, by Mrs. Campbell Praed N6370
Out of Door Library:—
Angling, by L. M. Yale and Others. 1897 ....E1445
Athletic Sports, by D. A. Sargent and Others. 1897 ....E1493
Hunting, by A. Rogers and Others. 1897E1774
Mountain Climbing, by E. L. Wilson and Others. 1897 ....E1867
Out of Doors, by J. G. Wood. 1874............C273
Out of the Hurly-Burly, by "Max Adeler"...N19
Out of the Question, &c., by W. D. Howells. N3496
Out of Town, by F. C. Burnand N1037
Outram (James) A Biography, by Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 2 vols. 1880 ....G2386
Outside the Radius, by W. Pett Ridge......N6807
Overbeck (J. F.) Life of, by J. B. Atkinson. 1882 ....G2388
Overdale, by E. J. Worboise N8643
Overdue, by W. Clark Russell N6783
Overman (Fred) Moulder's and Founder's Pocket Guide. 1900 ....D1013
O'er Moor and Fen, by Joseph Hocking...N3291
Over the Teacups, by O. W. Holmes. 1891. O258
Overton (Gwendolen) The Captain's Daughter N6014
Overton (J. H.) The Anglican Revival. 1897. A787
— The Church in England. 2 vols. 1897...A778
— The English Church in the Nineteenth Century. (1800-1833). 1894 ....A775
— The Evangelical Revival in the Eighteenth Century. 1895 ....A750
— John Hannah: A Clerical Study. 1890. G1415
— Life in the English Church. (1660-1714). 1885 ....A780
— Life of John Wesley G3171
— The Nonjurors: Their Lives, Principles and Writings. 1902 ....G2350
— William Law, Nonjuror and Mystic. 1881 ....G1837
— and Eliz. Wordsworth. Life of Christopher Wordsworth. 1888 ....G3270
Ovid. The Fasti, Tristia, &c. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. 1851 ....O412
Church (A.) Ovid, for English Readers. 1876 ....O411
Ovingdean Grange, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N55 N56
Owd Bob, by Alfred Ollivant N5956
Owen (A. C.) The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom. 1876 ....E109
Owen (Douglas) Ports and Docks. 1904......F1667
Owen (Evelyn) Driven home N6015
Owen (F. M.) John Keats: A Study. 1880. L581
Owen (John) Evenings with the Skeptics; or, Free Discussion on Free Thinkers. 2 vols. 1881 ....A1320

Contents:—Vol. I. General Causes of Skepticism. Greek Skepticism. Sokrates and Sokratic Schools. Post-Sokratic Skepticism. Hebrew and Hindu Skepticism. Vol. II. Two-fold Truth. Relation of Christianity to Free-thought. Skepticism of St. Augustine. Semi-Skepticism of the Schoolmen: Erigena Abelard, Aquinas. William of Ockam. Raymund of Sabieude. Cornelius Agrippa.

— The Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance. 1893 ....H1790

Contents:—General Causes and Leaders. Dante. Petrarca. Boccaccio. Luigi Pulci. Machiavelli. Guicciardini. Pomponazzi. Giordano Bruno. Vanini.

Owen (J. A.) Birds in their Seasons. 1904.C1041
— Forest, Field and Fell. 1893 ....C416

Contents:—Christchurch Bay. In the New Forest. Bat Caves of San' Antonio. Seeking Health in Skye. Stirling. An Historical Clock. Upper Eifel, Germany. An Old Woodman at Home.

— and G. S. Boulger. The Country Month by Month. 4 vols. 1894 ....C378

Contents:—Vol. I. Spring. Vol. II. Summer. Vol. III. Autumn. Vol. IV. Winter.

See also "Son of the Marshes."
Owen (Octavius F.) *Trans.* The Organon: or, Logical Treatises of Aristotle. 2 vols. 1853 ....O20
Owen (Richard) Experimental Physiology. 1882 ....C756
— Palæontology. 1861 ....C876
— The Life of, by his Grandson. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2389
Owen (Robert) Life, Times, and Labours of, by Lloyd Jones. 1905 ....G2391
Owen (R. D.) Threading my Way: Twenty-Seven Years of Autobiography. 1874.G2392
Owens College, Manchester: Its Foundation and Growth, by J. Thompson. 1886.F1846
Oxenden (Ashton) The History of my Life. 1891 ....G2393
— My First Year in Canada. 1871 ......H2939
Oxenden (G. C.) Railway Horace. *Poems.* 1862 ....M761
Oxenford (Ina) Modern Palmistry. 1900...C2269
Oxenham (F. N.) What is the Truth as to Everlasting Punishment? 1882.........A196
Oxenham (H. N.) Memoir of Lieut. Rudolph de Lisle. 1886 ....G835
Oxenham (John) Barbe of Grand Bayou...N6016
— Bondman Free N6017
— The Gate of the Desert N6018
— Giant Circumstance. *2 copies.*N6019 N6027
— Hearts in Exile N6020
— John of Gerisau N6021
— Our Lady of Deliverance N6022
— A Princess of Vascovy N6023
— Profit and Loss. *2 copies*......N6028 N6029
— Rising Fortunes. *2 copies*......N6024 N6025
— A Weaver of Webs N6026
Oxford (M. N.) Handbook of Nursing. 1904.D1774

Oxford.

Aspects of Modern Oxford. 1894 ......H4091
Brodrick (G. C.) A History of the Oxford University. 1894 ....A746
Burrows (M.) Worthies of All Souls'. 1874 ....F1835
Dearmer (P.) Cathedral Church of Oxford. 1899 ....H4182
Evans (H. A.) Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905......H3948
Falkner (J. M.) A History of Oxfordshire. 1899 ....H1390
Green (J. R.) Oxford Studies. 1901...H1391
Lang (Andrew) Oxford: Historical and Descriptive Notes. 1896 ....H1392
Marshall (E.) Oxford. *Diocesan Histories.* 1882 ....H1443
Pycroft (J.) Oxford Memoirs: A Retrospect after 50 Years. 2 vols. 1886...G2544
Rashdall (H.) and R. S. Rait. History of New College. 1901 ....F1837

Oxford.—*Continued.*

Rimmer (Alfred) Pleasant Spots around Oxford H4072
Robertson (C. G.) History of All Souls' College. 1899 ....F1836
Rogers (J. E. T.) Education in Oxford. 1861 ....F1532
Smith (Goldwin) Oxford and her Colleges. 1894 ....F1833
Stedman (A. M. M.) Oxford: Its Social and Intellectual Life. 1878 ....F1834
Wells (J.) History of Wadham College. 1888 ....F1838
— Oxford and its Colleges. 1897......H4093
Oxford House Papers for Working Men. 2 vols. 1890 ....A1437

Contents:—Vol. I. Difficulties about Christianity no Reason for Dis-believing it. Can Man Know God? Free-thinking. What the First Christian thought about Christ. Why do we call the Bible inspired? Salvation. Everlasting Punishment. Christ and Morality. Discipline of Self. Fraternity. What has Christianity done for England? Magna Carta—The Church and English Freedom. National Church of a Democratic State. Vol. II. Jesus Christ to-day. Prayer and the Reign of Law. Justice of the Atonement. The Christian Church. Christianity and Slavery. Necessity of Pain. Why we Believe the Gospels to contain Genuine History. Evolution and Christianity.

Oxford Movement.

Church (R. W.) The Oxford Movement. (1833-45). 1891 ....A586
Mozley (T.) Reminiscences of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 vols. 1882 ....G2264
Nye (G. H. F.) Story of the Oxford Movement. 1899 ....A587
Overton (J. H.) The Anglican Revival. 1897 ....A787
Wakeling (G.) The Oxford Church Movement. 1895 ....A588
Ward (W.) W. G. Ward and the Oxford Movement. 1889 ....G3138

Oxus, The.

MacGahan (J. A.) Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva. 1874..H3150
Wood (J.) A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus; with an Essay on the Geography of the Valley of the Oxus, by Col. H. Yule. 1872 ....H3545
See also India, Kashmir.

P

Pacha of Many Tales, by Captain Marryat.N5104

Pacific, The.

Becke (Louis) Wild Life in Southern Seas. 1897 ....H4876
Colquhoun (A. R.) The Mastery of the Pacific. 1902 ....H4861
Cooper (H. S.) Coral Lands. 2 vols. 1880 ....H4877
Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of the "Alert." 1883 ....H4862
Crozet's Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand, the Ladrone Island, and the Philippines in 1771-2. 1891 ....H4869
Cumming (C. F. G.) A Lady's Cruise in a French Man of War. 2 vols. 1882.H4863

Pacific, The.—*Continued.*

Ellis (William) Polynesian Researches during Eight Years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 4 vols................H4951
Griffith (George) In an Unknown Prison Land (New Caledonia). 1901.........H4947
Guillemard (F. H. H.) The Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 2 vols. 1886 ....H4865
Markham (A. H.) The Cruise of the "Rosario" amongst the New Hebrides and Santa Cruz Islands. 1873.........H4930
Parts of the Pacific. 1896 ....H4867
Powell (B. F. S. Baden-) In Savage Isles and Settled Lands. 1892 ....H4868
St. Johnston (A.) Camping among Cannibals. 1883 ....H4955
Stevenson (*Mrs.* M. I.) From Saranac to the Marquesas and Beyond. 1903...H4956
Stevenson (R. L.) In the South Seas. 1900 ....H4957
Stoddard (C. W.) Summer Cruising in the South Seas. 1905 ....H4958
Thomas (Julian) Cannibals and Convicts: Experiences in Western Pacific.1886.H4879
Wawn (W. T.) South Sea Islanders and the Queensland Labour Trade. 1893.H4880
Wragge (C. L.) The Romance of the South Seas. 1906 ....H4881
See also Name of Island required, as Fiji.

Pacific Tales, by Louis Becke N599
Pack (Reynell) Sebastopol Trenches, and Five Months in them. 1878 ....H908
Packard (A. S.) Half-hours with Insects. 1877 ....C1150
Paddington to Penzance, by C. G. Harper. 1893 ....H3883
Paddy at Home, by Baron Grancey. 1887.H4247
Paër (Ferdinand) Overtures E954
Pagan at the Shrine, by Paul Gwynne N2834
Paganism, The Revival of, by J. S. S. Glennie. 1888 ....A1666
Pagan's Love, by C. Clyde N1342
Page (David) Chips and Chapters: A Book for Young Geologists. 1869 ....C1511
— Economic Geology. 1874 ....C1514
— Geology for General Readers. 1866...C1512
— Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology. 1859 ....C1485
Page (H. A.) Animal Anecdotes. 1887......O944
— Memoir of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1872.G1456
— Thoreau: His Life and Aims............G3015
Page (J. L. W.) The Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island. 1895 ....H3969
— An Exploration of Dartmoor. 1889.....H3975
— An Exploration of Exmoor and the Hill Country of West Somerset. 1890...H4097
— The Rivers of Devon from Source to Sea; with some account of the Towns and Villages on their Banks. 1893.........H3970
Page (Thomas Nelson) Gordon Keith........N6205
— In Ole Virginia N6206
— Red Rock N6204
Pageant, A, and other Poems, by C. G. Rossetti. 1881 ....M822
Page of the Duke of Savoy, by A. Dumas..N1913
Paget (*Lord* Clarence E.) Autobiography and Journals of. *Ed.* by Sir A. Otway. 1896 ....G2406
Paget (Francis) Faculties and Difficulties of Belief and Disbelief. 1901 ....A605
Paget (*Lord* George) Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea. 1881 ....H907
Paget (*Sir* James) Memoirs and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Son. 1901 ....G2407
— and Others. The Alcohol Question.......F294
Paget (Stephen) Experiments on Animals. 1903 ....C839
Paget (Violet). *See* Lee (Vernon).
Paget Papers, The, Diplomatic and other Correspondence of Sir Arthur Paget. (1794-1807). *Ed.* by his Son. 2 vols. 1896 ....G2404
Paid in Full, by H. J. Byron N1089
Paijkull (C. W.) A Summer in Iceland. 1868 ....H4670
Pain (Barry) The Memoirs of Constantine Dix N6207
— The One before N6208
Paine (Thos.) Life of, by M. D. Conway. 2 vols. 1892 ....G2409
Painted Book, and other Poems, by H. Bower. 1897 ....M227

Painters.

Bate (P.) The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: Their Associates and Successors. 1901 ....G2417
Bolton (S. K.) Famous Artists. 1904.G2411
Buxton (H. J. W.-) English Painters; with a Chapter on American Painters, by S. R. Koehler. 1883 ....E157
Conway (*Sir* W. M.) Early Flemish Artists. 1887 ....E173
Crowe (J. A.) and G. B. Cavalcaselle. The Early Flemish Painters. 1872..G2420
Gower (*Lord* R.) Figure Painters of Holland. 1880 ....G2418
Marillier (H. C.) The Liverpool School of Painters. 1904 ....E156
Redgrave (R. and S.) A Century of Painters of the English School. *Abridged* E155
Scott (W. B.) The Little Masters of Germany. 1879 ....G2421
Sparrow (W. S.) *Ed.* Women Painters of the World. 1905 ....E148
Stanley (Geo.) Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1855 ....G2419
Vasari (Giorgio) Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 5 vols. 1850...G2412
See also under Name of Painter required, and for various Schools of Painting, *see under* Art.

Painting.

Armitage (Edward) Lectures on Painting. 1883 ....E121
Barnard (George) Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water Colours. 1885 ....E239
Cennino Cennini, The Book of the Art of. 1899 ....E190

Painting.—*Continued.*
Clausen (George) Six Lectures on Painting. 1904 ....E120
Collier (*Hon.* John) Manual of Oil Painting. 1903 ....E225
Ganz (H. F. W.) Practical Hints on Painting, Composition, Landscape, and Etching. 1905 ....E189
Hancock (E. C.) The Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter E260
Harding (J. D.) Lessons on Trees E290
Leonardo da Vinci. Treatise on Painting. 1835 ....E191
MacWhirter (John) Landscape Painting in Water-Colour E240
Mérimée (M. J. F. L.) Art of Painting in Oil and in Fresco. 1839 ....E226
Penley (Aaron) Sketching from Nature in Water Colours E242
Pollock (*Sir* M.) Light and Water: A Study of Reflection and Colour in River, Lake and Sea. 1903 ....E162
Radcliffe (A. G.) Schools and Masters of Painting. 1902 ....E123
Ruskin (John) Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 1891 ....E708
Sparkes (J. C. L.) and F. W. Burbidge. Wild Flowers in Art and Nature E238
Vandyke (J. C.) Text-book of the History of Painting. 1904 ....E122
Wauters (A. J.) The Flemish School of Painting. 1885 ....E172
Whittock (Nathaniel) Drawing and Colouring from Nature: Birds, Beasts, Fishes and Insects. 1830 ....E291
Wyllie (W. L.) Marine Painting in Water-Colour. 1901 ....E241

Paints.
Church (A. H.) The Chemistry of Paints and Painting. 1892 ....E199
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Painters' Oils, Colours and Varnishes. 1905 ....D1166
Standage (H. C.) The Artists' Manual of Pigments. 1896 ....E198

Pair of Blue Eyes, by Thomas Hardy.........N3108
Pair of Patient Lovers, by W. D. Howells.N3398
Palace of Spies, by Herbert Compton N1416
Paladin and Saracen, by H. C. Hollway-Calthrop N1154
Paladin of Philanthropy, &c., by Austin Dobson. 1899 ....O609
Palæography, Greek and Latin, Handbook of, by Sir E. M. Thompson. 1893.......E554
See also Writing.

Palæontology.
Adams (W. H. D.) Life in the Primeval World. 1872 ....C875
Dawson (J. W.) Life's Dawn on Earth: Being the History of Fossil Remains. 1875 ....C1546
Harting (J. E.) Extinct British Animals. 1880 ....C872
Howorth (H. H.) The Mammoth and the Flood. 1887 ....C877
Hutchinson (H. N.) Creatures of other Days. 1894 ....C873
— Extinct Monsters. 1893 ....C874

Palæontology.—*Continued.*
Miller (Hugh) Footprints of the Creator. 1869 ....C1548
Nichols (Arthur) A Chapter from the Physical History of the Earth. 1880.C1517
Owen (Richard) Palæontology. 1861...C876
Taylor (J. E.) Common British Fossils. 1885 ....C1549
Zittel (K. A. von) History of Geology and Palæontology to the end of the 19th Century. 1901 ....C1525

Palestine.
Bovet (Felix) Egypt, Palestine and Phoenicia. 1883 ....H3637
Brewster (M. A.) Three Months in Egypt and Palestine. 1894 ....H3638
Bush (E. C.) Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines. 1867 ....H3595
Butler (*Lady*) Letters from the Holy Land. 1903 ....H3596
Conder (C. R.) Syrian Stone-Lore. 1886 ....H828
— Tent Life in Palestine. 2 vols. 1878 ....H3597
Gordon (C. G.) Reflections in Palestine. 1884 ....A1413
Green (S. G.) *Ed.* Pictures from Bible Lands H3613
Hannington (*Bishop*) A Journey through Palestine in 1884. 1888 ....H3590
Harris (Helen B.) Pictures of the East. 1897 ....H3614
Hull (Edward) Mount Seir, Sinai, and Western Palestine. 1885 ....H3622
Kent (S. H.) Gath to the Cedars: Travel in the Holy Land and Palmyra.1872.H3593
King (*Mrs.*) Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886. 1891.........H3589
Macgregor (J.) Rob Roy on the Jordon. 1869 ....H3623
Manning (Samuel) Those Holy Fields.H3599
Mathews (Shailer) History of New Testament Times in Palestine. 1900.......H814
Merrill (Selah) East of the Jordan. 1881 ....H3600
Oliphant (Laurence) Haifa; or, Life in Modern Palestine. 1887 ....H3601
— The Land of Gilead. 1880..........H3602
Our work in Palestine, by the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. 1873 ....H3608
Palestine under the Moslems. 1890......H815
Sayce (A. H.) Patriarchal Palestine. 1895 ....A397
Schumacher (G.) Across the Jordan: Exploration of the Hauran and Jaulan. 1886 ....H3603
Smith (G. A.) The Historical Geography of the Holy Land. 1894 ....H3612
Stanley (A. P.) Sinai and Palestine. 1868 ....H3619
Talmage (T. De Witt) A History of Palestine and its People A633
Thomas (Margaret) Two Years in Palestine and Syria. 1900 ....H3594
Thomson (W. M.) The Land and the Book. 1903 ....H3604

Palestine.—*Continued.*
Tristram (H. B.) The Land of Israel. 1876 ....H3605
— The Land of Moab. 1873........H3606
Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land. 1886 ....H3609
Wells (James) Travel—Pictures from Palestine. 1896 ....H3607
See also Bible Lands.
Paley (F. A.) A Manual of Gothic Mouldings. 1891 ....E692
Paley (Wm.) Horæ Paulinæ A1347
Palgrave (*Sir* Francis) History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols. 1851......H1662
Palgrave (Francis Turner) Essays on Art. 1866 ....E37

Contents:—The Royal Academy of 1863-4-5. Mulready. Dyce and Wm. Hunt. Herberts' "Delivery of the Law." Exhibition of F. Madox Brown. Cruikshank. Japanese Art. Sensational Art. Behnes the Sculptor. The Farnese Marbles. Sculpture in England. The Albert Cross and English Monumental Sculpture. Thackeray-in the Abbey. &c.

— Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to Tennyson. 1897 ....L287
— Lyrical Poems. 1871 ....M768
— The Visions of England. *Poems.* 1881.M769
— *Ed.* The Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics. 2 vols. 1904......M41
Palgrave (G. F.) Francis Turner Palgrave: His Journals and Memories of his Life. 1899 ....G2423
Palgrave (*Sir* R. F. D.) The House of Commons. 1878 ....F1117
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1890........G772
— Oliver Cromwell, H.H., the Lord Protector. 1903 ....H1149
Palgrave (W. G.) Dutch Guiana. 1876...H3109
— Essays on Eastern Questions. 1872...F1209

Contents:—Mahometanism in the Levant. The Mahometan "Revival." Turkomans and other Tribes of the North-East Turkish Frontier. Eastern Christians. Monastery of Sumelas. Abkhasian Insurrection. The Poet 'Omar. The Brigand Ta'abbet Shurran.

Palladia, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser N2337
Palliser (*Mrs.* Bury) Historic Devices, Badges, and War-Cries. 1870........H84
Pall Mall Magazine. Vol. I., 1893, to date, *in progress* ....K1444—K1480
Palmer (A. H.) The Life of Joseph Wolf, Animal Painter G3240
Palmer (A. S.) Babylonian influence on the Bible and popular beliefs. 1897.......A270
Palmer (Charles Follen) Inebriety: Its Source, Prevention, and Cure F295
Palmer (E. H.) The Desert of the Exodus. 2 vols. 1871 ....H3620
Besant (*Sir* W.) Life and Achievements of E. H. Palmer. 1883 ....G2424
Palmer (Frederick) The Vagabond N6175
Palmer (Francis H. E.) Austro-Hungarian Life in Town and Country H3702
— Russian Life in Town and Country. 1901 ....H4616
Palmer (G. H.) The Cathedral Church of Rochester. 1899 ....H4185
Palmer (W. T.) In Lakeland Dells and Fells. 1903 ....H3903
— Lake-Country Rambles. 1902 ....H3904
Palmerston (*Viscount*) Selections from Private Journals of Tours in France in 1815. 1871 ....H4328
Ashley (Evelyn) The Life of Viscount Palmerston. (1846-1865). 2 vols. 1876.G2432
Bulwer (*Sir* H. L.) Life of Palmerston. 3 vols. 1870 ....G2429

Palmistry.
Benham (W. G.) The Laws of Scientific Hand-reading. 1903 ....C2271
Oxenford (Ina) Modern Palmistry.1900.C2269
Stephenson (C. T. "Keiro") Practical Palmistry C2270

Palmyra.
Kent (S. H.) Gath to the Cedars: Travel in the Holy Land and Palmyra.1872.H3593
Wright (Wm.) An Account of Palmyra. 1895 ....H3591
Pamela, by Samuel Richardson N6669

Pamirs, The.
Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost Asia. 1900.H3547
Cumberland (C. S.) Sport on the Pamirs. 1895 ....E1752
Dunmore (*Earl of*) The Pamirs. 1893.H3549
Olufsen (O.) Through the unknown Pamirs. 1904 ....H3551
See also Asia.
Panama Canal, its History, &c., by J. C. Rodrigues. 1885 ....F1662
"Pandora," The; two Voyages of (1875-6), by Sir Allen Young. 1879 ....H5013
Panizzi (*Sir* Anthony) Life of, by L. Fagan. 2 vols. 1880 ....G2434
Pantaleoni (Maffeo) Pure Economics. 1898.F613
Panton (J. E.) Suburban Residences.1896.D1904
Paolo and Francesca; a Tragedy, by Stephen Phillips. 1903 ....M1212
Papa, by Mrs. C. M. Williamson N8496
Papacy. *See* Popes, Roman Catholicism.
Papal Claims and British History, by J. Paton. 2 vols. 1893 ....H1004
Papendiek (*Mrs.*) Court and Private Life in the Time of Queen Charlotte. 2 vols. 1887 ....F111

Paper-making.
Clapperton (George) Practical Paper-making. 1894 ....D1084
Erfurt (Julius) Dyeing of Paper Pulp. 1901 ....D1088
Watt (Alex.) The Art of Paper-making. 1890 ....D1085
Papers from Pump-handle Court, by A. W. A Beckett N1
Paper-work: Instructive and Ornamental, by L. Walker. 1901 ....E471
Papillon (T. L.) A Manual of Comparative Philology, as applied to Greek and Latin Inflections. 1882 ....L128

Parables, The.
Barry (Alfred) The Parables of the Old Testament A279
Trench (R .C.) Notes on the Parables of our Lord. 1874 ....A362
Paradise Lost, by John Milton. Books 1 and 2. 1887 ....M693
Paradise of Birds, an Extravaganza, by W. J. Courthope. 1870 ....M341

Paradox Club, by Edw. Garnett. 1888......O191

Paradoxes, by Max Nordau. 1896............B385

Paradoxes, a Budget of, by A. de Morgan. 1872 ....O139

PARAGUAY. Grahame (R. B. Cunninghame) A vanished Arcadia: Account of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607 to 1767. 1901 ....H616

Parasite, The, by A. C. Doyle N1854

Parasites.

Beneden (P. J. van) Animal Parasites. 1876 ....C1160

Cobbold (T. S.) Parasites: A Treatise on the Entozoa of Man and Animals. 1879 ....C1161

Parasitism, Organic and Social, by Jean Massart and E. Vandervelde. 1895...F17

Pardoe (Julia) The Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of Henry IV. of France. 3 vols. 1902 ....G2069

Parents and Children, by C. M. Mason. 1904 ....F251

Paris (Matthew) English History (1235 to 1273). 3 vols. 1852 ....H1035

Paris.

Adolphus (F.) Some Memories of Paris. 1895 ....H4356

Allen (Grant) Guide to Paris. 1897...H4357

Bingham (D.) Recollections of Paris. 2 vols. 1896 ....H1649

Daudet (Alphonse) Thirty Years of Paris. 1896 ....G828

Davis (R. H.) About Paris. 1895......H4358

De Forest (Katharine) Paris of To-day. 1900 ....H4359

Hake (A. E.) Paris Originals. 1878...O226

Hare (A. J. C.) Days near Paris. 1887.H4631

— Paris. 1887 ....H4360

Henry (Stuart) Paris Days and Evenings. 1896 ....H4362

Jackson (*Lady*) Old Paris: Its Courts and Literary Salons. 2 vols. 1878.H1675

Labouchere (Henry) Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris. 1871 ....H1690

Martin (B. E. and C. M.) The Stones of Paris in History and Letters. 2 vols. 1900 ....H1666

O'Shea (J. A.) An Iron-bound City. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1691

Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of Three Nations. 1901 ....H3676

Vandam (A. D.) An Englishman in Paris. 2 vols. 1892 ....H1637

— My Paris Note-Book. 1894.........H1643

Vizetelly (Henry) *Ed.* Paris in Peril. 2 vols. 1882 ....H1693

Paris, by Emile Zola N9142

Parish (Edmund) Hallucinations and Illusions. 1897 ....B452

Parish Nurse, by Mary E. Mann N5062

Parisians, The, by Lord Lytton N4708

Parisians in the Country, by H. de Balzac..N471

Park (William) The Game of Golf. 1896.E1680

Parke (T. H.) My Personal Experiences in Equatorial Africa. 1891 ....H2708

Parker (Bessie) Miss Lomax: Millionaire.N6185

Parker (C. S.) *Ed.* Life of Sir Robert Peel. (1788-1827). 1891 ....G2475

Parker (E. H.) China: Her History, Diplomacy, and Commerce. 1901 ....H639

Parker (*Sir* Gilbert) An Adventurer of the North N6215

— The Battle of the Strong N6209

— Donovan Pasha N6189

— The Lane that had no Turning N6210

— The Pomp of the Lavilettes N6223

— The Right of Way N6224

— The Seats of the Mighty. *2 copies* N6211 N6212

— The Trail of the Sword N6213

— When Valmond came to Pontiac N6214

Parker (H.) Nature of the Fine Arts. 1885...E38

Parker (John Henry) ABC of Gothic Architecture. 1881 ....E693

— Glossary of Terms used in Gothic Architecture. 1900 ....E682

— An Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture. 1874 ....E694

Parker (Joseph) Ecce Deus. 1867 ....A623

— Might have been: some Life Notes. 1896 ....G2439

— The People's Bible: Discourses upon Holy Scripture. 25 vols. 1903 ....A455

— A Preacher's Life: An Autobiography. 1899 ....G2436

— Tyne Chylde: My Life and Teaching. 1883 ....G2437

Adamson (Wm.) The Life of Joseph Parker. 1902 ....G2438

Parker (Nella) Home Acting for Amateurs. 2 vols. E1951

Parker (Theodore) Historic Americans. 1871 ....G42

Contents:—Franklin, Washington, Adams, Jefferson.

Parker (*Sir* Wm.) Life of, by Augustus Phillimore. 3 vols. 1880 ....G2442

Parker (W. K.) Mammalian Descent. 1885.C922

— and G. T. Bettany. The Morphology of the Skull. 1877 ....C738

Parkes (B. R.) Essays on Woman's Work. 1865 ....F246

Contents:—Changes of Eighty Years. Educated Destitution. Profession of the Teacher. Other Professions. Business. Co-operation. Works of Benevolence. Means of Education. Social Economy.

— Vignettes: Biographical Sketches.1866.G2443

Contents:—Mm. Swetchine. La Sœur Rosalie. Mme. Pape-Carpantier. Mme. de Lamartine. Mme. Luce, of Algiers. Governor Winthrop's Wife. Cornelia Knight. Bianca M. Mojon. Mrs. Delany. Harriot K. Hunt. Mary Bosanquet. Mrs. Jameson.

Parkes (E. A.) Manual of Practical Hygiene. 1887 ....D1808

Parkes (*Sir* Henry) An Emigrant's Home Letters. 1897 ....G2447

— Fifty Years in the making of Australian History. 2 vols. 1892 ....G2448

Poole (S. Lane-) The Life of Sir H. Parkes. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2445

Parkes (L. C.) Elements of Health. 1895.D1807

Parkes (S. H.) Unfinished Worlds. 1888.C2020

Parkin (G. R.) The great Dominion: Studies of Canada. 1895 ....H2940
— Imperial Federation. 1892 ....F1176
— Life, Diary, and Letters of Edward Thring. 2 vols. 1898 ....G3019
Parkinson (J. C.) The Ocean Telegraph to India. 1870 ....D780
— Places and People: Studies from Life. 1869 ....O418

Contents:—Jamrach's. False Hair. Sunday Trading. The Thames Police. Lucifer-box Making. The Tunbridge-wells Coach. Our Pharmaceutical Chemists. Hospital for Incurables. What is the Good of Freemasonry? &c.

Parkinson (S.) Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. 1881 ....C1827
Parkinson (Thos.) Yorkshire Legends and Traditions. 1888 ....A1646
Park Lane, by Percy White N8457
Parkman (Francis) The Conspiracy of Pontiac; and, the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. 1890 ....H511
— Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1891 ....H496
— A Half-Century of Conflict. 2 vols. 1894 ....H493
— The Jesuits in North America in the XVII. Century. 1885 ....A869
— La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 1892 ....H497
— Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. 1892...H504
— The Old Régime in Canada. 1892......H510
— The Oregon Trail: Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. 1892 ....H2901
— Pioneers of France in the New World. 1892 ....H495
Parkwater, &c., by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8603 N8604
Parkyns (Mansfield) Life in Abyssinia. 2 vols. 1853 ....H2607

Parliament.

Davis (Thos.) The Patriot Parliament of 1689. 1893 ....F1152
Dicey (A. V.) The Privy Council. 1887.F1096
Dickinson (G. L.) The Development of Parliament during the 19th Century. 1895 ....F1080
Escott (T. H. S.) Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2 vols. 1902 ....F1115
Gomme (F. C. Carr-) Handbook of the Administration of Great Britain. 1901.F1079
Gneist (Rudolf) Student's History of the English Parliament. 1887 ....F1074
Lucy (H. W.) A Diary of two Parliaments. 2 vols. 1885-6 ....F1087

Contents:—Vol. I. The Disraeli Parliament 1874-1880. Vol. II. The Gladstone Parliament 1880-1885.

— A Diary of the Salisbury Parliament. (1886-92). 1892 ....F1089
— A Diary of the Home Rule Parliament. (1892-5). 1896 ....F1090
— A Diary of the Unionist Parliament. (1895-1900). 1901 ....F1091
— Peeps at Parliament. 1903..........F1066
— Later Peeps at Parliament. 1905.F1092
MacDonagh (Michael) Parliament: Its Romance, Comedy and Pathos. 1902.F1070

Parliament.—*Continued.*

Macpherson (W. C.) The Baronage and the Senate; or, The House of Lords in the Past, the Present, and the Future. 1893 ....F1101
May (*Sir* T. E.) Law, Privilege, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. 1844.F1071
Palgrave (R. F. D.) The House of Commons. 1878 ....F1117
Pike (L. O.) Constitutional History of the House of Lords. 1894 ....F1104
Random Recollections of the House of Commons. 1836 ....F1118
Random Recollections of the House of Lords. 1836 ....F1103
Reid (Andrew) *Ed.* The House of Lords Question. 1898 ....F1102
Smith (G. B.) History of the English Parliament. 2 vols. 1892 ....F1075
"A Templar." The Gladstone Government. 1869 ....G2902
Temple (*Sir* Richard) The House of Commons. 1899 ....F1114
— Life in Parliament. 1893 ....F1081
Wilkinson (Kosmo) Personal History of the Upper House. 1905 ....F1105
See also Government, Politics.

Parlous Times, by David D. Wells. *2 copies* N8390 N8391
Parnell (Charles Stewart) The Life of (1846-91), by B. O'Brien. 2 vols. 1898 ....G2451
— A Patriot's Mistake: Recollections of the Parnell Family, by E. M. Dickinson. 1905 ....G2450
Parnell Commission: The Verdict, by A. V. Dicey. 1890 ....F1162
Parnell Movement, The, by T. P. O'Connor. 1886 ....F1159
Parr (Alfred) Machine Tools and Workshop Practice. 1905 ....D632
Parr (Harriet) Life and Death of Jeanne d'Arc. 2 vols. 1866 ....G1654
— Maurice and Eugénie De Guérin. 1870.G1386
Parr (Louisa) Can this be Love? N6216
— The Squire N6217
Parrish (Randall) A Sword of the Old Frontier N6165
Parry (C. H. H.) Evolution of the Art of Music. 1896 ....E765
— Studies of Great Composers. 1904......G714

Contents:—Palestrina, Handel, Bach, Haydn, Mozart Beethoven, Weber, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann, Wagner.

Parry (Edward A.) England's Elizabeth...N6218
Parry (G.) Sketches of a Yachting Cruise. 1889 ....H2500
Parry (Joseph) Water: Its Composition, Collection, &c. C1819
Parry (S. H. Jones-) An Old Soldier's Memories. 1897 ....G2453
Parry (T. G.) Ministry of Fine Art. 1886....E39
Parsis, The, History of, by Dosabhai Framji Karaka. 2 vols. 1884 ....H713
Parsloe (Joseph) Our Railways. 1878 ......F1673
Parson and Peasant, by J. B. Burne. 1891.F715
Parsons (Alfred) Notes in Japan. 1896...H3286
Parsons (Theophilus) Deus Homo: God-Man. 1871 ....A632

Parson's Daughter, by Theodore Hook......N3350

Parson's Lass, by Godfrey Burchett N1023

Parthia. Rawlinson (Geo.) The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. 1873 ....H186

Partnership, a Treatise on the Law of, by Lord Lindley. 1905 ....F1303

Partners Three, by May Crommelin N1662

Partridge, The, by H. A. Macpherson. 1893 ....E1822

Partsch (Joseph) Central Europe. 1903...H3652

Pascal (Blaise) The Provincial Letters of; with Biographical Preface A1348

— The Thoughts of. *Trans.* by C. K. Paul. 1889 ....A32

Contents:—Pascal's Profession of Faith. Misery of Man without God. Deceptive Powers of the Imagination. Justice, Customs and Prejudices. Weakness, Unrest, and Defects of Man. Happiness of Man, with God. Thoughts on Mahomet and China. Jewish Law Figurative. Original Sin. Excellence, Perpetuity, and Proofs of the Christian Religion. Jesuits and Jansenists. &c.

Pascal and other Sermons, by R. W. Church. 1895 ....A1054

Pascarèl, by "Ouida." *2 copies*...N5993 N5994

Pascoe (C. E.) London of To-day. 1901...H4063

— *Ed.* Everyday Life in our Public Schools. 1881 ....F1843

Pasolini (*Count* Guiseppe) Memoir of, by his Son. 1885 ....G2454

Passage Perilous, by Rosa N. Carey N1219

Passenger from Calais, by Major Arthur Griffiths N2806

Passenger from Scotland Yard, by H. F. Wood N8564

Passe Rose, by A. S. Hardy. *2 copies* N3089 N3090

Passing of Arthur, by Cosmo Hamilton...N3074

Passing Show, by R. H. Savage N7049

Passion of Rosamund Keith, by M. J. Pritchard N6394

Passion Play, Oberammergau, Story of the, by H. Blackburn. 1870 ....L692

Passport, The, by Richard Bagot N428

Past and Present, by Thos. Carlyle. *2 copies* O87 O88

Pasteur (L.) Studies on Fermentation: The Diseases of Beer, &c. 1879 ....D1157

— His Life and Labours, by his Son-in-Law. 1885 ....G2457

Radot (René Vallery-) The Life of Louis Pasteur. 2 vols. 1902 ....G2455

Paston (George) Little Memories of the 19th Century. 1902 ....G2461

— Mrs. Delany (Mary Granville): A Memoir. (1700-88). 1900 ....G834

— Sidelights on the Georgian Period. 1902.F151

Contents:—A Burney Friendship. Illustrated Magazine of the Georgian Period. The Ideal Woman. The Felon. Fencing School. "Monthly Review." London through French Eye glasses. A Spinster's Recollections (Letitia M. Hawkins). The South African War (170[illegible]. The Yeoman's Daughter (Eliz. Girling). An English Madame Roland (Eliza Fletcher) An American in England (Geo. Tickner).

— A Study in Prejudices N6182

— A Writer of Books N6180

Paston Letters, The, (1422-1509). *Ed.* by J. Gairdner. 3 vols. 1897 ....G2458

Pastor (Ludwig) History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 1899 ....H1865

Pastoral Epistles. *See* Timothy, Titus.

Pastoral Theology. *See* Church Work.

Pastor's Fireside, by Jane Porter N6358

Pastry Cooking. *See* Confectionery.

Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry de la) Catherine of Calais N6220

— Cornelius N6221

— Peter's Mother N6222

Patagonia.

Dixie (*Lady* F.) Across Patagonia. 1880 ....H3090

Hudson (W. H.) Idle Days in Patagonia. 1893 ....H3091

Prichard (H. H.) Through the Heart of Patagonia. 1902 ....H3089

Spears (J. R.) The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn. 1895 ....H3093

Patent Law. Clark (A. M. and W.) Analytical Summaries of the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks' Act, 1883, and of the Patent Laws of all Foreign Countries and British Colonies. 1884.F1360

Pater (Walter) Essays from "The Guardian." 1901 ....L676

Contents:—Four Books for Students of English Literature. Amiel's Journal Intime. Browning. "Robert Elsmere." Their Majesties' Servants. Wordsworth. Gosse's Poems. Ferdinand Fabre. "Contes" of Augustin Filon.

— Gaston de Latour N6225

— Greek Studies: Essays. 1895 ....O780

Contents:—Dionysus: the Spiritual Form of Fire and Dew. Bacchanals of Euripides. Myth of Demeter and Persephone. Hippolytus Veiled: A Study from Euripides. Beginnings of Greek Sculpture. Marbles of Ægina. Age of Athletic Prizemen: A Chapter in Greek Art.

— Imaginary Portraits. 1903 ....O432

Contents:—A Prince of Court Painters. Denys L' Auxerrois. Sebastian van Storck. Duke Carl of Rosenmold.

— Marius, the Epicurean N6226

— Miscellaneous Studies: Essays; with Chronological List of Writings. 1895.O781

Contents:—Prosper Merimee. Raphael. Pascal. Art Notes in North Italy. Notre-Dame d'Amiens. Vezelay. Apollo in Picardy. Child in the House. Emerald Uthwart. Diaphaneite.

— Plato and Platonism: Lectures. 1893....B52

Contents:—Plato and the Doctrine of Motion, of Rest, and of Number. Plato and Socrates. Plato and the Sophists. Genius and Doctrine of Plato. Lacedæmon. The Republic. Plato's Æsthetics.

— The Renaissance: Studies in Art and Poetry. 1877 ....E40

Contents:—Two Early French Stories. Pico della Mirandola. Sandro Botticelli. Luca Adella Robbia. Poetry of Michael Angelo. Leonardo da Vinci. Joachim du Bellay. Winckelmann.

Benson (A. C.) Life of Walter Pater. E.M.L. 1906 ....G2547

Greenslet (F.) Life of Walter Pater. 1904 ....G2462

Paterson (Arthur) Cromwell's Own.........N6227

Paterson (G. W. L.-) The Management of Dynamos. 1900 ....D710

Paterson (H. S.) Life, Function, Health: Studies for Young Men. 1884.........C748

Contents:—Studies in Life. The Human Body and its Functions. Health Studies.

Paterson (James) Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1890 ....F1039

— Liberty of the Subject and Security of the Person. 2 vols. 1877 ....F1040

— Wallace, the Hero of Scotland G3124

Paterson (Robert) Memorials of the Life of James Syme. 1874 ....G2962

Path of a Star, by S. J. Duncan N1885

Path of Empire (Far East), by Geo. Lynch. 1903 ....H3511

Paths of Judgment, by A. D. Sedgwick...N7112

Pathway of the Gods, by Mona Caird N1150

Pathway to Reality, by R. B. Haldane. 2 vols. 1903 ....B218

"Patience." *See* Card Games.

Patient Man, by Percy White N8666

Patmore (Coventry) The Angel in the House. *A Poem*. 1885 ....M774

— Poems. 2 vols. 1887 ....M772

— Poetry of Pathos and Delight M775

Champneys (Basil) Memoirs and Correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 2 vols. 1900 ....G2463

Gosse (E.) Life of Coventry Patmore. 1905 ....G2465

Paton (Hugh) Etching, Drypoint, Mezzotint: The whole Art of the Painter-Etcher. 1895 ....E497

Paton (James) British History and Papal Claims. 2 vols. 1893 ....H1004

Paton (John G.) An Autobiography. 2 vols. 1889 ....G2466

Paton (W. A.) Down the Islands (West Indies). 1888 ....H3073

— Picturesque Sicily. 1898 ....H4482

Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament, by F. D. Maurice. 1855 ......A1189

Patricia: a mother, by "Iota" N3708

Patricia at the Inn, by J. C. Snaith N7226

Patten Experiment, by Mary E. Mann...N5063

Pattern Making.

Hasluck (P. N.) Pattern Maker's Handybook. 1901 ....D1460

— *Ed.* Practical Pattern Making. 1905 ....D1461

Horner (P. G.) Pattern Making. 1902.D1462

Rose (Joshua) Pattern Maker's Assistant. 1889 ....D1463

See also Iron and Steel.

Patterson (A. H.) Nature in Eastern Norfolk. C403

Patterson (R. H.) Economy of Capital. 1845 ....F1529

— Essays in History and Art. 1862......O779

Contents:—Colour in Nature and Art. Real and Ideal Beauty. Sculpture. Ethnology of Europe. Utopias. Our Indian Empire. National Life of China. Ideal Art-Congress. Battle of the Styles. Genius and Liberty. Youth and Summer. Records of the Past: Nineveh and Babylon. India: its Castes and Creeds. "Christopher North"—in Memoriam.

— The New Golden Age, and the Influence of Precious Metals upon the World. 2 vols. 1882 ....F1582

Patteson (J. C.) Life of, by C. M. Yonge. 2 vols. 1874 ....G2468

Pattison (D. W.) *See* Dora (*Sister*).

Pattison (*Mrs.* Mark) Renaissance of Art in France. 2 vols. 1879 ....E58

Pattison (Mark) Essays. 2 vols. 1889......O782

Contents:—Vol. I. Gregory of Tours. Early intercourse of England and Germany. Antecedents of the Reformation. The Stephenses. Muretus. Joseph Scaliger. Peter Daniel Huet. A Chapter of University History. F. A. Wolf. Oxford Studies. Vol. II. Calvin at Geneva. Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750. Life of Bishop Warburton. The Calas Tragedy. Present State of Theology in Germany (1857). Learning in the Church of England. Philanthropic Societies in the Reign of Queen Anne. Life of Montaigne. Pope and his Editors. Buckle's History of Civilization in England.

— Life of John Milton. E.M.L. 1879...G2206

— Memoirs. 1885 ....G2471

— Sermons. 1885 ....A1221

Patton (J. M.) Death of Death. 1881......A206

Paul, St.

Conybeare (W. J.) and J. S. Howson. The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 1897 ....A323

Farrar (F. W.) The Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 vols. A321

Fouard (*Abbé*) Last Years of St. Paul. 1901 ....A380

Gould (S. B.-) A Study of St. Paul: His Character and Opinions. 1897 ....A323

Howson (*Dean*) The Companions of St. Paul. 1871 ....A328

— The Metaphors of St. Paul. 1869...A327

Paul of Tarsus, by "A Graduate." 1872.A325

Ramsay (W. M.) St. Paul: The Traveller, and the Roman Citizen. 1897 ....A326

Sabatier (A.) The Apostle, St. Paul. 1903 ....A379

For Epistles, *see under* Name, as Hebrews.

Paul (Alexander) History of Reform. 1884.F1068

Paul (C. K.) Biographical Sketches. 1883.G2473

Contents:—Edward Irving. John Keble. Maria Hare. Rowland Williams. Charles Kingsley. George Eliot. John Henry Newman.

— Memories. 1899 ....G2472

— William Godwin: His Friends and Contemporaries. 2 vols. 1876 ....G1304

Paul (Herbert) A History of Modern England. 5 vols. 1904 ....H1246

— Life of Matthew Arnold. E.M.L. 1902..G62

— Men and Letters. 1901 ....L660

Contents:—Classical Poems of Tennyson. Matthew Arnold's Letters. Decay of Classical Quotation. Sterne. Gibbon's Life and Letters. Victorian Novel. Philosophical Radicals. Art of Letter Writing. Great Tractarian (Geo. Saville). Prince of Journalists (Swift). Macaulay and his Critics. Autocrat of the Dinner Table (Selden).

— *Ed.* Letters of Lord Acton, to Mary, Daughter of W. E. Gladstone. 1904......G5

Paul (Hermann) Principles of the History of Language. 1891 ....L18

Paul (Norris) Moonlight by the Shannon Shore N6229

Paul (Wm.) The Rose Garden. 1881 ....D213

Paul and Christina, by A. E. Barr.............N526

Paul and Virginia, by B. Saint-Pierre......N7024

Paul Clifford, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4709 N4710

Paulette d'Esterre, by Harold Vallings......N8191

Paul Goslett's Confession, by Charles Lever.N4573

Paul Heriot's Pictures, by Alison M'Lean..N5020

Pauline, by L. B. Walford N8293

Paul Kelver, by J. K. Jerome N3929

Paul Nugent—Materialist, by H. F. Hetherington and H. D. Burton N3229
Paul Patoff, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1559 N1560
Paul Pendril N6228
Paul Romer, by C. Y. Hargreaves N3119
Paul's Sister, by Frances M. Peard.........N6292
Pauperism. *See* Poor, The.
Pausanias; and other Greek Sketches, by J. G. Frazer. 1900 ....O642
Pausanias the Spartan, by Lord Lytton...N4711
Paved with Gold, by Augustus Mayhew...N5206
Pavy (F. W.) Treatise on Food and Dietetics. 1874 ....D1934
Paxton (M. W.) Where Tempest's Blow...N6230
Payer (Julius) New Lands within the Arctic Circle. 2 vols. 1876 ....H5019
Paying Guest, by George Gissing N2619
Payn (James) Another's Burden N6231
— At Her Mercy N6232
— Bentinck's Tutor N6233
— By Proxy N6234
— The Canon's Ward N6235
— Carlyon's Year N6236
— Clyffards of Clyffe N6237
— A Confidential Agent. *2 copies*.N6238 N6239
— A County Family N6240
— The Disappearance of George Driffell. *2 copies* N6241 N6242
— Fallen Fortunes N6243
— The Family Scapegrace N6244
— For Cash Only N6245
— The Foster Brothers N6246
— Found Dead N6247
— From Exile N6248
— Glow-Worm Tales N6249
— A Grape from a Thorn N6250
— Gwendoline's Harvest N6251
— Halves N6252
— The Heir of the Ages N6253
— High Spirits N6254
— Holiday Tasks. Essays. 1888............O784

Contents:—Out of Harness. Back in Town. Tips. Naturalness. Fraudulent Guests. Success in Fiction. Nature's Duplicates. School Legends. Blessedness of Books. &c.

— Humorous Stories N6255
— In Market Overt N6256
— In Peril and Privation. *2 copies*.N6257 N6258
— Kit: A Memory N6259
— Less black than we're painted............N6260
— Like Father, like Son N6261
— Lost Sir Massingberd. *2 copies*.N6262 N6263
— Luck of the Darrells N6264
— A Marine Residence, &c. N6265
— Mirk Abbey N6266
— Modern Dick Whittington. *2 copies* N6267 N6268
— Murphy's Master, &c. N6269
— The Mystery of Mirbridge N6270
— Not Wooed, but Won N6271
— A Perfect Treasure N6272
— A Prince of the Blood N6273
Payn (James) Some Literary Recollections. 1884 ....L255

Contents:—Boyhood—College Life: W. G. Clarke, Dr. Whewell, De Quincey, George Brimley, Miss Mitford, Miss Martineau, Wm. Arnold, R. & W. Chambers, Alex. Russell, Dean Ramsay, Hill Burton, Alex. Smith. Editorial Experiences: Dickens, London, Leech, Gilbert a Beckett, James White, Reade, Trollope, Thackeray. Publishers and Authors.

— Some Private Views. *Essays*................O785

Contents:—Critic on the Hearth. Sham Admiration in Literature. Pinch of Poverty. Literary Call and its Future. Story-telling. Penny Fiction. Hotels. Maid-servants. Men-servants. Whist-players. Relations. Invalid Literature. Wet Holidays. Travelling Companions. The Midway Inn.

— A Stumble on the Threshold. *2 copies* N6274 N6275
— The Talk of the Town N6276
— Thicker than Water N6277
— A Trying Patient, &c. N6278
— Two Hundred Pounds Reward, &c.......N6279
— Walter's Word N6280
— What He Cost Her N6281
— A Woman's Vengeance N6282
Payne (De V. Payen-) and J. Boïelle. *See* Boïelle.
Payne (E. J.) Colonies and Colonial Federations. 1904 ....F1177
— History of the New World called America. 2 vols. 1892 ....H487
— and J. S. Cotton. *See* Cotton.
Payne (G. A.) Mrs. Gaskell and Knutsford. 1900 ....G1256
Payne (Philip) Duchess of Few Clothes...N6284
Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* R.) *See* Gallwey.
Payton (E. W.) Round about New Zealand. 1888 ....N4914
Peabody (Francis G.) Jesus Christ and the Social Question. 1901 ....A666
Peace (M. W.) The Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887, and Truck Acts, 1831 and 1887. 1888 ....F1355
Peace with Honour, by Sydney C. Grier. *2 copies* N2778 N2779
Peach (R. E. M.) Life and Times of Ralph Allen. 1895 ....G39
Peacock (Thomas Love) Gryll Grange.......N6285
— Headlong Hall; Nightmare Abbey......N6286
— Maid Marian; Crotchet Castle N6287
— Melincourt N6288
— The Misfortunes of Elphin; Rhododaphne N6289

Peak District.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to the Peak District. 1903 ....H3988
Baker (E. A.) Moors, Crags and Caves of the High Peak and the Neighbourhood H3989
Jennings (L. J.) Rambles among the Hills. 1880 ....H3990
Leyland (John) The Peak of Derbyshire: Its Scenery, &c. 1891 ....H3991

Peake (A. S.) *Ed.* Hebrews, *with Notes*, &c.A546
— *Ed.* Job, *with Notes*, &c. 1905...........A528
Peak in Darien, by F. P. Cobbe. 1882......A1402
Pearce (John) *Ed.* Life and Teachings of Joseph Livesey. 1887 ....G1910
Peard (Frances M.) Donna Teresa N6290
— Madame's Grand-daughter N6291
— Paul's Sister N6292

Peard (Wm.) Practical Water-Farming. 1868 ......D1224
Pearl, an English Poem of the Fourteenth Century, by I. Gollanez. 1891 ......M467
Pearl-Maiden, by H. Rider Haggard. *2 copies* N3046 N3047
Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary, by Sir Edwin Arnold. 1883......M162
Pearman (A. J.) Rochester. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1897 ......H1445
Pearse (M. Guy) The Gentleness of Jesus, and other Sermons. 1898 ......A1222
Pearson (Alfred) The Claims of Faith. 1905.A611
Pearson (Charles H.) The Early and Middle Ages of England. 2 vols. 1861 ......H1011
— National Life and Character. 1893 ...F1050
— Reviews and Critical Essays; with Memoir by H. A. Strong. 1896 ......O787

Contents:—Caricatures. Cynicism in Literature. Questions of Casuistry. Grand Style. Optimism. Pessimism. Sheridan. Bismarck. Emerson. Mazzini. History in State Schools. Court of Napoleon. Scottish Characteristics. Early Life of Renan. The Black Republic (Hayti). Agnostic's Progress. High Life in France.

Stebbing (W.) *Ed.* Memorials of Charles Henry Pearson. 1900......G2474
Pearson (John) An Exposition of the Creed. 1869 ......A181
Pearson (J. C.) Introduction to Metal Working. 1904 ......D1274
Pearson (Karl) The Grammar of Science. 1900 ......C29
— The New University for London. 1892.F1817
Pearson (Mark) Northowram: Its History, and Antiquities, with a Life of Oliver Heywood. 1898 ......H1422
Pearson (Samuel) Week-day Living. 1895.F1885

Contents:—Friends *and* Friends. Marriage. Habit. Sartorial Men. How to take a Holiday. True Method of the Mental Life. What Books to Read. The Best Book. General and Miscellaneous Literature. Hobbies. Amusements. Womanliness. Manliness. Patriotism, False and True. &c.

Pearson's American Reciter and Reader. 1905 ......O921
— Home Management. *Ed.* by "Isobel." 1904 ......D1917
— Humorous Reciter and Reader. 1903...O922
— Irish Reciter and Reader. 1904 ......O923
— New Reciter and Reader. 1904......O924
— Scottish Reciter and Reader. 1904......O925
Pearson's Magazine. Vol I., 1896 to date, *in progress* ......K1501—K1521
Peary (J. D.) My Arctic Journal, with Account of the Great White Journey, by R. E. Peary. 1893 ......H5014
Peary (R. E.) Northward over the "Great Ice." 2 vols. 1898 ......H5015
Peasant, The English, by Richard Heath. 1893 ......F718
Peasant, The Irish. 1892 ......F717
Peasant Life N6293
Peasant Proprietors (in Ireland), by W. T. Thornton. 1874 ......F830
Peasantry, The, by H. de Balzac......N472
Pease (A. E.) Hunting Reminiscences. 1898.E1779
Pease (Howard) Magnus Sinclair N6294
Pease (Joseph), and his Contemporaries, by J. H. Bell G328
Peaton (Arthur) *Ed.* Pictures from East Coast Health Resorts H3937
Peattie (Elia W.) A Mountain Woman...N6443
Peattie (James) Steam Boilers. 1901......D962
Pebody (Chas.) English Journalism. 1882.F1955
Pechell (M. L.) and J. J. Nolan. Professions for Boys, and how to enter them. 1899 ......F1723
Pedagogy. *See* Teaching.
Peel (*Mrs.* C. S.) How to keep House.1902.D1912
— The New Home. 1903 ......D1905
Peel (E. L.) A Highland Gathering. *Sporting Tales.* 1885 ......E1763
Peel (George) The Enemies of England.1902.H972

Contents:—Europe. Influence of England. The Papacy. France. Spain. Holland. The Bourbons. The Revolution. Russia. Germany.

Peel (Helen) Polar Gleams: Account of a Voyage. 1894 ......H5018
Peel (Robt.) Text-book of Coal-Mining. 1905 ......D869
PEEL (SIR ROBERT). Parker (C. S.) *Ed.* Life of Sir Robert Peel. (1788-1827). 1891.G2475
Thursfield (J. R.) Peel. 1904 ......G2444
Peel (Sidney) The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. 1904 ......H322
Peele (George) Poetical Works of. 2 vols. 1888 ......M1207
Peep o' Day, &c., by "The O'Hara Family."N5906
Peep into Nature's Ways, by J. J. Ward. 1905 ......C295
Peerage and Family History, Studies in, by J. H. Round. 1901 ......G2476
Pegasus Re-saddled, by H. C. Pennell. 1877.M778
Peggy of the Barton's by B. M. Croker. *2 copies* N1643 N1644
Peg Woffington, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6637 N6638
Pelham (Camden) The Chronicles of Crime; or, The New Newgate Calendar. 2 vols. 1891 ......F432
Pelham, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies*.N4712 N4713
Pember (G. H.) Earth's Earliest Ages. 1885.A275
— The Great Prophecies Concerning the Gentiles, the Jews, and the Church of God. 1887 ......A273
Pemberton (Max) Beatrice of Venice......N6295
— Féo: A Romance N6296
— The Footsteps of a Throne. *2 copies* N6297 N6298
— The Giant's Gate. *2 copies*....N6299 N6312
— The Gold Wolf. *2 copies*......N6300 N6301
— The Hundred Days N6302
— I Crown Thee King. *2 copies*.N6303 N6304
— Jewel Mysteries I have known......N6305
— Kronstadt N6306
— Mid the Thick Arrows N6307
— The Phantom Army N6308
— Red Morn. *2 copies* N6309 N6310
— The Sea Wolves N6311
Pemberton (T. Edgar) A Biography of John Hare, Comedian. 1895 ......G1432
— Charles Dickens and the Stage. 1888...O152
— Ellen Terry and her Sisters. 1902......G2997
— The Kendals: A Biography. 1900......G1735
— The Life of Bret Harte. 1903......G1434
Pemberton (W. S. Childe-) Life of the Baroness de Bode. (1775-1803). 1900......G288

Penal Servitude. Five Years of. 1878......F452

Pen and Pencil Pictures, by Thos. Hood. 1857 ....O266

Pen and Pencil Sketches, by H. Stacy Marks. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2055

Pence (William D.) and M. S. Ketchum. A Manual of Field and Office Methods for the use of Students in Surveying. 1905 ....C2197

Pendennis, by W. M. Thackeray. *2 copies* N7683 N7684

Pendlebury (Chas.) Arithmetic. 1904......C2162

— and F. E. Robinson. New School Arithmetic. 1905 ....C2163

Pendleton (John) A History of Derbyshire. 1886 ....H1299

— Our Railways: Their Origin, &c. 2 vols. 1894 ....D919

Penelope, by Mrs. Stanley Leathes N4489

Penelope's Experiences in Scotland, by K. D. Wiggin N8474

Penfield (Frederick Courtland) Present-Day Egypt. 1899 ....H2580

Pengelly (William) A Memoir of, by his Daughter; with a Summary of his Scientific Works, by Prof. Bonney. 1897 ....G2477

Peninsular War.

Oman (Charles) A History of the Peninsular War. 2 vols. 1902 ....H877

Shand (A. I.) The War in the Peninsular. (1808-14). 1898 ....H879

Tomkinson (*Lieut.-Col.*) Diary of a Cavalry Officer. 1895 ....H891

Verner (W.) *Ed.* A British Rifleman. 1899 ....H892

Penley (Aaron) Sketching from Nature in Water-Colours E242

Penn (Wm.) Passages from the Life and Writings of. 1882 ....G2479

Sankey (S. M.) Life of Wm. Penn; with Selections from his Correspondence and Autobiography G2478

Stoughton (J.) Life of Wm. Penn. 1882 ....G2480

Penn (W. A.) The Soverane Herbe: A History of Tobacco. 1901 ....D105

Pennell (E. R.) Life of Mary W. Godwin. 1885 ....G1303

— To Gipsyland. 1893 ....H214

Pennell (H. C.) Fishing: Pike and other Coarse Fish. 1885 ....E1443

— Fishing: Salmon and Trout. 1904......E1456

— Pegasus Re-saddled. *Poems.* 1877......M778

— Puck on Pegasus. *Poems* M779

— *Ed.* Fishing Gossip. 1861 ....E1421

Pennell (Joseph) The Illustration of Books. 1896 ....E304

— Modern Illustration. 1895 ....E305

— and (Elizabeth R.) Play in Provence. 1892 ....H4367

— — The Stream of Pleasure: Journey on the Thames from Oxford to London. 1891 ....H3944

Pennell-Elmhirst (*Captain*) *See* Elmhirst.

Pennington (Arthur Robert) The Church in Italy A853

Pensions, Old Age.

Booth (C.) Pauperism; and, The Endowment of Old Age. 1892 ....F328

Drage (G.) The Problem of the Aged Poor. 1895 ....F329

Lubbock (G.) Some Poor Relief Questions. 1895 ....F331

Old Age Pensions: Short Papers. 1903.F1638

Spender (J. A.) The State and Pensions in Old Age. 1892 ....F1639

See also Poor, The.

Pentateuch, The, by Chas. Kingsley. *Sermons.* 1885 ....A1131

People I have met, by E. C. G. Murray...O384

People of the Mist, by H. Rider Haggard.N3048

Pepacton, by John Burroughs. 1895.........C355

Pepita Jiménez, by Juan Valera..............N8190

Pepita of the Pagoda, by Tighe Hopkins...N3377

Pepper (J. H.) Cyclopædic Science Simplified C1786

Per Aspera, by Georg Ebers N2072

Perceval (*Right Hon.* Spencer) Life of, by S. Walpole. 2 vols. 1874 ....G2481

Percival (John) Agricultural Botany (Theoretical and Practical). 1902 ....C1249

Percival (W. S.) The Land of the Dragon. 1889 ....H3212

— Twenty Years in the Far East...........H3221

Percival Keene, by Captain Marryat.........N5105

Percy (*Earl*) Highlands of Asiatic Turkey. 1901 ....H3557

Péréfixe (H. de B. de) The History of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. 1896 ....H1584

Perfect Treasure, by James Payn N6272

Perfect Way of Honour, by G. Cardella..N1181

Perfumes, The Book of, by E. Rimmel. 1865 ....D1151

PERICLES. Abbott (E.) Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens. 1903 ....G2549

Landor (W. S.) Pericles and Aspasia. 2 vols. 1890 ....O313

Peril of an Empire, by Robert Johnston...N3953

Perils of Josephine, by Lord Ernest Hamilton N3078

Perils of Sympathy, by Nina Stevens.......N7284

Periods of European Literature. *See* European Literature.

Perkins (F. M.) Giotto. 1902 ....G1281

Perkins (James Breck) Richelieu and the Growth of French Power. 1900......G2639

Perkins (Thomas) The Abbey Churches of Bath and Malmesbury, and the Church of St. Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon. 1901 ....H4166

— The Cathedral Church of Amiens. 1902.H4382

— The Cathedral Church of Manchester, and Chetham's Hospital. 1901......H4180

— The Cathedral Church of Saint Albans. 1903 ....H4186

— The Churches of Rouen. 1903.........H4387

— An Itinerary of the English Cathedrals for Travellers. 1901 ....H4165

— Wimborne Minster, and Christchurch Priory. 1899 ....H4197

Perowne (J. J. S.) The Book of Psalms....A280

— *Ed.* Remains, Literary and Theological, of Connop Thirlwall. 3 vols. 1877......O494

Perowne (J. T. W.) Russian Hosts and English Guests in Central Asia. 1898.........H3529
Perowne (T. T.) *Ed.* The Book of Proverbs, *with Notes*, &c. 1899 ....A420
— *Ed.* The Books of Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi, *with Notes*, &c. 1902.........A432
— *Ed.* The Books of Obadiah and Jonah, *with Notes*, &c. 1905 ....A429
— *Ed.* The Epistle to the Galations, *with Notes*, &c. 1905 ....A441
Perpetua, by S. Baring-Gould N2670
Perrin (Alice) Red Records N6467
— The Waters of Destruction N6466
Perrin (R. St. James) The Evolution of Knowledge. 1905 ....B21
Perris (G. H.) The Life and Teaching of Leo Tolstoy. 1901 ....G3033
— Russia in Revolution. 1905 ....H1910
Perry (Frederick) Saint Louis, the most Christian King. 1901 ....G1929
Perry (G. G.) History of the English Church. (596-1717). 2 vols. 1900 ....A782
— History of the Reformation in England. 1895 ....A738
Perry (John) Applied Mechanics D566
— Practical Mechanics. 1883 ....D567
— The Steam Engine and Gas and Oil Engines. 1902 ....D958
Perry (Walter Copland) Sancta Paula......N6316
— The Women of Homer. 1898 ....L762
Perseus, The Legend of, by E. S. Hartland. 2 vols. 1894 ....A1698

Persia.

Arnold (Arthur) Through Persia by Caravan. 2 vols. 1877 ....H3488
Atkinson (James) Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. 1832............F237
Baker (Valentine) Clouds in the East: Travels and Adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier. 1876 ....H3503
Bishop (*Mrs.*) Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. 1891 ....H3504
Browne (E. G.) A Year amongst the Persians. 1887-8. 1893 ....H3492
Clouston (W. A.) Flowers from a Persian Garden. 1892 ....O104
Collins (E. T.) In the Kingdom of the Shah. 1896 ....H3493
Curzon (G. N.) Persia and the Persian Question. 2 vols. 1892 ....H3494
Eastern Persia: An Account of the Persian Boundary Commission. 1870-2. 2 vols. 1876 ....H3490

Contents:—Vol. I. Geography, with Narratives, by Major St. John and Others. Vol. II. Zoology and Geology, by W. T. Blandford.

Gordon (T. E.) Persia re-visited. 1896.H3496
Grundy (G. B.) The Great Persian War and its Preliminaries. 1901 ....H200
Kershasp (P.) Studies in Ancient Persian History. 1905 ....H198
Markham (C. R.) A General Sketch of the History of Persia. 1874 ....H199
Mounsey (A. H.) A Journey through the Caucasus and the Interior of Persia. 1872 ....H3506
Safar Nameh, Persian Pictures: A Book of Travel. 1894 ....H3497

Persia.—*Continued.*

Sparroy (Wilfred) Persian Children of the Royal Family. 1902 ....H201
Stack (Edward) Six Months in Persia. 2 vols. 1882 ....H3498
Sykes (E. C.) Through Persia on a Side-Saddle. 1901 ....H3500
Wills (C. J.) In the Land of the Lion and Sun. 1883 ....H3501
— Persia, as it is. 1886.................H3502
See also Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies. Vol. 4 ....H185

Persian Poetry for English Readers, by S. Robinson. 1883 ....M12
Persius, the Satires of. *Trans.* by L. Evans. 1852 ....O290
Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc, by Mark Twain N7836

Perspective.

Ferguson (F. O.) Architectural Perspective. 1903 ....E727
Hatton (R. G.) Perspective for Art Students. 1903 ....E281
Pyne (George) Perspective for Beginners. 1906 ....E282
Spanton (J. H.) Complete Perspective Course. 1898 ....E283

Persuasion, by Jane Austen. *2 copies*.N205 N206
Pertwee (E.) The Art of Speaking. 1902...L199
— *Ed.* The Reciter's Treasury of Prose and Drama: Serious and Humorous. 1904.O928

Peru.

Guillaume (H.) The Amazon Provinces of Peru. 1888 ....H3111
Hutchinson (Thos. J.) Two Years in Peru: Its Antiquities. 2 vols. 1873.H3112
Markham (C. R.) Travels in Peru and India. 1862 ....H3115
Prescott (W. H.) History of the Conquest of Peru. 1892 ....H618
Squier (E. G.) Peru: Travel in the Land of the Incas. 1877 ....H3114

Perugia, The Story of, by M. Symonds and L. D. Gordon. 1898 ....H1827
Perugino (Pietro Vannucci) Life of, by G. C. Williamson. 1903 ....G2484
Petavel (E.) The Problem of Immortality. 1892 ....A197

Peter (St.) Epistles of.

Bennett (W. H.) The General Epistles: James, Peter, John and Jude. 1901.A547
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle of St. Peter. 1896 ....A520
Gray (J. C.) Epistles of St. Peter......A504
Leighton (R.) First Epistle of St. Peter. 1858 ....A1422
Parker (J.) Epistles of St. Peter. 1898.A478
Plumptre (E. H.) Epistle of St. Peter, *with Notes*, &c. 1903 ....A449

Peter (*St.*) The Mind of, and other Sermons, by M. Creighton. 1904..................A1059
— and the First Years of Christianity, by Abbé Fouard. 1906 ....A1618
Peter the Great, The Pupils of, by R. N. Bain. 1897 ....H1914
Peter, a Parasite, by E. M. Albanesi. *2 copies* N71 N72

Peterborough (*Earl of*) Life of, by W. Stebbing. 1890 ....G2486

Peterborough.

  Poole (G. A.) Peterborough. (*Diocesan Histories*) H1444

  Sweeting (W. D.) Cathedral Church of Peterborough. 1899 ....H4183

Peters (Carl) The Eldorado of the Ancients. 1902 ....H2785

— New Light on Dark Africa: Being the Narrative of the German Emin Pasha Expedition. 1891 ....H2699

Peter Simple, by Captain Marryat........N5106

Peter's Mother, by Mrs. H. de la Pasture.N6222

Peter's Wife, by Mrs. Hungerford........N3459

Petherbridge (Mary) The Technique of Indexing. 1904 ....F1659

Petherick (John) Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa. 1861 ....H2564

Peto (*Sir* S. M.) Resources and Prospects of America. 1866 ....H2897

Petrie (W. M. F.) Egyptian Decorative Art. 1895 ....E325

— Methods and Aims in Archæology. 1904.H62

— The Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh. 1883 ....H2563

— Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt. 1898 ....A17

— Ten Years Digging in Egypt. 1892......H302

— and Others. A History of Egypt. 6 vols.H341

Petroleum, Practical Treatise on, by B. J. Crew. 1887 ....C1576

Petrology. *See* Rocks.

Petronilla Heroven, by U. L. Silberrad......N7186

Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion. 1891.C847

Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles of the Tombs: A Collection of Epitaphs. 1878 ......A1379

Peveril of the Peak, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7094 N7095

Pewter. *See* Plate.

Peyton (W. W.) Memorabilia of Jesus: Commonly called the Gospel of St. John. 1892 ....A660

Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Iceland, and Travels in Sweden and Norway. 1852 ....H4663

Pfleiderer (Otto) The influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity. 1885 ....A36

— Philosophy and Development of Religion. 2 vols. 1894 ....A2

Phædrus. The Fables of. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 1853 ....M1303

Phaethon; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers, by Charles Kingsley. 1859.A1421

Phantasms of the Living, by E. Gurney and Others. 2 vols. 1886 ....C2287

Phantastes, by George MacDonald N4991

Phantom Army, by Max Pemberton........N6308

Phantom City, by William Westall........N8396

Phantom Fortune, by M. E. Braddon N916

Phantom Regiment, by James Grant. *2 copies* N2724 N2725

Phantoms, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff N7877

Phantom Ship, The, by Captain Marryat...N5107

Pharaohs, The, and their People, by E. Berkley. 1884 ....H308

Pharos the Egyptian, by Guy Boothby........N828

Phases of my Life, by Dean Pigou. 1898...G2497

Phear (*Sir* John B.) The Ayran Village in India and Ceylon. 1880 ....H3409

Phelan (L. J.) and H. H. Hulbert. *See* Hulbert.

Phelps (Eliz. S.) Avery N6317

— Donald Marcy N6318

— and H. D. Ward. Come Forth! N6319

Phelps (Samuel) The Life and Life Work of, by W. M. Phelps and J. Forbes-Robertson. 1886 ....G2487

Phelps (W. L.) *Ed.* Plays of George Chapman. 1895 ....M1075

Philanderers, The, by A. E. W. Mason......N5168

Phil Conway, by A. C. Gunter N2822

Philemon, Epistle to.

  Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to Philemon. 1896 ....A520

  Gray (J. C.) Epistle to Philemon. 1900.A503

  Lightfoot (J. B.) Epistle to Philemon. 1886 ....A332

  Martin (G. C.) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon and Philippians A543

  Moule (H. C. G.) Epistle to Philemon, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A444

  Parker (J.) Epistle to Philemon. 1898..A478

Philip (Arnold) Watt's Electro-Plating and Electro-Refining of Metals. 1902.....D1285

Philip (Robert) The Life and Times of the Rev. George Whitefield. 1842........G3188

Philip Augustus, Life of, by W. H. Hutton. 1896 ....G2489

Philip II. of Spain, Life of, by M. A. S. Hume. 1897 ....G2490

Philip (*Admiral*), and the Founding of New South Wales, by L. Becke and W. Jeffery. 1899 ....G2488

Philip, by W. M. Thackeray N7685

Philip and his Wife, by M. Deland N1755

Philip Augustus, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3892 N3893

Philip Neville of Garriton, by B. J. Harker.N3119

Philippians, Epistle to the.

  Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Philippians. 1896 ....A520

  Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Philippians. 1900 ....A503

  Lightfoot (J. B.) St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 1885 ....A331

  Martin (G. C.) *Ed.* Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon and Philippians A543

  Moule (H. C. G.) *Ed.* Epistle to the Philippians, *with Notes, &c.* 1903.A443

  — Philippian Studies. 1897........A376

  Parker (J.) Epistle to the Philippians. 1898 ....A478

Philippine Islands,

  Crozet's Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand and the Philippines in 1771-2. 1891.H4869

  Landor (A. H. S.) The Gems of the East. 2 vols. 1904 ....H3474

  Sawyer (F. H.) The Inhabitants of the Philippines. 1900 ....H3480

  Wingfield (Lewis) Wanderings of a Globe Trotter. 1889 ....H3235

  Worcester (D. C.) Philippine Islands and their People. 1898 ....H3481

  Younghusband (G. J.) The Philippines. 1899 ....H3482

Philips (F. C.) Social Vicissitudes N6321
— and C. J. Wills. The Fatal Phryne...N6322
Philips (G. E.) The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy: An Account of the Death of the Eleven Martyr Bishops. 1905...A1374

Contents:—Tunstall (Durham). Bayne (Lichfield). Oglethorpe (Carlisle). White (Winchester). Pate (Worcester). Poole (Peterborough). Bonner (London). Bourne (Bath and Wells). Thirlby (Ely). Turberville (Exeter). Heath (York).

Philipson (John) Art and Craft of Coach-building. 1897 ....D1193
Phillimore (Augustus) The Life of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir William Parker. (1781 to 1866). 3 vols. 1880 ....G2442
Phillimore (C. M.) Dante at Ravenna. 1898..G809
— Life of Fra Angelico. 1881 ....G51
— Studies in Italian Literature: Classical and Modern; also The Legend of "Il Cenacolo." *A Poem.* 1891 ....L782

Contents:—The "Paradiso" of Dante. Petrarch: his Life, Times, and Works. Tasso: his Life. &c. The Prince Printers of Italy. Italian Drama. Manzoni. Aleardo Aleardi. Count Arrivabene. Edoardo Fusco.

Phillimore (J. W.) *Trans.* Sophocles. 1902.M1059
Phillimore (Lucy) Sir Christopher Wren: His Family and his Times. 1881......G3277
Phillips (*Mrs.* A.) The Birth of a Soul...N6323
Phillips (Claude) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. G2623
Phillips (E. M.) Life of Pintoricchio. 1901.G2498
Phillips (F. Emily) The Knight's Tale......N6324
Phillips (Henry) Musical and Personal Recollections. 2 vols. 1864 ....G2492
Phillips (H. J.) Fuels: Their Analysis and Valuation. 1903 ....D1143
— Gold Assaying. 1904 ....D1038
Phillips (John) Manual of Geology. 2 vols. 1885 ....C1479
— Vesuvius. 1869 ....C1910
Phillips (J. A.) A Treatise on Ore Deposits. 1884 ....D1005
Phillips (James O. Halliwell-) The Nursery Rhymes of England. 1886 ....M148
— Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. 1882 ....G2803
Phillips (John Rowland) Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales, and the Marches. (1642-1649). 2 vols. 1874 ....H1468
Phillips (M. E.) A Handbook of German Literature. 1895 ....L740
Phillips (Stephen) Herod; a Tragedy. 1901M1210
— Nero. 1906 ....M1211
— Paolo and Francesca; a Tragedy. 1903.M1212
— Poems. 1904 ....M784
— Ulysses; a Drama. 1902 ....M1213
Phillips (Watts), Artist and Playwright, by E. W. Phillips. 1891 ....G2494
Phillips (Wm.) Manual of the British Discomycetes. 1893 ....C1442
Phillips (W. A.) Modern Europe. (1815-1899). 1901 ....H855
Phillips (W. C.) and W. H. Hooper. *See* Hooper.
Phillott (H. W.) Hereford. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1888 ....H1439
Phillpotts (Eden) The American Prisoner...N6325
— Children of the Mist N6335
— A Deal with the Devil N6334
— The Farm of the Dagger N6326
— The Good Red Earth N6336
— The Human Boy N6327
— Knock at a Venture. *2 copies*.N6328 N6329
— Lying Prophets N6330
— My Devon Year. 1904.....................H3971
— The Poacher's Wife N6415
— The Portreeve N6331
— The Secret Woman N6332
— Sons of the Morning N6333
— The Striking Hours N6337
— The Transit of the Red Dragon, &c....N6417
Philochristus: Memoirs of a Disciple of the Lord, by E. A. Abbott. 1878 ....A336
Philology. *See* Language.
Philomythus: An Antidote against Credulity, by E. A. Abbott. 1891 ....A591
Philosopher Dick, by Capt. Chamier.........N1270
Philosopher's Romance, by J. Berwick.......N641
Philosophical Classics for English Readers:—
Berkeley, by A. C. Fraser. 1884 ....G219
Butler, by W. L. Collins. 1881 ....G428
Descartes, by J. P. Mahaffy. 1880 ......G852
Fichte, by R. Adamson. 1881 ....G1118
Hamilton, by J. Veitch. 1888 ....G1407
Hegel, by E. Caird. 1886 ....G1567
Hobbes, by G. C. Robertson. 1886......G1508
Hume, by W. Knight. 1886 ....G1548
Kant, by W. Wallace. 1882 ....G1713
Leibniz, by J. T. Merz. 1884 ....G1969
Locke, by A. C. Fraser. 1890 ....G1927
Spinoza, by J. Caird. 1888 ....G2799
Vico, by R. Flint. 1884 ....G3103

Philosophy, General.

Acland (*Sir* T. Dyke) Knowledge, Duty and Faith. 1896 ....B54
Adamson (Robert) The Development of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. 1903.......B1
Bain (Alex.) Mind and Body: The Theories of their Relation. 1873 ....B242
Balfour (A. J.) A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. 1879 ....B61
— The Foundations of Belief. 1895......B62
The Battle of the two Philosophies (Mill and Hamilton). 1866 ....B49
Bax (E. B.) Handbook of the History of Philosophy. 1886 ....B3
Brooks (H. J.) The Elements of Mind. 1902 ....B243
Butler (W. A.) Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy. 1874 ....B4
Caird (Edward) A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant. 1877......B14
— Essays on Literature and Philosophy. 2 vols. 1892 ....L245
Collins (F. H.) An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1889 ....B34
Comte (Auguste) The Positive Philosophy of. 2 vols. B31
Fiske (John) Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols. 1874 ....B38
Fitzgerald (*Mrs.* P. F.) A Treatise on the Principle of Sufficient Reason.1887.B245

Philosophy, General.—*Continued.*

Flint (Robert) Philosophy as Scienta Scientiarum. 1904 ....B46
Gomperz (Theodor) Greek Thinkers: A History of Ancient Philosophy. Vol. I. 1901 ....B10
Graham (Wm.) English Political Philosophy, from Hobbes to Maine. 1899....B40
Green (Thos. Hill) Philosophical and Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. 1885.....B5
Guthrie (Malcolm) On Mr. Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. 1882 ....B55
Hamilton (*Sir* Wm.) Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. 1853 ....B8
Hinton (James) Philosophy and Religion. 1881 ....B50
Holmes (Edmond) What is Philosophy? 1885 ....B9
Hudson (W. H.) An introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, *with Memoir*. 1895 ....B25
James (Wm.) The Will to Believe, and other Essays in Popular Philosophy. 1897 ....B51
Laing (S.) A Modern Zoroastrian. 1890..B56
— Problems of the Future, and Essays. 1889 ....C63
Leigh (Aston) Story of Philosophy. 1881.B16
Lewes (G. H.) Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 1853 ....B33
— The Physical Basis of Mind. 1877...B250
— Problems of Life and Mind. 2 vols. 1874 ....B248
Mahaffy (J. P.) and J. H. Bernard. Kant's Kritik of the Pure Reason explained and defended. 1889 ....B53
Martin (W. T.) The Evolution Hypothesis. 1887 ....B70
Maudsley (Henry) Life in Mind and Conduct. 1902 ....B254
Maurice (F. D.) Mediæval Philosophy. 1857 ....B48
Mill (John S.) An Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's Philosophy. 1872.....B13
Müller (F. Max) Three Lectures on the Vedânta Philosophy. 1894 ....B45
Nettleship (R. L.) Philosophical Lectures and Remains. 2 vols. 1897 ....B19
Nisbet (J. F.) The Human Machine: An inquiry into the Diversity of Human Faculty in its bearings on Social Life, &c. B146
Nordau (Max) Paradoxes. 1896 ....B385
Pater (Walter) Plato and Platonism. 1893 ....B52
Perrin (R. St. James) The Evolution of Knowledge. 1905 ....B21
Rickaby (John) General Metaphysics. 1902 ....B220
Rickaby (Joseph) Moral Philosophy; or, Ethics and Natural Law. 1905.........B487
Ritchie (D. G.) Philosophical Studies. 1905 ....B23
Schiller (F. C. S.) Humanism. 1903.....B43
Schopenhauer (Arthur) The Wisdom of Life: Counsels and Maxims. 2 vols. 1890-1904 ....B64
Scottish Metaphysics re-constructed. 1887 ....B217
Sidgwick (Henry) Philosophy: Its Scope and Relations. 1902 ....B24
Spencer (H.) First Principles. 1904...B30
Stewart (B.) and P. G. Tait. Paradoxical Philosophy. 1878 ....B47
— — The Unseen Universe. 1875 .....B57
Stirling (J. H.) The Secret of Hegel. 1898 ....B41
Sturt (Henry) *Ed.* Personal Idealism. 1902 ....B44
Tennemann. A Manual of the History of Philosophy. 1852 ....B26
Ueberweg (Friedrich) A History of Philosophy. 2 vols. 1880 ....B27
Watson (John) Comte, Mill and Spencer. 1895 ....B35
See also Ethics, Logic, Mind.

Philosophy 4, by Owen Wister N8560
Philosophy of History and Social Education, by H. Doherty. 1874 ....H135
Philosophy of Religion. *See* Theology.
Philpot (J. H.) The Sacred Tree in Religion and Myth. 1897 ....A69
Phineas Finn, by Anthony Trollope. *2 copies* N7795 N7796
Phineas Redux, by Anthony Trollope N7797
Phipson (T. L.) Phosphorescence. 1862.....C1787
— Utilization of Minute Life: Practical Studies on Insects, Crustacea, &c....C1154

Phœnicia.

Bovet (Felix) Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia. 1883 ....H3637
Rawlinson (Geo.) History of Phœnicia. 1889 ....H158

PHONOGRAPH, THE. Moncel (*Count* Du) The Phonograph. 1879 ....D806
Phonography. *See* Shorthand.
Phosphorescence, by T. L. Phipson. 1862..C1787

Photography.

Abney (*Sir* W. de W.) Instruction in Photography. 1905 ....E509
— Treatise on Photography. 1905......E510
Barnet Book of Photography E511
Blake (A. H.) Photography. 1901......E512
Brothers (A.) Photography: Its History, Processes, Apparatus, and Materials. 1899 ....E513
Brownell (L. W.) Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist. 1904 ....E524
Caffin (C. H.) Photography as a Fine Art. 1902 ....E521
Emerson (P. H.) Naturalistic Photography. 1889 ....E525
English (Douglas) Photography for Naturalists. 1901 ....E526
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Photographic Cameras and Accessories. 1902 ....D1362
— *Ed.* Photography. 1903 ....E515
Héliécourt (René D') Photographic Enamels. 1905 ....E528

Photography.—*Continued.*

Johnson (R.) and A. B. Chatwood. Photography, Artistic and Scientific. 1895.E520
Maclean (Hector) Popular Photographic Printing Processes. 1898 ....E529
Pleasant Art of Photography made easy, by "Camera." 1905 ....E514
Robinson (H. P.) Picture Making by Photography. 1902 ....E522
Snell (F. C.) The Camera in the Fields. 1905 ....E527
Story (A. T.) The Story of Photography. 1899 ....E516
Sutton (Thos.) Dictionary of Photography. 1858 ....E506
Taylor (J. T.) Optics of Photography and Photographic Lenses. 1904 ....E518
Tindall (W. E.) The Selection of Subjects in Pictorial Photography. 1901 ....E523
Vogel (Hermann) Chemistry of Light and Photography. 1888 ....E519
Wall (E. J.) Dictionary of Photography. 1902 ....E507
Wheeler (O. E.) Practical Photography.E517
See also Optical Instruments, Slides, and the books by R. Kearton and O. G. Pike.

Phra the Phœnician, by E. L. Arnold.........N166
PHRENOLOGY. Williams (W. M.) A Vindication of Phrenology. 1894 ....B351
Phroso, by "Anthony Hope" N3362
Phynodderree, The, and other Legends of the Isle of Man, by E. Callow A1659
Physical Culture. *See* Gymnastics.
Physical Deterioration, by A. W. Smyth. 1904 ....D1848
Physical Religion, by F. M. Müller. 1898...A45

Physics.

Aldous (J. C. P.) *Ed.* Elementary Course of Physics. 1898 ....C1669
Arnott (Neil) Elements of Physics. 1865 ....C1670
Deschanel (A. P.) Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy. 1872 ....C1671
Ganot (*Prof.*) Elementary Treatise on Physics. *Trans.* by E. Atkinson. 1881.C1672
Glazebrook (R. T.) and W. N. Shaw. Practical Physics. 1900 ....C1673
Gore (G.) The Art of Scientific Discovery: Methods of Research in Chemistry. 1878 ....C1674
Gregory (R. A.) and A. T. Simmons. A Manual of Elementary Science. 1904.C1675
Guillemin (Amédée) Applications of Physical Forces. 1877 ....C1676
— The Forces of Nature. 1872.........C1677
Jones (D. E.) Examples in Physics. 1902 ....C1678
Joule (J. P.) Scientific Papers. 2 vols. 1884 ....C18
Mills (John) Alternative Elementary Physics. 1890 ....C1679
Pepper (J. H.) Cyclopædic Science Simplified C1786
Stallo (J. B.) Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. 1882 ....C1683

Physics.—*Continued.*

Stewart (Balfour) Lessons in Elementary Physics. 1895 ....C1680
— and W. W. H. Gee. Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. 2 vols. 1885 ....C1681
Tait (P. G.) Recent Advances in Physical Science. 1876 ....C1684
Watson (Wm.) Elementary Practical Physics. 1896 ....C1685
Weinhold (A. F.) Introduction to Experimental Physics, Theoretical and Practical. 1875 ....C1686
Whetham (W. C. D.) Recent Development of Physical Science. 1904 ....C1687
Wright (M. R.) Elementary Physics. 1902 ....C1688
See also Energy, Matter.

Physiognomy.

Lavater (J. C.) Essays on Physiognomy. 1850 ....B363
Mantegazza (Paolo) Physiognomy and Expression. 1904 ....B364

Physiography.

Avebury (*Lord*) The Scenery of England. 1902 ....C1880
Cooley (W. D.) Physical Geography. 1876 ....C1857
Dawson (J. W.) The Story of the Earth and Man. 1883 ....C540
Donnelly (Ignatius) Ragnarok; the Age of Fire and Gravel. 1883...............C1874
Fisher (O.) Physics of the Earth's Crust. 1881 ....C1858
Frost and Fire. 2 vols. 1865 ....C1871
Gee (Wm.) Short Studies in Nature Knowledge. 1895 ....C1859
Geikie (*Sir* Archibald) Landscape in History. 1905 ....C1873
— The Scenery of Scotland. 1901...C1885
Geikie (James) Earth Sculpture: The Origin of Land Forms. 1904 ....C1860
Hull (E.) Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles. 1882...C1875
Mackintosh (D.) The Scenery of England and Wales. 1869 ....C1581
Mill (H. R.) The Realm of Nature. 1892 ....C1865
Reclus (E.) The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life. 2 vols. 1873 ....C1974
— The Story of a Mountain. 1881...C1495
Skertchly (S. B. J.) The Unity of Creation. 1878 ....C1869
Small (E. W.) The Earth: Study of Inorganic Nature. 1894 ....C1492
Thornton (John) Advanced Physiography. 1897 ....C1868
— Elementary Physiography. 1901...C1866
— Elementary Practical Physiography. Section II. 1904 ....C1867
Ward (R.) The Constitution of the Earth. 1880 ....C1493
Young (John) Physical Geography......C1870
See also Earthquakes, Geology, Ice Age, Meteorology, Sea, Volcanoes.

Physiology.
Bernstein (Julius) Five Senses of Man. 1876 ....C761
Carpenter (W. B.) Principles of Human Physiology. 2 vols. 1853 ....C750
Cleland (John) Animal Physiology and Structure of the Human Body C865
Combe (Andrew) Principles of Physiology. 1841 ....C752
Dowson (Walter) The "Wellcome" Physiological Research Laboratories........C759
Foster (M.) and J. N. Langley. Elementary Practical Physiology. 1896 ....C753
Furneaux (Wm.) Human Physiology. 1904 ....C754
Halliburton (W. D.) Handbook of Physiology. 1905 ....C755
M'Kendrick (J. G.) and Wm. Snodgrass. The Physiology of the Senses. 1898..C760
Owen (Richard) Experimental Physiology. 1882 ....C756
Parker (W. K.) and G. T. Bettany. The Morphology of the Skull. 1877 ....C738
Paterson (H. S.) Life, Function and Health: Studies for Young Men. 1884.C748
Rosenthal (I.) General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. 1883 ....C764
Thornton (John) Human Physiology. Stage II. 1903 ....C758
Physiology, Mental. *See* Brain.
Phythian (J. E.) Story of Art in the British Isles. 1901 ....E51
PIANOFORTE, THE. Brinsmead (Edgar) History of the Pianoforte. 1889 ....E824
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Pianos, their Construction, &c. 1905 ....D1508
See also Music, Theory.
Piazza Tales, by Herman Melville N5247
Piccadilly, by L. Oliphant. 1870 ....O407
Picciola, by X. B. Saintine N7023
Pickard (S. T.) Life and Letters of J. G. Whittier. 2 vols. 1895 ....G3197
Pickering (Edgar) After Sedgemoor N6338
Pickering (Jno.) Which? Sanitation or Vaccination? 1892 ....D1819
Pickering (Sidney) The Romance of his Picture N6339
— Verity N6431
— Wanderers N6433
Pickering (W. A.) Pioneering in Formosa. 1898 ....H3305
Pickford (John) A Week in the Yorkshire Dales. 1882 ....H4136
Pickle the Spy, by A. Lang. 1897 ....G616
Pickle, Companions of. Sequel to "Pickle the Spy," by A. Lang. 1898 ....G617
Pickthall (Marmaduke) Brendle N6340
— Enid N6341
— Saïd the Fisherman N6342
Pickwick, The History of, an Account of its Characters, Localities, &c., by P. Fitzgerald; with a Bibliography. 1891....L572
Pickwick Papers, by Charles Dickens........N1794
——— (*in Shorthand*)........N1793
Picton (*Sir* J. A.) A Biography, by his Son. 1891 ....G2496
Picton-Gadsden (C. F.) *See* Gadsden.
Picture Framing and Mounting, by P. N. Hasluck. 1903 ....D1476
Picture of Dorian Gray, by Oscar Wilde...N8480
Pictures and Picture Galleries. *See* Art.
Pictures from Italy, by Charles Dickens...N1780
Pidgeon (D.) Venice. 1895 ....H4477
Pidgin (Charles F.) Quincy Adams Sawyer.N6344
Pienaar (Philip) With Steyn and De Wet. 1902 ....H434
Pierce (Edward L.) Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner. (1811-1845). 2 vols. 1878 ....G2948
Pierette, by H. de Balzac N473
Pierson (Arthur T.) Life of George Müller of Bristol. 1899 ....G2271
Pietro Ghisleri, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1561 N1562
Pigou (A. C.) Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace. 1905 ....F727
— Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher. 1901 ....L556
Pigou (Francis, *Dean*) Odds and Ends. *Essays.* 1903 ....O788

Contents:—Boyhood and Schoolboy Life. Sunday Schools. Preaching and Preachers. Parochial "Missions" and Missioners. Cathedrals and Cathedral Life. Relation of Disease to Crime. Club Life. Odd People I have met, and odd doings and sayings.

— Phases of my Life. 1898 ....G2497
Pigs in Clover, by Frank Danby N1715
Pike (G. H.) Wesley and his Preachers. 1903.A925
Pike (L. O.) A Constitutional History of the House of Lords. 1894 ....F1104
— History of Crime in England. 2 vols. 1873 ....F424
Pike (Nicholas) Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx. 1873...H2877
Pike (O. G.) Hillside, Rock and Dale. 1902.C1009
— Home Life in Bird-Land. 1905........C1010
— In Bird-Land C1011
Pike (W.) Barren Ground of Northern Canada. 1892 ....H2963
— Through the Subarctic Forest. 1896...H3018
Pilgrimage of Harmonia, by Miss F. Rolleston. *A Poem.* 1874 ....M815
Pilgrimage of Strongsoul, &c., by J. Davidson. *2 copies* N1731 N1732
Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies* N8964 N8965
Pilgrimage Series:—
Blackmore Country, by F. J. Snell. 1906 ....H3869
Burns Country, by C. S. Dougall. 1904.H3867
Dickens Country, by F. G. Kitton. 1905 ....H3886
Hardy Country, by C. G. Harper. 1904.H3872
Ingoldsby Country, by C. G. Harper. 1904 ....H3874
Scott Country, by W. S. Crockett. 1902 ....H3868
Thackeray Country, by L. Melville. 1905 ....H3876

Pilgrim Fathers, The.
Arber (Edward) *Ed.* The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers. (1606-23). 1897 ...A942
Blaxland (C. C.) "Mayflower" Essays. 1896 ....H581

Pilgrim Fathers, The.—*Continued.*

Brown (John) The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. 1895 ......A943

Earle (A. M.) The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1892 ......A1011

Mackennal (Alex) Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1899 ......H3669

Pilgrims, The, by W. C. Dawe N1736

Pilgrims of the Rhine, by Lord Lytton......N4716

Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan's), Half-hours with, by J. Burbidge. 1893 ......A1391

Pilkington (Lionel L.) Mallender's Mistake.N6345

— Purple Depths N6346

Pillar of Light, by Louis Tracy N7752

Pillars of the House, by C. M. Yonge......N8966

Pilot at Swan Creek, by Ralph Connor......N1423

Pilpay, The Fables of O903

Pimblett (Wm.) and J. C. Scholes. *See* Scholes.

Pimblett (W. M.) English Political History. 1880-1885 ......F951

— Story of the Soudan War. 1885......H350

Pinches (T. G.) The Old Testament: Historical Records of Assyria and Babylonia. 1903 ......A286

Pinch of Experience, by L. B. Walford......N8294

Pindar, Odes of, Literally Translated into English Prose by D. W. Turner; with a Metrical Version, by A. Moore. 1852.O420

Morice (F. D.) Pindar for English Readers. 1879 ......O419

Pink (James) Potatoes: How to Grow and Show them. 1879 ......D248

Pinnington (Edw.) Life of Sir Henry Raeburn. 1904 ......G2574

Pinto (F. Mendez) The Voyages and Adventures of. 1891 ......H5040

Pinto (Serpa) How I Crossed Africa. 2 vols. 1881 ......H2709

Pintoricchio, Life of, by E. M. Phillipps. 1901 ......G2498

Piozzi (*Mrs.*) Glimpses of Italian Society in the 18th Century. 1892 ......H4479

Piper of Hamelin, a Fantastic Opera, by R. Buchanan. 1893 ......M1072

Pirate, The, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7096 N7097

Pirate, The; and, The Three Cutters, by Capt. Marryat. *3 copies*......N5103 N5108 N5109

Pisanello, Life of, by G. F. Hill. 1905......G2499

Pitcairn (E. H.) Good Fare for Little Money D1923

— *Ed.* Unwritten Laws and Ideals of Active Careers. 1899 ......O778

Contents:—Ambassadors. Houses of Parliament. Navy. Army. Royal Engineers. Royal Artillery. Clergy. Judges. Barristers. Medical Profession. Vice-Chancellors. Schoolmasters. Boys at Public Schools. Banking. Musicians. Art. Architects.

Pitiful Passion, by Ella Macmahon N5025

Pitman's Business Man's Guide, by J. A. Slater F1655

— Commercial Correspondence and Commercial English F1643

— Commercial Correspondence in French...L155

— Commercial Correspondence in German.L179

— Commercial Geography of the United Kingdom H3810

Pitman's Commercial Geography of the World. H2357

— Commercial Handwriting and Correspondence E556

— Elementary Law, by E. A. Cope E1292

— Manual of Business Training F1656

— Phonographic Reporter E572

— Practical French Grammar and Conversation for Self-Tuition L158

— Reporting Practice E573

— Shorthand Dictionary E569

— Shorthand Instructor E571

— Shorthand Teacher's Handbook E570

— *Ed.* A Plea for Spelling Reform. 1878...L73

Pitt (R. J.) The Tragedy of the Norse Gods. 1893 ......A1682

Pitt (Wm.), *Earl of Chatham.* Green (W. D.) Wm. Pitt and the Growth and Division of the British Empire. 1901 ......G2501

Harrison (Frederic) Life of Chatham. 1905 ......G2485

Pitt (Wm.), *the Younger.* Ashbourne (*Lord*) Pitt: Some Chapters of his Life and Times. 1898 ......G2500

Rosebery (*Lord*) Life of Wm. Pitt.1891.G2502

Whibley (Wm.) Life of Pitt. 1906...G2503

Pius IX., Pontificate of, by J. F. Maguire. 1870 ......H1867

Pixley (F. W.) Auditors: Their Duties and Responsibilities. 2 vols. 1906 ......C2301

Contents:—Vol. I. Companies, &c.
Vol II. Local Government.

— History of the Baronetage. 1900......H123

Pizarro (Francisco) The Life of, by Sir Arthur Helps. 1896 ......G2504

Pizzamiglio (Luigi) Distributing Co-operative Societies. 1891 ......F799

Place (Francis) The Life of, by G. Wallas. 1898 ......G2505

Places and People: Studies from Life, by J. C. Parkinson. 1869 ......O418

Plague Year, a Journal of the, by D. De Foe H1170

Plain Frances Mowbray, &c., by Emily Lawless N4481

Plain Living, by Rolf Boldrewood N776

Plain Miss Cray, by Florence Warden N8339

Plain Tales from the Hills, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4282 N4283

Planché (J. R.) The Conqueror and his Companions. 2 vols. 1874 ......H1046

— Descent of the Danube from Ratisbon to Vienna. 1828 ......H3682

— The Extravaganzas of. *Ed.* by T. F. Dillon Croker and S. Tucker. 5 vols. 1879 ......M1216

— History of British Costume, from the Earliest Period to the close of the Eighteenth Century. 1874 ......D1982

— The Pursuivant of Arms: Heraldry Founded upon Facts. 1851 ......H86

— Recollections and Reflections. 2 vols. 1872 ......G2506

— Songs and Poems. 1819-1879. 1881...M782

Planquette (Robert) Les Cloches de Corneville. *Opera.* P.S. E1072
— ———— V.S. E1218
— Nell Gwynne. *Opera.* P.S. E1074
— ———— V.S. E1219
— The Old Guard. *Opera* P.S. E1073
— ———— V.S. E1220
— Paul Jones. *Opera.* P.S. E1075
— ———— V.S. E1221
— Rip Van Winkle. *Opera* V.S. E1222

Plantagenets.
Hall (H.) Court Life under the Plantagenets. 1890 ....H1056
Stubbs (Wm.) The Early Plantagenets. 1903 ....H248
See also under Name of King required.

Plant-form. *See* Drawing and Design.
Plants. *See* Botany.
PLASTER WORK. Kemp (Wilfred) The Practical Plasterer. 1904 ....D355

Plate.
Chaffers' Handbook to Hall-marks on Gold and Silver Plate. 1903 ....E643
Redman (Wm.) Handbook on Pewter and Sheffield Plate. 1903 ....E644

Platform, The, its Rise and Progress, by H. Jephson. 2 vols. 1892 ....F1941
Platform Echoes, by J. B. Gough. 1897...G1331
Platina (B.) Lives of the Popes (to Gregory VII.) A1349

Plato.
Campbell (Lewis) Plato's Republic. 1902 ....O421
Collins (C. W.) Plato. 1874 ....O422
Pater (Walter) Plato and Platonism. *Lectures.* 1893 ....B52

Plato's Handmaiden, by Lucas Cleeve........N1322
Plattner Story, by H. G. Wells N8383
Platts (W. Carter) Flush Times and Scimp.N6348
— The Tuttlebury Troubles N6349
— Up-to-To-morrow N6350
Plautus (T. M.) The Comedies of. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. 1852..............O425
Collins (W. L.) Plautus and Terence. 1873 ....O424
Playfair (Lyon, *Lord*) Aspects of Modern Study: University Extension Addresses.1894.F1737

Contents: Evolution of University Extension as a Part of Popular Education. Future of University Extension in London. Hearing, Reading, and Thinking. The Study of Literature. Scientific Study. Lessons of Antiquity. Ideals. Application of the Historical Method to Economic Science. Influence of the Greek Mind on Modern Life.

— Subjects of Social Welfare. 1889.........F62

Contents:—Public Health. Sleep and its Concomitant Phenomena. Vaccination. Vivisection. Disposal of the Dead. Depression of Agriculture and Fair Trade. Displacement of Labour by Inventions. Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. Effect of Protection on Wages. Bi-Metallism. Inosculation of the Arts and Sciences. Science and the State. Petroleum: the Light of the Poor. Primary Education. Technical Education. Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. Universities and Professional Education.

Reid (W.) Memoirs and Correspondence of Lord Playfair. 1899 ....G2508

Playfair (*Sir* R. L.) [Guide to] the Mediterranean: Its Cities, Coasts and Islands. 1881 ....H4846
Playing the Game, by Douglas Sladen......N7198
Playing the Knave, by F. Warden N8348

Plays.
Besant (*Sir* W.) and W. Pollock. The Charm, and other Drawing-room Plays. 1896 ....M1070
Cadogan (*Lady* A.) *Ed.* Drawing-room Plays. 1888 ....M1073
Davis (N. N.) Military Dialogues......O908
Parker (Nella) Home Acting for Amateurs. 2 vols. E1951
Punch and Judy. 1881 ....O892

Playtime Naturalist, The, by J. E. Taylor. 1889 ....C267
Pliny's Letters, by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1852 ....O429
Plon (Eugene) Thorvaldsen: His Life and Works. 1874 ....G3016
Ploughed, by L. B. Walford N8295
Plowden (A. C.) Grain or Chaff: Autobiography of a Police Magistrate. 1903.G2509
Plues (Margaret) Rambles in Search of Wild Flowers. 1879 ....C1312

Plumbing.
Buchan (W. P.) Plumbing and House Drainage. 1902 ....D430
Clarke (J. W.) Plumbing Practice. 1891.D431
Hart (J. W.) External Plumbing Work. 1902 ....D433
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Practical Plumbers' Work D432
Hellyer (S. S.) The Plumber and Sanitary Houses. 1900 ....D434
Lawler (J. J.) Modern Plumbing, Steam and Hot Water Heating. 1904 ....D435
Maguire (W. R.) Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing: Lectures on Practical Sanitation. 1890 ....D436
Smeaton (John) Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply, and Hot Water Fittings. 1893 ....D437
See also Sanitation.

Plummer (Alfred) The Church of the Early Fathers. 1894 ....A748
— The Epistles of St. James and St. Jude. 1891 ....A310
— Epistles of St. John, *with Notes, &c.* 1900 ....A450
— The Gospel of St. John, *with Notes, &c.* 1902 ....A437
— The Second Epistle to the Corinthians, *with Notes, &c.* 1903 ....A440
Plummer (Charles) Life and Times of Alfred the Great. 1902 ....C34
Plummer (J. I.) Introduction to Astronomy.C1989
Plumptre (E. H.) Christ and Christendom.A1350
— The Commedia and Canzoniere of Dante Alighieri; with Life of Dante, *Essays, &c.* 2 vols. 1886 ....M354
— Ecclesiastes, *with Notes.* 1898 ....A421
— Epistle of St. James, *with Notes, &c.* 1901 ....A445
— Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude, *with Notes, &c.* 1903 ....A449

Plumptre (E. H.) The Spirits in Prison: Studies on the Life after Death. 1885.A205
Plunket (Wm. Conyngham), *Archbishop*. A Memoir of, by F. D. How. 1900......G2510
Plunkett (*Count*) Life of Sandro Botticelli. 1900 ....G308
Plunkett (*Sir* Horace) Ireland in the New Century. 1904 ....H1507
Plutarch's Lives. *Ed.* by A. H. Clough. 5 vols. 1874 ....G2511
Poacher, The, by Captain Marryat N5110
Poacher's Wife, by Eden Phillpotts N6415
Pobratim, The, a Slav Novel, by P. Jones.N3967
Pobyedonostseff (K. P.) Reflections of a Russian Statesman. 1898 ....O789

Contents:—Church and State. The New Democracy. The Spiritual Life. The Church. Characters. Power and Authority. The Great Falsehood of our Time (Sovereignty of the People). Trial by Jury. The Press. Public Instruction. Law. The Malady of our Time (Discontent). Knowledge and Work. Faith. Ideals of Unbelief. New Religion and the New Marriage.

Pocket County Companions. *See* Dodwell (Robert).
Podmore (Frank) Apparitions and Thought-transference. 1894 ....C2281
— Studies in Psychical Research. 1897...C2289
Poe (E. A.) Arthur Gordon Pym, &c.......N6354
— The Gold Bug, &c. N6355
— Miscellaneous Tales and Poems. 1884...O416
— Tales of Humour N6353
— Tales of Imagination N6352
Gill (W. F.) The Life of E. A. Poe. 1878 ....G2516
Ingram (J. H.) Life, Letters, &c., of E. A. Poe. 2 vols. 1890 ....G2517
Poems by individual Poets, *see under* their Names, and Poems with Specific Titles will be found under the Titles.

Poems, Collected.
Ashton (John) *Ed.* Modern Street Ballads. 1888 ....M107
Briscoe (J. P.) *Ed.* Tudor and Stuart Love Songs. 1902 ....M31
Bullen (A. H.) *Ed.* Carols and Poems. (15th Century to present time). 1886 ....M116
— *Ed.* England's Helicon: Lyrical and Pastoral Poems published in 1600. 1887 ....M34
— *Ed.* More Lyrics from the Song Books of the Elizabethan Age. 1888......M130
Collier (J. P.) *Ed.* Book of Roxburghe Ballads. 1847 ....M108
Collins (C. M.) Celtic Irish Songs and Song-Writers. 1885 ....M71
Couch (A. T. Q.) *Ed.* The Golden Pomp: English Poems from Surrey to Shelley. 1905 ....M131
Crawfurd (O.) *Ed.* Lyrical Verse from Elizabeth to Victoria. 1896 ....M129
Dawn to Daylight: Gleams from the Poets of twelve Centuries M32
English Poems which have obtained the Chancellor's Gold Medal in the University of Cambridge. 1813-1893. 2 vols. M35
Farrar (F. W.) With the Poets: A Selection of English Poetry M37

Poems, Collected.—*Continued.*
Hunt (Leigh) *Ed.* Wit and Humour. 1846 ....M1040
Johnson (R. B.) Popular British Ballads, Ancient and Modern. 4 vols. 1894..M103
Kennedy (B. H.) *Ed.* Between Whiles. 1877 ....M567
Langbridge (Frederick) *Ed.* Poets at Play. 2 vols. M1042
Lee (Sidney) *Ed.* Elizabethan Sonnets. 2 vols. 1904 ....M125
Linton (W. J.) *Ed.* Rare Poems of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1883.........M38
Main (D. M.) *Ed.* 300 English Sonnets. 1884 ....M127
Masson (R. M.) *Ed.* Three Centuries of English Poetry. (Chaucer to Herrick). 1876 ....M39
Morris (M.) *Ed.* Poet's Walk. 1898......M40
Old English Ballads. 1888..........M109
Palgrave (F. T.) *Ed.* The Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics. 2 vols. 1904 ....M41
Peek (Hedley) *Ed.* The Poetry of Sport. 1896 ....M1046
Rossetti (W. M.) *Ed.* Humorous Poems.M1045
Sylvester (Joshua) *Ed.* Christmas Carols and Ballads M115
Valentine (*Mrs.*) *Ed.* Gems of National Poetry. 1893 ....M33
Waddington (Samuel) *Ed.* English Sonnets by Living Writers. 1888 ....M128
Wilson (J. G.) *Ed.* The Poets and Poetry of Scotland. 2 vols. 1876 ....M77
Poems (Collected) of various Countries, *see under* Name of Country required, and, Anthologies.
Poet and his Guardian Angel, by Sarah Tytler N7863
Poet at the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes. 1891 ....O257
Poetesses, English, a Series of Critical Biographies, by E. S. Robertson. 1883.G2519

Poets and Poetry.
Andrews (William) Modern Yorkshire Poets. 1885 ....L521
Aristotle on the Art of Poetry, by A. O. Prickard. 1891 ....L288
Arnold (Thos.) English Poetry and Prose. 1882 ....L403
Brooke (Stopford A.) History of Early English Literature: Being the History of English Poetry from its beginnings to the Accession of King Ælfred. 2 vols. 1892 ....L415
Browning (E. B.) Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets. 1863 ....L285
Coleridge (S. T.) Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets. 1883 ....L630
Courthope (W. J.) A History of English Poetry. 4 vols. 1895-1903 ....L507
— Life in Poetry; Law in Taste. 1901.L293
De Vere (Aubrey) Essays; chiefly on Poetry. 2 vols. 1887 ....L503
Dixon (W. M.) English Poetry from Blake to Browning. 1896 ....L513

Poets and Poetry.—*Continued.*
Dobson (W. T.) The Classic Poets. 1879.L286
Doyle (*Sir* F. H.) Lectures on Poetry. 1877 ....L505
Forman (H. B.) Our Living Poets. 1871.L515
Galton (Arthur) Urbana Scripta: Studies of Five Living Poets, &c. 1885 ......L514
Gosse (Edmund) From Shakespeare to Pope: The rise of Classical Poetry in England. 1885 ....L512
— Seventeenth Century Studies. 1897...L523
Hamilton (Walter) The Poets Laureate of England. 1879 ....G2523
Hazlitt (William) Lectures on the English Poets and the English Comic Writers. 1880 ....L520
Hull (George) The Poets and Poetry of Blackburn. (1793-1902). 1902 ....L522
Johnson (Samuel) Lives of the English Poets. 3 vols. 1896 ....G2520
Lamb (Charles) Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. 2 vols. 1893.........M1051
Macdonald (George) England's Antiphon.L511
Mather (J. Marshall) Popular Studies of 19th Century Poets. 1892 ....L516
Palgrave (F. T.) Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to Tennyson. 1897.........L287
Selkirk (J. B.) Ethics and Æsthetics of Modern Poetry. 1878 ....L289
Shairp (J. C.) Aspects of Poetry. *Lectures.* 1881 ....L290
Sharp (Amy) Victorian Poets. 1891....L518
Stedman (E .C.) Victorian Poets. 1876.L517
Symonds (J. A.) Blank Verse. 1895.....L291
Taylor (*Sir* Henry) Critical Essays on Poetry, &c. 1878 ....L292
Toovey (A. D.) Bibliographical and Critical Notices of the British Poets of the Present Century. 1848 ....L506
Walker (Hugh) The Greater Victorian Poets. 1895 ....L519
Ward (T. H.) *Ed.* The English Poets, from Chaucer to Dobell. 4 vols. 1903.M43
See also under Name of Poet required, English and other Literatures, Literature.
Poets at Play, Humorous Recitations. *Ed.* by F. Langbridge. 2 vols. M1042
Poet's Diary, The. *Ed.* by Alfred Austin. 1904 ....O311
Poisons, A Treatise on, by R. Christison. 1836 ....D1720

Poland.
Brandes (Geo.) Poland: A Study of the Land, People and Literature. 1903...H924
Brown (J. C.) Forests and Forestry in Poland, Lithuania. 1885 ....D285
“Polar Star,” The, in the Arctic Sea, by Luigi Amedeo of Savoy. 2 vols. 1903......H5000
Pole (Wm.) Evolution of Whist. 1897......E1551
— Life of Sir Wm. Siemens. 1888 ....G2831
— The Philosophy of Music. 1879 ....E766
— Whist. 1905 ....E1550
— *Ed.* The Life of Sir William Fairbairn. 1877 ....G1102
— and Others. Handbook of Games. 2 vols. 1890 ....E1565

Contents:—Vol. I. Table Games. Vol. II. Card Games.

Police. *See* Crime.

Political Economy.
Andrews (E. B.) Institutes of Economics. 1891 ....F590
Argyll (*Duke of*) Unseen Foundations of Society: An Examination of the Fallacies and Failures of Economic Science due to Neglected Elements. 1893 ....F566
Ashley (W. J.) Surveys: Historic and Economic. 1900 ....F621
Bagehot (Walter) Economic Studies. 1902 ....F593
Bastiat (M. F.) Essays on Political Economy. 1872 ....F596
Behrens (L. H.) Toward the Light. 1903 ....F567
Bolen (G. L.) Getting a Living: The Problem of Wealth and Poverty. 1903.F687
Bonar (James) Elements of Political Economy. 1903 ....F597
Byles (*Sir* J. B.) Sophisms of Free Trade, and Popular Political Economy Examined. 1904 ....F839
Cairnes (J. E.) Essays in Political Economy. 1873 ....F598
— Leading Principles of Political Economy. 1874 ....F599
Cannan (Edwin) Elementary Political Economy. 1888 ....F586
Claremont (A. W.) Pictures in Political Economy. 1903 ....F581
Danson (J. T.) Wealth of Households. 1886 ....F569
De Quincey (Thos.) Political Economy and Politics. 1890 ....F600
Devas (C. S.) Political Economy. 1901..F583
Fawcett (M. G.) Political Economy for Beginners. 1896 ....F587
Flüroheim (Michael) Clue to the Economic Labyrinth F592
Flux (A. W.) Economic Principles. 1904.F591
Gibbins (H. de B.) Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century. 1903...F1479
Goschen (*Viscount*) Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions. 1905 ....F570
Jevons (W. S.) Essays on Economics. 1905 ....F594
— The Principles of Economics. 1905..F606
— Theory of Political Economy. 1871.F602
Keynes (J. N.) Scope and Method of Political Economy. 1891 ....F603
Laveleye (E. de) The Elements of Political Economy. 1884 ....F604
Lectures on Economic Science. 1870.....F576

Contents:—True Scope of Economic Science. Identity of the Interests of Employers and Workpeople. Competition. Reciprocity. Industrial Partnerships.

List (Friedrich) The National System of Political Economy. 1885 ....F605
Macleod (H. D.) The History of Economics. 1896 ....F577
Mallet (*Sir* Louis) Free Exchange: Law of Value and Unearned Increment. 1891 ....F571
Marshall (Alfred) Economics of Industry. 1899 ....F1464

Political Economy.—*Continued.*

Marshall (Alfred) Principles of Economics. Vol. I. 1890 ....F607
Marx (Karl) Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. 1904........F609
Mill (J. S.) Principles of Political Economy. 1902 ....F610
Mongredien (Augustus) Wealth-Creation. 1882 ....F572
Newman (F. W.) Lectures on Political Economy. 1851 ....F611
Nicholson (J. S.) Elements of Political Economy. 1903 ....F612
Ogilvy (A. J.) The Third Factor of Production, &c. 1898 ....F573
Pantaleoni (Maffeo) Pure Economics. 1898 ....F613
Practical Politics. 1881 ....F883

Contents:—Tenant Farmer. Foreign Policy. Freedom of Land. British Colonial Policy.

Price (Bonamy) Practical Political Economy. 1878 ....F614
Price (L. L.) Short History of Political Economy in England. 1903 ....F584
Robertson (W. B.) Foundations of Political Economy. 1905 ....F615
Rodbertus (Karl) Overproduction and Crises. 1898 ....F696
Rogers (J. E. T.) Economic Interpretation of History. 1891 ....F578
Ruskin (John) Unto this Last. 1901...F616
Seager (H. R.) Introduction to Economics. 1904 ....F589
Senior (N. W.) Political Economy.1872.F618
Sidgwick (Henry) The Principles of Political Economy. 1883 ....F619
— The Scope and Method of Economic Science. 1885 ....F574
Smart (Wm.) The Distribution of Income. 1899 ....F579
Walker (F. A.) First Lessons in Political Economy. 1890 ....F588
— Political Economy. 1883 ....F620
Wells (D. A.) Recent Economic Changes. 1890 ....F582
Wilson (A. J.) Reciprocity, &c. 1880...F575
See also Capital, Finance, Free Trade, Labour, Poor, Tariff Problem, Wages.

Political History of England. *See* English Constitution.
Political Literature, History of, by R. Blakey. 2 vols. 1855 ....L862
Political Obligation, Lectures on, by T. H. Green. 1895 ....F908
Political Philosophy (English), from Hobbes to Maine, by Wm. Graham. 1899......B40
Political Terms, Use and Abuse of, by Sir G. C. Lewis. 1877 ....F913

Politicians.

Brooks (N.) Lives of Statesmen. 1894.G2893
Hutton (R. H.) Sketches of Leading Politicians. 1866 ....G2896
McCarthy (Justin) British Political Leaders. 1903 ....G2897
Ritchie (J. E.) British Senators: Political Sketches. 1869 ....G2900

Politicians.—*Continued.*

Smith (Goldwin) Three English Statesmen: Pym, Cromwell, Pitt. 1867...G2901
See also Prime Ministers, and Name of Politician required.

Politics and Political Science.

Amos (Sheldon) The Science of Politics. 1883 ....F879
Aristotle, Politics of. *Trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon. 1901 ....F932
Arnold (Arthur) Social Politics. 1878.F886
Avebury (*Lord*) Addresses: Political and Educational. 1879 ....F917
Bailey (P. J.) International Policy of the Great Powers. 1861 ....F1192
Beaconsfield (*Earl of*) Speeches of. 2 vols. 1882 ....F887
Brassey (T. A.) Problems of Empire. 1904 ....F1166
Bright (John) Public Addresses. 1878.F905
Brodrick (G. C.) Political Studies. 1879.F880
Burrows (Montagu) The History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain.1895.F1183
Buxton (Sydney) Finance and Politics. (1783-1885). 2 vols. 1888.........F1523
— Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. 1892 ....F892
Cairnes (J. E.) Political Essays. 1873...F881
Chesterton (Cecil) Gladstonian Ghosts.F895
Clayden (P. W.) England under the Coalition. (1885-92). 1892 ....F943
Cobden (Richard) Speeches. 2 vols. 1870 ....F926
Congreve (R.) *Ed.* International Policy. 1884 ....F1191
Duff (M. E. Grant) A Political Survey. 1868 ....F896
Freeman (E. A.) Comparative Politics. 1873 ....F882
Gladstone (W. E.) Political Speeches in Scotland. 1879 ....F897
Greg (W. R.) Political Problems. 1870.F898
— Rocks Ahead. 1874 ....F899
Harvey (Chas.) The Biology of British Politics. 1904 ....F878
Kidd (Benj.) The Control of the Tropics. 1898 ....F911
Lilly (W. S.) First Principles in Politics. 1899 ....F884
Lowell (J. R.) Literary and Political Addresses. 1890 ....O709
— Political Essays. 1890 ....F916
McCarthy (Justin) The Epoch of Reform. (1830-50). 1905 ....H256
Magee (W. C.) Speeches and Addresses. 1892 ....F904
Mahan (A. T.) The Problem of Asia. 1900 ....F1207
Maine (*Sir* H. S.) Early History of Institutions. 1875 ....F1061
Praet (J. van) Essays on Political History. (15th to 17th Centuries). 1868 ....F923
Rogers (J. E. T.) Cobden and Modern Political Opinion: Essays on Certain Political Topics. 1873 ....F924
Salisbury (*Lord*) Essays on Foreign Politics. 1905 ....F928

Politics and Political Science.—*Continued.*

Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) The Growth of British Policy. 2 vols. 1895 ....F1184
— Introduction to Political Science. 1896 ....F929
Sidgwick (Henry) Development of European Polity. 1903 ....F930
— The Elements of Politics. 1891......F885
Smith (Goldwin) Essays on Questions of the Day (Political and Social). 1893...F877
Snell (W. E.) The Cabinet and Party Politics. 1895 ....F1067
Spencer (Herbert) The Man *versus* The State. 1884 ....F931
Thompson (G. C.) Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield. 2 vols. 1886.....F1082
Walpole (S.) Foreign Relations. 1882.F1197
Wilkinson (Spenser) The Great Alternative: A Plea for a National Policy. 1894 ....F933
Wise (B. B.) Industrial Freedom: A Study in Politics. 1892 ....F903

Pollard (A. F.) Early Illustrated Books: A History of the Decoration and Illustration of Books in the 15th and 16th Centuries. 1893 ....L907
Pollard (A. W.) England under Protector Somerset. 1900 ....H1090
Pollard (E. H.) The Birds of my Parish. 1900 ....C1012
Pollard (William) The Stanleys of Knowsley. 1869 ....G2892
Pollen (John H.) Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork E640
Pollock (*Lady*) Macready as I knew him. 1884 ....G2029
Pollock (David) The Shipbuilding Industry: Its History, &c. D836
Pollock (*Sir* F.) A First Book of Jurisprudence. 1896 ....F1287
— The Land Laws. 1896 ....F807
— Oxford Lectures and other Discourses. 1890 ....F1299

Contents:—The Methods of Jurisprudence. English opportunities in Historical and Comparative Jurisprudence. The King's Peace. Oxford Law Studies. The English Manor. Sir Henry Maine and his Work. Religious Equality. Home Rule and Imperial Sovereignty. Examinations and Education. Law Libraries. The Library of the Alpine Club. The Forms and History of the Sword.

— Personal Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1887..G2524
— Spinoza: His Life and Philosophy. 1899.G2877
Pollock (*Sir* George) Life and Correspondence of, by C. R. Low G2526
Pollock (John) The Popish Plot: A Study in the History of Charles II. 1903 ......H1169
Pollock (*Sir* M.) Light and Water: A Study of Reflection. 1903 ....E162
Pollock (W. H.) *Trans.* Diderot's Paradox of Acting. 1883 ....E1949
Pollok (*Colonel*) Incidents of Foreign Sport and Travel. 1894 ....E1764
— and W. S. Thom. Wild Sports of Burma and Assam. 1900 ....E1765
Polo (Marco) The Book of. *Ed.* by Henry Yule. 2 vols. 1871 ....H2492
— The Story of. 1898 ....H2490
Polo, Past and Present, by T. F. Dale. 1905.E1899
Polycarp (*St.*) The Epistle of, by J. B. Lightfoot. 3 vols. 1885 ....A560
Polynesia. *See* Pacific, The.
Pomeroy Abbey, by Mrs. H. Wood............N8566
Pomeroy-Colley (*Sir* Geo.) *See* Colley.
Pomona's Travels, by F. R. Stockton. *2 copies* N7422 N7427

Pompeii.

Adams (W. H. P.) Pompeii and Herculaneum, the Buried Cities of Campania. 1881 ....H1828
Boissier (Gaston) Rome and Pompeii. 1905 ....H4461
Butler (W.) Pompeii: Descriptive and Picturesque. 1886 ....H4448
Horne (J. F.) The Buried Cities of Vesuvius. 1895 ....H1829
— The Mirage of two Buried Cities. 1900 ....H1830

Pomp of the Lavilettes, by Gilbert Parker.N6223
Pond (J. B.) Eccentricities of Genius. 1901.G2527

Contents:—Orators. Pulpit Orators. Women Lecturers and Singers. Humorists. Explorers, Travellers, and War Correspondents. Actors and Dramatic Critics. Literary Lecturers. Author Readers and Lecturers. Jas. Redpath. The Lyceum. Ole Bull. Gladstone. Wm. Parsons. P. T. Barnum. &c.

Pond Life.

Cooke (M. C.) Ponds and Ditches. 1897.C1200
Furneaux (W.) Life in Ponds and Streams. 1904 ....C1201
Slack (H. J.) Marvels of Pond Life. 1880 ....C1202
See also Algæ.

Ponsonby (*Lady* Emily) The Discipline of Life N6356
Ponsonby (M. V.) The Preposterous Yankee. 1903 ....O428
Pontiac, Conspiracy of, by F. Parkman. 2 vols. 1890 ....H511
Pool (J. J.) Studies in Mohammedanism: Historical and Doctrinal. 1892 ....A1305
— Woman's Influence in the East; as shown in the Noble Lives of Past Queens and Princesses of India. 1892 ....G3255

Contents:—Sita, the Consort of Rama. Draupadi. Sultana Rezia. Ranee of Argal. Dewal Devi. Pudmini of Cheetore. Pretal. Sooja Bae. Tara Bae. Queen Kurnarath. Noor Jehan, the Light of the World. Aesha. Ranee Sahib Kour. &c.

Poole (Francis) Queen Charlotte Islands. 1872 ....H2958
Poole (G. A.) Peterborough. (*Diocesan Histories*) H1444
Poole (Joseph) Practical Telephone Handbook. 1906 ....D804
Poole (R. Lane) Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought. 1884 ....A153
— Life of Sebastian Bach. 1882 ....G146
— Wycliff and Movements for Reform. 1896.A740
Poole (R. S.) The Cities of Egypt. 1882.H2581
— and Others. Lectures on Art. 1882......E41

Contents:—Egyptian Tomb and the Future State. Monumental Painting. English Parish Churches. History of Pattern Designing. Lesser Arts of Life.

Poole (Stanley Lane-) The Art of the Saracens in Egypt. 1886 ....E55
— Cairo: Sketches of its History, Monuments, and Social Life. 1892 ....H2594
— A History of Egypt in the Middle Ages. 1901 ....H346
— Life of Edward William Lane. 1877..G1816
— The Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 2 vols.G2445
— Mediæval India under Mohammedan Rule. 1903 ....H693
— Saladin and the Fall of Jerusalem. 1898 ....G2734
— The Story of Cairo. 1902 ....H299
— Studies in a Mosque. 1883..........A1307
— *Ed.* The People of Turkey: Twenty Years' Residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks and Armenians. 2 vols. 1878 ....H4830
Poole (Thos.) and his Friends, by Mrs. H. Sandford. 2 vols. 1888 ....G2528

Poor, The.
  Booth (Charles) The Aged Poor in England and Wales. 1894 ....F327
  — Pauperism and the Endowment of Old Age. 1892 ....F328
  Drage (Geoffrey) The Problem of the Aged Poor. 1895 ....F329
  Emminghaus (A.) *Ed.* Poor Relief in different parts of Europe. 1873..........F330
  Godard (J. G.) Poverty: Its Genesis and Exodus. 1892 ....F319
  Haggard (H. R.) The Poor and the Land. 1905 ....F326
  Hobson (J. A.) Problems of Poverty...F320
  Hunter (Robert) Poverty. 1904..........F321
  Lubbock (Gertrude) Some Poor Relief Questions. 1895 ....F331
  Mills (H. V.) Poverty and the State. 1886 ....F322
  Money (L. G. Chiozza) Riches and Poverty. F323
  Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty: A Study of Town Life. 1902 ....F324
  Sims (G. R.) How the Poor Live. 1889.F325
  Twining (Louisa) Workhouses and Pauperism. 1898 ....F332
Poore (G. V.) The Dwelling House. 1897...D447
Poor Fellow, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell N6682
Poor Humanity, by F. W. Robinson N6743
Poor Jack, by Captain Marryat N5111
POOR LAW. Fowle (T. W.) The Poor Law. 1898 ....F1330
Poor Miss Finch, by Wilkie Collins..........N1405
Popanilla, &c., by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1810 N1811
Pope (Alexander) Poetical Works. 1904...M786
  Arber (Edward) *Ed.* Pope Anthology. 1701-1744. 1899 ....M27
  Stephen (L.) Life of Pope. E.M.L. 1880 ....G2530
  Williams (Howard) Life and Letters of Pope. 1886 ....L667
Pope (Joseph) Memoirs of Sir John Alexander Macdonald. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2004
Pope (W. B.) A Compendium of Christian Theology; outlines of a Course of Theological Study. 3 vols. 1880..........A112

Popes, The.
  Balzani (Ugo) The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889 ....A742
  Barry (Wm.) The Papal Monarchy. (590-1303). 1902 ....H1863
  Creighton (Mandell) The History of the Papacy. (1378-1527). 5 vols. 1882...A835
  Döllinger (J. J. I. von) Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages. 1871...A842
  Hussey (Robert) The Rise of the Papal Power. 1863 ....H1864
  Ingram (T. D.) England and Rome: A History of the Relations between the Papacy and the English State and Church. 1892 ....A823
  Pastor (Ludwig) History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 1899 ....H1865
  Platina (B.) Lives of the Popes (to Accession of Gregory VII.) A1349
  Puller (F. W.) The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome. 1893 ....A848
  Trollope (T. A.) Papal Conclaves, as they were and as they are. 1876 ....A840
  See also Names of Popes, as Leo.

Popish Plot.
  Marks (Alfred) Who Killed Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey? 1905 ....H1171
  Pollock (John) Popish Plot. 1903......H1169
Popular County Histories:—
  Berkshire, by C. King. 1887..........H1278
  Cambridgeshire, by E. Conybeare. 1897 ....H1285
  Derbyshire, by J. Pendleton. 1886...H1299
  Devonshire, by R. N. Worth. 1886...H1300
  Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight, by T. W. Shore. 1892 ....H1305
  Lancashire, by H. Fishwick. 1894 ...H1315
  Norfolk, by W. Rye. 1885 ....H1380
  Northumberland, by C. J. Bates. 1895.H1397
  Nottinghamshire, by C. Brown. 1891...H1387
  Oxfordshire, by J. M. Falkner. 1899...H1390
  Suffolk, by J. J. Raven. 1895 ....H1384
  Westmorland, by R. S. Ferguson.1894.H1412
Popular Objections to Revealed Truth. *Lectures.* 1879 ....A708
Popular Tales, by Maria Edgeworth N2081
Popular Tales of the West Highlands, by J. F. Campbell N1174
Population and Capital, by G. K. Rickards. 1854 ....F274
Population and the Social System, by F. S. Nitti. 1894 ....F273
Porcelain. *See* Pottery.
Portal (*Sir* G.) The British Mission to Uganda in 1893 1894..........H2750
Port Arthur, three months with the Besiegers, by F. Villiers. 1905 ....H789
Porter (Anna M.) The Lake of Killarney.N6357
Porter (A. W.) and G. C. Foster. *See* Foster.
Porter (C. T.) Treatise on the Richards Steam-Engine Indicator. 1902 ....D969
Porter (Endymion) Life and Letters of, by D. Townshend. 1897 ....G2531
Porter (Jane) The Pastor's Fireside N6358
Porter (John) History of the Fylde of Lancashire. 1876 ....H1320

Porter (John) Kingsclere. 1896 ....E1884

Porter (Robert P.) Industrial Cuba. 1899.F1486

Portfolio Papers, by P. G. Hamerton. 1889.O223

Portion of Labour, by Mary E. Wilkins...N8486

Portlock (*Lieut.-Col.*) Treatise on Geology. 1853 ....C1481

Portrait of a Lady, by Henry James N3923

Portreeve, The, by Eden Phillpotts.........N6331

Ports and Docks, their History, &c., by D. Owen. 1904 ....F1667

Port Tarascon, by A. Daudet N1724

Portugal.

Crawfurd (Oswald) Portugal, Old and New. 1880 ....H4591

— Round the Calendar in Portugal. 1890 ....H4592

Latouche (John) Travels in Portugal...H4593

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Portugal. 1887 ....H4594

Posnett (Hutcheson M.) Comparative Literature. 1886 ....L221

Posselt (E. A.) Cotton Manufacturing. 2 vols. D1610

Contents:—Vol. I. Fibre, Ginning, Mixing, Picking, Scutching, and Carding. Vol. II. Combing, Drawing, Roller Covering, and Fly Frames.

— The Jacquard Machine, Analyzed and Explained. 1893 ....D1541

— The Structure of Fibres, Yarns and Fabrics. 1891 ....D1550

— Textile Machinery relating to Weaving.D1544

Postmarks, British, a History of, by J. H. Daniels. 1898 ....F1709

Post Office.

Hyde (J. W.) The Royal Mail: Its Curiosities and Romance. 1885.......F1703

Joyce (Herbert) The History of the Post Office, to 1836. 1893....................F1702

Lewins (Wm.) Her Majesty's Mails: Account of the British Post Office. 1864 ....F1704

Norway (A.) The History of the Post Office Packet Service. (1793-1815). 1895 ....F1705

Tegg (Wm.) Posts and Telegraphs. 1878.F1711

See also Coaching.

Potiphar's Wife and other Poems, by Sir E. Arnold. 1892 ....M163

Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden, by C. W. Earle. 1897 ....D147

Pot-pourri (more) from a Surrey Garden, by C. W. Earle. 1899 ....D148

Pot-pourri (a third), by C. W. Earle. 1903.D149

Potter (Beatrice) *See* Webb (*Mrs.* Sidney).

Potter (George) Notable Events in the Life of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. 1889.G1026

Potter (H. C.) The Scholar and the State. 1897 ....F1738

Potter (Louisa) Lancashire Memories. 1879.H4039

Potter (M. K.) Art of the Louvre. 1904......E70

— Art of the Vatican. 1903 ....E88

— Art of the Venice Academy. 1906.........E89

Potter's Thumb, by Flora Annie Steel......N7266

Potter's Wheel, by J. Watson. 1897 ....A1449

Pottery.

Auscher (E. S.) History and Description of French Porcelain. 1905 ....E620

Binns (C. F.) The Story of the Potter. 1901 ....D1521

Bohn (H. G.) Guide to Pottery and Porcelain. 1857 ....E629

Chaffers (Wm.) Handbook of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain. 1898 ....E627

Downman (E. A.) English Pottery and Porcelain. 1896 ....D1522

Fortnum (C. D. E.) Maiolica E626

Gulland (W. G.) Chinese Porcelain. 1898 ....E630

Hayden (Arthur) Chats on English China. 1904 ....E618

Hodgson (*Mrs.* W.) How to identify Old China. 1904 ....E619

Hooper (W. H.) and W. C. Phillips. Manual of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. 1894 ....E628

Knowles (W. P.) Dutch Pottery and Porcelain E631

Lunn (Richard) Pottery: A Handbook for Teachers and Students. 1903....D1523

Pottery and Porcelain D1524

See also Glazes, Wedgwood.

Pottleton Legacy, by Albert Smith N7220

Pougin (Arthur) Verdi: An Anecdotic History of his Life and Works. *Trans.* by J. E. Matthew. 1887 ....G3082

Poulton (E. B.) Colours of Animals. 1890.C1151

Poultry.

Poultry Farming, by "Home Counties." 1905 ....D79

Roland (Arthur) Poultry-keeping for Pleasure and Profit. 1892 ....D80

Tegetmeier (W. B.) The Poultry Book. 1867 ....D85

Wright (Lewis) The Book of Poultry. 1893 ....D81

— The Practical Poultry Keeper D82

Powell (B. F. S. Baden-) In Savage Isles and Settled Lands: Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia. 1888-91. 1892 ......H4868

Powell (B. H. Baden-) Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India. 1899 ....F1260

Powell (E.) The Rising in East Anglia in 1381. 1896 ....H1063

— and G. M. Trevelyan, *Eds.* The Peasants' Rising and the Lollards. 1899 ......H1061

Powell (Frances) The House on the Hudson.N6359

Powell (G. H.) Excursions in Libraria. 1895.L893

Contents:—Philosophy of Rarity. Gascon Tragedy (14th Century). Old Story Books. Pirate's Paradise (1746). Medley of Memoirs. With Rabelais at Rome. The Wit of History.

Powell (*Sir* G. W. Baden-) The Saving of Ireland. 1898 ....F1158

Powell (H. J.) and Others. The Principles of Glass-making. 1883 ....D1245

Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) Aids to Scouting.F1410

— The Downfall of Prempeh: A Diary of Life with the Native Levy in Ashanti. (1895-96). 1896 ....H383

Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) The Matabele Campaign. 1896. 1897 ....H453
Powell (W. Baden-) Canoe Travelling: Cruise on the Baltic, and practical hints on Building and Fitting Canoes. 1871.H3681
Power (D'Arcy) Life of William Harvey. 1897 ....G1435
Power. *See* Motive Power.
Power of the Palmist, by A. C. Gunter......N2827
Powles (L. D.) The Land of the Pink Pearl. (Bahama Islands). 1888 ....H3069
Poynter (E. Frances) Madame de Presnel.N6361
Poynter (*Sir* E. J.) Lectures on Art. 1897.E42

Contents:—Decorative Art. Old and New Art. Systems of Art Education. Hints on the Formation of a Style. Training of Art Students. The Study of Nature. Value of Prizes. Objects of Study. Ruskin on Michelangelo. Influence of Art on Social Life. Ancient Decorative Art.

— and H. J. W. Buxton. *See* Buxton.
— and P. R. Head. Classic and Italian Painting. 1890 ....E177
Poyser (A. W.) Magnetism and Electricity. *Stage I.* 1903.........C1718
— ———— *Stage II.* 1904.........C1719
Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell) Christina Chard...N6362
— Dwellers by the River N6363
— Fugitive Anne N6364
— The Ghost N6365
— Mrs. Tregaskiss N6366
— My Australian Girlhood. 1902............G2532
— Nulma N6367
— Nyria N6368
— The Other Mrs. Jacobs N6369
— Outlaw and Lawmaker N6370
— Some Loves and a Life. *2 copies.*N6371 N6372
— The Soul of Countess Adrian N6373
— and Justin McCarthy. *See* McCarthy.
Praet (J. Van) Essays on Political History. (15th to 17th Centuries). 1868.........F923

Contents:—Introductory. Charles V. Philip II and William the Silent. Richelieu. First English Revolution. William III.

Præterita, by John Ruskin. 2 vols. 1886.G2715
Prance (Gerald) and Reginald Wyon. *See* Wyon.
Pratt (Ambrose) Franks: Duellist N6375
Pratt (Anne) Wild Flowers. 2 vols. 1902.C1313
Pratt (A. E.) To the Snows of Thibet through China. 1892 ....H3193
Pratt (E. A.) American Railways. 1903...D923
— Leading Points in South African History. (1486-1900). 1900 ....H396
Prayer Book. *See* Liturgy.
Preachers of the Age:—
Alexander (William) Verbum Crucis, &c. 1892 ....A1023
Carpenter (W. Boyd) The Burning Bush, &c. 1893 ....A1049
Creighton (Mandell) The Heritage of the Spirit, &c. 1896 ....A1223
Dykes (J. Oswald) Plain Words on Great Themes. 1892 ....A1078
Fairbairn (A. M.) Christ in the Centuries, &c. 1893 ....A1085
Gough (E. J.) The Religion of the Son of Man. 1894 ....A1100
Hughes (Hugh Price) Ethical Christianity. 1892 ....A1114

Preachers of the Age.—Continued:—
Jones (J. Morlais) The Cup of Cold Water. 1894 ....A1125
Little (W. J. Knox) The Journey of Life. 1892 ....A1161
Maclaren (Alexander) The Conquering Christ, &c. 1892 ....A1171
Moinet (Charles) The "Good Cheer" of Jesus Christ. 1893 ....A1193
Moule (H. C. G.) Christ is All. 1892...A1194
Reynolds (Henry Robert) Light and Peace. 1892 ....A1228
Rogers (J. Guinness) The Gospel in the Epistles. 1897 ....A1229
Spurgeon (Charles Haddon) Messages to the Multitude. 1892 ....A1236
Stuart (Edward A.) Children of God. 1893 ....A1238
Thorold (Anthony W.) The Gospel of Work. 1893 ....A1247
Walsham (William) The Knowledge of God, &c. 1892 ....A1267
Watkinson (W. L.) The Transfigured Sackcloth. 1893 ....A1268
Preaching, Lectures on, by R. F. Horton. 1893 ....A1468
Precious Metals, History of the, by Alex Del Mar. 1880 ....C1570
Precious Stones and Diamonds, by L. Diculafait. 1874 ....C1569
Hunter (J.) Précis Writing. 1894......F1660
Precis Writing.
Whitfield (E. E.) Précis Writing and Office Correspondence. 1903 ....F1661
Preece (*Sir* W. H.) and J. Maier. The Telephone. 1899 ....D805
— and Sir J. Sivewright. Telegraphy. 1905 ....D776
Prehistoric Man and Beast, by H. N. Hutchinson. 1896 ....C590
Prehistoric Problems, by R. Munro. 1897...C591
Prehistoric Times, by Lord Avebury. 1869.C589
Prejevalsky (N.) Mongolia: 3 Years' Travel 2 vols. 1876 ....H3215
Premier's Daughter, by A. and C. Askew...N175
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.
Bate (P.) The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: Their Associates and Successors. 1901 ....G2417
Layard (G. S.) Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators. 1894 ....E303
Rossetti (W. M.) Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters. (1835-53). 1900....G2533
— Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism: Papers. (1854-62). 1899 ....G2714
— Rossetti Papers. 1862-70). 1903...G2692
See also Names of Artists, &c., as Hunt (Holman), Millais (J. E.), Rossetti (D. G.).
PRESBYTERIANISM. Miller (Hugh) The Headship of Christ. 1861 ....A639
Presbyterians in England, History of the, by A. H. Drysdale. 1889 ....A910
Prescott (E. Livingston) The Measure of a Man N6377
— The Queen's Own Traitors N6378
— Red-coat Romances N6379

Prescott (H. P.) Tobacco and its Adulterations. 1858 ....D104

Prescott (Oliveria) About Music and what it is made of. 1904 ....E767

Prescott (W. H.) The Conquest of Mexico. 1888 ....H600

— History of the Conquest of Peru. 1892.H618

Presland (John) New Truths for a New Age. 1884 ....A956

Contents:—Why was a New Church inaugurated a Hundred Years Ago? The Lord's Second Coming an accomplished fact. Inspiration and Interpretation of the Word of God. The Tri-Une God: how to understand the Trinity. Man a Spiritual Being ruined by Sin. How did Christ save Man? Resurrection. Judgment. Heaven and Hell.

Press, The. *See* Journalism, Newspapers.

Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the French Revolution: A History. 1869 ....A820

— The Early Years of Christianity. 4 vols. 1879 ....A669

— Jesus Christ: His Times, Life and Work. 1879 ....A665

— A Study of Origins: The Problems of Knowledge, of Being, and of Duty. 1883 ....B22

Preston (Thos.) The Jubilee of George III. 1887 ....H1201

Preston. Hewitson (Anthony) History of Preston. (705 to 1883). 1883 ....H1316

Preston Fight, by W. H. Ainsworth N57

Prestwich (A.) Young Man's Assistant to Cotton Spinning. 1883 ....D1593

Prestwich (*Sir* Joseph) Papers on Controverted Questions of Geology. 1895 ....C1482

— Life and Letters of, by his Wife. 1899.G2534

Prestwich, History and Traditions of, by W. Nicholls. 1905 ....H1319

Pretty Miss Neville, by B. M. Croker.......N1645

Pretty Polly Pemberton, by F. H. Burnett.N1060

Price (Bonamy) Practical Political Economy. 1878 ....F614

Price (Eleanor C.) Angelot N6388

— The Queen's Man N6389

Price (E. D.) The Story of Religions A43

Price (J. M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea: A Journey across Siberia, Mongolia, The Gobi Desert, and North China. 1892 ....H3139

Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial Peace. 1887.F1466

— Money, and its Relations to Prices.1900.F1573

— Short History of Political Economy in England. 1903 ....F584

Price of a Wife, by J. S. Winter............N8552

Prices.

Crump (Arthur) Investigation into the Causes of the Great Fall in Prices. 1889 ....F1544

Giffen (Robert) Stock Exchange Securities. 1877 ....F1554

Mulhall (M. G.) History of Prices, since the Year 1850. 1885 ....F1545

Price (L. L. F. R.) Money and its Relations to Prices. 1900 ....F1573

Prichard (H. Hesketh) Through the Heart of Patagonia. 1902 ....H3089

Prichard (K. and H.) The Chronicles of Don Q. N6385

— Ghosts. *2 copies* N6382 N6383

— A Modern Mercenary N6386

— Roving Hearts N6387

— Tammers' Duel N6384

Prickard (A. O.) Aristotle on the Art of Poetry. 1891 ....L288

Prick of Conscience, by Alan St. Aubyn...N7013

Pride and Prejudice, by Jane Austen. *2 copies* N207 N208

Prideaux (S. T.) An Historical Sketch of Bookbinding. 1893 ....D1125

Pride of Jennico, by A. and E. Castle......N1248

Priesthood, The Eternal, by Cardinal Manning A103

Priestman (Howard) Principles of Worsted Spinning. 1906 ....D1636

Prime (W. C.) I go a-Fishing. 1873.........E1422

Prime Minister, The, by Anthony Trollope.N7798

Prime Minister and Mrs. Grantham, by Carlton Dawe N1739

Prime Ministers.

Brett (R. B.) The Yoke of Empire: Sketches of the Queen's Prime Ministers. 1897 ....G2894

Earle (J. C.) English Prime Ministers, from Walpole to Peel. 2 vols. 1871.G2898

Smith (G. B.) Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. 2 vols. 1886 ....G2895

See also Name of Prime Minister required.

Primeval Life, Relics of, by Sir J. W. Dawson. 1897 ....C1547

Primitive Culture, by E. B. Tylor. 2 vols. 1871 ....A1632

Primitive Folk, by E. Reclus C599

Prince (J. C.) Poetical Works of. *Ed.* by R. A. D. Lithgow. 2 vols. 1880.........M789

Prince (Kay) Spiritual Philosophy; or, The Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus. 1884...A664

Prince and the Pauper, by Mark Twain. *2 copies* N7824 N7825

Prince Cynthia, by Marguerite Bryant......N1005

Prince Lucifer, by Alfred Austin. 1896......M189

Prince of Good Fellows, by Robert Barr. *2 copies* N542 N543

Prince of Sinners, by E. P. Oppenheim......N5966

Prince of Swindlers, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N829 N830

Prince of the Blood, by James Payn.........N6273

Prince of the Captivity, by S. C. Grier......N2780

Prince of Tyrone, by C. Fennell and J. P. O'Callaghan N2257

Prince Otto, by R. L. Stevenson. *2 copies* N7296 N7297

Prince's Feathers, by Mrs. Leith-Adams N13

Prince's Quest, and other Poems, by Wm. Watson. 1893 ....M1003

Princesses.

Hall (M.) The Royal Princesses of England, from the Reign of George I. 1871 ....G2535

Rait (R. S.) *Ed.* Five Stuart Princesses. 1902 ....G2944

Princesses.—*Continued.*
Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the Princesses of the House of Stuart (Mary, Elizabeth, Henrietta Anne, and Louise Mary). 1872 ....G2945
— Lives of the Tudor Princesses. 1868 ....G3056
Tytler (Sarah) Tudor Princesses and Queens. 1896 ....G3057
Princess Kate, by Louis Tracy N7753
Princess Marazoff, by Joseph Hatton.........N3179
Princess Napraxine, by "Ouida" N5995
Princess of Arcady, by Arthur Henry........N3217
Princess of Copper, by A. C. Gunter......N2823
Princess of the Gutter, by L. T. Meade...N5225
Princess of Vascovy, by John Oxenham......N6023
Princess Passes, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson N8505
Princess Priscilla's Fortnight. *2 copies* N6391 N6409
Princess Sophia, by E. F. Benson N635
Princess's Secrets, A, by H. de Balzac........N474
Princess Sunshine, &c., by Mrs. J. H. Riddell N6683
Princess Xenia, by H. B. M. Watson.........N8369
Pringle (M. A.) A Journey in East Africa, towards the Mountains of the Moon. 1886 ....H2782
Prinsep (Val C.) Imperial India H3350

Printing.
Collins (F. H.) Author and Printer. 1905 ....L832
Hansard (T. C.) The Art of Printing. 1851 ....D1103
Jacobi (C. T.) Printing: Practical Treatise on the Art of Typography, as Applied to the Printing of Books. 1904 ....D1104
Southward (J.) Modern Printing: Treatise on Principles and Practice of Typography and the Auxiliary Arts. 1900 ....D1105
Strange (E. F.) Japanese Illustration, and Colour Printing. 1897 ....D1111
Printing (Calico) *See* Dyeing, Bleaching and Calico Printing.

Prints.
Slater (J. H.) Engravings and their Value. 1897 ....E612
Wedmore (Fredk.) Fine Prints. 1897...E613
Whitman (Alfred) The Print-Collector's Handbook. 1901 ....E614
Prior (E. S.) History of Gothic Art in England. 1900 ....E696
Prior (Herman) A Sail on Winandermere.H3914
Prior (W. D.) Roses, and their Culture......D214
Prisoner of Carisbrooke, by S. H. Burchell.N1022
Prisoner of Mademoiselle, by C. D. G. Roberts N6709
Prisoner of the Khaleefa, by Chas. Neufeld. 1899 ....H2663
Prisoner of War, by F. A. Inderwick.......N3703
Prisoner of Zenda, by Anthony Hope......N3363
Prison Princess, by Major Arthur Griffiths.N2807

Prisons and Prison Life.
Ashton (John) The Fleet: Its River, Prison and Marriages. 1888...........F461

Prisons and Prison Life.—*Continued.*
Carpenter (Mary) Our Convicts. 2 vols. 1864 ....F438
Davitt (Michael) Leaves from a Prison Diary. 1885 ....F442
Five Years' Penal Servitude. 1878......F452
The Gaol Cradle. 1873 ....F409
Griffiths (Arthur) The Chronicles of Newgate. 2 vols. 1884 ....F443
— Memorials of Millbank; and, Chapters in Prison History. 1884............F445
— Secrets of the Prison-house. 2 vols. 1894 ....F446
"N. (W. B.)" Penal Servitude. 1903...F453
Robinson (F. W.) Female Life in Prison.F455
— Prison Characters F456
"S. (D.)" Eighteen Months' Imprisonment. 1883 ....F457
Twenty-five Years in Seventeen Prisons, by "No. 7." 1903 ....F454
Pritchard (C.) Occasional Thoughts on Nature and Revelation. 1889 ....A124

Contents;—Continuity of the Schemes of Nature and Revelation. Star of the Magi. Analogy of Intellectual Progress to Religious Growth. Creation Proem of Genesis. Miracle at the Battle of Beth-Haron. Difficulties of Belief. Testimony of Science to the Continuity of the Divine Forethought for Man. Modern Science and Natural Religion. Nature in relation to Miracles and Providence. Scepticism and Faith and the Progress of Knowledge of Nature. Slowness of the Creative Progress.

Pritchard (H. Baden) Old Charlton N6381
— Tramps in the Tyrol. 1874 ....H3720
Pritchard (Martin J.) The Other Man......N6392
— The Passion of Rosamund Keith.........N6394
— Without Sin N6393
Pritt (T. E.) An Angler's Basket. 1896...E1423
Priuli-Bon (*Comtessa*) Life of Sodoma. 1900.G2859
Privateers, American, A History of, by E. S. Maclay. 1900 ....H547
Privateersman, The, by Captain Marryat...N5112
Private Life, &c., by Henry James.........N3912
Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, by George Gissing. *2 copies* N2620 N2621
Probation, by Jessie Fothergill N2301
Problems of Living, by J. Brierley............A1386
Probyn (J. W.) *Ed.* Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. 1882 ....F1245
Procession of Life, by H. A. Vachell.........N8181
Procter (B. W.) An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes. 1877.G2536
— Charles Lamb: A Memoir. 1866.........G1810
— English Songs. 1870 ....M339
Procter (Francis) History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1876 ....A388
Procter (R. W.) The Barber's Shop. 1883..O429
Proctor (F. B.) Classified Gems of Thought. 1892 ....A1459
Proctor (R. A.) Borderland of Science. 1873.C30

Contents—The Herschels and the Star-Depths. Voyage to the Sun, &c. Life in Mars. Meteors. Star-showers. News from the Moon. Earthquakes. Antarctic Regions. Coal. Flying Machines. Gambling Superstitions. Coincidences and Superstitions. Ghosts and Goblins. &c.

— Chance and Luck. 1889....................F1617
— Essays on Astronomy. 1872 ....C2021
— The Expanse of Heaven. 1905............C2022

Proctor (R. A.) Familiar Science Studies. 1882 ....C31

Contents;—Infinity. Science and Religion. Meteoric Dust. Biela's Comet and Meteors. Origin of the Week. Problem of the Great Pyramid. Pyramids of Ghizeh. Lotteries. Betting on Races. Etna. Weather Forecast. &c.

— The Great Pyramid, &c. 1888............H337

Contents;—The Great Pyramid. The Origin of the Week. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. Astronomy and the Jewish Festivals. The History of Sunday. Astrology.

— Light Science for Leisure Hours. 3 vols. 1898 ....C33

Contents:—Vol. I. Strange Discoveries respecting the Aurora. The Earth a Magnet. Encke the Astronomer. Britain's Coal Cellars. Secret of the North Pole. Is the Gulf Stream a Myth? Tunnel through Mount Cenis. Tornadoes. Vesuvius. The Greatest Sea-wave. Earthquakes. Influence of Marriage on the Death-Rate. Topographical Survey of India. Squaring the Circle. &c. Vol. II. Life of Mrs. Somerville. Stars. Great Nebula in Orion. The Sun. Two Comets of 1868. Oceanic Circulation. Climate of Great Britain. Low Barometer of the Antarctic Temperate Zone. &c. Vol. III. Eclipses. Lottery Schemes. Conduct and Duty. Vivisection. American Tariff. Origin of our Race. Are we Jews? Paradoxes and Paradoxists. Influence of Marriage on Death and Crime. Increase of the Population. Collision at Sea during Fog. Eyes of Science. Sun-spots Meteors. &c.

— The Moon. 1898 ....C2095
— Mysteries of Time and Space. 1883...C2023
— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1896.C2024
— A New Star Atlas. 1873 ....C2077
— The Orbs around us. 1902 ....C2026
— Other Worlds than Ours. 1902 ....C2039
— Our Place among Infinities. 1901......C2025
— Pleasant Ways in Science. 1901 ....C38

Contents:—Oxygen in the Sun. Sun-spot, Storm, and Famine. Stars. Mallet's Theory of Volcanoes. Strange Sea-Creatures. Marvels in Telegraphy. The Phonograph. Gorilla and other Apes. Use and Abuse of Food. Ozone. Dew. Levelling Power of Rain. Ancient Babylonian Astronomy. &c.

— Poetry of Astronomy. 1881 ....C2027
— Rough Ways made Smooth. 1893.........C37

Contents;—Sun's Corona and his Spots. New Planets near the Sun. Results of the British Transits Expeditions. The Moon. Cold Winters. Oxford and Cambridge Rowing. Rowing Styles. Artificial Somnambulism. Hereditary Traits. Dual Consciousness. Electric Light. Bodily Illness as a Mental Stimulant. &c.

— Saturn and its System. 1882 ....C2085
— The Sun. 1871 ....C2052
— Transits of Venus. 1874 ....C2086
— The Universe and the Coming Transits. 1874 ....C2028
— The Universe of Suns. 1884 ....C2053

Prodigal Son, by Hall Caine. *2 copies* N1139 N1140

Professions for Boys, and how to enter them, by M. L. Pechell and J. J. Nolan. 1899 ....F1723

Professor, The, by Charlotte Brontë. *2 copies* N967 N968

Professor at the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes. 1891 ....O256

Professor's Experiment, by Mrs. Hungerford N3460

Profit and Loss, by John Oxenham. *2 copies* N6028 N6029

Profit Sharing, by N. P. Gilman. 1889......F782

Progress, a Fragment on. Address by A. J. Balfour. 1892 ....H143

Progressive Science Series:—

Animals, Experiments on, by S. Paget. 1903 ....C839

Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology, by J. Loeb. 1901 ....B294

Earthquakes in the Light of the New Seismology, by C. E. Dutton. 1905...C1897

Earth Sculpture: The Origin of Land-forms, by J. Geikie. 1904 ....C1860

Infection and Immunity, by G. M. Sternberg. 1903 ....D1709

Man, The Study of, by A. C. Haddon. 1898 ....C620

River Development, as Illustrated by the Rivers of North America, by I. C. Russell. 1898 ....C1934

Science, The Groundwork of, a Study of Epistemology, by St. G. Mivart. 1898 ....C27

Stars: A Study of the Universe, by S. Newcomb. 1901 ....C2076

Volcanoes: Their Structure and Significance, by T. G. Bonney. 1902......C1905

Whales, A Book of, by F. E. Beddard. 1900 ....C973

Progress of Rachel, by Adeline Sergeant...N7449

Propertius, by J. Davies. 1876 ....O93

Property.

Fletcher (Banister) Valuation and Compensations: The Valuing of Property, &c. 1905 ....F1370

Lafargue (Paul) The Evolution of Property. 1905 ....F1366

Letourneau (Ch.) Property: Its Origin, &c. 1892 ....F1367

Strahan (J. A.) A General View of the Law of Property. 1905 ....F1362

Tarbuck (E. L.) Handbook of House Property. 1904 ....F1365

PROPHECY. Guiness (H. G.) Romanism and the Reformation, from the Standpoint of Prophecy. 1887 ....A834

Prophet of Wales, by Max Baring............N501

Prophets, Minor, Life and Times of the, by F. W. Farrar A301

Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament, by F. D. Maurice. *Sermons*. 1904......A1191

Prophets of Israel, by W. R. Smith. 1897..A302

Prose Idylls, by Chas. Kingsley. 1878......O693

Prospector, The, by Ralph Connor. *2 copies* N1424 N1425

Protection. *See* Free Trade.

Protector, The. *See* Cromwell (Oliver.)

Protestantism.

Edgar (R. M.) The Genius of Protestantism. 1900 ....A899

Gale (F. H.) The Story of Protestantism. 1906 ....A898

Prothero (G. W.) Memoir of Henry Bradshaw. 1888 ....G317

Prothero (R. E.) Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. 1888 ....D55

Contents;—"Self Sufficing Farming." Farming for Profit, The 17th Century. Turnip Townshend and the Norfolk System. Bakewell and the Grazier's Art. Arthur Young and the Diffusion of Knowledge. Enclosures of open Fields and Commons 1770-1820. Large Farms and Large Capitalists—Coke of Holkham. Science with Practice, 1812-73. Agricultural Depression, 1873-87. Peasant Proprietors. Landlords and National Growth. Distribution of Land. Protection of Land. Protection and Tithe Rent-Charge.

— The Psalms in Human Life. 1904.........A298
— and G. G. Bradley. Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2888
Prothero-Lewis (Helen). *See* Lewis.
Proud Prince, by Justin H. McCarthy N4977
Prout (*Father*) The Final Reliques of. *Ed.* by B. Jerrold. 1876 ....O430
Prout (E.) Applied Forms E805
— Counterpoint, Strict and Free E800
— Double Counterpoint and Canon.........E801
— Fugal Analysis E803
— Fugue E802
— Harmony: Its Theory and Practice......E798
— ———————— *Key*......E799
— Musical Form E804
— The Orchestra. 2 vols. E816

Provence.
Gould (S. B.-) In Troubadour Land. 1891 ....H4368
Pennell (J. and E. R.) Play in Provence. 1892 ....H4367
Proverbial Philosophy, by M. F. Tupper......M976

Proverbs.
Bohn (H. G.) A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 1877 ....O896
Hazlitt (W. C.) English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases. 1882 ....O895

Proverbs, Book of.
Gray (J. C.) Book of Proverbs............A496
Parker (J.) Book of Proverbs. 1896...A467
Perowne (T. T.) The Book of Proverbs, *with Notes*, &c. 1899.....................A420
Proverbs in Porcelain and other Verses, by A. Dobson. 1877 ....M383
Provincials, The, by Lady Helen Forbes...N2358
Provost-Marshall, by F. Moncrieff N5370
Prudence, by Lucy C. Lillie N4596
Pruen (S. Tristram) The Arab and the African. 1891 ....H2728
Prussia's Representative Man, by F. Lloyd and W. Newton. 1875 ....G1756
Pryce (Richard) The Successor N6395
— Winifred Mount N6396
Prynne (Geo.) Autobiographic Recollections of. 1870 ....G2537

Psalms, The.
Cheyne (T. K.) The Christian Uses of The Psalms. 1899.....................A293
— The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter. 1891 ....A294
Cobb (W. F.) The Book of Psalms......A295
Davies (T. W.) *Ed.* The Psalms, lxxiii.-cl. 1906 ....A531
Davison (*Prof.*) *Ed.* The Psalms, i-lxxii.A530

Psalms, The.—*Continued.*
Glass (H. A.) The Story of the Psalters. 1888 ....A296
Gray (J. C.) Book of Psalms..............A495
Kirkpatrick (A. F.) The Book of Psalms. 1902 ....A297
— Book of Psalms, *with Notes*, &c. 3 vols. 1901 ....A419
Parker (J.) Book of Psalms A466
Perowne (J. J. S.) The Book of Psalms. 1877 ....A280
Prothero (R. E.) The Psalms in Human Life. 1904 ....A298
Walsh (W. P.) The Voices of the Psalms. 1890 ....A299
Pseudonyms. Hamst (O.) Handbook of Fictitious Names. 1868 ....L866

Psychical Research.
Gurney (E.) and Others. Phantasms of the Living. 2 vols. 1886 ....C2287
Podmore (Frank) Studies in Psychical Research. 1897 ....C2289
Psychology. *See* Mind, The.
Psychometry, by C. Y. Stephenson............C2270
Public Affairs, Letters on, by Lord S. G. Osborne. 2 vols. F937
Public Affairs, Science in. *Ed.* by J. E. Hand. 1906 ....F939
Public House Reform, by A. N. Cumming. 1901 ....F290
Public Men of To-day:—
Abdur Rahman (*Ameer*), by S. Wheeler. 1895 ....G3
Chamberlain (Joseph), by S. H. Jeyes...G603
Cleveland (*President* Grover), by J. L. Whittle. 1896 ....G666
Leo XIII. (*Pope*), by J. McCarthy.1896.G1865
Stambuloff (Stepan), by A. H. Beaman. 1895 ....G2885
Public Schools. *See* Education, *and under* Name of School required, as Eton, Rugby.
Puccini (G.) The Bohemians. *Opera*. V.S.E1223
Puck, by "Ouida" N5996
Puck on Pegasus, by H. C. Pennell. *Poems*.M779
Pudd'n-head Wilson, by Mark Twain.........N7826
Pugh (Edwin) King Circumstance N6397
— The Man of Straw N6398
— The Purple Head N6399
— The Spoilers N6401
— The Stumbling Block N6400
Puliga (*Comtesse de*) Madame de Sevigné: Her Correspondence and Contemporaries. 1873 ....G2791
Pullen (W. W. F.) Mechanics. 1902......C1828
Puller (F. W.) The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome. 1893 ....A848
Pulling (F. S.) The Life and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. 2 vols. 1885.G2737
— Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880......G2624

Pumps.
Bale (M. P.) Pumps and Pumping. 1901.D662
Björling (P. R.) Construction of Pump Details. 1892 ....D661
"Punch," A Jorum of, and those who helped to brew it: The early History of "The London Charivari," by Athol Mayhew. 1895 ....O392

"Punch," Contributions to, by W. M. Thackeray. 1898 ....O476
Punch and Judy, an Account of its Origin, Dialogue, &c., by P. Collier and G. Cruikshank O892
Punch's Model Music-Hall Songs and Dramas, by F. Anstey. 1892 ....O871
— Pocket Ibsen, by F. Anstey. 1893......O872
— Young Reciter, by F. Anstey O873
"Punchinello," by D. Dallas N1712
Punchinello's Romance, by Roma White...N8466
Punga (Franklin) Single-Phase Commutator Motors. 1906 ....D721
Punishment, Everlasting. What is the Truth as to? by F. N. Oxenham. 1882........A196
PUNISHMENTS. Andrews (William) Old-Time Punishments. 1890 ....F435

Punjaub, The.
The Punjaub and North-West Frontier of India. 1878 ....H3379
Thorburn (S. S.) The Punjab in Peace and War. 1904 ....H737

Punshon (W. M.) The Life of, by F. W. Macdonald. 1887 ....G2538
Puppets Dallying, by Arthur Lillie.........N4595
Purcell (E. S.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 vols. 1895 ....G2047
Purcell (Henry) Popular Music Pieces E956
Cummings (W. H.) Life of Henry Purcell. 1881 ....G2539
Purchase (W. R.) Practical Masonry. 1904.D352
Puritanism, Essays in, by A. Macphail. 1905 ....G1990

Puritans, The.
Brown (John) Puritan Preaching in England. 1900 ....A894
Gardiner (S. R.) Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution. 1899 ....H1135
— First two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. 1905 ....H260
Wakeman (H. O.) The Church and the Puritans. (1570-1660). 1894 ....A745
See also Pilgrim Fathers.

Puritans, The, by Arlo Bates N590
Purnell (Thomas) The Lady Drusilla N6403
Purple Cloud, by M. P. Shiel N7167
Purple Depths, by Lionel L. Pilkington...N6346
Purple Head, by Edwin Pugh..........N6399
Purple Land, The, by W. H. Hudson......N3403
Purple of the Orient, by L. Cleeve N1323
Purple Robe, by Joseph Hocking N3292
Pursuit of Camilla, by C. Black N711
Pusey (E. B.) Lectures on Daniel the Prophet. 1892 ....A276
— Spiritual Letters of. *Ed.* by J. A. Johnston and W. C. E. Newbolt. 1898...A1476
Liddon (H. P.) Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 vols. 1893 ....G2540
Put yourself in his place, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6639 N6640
Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Bird-Life...C1013
— The Story of Fish Life. 1901..........C1103
— The Story of Reptile Life. 1905......C1087
Pycroft (James) Oxford Memories: A Retrospect after Fifty Years. 2 vols. 1886 ....G2544
Pyne (George) Perspective for Beginners. 1906 ....E282

Pyramids, The.
Petrie (W. M. F.) The Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh. 1883 ....H2563
Proctor (R. A.) The Great Pyramid. 1888 ....H337
Smyth (Piazza) Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 1880 ....H336

Pyrenees, The.
Blackburn (Henry) The Pyrenees: Summer Life at French Watering Places.1881.H4766
Dix (E. A.) A Midsummer Drive through the Pyrenees. 1890 ....H4767
Lawlor (D. S.) Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees and Landes. 1870 ....H4768
Weld (C. R.) The Pyrenees. 1859 ...H4769

Pytchley Hunt, Past and Present, by H. O. Nethercote. 1888 ....E1791

Q

"Q." *See* Couch (A. T. Quiller-).
Quadrupeds. *See* Animals.
Quaint Companions, by L. Merrick..........N5339
Quaker Grandmother, by "Iota."..........N3709
Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of.
Quantities and Measurements (Builders'), by A. C. Beaton. 1902 ....D371
Quarles (Francis) Emblems, Divine and Moral. 1888 ....M801
Quatrefages (A. de) The Human Species...C627
Queen against Owen, by Allen Upward N8086
Queenie's Whim, by Rosa N. Carey N1220
Queen Mab, by Julia Kavanagh N4184
Queen Mary, by Lord Tennyson. *A Drama.* 1875 ....M1301
Queen-Mother and Rosamond, The, by A. C. Swinburne. 1905 ....M1280
Queen of Bohemia, by Joseph Hatton.......N3180
Queen of Hearts, by Wilkie Collins. *2 copies* N1406 N1407
Queen of the Adriatic [Venice], by C. E. Clement H4472
Queen of the Air, by J. Ruskin. 1900......A1667
Queen of the Fairies, and other Poems, by Violet Fane. 1876 ....M443
Queen of the Rushes, by Allen Raine N6602
Queens and Kings I have known, by H. Vacaresco. 1904 ....G2706
Queens and Princesses, Tudor, by S. Tytler. 1896 ....G3057
Queens of England, Lives of, by A. Strickland. 8 vols. 1854 ....G2560
QUEENSBERRY (DUKE OF). Robinson (J. R.) Old Q.: A Memoir of Wm. Douglas, the Fourth Duke of Queensberry. 1895 ....G2559
Queen's Cup, by G. A. Henty N3221
Queen's Hounds and Stag-hunting Recollections, by Lord Ribblesdale. 1897...E1794
Queen's Justice, by Sir E. Arnold N162

Queensland.
Kennedy (Bart) The Black Police of Queensland. 1902 ....H4887
Stirling (A. W.) The Never Never Land: A Ride in North Queensland. 1884.H4888
See also Australia.

Queen's Man, by Eleanor C. Price............N6389
Queen's Maries, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. N5265
Queen's Necklace, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1914 N1915
Queen's Own Traitors, by E. L. Prescott...N6378
Queen's Quair, by Maurice Hewlett N3234
Queen's Quandary, by Samuel Gordon......N2651
Queen's Shilling, by Major A. Griffiths......N2812
Queen Sweetheart, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson N8497
Queer Affair, by Guy Boothby N831
Queer Lady Judas, by "Rita" N6696
Queer Race, by William Westall N8397
Quekett (William) My Sayings and Doings: With Reminiscences of my Life. 1888.G2558
Quennell (C. H. B.) The Cathedral Church of Norwich. 1900 ....H4181
Quentin Durward, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7098 N7099
Question of Faith, by L. Dougall N1832
Question of Instinct, by Morley Roberts...N6721
Question of Taste, by Maarten Maartens...N4966
Question of Temperament, by Sarah Reynolds N6659
Quest of the Absolute, by H. de Balzac......N475
Quetteville (P. W. de) The Pardon of Guingamp: Poetry and Romance in Modern Brittany. 1870 ....H4339
Quiet Stories from an Old Woman's Garden, by Alison M'Lean N5021
Quiller-Couch (A. T.) *See* Couch.
"Quillet." More Popular Fallacies. 1904...O436

Contents;—"Children are the best Judges of Character." "A Little Learning is a dangerous thing" "Cleanliness is next to Godliness. "Honesty is the Best Policy." "Rolling Stones Gather no Moss." "Time is Money." "The Exception Proves the Rule." &c.

Quilter (Harry) Life of Giotto. 1881 ......G1282
— Sententiæ Artis, First Principles of Art. 1886 ....E124
Quinby (H. C.) Notes on Dental Practice. 1892 ....D1762
Quincy Adams Sawyer, by Charles F. Pidgin N6344
Quips and Cranks, by Thomas Hood. 1861..O885
Quisanté, by Anthony Hope N3365
Quita, by C. Dunstan N1888
Quite at Home, by F. C. Burnand N1038
Quittance in Full, by T. W. Speight N7242
Quiver, The. Vol. 5, 1870, to date, *in progress* ....K1542—K1576
"Quiz." Sketches O437

Quotations.
Adams (H. G.) *Ed.* A Cyclopædia of Sacred Poetical Quotations O952
Bartlett (John) *Ed.* Familiar Quotations. 1887 ....O945
Davies (E.) *Ed.* Other Men's Minds...O946

Quotations.—*Continued.*
Davison (A. B.) *Ed.* A Thousand Thoughts from various Authors. 1880.............O947
Ireland (Alexander) *Ed.* The Book Lover's Enchiridion. 1883 ....O950
Proctor (F. B.) Classified Gems of Thought on Religious Subjects. 1892 ....A1459
Southgate (Henry) Suggestive Thoughts on Religious Subjects. 1881 ....A1460
Wale (William) *Ed.* What Great Men have said about Great Men. 1902......O951
See also Shakespeare.

"Quo Vadis," by H. Sienkiewicz N7184

R

Raban; or, Life Splinters, by W. C. Smith. *Poems.* 1881 ....M887
Rab Bethuen's Double, by E. Garrett N2554

Rabbits.
Book of the Rabbit C950
"Cuniculus." The Practical Rabbit-keeper D83
Harting (J. E.) The Rabbit. 1898......E1817
Rayson (Charles) Rabbits for Prizes and Profit D84

RABELAIS (F.) Besant (*Sir* W.) Rabelais for English Readers. 1879 ....O433
— Readings in Rabelais. 1883 ....L723
Race for Millions, by D. C. Murray.........N5475
Race of Life, by Guy Boothby N832
Race with Ruin, by Headon Hill H3255
Races of Man. *See* Man.
Rachel, by J. H. Findlater N2265
Rachel Dene, by Robert Buchanan N1011
Rachel Marr, by Morley Roberts N3247
Rachel Ray, by Anthony Trollope............N7799
RACING. Porter (John) Kingsclere. 1896.E1884
Richardson (Charles) The English Turf. 1901 ....E1720
Suffolk and Berkshire (*Earl of*) and Others. Racing and Steeplechasing. 1886....E1719
Watson (A. E. T.) Racing and 'Chasing. 1898 ....E1721
Racing Rubber, by Hawley Smart N7203
Rack of this Tough World, by Agnes Giberne N2594
Racquets, by E. O. P. Bouverie. 1890......E1922
Racster (Olga) Chats on Violins. 1905......E837
Radcliffe (A. G.) Schools and Masters of Painting. 1902 ....E123
Radicalism, The Dawn of, by J. B. Daly. 1892 ....F1012
Radical Party in Parliament. *See* Government.
Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century, by J. B. Daly. 1892 ....F1013
Radical Programme, The. 1885 ....F1015

Radio-activity.
Jones (H. C.) The Electrical Nature of Matter and Radio-activity. 1906 ...C1701
Rutherford (E.) Radio-activity. 1904.C1697

Radiography, in Practice and Theory, by S. R. Bottone. 1906 ....C1696
Radot (René Vallery) The Life of Pasteur. 2 vols. 1902 ....G2455

Radziwill (*Princess* Catherine) My Recollections. 1904 ....G2573
Rae (Edward) The White Sea Peninsula. 1881 ....H4632
Rae (Geo.) The Country Banker. 1902......F1607
Rae (G. M.) The Syrian Church in India. 1892 ....A970
Rae (John) Contemporary Socialism. 1891...F508
— Eight Hours for Work. 1894...........F787
— The Sociological Theory of Capital. 1905.F728
Rae (Wm. Fraser) The Business of Travel: Fifty Years' Record of Progress.1891.H2370
— Columbia and Canada. 1877 ....H2908
— Egypt To-day. 1892 ....H325
— Maygrove N6599
— Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881......H2941
Raeburn (*Sir* Henry) Life of, by Edw. Pennington. 1904 ....G2574
Raff (Joachim) Pianoforte Works E957
Raffety (F. W.) Books worth Reading.1899.L894
Raffles (*Sir* Stamford) The Life of, by D. C. Boulger. 1897 ....G2575
Egerton (H. E.) Life of Sir Stamford Raffles. 1900 ....G2576
Raffles (Thomas) Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of, by T. S. Raffles. 1865.G2577
Ragged Lady, by W. D. Howells N3501
Ragusa, The Republic of, by L. Villari. 1904 ....H1814
Rahel: Her Life and Writings, by Mrs. V. Jennings. 1876 ....G2578
Raiders, The, by S. R. Crockett N1616
Raid of the "Detrimental," by the Earl of Desart N1764
Railway Horace, by G. C. Oxenden. *Poems.* 1862 ....M761
Railwayman and his Children, by Mrs. Oliphant N5944
Railway Reminiscences, by G. P. Neale. 1904 ....G2324

Railways.

Acworth (W. M.) Railways of England. 1900 ....D916
Ashe (S. W.) and J. D. Keiley. Electric Railways Theoretically and Practically Treated. 1905 ....D725
Edwards (Clement) Railway Nationalization. 1898 ....F1672
Findlay (George) Working and Management of an English Railway. 1889...D918
Galloway (R. L.) The Origin of the Railway. 1898 ....D864
Grinling (C. H.) History of the Great Northern Railway. (1845-1902). 1903.F1675
McDermott (E. R.) Railways. 1904...D917
Normington (Thos.) Rise and Progress of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway. 1898 ....F1677
Parsloe (Joseph) Our Railways. 1878.F1673
Pendleton (John) Our Railways: Their Origin, Development, &c. 2 vols. 1894 ....D919
Reynolds (M.) Continuous Railway Brakes. 1882 ....D626

Railways.—*Continued.*

Williams (F. S.) The Midland Railway: Its Rise and Progress. 1888......D922
— Our Iron Roads: Their History, Construction and Administration. 1888 ....D921
Raimond (C. E.) *See* Robins (Elizabeth).
Raine (Allen) Queen of the Rushes.........N6602
— A Welsh Witch N6603
Raine (James) York. (*Historic Towns*). 1893 ....H1423
Rait (R. S.) *Ed.* Five Stuart Princesses. 1902 ....G2944

Contents—Margaret of Scotland. Elizabeth of Bohemia. Mary of Orange. Henrietta of Orleans. Sophia of Hanover.

— and H. Rashdall. *See* Rashdall.
Rajah's Diamond, &c., by R. L. Stevenson.N7410
"Rajevsky (The Sisters)." *See* Kovalevsky (Sonya).
RALEIGH (SIR WALTER) Edwards (Edw.) The Life of Sir Walter Ralegh. 2 vols. 1868 ....G2579
Hume (M. A. S.) Life of Sir Walter Ralegh. 1903 ....G2581
Rodd (*Sir* R.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1904 ....G2582
St. John (J. A.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. 1868 ....G2583
Stebbing (W.) Sir Walter Ralegh: A Biography. 1891 ....G2585
Raleigh (Walter) The English Novel. 1903.L490
— Milton. 1900 ....L593
— Robert Louis Stevenson. 1895............L645
Ralph (Julian) War's Brighter Side: The Story of "The Friend" Newspaper. 1901 ....F1957
Ralph Hardcastle's Will, by Agnes Giberne. *2 copies* N.2592 N2593
Ralph the Bailiff, &c., by M. E. Braddon...N917
Ralph the Heir, by Anthony Trollope......N7800
Ralston (W. R. S.) Russian Folk-Tales. 1873 ....A1687
— Songs of the Russian People. 1872......L813
Ralstons, The, by F. M. Crawford N1563
Ram (James) The Philosophy of War. 1878.F1404
Ramakrishna, his Life and Sayings, by F. Max Müller. 1898 ....G2586
Rambaud (Alfred) The History of Russia. 2 vols. H1912
Rambaud (Y.) Little Walks in London. 1875 ....H4057
Rambles and Reveries, by Edwin Waugh. 1872 ....O507
Rambles in Womanland, by Max O'Rell. 1903 ....O410
Rambles of a Dominie, by F. A. Knight...H3820
Rambling Rector, by Eleanor Alexander......N105
Rambosson (J.) Astronomy. *Trans.* by C. B. Pitman. 1875 ....C1990
Ramée (Louise de la) *See* "Ouida."
Ramsay (Alex) Rudiments of Mineralogy. 1895 ....C1568
Ramsay (Allan) Poems, with Glossary and Life. 2 vols. 1877 ....M808

Ramsay (*Sir* A. C.) Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860 ....C1921

— The Physical Geology of Great Britain. 1878 ....C1500

Geikie (*Sir* A.) Memoir of Sir Andrew Ramsay. 1895 ....G2587

Ramsay (A. M.) History of the Life of Fénelon. 1897 ....G1114

Ramsay (*Sir* James H.) The Foundations of England; or, Twelve Centuries of British History. (B.C. 55—A.D. 1154). 2 vols. 1898 ....H1013

— Lancaster and York: A Century of English History. (1399-1485). 2 vols. 1892.H1068

Ramsay (John) Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 1888......G2779

Contents—Vol. I. The Revival of Letters in Scotland. The Judges. Lord Kames. Church and Universities before 1745. Men of Genius and Taste, 1745-63. Professors and Clergymen, 1745-60. Vol. II. Church and the Secession. Scottish Gentry. Scottish Ladies. Agriculture. Scottish Worthies. Experiences of a Landlord. Highlanders. Highland Superstition. Highlands and the Rebellions. Ramsayana.

Ramsay (Laon) *See* Balmforth (Ramsden).

Ramsay (William) The Gases of the Atmosphere. 1896 ....C1812

Ramsay (W. M.) The Church in the Roman Empire (before A.D. 170). 1893 ......A856

— The Education of Christ. 1902 ....A645

— A Historical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1899.........A375

— St. Paul: The Traveller and the Roman Citizen. 1897 ....A326

— Was Christ Born at Bethlehem? A Study on the Credibility of St. Luke. 1898..A638

Randal of Randalholme, by Austin Clare...N1307

Random Roaming and other Papers, by A. Jessop. 1894 ....O678

Random Shots, by "Max Adeler" N20

Ranger-Gull (C.) *See* Gull.

Ranjitsinhji (K. S.) The Jubilee Book of Cricket. 1897 ....E1605

Ranke (L. von) A History of England (17th Century). 6 vols. 1875 ....H1095

— History of Servia, and a Sketch of the last Insurrection in Bosnia. 1853......H938

— History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations. (1494-1514). 1887 ....H831

Ranken (George) The Federal Geography of British Australasia. 1891 ....H4875

Ranske (Jutta Bell-) Health, Speech and Song. 1902 ....E855

Ransome (Stafford) Japan in Transition: A Study of the Progress and Policy of the Japanese since their War with China. 1899 ....H792

Raphael. D'Anvers (N.) Life of Raphael. 1879 ....G2590

Quincy (Q. de) Life and Works of Raphael. 1856 ....G2175

Grimm (H.) Life of Raphael G2591

Strachey (H.) Life of Raphael. 1902.G2592

Rapid Review. Vol. I., 1904, to date, *in progress* ....K1601—K1605

Rapid Transit, The Story of, by B. Willson. 1903 ....D914

Rapkin (George) Genesis in Harmony with itself and Science. 1899 ....A175

Rashdall (Hastings) Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1895.......F1821

— and R. S. Rait. History of New College. 1901 ....F1837

Rassam (H.) British Mission to Abyssinia. 2 vols. 1869 ....H2609

Rathbone (A. B.) Camping and Tramping in Malaya. 1898 ....H3458

Rathbone (William) A Memoir, by his Daughter. 1905 ....G2571

Rationalism in Europe: History of the Rise and Influence of, by W. E. H. Lecky. 2 vols. 1877 ....A1376

Rattlin, the Reefer, by Captain Marryat...N5113

Ratzel (Friedrich) The History of Mankind. 3 vols. 1896 ....C592

Rau (R. V. S.) Kamala's Letters to Her Husband. 1904 ....O439

Raven (J. J.) The History of Suffolk.1895.H1384

Ravenshoe, by Henry Kingsley N4265

Rawlings (G. B.) The Story of Books. 1901.L905

— Story of the British Coinage. 1898.........H76

Rawlinson (George) Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 4 vols. 1862 ....H182

— The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. 1873 ....H186

— The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. 1876 ....H187

— History of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols. 1881.H312

— History of Phœnicia. 1889.................H158

— A Manual of Ancient History. 1880......H152

— *Ed.* History of Herodotus. 4 vols. 1858 ....H1773

Rawlinson (*Sir* Henry) England and Russia in the East. 1875 ....F1211

Rawlinson (Geo.) Sir Henry Rawlinson: A Memoir. 1898 ....G2593

Rawnsley (H. D.) Ballads of Brave Deeds. 1896 ....M811

— Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle: A Biographical Memoir. 1896 ....G1321

— Lake Country Sketches. 1903 ....H3905

— Life and Nature at the English Lakes. 1899 ....H3906

— Literary Associations of the English Lakes. 2 vols. 1894 ....H3907

Contents—Vol. I. Cumberland, Keswick, and Southey's Country. Vol. II. Westmoreland, Windermere, and the haunts of Wordsworth.

— Memories of the Tennysons. 1900 ......G2994

— Notes for the Nile; The Hymns of Ancient Egypt, &c. 1892 ....H310

— A Rambler's Note-book at the English Lakes. 1902 ....H3909

— Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901...H3910

Rawson (Maud Stepney) The Apprentice...N6607

— A Lady of the Regency N6608

— Tales of Rye Town N6609

Rawsthorne (Lawrence) Gamonia; or, The Art of Preserving Game. 1905.........E1812

Ray (John) Memorials of, by Dr. W. Derham. 1846 ....G2594

Raymond (G. L.) Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, as Representative Arts. 1895 ....E137
— Proportion and Harmony of Line and Colour. 1899 ....E161
— Representative Significance of Form. 1900 ....E48
Raymond (Harry) B. I. Barnato: A Memoir. 1897 ....G172
Raymond (Walter) Good Souls of Ciderland N6612
— Two Men o' Mendip N6613
Raymond's Atonement, by Christina Tyrrell.N8393
Raymont (T.) The Principles of Education. 1904 ....F1751
Rayson (Charles) Rabbits, for Prizes and Profit D84
Rea (Hope) Life of Donatello. 1900........G875
— Life of Peter Paul Rubens. 1905......G2708
— Tuscan Artists: Their Thought and Work, with Notes on other Schools. 1898......E65
Rea (J. T.) How to Estimate: The Analysis of Builders' Prices. 1904 ....D374
Read (W. W.) Annals of Cricket. 1896...E1606
Reade (A. A.) *Ed.* Study and Stimulants: or, The use of Intoxicants and Narcotics in relation to Intellectual Life. 1883 ....F298
Reade (Charles) Autobiography of a Thief. *2 copies* N6616 N6617
— Christie Johnstone. *2 copies*...N6618 N6619
— The Cloister and the Hearth. *2 copies* N6620 N6621
— The Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth. *2 copies* N6622 N6623
— The Double Marriage N6624
— Good Stories of Man and other Animals. *2 copies* N6627 N6628
— Griffith Gaunt. *2 copies* N6629 N6630
— Hard Cash. *2 copies* N6631 N6632
— It is Never Too Late to Mend. *2 copies* N6633 N6634
— The Jilt N6635
— Love Me Little, Love Me Long........N6636
— Peg Woffington. *2 copies* N6637 N6638
— Put Yourself in His Place. *2 copies* N6639 N6640
— Readiana: Comments on Current Events. 1883 ....O441

Contents—Perseverance. Death of Winwood Reade. Boat-race of 1872. Builders' Blunders. Doctrine of Coincidences. Rights and Wrongs of Authors. Letter to J. R. Lowell on International Copyright. Outrages on Jews in Russia. The Box Tunnel. Legal Vocabulary. &c

— A Simpleton N6641
— Singleheart and Doubleface. *2 copies* N6642 N6643
— A Terrible Temptation N6644
— The Wandering Heir N6645
— A Woman Hater N6646
— and Dion Boucicault. Foul Play. *2 copies* N6625 N6626
Reade (C. L. and C.) Charles Reade: A Memoir. 2 vols. 1887 ....G2595
Reade (*Mrs.* Compton) The Maid o' the MillN6647
Reade (Winwood) The Martyrdom of Man. 1890 ....C629
— Story of the Ashantee Campaign. 1874.H381

Reading of Earth, by George Meredith. *Poems.* 1888 ....M671
Ready-money Mortiboy, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N688
Real Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, by F. C. Burnand N1039
Real Thing, &c., by Henry James N3913
Reardon (Richard) The Crowning of Gloria.N6648
Reason (W.) *Ed.* University and Social Settlements. 1898 ....F1265
Reasoning. *See* Logic, Philosophy.
Reata: What's in a Name, by E. D. Gerard. N2576
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, by K. D. Wiggin N8475
Rebel, The, by H. B. M. Watson........N8363
Rebel Prince, The, by S. C. Comstock. *2 copies* N1418 N1419
Rebel Queen, by Sir W. Besant N675
Rebel Wooing, by J. A. Steuart N7278
Receipts (Workshop), by E. Spon and Others. 5 vols. 1904 ....D30
Recha, by Dorothea Gerard N2570
Recipes (Household) *See* Domestic Economy.

Recitations and Readings.
Anstey (F.) Mr. Punch's Young Reciter.O873
Carpenter (J. E.) *Ed.* The Standard Reciter O914
Cornish (F. W.) *Ed.* The Public School Speaker. 1900 ....O918
Dickens (Charles) Humorous Readings from O927
Haydon (A. L.) *Ed.* The Empire Elocutionist O920
Langbridge (Fredk.) Poets at Play: A Handbook of Humorous Recitations. 2 vols. M1042
Morison (R. C. H.) *Ed.* Chambers's Effective Reciter. 1905 ....O915
— *Ed.* Chambers's Elocution. 1903...O916
Pearson's American Reciter and Reader. 1905 ....O921
— Humorous Reciter and Reader. 1903.O922
— Irish Reciter and Reader. 1904.....O923
— New Reciter and Reader. 1904 ...O924
— Scottish Reciter and Reader. 1904.O925
Pertwee (Ernest) *Ed.* The Reciter's Treasury of Prose and Drama: Serious and Humorous. 1904 ....O928

Reciting. *See* Elocution.
Reckless Character, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff.N7878
Reckoning, The, by R. W. Chambers N1262
Reclus (Élie) Primitive Folk: Studies in Comparative Ethnology C599
Reclus (Elisée) The History of a Mountain. 1881 ....C1495
— The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life. 2 vols. 1873 ....C1974
Recollections of a Long Life, by John Stoughton. 1894 ....G2933
Record of Discords, by Curtis Yorke........N8989
Records of Vincent Trill, by J. E. Muddock.N5448
Recreations of a Country Parson, by A. K. H. Boyd. 2 vols. 1859 ....O58
Recreations of a Recluse. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1870 ....O791

Rector, The; and, The Doctor's Family, by Mrs. Oliphant N5945

Rector, The, and his Friends: Dialogues on Religious Questions. 1869 ....A65

Red and White Heather, by Robert Buchanan N1012

Red Axe, The, by S. R. Crockett. *2 copies* N1617 N1618

Red Badge of Courage, by Stephen Crane...N1533

Red-coat Romances, by E. L. Prescott...N6379

Red Cockade, by Stanley Weyman N8417

Red Court Farm, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8605 N8606

Red Cravat, The, by A. T. Sheppard........N7160

Red Cross. *Trans.* by E. J. Fellows N2241

Reddaway (W. F.) Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. 1904 ....G1161

Red Derelict, by B. Mitford N5359

Reden (*Countess von*), A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and After, by the Princess Reuss. 1905 ....G2597

Redford (George) A Manual of Ancient Sculpture. 1886 ....E735

Red Fox, by C. G. D. Roberts. 1905........C826

Red Gauntlet, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7100 N7101

Redgrave (G. R.) History of Water-Colour Painting in England. 1905 ....E237

Redgrave (R.) A Memoir compiled from his Diary, by F. M. Redgrave. 1891 ...G2598

Redgrave (R. and S.) A Century of Painters of the English School. 1890 ....E155

Red House, by E. Nesbit N5707

Redlich (Josef) Local Government in England. 2 vols. 1903 ....F1251

Red Lion and Blue Star, by J. A. Barry...N580

Redman (Wm.) Handbook on Pewter and Sheffield Plate. 1903 ....E644

Red Morn, by Max Pemberton. *2 copies* N6309 N6310

Red o' the Fued, by Halliwell Sutcliffe...N7346

Red Pottage, by Mary Cholmondeley......N1287

Red Rat's Daughter, by Guy Boothby N833

Red Records, by Alice Perrin N6467

Red, Red Rose, by Katharine Tynan. *2 copies* N7849 N7850

Red Rock, by T. N. Page N6204

Reds of the Midi, by Felix Gras N2747

"Red Spinner." *See* Senior (W.)

Red Triangle, by Arthur Morrison........N5428

Red Window, The, by Fergus Hume N3436

Red Windows Hall, by Ben Brierley........N956

Redwood (T.) and Jacob Bell. *See* Bell.

Reed (*Sir* Charles). Memoirs of, by his Son. 1883 ....G2599

Reed (Myrtle) At the Sign of the Jack o' Lantern N6649

Reed (T. A.) The Shorthand Writer. 1892...E577

— Technical Reporting E575

Rees (Alfred W.) Creatures of the Night: Wild Life in Western Britain. 1905.C861

— Lives of Vernet and Delaroche. 1880.G3085

Rees (Wm. Lee) Life and Times of Sir George Grey. 2 vols. 1892 ....G1369

Reeve (*Mrs.* Henry) Cookery and Housekeeping. 1888 ....D1945

Reeve (Henry) Royal and Republican France. 2 vols. 1872 ....H1568

— *Ed.* The Greville Memoirs: Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. 5 vols. 1885 ....H1231

— *Ed.* Journal of the Reign of King George IV. and King William IV. 3 vols. 1874 ....H1219

Laughton (J. K.) Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve. 2 vols. 1898 ....G2600

Reeves (Arthur M.) Lad and Lass N7713

Reeves (Edward) Homeward Bound after Thirty Years: Impressions of New Zealand, Australia, Tangier and Spain. 1892 ....H2502

Reeves (*Mrs.* Henry) *See* Mathers (Helen).

Reeves (John) The Rothschilds, the Financial Rulers of Nations. 1887 ....G2702

Reeves (J. R.) The Brotherhood of Letters. 1889 ....L663

— Pleasures of a Bookworm. 1886........L262

Contents—Books and Lovers of Books. Home and Books. Romance and Reality of Dedications. Book-Lover's Study. Genius and Criticism. Pursuit of Literature in Odd Moments.

Reeves (Sims) His Life and Recollections. 1888 ....G2602

Reeves (William P.) The Long White Cloud: New Zealand. 1898 ....H4915

— New Zealand H2010

— State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. 1902 ....F920

Contents—Vol. I. The Progressive Movement. Federation. Preferential Voting. Land Question. Vol. II. Labour Question. Old Age Pensions. Liquor Laws. Exclusion of Aliens and Undesirables.

Reflections of a Householder, by E. H. Lacon Watson N8731

Reflections of Ambrosine, by Elinor Glyn. *2 copies* N2641 N2645

Reflections of a Russian Statesman, by K. P. Pobyedonostseff. 1898 0789

Reform, The History of, by A. Paul. 1884.F1068

Reformation, The.

Cambridge Modern History. Vol. II. 1903 ....H226

Gasquet (F. A.) The Eve of the Reformation. 1900 ....A887

Geikie (Cunningham) The English Reformation. 1882 ....A885

Guinness (H. G.) Romanism and the Reformation. 1887 ....A834

Lang (Andrew) John Knox and the Reformation. 1905 ....G1761

Lee (F. G.) Historical Sketches of the Reformation. 1879 ....A895

MacColl (M.) The Reformation Settlement. 1899 ....A888

Maitland (S. R.) The Reformation in England. 1894 ....A889

Moore (A. L.) Lectures and Essays on the History of the Reformation. 1890.A890

Perry (G. G.) History of the Reformation in England. 1895 ....A738

Willis (R.) Servetus and Calvin: A Study of the Early History of the Reformation. 1877 ....A893

Reformation, The.—*Continued.*

See also Councils (Ecumenical), *Heroes of the Reformation.*

Reformers, British; Lives of the, from Wickliff to Foxe. G2603

Contents—Wickliff and his Disciples. Bilney. Tyndale. Fryth. Cranmer. Latimer. Queen Catherine Parr. Edward VI, Becon. Coverdale. Lady Jane Grey. Wishart. Knox. John Bale. Rowland Taylor. John Hooper. Nicholas Ridley. John Bradford. John Jewell. John Foxe.

Reformers, Social; Lives of; by H. de B. Gibbins. 1902 ......G2858

Refrigeration, Cold Storage and Ice-making, by A. J. W. Tayler. 1902 ......D1529

Refugees, by Sir A. C. Doyle. *2 copies* N1855 N1856

REGALIA. Jones (W.) Crowns and Coronations: A History of Regalia. 1883......H87

Regeneration, by G. Marsland. *A Poem.* 1850 ......M660

Regent of the Roués, by A. C. P. Haggard. 1905 ......G2491

Regent's Daughter, by A. Dumas N1916

Regiments. *See* Army, The, Manœuvres, Military Science, *and under* Name of Regiment, as Black Watch, Horse Guards.

Reginald Hetherege, by Henry Kingsley...N4266

Regular Fraud, by Mrs. Robert Jocelyn. *2 copies* N3941 N3942

Reich (Emil) Foundations of Modern Europe. 1904 ......H838

Contents—War of American Independence, 1763-83. French Revolution. Napoleon. The Reaction. The Revolutions. Unity of Italy. Unity of Germany. Franco-German War.

— Hungarian Literature. 1898 ......L694

— Imperialism: Its Prices, its Vocation. 1905 ......F1178

— Success among Nations. 1904 ......F1881

Reid (Andrew) *Ed.* The House of Lords Question. 1898 ......F1102

— *Ed.* Vox Clamantium: The Gospel of the People. 1894 ......F509

Contents—Lay Sermon to Preachers. Ancient Faith in Providence. Principles and Practice. Preachers and Churches. Christianity and Social Advance. Christian Church and the Problem of Poverty. In the Matter of Incubus and Co. Social Aspects of the Gospel. Clergy and Laity. Christian Ethics and Practical Politics. Wrongfulness of Riches. England to her own Rescue. Economic and Social Justice. Social Teaching of the Early Fathers. Meliora. Social Creed of a Christian Democrat.

Reid (Geo.) Practical Sanitation. 1901.....D448

Reid (G. A.) The Present Evolution of Man. 1896 ......C603

Reid (J. R.) Life of Lord John Russell. 1895 ......G2725

Reid (Mayne) Les jeunes esclaves, *in French* N10162

— The Naturalist in Siluria. 1889......C290

Reid (S. J.) Memoirs of Sir Edward Blount. 1902 ......G281

— A Sketch of the Life and Times of Sydney Smith. 1884 ......G2853

Reid (T. Wemyss) Life, Letters and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2 vols. 1890 ......G2195

Reid (T. Wemyss) Life of W. E. Forster. 2 vols. 1888 ......G1129

— Memoirs and Correspondence of Lyon, Lord Playfair. 1899 ......G2508

Reigning Favourite, by Annie Thomas......N7696

Rein (J. J.) The Industries of Japan. 1889.D1070

— Japan: Travels and Researches. 1884...H3287

Reinach (S.) The Story of Art throughout the Ages. 1904 ......E1

Reinecke (Carl) Pianoforte Works E958

— Sonatinas. Op. 47 ......E960

Reinhardt (Charles W.) Lettering for Draftsmen, Engineers and Students. 1906..E401

— The Technic of Mechanical Drafting. 1904 ......E286

Reinsch (Paul S.) Colonial Administration. 1905 ......F1179

Reissmann (August) Life and Works of Robert Schumann. *Trans.* by A. L. Alger. 1886 ......G2760

Relations and what they Related, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds N6651

Release, The, by C. M. Yonge N8967

Relentless City, by E. F. Benson N636

Religio Medici, and other Essays, by Sir Thos. Browne. 1898 ......O562

Religion and Religions.

Amberley (*Viscount*) An Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vols. 1876 ......A592

Balmforth (R.) The New Reformation in its Relation to Moral and Social Problems. 1893 ......A96

Bonwick (James) Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. 1878 ......A617

— Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894 ......A1314

Brinton (D. G.) Religions of Primitive Peoples. 1897 ......A1315

Caird (Edward) The Evolution of Religion. 2 vols. 1893 ......A11

Christianity and Hinduism. 1856......A677

Cook (Joseph) Orient, with Preludes on Current Events A1479

Coupland (W. C.) Thoughts and Inspirations of the Ages: Selections from Religious Writings of the World. 1895....A29

Cust (R. N.) Clouds on the Horizon. (Essay on New Christian Religious Systems). 1891 ......A223

Dobbins (F. S.) and Others. Story of the World's Worship A615

Fairbairn (A. M.) Religion in History and in Modern Life. 1895 ......A27

Fallen Angels: A Disquisition upon Human Existence. 1896 ......A125

Fielding (H.) The Hearts of Men. 1901.A60

Fowler (W. Warde) Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic. 1899......A521

Frazer (J. G.) The Golden Bough. 3 vols. 1900 ......A1705

Giles (H. A.) and Others. Great Religions of the World. 1901 ......A614

Gould (S. B.-) Origin and Development of Religious Belief: Heathenism and Mosaism. 1869 ......A1290

James (Wm.) The Varieties of Religious Experience. 1905 ......A52

Religion and Religions.—*Continued.*

Jastrow (M.) The Study of Religion. 1901 ....A68

Jevons (F. B.) Religion in Evolution...A51

Jordon (L. H.) Comparative Religion: Its Genesis and Growth. 1905............A50

Lang (Andrew) The Making of Religion. 1898 ....A4

Le Gallienne (R.) Religion of a Literary Man. 1893 ....A46

Lewis (G. C.) An Essay on the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. 1875 ....B499

Liddon (H. P.) Some Elements of Religion. 1904 ....A1155

Lilly (W. S.) Ancient Religion and Modern Thought. 1884...........................A40

— Studies in Religion and Literature. 1904 ....A41

Mallock (W. H.) Religion as a Credible Doctrine. 1903 ....A53

Martineau (James) The Seat of Authority in Religion. 1890 ....A13

— A Study of Religion. 2 vols. 1888...A66

Menzies (Allan) History of Religion. 1895.A1

Müller (F. Max) Anthropological Religion. 1892 ....A19

— Introduction to the Science of Religion. 1873 ....A171

— Natural Religion. 1889 ....A7

— Physical Religion. 1898 ....A45

— Thoughts on Life and Religion. 1906 ....A1475

Oliphant (L.) Scientific Religion: Higher Possibilities of Life and Practice through the Operation of Natural Forces. 1887.A74

Petrie (W. M. F.) Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt. 1898 ....A17

Pfleiderer (Otto) Philosophy and Development of Religion. 2 vols. 1894..........A2

Philpot (*Mrs.* J. H.) The Sacred Tree, in Religion and Myth. 1897 ....A69

Price (E. D.) The Story of Religions......A43

Religious Systems of the World. 1905...A613

Renouf (P. Le Page) Religion of Ancient Egypt. 1880 ....A34

Rhys (John) Celtic Heathendom. 1888...A37

Robertson (J. M.) Christianity and Mythology. 1900 ....A678

— Pagan Christs: Studies in Comparative Hierology. 1903 ....A1467

Sayce (A. H.) Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 1902 ....A616

Schopenhauer (Arthur) Religion: A Dialogue, and other Essays. 1893......A48

Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on Religion and Culture A15

Starbuck (E. D.) The Psychology of Religion. 1901 ....B423

Stokes (*Sir* G. G.) Natural Theology. Gifford Lectures, 1891-3). 1893.........A157

Seeley (J. R.) Natural Religion. 1882...A6

Voysey (Charles) Religion for all Mankind. 1903 ....A30

Wallace (Wm.) Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology. 1898 ....A158

Religion and Religions.—*Continued.*

Westcott (B. F.) Essays in the History of Religious Thought in the West. 1891.A31

— The Gospel of Life. 1895 ....A176

Woodgate (W. B.) A Modern Layman's Faith. 1893 ....A132

See also Church History, Theism, and under Name of Religion required, as Buddhism, Mohammedanism, &c.

Religion and Science.

Argyll (*Duke of*) The Unity of Nature. 1884 ....C350

Brunton (T. L.) The Bible and Science. 1881 ....A256

Capron (F. Hugh) The Conflict of Truth. 1904 ....A172

Draper (J. W.) Conflict between Religion and Science. 1875 ....A166

Drummond (Henry) Natural Law in the Spirtual World. 1883 ....A167

Moore (A. L.) Science and the Faith. 1889 ....A188

Rapkin (George) Genesis in Harmony with Itself and Science. 1899 ....A175

Temple (Bishop) The Relations between Religion and Science. 1903 ....A209

White (A. D.) A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. 2 vols. 1897 ....A169

Religion in Evolution, by F. B. Jevons.........A51

Religious Doubt, by J. W. Diggle. 1895......A598

Rembrandt van Rijn, Life of, by M. Bell. 1901 ....G2604

— Life of, by J. W. Mollett. 1879 ......G2605

Remsen (Ira) Elements of Chemistry. 1887.C1588

Rémusat (*Madame de*) A Selection from the Letters of, to her Husband and Son. (1804 to 1813). 1881 ....G2606

— Memoirs of. (1802-1808). 2 vols. 1880.G2607

Rémusat (P. de) Life of A. Thiers. 1892...G3011

Renaissance, The.

Cambridge Modern History. Vol. I. 1902 ....H225

Field (L. F.) Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance. 1898 ....L375

Lee (Vernon) Euphorion. 1899 ....O703

— Renaissance Fancies and Studies. 1895 ....O704

Owen (John) The Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance. 1893 ....H1790

Renan (Ernest) The Future of Science: Ideas of 1848. 1891 ....C41

— History of the People of Israel. 3 vols. 1888 ....H172

— Life of Jesus. *Trans.* by W. G. Hutchison A644

— Recollections of my Youth. 1892........G2610

Barry (Wm.) Life of Ernest Renan. 1905 ....G2609

Darmesteter (*Madame* J.) Life of Renan. 1897 ....G2611

Duff (*Sir* M. E. Grant) Renan: In Memoriam. 1893 ....G2612

Espinasse (F.) Life of E. Renan. 1895.G2613

Renan (Ernest and Henrietta), Brother and Sister. A Memoir and the Letters of. *Trans.* by Lady Mary Loyd. 1896...G2614

Renascence, a Book of Verse, by Walter Crane. 1891 ....M350

Renaud of Montauban. *Trans.* by Robert Steele N7270

Rendell (E. D.) The Antediluvian History and Narrative of the Flood A292

Rendell (J. M.) Concise Handbook of Madeira 1881 ....H2884

Rendelsholme, by Annie M. Rowan N6754

Rendu (M. le C.) Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy. 1874 ....C1923

Rennell (James), and the Rise of Modern English Geography, by C. R. Markham. 1895 ....G2615

Rennie (*Sir* John) Autobiography of. 1875.G2616

Renouf (P. le Page) Religion of Ancient Egypt. 1880 ....A34

Renshaw (Graham) More Natural History Essays. 1905 ....C264

Renshaw Fanning's Quest, by Bertram Mitford N5348

Rent in a Cloud, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4574 N4575

Repairing and Mending, a Manual of, by C. G. Leland. 1896 ....D1890

Reparation, by Adeline Sergeant N7444

Representative Men, by R. W. Emerson. 1883 ....G2149

Reproach of Annesley, by Maxwell Gray...N2751

Reptiles.

Cooke (M. C.) Our Reptiles and Batrachians. 1893 ....C1089

Pycraft (W. T.) The Story of Reptile Life. 1905 ....C1087

See also Natural History.

Reresby (*Sir* John) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by J. J. Cartwright. 1875 ....G2617

Res Judicatæ, by A. Birrell. 1892 ....L548

Resurgam, by L. T. Meade N5507

Resurrection, The. *See* Christ.

Resurrection, by L. Tolstoy N7738

Return of the Guards, and other Poems, by Sir F. H. Doyle. 1883 ....M392

Return of the O'Mahony, by Harold Frederic N2347

Return to the Cross, by W. R. Nicoll. 1897.A646

Reuleaux (F.) Kinematics of Machinery. 1876 ....D624

Reumont (Alfred de) *Trans.* The Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish Dominion. 1854 ....H1823

Reuss (*Princess*) A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and After—the Countess von Reden. 1905 ....G2597

Revelation, Book of.

Ellicott (C. J.) Revelation of St. John. 1896 ....A520

Gray (J. C.) Revelation of St. John...A504

Hooper (F. B.) The Revelation of Jesus Christ by John. 2 vols. 1861 ....A651

Parker (J.) Revelation of St. John. 1898 ....A478

Revelation, Book of.—*Continued.*

Rossetti (C. G.) The Face of the Deep: A Devotional Commentary on the Apocalypse. 1893 ....A312

Scott (C. A.) The Book of the Revelation. 1905 ....A338

— *Ed.* Book of Revelation, *with Notes,* &c. A548

Simcox (W. H.) The Revelation of St. John, *with Notes,* &c. 1902 ....A451

Swedenborg (Emanuel) The Apocalypse Revealed. 1890 ....A947

Revelation of Christianus, and other Poems, by the Earl of Dunmore. 1901........M398

Revenge! by Robert Barr N544

Rev. Annabel Lee, by Robert Buchanan...N1013

Review of Reviews. Vol. I., 1890, to date, *in progress* ....K1626—K1658

Réville (Albert) The Devil: his Origin, Greatness, and Decadence. 1871 ....A999

Revolt of Man, by Sir Walter Besant N676

Revolution in Tanner's Lane, by Mark Rutherford N6799

REVOLUTIONS. Lilly (W. S.) A Century of Revolution. (Treats chiefly of the French Revolution). 1890 ....H45

Reynolds (*Mrs.* Baillie) The Man who Won.N6650

— The Relations, and what they related..N6651

Reynolds (*Mrs.* Fred) The Book of Angelus Drayton N6654

— The Man-with-the-Wooden-Face N6655

— A Tangled Garden N6656

Reynolds (H. R.) Light and Peace. *Sermons.* 1892 ....A1228

Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua) Literary Works of, *with Memoir. Ed.* by H. W. Beechey. 2 vols. 1852 ....O442

Boulton (W. B.) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds G2618

Conway (W. M.) Artistic Development of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1886........E145

Gower (*Lord* R. S.) Reynolds: His Life and Art. 1902 ....G2619

Keeling (Elsa d'Esterre) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1902 ....G2620

Leslie (C. R.) and T. Taylor. Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 vols. 1865 ....G2621

Phillips (Claude) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds G2623

Pulling (F. S.) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880 ....G2624

Reynolds (J. R.) Essays and Addresses, *with Memoir.* 1896 ....O793

Contents—Relation of Practical Medicine to Philosophical Method and Popular Opinion. Facts and Laws of Life. Types of Students. Definition and Nomenclature of Disease. Present Position of our Knowledge (1874). Specialism in Medicine. The Harvenian Oration. Value of Competition. Sanitary Science and Preventive Medicine. Past Teachers of University College. Organised Progress of Medicine.

Reynolds (Michael) Continuous Railway Brakes. 1882 ....D626

— Locomotive Engine Driving. 1904 ......D968

— Model Locomotive Engineer. 1896 ......D983

— Stationary Engine Driving. 1902........D971

Reynolds (Sarah) A Question of Temperament N6659

Reynolds (S. W.) Life of, by A. Whitman. 1903 ....G2626
Rhead (G. W.) The Principles of Design. 1905 ....E338
— Treatment of Drapery in Art. 1904 ......E29
Rhetoric. *See* Elocution, Speaking.

Rhine, The.

Baedeker (Karl) The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1900 ....H4516
Bartley (G. C. T.) The Rhine. 1903...H4517
Beckett (R.) A Visit to Holland and the Rhine. 1876 ....H4578
Coulton (G. G.) Father Rhine H4518

Rhoda Fleming, by George Meredith N5287
Rhodes (Alfred) Curiosities of the Key-Board and the Staff. 1896 ....E831
RHODES (CECIL) Hensman (H.) Cecil Rhodes: A Study of a Career. 1901 ....G2627
"Imperialist." Cecil Rhodes: A Biography and Appreciation. 1897 ....G2628
"Vindex." Cecil Rhodes: His Political Life and Speeches, 1881-1900. 1900.G2629

Rhodesia.

Hensman (H.) A History of Rhodesia. 1900 ....H464
Knight (E. F.) Rhodesia of To-day. 1895 ....H2851
Selous (F. C.) Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia. 1896 ....H2854
Thomson (H. C.) Rhodesia and its Government. 1898 ....H462
See also Africa, Mashonaland, Matabeleland.

Rhodes in Ancient Times, by C. Torr. 1885.H825
— in Modern Times, by C. Torr. 1887.....H826
Rhododaphne, by T. L. Peacock. *A Poem.*N6289
Rhone, In the Valley of the, by C. W. Wood. 1899 ....H3683
Rhoscomyl (O.) Battlement and Tower......N6661
— Flame-bearers of Welsh History. 1905.H1471
— For the White Rose of Arno...............N6660
— The Jewel of Ynys Galon. *2 copies* N6662 N6663
Rhymes a la mode, by Andrew Lang. 1885.M587
Rhys (Ernest) Life of Frederic Lord Leighton. 1904 ....G1855
— The Man at Odds N6664
Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882 ....H1024
— Celtic Folklore: Welsh and Manx. 2 vols. 1901 ....A1656
— Studies in the Arthurian Legend. 1891.L538
— and David Brynmor-Jones. The Welsh People. 1900 ....H1470
Ribblesdale (*Lord*) The Queen's Hounds; and, Stag-Hunting Recollections. 1897...E1794
Ribchester, History of the Parish of, by T. C. Smith and J. Shortt. 1890 ......H4033
Ribot (Th.) Diseases of Memory. 1882......B327
— The Psychology of the Emotions. 1897.B388
Rice (Alice Hegan) Lovey Mary N6665
— Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch N6666
Rice (H. H.) and Others. The Manufacture of Concrete Blocks, and their use in Building Construction. 1906 ....D364
Rice (James) and Sir Walter Besant. *See* Besant.
Rich and Poor, by Mrs. B. Bosanquet. 1896.F318
Richard III. The Life and Reign of, by James Gairdner. 1878 ....G2633
RICHARD (HENRY) Appleton (L.) Memoirs of Henry Richard. 1889 ....G2631
Miall (C. S.) Henry Richard: A Biography. 1889 ....G2632
Richard (James William) Philip Melanchthon, the Protestant Preceptor of Germany, 1497-1560. 1898 ....G2283
Richard Carvel, by Winston Churchill......N1301
Richard Raynal, Solitary, by R. H. Benson.N645
Richard Rosny, by Maxwell Gray N2752
Richards (H. W.) Bricklaying and Brick-cutting. 1901 ....D348
Richards (J. Brinsley-) Seven Years at Eton. 1857-1864. 1883 ....G2634
Richards (John Morgan) With John Bull and Jonathan: Reminiscences of Sixty Years of an American's Life in England and the United States. 1905 ....G2635
Richard's Affair, by M. B. Cross N1671
Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey) A Drama in Sunshine N6671
— Famous Ladies of the English Court. 1899 ....G3256

Contents:—Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury. Mary, Countess of Pembroke. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk. Lady Sarah Lennox. &c.

— They Twain N6672
Richardson (*Sir* B. W.) Biological Experimentation. 1896 ....C480
— The Commonhealth: Essays on Health, &c. 1887 ....D1802

Contents—The Seed-time of Health. Health and Recreation. Health through Education. National Necessities as the Bases of National Education. Diseases incident to Public Life. Woman as a Sanitary Reformer. Dress in Relation to Health. Poverty of Wealth. Upper and Lower London. Felicity as a Sanitary Research. Cycling as a Health Pursuit—Physical and Mental.

— Health and Life. 1878 ....D1799
— Vita Medica: Chapters of Medical Life and Work. 1897 ....G2636
Richardson (Charles) The English Turf. 1901 ....E1720
Richardson (C. F.) The Choice of Books. 1881 ....L895
Richardson (C. J.) The Englishman's House: A Guide to Building a House D329
Richardson (Frank) The Bayswater Miracle.N6675
— The Secret Kingdom N6676
— Semi-Society N6674
— There and Back N6673
Richardson (George) Journal of the Gospel Labours of; with a Biographical Sketch of his Life and Character. 1864 ......G2637
Richardson (G. G.) The Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of France D61
Richardson (John) "Cummerland Talk": Short Tales and Rhymes in Dialect. 1876...M813
Richardson (John) How it can be done; or, Constructive Socialism. 1895 ....F510
Richardson (J. H.) and C. T. Clarkson. *See* Clarkson.
Richardson (Ralph) Memoirs of Coutts & Co., Bankers. 1900 ....G735

Richardson (Rufus B.) Vacation Days in Greece. 1903 ......H4556
Richardson (Samuel) Clarissa Harlowe......N6668
— Pamela N6669
— Sir Charles Grandison N6670
Dobson (Austin) Life of Samuel Richardson. E.M.L. 1902 ......G2678
Thomson (C. L.) A Biographical and Critical Study of Samuel Richardson. 1900 ......L595
Richardson (*Sir* Wodehouse) With the Army Service Corps in South Africa. 1903.H435
Richelieu (*Cardinal*) Life of, by R. Lodge. 1896 ......G2638
— and the Growth of the French Power, by J. B. Perkins. 1900 ......G2639
Richelieu, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3894 N3895
Richer (Edward) The Religion of Good Sense. 1877 ......A47
Riches and Poverty, by L. G. C. Money......F323
Rich Man's Daughter, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell N6684
Richmond (*Dukes of*) and Goodwood. Records and Reminiscences of, by John Kent. 1896 ......G2640
Richmondshire. *See* Yorkshire.
Richter (J. P.) Lectures on the National Gallery. 1898 ......E95

Contents—Paintings of the 14th Century. Origin of the Venetian School of Painting. Giovanni Bellini. Sandro Botticelli and his School.

— Life of Leonardo da Vinci. 1880......G1866
Rickaby (John) The First Principles of Knowledge. 1901 ......B207
— General Metaphysics. 1902 ......B220
Rickaby (Joseph) Moral Philosophy; or, Ethics and Natural Law. 1905 ......B487
Rickard (G. K.) Population and Capital. 1854 ......F274
Ridan the Devil, &c., by Louis Becke......N600
Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.) City and Suburb......N6677
— Daisies and Buttercups N6678
— Did he Deserve it? N6679
— A Life's Assize N6680
— Miss Gascoigne N6681
— Poor Fellow! N6682
— Princess Sunshine, &c. N6683
— A Rich Man's Daughter N6684
— A Struggle for Fame N6685
— The World in the Church N6686
Riddell (J. S.) Manual of Ambulance. 1904.D1789
Riddle of the Sands. *Ed.* by E. Childers...N1283
Riddle Ring, by Justin McCarthy N4971
Rideal (Samuel) Water and its Purification. 1897 ......D532
Rideing (W. H.) Thackeray's London. 1885 ......H4058
Ridge (W. Pett) A Breaker of Laws......N6689
— Erb N6690
— London Only N6687
— Mrs. Galer's Business N6688
— Mord Em'ly N6806
— Outside the Radius N6807
— A Son of the State N6808
— Up Side Streets N6691

Riding.
Hayes (M. H.) Riding on the Flat and Across Country. 1881 ......E1857
Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Riding Recollections. 1878 ......E1889
Neville (Geo.) Horses and Riding. 1877.E1890
O'Donoghue (*Mrs.* Power) Ladies on Horseback: Learning, Park-riding, and Hunting. 1881 ......E1888
Weir (Robert) and Others. Riding. 1891 ......E1891
Ridley (Annie E.) Frances Mary Buss and her Work for Education. 1895 ......G426
Rienzi, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies*.N4717 N4718
Rifle, The. *See* Guns.
Rigg (*Mrs.* J. C.) *See* Wiggin (Kate Douglas).
Rigg (James H.) A Comparative View of Church Organizations, Primitive and Protestant. 1887 ......A805
— National Education. 1873 ......F1752
Right and Wrong, by W. S. Lilly. 1890......B478
"Right Honourable," by Justin McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell Praed N4973
Right of Way, by Gilbert Parker......N6224
RIGHTS OF WAY. Lefevre (G. S.) English Commons and Forests. 1894 ......F822
Peek (H. W.) Six Essays on Commons Preservation. 1867 ......F823
Riley (Athelstan) Athos; or, The Mountain of the Monks. 1887 ......H4563
Riley (J. W.) Manual of Carpentry and Joinery. 1905 ......D1430
Rimingtons, by H. C. Bailey N435
Rimmel (Eugene) The Book of Perfumes. 1865 ......D1151
Rimmer (Alfred) About England with Dickens. 1883 ......H3871
— Ancient Stone Crosses of England. 1875.H57
— Early Homes of Prince Albert. 1883...H4511
— Our Old Country Towns. 1881......H3861
— Pleasant Spots around Oxford H4092
— Rambles round Eton and Harrow.1882.H3932
— Rambles round Rugby. 1892 ......H4114
— Summer Rambles round Manchester....H3924
Rimmer (Richd.) Land and Freshwater Shells of the British Isles C1190
Rinder (Frank) Old-World Japan. 1895...H3288
RINGS. Jones (Wm.) Finger-ring Lore. 1877 ......D1996
Ringwood (Richard) The Principles of Bankruptcy. 1905 ......F1635
Rink (Henry) Danish Greenland: Its People, and Products. 1877 ......H4681
— Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo. 1875 ......A1665
Ripley (William Z.) The Races of Europe: A Sociological Study. 1900......C634
Ripon, Cathedral Church of, by C. Hallett. 1901 ......H4184
Ripper (W.) Steam Engine Theory and Practice. 1903 ......D959
Ripples and Breakers, by G. L. Banks. *Poems.* 1893 ......M215
Rip Van Winkle, &c., by Washington Irving N3714
Rise and Fall of César Birotteau, by H. de Balzac N476

Rising Fortune, by John Oxenham. *2 copies* N6024 N6025

Rising Star, by D. C. Murray N5476

Rise of Iskander, &c., by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1812 N1813

Rise of Ruderick Clowd, by Josiah Flynt...N2284

"Rita." Adrienne N6698

— The Ending of my Day N6692

— A Gender in Satin N6693

— The Jesters N6694

— Miss Kate N6695

— Queer Lady Judas N6696

— Souls N6697

— Vanity N6699

Ritchie (*Mrs.* Anne Thackeray) *See* Thackeray (*Miss* Anne).

Ritchie (*Mrs.* D. G.) The Truthful Liar...N6703

Ritchie (David G.) Darwinism and Politics. 1891 ....C531

— Philosophical Studies, *with Memoir.* 1905.B23

Contents—Cogitatio Metaphysica. Relation of Logic to Psychology. Relation of Metaphysics to Epistemology. Confessio Fidei. Moral Philosophy; the scope and method of Ethics. &c.

— The Principles of State Interference. 1902 ....F902

Contents—Spencer's Individualism and his Conception of Society. The State *versus* Spencer. Individual Liberty and State Interference. Political Philosophy of Thos. Hill Green. Distinction between Society and the State. Conception of Sovereignty. Utilitarianism.

— Studies in Political and Social Ethics. 1902 ....F18

Contents—Social Evolution. Equality. Law and Liberty the Question of State Interference. Civic Duties and Party Politics. 1792—Year I. War and Peace. Ultimate Value of Social Effort. Free Will and Responsibility.

Ritchie (J. Ewing) British Senators: Political Sketches, Past and Present. 1869....G2900

Contents—Disraeli. Lord Stanley. Sir J. Pakington. Spencer H. Walpole. Sir C. Napier. Sir Cornewall Lewis. S. Herbert. Henry Brand. John Bright. Gladstone. R. Lowe. J. Stansfeld. H. A. Layard. E. Cardwell. G. J. Goschen. Sir R. Peel. C. Gilpin. Mr. Newdegate. G. H. Whalley. S. Morley. T. Milner Gibson. J. S. Mill. Lord John Russell. Sir Bulwer Lytton. Palmerston. Sir J. Graham. Cobden. W. J. Fox. T. S. Duncombe. Henry Drummond. Independent Liberals. &c.

— Famous City Men. 1884 ....G2152

Contents—Sir Robert Carden. Sir J. Clarke Lawrence. W. Lawrence. Sir John W. Ellis. Sir S. Waterlow. Sir A. Lusk. Sir W. McArthur. Sir F. Truscott. Sir C. Whetham. Sir B. Philips. Sir T. S. Owden. Aldermen Waterlow, Cotton, Finnis, Whitehead, De Keyser, and Knight. Sir J. Bennett. Sir John Lubbock. James Spicer. Samuel Smiles. W. Spottiswoode. Geo. Williams. Sir Donald Currie. Robert N. Fowler.

Ritualism in the English Church, by R. Vaughan. 1877 ....A274

Riverby, by John Burroughs. 1895 ....C356

River Column (Egyptian Campaign), by H. Brackenbury. 1885 ....H330

River Development, by I. C. Russell. 1898.C1934

Rivers and Lakes, by C. O. G. Napier. 1890.C263

Riverston, by G. M. Craik N1531

Rives (Amélié) According to St. John N6705

— Barbara Dering N6706

Riviera, The.

Black (C. B.) The Riviera; or, The Coast from Marseilles to Leghorn. 1886 ...H4390

Riviera, The.—*Continued.*

Devereux (W. C.) The Riviera, &c. 1884 ....H4391

Hare (A. J. C.) The Rivieras. 1897...H4392

Macmillan (Hugh) The Riviera. 1892.H4393

Murray's Handbook for the Riviera. 1892 ....H4394

Sparks (E. I.) The Riviera. 1879......H4395

Story (R. H.) The Riviera and the South of France Health Resorts. 1881......H4396

Rivington's Advanced Building Construction. 1901 ....D311

— Notes on Building Construction. 4 vols. 1904 ....D312

Road-makers, The, and other Poems, by Harrold Johnson. 1903 ....M553

Roadmender, The, &c., by Michael Fairless. 1904 ....O171

Roads and Streets, Construction of, by Henry Law and D. K. Clark. 1901 ....D486

Roads to Rome, Personal Records of Converts to the Catholic Faith. 1901 ....A872

Robber, The, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3896 N3897

Robbery under Arms, by Rolf Boldrewood...N777

Robbia (Luca della) Burlamacchi (*Marchesa*) Life of Luca della Robbia. 1900 ......G2642

Scott (L.) Luca della Robbia and other Italian Sculptors. 1883 ....G2643

Robbins (A. F.) Early Public Life of W. E. Gladstone. 1894 ....G1293

Robe of Lucifer, by Frederick White N8452

Robert Ainsleigh, by M. E. Braddon............N918

Robert Elsmere, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. *2 copies* N8319 N8323

Robert Helmont, by A. Daudet N1725

Robert Holt's Illusion, by Mary Linskill....N4606

Robert Orange, by John Oliver Hobbes......N3271

Robert Ord's Atonement, by Rosa N. Carey.N1221

Roberts (*Earl*) Forty-one Years in India. 2 vols. 1897 ....G2647

— The Rise of Wellington. 1895 ....G3166

Cairns (W. E.) Earl Roberts as a Soldier in Peace and War: A Biography. 1901 ....G2649

Low (C. R.) A Memoir of Lord Roberts. 1883 ....G2652

Roberts (Charles) Billiards for Everybody. 1906 ....E1508

Roberts (Charles G. D.) Barbara Ladd...N6708

— Discoveries and Explorations in the Century. 1906 ....H2418

— The Prisoner of Mademoiselle N6709

— Red Fox. 1905 ....C826

Roberts (Dorothea) Two Royal Lives: The Crown Prince and Princess of Germany. 1887 ....G1165

Roberts (E. H.) New York. 2 vols. 1887.H570

Roberts (Harry) The Book of Old-fashioned Flowers. 1904 ....D195

Roberts (John) The Game of Billiards. 1905.E1509

— and Others. Modern Billiards. 1902...E1510

Roberts (J. V.) A Treatise on a Practical Method of Training Choristers. 1905.E845

Roberts (Margaret) Lilian and Lili N6712

— On the Edge of the Storm N6711

Roberts (Morley) Bianca's Caprice, &c.....N6713
— Captain Balaam of the "Cormorant," &c. N6714
— The Descent of the Duchess N6715
— The Idlers N6716
— Immortal Youth N6717
— King Billy of Ballarat N6718
— Lady Penelope N6719
— The Master of the Silver Sea N6720
— A Question of Instinct N6721
— Rachel Marr N6724
— Taken by Assault N6722
— A Tramp's Note-book. *Travel.* 1904...H2368
— The Way of a Man N6723
— The Wingless Psyche. *Essays.* 1904 ...O794

Contents—In Shorleigh Town. Skylarks and Sunsets Earth Beneath. Restoration. Nature. Knowledge. Beauty. The Ideal. Loneliness. Obscurity. Personality. Writing Essays Brain and Time to Come. Writing for a Living.

— and Max Montesole. The Shadow of Allah. N6842
Roberts (R. D.) Introduction to Modern Geology. 1893 ....C1483
Roberts (W.) *Ed.* Book-Verse. 1896 ......M1036
Roberts (Wm.) Lectures on Dietetics and Dyspepsia. 1885 ....D1712
Robertson (Alexander) The Bible of St. Mark. 1898 ....A822
— The Roman Catholic Church in Italy...A833
— Through the Dolomites, from Venice to Toblach. 1896 ....H3723
— and Others. Authority in Matters of Faith. 1896 ....A606
Robertson (Andrew) Letters and Papers. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1895..........G2653
— The Perception and Enjoyment of the Beautiful in Nature and the Fine Arts. 1896 ....E83
Robertson (C. G.) History of All Souls College. 1899 ....F1836
Robertson (E. S.) English Poetesses: A Series of Critical Biographies. 1883 ....G2519

Contents—Katherine Philips. Aphra Behn. Duchess of Newcastle. Early Minor Writers. Lady Mary Montagu. Mrs. Piozzi. Hannah Cowley. Charlotte Smith. Mrs. Barbauld. Anna Seward. Mrs. Opie. Mary Lamb. Scottish Poetesses: Lady G. Baillie, Mrs. Cockburn. Jane Elliot. Lady Barnard. Baroness Nairne. Joanna. Baillie. Christina Rossetti. M. B. Smedley. Emily Pfeiffer. A. Webster. Alice Meynell. Jean Ingelow. "L.E.L." A. Procter. Mrs. Hemans. C. Norton. Lady Dufferin. Mrs. Southey. Mary Mitford. S. F. Adams. Sara Coleridge. H. Hamilton King. E. B. Browning. E. Bronte. George Eliot. Mathilde Blind. Mary Robinson.

— Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887 ....G1924
Robertson (F. E.) Practical Treatise on Organ-Building, with Plates D1500
Robertson (F. W.) "The Human Race." *Sermons.* 1881 ....A1231
— Lectures, Addresses and other Literary Remains. 1876 ....O795

Contents—The influence of Poetry on the working classes. Wordsworth. The Church of England's independence of the Church of Rome. The progress of the working classes. The Education of the human race. Analysis of Mr. Tennyson's "In Memoriam."

Robertson (F. W.) Lectures on Corinthians. 1902 ....A343
— Notes on Genesis. 1903 ....A291
Arnold (F.) Life of F. W. Robertson. 1886 ....G2654
Brooke (S. A.) *Ed.* Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson. 1902 ....G2655
Robertson (G. C.) Elements of Psychology. 1899 ....B403
— Thomas Hobbes. 1886 ....G1508
Robertson (*Sir* George S.) Chitral: The Story of a Minor Siege. 1898 ....H739
— The Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush. 1896...H3155
Robertson (James) The Early Religion of Israel. 1892 ....A1284
Robertson (James C.) Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury: A Biography. 1859 ......G201
— History of the Christian Church. (A.D. 64-1517). 8 vols. 1875 ....A726
Robertson (J. F.-) and W. M. Phelps. The Life and Life-work of Samuel Phelps. 1886 ....G2487
Robertson (J. M.) Christianity and Mythology. 1900 ....A678
— Courses of Study. 1904 ....F1867
— Eight Hours Question. 1899 ....F788
— The Fallacy of Saving. 1892 ....F1631
— Letters on Reasoning. 1905 ....B196
— Modern Humanists. 1901 ....F65
— Pagan Christs: Studies in Comparative Hierology. 1903 ....A1467
Robertson (T. W.) Dramatic Works, *with Memoir*, by his Son. 2 vols. 1889...M1223
Robertson (William) Rochdale, Past and Present. 1876 ....H4034
Robertson (W. B.) Foundations of Political Economy. 1905 ....F615
Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence, by Sir H. Maxwell. 1897 ....G2646
Robert Urquhart, by Gabriel Setoun..........N7143
ROBESPIERRE (MAXIMILIEN) Belloc (H.) Robespierre: A Study. 1901 ....G2644
Lewes (G. H.) The Life of Maximilien Robespierre. 1899 ....G2645
Robida (A.) Ten Centuries of Toilette. 1892.D2005
Robin Hood, by Lord Tennyson. 1892......M952
Robins (Elizabeth) Below the Salt, &c.....N6727
— A Dark Lantern. *2 copies*......N6728 N6729
— George Mandeville's Husband N6731
— The Magnetic North N6730
Robins (G. M.) *See* Reynolds (*Mrs.* Baillie).
Robinson (A. Mary F.) *See* Duclaux (*Madame* Mary).
Robinson (C. H.) Hausaland: Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Soudan. 1896.....H2664
Robinson (Emma) Whitefriars N6733
Robinson (E. Kay) In the King's Country. 1904 ....C388
Robinson (F. E.) and C. Pendlebury. *See* Pendlebury.
Robinson (F. Mabel) Hovenden, V.C.......N6734
— Mr. Butler's Ward N6735
— A Woman of the World N6736

Robinson (Frederick S.) The Connoisseur: Essays on the Romantic and Picturesque Associations of Art and Artists. 1897 ....E598

Contents—What People Collect. Ideal Collector. Vogue and Prices. Frauds and Forgeries. Art Treasure Trove. Famous Collections. Patrons of Art in the Italian Renaissance. Royal Patrons. Beckford. Baccio Bandinelli. Troubles of an Architect (Brunelleschi). Art of the Gold and Silversmith. Pliny the Elder and Horace Walpole. Indispensable Vasari. Story of the Gem. Jewels and Precious Stones. Art and War. Art and Religion.

Robinson (F. W.) Female Life in Prison...F455
— In Bad Hands, &c. N6737
— Little Kate Kirby N6739
— Milly's Hero N6740
— One and Twenty. *2 copies*......N6741 N6742
— Poor Humanity N6743
— Prison Characters F456
— Woodleigh N6744
Robinson (Henry Crabb) Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of. *Ed.* by T. Sadler. 3 vols. 1869 ....G2656
Robinson (H. M.) The Great Fur Land. 1879 ....H2942
Robinson (H. P.) Picture-making by Photography. 1902 ....E522
Robinson (*Sir* John) A Life Time in South Africa. 1900 ....G2659
Robinson (John) George Linton N6745
Robinson (*Sir* John Richard) Fifty Years of Fleet Street, Life and Recollections *Ed.* by F. Moy Thomas. 1904.........G2660
Robinson (John Robert) The Last Earls of Barrymore. (1769-1824). 1894 ....G179
— Old Q. A Memoir of the Fourth Duke of Queensberry. 1895 ....G2559
— The Princely Chandos: A Memoir of James Brydges, First Duke of Chandos. 1893.G611
Robinson (Mary) "Perdita," Memoirs of. *Ed.* by her Daughter G2661
Robinson (Phil) Birds of the Wave and Woodland. 1894 ....C1014
— In Garden, Orchard and Spinney. 1898...C302
— In my Indian Garden. 1893 ....C306
— Noah's Ark. 1882 ....C816
— The Poets and Nature. 1893 ....C406
— The Poets' Beasts. 1885 ....C817
— The Poets' Birds. 1883 ....C1015
— Sinners and Saints: Tour through the States, with three Months among the Mormons. 1883 ....H3000
— Some Country Sights and Sounds. 1893.C389
Robinson (R. E.) Vermont. 1892 ....H574
Robinson (S.) *Trans.* Persian Poetry for English Readers. 1883 ....M12
Robinson (W.) The English Flower Garden. 1905 ....D191
— Hardy Flowers. 1878 ....C1322
— Mushroom Culture. 1870 ....D247
— The Wild Garden. 1904 ....D202
Robinson (Wilfrid C.) Antwerp: An Historical Sketch. 1904 ....H1899
— Bruges: An Historical Sketch. 1899...H1900
"Rob Roy." *See* MacGregor (John).
Rob Roy, by James Grant N2726
Rob Roy, by Sir Walter Scott N7102
Robson (E. R.) School Architecture. 1874.E706
Robson (P. A.) The Cathedral Church of Saint David's. 1901 ....H4209
— and J. N. Smith. *See* Smith.
Roby (John) The Legendary and Poetical Remains of, with Memoir, by his Wife. 1854 ....G2662
— Seven Weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. 2 vols. 1838 ....H3673
— Traditions of Lancashire. 2 vols. 1882.A1643
Rochdale, Past and Present, by W. Robertson. 1876 ....H4034
Roche (J. F.) The Story of the Filibusters. 1891 ....H5039
Rochefort (Henri) The Adventures of my Life. 2 vols. 1896 ....G2663
Rochemonts, The, by Emma Marshall N5156
Rochester (*Earl of*), and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II. 1902......G2665
Rochester (*Diocesan Histories*), by A. J. Pearman. 1897 ....H1445
— Cathedral Church of, by G. H. Palmer. 1899 ....H4185
Rock (Daniel) Textile Fabrics. 1876........D1551
Rockhill (W. W.) The Land of the Lamas. 1891 ....H3194

Rocks.

Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Relics of Primeval Life. 1897 ....C1547
Harker (Alfred) Petrology for Students. 1902 ....C1532
Murchison (*Sir* R. I.) Siluria. 1859 ...C1534
Rutley (Frank) The Study of Rocks. 1901 ....C1535
Symonds (W. S.) Records of the Rocks: Notes on the Geology, &c., of North and South Wales, Devon and Cornwall. 1872 ....C1536
See also Geology.

Rocks Ahead, by W. R. Greg. 1874 ....F899
Rockstro (W. S.) The Life of George Frederick Handel. 1883 ....G1412

Rocky Mountains.

Bishop (*Mrs.*) A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. 1879 ....H2972
Kingsley (C.) *Ed.* Rocky Mountains, South by West. 1874.......................H2906
Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures in the Rocky Mountains. 1861 ....H3050

Rocky Mountain Saints. *See* Mormons, The.
Rocquain (Félix) The Revolutionary Spirit Preceding the French Revolution. 1894 ....H1597
Rod and River (Fly Fishing), by A. T. Fisher. 1892 ....E1459
Rodbertus (Karl) Overproduction and Crises. 1898 ....F696
Rodd (*Sir* Rennell) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1904 ....G2582
Rodenburg (Julius) England, Literary and Social. 1875 ....F125
Roden's Corner, by H. S. Merriman.........N5308

Roderick Hudson, by Henry James N3924

Rodger (Ella H. B.) Aberdeen Doctors at Home and Abroad. 1893 ....G868

Contents—Physicians in the Past. Making of the Aberdeen Medical Society. Aberdeen Doctors 100 years ago. King's College. Marischal College. Edinburgh and London Medical Schools. Sir J. M'Grigor. Dr. Kilgour. Dr. J. Milne of Bombay. Dr. N. Arnott. Dr. Skene and his Contemporaries. Andrew Moir. Dr. Matthew Duncan. Dr. Pirrie and Men of his day. &c.

Rodgers (R. R.) New Views of Heaven. *Lectures.* 1890 ....A989

Rodin (Auguste) The Man—his Ideas—his Works, by C. Mauclair. 1905.........G2666

Rodman the Boatsteerer, &c., by Louis Becke N601

Rodney (G. B.), *Admiral.* Life of, by D. Hannay. 1891 ....G2667

Rodney Stone, by A. C. Doyle. *2 copies* N1857 N1858

Rodrigues (J. C.) The Panama Canal, its History, &c. 1885 ....F1662

Rodway (James) In the Guiana Forest: Studies of Nature in Relation to the Struggle for Life. 1895 ....C486

— Story of Forest and Stream C409

Rodwell (G. F.) Etna, and its Eruptions. 1878 ....C1909

Roe (E. P.) A Face Illumined N6746

— A Knight of the Nineteenth Century...N6747

— Opening a Chestnut Burr N6748

Roe (Fred) Old Oak Furniture E639

Roe (*Mrs.* Harcourt) The Romance of Mrs. Wodehouse N6749

Roebuck (John Arthur) Life and Letters of . *Ed.* by R. E. Leader. 1897 ....G2668

Roechling (H. A.) Sewer Gas, and its Influence upon Health D1818

Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History; from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. 2 vols. 1849 ....H1033

Rogers (Archibald) and Others. Hunting. 1897 ....E1774

Rogers (A. G. L.) Business Side of Agriculture D56

Rogers (B. M. H.) Handbook to Bristol and the Neighbourhood. 1898 ....H4101

Rogers (Charles) Century of Scottish Life: Memorials and Recollections. 1871...G2669

— Traits and Stories of the Scottish People. 1867 ....O444

Contents—Old Scottish Clergy. Anecdotes of the Poets. Lawyers and the Law. Royal Personages. Eccentric Characters. The Wise and the Weak. Inscriptions, Rhymes, and Popular Sayings. Scottish Adventurers. Unfortunate Men of Genius. Biographical and Historical Gleanings.

— *Ed.* Boswelliana, the Commonplace Book of James Boswell. 1876 ....G306

Rogers (C. F.) Principles of Parish Work. 1905 ....A213

Rogers (Fredk.) The Architect's Guide. 1894 ....E687

Rogers (Henry) The Superhuman Origin of the Bible. 1874 ....A259

Rogers (James E. T.) Cobden and Modern Political Opinion: Essays on certain Political Topics. 1873 ....F924

Contents—Parliament of 1841. Defence of the Corn Laws. Land Question. International Relations. Military and Naval Expenditure. Financial Reform. India and the Colonies. Parliamentary Reform. Commercial Diplomacy. Education.

— The Economic Interpretation of History. 1891 ....F578

— Education in Oxford. 1861 ....F1832

— Ensilage: and its Prospects in English Agriculture. 1884 ....D62

— First Nine Years of the Bank of England. 1887 ....F1604

— Historical Gleanings; a Series of Sketches. 2 vols. 1870 ....H974

Contents—Vol. I. Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith. Cobbett. Vol II. Wiklif, Laud, Wilkes, J. Horne Tooke.

— Industrial and Commercial History of England. 1892 ....F1498

— Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 1903.F772

— Trusts, Pools and Corners. 1894 ....F1503

— Work and Wages. 1902 ....F771

Rogers (John) With Elia and his Friends in Books and Dreams. 1903 ....L586

Contents—Lamb's own Book-treasures. An Isaak Walton Chapter. A Lamb Presentation Copy. First Edition of "Elia." Misunderstanding with reference to Lamb.

Rogers (J. Guinness) An Autobiography. 1903 ....G2670

— Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century. 1881 ....A710

— The Gospel in the Epistles. 1897 ......A1229

ROGERS (SAMUEL) Clayden (P. W.) Early Life of Samuel Rogers. 1887...G2671

Clayden (P. W.) Samuel Rogers and his Contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889........G2672

Rogers (Woodes) Life Aboard a British Privateer in the Time of Queen Anne. 1889 ....G2674

Rogue's March, by E. W. Hornung.........N3395

Rohlfs (*Mrs.* Charles) *See* Green (Anna K.)

Rohlfs (Gerhard) Adventures in Morocco. 1874 ....H2648

Rokeby, by Sir Walter Scott. *A Poem.* 1889.M851

ROLAND (MADAME) Blind (M.) Life of Madame Roland. 1886 ....G2676

Johnson (E. G.) The Private Memoirs of Madame Roland. 1901 ....G2675

Roland (Arthur) Farming for Pleasure and Profit. 1891 ....D88

— Poultry-keeping for Pleasure and Profit. 1892 ....D80

Roland Cashel, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4576 N4577

Roland Yorke, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8607 N8608

Rolfe (Eustace N.) and Holcombe Ingleby. Naples in 1888 ....H4446

Rolleston (*Miss* Frances) Letters of. *Ed.* by C. Dent. 1867 ....G2677

— Mazzaroth; or, The Constellations.1882.C2082

— The Pilgrimage of Harmonia. *A Poem.* 1874 ....M815

Rolleston (George) Scientific Papers and Addresses; with Memoir and Bibliography. 2 vols. 1884 ....C42

Contents—Vol. I. Anatomy and Physiology. Vol. II. Zoology. Archæology. Biological Training and Studies. Anthropology. Typhoid and Enteric in Indian Gaols. &c.

Rolleston (*Lady* Maud) Yeoman Service: Being the Diary of the Wife of an Imperial Yeomanry Officer during the Boer War. 1901 ....H436

Rolleston (T. W.) Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 1889 ....G1876

Roman and the Teuton, by Chas. Kingsley. 1875 ....H920

Roman Catholicism.

Dearden (H. W.) Modern Romanism Examined. 1899 ....A850

The English Church and the Roman Schism. 1896 ....A824

Fairbairn (A. M.) Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. 1899 ....A828

Forsyth (P. T.) Rome, Reform and Reaction. 1899 ....A829

Newman (J. H.) Difficulties Felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching. 2 vols. 1891 ....A825

— The Present Position of Catholics in England. 1892 ....A827

Oliphant (T. L. K.) Rome and Reform. 2 vols. 1902 ....A830

Robertson (Alexander) The Roman Catholic Church in Italy A833

Vivian (O. and H.) The Romance of Religion. 1902 ....A55

Ward (A. W.) The Counter-Reformation. 1899 ....A741

See also Inquisition, Monasticism, Popes.

Romance. *See* Literature, and Name of Literature required, as English, French.

Romance and Adventure of Colonel Blood, by W. Kaye N4186

Romance Languages. *See* Language, and Name of Language required, as French.

Romance of Colonization:—

Canada, its Rise and Progress, by G. B. Smith. 1898 ....H513

India: From the Aryan Invasion to the great Sepoy Mutiny. 1897 ....H687

United States; From the Earliest Times, by G. B. Smith. 2 vols. 1897.........H542

Romance of his Picture, by Sidney Pickering. N6339

Romance of Jenny Harlowe, &c., by W. Clark Russell N6784

Romance of Lohengrin, by B. Capes.........N1178

Romance of Mrs. Wodehouse, by Mrs. Harcourt-Roe N6749

Romance of Science Series:—

Air, Sounding the Ocean of, by A. L. Rotch. 1900 ....C1813

Coal, and what we get from it, by R. Meldola. 1891 ....D1867

Colour Measurement and Mixture, by W. de W. Abney. 1891 ....E371

Flowers, the Making of, by G. Henslow. 1891 ....C1303

Romance of Science Series.—Continued:—

Machinery of the Universe: Mechanical Conceptions of Physical Phenomena, by A. E. Dolbear. 1897 ....C1689

Our Secret Friends and Foes (Bacteria), by P. F. Frankland. 1899 ....C714

Plants, Diseases of, by H. M. Ward....C1362

Soap-Bubbles and the Forces which Mould them, by C. V. Boys. *2 copies*.J441 J442

Spinning Tops, by J. Perry. 1890......J3902

Time and Tide: A Romance of the Moon, by Sir R. S. Ball C1970

Tinder-Box, Story of a, by C. M. Tidy. 1889. *2 copies* J4586 J4587

Worlds, Birth and Growth of, by A. H. Green. 1903 ....C2012

Romance of the Cape Frontier, by Bertram Mitford N5349

Romance of the First Consul, by Matilda Malling N5050

Romance of the Nineteenth Century, by W. H. Mallock N5055

Romance of two Worlds, by Marie Corelli. *2 copies* N1464 N1465

Romance of War, by James Grant. *2 copies* N2727 N2728

Romance of Wastdale, by A. E. W. Mason.N5173

Romances. Cox (G. W.) and E. H. Jones. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. 1871 ....L396

Romances of Real Life, by Leigh Hunt.1888.O274

Roman Empresses: The History of the Lives of the Wives of the twelve Cæsars, by J. R. de Serviez. 2 vols. 1899......G2679

Romanes (G. J.) Animal Intelligence. 1882.C844

— Darwin, and after Darwin. 3 vols. 1892.C534

Contents—Vol. I. The Darwinian Theory. Vol. II. Heredity and Utility. Vol. III. Isolation and Physiological Selection.

— Essays. 1897 ....O796

Contents—Primitive Natural History. The Darwinian Theory of Instinct. Man and Brute. Mind in Men and Animals. Origin of Human Faculty. Mental Differences between Men and Women. What is the Object of Life? Recreation. Hypnotism. Hydrophobia and the Muzzling Order.

— Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins. 1885 ....C1191

— Mental Evolution in Animals. 1883......C841

— Mental Evolution in Man. 1888.........B257

— Mind and Motion; and, Monism. 1895.B258

Contents—Mind and Motion. Spiritualism. Materialism. Monism. The World as an Eject. The Will in relation to Materalism, Spiritualism, and Monism.

— Thoughts on Religion. 1895 ....A14

Contents—Influence of Science upon Religion. Notes for a Work on a Candid Examination of Religion;—Definition, Causality, Faith, Faith in Christianity.

— Life and Letters, by his Wife. 1896...G2681

Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic, by W. W. Fowler. 1899 ....A821

Romanism and the Reformation, by H. G. Guinness. 1887 ....A834

Roman Literature. *See* Latin Literature.

Roman Mystery, by Richard Bagot N429

Romanoff (H. C.) *Trans.* Historical Narratives from the Russian. 1871 ....H1928

Contents—Court Jesters and their Weddings. Count C. G. Razoumoffsky. Biron's Daughter. Catherine the Great. Prisoner of Schlusselburg. Emperor Paul.

Roman Road, The, by "Zack." N9120

Romans, Epistle to the.

Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to the Romans. 1896 ....A519

Garvie (A. E.) *Ed.* Romans A541

Gray (J. C.) Epistle to the Romans.....A502

Hort (F. J. A.) Prolegomena to St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians. 1895 ....A374

Jowett (B.) Epistle to the Romans. 1894 ....A307

Moule (H. C. G.) Epistle to the Romans, *with Notes, &c.* 1903 ....A439

Parker (J.) Epistle to the Romans. 1898.A478

Roman Singer, A, by F. M. Crawford......N1564

Romantic Fiction, by F. de la Motte Fouqué. N2303

Romantic Tales, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1521 N1522

Romantic Tales from the Panjâb. *Ed.* by Charles Swynnerton N7398

Roman Wall. Forster (R. H.) The Amateur Antiquary. 1899 ....H60

Romany Rye, by G. Borrow. Sequel to "Lavengro." *2 copies* N849 N850

Rome.

Boissier (Gaston) Rome and Pompeii. 1905 ....H4461

Botsford (G. W. and L.) The Story of Rome, as Greeks and Romans tell it. 1903 ....H1845

Busk (R. H.) Folk-Lore of Rome.1874.A1686

Chandlery (P. J.) Pilgrim-walks in Rome: A Guide to its Holy Places. 1905......A873

Church (A. J.) Roman Life in the Days of Cicero F175

Crawford (F. M.) Ave Roma Immortalis. 2 vols. 1899 ....H1832

Davidson (J. L. S.-) Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic. 1904 ....G651

Dill (Samuel) Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire.1898.H1881

Elliot (Frances) Roman Gossip. 1894...H1834

Evill (Wm.) A Winter Journey to Rome and Back. 1871 ....H4412

Firth (J. B.) Constantine the Great: The Reorganisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. 1905.........G744

Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Rome.1892.H4453

Gardner (A.) Julian and the last Struggle of Paganism against Christianity. 1901 G1697

Gibbon (Edward) The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. *Ed.* by J. B. Bury. 7 vols. 1900 ....H1856

— A Student's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. *Ed.* by A. H. J. Greenidge. 2 Parts. 1899 ....H1854

Rome.—*Continued.*

Gilman (Arthur) Rome; from the Earliest Times to the End of the Republic...H1846

Greenidge (A. H. J.) Roman Public Life. 1901 ....H1835

Gregorovius (Ferdinand) The Emperor Hadrian: A Picture of the Græco-Roman World in his time. 1898.H1772

— History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. 9 vols. 1894......H1870

Guhl (E.) and W. Koner. The Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1889 ....H1770

Hall (W. H. B.) The Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. 1898.........H1882

Hare (A. J. C.) Days near Rome. 2 vols. 1875 ....H4454

— Walks in Rome. 2 vols. 1871 ...H4456

Holland (T. E.) *Ed.* The Institutes of Justinian, *in Latin.* 1881 ....F1320

Ihne (Wilhelm) History of Rome. 5 vols. 1871 ....H1847

Inge (W. R.) Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 1888 ....F176

Kingsley (Chas.) The Roman and the Teuton. 1875 ....H920

Lanciani (Rodolfo) Ancient Rome.1889.H1837

— The Destruction of Ancient Rome: A Sketch of the History of the Monuments. 1899 ....H1838

— New Tales of Old Rome. 1901.......H1839

— Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome. 1897 ....H1840

Leto (Pomponio) Eight Months at Rome during the Vatican Council. 1876......A854

Liddell (H. G.) A History of Rome. 1902 ....H1853

Livy. History of Rome. 4 vols. 1852.H1885

Macmillan (Hugh) Roman Mosaics; or, Studies in Rome. 1888 ....H4458

Michelet (J.) History of the Roman Republic. 1848 ....H1852

Middleton (J. H.) Ancient Rome in 1885 H1843

— Remains of Ancient Rome. 2 vols. 1892 ....H1841

Miller (Wm.) Mediæval Rome. (1073-1600). 1901 ....H1879

Mommsen (Theodor) The History of Rome. *Trans.* by W. P. Dickson. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1883

Murray's Handbook for Rome and the Campagna. 1899 ....H4459

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Makers of Modern Rome. 1895 ....G2682

Rydberg (Viktor) Roman Days. 1879.H1836

Sala (G. A.) Rome and Venice. 1861.H4426

Story (W. W.) Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye. 1877 ....H4460

Wey (Francis) Rome: Its Churches, Monuments, Art, &c. 1903............H4452

Withrow (W. H.) The Catacombs of Rome. 1890 ....H1844

Young (Norwood) The Story of Rome. 1901 ....H1880

Rome, by Émile Zola N9143

Romilly (H. H.) From my Verandah in New Guinea: Sketches and Traditions. 1889 ....H4935

Contents—New Guinea Folk-lore. Ah-li's Wedding. Native Peculiarities. Head-hunters and Cannibalism. Sorcery and Superstition. Fairy Tales. The Natives: as they were and are now. Relations between Natives and Whites. Future of New Guinea.

Romney (George) Gamlin (Hilda) George Romney and his Art. 1894 ....G2683
Gower (*Lord* R.) Life of George Romney. 1882 ....G2684
Maxwell (*Sir* H.) Life of George Romney. 1902 ....G2685
Romola, by George Eliot. *2 copies*.N2099 N2100
Ronald (Landon) Album of Songs E1318
Ronalds (Alfred) The Fly-Fisher's Entomology. 1877 ....E1449
Ronaldshay (*Earl of*) On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia. 1904 ....H3140
— Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky. 1902 ....H3141
Rood (O. N.) Modern Chromatics. 1879......E376
Roofs. Anglin (S.) Design of Structures, Bridges, Roofs, &c. 1891 ....E722
Rooks and their Neighbours, by J. G. Sowerby. 1895 ....C1079
Rookwood, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N58 N59
Rooper (George) Tales and Sketches.........N6750
Roosevelt (Blanche) Life and Reminiscences of Gustave Doré. 1885 ....G880
Roosevelt (Theodore) Hunting Trips of a Ranchman. 1886 ....E1768
— New York. (*Historic Towns*). 1891......H583
— The Rough Riders [in the Spanish-American War]. 1889 ....H556
— The Strenuous Life, &c. 1902 ....F1895

Contents—Expansion and Peace. Latitude and Longtitude among Reformers. Fellow-feeling as a Political Factor. Civic Helpfulness. Character and Success. Eighth and Ninth Commandments in Politics. Best and the Good. The American Boy. Military Preparedness and Unpreparedness. Brotherhood and the Heroic Virtues. National Duties. Admiral Dewey. Grant. Manhood and Statehood. The Two Americas. The Labour Question. Christian Citizenship.

— The Winning of the West. 2 vols. 1889.H501
— and Others. The Deer Family. 1902.C955
Root (J. W.) Colonial Tariffs. 1906 ....F871
— Tariff and Trade. 1897 ....F848
— Tariff Relations of the British Empire. 1903 ....F1480
Roots: A Plea for Tolerance. 1873............A792
Ropes (John C.) Campaign of Waterloo: A Military History. 1893 ....H888
Rorison (E. S.) A Taste of Quality N6751
Rory O'More, by Samuel Lover. *2 copies* N4643 N4644
Ros (Georgiana *Lady de*) Sketch of the Life of, by her Daughter. 1893 ....G2686
Rosamund, a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1899 ....M1293
"Rosario," The Cruise of the, amongst the New Hebrides and Santa Cruz Islands, by A. H. Markham. 1873 ....H4930
Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry. 1895 ....G804
— Lessons in Elementary Chemistry. 1900.C1589
— and A. Harden. A New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory. 1896......C1593
Roscoe (Thomas) Life and Writings of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. 1861 ....G599
— Wanderings and Excursions in North Wales H4227
— Wanderings and Excursions in South Wales. 1862 ....H4220
Roscoe (William) Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1846 ....G1933
Rose (George) *See* Sketchley (Arthur).
Rose (H. J.) Amongst the Spanish People, 2 vols. 1877 ....H4749
Rose (Joshua) Pattern Maker's Assistant. 1889 ....D1463
Rose (J. Holland) The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1900. 1905....H860
— The Life of Napoleon I. 2 vols. 1902.G2309
— Napoleonic Studies. 1904 ....G2313
— The Rise of Democracy. 1904..............F990
Rose (Vincent) Studies on the Gospels. 1903 ....A365
Rose and the Key, by J. S. Le Fanu.........N4495
Rosebury (*Lord*) Life of Pitt. 1891..........G2502
— Napoleon: The Last Phase. 1900......G2304
Coates (T. F. G.) Lord Rosebery: His Life and Speeches. 2 vols. 1900......G2687
Stoddart (J. T.) Lord Rosebery: A Biography. 1900 ....G2689
Rosebury, by L. T. Meade N5226
Rose d'Albret, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3898 N3899
Rose Fleming, by Dora Russell N6760
Rosemonde, by Beatrice Stott N7318
Rosenberg (E.) Electrical Engineering. 1905.D687
— and G. H. Bryan. *See* Bryan.
Rosengarten (A.) A Handbook of Architectural Styles. *Trans.* by W. Collett-Sandars. 1876 ....E672
Rosenthal (I.) Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. 1883 ....C764
Rose of a Hundred Leaves, by A. E. Barr...N527
Rose of Allandale, by Gordon Stables.........N7253
Rose of Joy, by Mary Findlater N2267
Rose of Life, by M. E. Braddon N919
Rose of Lone Farm, by Eleanor G. Hayden.N3207
Rose o' the River, by K. D. Wiggin.........N8476
Rose of the World, by A. and E. Castle......N1240
Rose of Yesterday, by F. M. Crawford......N1565
Roses.
Hibberd (Shirley) Amateur's Rose Book. 1898 ....D210
Hoffmann (Julius) Amateur Gardener's Rose Book. 1905 ....D211
Hole (*Dean*) A Book about Roses: How to Grow and Show them. 1872 ....D212
Paul (Wm.) The Rose Garden. 1881...D213
Prior (W. D.) Roses and their Culture.D214
See also Gardening.
Rosicrucians, The: Their Rites and Mysteries, by Hargrave Jennings. 2 vols. 1887.A1312
Rosine, &c., by G. J. Whyte-Melville......N5266
Ross (A. J.) Memoir of Bishop Alexander Ewing. 1877 ....G1099

Ross (E. A.) Social Control. 1901..........F1266

Ross (Frederick) Bygone London. 1892...H1339

— Legendary Yorkshire. 1892 ....H1419

— Yorkshire Family Romance. 1891......G3283

Ross (Janet) Rambles in Remote Parts of Southern Italy. 1887 ....H4425

Ross (J. M.) Scottish History and Literature, to the Period of the Reformatoin. 1884 ....H1524

Ross (Martin) and E. Œ. Somerville. *See* Somerville.

Rossall School, The History of, by J. F. Rowbotham F1848

— Rise and Progress of, by Canon Beechey. 1894 ....F1847

Rossel (*Capt.*) Posthumous Papers. 1872..O445

Contents—The Tours Government. Camp at Nevers. Part I played under the Commune. Overthrow of the Commune. Anecdotes Concerning the taking of Paris. Vignette by Dore. &c.

Rossetti (Christina G.) The Face of the Deep: A Devotional Commentary on the Apocalypse. 1893 ....A312

— Goblin Market, and other Poems. 1862.M821

— New Poems. 1896 ....M820

— A Pageant; and other Poems. 1881....M822

Bell (M.) Christina Rossetti: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1898..G2690

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel) Collected [Poetical] Works. 2 vols. 1886 ....M816

— Poetical Works. 1893 ....M818

— Family Letters; with a Memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols. 1895 ....G2693

— Letters to William Allingham. 1854-70. *Ed.* by G. B. Hill. 1897 ....G2691

Benson (A. C.) Life of Rossetti. E.M.L. 1904 ....G2695

Caine (T. Hall) Recollections of Rossetti. 1882 ....G2696

Knight (Joseph) Life of Rossetti. 1887.G2697

Marillier (H. C.) Rossetti: A Memorial of his Life and Art. 1904 ....G2698

Rossetti (W. M.) *Ed.* Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters. (1835-53). 1900 ....G2533

— Rossetti Papers. (1862-70). 1903.G2692

— Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphælitism, Papers. (1854-62). 1899 ....G2714

Rossetti (Gabriele) A Versified Autobiography. *Trans.* by W. M. Rossetti. 1901 ...G2699

Rossetti (L. M.) Life of Mrs. Shelley.1890.G2810

Rossetti (M. F.) A Shadow of Dante. 1871.L784

Rossetti (W. M.) Fine Art, chiefly Contemporary. 1867 ....E43

Contents—Style, Subject-Matter, and Successes in Art. Externals of Sacred Art. Epochs of Art as represented in the Crystal Palace. International Exhibitions of Art: Paris (1855), London (1862). Præraphaelitism. Critiques on Madox Brown, Millais, Holman Hunt, Maclise, Leighton, Frith, Whistler, Cruikshank, Leach and Doyle. Turner's Life and Genius. Palgrave and Unprofessional Criticisms on Art. British Sculpture: its Position and Prospects. Japanese Woodcuts.

— Life of John Keats. 1887..................G1719

— *Ed.* American Poems M1

— *Ed.* Humorous Poems M1045

Rossini (G.) Overtures Choisies E954

— Stabat Mater. V.S..........................E1388

Edwards (H. S.) Life of Rossini. 1869.G2701

— Rossini and his School. 1881......G2700

Rosslyn's Raid, &c., by B. H. Barmby........N511

Ross-shire Buffs, by James Grant N2729

Rotch (A. L.) Sounding the Ocean of Air. 1900 ....C1813

Rothenstein (W.) Life of Goya. 1900......G1336

"Rothsay Castle," The Wreck of the, in Beaumaris Bay, by Joseph Adshead. 1834 ....O11

Rothschilds, The, by John Reeves. 1887...G2702

Rothwell (Charles C.) The Stolen Bishop...N6752

Rouen.

Cook (T. A.) The Story of Rouen. 1899.H1670

Perkins (Thomas) The Churches of Rouen. 1903 ....H4387

Rougemont (Louis de) Adventures of......N6753

Roughing it, &c., by Mark Twain N7827

Rough Justice, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N920 N921

Rough Reformer, by Ernest Glanville N2635

Roumania.

Benger (G.) Roumania in 1900. 1900.H3738

Samuelson (James) Roumania, Past and Present. 1882 ....H3739

Walker (*Mrs.*) Untrodden Paths in Roumania. 1888 ....H3740

Round (J. H.) Feudal England. 1895......H1040

— Studies in Peerage and Family History. 1901 ....G2476

Contents—Origin of the Stewarts. Counts of Boulogne as English Lords. Family of Ballon and the Conquest of South Wales. English Hapsburgs. Origin of the Russells. Rise of the Spencers. Henry VIII and the Peers. Charles I and Lord Glamorgan. Abeyance of the Barony of Mowbray. Succession to the Crown.

Round about a Brighton Coach Office, by M. E .King N4237

Round about a Great Estate, by R. Jefferies. 1880 ....C365

Round Anvil Rock, by N. H. Banks N497

Roundell (*Mrs.* Charles) A Visit to the Azores. 1889 ....H4597

Round the Galley Fire, by W. Clark Russell N6785

Round the Red Lamp, by A. C. Doyle. *3 copies* N1859 N1860 N1865

Rouse (G. H.) Old Testament Criticism in New Testament Light. 1905 ....A340

Rouse (W. H. D.) History of Rugby School. 1898 ....F1850

Rousseau (J. J.) The Confessions of G2703

— The Social Contract; or, Principles of Political Right. 1905 ....F511

Morley (John) Life of Rousseau. 2 vols. 1873 ....G2704

Rousset (Camille) *Ed.* Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, Duke of Tarentum. 2 vols. 1892 ....G2002

Routledge (C. F.) The Church of St. Martin, Canterbury. 1898 ....H4188

Routledge (Geo.) Popular History of Science. 1881 ....C44

Routledge (James) English Rule and Native Opinion in India. 1878 ....H704
Routledge (Robt.) Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 1896 ....D17
Roux (H. Le) and J. Garnier. Acrobats and Mountebanks. 1890 ....E1701
Roving Hearts, by K. and H. Prichard...N6387
Rowan (Annie M.) Rendelsholme N6754
Rowbotham (J. F.) The History of Rossall School F1848
— Private Lives of the Great Composers. 1892 ....G715

Contents—Beethoven. Mozart. Haydn. Bach. Handel. Gluck. Mendelssohn. Chopin. Schubert. Lizt. Rossini. Meyerbeer. Donizetti. Wagner. Schumann.

— The Troubadours and Courts of Love. 1895 ....F214
Rowing, by R. C. Lehmann. 1898............E1517
— *See also* Boating.
Rowland (P. F.) The New Nation. 1903......F66
Rowland (T. B.) *See* "Berkeley."
Rowles (W. F.) How to Make and Manage a Garden. 1905 ....D166
Rowley (C. E.) Twenty-three Songs, by E. Waugh E1328
Rowntree (B. Seebohm) Poverty: A Study of Town Life. 1902 ....F324
Rowntree (Joseph) and A. Sherwell. The Taxation of the Liquor Trade. Vol. I. 1906 ....F297
Roxburghe Ballads, Book of. *Ed.* by J. P. Collier. 1847 ....M108
Roxy, by E. Eggleston N2091
Royal Academy, The, and its Members, by J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton. 1905....E151
Royal Characters from the Works of Sir Walter Scott. *Ed.* by W. T. Dobson. 1881...L602
Royal Highlanders, by James Grant N2730
Royal Institution, The, its Founder and its First Professors, by B. Jones. 1871..F100
Royal Magazine. Vol. I., 1898, to date, *in progress* K1681-K1695
Royal Palaces and their Memories, by S. A. Tooley. 1902 ....H1429
Royal Rascal, by Major Arthur Griffiths...N2808
Royal Regiment, by James Grant N2731
Royalty, Claimants to, by J. H. Ingram. 1882 ....G660
Royalty Restored; or, London under Charles II., by J. F. Molloy. 2 vols. 1885......H1093
Royce (Josiah) California. 1886 ....H562
Royle (Charles) The Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-1885. 2 vols. 1886 ....H328
Roy of Roy's Court, by William Westall...N8398
Roy's Wife, by G. J. Whyte-Melville......N5267
Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyām. *Trans.* and *Ed.* by E. Heron-Allen. 1898 ....M754
——————— *Trans.* by E. Fitzgerald. 1900 ....M755
——————— in English Verse. 1898 ....M756
Rubber, the Cultivation and Preparation of, by W. H. Johnson. 1904 ....D114
Rubens (Paul A.) Lady Madcap. *Musical Play.* P.S..........E1077
— ——————— V.S..........E1224
— Mr. Popple of Ippleton. *Musical Comedy.* V.S..........E1225
— Three Little Maids. *Musical Play.* P.S..........E1078
— ——————— V.S..........E1226
Rubens (P. P.) Kett (C. W.) Life of P. P. Rubens. 1880 ....G2707
Rea (Hope) Life of P. P. Rubens. 1905.G2708
Rubicon, The, by E. F. Benson N637
Rubinstein (A.) Album of Songs. Op. 48 and 67 ....E1319
— Album of Songs. Op. 32, 33, 34.........E1321
— Fifty Songs E1320
— Pianoforte Works E961
Ruby Sword, by Bertram Mitford N5350
Rudder Grange, by Frank R. Stockton......N7311
Rudder Grangers Abroad, by Frank R. Stockton N7312
Rudin, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff N7879
Rudler (F. W.) and G. G. Chisholm. Europe: Compendium of Geography. 1885....H3654
Rue Plumet, by Victor Hugo N3416
Rue with a Difference, by Rosa N. Carey. *2 copies* N1222 N1223
Ruffino, &c., by "Ouida" N5997
Rugby, Rambles round, by Alfred Rimmer. 1892 ....H4114
Rugby [School], by H. C. Bradby. 1900...F1849
— — History of, by W. H. D. Rouse. 1898 ....F1850
Ruins of Many Lands: A Descriptive Poem, by N. Mitchell. 1880 ....M677
Rujub, the Juggler, by G. A. Henty N3222
Rule (Martin) The Life and Times of Saint Anselm. 2 vols. 1883 ....G48
Rule (W. H.) History of the Inquisition. 2 vols. 1874 ....A878
Rulers of Kings, by G. Atherton N186
Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta, by F. Marion Crawford. 2 vols. 1900.H856
— ——————— in 1 vol. 1905......H1779
Rumania. *See* Roumania.
Rumbold (*Sir* H.) The Great Silver River: Notes of a Residence in Buenos Ayres. 1887 ....H3087
— Recollections of a Diplomatist. 2 vols. 1902 ....G2709
— Further Recollections of a Diplomatist. 1904 ....G2711
Rumney (A. W.) Cycle Touring. 1898......E1628
Runciman (James) The Chequers N6756
Runciman (James) Side Lights. *Essays, with Memoir, &c.* 1893 ....O797

Contents—Letter Writers. Writing Oneself out. Decline of Literature. Colour-blindness in Literature. Surfeit of Books. The Sea. Ill-assorted Marriages. Happy Marriages. Shrews. Gamblers. Values of Labour. Hopeless Poor. Stage-children. Public and Private Morality: Past and Present. Sorrow. Journalism. Death. &c.

Running Horse Inn, by A. T. Sheppard. *2 copies* N7159 N7181
"Runnymede Letters." *Ed.* by Francis Hitchman. 1885 ....F1021

Rupert (*Prince*) Life of, by Eva Scott. 1900.G2712

Rupert Godwin, by M. E. Braddon N922

Rupert of Hentzau, by Anthony Hope N3364

Rural Exodus, The, by P. A. Graham. 1892.F704

Rural Rides in the Counties of England during the Years 1821 to 1832, by William Cobbett. 2 vols. 1885 ....H3844

Rusden (G. W.) History of Australia. 3 vols. 1883 ....H2000

Rushforth (G. M'Neil) Life of Carlo Crivelli. 1900 ....G758

Ruskin (John) Aratra Pentelici: Lectures on Sculpture. 1890 ....E739

Contents—Division of Arts. Idolatry. Imagination. Likeness. Structure. School of Athens. Michael Angelo and Tintoret.

— Aridane Florentina: Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving. 1890 ....E484

Contents—Definition of the Art of Engraving. Relation of Engraving to other Arts in Florence. Technics of Wood and Metal Engraving. Design in German Schools (Holbein and Durer). Design in Florentine Schools (Sandro Botticelli).

— Crown of Wild Olive (Industry and War). 1902 ....F617

Contents—Work. Traffic. War. The Future of England The Economies of the Kings of Prussia.

— The Elements of Drawing. 1892 ....E272

— Giotto and his Works in Padua. 1900..E136

— The Harbours of England. 1895 ....E135

— Hortus Inclusus; Messages from the Wood to the Garden. 1887 ....O448

— Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 1891 ....E708

Contents—Architecture. Turner and his Works. Pre-Raphaelitism.

— Letters Addressed to a College Friend. (1840-5). 1894 ....G2713

— The Lord's Prayer and the Church: Letters to the Clergy A974

— Modern Painters. 5 vols. and Index. 1897 ....E127

Contents—Vol. I. Nature of the Ideas Conveyable by Art. Power. General principles respecting Ideas of Truth. Truth of Skies, Earth, Water, Vegetation, Colour. &c. Vol. II. Ideas of Beauty. The Theoretic and Imaginative Faculties. Vol. III. Opinions on the Grand Style. Realization. False Ideal: Religious and Profane. True Ideal; Purist, Naturalist, Grotesque. Finish. Use of Pictures. Landscape. Teachers of Turner. &c. Vol. IV. Mountain Beauty. Turnerian Characteristics. Dry Land. Materials and Sculpture of Mountains. Aiguilles, Crests, Precipices, &c. Mountain Gloom and Glory. Vol. V. Leaf Beauty. Cloud Beauty. Ideas of Relation. Durer and Salvator. Claude and Poussin. Rubens and Cuyp. Vulgarity. Wouvermans and Angelico. Peace. &c. Vol. VI. Index. Bibliography and Notes.

— Mornings in Florence: Simple Studies of Christian Art for English Travellers. 1894 ....E66

Contents—Santa Croce. The Golden Gate. Before the Soldan. The Vaulted Book. The Strait Gate. Shepherd's Tower.

— On Education. *Ed.* by W. Jolly. 1894.F1734

Contents—General Principles. Training of Taste in Schools. Means and Moral Effects of Æsthetic Culture. Moral Education in Schools.

— On Pictures: A Collection of Criticisms. 2 vols. 1902 ....E133

Contents—Vol. I. Turner at the National Gallery and in Ruskin's Collection. Vol. II. Academy Notes, 1855-9 and 1875. Millais. Samuel Prout and William Hunt.

Ruskin (John) Poems. 1891 ....M825

— The Political Economy of Art. 1867......E22

Contents—Discovery and Application. Accummulation and Distribution. "Right to Public Support." "Trial Schools." "Economy of Literature." &c.

— Præterita: Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts in my Past Life. 2 vols. 1886......G2715

— The Queen of the Air: A Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm. 1900 ....A1667

Contents—Athena in the Heavens, the Earth and the Heart.

— The Ruskin Reader: Passages from "Modern Painters," "Seven Lamps of Architecture," and "Stones of Venice." 1895 ....E152

— Selections from the Writings of. 2 vols. 1893 ....O446

Contents—Vol. I. (1843-60). Scenes of Travel. Characteristics of Nature. Painting and Poetry. Painters nad Pictures. Architecture and Sculpture. Ethical and Didactic. Vol. II. (1860-88). Art. Education. Ethics. Economy. Religion.

— Sesame and Lilies. 1902 ....O799

Contents—King's Treasuries. Queen's Gardens. Mystery of Life and its Arts.

— Seven Lamps of Architecture. 1890 ...E673

Contents—Sacrifice. Truth. Power. Beauty. Life. Memory. Obedience.

— Stones of Venice. 3 vols. 1898............E674

Contents—Vol. I. The Foundations. Vol. II. First, or Byzantine, Period; The Throne, Torcello. Murano, St. Mark's, Byzantine Palaces. Second, or Gothic, Periods: The Nature of Gothic, Gothic Palaces, The Ducal Palace. Vol. III. Third, or Renaissance, Period; Early, Roman, and Grotesque,

— Three Letters; and an Essay [on Fiction and the Moral Character]. 1893 ......L223

— The Two Paths: Art and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture. 1859.E33

Contents—Deteriorative Power of Conventional Art over Nations. Unity of Art. Modern Manufacture and Design. Influence of Imagination in Architecture. Work of Iron, in Nature, Art, and Policy.

— Unto this Last. (Political Economy). 1901 ....F616

— Val d'Arno. (Tuscan Art). 1890 ....E67

Contents—Nicholas the Pisan. John the Pisan. Shield and Apron. Parted per Pale. Pax Vobiscum. Marble Couchant. Marble Rampant. Franchise. The Tyrrhene Sea. Fleur de Lys.

Bayne (Peter) Lessons from my Masters: Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879..L562

Collingwood (W. G.) The Art Teaching of John Ruskin. 1891 ....E26

— The Life of Ruskin. 1900 ....G2717

Cook (E. T.) Studies in Ruskin: Some Aspects of his Work and Teaching. 1890 ....L596

Harrison (Frederick) Life of Ruskin. E.M.L. 1902 ....G2718

— Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, &c. 1899...L655

Mather (J. M.) Life and Teaching of Ruskin G2719

Meynell (*Mrs.*) Life of Ruskin. 1901.G2720

Rawnsley (H. D.) Ruskin at the English Lakes. 1901 ....H3910

Ritchie (Anne) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1892 ....L654

Ruskin (John) Sizeranne (R. de La) Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty. 1899............E100

Waldstein (C.) The Work of John Ruskin. 1894 ....G2721

White (Wm.) *Ed.* The Principles of Art as Illustrated by Examples in the Ruskin Museum. 1895 ....E11

See also Preraphaelite Brotherhood.

Russell (Charles, *Lord of Killowen*) The Life of, by R. B. O'Brien. 1901 ....G2722

Russell (Dora) A Daughter of Darkness. *2 copies* ....N6757 ...N6763

— Hester Wray N6758

— A Hidden Chain N6759

— Rose Fleming N6760

— The Track of the Storm N6761

— The Vicar's Governess N6762

Russell (*Sir* Edward) That reminds me— 1899 ....O450

— and P. C. Standing. Ibsen on his Merits. 1897 ....L805

Russell (G. W. E.) Collections and Recollections. *Essays.* 1898 ....O801

Contents—Lord Russell. Shaftesbury. Cardinal Manning. Lord Houghton. Religion and Morality. Social Equalization. Social Amelioration. Evangelical Influence. Politics. Parliamentary Oratory. Conversation. Clergymen. Repartee. Titles. The Queen's Accession. Beaconsfield. Advertisements. Parodies in Prose and Verse. Verbal Infelicities. Art of Putting Things. Children. Letter-writing. Officialdom.

— Life of Matthew Arnold. 1904.............G63

— Life of Sidney Smith. E.M.L. 1905...G2854

— An Onlooker's Note-book. *Essays.* 1902.O802

Contents—Cocksureness and Conviction. Manners, Ancient and Modern. Chivalry. Luxury and Simplicity. Plutocracy. Individualism and Collectivism. Failures of, and Hope for, Democracy. Monarchy, 1760-1901. The Court. Peerage. Aristocracy. Superstition. Religious Observance. Finance. Drinking and Drunkenness. Decorum. Public Schools. Universities. Women and Good Works. The Church. &c.

Russell (Herbert) True Blue N6767

Russell (Israel C.) North America. 1904...H2910

— River Development. 1898 ....C1934

Russell (James) Reminiscences of Yarrow. 1894 ....G2723

Russell (John, *Earl*) Essays on Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of England. 1873 ....A703

Contents—Rome under Augustus. Rise of Christianity. St. Peter, St. John, St. Paul. Progress to the reign of Constantine. Council of Nice. Rise of the Church in Rome. History of the Church of Rome till the rise of Monastic Orders. Schoolmen. Persecution. Monastic Orders. Leo X. Adrian VI, Clement VII. The Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Zuinglius. Erasmus. Council of Trent. Calvin. Church of Scotland and of England. General Result of the Reformation. Roman Catholic Church and the British Constitution. Development of Christianity.

Reid (J. R.) Life of Lord John Russell. 1895 ....G2725

Walpole (S.) Life of Lord John Russell. 2 vols. 1889 ....G2726

Russell (John) Being Letters to a Man of Business (1724-51), arranged by Mary E. Matcham. 1905 ....G2724

Russell (*Rev.* John) The Outdoor Life of: A Memoir. 1883 ....G2728

Russell (M.) Nubia and Abyssinia............H2602

Russell (Percy) A Guide to British and American Novels. 1894 ....L896

Russell (R.) Strength and Diet. 1905......D1951

Russell (T. W.) Disturbed Ireland: The Plan of Campaign Estates. 1889 ....F829

— Ireland and the Empire: A Review. 1800-1900. 1901 ....H1500

Russell (W. Clark) Abandoned N6769

— An Atlantic Tragedy N6770

— Betwixt the Forelands O449

— A Book for the Hammock. *Essays.* 1887.O800

Contents—Superstitions of the Sea. Old Sea Ordnance. Women as Sailors. Fighting Smugglers. Sea Phrases. Costly Shipwrecks. Infernal Machines. Mysterious Disappearances. Peculiarities of Rig. Plates and Rivets. Old Sea Customs. Who is Vanderdecken?

— The Emigrant Ship N6771

— The Honour of the Flag. *2 copies.* N6772 N6773

— Horatio Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England. 1904 ....G2292

— In the Middle Watch N6774

— Jack's Courtship N6775

— John Holdsworth, Chief Mate............N6776

— Life of Admiral Lord Collingwood. 1891.G705

— Life of Wm. Dampier. 1889...............G806

— Little Loo N6777

— Marooned N6778

— A Marriage at Sea N6779

— Mrs. Dines' Jewels N6780

— My Shipmate Louise N6781

— My Watch Below N6782

— Overdue N6783

— The Romance of Jenny Harlowe, &c....N6784

— Round the Galley Fire N6785

— The Ship: Her Story. 1899.................D834

— The Tale of the Ten N6791

— The Wreck of the "Grosvenor." *2 copies* N6786 N6787

— Wrong Side Out N6788

— The Yarn of Old Harbour Town.........N6789

Russell (W. H.) The [Crimean] War. 1855.H909

— Hesperothen; Notes from the West: Records of a Ramble in N. America. 2 vols. 1882 ....H2911

— The Prince of Wales' Tour: A Diary in India, with account of Visits to Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. 1877...H3788

— A Visit to Chile and the Nitrate Fields of Tarapaca. 1890 ....H3103

Russia.

Atkinson (J. B.) An Art Tour to the Northern Capitals of Europe. 1873...E49

Brandes (Georg) Impressions of Russia. 1889 ....H4609

Brown (J. C.) Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains.D288

— Forests and Forestry of Northern Russia and Lands Beyond. 1884..D286

Carrington (George) Behind the Scenes in Russia. 1874 ....H4610

Curzon (*Lord*) Russia in Central Asia. 1889 ....H801

Russia.—*Continued.*

Danilevski (G. P.) The Princess Tarakanova: A Dark Chapter of Russian History. 1891 ....G2974
Dicey (Edw.) A Month in Russia. 1867.H4611
Dixon (W. H.) Free Russia. 2 vols. 1870 ....H1937
Drage (Geoffrey) Russian Affairs. 1904.H1920
Eckardt (Julius) Modern Russia. 1870.H1916
Foulke (W. D.) Slav or Saxon? 1887.H1917
Frederic (Harold) The New Exodus: A Study of Israel in Russia. 1892 ......H1921
Ganz (Hugo) The Downfall of Russia: Behind the Scenes in the Realm of the Czar. 1904 ....H1922
Geddie (John) The Russian Empire. 1882 ....H1911
George (H. B.) Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. 1899 ....H1629
Gerrare (Wirt) The Story of Moscow. 1900 ....H1936
Hapgood (I. F.) Russian Rambles. 1895 ....H4612
Hare (A. J. C.) Studies in Russia.1885.H4613
Is Russia Wrong? Letters by a Russian Lady, with Preface by J. A. Froude. 1877 ....H1919

Contents—Secret Societies and the War. The Two Russias: Moscow and St. Petersburg. Compensation for Sacrifices. Terms of Peace: Possible and Impossible. Why Russians hate Turks. English Prejudices. Traditional Policy. Russians in Central Asia. Katkoff and the "Moscow Gazette."

Joubert (Carl) The Fall of Tsardom. 1905 ....H1923
— Russia as it really is. 1904.........H1924
— The Truth about the Tsar; and, The Present State of Russia. 1905...H1925
Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole) The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. 3 vols. 1893 ....H4605
Meakin (A. M. B.) Russia: Travels and Studies. 1906 ....H4614
Meignan (Victor) From Paris to Pekin. 1885 ....H3513
Michell (Thos.) Russian Pictures. 1889.H4615
Noble (Edmund) The Russian Revolt; its Causes, Condition, and Prospects. 1885 ....H1927
Norman (Henry) All the Russias.1904.H4608
Palmer (F. H. E.) Russian Life in Town and Country. 1901 ....H4616
Perris (G. H.) Russia in Revolution. 1905 ....H1910
Ralston (W. R. S.) Russian Folk-Tales. 1873 ....A1687
— Songs of the Russian People. 1872...L813
Rambaud (Alfred) The History of Russia; from the Earliest Times to 1877. *Trans.* by Leonora B. Lang. 2 vols. H1912
Romanoff (H. C.), *Trans.* Historical Narratives. 1871 ....H1928
Russia Before and After the War. 1880.H1918
Seymour (H. D.) Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof. 1855 ....H4622
Skrine (F. H.) The Expansion of Russia. (1815-1900). 1904 ....H1915

Russia.—*Continued.*

Stanley (Francis) St. Petersburg to Plevna. 1878 ....H4617
Stead (W. T.) Truth about Russia. 1888 ....H1926
"Stepniak (S.)" King Stork and King Log: A Study of Modern Russia. 2 vols. H1929
— The Russian Peasantry. 1905........F719
— The Russian Storm Cloud. 1886...F1236
— Russia under the Tzars. *Trans.* by W. Westall. 2 vols. 1885........H1931
— Underground Russia: Revolutionary Profiles, &c. 1883 ....H1939
Thompson (H. M.) Russian Politics. 1896 ....H1933
Tikhomirov (L.) Russia: Political and Social. 2 vols. 1888 ....F1237
Ular (Alex.) Russia from Within.1905.H1934
Villari (Luigi) Russia under the Great Shadow. 1905 ....H4618
Waliszewski (K.) Ivan the Terrible. 1904 ....G1612
Wallace (D. M.) Russia. 2 vols. 1877.H4619
Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904 ....H647
Wellesley (F. A.) With the Russians in Peace and War. 1905 ....H1935
Whishaw (F. J.) Out of Doors in Tsarland. 1893 ....H4621
See also Baku, Eastern Question, Merv, Siberia.

Russian Literature.

Hapgood (J. F.) The Epic Songs of Russia. 1886 ....L812
Kirby (W. F.) The Hero of Esthonia; and other Studies in the Romantic Literature of that Country. 2 vols. 1895 ....L809
Kropotkin (P.) Russian Literature. 1905.L808
Turner (C. E.) Modern Novelists of Russia. 1890 ....L811
Waliszewski (K.) A History of Russian Literature. 1900 ....L807

Russian Proprietor, &c., by L. N. Tolstoi..N7736

Russo-Japanese War.

Baring (Maurice) With the Russians in Manchuria H786
Brindle (E.) With Russian, Japanese and Chunchuse. 1905 ....H791
Burleigh (Bennet) Empire of the East; or, Japan and Russia at War. 1905....H782
Fraser (David) A Modern Campaign.... H785
McKenzie (F. A.) From Tokyo to Tiflis. 1905 ....H787
"O." The Yellow War. 1905 ....H788
Villiers (F.) Port Arthur: Three Months with the Besiegers. 1905 ....H789
Wright (H. C. S.) With Togo. 1905...H790
See also Korea, Manchuria.

Russo-Turkish War, 1877-8. Gay (J. D.) Plevna, the Sultan and the Porte. 1878 ....H1979

Ruth, Book of.

- Gray (J. C.) Book of Ruth A492
- Parker (J.) Book of Ruth. 1896.........A460
- Thatcher (G. W.) *Ed.* Judges and Ruth.A526

Ruth, by Mrs. Gaskell N2560

Ruth Anstey, by Jean Middlemass............N5325

Rutherford (E.) Radio-Activity. 1904......C1697

Rutherford (Mark). *See* White (W. H.).

Rutley (Frank) The Study of Rocks. 1901.C1535

Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures in Mexico. 1861.H3050

— Life in the Far West N6802

Ryan (Charles) Egyptian Art. 1894 ....E56

Ryan (C. E.) With an Ambulance during the Franco-German War. 1896 ....H1685

Rydberg (Viktor) Roman Days. 1879......H1836

— Teutonic Mythology. 1891 ....A1690

Rye (Walter) History of Norfolk. 1885...H1380

Ryland (Fredk.) The Story of Thought and Feeling. 1902 ....B419

Rylands (L. G.) Crime: Its Causes and Remedy. 1889 ....F429

Ryle (H. E.) Books of Ezra and Nehemiah, *with Notes,* &c. 1901 ....A417

— The Canon of the Old Testament. 1899..A283

— On the Church of England. *Sermons.* 1904 ....A1230

Ryle (John Charles) Knots Untied: Plain Statements on Disputed Points in Religion. 1896 ....A33

> *Contents*—Evangelical Religion. Only one way of Salvation. Private Judgment. The 39 Articles. Baptism. Regeneration. Prayer-book Statements about Regeneration. Lord's Supper. Real Presence. The Church. The Priest. Confession. Worship. The Sabbath. Pharisees and Sadducees. Divers and Strange Doctrines. Fallibility of Ministers. Apostolic Fears. Idolatry.

S

"S. (D.)" Eighteen Months' Imprisonment. 1883 ....F457

"S. (H.)" Ceylon. 2 vols. 1876 ....H3420

"S. (J. H.)" Uppingham by the Sea. 1878.O455

Sabatier (A.) The Apostle Paul. 1903......A379

Sabatier (Paul) Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1899 ....G1145

Sabatini (Rafael) The Tavern Knight......N6994

Sabin (L. C.) Cement and Concrete. 1905.D361

Sabina Zembra, by W. Black.....................N727

Sacerdotalism, by W. J. Knox Little. 1894.A857

Sachs (Julius) Text-Book of Botany. 1882.C1243

Sacraments.

- Gore (Charles) The Body of Christ. 1901.A976
- Luckock (H. M.) The Divine Liturgy, Holy Communion. 1902 ....A975
- Maclear (G. F.) The Evidential Value of the Holy Eucharist. 1889 ....A977

Sacred Archæology, a Popular Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Art and Institutions, by M. E. C. Walcote. 1868 ....A97

Sacred Crescents, by William Westall......N8399

Sacred Cup, The, by Vincent Brown.........N1000

Saddle and Sirloin, by H. H. Dixon. 1870...E1795

Saddlery.

- Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Harness Making. 1904 ....D1268
- — *Ed.* Saddlery. 1904 ....D1267

Sadtler (S. P.) Hand-book of Industrial Organic Chemistry. 1900 ....C1610

Safar Nameh. Persian Pictures: A Book of Travel. 1894 ....H3497

Sagas.

- Gollancz (Israel) *Ed.* Hamlet in Iceland. 1898 ....A1673
- Green (W. C.) *Trans.* The Story of Egil Skallagrimsson. 1893 ....A1700
- Haigh (D. H.) Anglo-Saxon Sagas. 1861 ....H1032
- Meyer (Kuno) The Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal. 2 vols. 1895 ....A1701
- Old Norse Sagas A1685
- Sephton (J.) *Trans.* Saga of King Olaf Tryggwason. 1895 ....A1683
- — *Trans.* Saga of King Sverri of Norway. 1899 ....A1684
- Vicary (J. F.) Saga Time. 1887 ......A1674

Saga Library, The. Ed. by Wm. Morris and E. Magnusson.

- Howard the Halt; Banded Men; Hen Thorir. 1891 ....A1675
- Ere-Dwellers; The Heath Slayings. 1892 ....A1676
- Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heimskringla). 3 vols. 1893 ....A1677

Sage of Sixteen, by L. B. Walford N8296

Sahara, The.

- Bell (*Mrs.* Arthur) Among the Women of the Sahara. 1900 ....H2668
- Mackenzie (Donald) The Flooding of the Sahara. 1877 ....H2671
- Tristram (H. B.) The Great Sahara: Wanderings South of the Atlas Mountains. 1860 ....H2672
- *See also* Africa.

Saïd the Fisherman, by Marmaduke Pickthall. N6342

Sailing. Dashwood (J. B.) The Thames to the Solent. 1868 ....H3929

- Powell (W. Baden-) Canoe Travelling. 1871 ....H3681
- *See also* Boating, Yachting.

Sailors.

- Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his Captains. 1902 ....G2333
- Froude (J. A.) English Seamen in the 16th Century. 1901 ....G2320
- Laughton (J. K.) From Howard to Nelson: Twelve Sailors. 1899 ....G2321
- Mahan (A. T.) Types of Naval Officers. 1902 ....G2322
- Marinder (G. E.) Our Naval Heroes. 1901 ....G2323

Sailor's Adventures, by F. Gerstaëcker......N2586

Sailor's Bride, by Guy Boothby N834

St. Albans (*Duchess of*) Memoirs of Miss Mellon, by Mrs. C. B. Wilson. 2 vols. 1887 ....G2729

St. Albans, Cathedral Church of, by T. Perkins. 1903 ....H4186

Saint-Amand (I. de) The Court of Louis XV. 2 vols. 1893-4 ....G3289

Saint-Amand (I. de) The Court of the Empress Josephine G1682
— Duchess of Angoulême and the two Restorations. 1892 ......G45
— Duchess of Berry and the Court of Charles X. G225
— Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII. G226
— Duchess of Berry and the Revolution of 1830 ......G227
— The Happy Days of the Empress Marie Louise G2073
— Last Years of Louis XV.; Women of Versailles. 1894 ......G3291
— Life of Citizeness Bonaparte G1680
— Marie Antoinette and the Downfall of Royalty. 1892 ......G2064
— Marie Antoinette and the end of the Old Régime. 1892 ......G2066
— Marie Antoinette at the Tuilieries. 1789-1791 ......G2065
— Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire G2075
— Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814.G2074
— Marie Louise; The Island of Elba; and, The Hundred Days G2072
— The Wife of the First Consul, the Empress Josephine G1681
— Women of the Valois Court G3258
— The Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. 1892 ......G44

St. Andrews.
Boyd (A. K. H.) St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894 ......H1551
— Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews. 2 vols. 1892 ......H1548
Lang (Andrew) St. Andrews. 1893....H1550

Saint Ann's, by W. E. Norris N5749
St. Asaph, The Cathedral Church of, by P. B. I. Bax. 1904 ......H4208
— (*Diocesan Histories*), by D. R. Thomas. 1888 ......H1452
St. Aubyn (Alan) A Coronation Necklace.N7005
— Fortune's Gate N7006
— In the Face of the World N7007
— The Loyal Hussar, &c......N7008
— The Maiden's Creed N7009
— The Master of St. Benedict's N7010
— May Silver N7011
— Orchard Damarel N7012
— A Prick of Conscience N7013
— The Scarlet Lady. *2 copies*....N7014 N7015
— The Senior Tutor N7016
— To his own Master N7017
— The Tremlett Diamonds N7018
Saint Augustine, by H. W. Cole. *A Poem*. 1877 ......M331
St. Beetha's, by E. J. Worboise......N8644
St. Bernard's, by A. Scalpel N7056
Dying Scientifically: A Key to "St. Bernard's" N7057
St. Clair (George) Creation Records Discovered in Egypt. 1898 ......H303
St. Clair (S. G. B.) and C. A. Brophy. A Residence in Bulgaria; or, Notes on the Resources and Administration of Turkey. 1869 ......H3736
St. Cuthbert's Tower, by Florence Warden.N8341
St. Cyres (*Viscount*) Life of François de Fenelon. 1901 ......G1150
St. David's, The Cathedral Church of, by P. A. Robson. 1901 ......H4209
— (*Diocesan Histories*), by W. L. Bevan. 1888 ......H1451
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays on Men and Women. *Ed.* by W. Sharp. 1890......O805

Contents—Critical Memoir. Pascal. Bossuet. Rousseau. Joubert. Guizot. Frederic the Great. Abbe Galiani. Mme. Roland. Mme. de Souza. Mme. de Duras. Mme. de Krudener. Mme. Guizot. Mme. de Remusat.

— Select Essays; chiefly on English Literature L456

Contents—What is a Classic? Letters of Lord Chesterfield. Wm. Cowper. Gibbon. Grote's History of Greece. Bonstetten and Gray. M. Taine's History of English Literature.

Saint Elizabeth of London, by Lucas Cleeve.N1345
St. Elmo, by A. J. Evans Wilson......N8525
Saintine (X. B.) Picciola N7023
St. Issey, by Joseph Hocking N3280
St. Ives, by R. L. Stevenson N7409
Saint James's, by W. H. Ainsworth N60
St. James's Palace, Memorials of, by E. Sheppard. 2 vols. 1894 ......H1358
St. James's Square, The History of, by A. I. Dasent. 1895 ......H1360
St. John (*Major*) and Others. The Geography of Eastern Persia. 1876 ......H3490
St. John (Bayle) Two Years' Residence in a Levantine Family. 1850 ......H3571
St. John (Charles) Natural History and Sport in Moray. 1863 ......C289
— A Tour in Sutherlandshire. 2 vols. 1884 ......H4285
— Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. 1893 ......C280
St. John (George) Woodwork D1427
St. John (J. A.) Life of Sir Walter Ralegh. 2 vols. 1868 ......G2583
St. John (*Sir* S.) Hayti; or, The Black Republic. 1884 ......H3070
— Life of Rajah Brooke. 1899 ......G346
St. John's College, Cambridgo, History of, by J. B. Mullinger. 1901 ......F1829
St. Johnston (A.) Camping among Cannibals. 1883 ......H4955
St. Leger (S. E.) War Sketches in Colour..H437
St. Leger (Warham) Ballads from "Punch," and other Poems. 1890 ......M830
St. Martin's Eve, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8609 N8610
St. Maur (*Mrs.* Algernon) Impressions of a Tenderfoot. 1890 ......H2913
Saint Maur (Kate V.) A Self-supporting Home. 1905 ......D54
St. Michael's Eve, by W. H. De Winton...N1766

St. Paul's Cathedral.
Dimock (A.) Cathedral Church of St. Paul's. 1900 ......H4187

St. Paul's Cathedral.—*Continued.*

Longman (William) A History of the Three Cathedrals Dedicated to St. Paul in London. 1873 ....E707

Simpson (W. S.) St. Paul's Cathedral, and Old City Life. 1894 ....H1367

St. Paul's Cross, London, by J. B. Marsh. 1892 ....H1361

St. Peter's Umbrella, by K. Mikszáth N5330

Saint-Pierre (Bernardin) Paul and Virginia.N7024

Barine (A.) Life of Saint-Pierre. 1893.G2731

St. Ronan's Well, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7103 N7104

Saints.

Gould (S. B.-) Lives of the Saints. 15 vols. 1882 ....A1599

Stanton (Richd.) A Menology of England and Wales. 1887 ....A1614

Saint-Saens (C.) Songs and Duets. V.S...E1322

Saints and Sinners, a Drama, by H. A. Jones. 1891 ....M1146

Saintsbury (George) Corrected Impressions: Essays on Victorian Writers. 1895...L681

Contents—Thackeray, Tennyson, Carlyle, Swinburne, Macaulay, Browning, Dickens, Arnold, Charlotte Bronte, George Eliot, Trollope, Wm. Morris, Ruskin.

— The Earlier Renaissance [of European Literature]. 1901 ....L364

— Essays in English Literature. (1780-1860). 1890 ....L422

Contents—The Kind of Criticism. Crabbe. Hogg. Sydney Smith. Hazlitt. Moore. Leigh Hunt. Peacock, Wilson. De Quincey. Lockhart. Praed. Borrow.

— Essays on French Novelists. 1891.........L717

Contents—Hamilton, Lesage. De Bernard, Dumas, Gautier. Sandeau, Feuillet, Flaubert, Murger, Cherbuliez.

— The Flourishing of Romance and Rise of Allegory. [European Literature]. 1897.L361

— History of Criticism. 3 vols. 1900......L313

— A History of Nineteenth Century Literature. 1780-1895. 1896 ....L424

— Life of Dryden. E.M.L. 1881 ....G894

— Life of Matthew Arnold. 1902 ....G66

— Miscellaneous Essays. 1892 ....L677

Contents—English Prose Style. Chamfort and Rivarol. Modern English Prose. Renan. Saint-Evremond. Charles Baudelaire. English and French Literature. Parny. Dorat. Desaugiers. Vade. Piron. Panard. The English Novel in 1892. Paradox on Quinet.

— A Short History of English Literature. 1903 ....L421

— A Short History of French Literature. 1882 ....L715

— Specimens of French Literature. 1883...L716

— *Ed.* Tales of Mystery N7025

Saint Simon, by C. W. Collins. 1880.........O454

Saints' Rest, The, by Richd. Baxter. 2 vols.A1337

Saint's Tragedy, by Chas. Kingsley. 1859.M1156

St. Veda's, by Annie S. Swan.................N7376

Sala (G. A.) America Re-visited. 2 vols. 1882 ....H3001

— Life and Adventures of. 2 vols. 1895.G2732

— Living London, being Echoes re-echoed. 1883 ....F143

— London up to Date. 1894..................H4062

— Rome and Venice. 1869 ....H4426

Sala (G. A.) A Trip to Barbary. 1866...H2619

— Under the Sun: Essays written in Hot Climates. 1886 ....H2503

Contents—Havana, Algiers, Oran, Africa, Venice, Padua, Florence, Rome &c.

Salad for the Solitary and the Social, by F. Saunders. 1885 ....O457

Saladin and the Fall of Jerusalem, by S. L. Poole. 1898...................................G2734

Salammbô, by Gustave Flaubert N2272

Saleeby (C. W.) The Cycle of Life according to Modern Science. 1904 ....C60

— Evolution, the Master-key. 1906.........C559

— Individualism and Collectivism. 1906...F487

Sales (*Saint* Francis de) The Life of. 2 vols. 1854 ....G2735

Salisbury (Robert, *Marquis of*) Essays. 1905.F907

Contents—Lord Castlereagh. Stanhope's Life of Pitt.

— Essays on Foreign Politics. 1905.........F928

Contents—Poland. The Danish Duchies, Foreign Policy

Pulling (F. S.) Life and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. 2 vols. 1885.G2727

Salisbury, Cathedral Church of, by G. White. 1901 ....H4189

— (*Diocesan Histories*), by W. H. Jones. 1880 ....H1446

Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus. *Trans.* by J. S. Watson. 1852 ....O456

Sally, a Study, &c., by Hugh Clifford.........N1340

Salmagundi, by W. Irving. 1850...............O281

Salmon (A. L.) Literary Rambles in the West of England. 1906 ....H3941

Salmon (Edward) The Story of the Empire. 1902 ....H951

Salmon (Geo.) Historical Introduction to the Study of the New Testament. 1889...A351

— Some Thoughts on the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. 1897 ....A356

Salmond (S. D. F.) The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. 1903 ....F221

— *Ed.* St. Mark A537

Salomons (*Sir* David) Electric Light Installations. 1891 ....D753

— The Management of Accumulators. 1906.D724

Salon, The; or Letters on Art, Music, &c., by H. Heine. 1893 ....O243

Salt (Henry S.) Life of H. D. Thoreau. 1896 ....G3027

— The Life of James Thomson, "B.V." 1889 ....G3014

— A Plea for Vegetarianism. 1886.........D1939

Salt (*Sir* Titus) Life of, by R. Balgarnie. 1877 ....G2741

Salted with Fire, by George Macdonald......N4992

Salt Lake City. Burton (*Sir* R. F.) The City of the Saints. 1861 ....H2975

See also Mormons, The.

Salt Lake Trail, The Great, by H. Inman and W. F. Cody. 1898 ....H2990

Saltonstall Gazette, The, by E. F. Maitland. 1896 ....O354

Saltoun (*Lord*) Scraps of Scenes, Tales and Anecdotes from Memories of my Earlier Days. 2 vols. 1883 ....G2742

Salvator Mundi; or, is Christ the Saviour of all Men? by S. Cox. 1878 ....A647
Samantha in Europe, by Marietta Holley...N3333

Samoa.
- Churchward (W. B.) My Consulate in Samoa. 1887 ....H4974
- Fraser (Marie) In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895 ....H4975
- Stevenson (R. L.) A Footnote to History: Eight Years of Trouble in Samoa. 1892 ....H2021
- Turner (George) Samoa, a Hundred Years ago and long before. 1884 ....H4977
- *See also* Pacific, The.

Sampson (Henry) History of Advertising. 1875 ....F1718
Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances, by T. C. Halliburton N3070
Samson (G. G.) Bees, for Pleasure and Profit. 1901 ....D75
Samson Agonistes, by John Milton. 1890...M694
Sam's Sweetheart, by Helen Mathers.........N5189

Samuel, Books of.
- Gray (J. C.) Books of Samuel A492
- Kennedy (A. R. S.) *Ed.* Samuel. 1905..A527
- Kirkpatrick (E. A.) I. and II. Books of Samuel, *with Notes*, &c. 2 vols. 1905.A414
- Parker (J.) Books of Samuel. 2 vols. 1906 ....A460

Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square, by B. L. Farjeon N2235
Samuelson (James) Roumania, Past and Present. 1882 ....H3739
— *Ed.* The Civilisation of our Day. 1896.F1934

Contents—The Land and the Cultivator. Food of the People. Coal, Iron, Steel, &c. The Permanent ways of Travel and Commerce. Locomotion. Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones. Progress of the Labouring Classes. Capital and Labour. Co-operation. Children. Unemployment. Health and Disease. Drink Question. Crimes and Punishment. War and Arbitration. Education. The Press. Free Libraries and Museums. Popularisation of Art.

Sanborn (Frank B.) Mechanics—Problems. 1902 ....C1852
— and W. T. Harris. A. Bronson Allcott: His Life aud Philosophy. 2 vols. 1893.G21
Sancta Christina, by E. E. Orlebar...........N5980
Sancta Paula, by Walter Copland N6316
Sanctuary Club, by L. T. Meade and R. Eustace N5236
Sanctuary of Suffering, by E. Tee. 1896...A1443
"Sand (George)." Adriani, *in French* ...N10163
— The Companion of the Tour in France...N7027
— The Devil's Pool N7028
— Fadette N7029
— Letters of. *Ed.* by R. L. de Beaufort. 3 vols. 1886 ....G2744
— La Mare au Diable, *in French*...........N10164
— The Master Mosaic-Workers...............N7030
— Monsieur Sylvestre, *in French* N10165
— La Petite Fadette, *in French* N10166
Sandars (M. F.) Honoré de Balzac: His Life and Writings. 1904 ....G158
Sanday (Wm.) and A. C. Headlam. Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 1905 ....A523

Sandeman (Mina) An Unconventional Maid.N7032
Sandeman (*Sir* Robert) A Memoir of his Life and Work, by T. H. Thornton. 1895 ....G2747
Sanders (E. K.) For Prince and People...N7033
Sanders (L. C.) Life of R. B. Sheridan......G2820
Sanders (T. W.) An Encyclopædia of Gardening 1896 ....D128
Sanderson (Edgar) Africa in the 19th Century. 1898 ....H289
— The British Empire in the Nineteenth Century. 6 vols. 1897 ....H953
— History of the World; from the Earliest Historical Time to the Year 1898......H41
— Judicial Crimes. 1902 ....F440

Contents—John of Barneveldt, 1619. Catholic Victims of Titus Oates, 1678-81. Jean Calas, 1761-5. Lord Cochrane, 1814.

Sanderson (Wilfred) Chansonette for the Organ E894
Sandford (*Mrs.* Henry) Thomas Poole and his Friends. 2 vols. 1888 ....G2528
Sandow (Eugen) Strength, and how to obtain it D1853
Sandow's Magazine of Physical Culture. Vols. 1-13. 1898-1904.......K1716—K1728
Sandra Belloni, by George Meredith..........N5288
Sandringham and N.W. Norfolk, by W. A. Dutt. 1904 ....H4078

Sandwich Islands.
- Bird (Isabella L.) The Hawaiian Archipelago: Six Months amongst the Sandwich Islands. 1905 ....H4970
- Cuming (C. F. G.) Fire Fountains: The Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes and the History of its Missions. 2 vols. 1883 ....H4971

Sandwith (F. M.) Egypt as a Winter Resort. 1889 ....H2582
Sandys (Edwyn) Trapper "Jim"............N7034
Sanford (J. L.) Estimates of the English Kings, from William I. to George III. 1872 ....G1745
— Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion. 1858 ....H1142

Sanitation.
- Allan (F. J.) Aids to Sanitary Science. 1903 ....D1816
- Burn (R. S.) Sanitary Science. 1872...D442
- Denton (E. F. Bailey-) Hand-book of House Sanitation. 1882 ....D443
- Fox (C. B.) Sanitary Examinations of Water, Air and Food. 1878.............D1817
- Judge (M. H.) Sanitary Arrangements of Dwelling Houses. 1884 ....D444
- Latham (Baldwin) Sanitary Engineering. 1873 ....D445
- Murphy (S. F.) *Ed.* Our Homes, and how to make them Healthy. 1883 ....D446
- Pickering (John) Sanitation or Vaccination? 1892 ....D1819
- Poore (G. V.) The Dwelling House. 1897 ....D447
- Reid (George) Practical Sanitation.1901.D448
- Roechling (H. A.) Sewer Gas and its Influence upon Health D1818

Sanitation.—*Continued.*
  Slagg (Charles) Sanitary Work in Small Towns and Villages. 1893 ....D449
  Stockman (F. C.) Practical Guide for Sanitary Inspectors. 1900 ....D1821
  Taylor (A.) Sanitary Inspector's Handbook. 1905 ....D1825
  Teale (T. P.) Domestic Sanitary Defects. 1879 ....D450
  Thwaite (B. H.) Our Factories, Workshops and Warehouses, their Sanitary Arrangements. 1882 ....D451
  Wilson (Geo.) Hand-book of Sanitary Science. 1877 ....D1809
  See also Drainage, Hygiene, Plumbing, Sewage.
Sanity and Insanity, by C. Mercier. 1890.D1723
Sanity of Mind, by D. F. Lincoln. 1900...D1690
Sankey (Charles) The Spartan and Theban Supremacies. 1877 ....H1769
Sanskrit Literature: A History of, by A. A. Macdonell. 1900 ....L348
Sansome (Antonio) Printing of Cotton Fabrics. 1887 ....D1655
Santa Barbara, &c., by "Ouida" N5998
Sant' Ilario, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1566 N1567
Santley (Charles), Student and Singer. Reminiscences of. 1892 ....G2748
Santo Domingo and Hayti, Past and Present, by S. Hazard. 1873 ....H3071
Saône, The, a Summer Voyage, by P. G. Hamerton. 1887 ....H4330
Sappho of Green Springs, by Bret Harte...N3159
Saracens, The, History and Conquests of, by E. A. Freeman. 1876 ....H806
Saracinesca, by F. M. Crawford...............N1568
Sarah Tuldon, by Orme Agnus N22
Sarat Chandra Das. Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. 1902 ....H3229
Sarawak (*Raja of*) *See* Brooke (*Sir* James).
Sarchedon, by G. J. Whyte-Melville..........N5268

Sardinia.
  Edwardes (Charles) Sardinia and the Sardes. 1889 ....H4485
  Tennant (Robert) Sardinia and its Resources. 1885 ....H4486
  Vuiller (Gaston) The Forgotten Isles. 1896 ....H4847
Sargent (D. A.) and Others. Athletic Sports. 1897 ....E1493
Sargent (H. H.) Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign. 1895 ....H1628
Sarita the Carlist, by A. W. Marchmont. *2 copies* N5072 N5073
Sarll (Andrew) Double Entry Book-keeping.C2184
SARTO (ANDREA DEL) Guiness (H.) Life of Andrea del Sarto. 1899 ....G2749
  Scott (L.) Life of Andrea del Sarto. 1881 ....G180
Sartoris (Adelaide) A Week in a French Country-house. 1903 ....H4304
Sartor Resartus, by Thos. Carlyle O88
Sastrow (Bartholomew) Memoirs of a German Burgomaster. 1905 ....G2750
Satanella, by G. J. Whyte-Melville N5269
Satchell (William) The Toll of the Bush ...N6982
Satires, English, *Ed.* by O. Smeaton. 1899..M143
Satow (E. M.) and A. G. S. Hawes. Murray's Handbook for Central and Northern Japan. 1884 ....H3283
Saul Weir, by V. Durrant N1930
Saunders (Alfred) History of New Zealand. 1896 ....H2011
Saunders (Frederick) Salad for the Solitary and the Social. 1885 ....O457

Contents—Dietetics. Matrimony. Books. Sports and Pastimes. Trees. Toilette. Pulpit Peculiarities. Humors of Law. Flowers. Sleep.

— The Story of some Famous Books. 1887.L840
Saunders (John) The Two Dreamers N7035
Saunders (Katharine) Gideon's Rock N7036
Saunier (Claudius) Watchmaker's Hand-book. 1891 ....D1338
Saussure (César de) A Foreign View of England in the Reigns of George I. and II. 1902 ....H1200
Savage (*Col.* Richard Henry) Brought to Bay N7037
— Commander Leigh. *2 copies*...N7038 N7039
— A Fascinating Traitor N7040
— For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes......N7041
— For Life and Love N7042
— The Golden Rapids of High Life.........N7043
— In the House of his Friends N7044
— The King's Secret N7045
— The Last Traitor of Long Island N7046
— My Official Wife N7047
— The Mystery of a Shipyard N7048
— The Passing Show N7049
— The Shield of his Honor N7050
— The White Lady of Khaminavatka......N7051
Savage Club Papers. *Ed.* by A. Halliday. 1867 ....O458
Savage Club Papers, by J. E. Muddock.1897.O459
Savage-Landor (A. H.) *See* Landor.
Savage London, by Henry King N4234
Savarin (Brillat) Gastronomy as a Fine Art. *Trans.* by R. E. Anderson. 1877....D1935
Savile (Ames) A Match Pair N7055
Saving, The Fallacy of, by J. M. Robertson. 1892 ....F1631
Savoie (Marie-Adélaide de) The Correspondence of. 1899 ....G2422
SAVONAROLA (GIROLAMO) Clark (W. R.) Life and Times of Savonarola. 1878 ......G2751
  Villari (*Prof.* P.) Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. 1896 ....G2752
Savonarola, a City Tragedy, by N. Howard. 1904 ....M1134
Savonarola, a Tragedy, by Alfred Austin. 1891 ....M190
Savory (Isabel) A Sportswoman in India. 1900 ....E1769
Savoy (Luigi A. of) On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic Sea. 2 vols. 1903 ....H5000

Savoy.
  Collingwood (W. G.) Limestone Alps of Savoy. 1884 ....C1504
  Rendu (M. le C.) Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy. 1874 ....C1923

Savrola, by W. S. Churchill. *2 copies* N1302 N1303
Saward (B. C.) and S. F. A. Caulfield. *See* Caulfield.
Sawdust, by Dorothea Gerard N2571
Sawyer (Frederic H.) The Inhabitants of the Philippines. 1900 ....H3480
Sayce (A. H.) Babylonians and Assyrians: Life and Customs. 1900 ....F156
— Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations. 1899 ....H178
— Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments A252
— The "Higher Criticism" and the Verdict of the Monuments. 1894 ....A266
— The Hittites. 1888 ....A392
— Introduction to the Science of Language. 2 vols. 1880 ....L15
— Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Ancient Babylonians. 1887 ....A38
— Life and Times of Isaiah. 1896 ....A300
— Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies. 1904 ....A1440
— Patriarchal Palestine. 1895 ....A397
— Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 1902 ....A616
— *Ed.* The Ancient Empires of the East: Herodotus I.-III., *in the original*. 1883.H151
Scales (F. S.) Elementary Microscopy. 1905.C678
Scallywag, The, by Grant Allen N121
Scalpel (Æsculapius) *See* Berdoe (Edward).

Scandinavia.

Arnold (E. L. L.) A Summer Holiday in Scandinavia. 1877 ....H4656
Blackwell (I. A.) Northern Antiquities. 1847 ....H1948
Du Chaillu (Paul B.) The Viking Age. 2 vols. 1889 ....H1945
Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885 ....H3662
Nilsson (Sven) The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. 1868 ....H1947
Wilde (*Lady*) Driftwood from Scandinavia H4658
See also Denmark, Norway, Sweden.

Scapegoat, The, by Hall Caine N1141
Scarlet and Hyssop, by E. F. Benson. *2 copies* N638 N639
Scarlet Clue, by Silas K. Hocking N3312
Scarlet Lady, by Alan St. Aubyn. *2 copies* N7014 N7015
Scarlet Letter, by Nathaniel Hawthorne...N3199
Scarlet Pimpernel, by Baroness Orczy......N5978
Scarlett (P. C.) A Memoir of James, Lord Abinger. 1877 ....G4
Scarlet Woman, by Joseph Hocking. *2 copies* N3293 N3294
Scarron (Paul) The Comical Romance, and other Tales, with introduction by J. J. Jusserand. 2 vols. 1892 ....O451
Scartazzini (G. A.) A Companion to Dante. 1893 ....L788
Scarth (H. M.) Roman Britain H1028
Scenery. *See* Physiography.

Scenes and Characters, by C. M. Yonge......N8968
Scenes of Clerical Life, by George Eliot ...N2101

Scepticism.

Cobbe (F. P.) A Faithless World. 1885.A597
Courtney (W. L.) *Ed.* Do we Believe? 1905 ....A599
Diggle (J. W.) Religious Doubt; its Nature, &c. 1895 ....A598
Footman (Henry) Reasonable Apprehensions and Reassuring Hints. 1883 ....A600
Modern Scepticism: A Course of Lectures. 1879 ....A1322

Contents—Pantheism. Positivism. Science and Revelation. Miraculous Testimony. Mythical Theories of Christianity. St. Paul's Epistles. Christ's Teaching. &c.

Owen (John) Evenings with the Skeptics; or, Free Discussion on Free Thinkers. 2 vols. 1881 ....A1320
— Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance. 1893 ....H1790

Schäfer (E. A.) A Course of Practical Histology. 1877 ....C902
Schäfer (Joseph) History of the Pacific North-West. 1905 ....H588
Schäffle (A.) Impossibility of Social Democracy. 1892 ....F991
— The Quintessence of Socialism. 1902.....F512
— Theory and Policy of Labour Protection. 1893 ....F697
Scharff (R. F.) History of the European Fauna. 1899 ....C851
Scharlieb (Mary) The Mother's Guide. 1905.D1746
Scharwenka (X.) Pianoforte Works............E962

Contents—Polish Dances, Minuette, Op. 49. Album for the Young, Op. 62.

Schauermann (F. L.) Theory and Analysis of Ornament. 1892 ....E326
— Wood Carving in Practice and Theory. 1891 ....E458
Scheffel (Joseph V.) Ekkehard N7058
— The Trumpeter. *A Poem*. 1893 ....M831
Schellen (H.) Spectrum Analysis. 1872....C1785
Scherer (Edmond) Essays on English Literature. 1891 ....L410

Contents—George Eliot. J. S. Mill. Shakespeare. Taine's "History of English Literature." Milton. Sterne. Wordsworth. Carlyle. "Endymion."

Scherzer (Carl) Travels in the Free States of Central America. 2 vols. 1857...H3053

Contents—Nicaragua. Honduras. San Salvador.

Schierbrand (Wolf von) Germany; the Welding of a World Power. 1903 ....H1709
Schiller (F. C. S.) Humanism: Philosophical Essays. 1903 ....B43

Contents—Ethical Basis of Metaphysics. Truth. Lotze's Monism. Reality and "Idealism." Darwinism and Design. Pessimism in Philosophy. Mephistopheles. Activity and Substance. Desire for Immortality. Future Life.

Schiller (J. C. F.) Maid of Orleans. *A Play* M1227
— Poems and Ballads. 2 vols. 1844.........M832
Carlyle (Thos.) Life of Schiller. 1893.G2753
Nevinson (H. W.) Life of Schiller. 1889.G2754
Sime (J.) Schiller. 1882 ....O460

Schimmelmann (Adeline, *Countess*) Glimpses of her Life. *Ed.* by W. S. Foggitt. 1896 ....G2755

Schlegel (A. W.) Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. 1846 ....L299

Schliemann (Henry) Ilios: The City and Country of the Trojans. 1880.........H1736

— Mycenæ: Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1878 ....H1737

— Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns. 1886 ....H1738

— Troja: Researches and Discoveries on the Site of Homer's Troy. 1884 ....H1739

— Troy and its Remains: Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium. 1875 ....H1740

Schuchhardt (C.) Schliemann's Excavations: An Archæological and Historical Study. 1891 ....H63

Schmidt (F. A.) and E. H. Miles. The Training of the Body D1851

Schmidt (Oscar) The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. 1875 ....C537

— The Mammalia. 1885 ....C920

Schneider (Geo.) Choice Ferns for Amateurs. 1905 ....D222

Schoenaich-Carolath (*Prince*). *See* Carolath.

Schofield (A. T.) The Force of Mind. 1902.D1693

— The Unconscious Mind. 1898 ....B263

Scholar's Daughter, The, by Beatrice Harraden N3133

Scholes (J. C.) and Wm. Pimblett. History of Bolton; with Memorials of the old Parish Church. 1892 ....H1312

Schoolboy, The, by O. W. Holmes. *A Poem.* 1879 ....M511

School for Saints, by John Oliver Hobbes..N3274

Schooling (J. H.) *Ed.* Jamin's Handwriting and Expression. 1892 ....C2253

Schoolmasters, Six Great, by F. D. How...G2756

Schools.

Arnold (M.) Schools and Universities in Germany. 1874 ....F1824

Dukes (C.) Health at School. 1894...D1805

Newsholme (A.) School Hygiene. 1905.D1810

Pascoe (C. E.) *Ed.* Everyday Life in our Public Schools. 1881 ....F1843

Robson (E. R.) School Architecture. 1874 ....E706

See also Education, Teaching, Universities, *and under* Name of School or College required, as Eton, Rossall, Oxford.

Schools and Schoolmasters, by Hugh Miller. 1854 ....G2188

Schopenhauer (Arthur) The Art of Controversy, and other Essays. 1896 ....O807

Contents—The Art of Controversy. Interest and Beauty in Works of Art. Psychological Observations. Aphorisms on the Wisdom of Life. Genius and Virtue.

— The Art of Literature. *Essays.* 1897....L251

Contents—Authorship. Style. Study of Latin. Men of Learning. Thinking for Oneself. Criticism. Reputation. Genius.

Schopenhauer (Arthur) Religion: A Dialogue, and other Essays. 1893 ....A48

Contents—Pantheism. Books and Reading. Physiognomy. Psychological Observations. The Christian System. Failure of Philosophy. Metaphysics of Fine Art.

— The Wisdom of Life; and, Counsels and Maxims; being the 1st and 2nd parts of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit. 2 vols. 1890-1904 ....B64

Contents—Vol. I. Personality. Property. Position. Reputation. Pride. Rank. Honour. Fame. Vol. II. Our Relation to Ourselves. Our Relation to Others. Worldly Fortune. The Ages of Life.

Wallace (Wm.) Life of Schopenhauer..G2757

Schorlemmer (C.) Manual of the Carbon Compounds. 1874 ....C1611

— Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry. 1894 ....C1612

Schrader (O.) Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples. 1890 ....H65

Schreiner (Olive) Dreams N7059

— An English South African's View of the Situation H412

— The Story of an African Farm N7060

— Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland.N7061

— and C. S. C. The Political Situation. (South Africa). 1896 ....F1180

Schubert (F.) Album of Songs. 2 vols......E1323

— Dances and Marches E963

— Impromptus. Op. 142, 90 ....E964

— Pianoforte Works E965

Frost (H. F.) Life of Schubert. 1881..G2758

Schuchhardt (C.) Schliemann's Excavations: An Archæological and Historical Study. 1891 ....H63

Schumacher (G.) Across the Jordan. 1886.H3603

Schumann (Robert) Album of Songs E1325

— Early Letters of. *Trans.* by May Herbert. 1888 ....G2759

— Pianoforte Works. 3 vols............E966

Reissmann (August) Life and Works of Robert Schumann. *Trans.* by A. L. Alger. 1886 ....G2760

Schützenberger (P.) On Fermentation. 1876 ....C1632

Schuyler (Eugene) Turkistan: Notes of a Journey in Russia, Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2 vols. 1876 ....H3534

Schwabe (*Mrs.* Salis) Reminiscences of Richard Cobden. 1895 ....G677

Schwackhöfer (Franz) Fuel and Water: with Chapters on Heat and Steam-Boilers. 1884 ....D947

Schwartz (J. M. W. van der Poorten). *See* Maartens (Maarten).

Schwartz, &c., by D. C. Murray............N5477

Schwarzenberg (F. A.) Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 1866 ....G1542

Schweinfurth (Georg) The Heart of Africa: Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1873 ....H2711

Schwendener (S.) and Carl Naegeli. *See* Naegeli.

Sciatica, Lumbago, &c., Nature and Treatment, by H. Lawson. 1872 ....D1734

Scidmore (Eliza R.) China, The Long-Lived Empire. 1900 ....H3195

Science (General).

Allen (Grant) Science in Arcady. 1892.C11

Avebury (*Lord*) Fifty Years of Science. 1882 ....C24

— Scientific Lectures. 1879 ....C25

Bower (J. A.) Simple Experiments for Science Teaching. 1894 ....C12

Briggs (Wm.) General Elementary Science. C1823

Brown (Robert) Science for all. 5 vols....C3

Carpenter (W. B.) Nature and Man. 1888 ....C61

Cassell's Popular Science. *Ed.* by A. S. Galt. 1903 ....C1

Clodd (Edw.) and Others. Leisure Readings. 1896 ....A32

Dunman (Thos.) Talks about Science......C14

Gall (John) and D. Robertson. Popular Readings in Science. 1892.................C13

Gerard (John) The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer. 1904 ....C65

Helmholtz (H. von) Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 2 vols. 1904.......C15

Herschel (*Sir* J. F. W.) Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 1867 ....C17

Huxley (T. H.) Essays upon some Controverted Questions. 1892 ....O684

— Science and Christian Tradition. 1894 ....O673

— Science and Education. 1893.........O672

— Science and Hebrew Tradition. 1893.O676

Joule (J. P.) Scientific Papers. 2 vols. 1884 ....C18

Laing (S.) Modern Science and Modern Thought. 1888 ....C20

Lankester (E. Ray) The Advancement of Science. 1890 ....C21

Leonard (J. H.) First Course of Practical Science. 1901 ....C22

— Further Course of Practical Science. 1904 ....C23

Lodge (O.) Pioneers of Science. 1893...G2762

Mivart (St. George) The Groundwork of Science. 1898 ....C27

— Introduction to the Elements of Science. 1894 ....C26

Molloy (Gerald) Gleanings in Science. 1888 ....C28

Pearson (Karl) The Grammar of Science. 1900 ....C29

Pepper (J. H.) Cyclopædic Science Simplified C1786

Popular Scientific Recreations: Experiments and Pastimes C2

Proctor (R. A.) Borderland of Science. 1873 ....C30

— Familiar Science Studies. 1882......C31

— Light Science for Leisure Hours. 3 vols. 1898 ....C33

— Pleasant Ways in Science. 1901......C38

— Rough Ways Made Smooth. 1893.....C37

Renan (Ernest) The Future of Science: Ideas of 1848. 1891 ....C41

Science.—*Continued.*

Rolleston (George) Scientific Papers and Addresses. 2 vols. 1884 ....C42

Routledge (Geo.) Popular History of Science. 1881 ....C44

Saleeby (C. W.) The Cycle of Life according to Modern Science. 1904 ....C60

Siemens (C. W.) The Scientific Works of. 3 vols. 1889 ....C52

South Kensington Evening Lectures. (Scientific Apparatus). 1876 ....C10

Contents—John Dalton's Apparatus. Telegraphy. Photographic Printing Processes. Electric Currents. Faraday's Apparatus. Air and Airs. Astronomical Instruments. Sound. Reflecting Telescopes. Electricity. Antarctic Exploration. Gases. Local Geology. Light and Sound. &c.

— Science Lectures. 2 vols. 1878 ......C8

Contents—Vol. I. Photography. Absorption of Light. Fluorescence. Kinematics of Machinery. Steam Engine. Radiation. Microscopes. Electrometers. Electrical Measurements. Vol. II. Polarised Light. Thermal Conductivity. Thermo-dynamics. Balances. Geometrical and Engineering Drawing. Fluid Resistance. Bathometer. Sound. Temperament. Sympathetic Vibration. Lighthouse Illumination. Velocity of Light. Physiological Investigation. Physiological Chemistry. Eudiometers. Technical Chemistry.

Thomson (J. A.) Progress of Science in the Century. 1906 ....C67

Timbs (John) Curiosities of Science. 2 vols. 1859-60 ....C46

Tyndall (John) Fragments of Science. 2 vols. 1879 ....C56

— New Fragments. 1892 ....C48

Vignoli (Tito) Myth and Science. 1898.A1625

Wainwright (Samuel) Scientific Sophisms. 1886 ....C565

Wallace (A. R.) Studies: Scientific and Social. 2 vols. 1900 ....C49

— The Wonderful Century. 1903.........C51

Watson (W. H.) Science Teachings in Living Nature. 1879 ....C62

Watt (Alexander) Scientific Industries Explained. 1881 ....D1065

White (A. D.) A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. 2 vols. 1897 ....A169

See also under the Names of the various branches of Science, as Botany, Chemistry.

Science and Art Series:—

Decoration of Metals, by J. Harrison. 1891 ....E428

Egyptian Art, by C. Ryan. 1894 ....E56

Elementary Design, by R. G. Hatton. 1894 ....E334

Science and Religion. *See* Religion and Science.

Science in Public Affairs. *Ed.* by J. E. Hand. 1906 ....F939

Sclater (W. L. and P. L.) Geography of Mammals. 1899 ....C921

Scot (Michael) An Enquiry into the Life and Legend of, by J. W. Brown. 1897...G2763

Scot Abroad, The, by J. H. Burton. 2 vols. 1864 ....H1520

Scot, The Unspeakable, by T. W. H. Crosland. 1902 ....O116

Scotland.

Anderson (Joseph) Scotland in Pagan Times: The Iron Age. 1883 ....H1523
Argyll (*Duke of*) Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 vols. 1887 ....H1517
Baddeley (M. J. B.) [Guide to] Scotland. 3 vols. 1903 ....H4261
Ballad Minstrelsy of Scotland: Romantic and Historical. 1871 ....M113
Brown (P. Hume) Early Travellers in Scotland. 1891 ....H1555
— History of Scotland. 2 vols. 1900.H1525
— Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary. H1542
Buchanan (Robert) The Land of Lorne. 2 vols. 1871 ....H4264
Burton (J. H.) The Cairngorm Mountains. 1864 ....H4281
— The History of Scotland. 8 vols. and Index. 1874 ....H1527
Campbell (J. G.) The Fians; or, Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition. 1891 ....A1640
— Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 1900 ....A1653
Colquhoun (John) The Moor and the Loch. (Highland Sports). 2 vols. 1878.....E1750
Crockett (W. S.) The Scott Country. 1902 ....H3868
Cumming (C. F. G.-) From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 vols. 1876.H2460
— In the Hebrides. 1883 ....H4274
Dalgleish (W. S.) The Cruise of the "Dunottar Castle." 1891 ....H4266
Dougall (C. S.) The Burns Country. 1904 ....H3867
Freer (A. G.-) Outer Isles. 1902 ......H4275
Geikie (*Sir* A.) The Scenery of Scotland. 1901 ....C1885
— Scottish Reminiscences. 1904 ......O196
Graham (H. G.) Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century. 1901 ....G2781
Green (S. G.) Scottish Pictures.........H4268
Hardy (A. E. Gathorne) Autumns in Argyleshire with Rod and Gun. 1900.E1757
Hawthorne (*Mrs.*) Notes in Scotland. 1869 ....H3663
Johnstone (T. B.) The Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots. 1897 ....H4269
Lang (Andrew) A History of Scotland, from the Roman Occupation. 3 vols. 1900 ....H1536
— *Ed.* The Highlands of Scotland in 1750 ....H1557
Lauder (*Sir* T. D.) Highland Rambles.N4478
— Scottish Rivers. 1874 ....H4273
Logan (James) McIan's Costumes of the Clans of Scotland. 1899 ....D1983
— McIan's Highlanders at Home.1900.F152
Lorne (*Marquis of*) Memories of Canada and Scotland: Speeches and Verses. 1884 ....H2938
Maclean (Magnus) The Literature of the Highlands. 1904 ....L398
Macleod (Norman) Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. 1867 ....H4277

Scotland.—*Continued.*

Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M.P., in the Highlands. 1873 ....H4278
Mountain, Moor and Loch: Western Highlands. 1894 ....H4280
Munro (Robert) Ancient Scottish Lake-dwellings or Crannogs. 1882 ....H55
Napier (James) Folk-lore in the West of Scotland. 1879 ....A1654
Peel (E. L.) Highland Gathering. 1885.E1763
Ramsay (John) Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 1888......G2779
Rogers (Charles) Traits and Stories of the Scottish People. 1867 ....O444
Ross (J. M.) Scottish History and Literature, to the Period of the Reformation. 1884 ....H1524
St. John (Charles) Natural History and Sport in Moray. 1863 ....C289
— Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. 1893 ....C280
Scott (*Hon. Mrs.* Maxwell) The Making of Abbotsford; and Incidents in Scottish History. 1897 ....H1522
Scott (*Sir* W.) Manners and Customs of Scotland, and Historical Account of the Clan Macgregor. 1893 ....F153
Skelton (John) Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2 vols. 1894 ....H1543
Smith (W. A.) Benderloch; or, Notes from the West Islands. 1882 ....C390
Speedy (Tom) Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland. 1886......E1772
Stewart (Alex.) Nether Lochaber: Natural History, &c., of the West Highlands. 1883 ....C281
— 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe: The Natural History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the West Highlands. 1885 ....H4279
Todd (Geo. Eyre-) Byways of the Scottish Border H3920
— Scotland: Picturesque and Traditional. 1895 ....H4271
Victoria (*Queen*) Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands. 1848-61. 1877 ....G3094
— More Leaves. 1862-1882. 1884. *2 copies* G3095 G3096
Wallace (W.) Scotland Yesterday: Sketches in a Village and a Country Town.1893.O510
Watt (Francis) and A. Carter. Picturesque Scotland H4272
Wordsworth (Dorothy) Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland in 1803. 1874.H4270

Scotland, Church of.

Luckock (H. M.) The Church in Scotland. A817
Stanley (A. P.) Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland. 1872.......A816
See also Presbyterianism.

Scots Brigade, &c., by James Grant.........N2732
Scott (A. M.) Life of Winston Spencer Churchill G653

Scott (Clement) and C. Howard. Life of Edw. Leman Blanchard. 2 vols. 1891.G274
Scott (C. A.) The Book of the Revelation. 1905 ....A338
— *Ed.* The Book of the Revelation....A548
Scott (Eva) Life of Rupert, Prince Palatine. 1900 ....G2712
Scott (E. K.) Local Distribution of Electric Power in Workshops, &c....D704
Scott (*Sir* Gilbert) Mediæval Architecture. 2 vols. 1879 ....E660
— Secular and Domestic Architecture. 1858 ....E695
Scott (H. S.) *See* Merriman (Henry Seton).
Scott (J. G.) Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be. 1886 ....H3439
— France and Tongking: A Narrative of the Campaign of 1884, and the Occupation of Further India. 1885 ....H753
Scott (Leader) The Cathedral Builders: The Story of a Great Masonic Guild. 1899.F1514
— Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea del Sarto. 1881 ....G180
— Ghiberti and Donatello, with other Early Italian Sculptors. 1882 ....G1270
— Life of Filippo di ser Brunellesco. 1901.G380
— Luca della Robbia, with other Italian Sculptors. 1883 ....G2643
— Sculpture: Renaissance and Modern. 1905 ....E736
— Tuscan Studies and Sketches. 1888...H4466
Scott (*Hon. Mrs.* Maxwell) The Making of Abbotsford, and Incidents in Scottish History. 1897 ....H1522

Contents—The making of Abbotsford. Barbour's Legends of the Saints. St. Margaret. St. Magnus. Scots Guards in France. The Lennox. Claude, Duchess of Lorraine. Scottish Catholics under Mary and James. Mary Stuart. Chevalier de Feuquerolles. Winifred, Countess of Nithsdaill. The Ruthwell Cross.

— The Tragedy of Fotheringay: Trial and Execution of Mary Queen of Scots. 1895 ....H1545
Scott (R. H.) Elementary Meteorology. 1893 ....C1945
— Weather Charts and Storm Warnings. 1876 ....C1963
Scott (S. H.) A Westmorland Village: Troutbeck by Windermere. 1904 ....H4118
Scott (S. P.) Through Spain: Travel and Adventure in the Peninsula. 1886.H4751
Scott (*Sir* Walter) The Abbot. *2 copies* N7062 N7063
— Anne of Geierstein. *2 copies*..N7064 N7065
— The Antiquary. *2 copies*....N7066 N7067
— Ballads and Lyrical Pieces. 1806....M848
— The Bethrothed. *2 copies*....N7068 N7069
— The Black Dwarf. *2 copies*....N7070 N7072
— The Bride of Lammermoor. *2 copies* N7071 N7072
— Castle Dangerous. *2 copies*....N7105 N7073
— Chronicles of Canongate, &c. *3 copies* N7069 N7074 N7107
— Count Robert of Paris. *2 copies*.N7075 N7076
— The Fair Maid of Perth. *2 copies* N7077 N7078

Scott (*Sir* Walter) Familiar Letters of. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2764
— The Fortunes of Nigel. *2 copies*.N7079 N7080
— Guy Mannering. *2 copies*....N7081 N7082
— The Heart of Mid-Lothian. *2 copies* N7083 N7084
— Ivanhoe. *2 copies* N7085 N7086
— The Journal of. 2 vols. 1890 ....G2766
— Kenilworth. *2 copies* N7087 N7088
— Lay of the Last Minstrel. Cantos I.—III. 1889 ....M849
— A Legend of Montrose. *2 copies*.N7070 N7089
— Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 1831 ....A1716
— Manners and Customs of the Highlanders of Scotland, and Historical Account of the Clan Macgregor. 1893 ....F153
— Marmion: A Tale of Flodden Field. 1887 ....M850
— Memorials of Coleorton: Letters from Sir W. Scott to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. 2 vols. 1887 ....O121
— The Monastery. *2 copies*....N7090 N7091
— Old Mortality. *2 copies* N7092 N7093
— Peveril of the Peak. *2 copies*.N7094 N7095
— The Pirate. *2 copies* N7096 N7097
— Poetical Works. 12 vols. M836

Contents—Vols. I, II, III, IV. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. Vol. V. Sir Tristrem. Vol. VI. Lay of the Last Minstrel, &c. Vol. VII. Marmion. Vol. VIII. Lady of the Lake. Vol. X. Lord of the Isles. Vol. XI. Bridal of Triermain, &c. Vol. XII. Halidon Hill, &c.

— Poetical Works. 1895 ....M835
— Quentin Durward. *2 copies*....N7098 N7099
— Redgauntlet. *2 copies* N7100 N7101
— Rob Roy N7102
— Rokeby. *A Poem.* 1889 ....M851
— St. Ronan's Well. *2 copies*....N7103 N7104
— The Surgeon's Daughter. *2 copies* N7076 N7105
— The Talisman. *2 copies*....N7106 N7107
— Waverley. *2 copies*....N7108 N7109
— Woodstock. *2 copies* N7110 N7111
Chambers (Robert) Illustrations of the Author of Waverley: Notices and Anecdotes of Real Characters, Scenes and Incidents, supposed to be described in his Works. 1884.L600
— Life of Sir Walter Scott G2772
Cornish (S. W.) The Waverley Manual: Handbook of Chief Characters, Incidents and Descriptions in the Waverley Novels. 1871 ....L601
Dobson (W. T.) *Ed.* Royal Characters from the Works of Sir Walter Scott. 1881 ....L602
Gilfillan (Geo.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1870 ....G2775
Hutton (R. H.) Life of Scott. E.M.L. 1878 ....G2776
Lang (Andrew) Life of Scott. 1906...G2777
Lockhart (J. G.) Life of Scott. 7 vols. 1837 ....G2768
Yonge (C. D.) Life of Sir Walter Scott.G2798
Scott (W. B.) Introduction to Geology. 1897 ....C1484

- Scott (Wm. B.) Albert Durer: His Life and Works. 1869 ...G926
- — The Little Masters of Germany. 1879..G2421
  Contents—Durer. Altdorfer. H. S. Beham. B. Beham. Aldegrever. Pencz. Binck. Brosamer.
- Scottish Cavalier, by James Grant ...N2733
- Scottish Jacobites, their Songs and Music, by Thos. Newbigging. 1899 ...H1547
- Scottish Language, Poetry and Humour of the, by Chas. Mackay. 1882...L114

Scottish Literature and Poetry.

  - Blackie (J. S.) Lays of the Highlands and Islands. 1872 ...M222
  - — Scottish Song: Its Wealth, Wisdom and Social Significance. 1889....E1276
  - Douglas (*Sir* Geo.) *Ed.* Contemporary Scottish Verse ...M79
  - Kaye (W. J.) The Leading Poets of Scotland, from Early Times. 1891......M80
  - Maclean (M.) The Literature of the Highlands. 1904 ...L398
  - Ross (J. M.) Scottish History and Literature, to the Period of the Reformation. 1884 ...H1524
  - Todd (G. Eyre) *Ed.* Early Scottish Poetry. 1891 ...M81
  - — Mediæval Scottish Poetry. 1892.....M82
  - — Scottish Ballads and Poetry. 1893..M114
  - — Scottish Poetry of the 16th Century. 1892 ...M83
  - — ——— 17th Century. 1895 ...M84
  - — ——— 18th Century. 2 vols. 1896 ...M85
  - Veitch (John) The Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry. 2 vols. 1887... .. L525
  - Wilson (J. G.) *Ed.* The Poets and Poetry of Scotland. 2 vols. 1876 ...M77

- Scottish Soldiers of Fortune, by James Grant. N2734
- Scouller (J.) The Law of Evolution. 1904....C560
- Scoundrels, a Book of, by Charles Whibley. 1897 ...O960
- Scouting, Aids to, by R. S. S. Baden-Powell ...F1410
- Scowcroft Critics, by J. Ackworth...N7
- Screws and Screw Making ...D1415
- Scribner's Magazine. Vol. I., 1887 to date, *in progress* ...K1751—1789
- Scripture (E. W.) The New Psychology. 1905 ... B413
- Scripture Texts, Side-lights on, by F. Jacox. 1877 ...A1418
- Scrivener (F. H. A.) A Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament. 1883 ...A357
- Scrope (William) Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the River Tweed. 1885..E1458
- — Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands. 1883 ...E1785
- Scrutton (P. E.) Electricity in Town and Country Houses. 1898 ...D698
- Scudder (H. E.) James Russell Lowell: A Biography. 2 vols. 1901 ...G1942
- Scullard (H. H.) Martin of Tours: Apostle of Gaul ...G2092
- Scullydom, by P. M. Egan ...N2089

Sculpture.

  - Gardner (E. A.) Handbook of Greek Sculpture. 1905 ...E737
  - Marquand (Allan) and A. L. Frothingham. A Text-book of the History of Sculpture. 1896 ...E734
  - Redford (Geo.) A Manual of Ancient Sculpture. 1886 ...E735
  - Ruskin (John) Aratra Pentelici. 1890.E739
  - Scott (Leader) Sculpture: Renaissance and Modern. 1905 ...E736
  - Spielmann (M. H.) British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day. 1901.........E738

- Scylla or Charybdis? by Rhoda Broughton...N988

Sea and Sea-Shore.

  - Duncan (P. M.) The Sea-Shore. 1896...C1206
  - Fraser (R. W.) The Seaside Naturalist.C1207
  - Furneaux (W. S.) The Sea-Shore. 1903.C1208
  - Gosse (P. H.) Manual of Marine Zoology. 2 vols. 1855 ...C784
  - — A Year at the Shore. 1877 ....C1209
  - Hartwig (G.) The Sea and its Living Wonders. 1860 ...C1210
  - Hickson (S. J.) The Fauna of the Deep Sea. 1894 ...C786
  - — The Story of Life in the Seas. 1901.C1211
  - Jones (T. R.) The Aquarian Naturalist: A Manual for the Sea-Side. 1858...C1216
  - Lewes (G. H.) Sea-Side Studies. 1860.C1212
  - Mangin (Arthur) The Mysteries of the Ocean. 1868 ...C1973
  - Newbigin (Marion) Life by the Seashore. 1901 ...C1213
  - Reclus (E.) The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life. 2 vols. 1873 ...C1974
  - Taylor (J. E.) Half-hours at the Sea-Side. 1890 ...C1214
  - Romanes (G. J.) Sea-Urchins, Jelly-Fish, &c. 1885 ...C1191
  - Thomson (C. W.) The Depths of the Sea. 1873 ...C1215

- Sea and the Moor, by R. M. Kettle.........N4229
- Seaboard Parish, by George MacDonald....N4993
- Sea Could Tell, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson.N8498
- Seafarers, by J. Bloundelle-Burton...N1082
- Seaforth, by Florence Montgomery ...N5377
- Seager (H. R.) Introduction to Economics. 1904 ...F589
- Seagulls, and other Poems, by Enid Welsford. 1904 ...M1012
- Sea hath its Pearls, by N. K. Blissett.........N761
- Sea Lady, The, by H. G. Wells ...N8384
- Sealskin Cloak, The, by Rolf Boldrewood...N778
- Seaman (Owen) The Battle of the Bays. *Poems.* 1896 ...M855
- — Borrowed Plumes. 1902 ...O530
- — A Harvest of Chaff. *Poems.* 1904......M856
- Seamy Side, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice.N689
- Seamy Side of History, by H. de Balzac...N477
- Sea Pictures, by J. Macaulay ...H2414
- Seas and Lands, by Sir E. Arnold. 1894...H2424
- Sea-side Musings, by A. K. H. Boyd. 1872.A1469

Seats of the Mighty, by Gilbert Parker. *2 copies* N6211 N6212
Sea Urchins, by W. W. Jacobs......N3833
Seaweeds. *See* Algæ.
Sea-wolf, by Jack London N4626
Sea-wolves, by Max Pemberton N6311
Seccombe (Thomas) The Age of Johnson [in English Literature] (1748-1798). 1902.L479
— *Ed.* Lives of Twelve Bad Men. 1894...G2153

Contents—Earl of Bothwell. Sir E. Kelley. Matthew Hopkins. George Jeffreys. Titus Oates. Simon Fraser. Lord Lovat. Francis Charteris. Jonathan Wild. James Maclaine. G. R. Fitzgerald. T. G. Wainewright. Edward Kelly.

— and J. W. Allen. The Age of Shakespeare [in English Literature] (1579-1631). 2 vols. 1904......L474

Contents—Vol. I. Poetry and Prose. Vol. II. Drama.

Second Jungle Book, by Rudyard Kipling.N4284
Second Life, A, by Mrs. Alexander......N91
Second Thoughts, by Rhoda Broughton. *2 copies* N989 N990
Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, by J. K. Jerome N3931
Second to None, by James Grant......N2735
Second Youth of Theodora Desanges, by E. Lynn Linton N4611
Secret Dispatch, by James Grant. *2 copies* N2736 N2737
Secret Kingdom, by F. Richardson......N6676
Secret of Death, and other Poems, by Sir Edwin Arnold. 1885 ......M164
Secret of Lynndale, by Florence Warden...N8737
Secret of Narcisse, by Edmund Gosse......N2658
Secret of Saint Florel, by John Berwick......N642
Secret of the Court, by F. Frankfort Moore. *2 copies* N5403 N5404
Secret of the North Sea, by Algernon Gissing N2608
Secret Panel, by Annie S. Swan......N7377
Secret Service under Pitt, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1892 ......H1512
Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries, by C. W. Heckethorn. 2 vols. 1875.....F479
Secret Way, by J. S. Fletcher N2280
Secret Woman, by Eden Phillpotts N6332
Sedbergh, Garsdale and Dent [Yorkshire], by W. Thompson. 1892 ......H4146
Seddall (Henry) Malta: Past and Present. 1870 ......H1993
Sedding (J. D.) Garden-Craft, Old and New. 1891 ......D167
Sedgwick (Adam) A Student's Text-book of Zoology. Vol. I.: Protozoa to Chaetognatha. 1898 ......C734
Clark (J. W.) and T. McK. Hughes. Life and Letters of Prof. Adam Sedgwick. 2 vols. 1890 ......G2782
Sedgwick (Anne D.) Paths of Judgment...N7112
Sedgwick (Henry Dwight) A Short History of Italy (476-1900). 1906 ......H1800
Seebohm (Frederic) Era of the Protestant Revolution. 1904 ......H262
— Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law. 1902 ......F1298
Seebohm (Henry) Birds of Siberia. 1901..C1058
Seedlings, Contribution to our Knowledge of, by Lord Avebury. 1899 ......C1365
Seekers after God, by F. W. Farrar. 1892.G1111
Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of the Air: Extinct Flying Reptiles. 1901 ......C1088
— The Story of the Earth in Past Ages.C1491
Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. 1866 ......A624
— The Expansion of England. 1883......H945
— Goethe Reviewed after Sixty Years. 1894 ......L741
— The Growth of British Policy. 2 vols. 1895 ......F1134
— Introduction to Political Science. 1896..F929
— Lectures and Essays. 1895 ......O803

Contents—The Great Roman Revolution. Cause of the Fall of the Roman Empire. Milton's Political Opinions. Milton's Poetry. Art. Liberal Education in Universities. English in Schools. The Church as a Teacher of Morality. Teaching of Politics.

— Life and Times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. (1757-1831). 3 vols. 1878 ......G2905
— Napoleon the First. 1890 ......G2311
— Natural Religion. 1882 ......A6
Seeley (L. B.) *Ed.* Fanny Burney and her Friends. 1890 ......G56
— *Ed.* Horace Walpole and his World: Select Passages from his Letters. 1884 ......G3133
— *Ed.* Mrs. Thrale (afterwards Mrs. Piozzi) A Sketch of her Life. 1891 ......G3017
Seeley (M.) Later Evangelical Fathers. 1879 ......A569

Contents—J. Thornton, J. Newton, W. Cowper, T. Scott, R. Cecil, W. Wilberforce, C. Simeon, H. Martyn, J. Pratt.

Séguin (L. G.) The Black Forest H4531
— The Country of the Passion Play (Bavaria). 1888 ......H4521
— Walks in Algiers. 1878 ......H2629
— Walks in Bavaria. 1884 ......H4522
Seiners, The, by J. B. Connolly N1421
Seismology. *See* Earthquakes.
Selborne (Roundell, *Earl of*) Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning Churches and Tithes. 1888 ......A1466
— A Defence of the Church of England, against Disestablishment. 1886 ......A793
— Letters to his Son on Religion. 1898...A16
— Memorials, Family and Personal (1766-1865). 2 vols. 1896 ......G2425
— Memorials, Personal and Political (1865-95). 2 vols. 1898 ......G2427
Selborne, Natural History and Antiquities of, by Gilbert White. 1901 ......C299
Selby (T. G.) and Others. The Miracles of Jesus. 1903 ......A319
Self and Sex Series:—
  Allen (M. W.) What a Young Girl Ought to Know F1904
  — What a Young Woman Ought to Know F1906
  Drake (*Mrs.* E. F. A.) What a Young Wife Ought to Know F1908

Self and Sex Series.—Continued:—

Drake (*Mrs.* E. F. A.) What a Woman of Forty-five Ought to Know..............F1910

Stall (Sylvanus) What a Young Boy Ought to Know F1903

— What a Young Man Ought to Know F1905

— What a Young Husband Ought to Know F1907

— What a Man of Forty-five Ought to Know F1909

Self-Consciousness: An Essay on the Philosophy of, by P. F. Fitzgerald. 1882.........B550

Self-Culture. *See* Culture.

Self-Educator Series:—

Arithmetic and Algebra, by J. Davidson. 1902 ....C2157

Chemistry, by J. Knight. 1901.........C1583

Drawing, by R. Y. Howie. 1903.........E270

Seligman (E. R. A.) The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation. 1899 ....F1222

Selincourt (Basil de) Life of Giotto. 1905.G1283

Selkirk (J. B.) Ethics and Æsthetics of Modern Poetry. 1878 ....L289

Sellar (W. Y.) The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age. 1892 ....L774

Contents—Horace, Gallus, Tibullus, Lygdamus, Sulpicia, Propertius, Ovid.

— Roman Poets of the Republic. 1863......L775

Contents—Roman Poetry. Livius Andronicus. Q. Ennius. M. Pacuvius. L. Attius. C. Lucilius. Lucretius. Catullus.

Sells (V. P.) The Mechanics of Daily Life. 1893 ....G1829

Selous (Frederick C.) A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa. 1893 ....H2852

— Sport and Travel, East and West.1900.H2504

— Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia. 1896.H2854

— Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa. 1893 ....H2786

Selous (Percy) Travel and Big Game. 1897.E1770

Selwyn (Bishop) Curteis (G. H.) A Sketch of the Life and Work of Bishop Selwyn. 1889 ....G2786

How (F. D.) Bishop Selwyn: A Memoir. 1899 ....G2787

Tucker (H. W.) A Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of Bishop Selwyn. 2 vols. 1879 ....G2784

Semi-Society, by F. Richardson N6674

Semper (Karl) Animal Life. 1881 ....C822

Senator North, by G. Atherton N187

Seneca, The Influence of, on Elizabethan Tragedy, by J. W. Cunliffe. 1893......L536

"Senex." Clerical Reminiscences. 1880...G2788

Senior (Nassau W.) Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire. (1860-1863). *Ed.* by his Daughter. 2 vols. 1880 ....H1646

— Correspondence and Conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville. *Ed.* by his Daughter. (1834-1859). 2 vols. 1872.G3030

— Essays on Fiction. 1864 ....L276

Contents—Scott. Colonel Senior. Lytton. Thackeray. Mrs. Stowe.

— Journals kept in France and Italy, 1848-1852. 2 vols. 1871 ....G2789

Senior (Nassau W.) Political Economy.1872.F618

Senior (W.) Waterside Sketches. 1875...E1424

— and Others. Pike and Perch. 1900...E1819

Senior Major, by Philip Gaskell N2561

Senior Tutor, The, by Alan St. Aubyn......N7016

Sennett (A. R.) Garden Cities in Theory and Practice. 2 vols. 1905 ....F391

Sennett (Richard) The Marine Steam Engine. 1882 ....D975

Sense and Sensibility, by Jane Austen. *2 copies* N209 N210

Senses, The. *See* Mind.

Sentence of the Court, by Headon Hill N3256

Sentimental Studies, by H. Crackanthorpe.N1493

Sentimental Tommy, by J. M. Barrie.........N572

Sent to the Rescue, by E. H. Cooper......N1447

Sephton (J.) *Trans.* The Saga of King Olaf Tryggwason. 1895 ....A1683

— *Trans.* The Saga of King Sverri of Norway. 1899 ....A1684

Sepoy Generals: Wellington to Roberts, by G. W. Forrest. 1901 ....G1260

Sepoy War. Grant (*Sir* H.) and H. Knollys. Incidents in the Sepoy War. 1873...H716

Kaye (J. W.) History of the Sepoy War. 3 vols. H718

See also Indian Mutiny.

Septimus, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.........N3200

Serao (Matilde) Farewell Love! N7114

Seraphita, by H. de Balzac N478

Sergeant (Adeline) Accused and Accuser ...N7115

— Anthea's Way N7116

— Barbara's Money N7117

— Celia's Fortune N7118

— Daunay's Tower N7119

— Dr. Endicott's Experiment N7120

— The Failure of Sybil Fletcher N7121

— In the Wilderness. *2 copies*...N7122 N7123

— The Love Story of Margaret Wynne....N7124

— The Love that Overcame N7125

— The Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring. *2 copies* N7126 N7127

— Miss Cleveland's Companion N7451

— The Missing Elizabeth N7128

— The Mission of Margaret N7450

— Mrs. Lygon's Husband N7443

— The Mistress of Quest N7129

— The Mystery of the Moat N7142

— Near Relations N7130

— Nellie Maturin's Victory N7131

— No Ambition N7132

— The Progress of Rachel N7449

— Reparation N7444

— Seventy Times Seven N7134

— The Sin of Laban Routh N7448

— The Sixth Sense N7135

— The Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine.N7136

— This Body of Death N7137

— The Treasure of Captain Scarlett.......N7138

— Under Suspicion N7446

— The Waters of Oblivion N7445

— The Work of Oliver Byrd N7139

— The Yellow Diamond N7140

Sergeant (Lewis) John Wyclif: Last of the Schoolmen and First of the English Reformers. 1893 ....G3295

Sergeant (Lewis) New Greece H1741
Sergeant (P. W.) The Cathedral Church of Winchester. 1899 ....H4198
— The Courtships of Catherine the Great. 1905 ....C587
Sergi (G.) The Mediterranean Race: A Study of the Origin of European Peoples. 1901 ....C635
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, by Wm. Law A1344
Serious Wooing, The, by John Oliver Hobbes N3272

Sermons (Collected).

Note.—Volumes of Sermons with Specific Titles, or on Definite Subjects, will be found under those Titles or Subjects.
Blackie (J. S.) Lay Sermons. 1881...A1041
Church (R. W.) Cathedral and University Sermons. 1892 ....A1056
— Village Sermons. 2 vols. 1894...A1055
Creighton (M.) University, and other Sermons. 1903 ....A1060
Farrar (F. W.) Sermons and Addresses Delivered in America. 1892 ....A1091
Fraser (James) Parochial, and other Sermons. 1887 ....A1094
Hort (F. J. A.) Cambridge Sermons. 1898 ....A1112
Jowett (Benj.) College Sermons. 1895.A1126
— Sermons, Biographical and Miscellaneous. 1899 ....A1127
Kingsley (Chas.) Sermons for the Times. 1880 ....A1133
— Sermons on National Subjects. 1880.A1132
— Village, Town and Country Sermons. 1880 ....A1134
— Westminster Sermons. 1878 ....A1128
Latimer (Hugh) Sermons and Letters.A1142
Liddon (H. P.) Advent in St. Paul's. 1891 ....A1144
— Christmastide in St. Paul's. 1889.A1145
— Easter in St. Paul's. 1891 ....A1147
— Passiontide Sermons. 1891 ....A1150
— Sermons on Old Testament Subjects. 1891 ....A1153
— Sermons on some Words of Christ. 1899 ....A1151
— Sermons on some Words of St. Paul. 1898 ....A1152
— Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford. 1891 ....A1156
— Sermons Preached on Special Occasions. 1897 ....A1154
Lightfoot (J. B.) Sermons. 1892 ......A1158
— Sermons Preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. 1891 ....A1159
Little (W. J. K.) Sermons Preached in Manchester. 1896 ....A1164
Maclaren (Alex.) Sermons Preached in Manchester. 1901 ....A1173
Martineau (James) Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. 2 vols. 1876......A1181
Masillon (J. B.) Sermons. 2 vols.......A1346
Maurice (F. D.) Sermons Preached in Country Places. 1903 ....A1192

Sermons (Collected).—*Continued.*

Mozley (J. B.) Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford, &c. 1876..A1196
Neale (J. M.) Fifty-two Sermons, for Minor Festivals. 1899 ....A1216
— Sermons for some Feast Days in the Christian Year. 1898 ....A1215
— Three Groups of Sermons. 1897...A1217
Newman (J. H.) Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 vols. 1901 ....A1207
Paget (Francis) Faculties and Difficulties for Belief and Disbelief. 1901.........A605
Pattison (Mark) Sermons. 1885 ......A1221
Stanley (A. P.) Addresses and Sermons. 1879 ....A1242
— Sermons. 1863 ....A1237
— Sermons on Special Occasions. 1882.A1243
Trench (R. C.) Sermons, New and Old. 1886 ....A1248
Vaughan (C. J.) Sermons. 1878.........A1255
Westcott (B. F.) Peterborough Sermons. 1904 ....A1270
Sermons out of Church, by Mrs. Craik. 1875.O597
Servant of the Public, by Anthony Hope...N3366
Servetus (Michael) Life of, by R. Willis. 1877 ....A893

Servia.

Denton (W.) Servia and the Servians. 1862 ....H3743
Durham (M. E.) Through the Lands of the Serb. 1904 ....H3728
Lytton (*Earl*) Serbski Pesme: National Songs of Servia. 1861 ....M96
Ranke (Leopold) History of Servia. 1853 ....H938
Wright (Alfred) Adventures in Servia. 1884 ....H3744
Serviez (Jacques R. de) The Roman Empresses; or, The History of the Lives of the Wives of the twelve Cæsars. 2 vols. 1899.G2679
Sesame and Lilies, by John Ruskin. 1902...O799
Sessions (Fredk.) Literary Celebrities of the English Lake District. 1905 ....L236

Contents—De Quincey. Harriet Martineau. E. L. Linton. Ruskin. Coleridge. Southey. Wordsworth. Meyer. Thomas and Matthew Arnold. &c.

Seton-Thompson. *See* Thompson.
Setoun (Gabriel) Robert Urquhart N7143
Setting Sun, The, by James Hurnard. *A Poem* 1870 ....M535
Settled out of Court, by G. B. Burgin......N1030
Settlements, University and Social. *Ed.* by W. Reason. 1898 ....F1265
Settlers in Canada, by Captain Marryat...N5114
Seven Ladies and an Offer of Marriage, by M. Bowles N856
Seven Seas, The, by Rudyard Kipling. *Poems.* 1896 ....M577
Seven Secrets, by Wm. Le Queux N4516
Seventy Times Seven, by Adeline Sergeant.N7134
Seven Weeks' War: Its Antecedents and its Incidents, by H. M. Hozier. 2 vols. 1867 ....H1723

Seven Years' War. Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. 1903 ....H263

Severn Tunnel, The, its Construction, by T. A. Walker. 1888 ....D487

Sevigne (*Madame de*) Her Correspondents and Contemporaries, by Comtesse de Puliga. 2 vols. 1873 ....G2791

Thackeray (*Miss* Anne) Madame de Sévigné. 1881 ....O517

Sewage.

Barwise (Sydney) The Purification of Sewage. 1904 ....D519

Crump (W. S.) Sewage Disposal Works. 1894 ....D520

Martin (A. J.) The Sewage Problem. 1905 ....D521

See also Drainage, Sanitation.

Sewall (C. H.) Wireless Telegraphy: Its Origins, &c. 1904 ....D783

Sewell (Elizabeth M.) Amy Herbert.........N7144

— Cleve Hall N7145

— The Earl's Daughter N7146

— Gertrude N7147

— A Glimpse of the World N7148

— Home Life N7149

— Ivors. *2 copies* N7150 N7151

— Katharine Ashton. *2 copies* ...N7152 N7153

— Laneton Parsonage. *2 copies*.N7154 N7155

— Letters on Daily Life. 1885 ....O809

Contents—Duty. Love. Ultimate Object of Life. Study at Home. Family Life. Small Neglects. Self-government. Higher Life. Self-concentration. Influence. Expenditure. Business Habits. Social Intercourse. Fair-mindedness. Teaching Profession. A Course of Study. Society. Scepticism.

— Ursula N7156

Sewell (Robert) A Forgotten Empire: A Contribution to the History of India. 1900 ....H691

Sewell (Tyson) Elements of Electrical Engineering. 1905 ....D688

Sewer Gas and its Influence upon Health, by H. A. Roechling D1818

Sewing Machines. Urquhart (J. W.) Sewing Machinery. 1881 ....D1324

Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Sewing Machines, their Construction, &c. 1905 ....D1323

Sex.

Ellis (Havelock) Man and Woman. 1904 ....D1765

Geddes (P.) and J. A. Thompson. The Evolution of Sex. 1901 ....D1766

See also Man, *Self and Sex Series.*

Sexes, The, Here and Hereafter, by W. H. Holcombe. 1884 ....A201

Sexton (A. H.) Fuel and Refractory Materials. 1897 ....D1144

— Text-book of Metallurgy. 1903 ....D1012

Seymour (H. W.) Russia in the Black Sea and Sea of Azof. 1855 ....H4622

Seymour's Humorous Sketches, Illustrated in Prose and Verse, by Alfred Crowquill. 1888 ....O877

Shadowings, by L. Hearn. 1905.................O239

Shadow of a Dream, by W. D. Howells......N3497

Shadow of Allah, by Morley Roberts and Max Montesole N6842

Shadow of Ashlydyat, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8611 N8612

Shadow of Quong Lung, by C. W. Doyle....N1876

Shadow of the Czar, by J. R. Carling.......N1232

Shadow of the Rope, by E. W. Hornung...N3389

Shadwell (*Lieut.-Gen.*) Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2 vols. 1881 ....G672

Shadwell (L. J.) Lockhart's Advance through Tirah. 1898 ....H742

Shaftesbury (*Earl of*) Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, &c. 2 vols. 1900.O810

Contents—Freedom of Wit and Humour. Advice to an Author. Virtue or Merit. The Moralists.

Hodder (E.) The Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 vols. 1886 ....G2793

Sháh Námeh, by Abdul Kásim Firdausi. 1886 ....M446

Shairp (J. C.) Aspects of Poetry. 1881......L290

— Glen Desseray, and other Poems. 1888.M859

— Life of Robert Burns. E.M.L. 1879...G414

— On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. 1877 ....C407

— Sketches in History and Poetry. 1887...H26

Contents—St. Columba. Queen Margaret of Scotland. Bishop Lamberton. Robert Bruce. Earliest Scottish University. Early Poetry of Scotland. James I of Scotland. Songs of Scotland before Burns. The Ettrick Shepherd, (James Hogg), Henry Vaughan.

— and Others. Life and Letters of James David Forbes. 1873 ....G1127

Knight (Wm.) Principal J. C. Shairp and his Friends. 1888 ....G2796

Shairp (Thomas) Up in the North: Journey from London to Lulea, and into Lapland. 1872 ....H4680

Shakespeare (John), Puritan and Recusant, by T. Carter. 1897 ....G2797

Shakespeare (Wm.) The Works of. *Ed.* by W. O. Brigstocke. 15 vols. 1904

Contents—Vol. I. All's well that ends well M1234. Vol. II. Cymbeline M1235. Vol. III. Hamlet M1236. Vol. IV. Julius Cæsar M1237. Vol. V. King Henry V M1238. Vol. VI. King Lear M1239. Vol. VII. Measure for measure M1240. Vol. VIII. Merchant of Venice M1241. Vol. IX. Merry Wives of Windsor M1242. Vol. X. Othello M1243. Vol. XI. Romeo and Juliet M1244. Vol. XII. Taming of the Shrew M1245. Vol. XIII. The Tempest M1246. Vol. XIV. Timon of Athens M1247. Vol. XV. Titus Andronicus M1248.

— Works of. *Ed.* by K. Deighton.

Contents—Cymbeline M1249. King Henry the Fifth M1250. Macbeth M1251. Much ado about nothing M1252. Othello M1253. King Richard the Third M1254. The Tempest M1255. Twelfth Night M1256. The Winter's Tale M1257.

— The Works of, with Life, Glossary, etc.M1233

— Dramatic Works. 1827 ....M1232

— As You Like It. 1885 ....M1258

— Fifty Sonnets; with their Scriptural Harmonies. 1896 ....M863

— Macbeth. *Ed.* by M. Mull. 1889......M1259

— Romeo and Juliet. 1884 ....M1260

— Sonnets. *Ed.* by Edward Dowden. 1881 ....M862

Arber (Edward) *Ed.* Shakespeare Anthology. 1592-1616. 1899 ....M23

Shakespeare (William) Arnold (Cecil) An Index to Shakesperian Thought. 1880.O949
Boas (F. S.) Shakspere and his Predecessors. 1902 ....L628
Bradley (A. C.) Shakesperian Tragedy: Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905 ....L612
Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland. 1903 ....H4108
Bucknill (J. C.) The Mad Folk of Shakespeare. 1867 ....L634
— Medical Knowledge of Shakespeare. 1860 ....L635
Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Shakespeare Studied in Eight Plays. 1903..........L613
"Clelia." God in Shakespeare. 1890...L632
Coleridge (S. T.) Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets. 1883 ....L630
Collins (J. Churton) Studies in Shakespeare. 1904 ....L614
Creighton (C.) Shakespeare's Story of his Life. 1904 ....G2800
Dawson (George) Shakespeare, and other Lectures. 1888 ....O605
Dowden (Edward) Shakespeare: His Mind and Art. 1901 ....L615
Dyer (T. F. T.) Folk Lore of Shakespeare. 1883 ....A1648
Ellacombe (H. N.) The Plant Lore and Garden Craft of Shakespeare C1370
Elze (Karl) Essays on Shakespeare. 1874.L616
Gervinus (G. G.) Shakespeare Commentaries. 1883 ....L638
Goadby (E.) The England of ShakespeareF108
Grindon (Leo. H.) The Shakespeare Flora. 1883 ....C1371
Hales (J. W.) Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. 1884 ....L619
Hazlitt (William) Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. 1848 ....L627
Hazlitt (W. C.) [Life of] Wm. Shakespeare. 1902 ....G2801
Jacox (Francis) Shakespeare Diversions: A Medley of Motley Wear. 2 vols. 1876-7 ....L617
Jameson (Anna) Shakespeare Heroines. 1897 ....L633
Jeremiah (John) Notes on Shakespeare, &c. 1876 ....L620
Jusserand (J. J.) Shakespeare in France. 1899 ....L621
Kinnear (B. G.) Cruces Shakespearianæ: Difficult Passages in the Works of Shakespeare. 1883 ....L623
Lee (Sidney) A Life of Shakespeare. 1898 ....G2802
Phillips (J. O. Halliwell-) Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. 1882..........G2803
— *Ed.* Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of "A Midsummer Night's Dream." 1845 ....A1730
Stapfer (Paul) Shakespeare, and Classical Antiquity. 1880 ....L626
Shakespeare (William) Swinburne (A. C.) A Study of Shakespeare. 1880..........L622
Ulrici (Hermann) Shakespeare's Dramatic Art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe. 1846 ....L624
Walter (James) Shakespeare's True Life. 1896 ....G2804
Wendall (Barrett) William Shakespeare: Studies in Elizabethan Literature. 1894 ....L625
Winter (Wm.) Shakespeare's England. 1893 ....H3875
Wordsworth (Charles) Shakespeare's Knowledge and Use of the Bible. 1880.L631

Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy.
Castle (E. J.) Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson, and Greene: A Study. 1897..........L637
Donnelly (Ignatius) The Great Cryptogram: Francis Bacon's Cipher in the so-called Shakespeare Plays. 2 vols. 1888 ....L641
Shaler (N. S.) Domesticated Animals. 1896.C929
— Kentucky. 1885 ....H566
Shall I Win Her? by James Grant N2738
Shameless Wayne, by Halliwell Sutcliffe...N7347
Shame of the Cities, by L. Steffens. 1904..F1963
Shand (A. I.) Half a Century; or, Changes in Men and Manners. 1887 ....F109
— Life of General John Jacob. 1900......G1637
— The Life of General Sir Edward Hamley. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1409
— The War in the Peninsula. (1808-14). 1898 ....H879
Shandon Bells, by William Black N728
Shannon (W. F.) The Mess Deck N7157
Shans, Amongst the, by A. R. Colquhoun. 1885 ....H3440
"Shapcott (Reuben)." *See* White (W. H.)
Sharks, by Guy Thorne and Leo Custance.N7711
Sharp (Amy) Victorian Poets. 1891 ....L518
Contents—Tennyson, E. B. and R. Browning, Clough, M. Arnold, Rossetti, Morris, Swinburne, Minor Poets.
Sharp (William) "Fiona Macleod." The Divine Adventure; Iona; By Sundown Shores. N5022
— Life of Heine. 1888 ....G1470
— Life of J. B. Shelley. 1887 ....G2815
— Life of Robt. Browning. 1897 ....G372
— The Sin-Eater N5023
Sharpe (E.) Rise and Progress of Decorated Window Tracery in England. Text and Plates. 2 vols. 1849 ....E263
— Seven Periods of English Architecture. 1888 ....E705
Sharpe (G. Frederic) Classic Minuet for the Organ E894
Sharpe (R. B.) Hand-book to the Birds of Great Britain. 4 vols. 1896 ....C190
— Wonders of the Bird World C1016
Sharpe (R. R.) London and the Kingdom: A History. 3 vols. 1894 ....H1340
Sharpe (Samuel) Egyptologist and Translator of the Bible, by P. W. Clayden. 1883.G2805
Shaving of Shagpat, by George Meredith. *2 copies* N5289 N5290

Shaw (Albert) Municipal Government in Continental Europe. 1895 ....F1256

— Municipal Government in Great Britain. 1895 ....F1253

Shaw (G. A.) Madagascar and France; with some Account of the Island, its People, Resources, and Development. 1885.H2869

Shaw (G. Bernard) The Irrational Knot ...N7158

— The Quintessence of Ibsenism. 1891...L804

Contents—The Two Pioneers. Ideals and Idealists. The Womanly Woman. Ibsen's Plays. The Morals of the Plays.

— Man and Superman. *A Play.* 1903....M1264

— Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant. 2 vols.M1265

Contents—Vol. I. Widowers' Houses. The Philanderer. Mrs. Warren's Profession. Vol. II. Arms and the Man. Candida. Man of Destiny. You never can tell.

— *Ed.* Fabian Essays in Socialism. 1889.F513

Contents—Economic. Historic. Industrial. Moral. Property under Socialism. Industry under Socialism. Transition to Social Democracy. The Outlook.

Shaw (J. G.) History and Traditions of Darwen and its People. 1889 ....H4027

Shaw (L. H. de Visme) and Others. Snipe and Woodcock; with Chapters on Snipe and Woodcock in Ireland. 1903 ......E1820

Shaw (Robert) Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, &c. 1871 ....H3220

Shaw (W. A.) The History of Currency, 1252 to 1894 ....F1560

Shearman (M.) Athletics and Football. 1887.E1662

Shears of Fate, by Harold Tremayne.........N7765

Shee (G. F.) Briton's First Duty. 1901...F1412

Shee (Wm. Archer) My Contemporaries. (1830-70). 1893 ....G2806

Sheehan (P. A.) Lost Angel of a Ruined Paradise. *A Drama.* 1904 ....M1267

— Luke Delmege N7161

— My New Curate N7170

— The Triumph of a Failure N7163

— Under the Cedars and the Stars N7165

Sheep, Cattle and Deer, by D. G. F. Macdonald. 1872 ....D78

Sheep or Goats? by V. Delle N1760

Sheep Stealers, The, by Violet Jacob N3822

Sheik of Alexandria,&c., by Wilhelm Hauff.N3190

Sheila, by Annie S. Swan ,.......................N7378

Sheilah McLeod, by Guy Boothby N835

Shelburne (Wm., *Earl of*) *See* Lansdowne.

Sheldon (J. P.) Dairy Farming D89

— Through Staffordshire Stiles and Derbyshire Dales. 1894 ....H3987

Sheldon (M. French-) Sultan to Sultan....H2729

Sheldon (Samuel) Dynamo Electric Machinery. 2 vols. 1902 ....D713

Shelley (Mrs.) Life of, by Lucy M. Rossetti. 1890 ....G2810

Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop Appliances...D603

Shelley (Percy Bysshe) Complete Poetical Works. 1904 ....M874

— Poetical Works. 1892 ....M875

— Poems. 1880 ....M876

Biagi (D. G.) The Last Days of Shelley. 1898 ....G2811

Dowden (Edward) The Life of Shelley. 1896 ....G2812

Shelley (Percy Bysshe) Hogg (T. J.) Life of P. B. Shelley. 2 vols. 1858 ....G2813

Jack (A. A.) Shelley: An Essay. 1904.L643

Sharp (Wm.) Life of Shelley. 1887...G2815

Symonds (J. A.) Life of Shelley. 1878.G2816

Shells.

Gordon (W. J.) Our Country's Shells and how to know them C1187

Johnston (George) Introduction to Conchology. 1850 ....C1188

Kew (H. W.) The Dispersal of Shells. 1893 ....C1189

Rimmer (Richd.) Land and Freshwater Shells of the British Isles C1190

Shenstone (William) Essays on Men and Manners. 1868 ....O812

Contents—Publications. Popular Opinion. Merit in Others. Reserve. Hypocrisy. Vanity. Envy. Politics. Dress. Books. Men and Manners. Religion, Taste, &c.

Shepheard's Calender, The, by Edmund Spenser. 1898 ....M895

Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of Carlyle...L872

— Bibliography of Thackeray L874

Sheppard (Alfred T.) The Red Cravat......N7160

— Running Horse Inn. *2 copies.*N7159 N7181

Sheppard (Edgar) Memorials of St. James's Palace. 2 vols. 1894 ....H1358

— The old Royal Palace of Whitehall. 1902 ....H1365

Sheppard (John G.) and Lewis Evans. Notes on Thucydides. 1870 ....L760

Sheppard (W. J.) The Tenderfoot N7162

Sherard (R. H.) Alphonse Daudet: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1894...G829

— Emile Zola: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1893 ....G3284

— Life of Oscar Wilde. 1905 ....G3294

Sherbro, The. *See* Africa.

Sherbrooke (*Viscount*) Life and Letters of, by A. P. Martin. 2 vols. 1893........C2817

Sherer (J. W.) Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny. 1898 ....H728

Sheridan (R. B. B.) Plays. *Ed.* by W. F. Rae. 1902 ....M1229

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Life of Sheridan. 1883.G2819

Sanders (L. C.) Life of Sheridan G2820

Sheridans, The, Lives of, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 1886 ....G2821

Sheringham (H. T.) An Angler's Hours. 1905 ....E1467

Sherlock Holmes, Adventures of, by A. C. Doyle. *2 copies* N1861 N1862

— Memoirs of, by A. C. Doyle N1863

— The Return of, by A. C. Doyle............N1864

Sherman (J.) Memoir of William Allen. 1851.G40

Sherman (William T.) Memoirs of. 2 vols. 1875 ....G2823

Sherrano (Mary J.) *Trans.* Letters of Marie Bashkirtseff G181

Sherwell (A.) Life in West London. 1901..F382

— and J. Rowntree. *See* Rowntree.

Sherwood (A. Curtis) Tongues of Gossip.N7164

She shall be Mine, by Frank Hudson.........N3401

Shetland.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Shetland. 1905 ...H4287
Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland: Their Past and Present State. 1883.M4288

She Walks in Beauty, by Katharine Tynan.N7851
She-wolves of Machecoul, by A. Dumas......N1917
Shiel (M. P.) The Lord of the Sea...N7166
— The Purple Cloud ...N7167
— Unto the Third Generation ...N7168
— The Weird o' it ...N7526
— The Yellow Danger ...N7523
— The Yellow Wave ...N7525
Shield of his Honor, by R. H. Savage......N7050
Shields (F. W.) The Strains on Structures in Ironwork. 1867 ...D396
Shifting Scenes, by Sir Edw. Malet. 1901..H2480
Shi King, The. *Ed.* by W. Jennings. 1891....M7
Shillinglaw (J. J.) A Narrative of Arctic Discovery. 1850 ...H4992
Ship in the Desert, by J. Miller. *A Poem.* 1875 ...M688
Shipley (Orby) *Ed.* The Church and the World: Essays on Questions of the Day. 2 vols. 1886-7 ...A1457

Contents—Vol. I. University Extension. Ritualism. Infanticide. Cathedral Reform. Hospital and Workhouse Nursing. Clerical Celibacy. Re-union of the Church. Positivism. Revelation and Science. Eucharistic Sacrifice. Foreign Gothic Architecture. Science and Prayer. The Liturgies of 1549 and 1662. Vol. II. Tractarian Movement of 1833. Preachers and Preaching. Sacrament of Marriage. Public Law and the Colonial Church. Greek Rites in the West. Sisterhood Life. Private Confession and Absolution. Religious Toleration. Church Music. The Curate Question. Court of Final Appeal in causes Ecclesiastical. Latitudinarianism. Ritualism.

— *Ed.* Ecclesiastical Reform. *Essays.*1873.A808

Contents—Church and State. Convocation and other Synods. Decay of Discipline. Cathedrals and Chapters. Rights of the Laity. Ecclesiastical Suits. Church Patronage. Creeds in Relation to Reform.

Ship of Stars, by A. T. Quiller-Couch........N1479
Shipp (John) Memoirs of the Career of. 1897 ...H5034

Ships and Shipping.

Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks, Lighthouses, Lightships, &c. 1884 ...D840
Fry (Henry) History of the North Atlantic Steam Navigation. 1896 ...F1669
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Building Model Boats ...D838
Jones (R. J. C.-) The British Merchant Service. 1898 ...F1451
Lovett (W. J.) Class-book of Naval Architecture. 1905 ...D837
Maginnis (A. J.) The Atlantic Ferry and its Ships. 1892 ...D833
Ocean Steamships, their Construction, Development, &c., by Various Authors. 1892 ...D835
Pollock (David) The Shipbuilding Industry: Its History, &c. ...D836
Russell (W. C.) The Ship: Her Story. 1899 ...D834
See also Navigation, Navy.

Ships that Pass in the Night, by Beatrice Harraden. *2 copies* ...N3134 N3135
Shipwreck, The, by W. Falconer. *A Poem.* 1819 ...M442
"Shirley." *See* Skelton (John).
Shirley (James) Dramatic Works. 1888...M1268
Shirley, by Charlotte Brontë. *2 copies.*N969 N970
Shoals and Quicksands, by S. Bessett N695
Shoemakers, Illustrious, Lives of, by W. E. Winks. 1883 ...G2827
Shoes of Fortune, by Neil Munro ...N5461

Shooting.

Brown (J. M.) Stray Sport. 2 vols. 1893 ...E1745
Buxton (Sidney) Fishing and Shooting. 1902 ...E1804
Gallwey (*Sir* R. P.-) Letters to Young Shooters. 2 vols. 1890 ...E1835
Grimble (A.) Shooting and Salmon Fishing. 1892 ...E1810
Hutchinson (H. G.) Shooting. 2 vols. 1903 ...E1839
Oakleigh (Thos.) Shooting Code. 1836..E1842
Shooting and Fishing Trips in England and Europe. 2 vols. 1876 ...E1805
Thompson (R. F. M.-) A Shooting Catechism. 1905 ...E1843
"20-Bore." Practical Hints on Shooting. 1887 ...E1844
Walsingham (*Lord*) and Sir R. P. Galwey. Shooting. 2 vols. 1886 ...E1846
Wolley (C. P.) Big Game Shooting. 2 vols. 1894 ...E1800
See also Fur, Feather and Fin Series, Guns, Sports.

Shore (H. N.) The Flight of the Lapwing: A Naval Officer's Jottings in China and Japan. 1881 ...H3234
— Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways. 1892 ...F185
Shore (T. W.) A History of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight. 1892 ....H1305
Shore (W. Teignmouth) The Talking Master. 1904 ...N7206
Shorter (C. K.) Charlotte Brontë and her Circle. 1896 ...G337
— Lives of Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters. 1905 ...G336

Shorthand.

Baker (Alfred) Reporting Hints and Practice. 1889 ...E574
Office Work in Shorthand. 1891...........E576
Pitman (*Sir* Isaac) Shorthand Dictionary. E569
— Phonographic Reporter ...E572
— Reporting Practice ...E573
— Shorthand Teacher's Hand-book E570
Reed (T. A.) The Shorthand Writer. 1892 ...E577
— Technical Reporting ...E575

Shorthand, Books in.

Dickens (Charles) Pickwick Papers...N1793
Holy Bible, containing the New and Old Testaments. *Reporting Style* ...A237

Shorthouse (J. H.) Blanche, Lady Falaise.N7171
— The Countess Eve. *2 copies*....N7172 N7173

Shorthouse (J. H.) John Inglesant. *2 copies* N7174 N7175

— Life, Letters and Literary Remains. 2 vols. 1905 .... G2739

— Little Schoolmaster Mark. *2 copies* N7176 N7177

— Sir Percival N7178

— A Teacher of the Violin, &c. N7179

Short Innings, by "Tivoli" N7726

Short Stalks; or, Hunting Camps, by E. N. Buxton. 1893 .... E1747

Shoulder of Shasta, by Bram Stoker N7315

Shrewsbury, by Stanley Weyman N8418

Shrewsbury, Historical Account of, by Thos. Auden H1401

Shropshire. Gaskell (*Lady* C. M.) Spring in a Shropshire Abbey. 1905 .... H4096

Shrubs *See* Trees.

Shuckard (W. E.) Chamber and Cage Birds. C1034

Shuckburgh (E. S.) Life and Times of Augustus. 1903 .... G518

— *Trans.* Letters of Cicero. 1899 .... G654

Siam.

Bock (Carl) Temples and Elephants. 1884 .... E3444

Campbell (J. D. G.) Siam in the 20th Century. 1902 .... H3445

Leonowens (A. H.) Romance of Siamese Harem Life. 1873 .... H3446

Neale (F. A.) Narrative of a Residence at the Capital of Siam. 1852 .... H3447

Smyth (H. W.) Notes of a Journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam. 1895 .... H3448

Young (Ernest) The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe. 1898 .... H3449

Siberia.

De Windt (H.) From Pekin to Calais by Land. 1892 .... H2464

— The New Siberia. 1896 .... H3514

— Siberia as it is. 1892 .... H3515

Fraser (J. F.) The Real Siberia. 1902. H3516

Gilder (W. H.) Ice-Pack and Tundra. 1883 .... H4999

Howard (B. D.) Life with Trans-Siberian Savages. 1893 .... H3517

Jackson (F. G.) The Great Frozen Land. 1895 .... H4624

Lansdell (Henry) Through Siberia. 2 vols. 1882 .... H3518

Marsden (Kate) On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers H3520

Meignan (Victor) From Paris to Pekin, over Siberian Snows. 1885 .... H3513

Seebohm (Henry) Birds of Siberia. 1901 .... C1058

Simpson (J. Y.) Side-lights on Siberia. 1898 .... H3521

Swayne (H. G. C.) Through the Highlands of Siberia. 1904 .... H3522

Siborne (H. T.) The Waterloo Campaign. 1895 .... H889

— *Ed.* Waterloo Letters, by Officers who served in the Campaign. 1891 .... H890

Sibree (James) The Great African Island; Chapters on Madagascar. 1880 .... H2870

Sibyl of Cornwall, and other Poems, by N. Michell. 1871 .... M678

Sichel (Edith) The Household of the Lafayettes. 1900 .... G1809

Sichel (Walter) Bolingbroke and his Times. 2 vols. 1901 .... G439

Sicilian Marriage, by Douglas Sladen N7199

Sicily.

Baedeker (Karl) Handbook for Sicily. 1903 .... H4407

Crawford (F. M.) Southern Italy and Sicily; and, The Rulers of the South. 1905 .... H1779

Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 1883 .... H4437

Lloyd (W. W.) The History of Sicily (to the Athenian War). 1872 .... H1809

Paton (W. A.) Picturesque Sicily. 1898. H4482

Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec) Sunny Sicily. 1904. H4483

Sick, Care of. *See* Nursing.

Siddons (*Mrs.*) Memoirs of, by J. Boaden. 1893 .... G2828

Side Slips, by "R. Andom" N141

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* A.) The Beryl Stones N7180

Sidgwick (Alfred) Fallacies: Logic from the Practical Side. 1883 .... B199

Sidgwick (Henry) Development of European Polity. 1903 .... F930

— The Elements of Politics. 1891 .... F885

— History of Ethics for English Readers. 1892 .... B483

— Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. 1902 .... B475

— Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant. 1905. B15

— The Methods of Ethics. 1877 .... B484

— Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses. 1904 .... O815

Contents—Ecce Homo. Matthew Arnold. Arthur Hugh Clough. Shakespeare. Bentham. Economic Science. Economic Socialism. Ethics and Sociology. Classical Education. Idle Fellowships. Culture as an Ideal. Alexis de Tocqueville.

— Philosophy: Its Scope and Relations. 1902 .... B24

— Practical Ethics. 1898 .... B485

— The Principles of Political Economy. 1883 .... F619

— The Scope and Method of Economic Science. 1885 .... F574

Hayward (F. H.) The Ethical Philosophy of Henry Sidgwick. 1901 .... B36

Sidney (Sir Philip) Symonds (J. A.) Life of Sir Philip Sidney. E.M.L. 1889 .... G2829

Bourne (H. R. Fox) Sir Philip Sidney: A Type of English Chivalry of the Elizabethan Age. 1904 .... G2991

Sidney (Philip) A History of the Gunpowder Plot: The Conspiracy and its Agents. 1904 .... H1124

Sidney, by M. Deland N1756

Sidney-side Saxon, by Rolf Boldrewood N789

Siebe (H.) The Conquest of the Sea (Divers and Diving) D500

Siemens (*Sir* C. Wm.) The Scientific Works of. 3 vols. 1889 ....C52

Contents—Vol. I. Heat and Metallurgy. Vol. II. Electricity. Vol. III. Addresses and Lectures.

Pole (W.) Life of Sir W. Siemens. 1888 ....G2831
Siemens (Werner von) Personal Recollections of. *Trans.* 1893 ....G2830
Sienkiewicz (Henryk) In Vain N7182
— The Knights of the Cross N7183
— "Quo Vadis" N7184
— With Fire and Sword N7185
Sierra Leone, by G. A. L. Banbury. 1888...H2816
Sierra Nevada, Mountaineering in the, by C. King. 1872 ....H3027
Sieveking (A. F.) The Praise of Gardens, the Literature of the Garden-Art. 1899...L859
Sieveking (Amelia W.) Life of. *Ed.* by C. Winkworth. 1863 ....G2832
Sighart (Joachim) Albert the Great: His Life and Labours. 1876 ....G20

Sight.

Budgen (R. E.) The Human Eye: Its Optical Construction Explained. 1878.C772
Le Conte (J.) Sight. 1881....................C771
"Sigma." Personalia: Political, Social, and Various. 1903 ....O816

Contents—Harrow in the early Sixties. Lawyers. The Church. Art and Letters. Personages and Retrospects.

Signa, by "Ouida" N6000
Sign of Four, by A. Conan Doyle N1867
Sign of the Cross, by Wilson Barrett.........N565
Sign of the Stranger, by Wm. Le Queux. *2 copies* N4517 N4518
Sign of the Wooden Shoon, by J. Marshall Mather N5181
Signorelli (Luca) Life of, by M. Cruttwell. 1899 ....G2833
Signs and Seasons, by John Burroughs. 1895 ....C357
Sign Writing. *See* Lettering.
Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs, by William Morris. *A Poem.* 1877..M737
Sikes (W.) British Goblins: Welsh Folk-lore, Mythology, Legends and Traditions. 1880 ....A1696
— Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. 1881 ....H4221

Sikhs, The.

Gordon (*Sir* J. J. H.) The Sikhs. 1904.H736
Gough (*Sir* C.) and A. D. Innes. The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. 1897........H735
See also Punjaub, The.
Silas (E.) Original Compositions for the Organ: Andante, March in B flat E894
Silas Marner, by George Eliot. *2 copies* N2102 N2103
Silberrad (U. L.) Petronilla Heroven N7186
Silcote of Silcotes, by Henry Kingsley......N4267
Silence and the Voices of God, &c., by F. W. Farrar. 1886 ....A1092
Silenced, by L. T. Meade N5233
Silence of Dean Maitland, by Maxwell Gray.N2753
Silent Battle, The, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson N8500
Silent Dominion, by W. Trafford-Taunton.N7667
Silent Gate, by Tighe Hopkins N3378
Silent Places, by S. E. White N8464
Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing, by G. H. Hurst. 1892 ....D1650
Silk Manufacture. *See* Textile Fabrics.
Silver (R. Norman) A Daughter of Mystery.N7187
Silver Domino, The. *Essays.* 1892 ....O817
Silver, Metallurgy of, by M. Eissler. 1901.D1044
Silver Pin, by A. Wilson Barrett N552
Silver Skull, by S. R. Crockett N1619
Silver Spoon, The, by Major Arthur Griffiths N2809
Silver Store, The, by S. Baring Gould. *Poems.* 1868 ....M468
Silver Work. *See* Metal Work.
Simcox (George Augustus) History of Latin Literature. 2 vols. 1883 ....L769
Simcox (W. H.) Beginnings of the Christian Church. 1881 ....A721
— The Revelation of St. John, *with Notes,* &c. 1902 ....A451
Sime (James) Lessing: His Life and Writings. 2 vols. 1877 ....G1877
— Life of J. W. Goethe G1310
— Schiller. 1882 ....O460
Simeon (Charles) Life of, by H. C. G. Moule G2834
Simey (George I.) Handbook for Justices of the Peace at Quarter Sessions. 1898.F1321
Simmonds (P. L.) Animal Products: Their Preparation, Commercial Uses, and Value. 1877 ....D68
— The Commercial Products of the Sea. 1879 ....D1222
— Waste Products and Undeveloped Substances. 1873 ....D67
Simmons (Alfred) Old England and New Zealand. 1879 ....H4916
Simmons (A. T.) and R. A. Gregory. *See* Gregory.
Simmons (T. F.) The Constitution and Practice of Courts Martial. 1875 ....F1339
Simms (F. W.) Principles and Practice of Levelling. 1894 ....C2196
Simon (D. W.) Reconciliation by Incarnation. 1898 ....A982
Simon (Edouard) The Emperor William I. and his Reign. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1734
Simon (J. D.) House-Owner's Estimator. 1900 ....D375
Simon (M. J.) The Government of M. Thiers. (1871-3). 2 vols. 1879 ....F1232
Simon Dale, by Anthony Hope N3367
Simonson (Gustave) A Plain Examination of Socialism. 1900 ....F514
Simpkinson (C. H.) Life and Times of William Laud. 1894 ....G1831
Simple Life, The, by Chas. Wagner. 1903...F1890
Simple Story, by Mrs. Inchbald N3700
Simpleton, A, by Charles Reade N6641
Simpson (F. M.) History of Architectural Development. 3 vols. 1905 ....E655
Simpson (J. Y.) Side-lights on Siberia. 1898 ....H3521

Simpson (*Sir* James Y.) Memoir of, by J. Duns. 1873 ....G2835

Gordon (H. L.) Life of Sir J. Y. Simpson. 1897 ....G2836

Simpson (M. C. M.) Many Memories of Many People. 1898 ....G2837

Simpson (Violet A.) The Bonnet Conspirators N7188

Simpson (Wm.) The Buddhist Praying Wheel. 1896 ....A1291

— and G. Brackenbury. The Seat of War in the East (Crimea). 1902 ....H913

Simpson (*Sir* W. G.) The Art of Golf. 1892 ....E1682

Simpson (W. Sparrow) St. Paul's Cathedral; and Old City Life. 1894 ....H1367

Sims (George R.) As It Was In the Beginning. N7189

— The Case of George Candlemas N7190

— The Coachman's Club N7191

— Dagonet Abroad. 1895 ....H2511

— How the Poor Live. 1889 ....F325

— In London's Heart N7192

— *Ed.* Living London. 2 vols. 1902......F144

Sinai.

Bartlett (S. C.) From Egypt to Palestine H3636

Hull (Edw.) Mount Seir, Sinai and Western Palestine. 1885 ....H3622

Stanley (A. P.) Sinai and Palestine. 1868 ....H3619

See also Bible Lands.

Sin and Redemption, by John Garnier. 1895.A207

Sinclair (A.) Two Years on the Alabama. 1896 ....H539

Sinclair (Upton) The Jungle N7193

Sinclair (W. M.) Leaders of Thought in the English Church. 1896 ....G646

Contents—Cranmer, Latimer, Tait, Laud, Hooker, Butler, Waterland, Wesley, Simeon, Newman, Pusey, Arnold.

Sind Re-visited, by Sir R. F. Burton. 2 vols. 1877 ....H3400

Sin-eater, The, by Fiona Macleod N5023

Singapore, Account of the Founding of, by W. B. Worsfold. 1893 ....H3471

Singer (Hans W.) and William Strang. Etching, Engraving, and the other Methods of Printing Pictures. 1897 ....E494

Singer from the Sea, by A. E. Barr............N528

Singing.

Davies (D. F.) The Singing of the Future. 1906 ....E851

Ellis (A. J.) Pronunciation for Singers.E849

— Speech in Song: The Singer's Pronouncing Primer E850

Taylor (Sedley) A System of Sight-Singing. 1890 ....E848

See also Choir Training, Voice and Voice Culture.

Singleheart and Doubleface, by Charles Reade. *2 copies* N6642 N6643

Singlehurst Manor, by E. J. Worboise......N8645

Sinigaglia (Leone) Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites. 1896 ....H3724

Sinker (Robert) Memorials of the Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer. 1888 ....G1105

Sinnett (A. P.) The Occult World. 1884.C2245

— *Ed.* Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky. 1886 ....G276

Sin of Hagar, by Helen Mathers N5190

Sin of Laban Routh, by Adeline Sergeant.N7448

Sin of Olga Zassoulich, by F. Barrett.........N561

Sin of the Soul, by Mrs. Oliphant N5947

Sir Anthony and the Ewe Lamb N7194

Sir Brook Fossbrooke, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4578 N4579

Sir Charles Grandison, by S. Richardson...N6670

Sirdar's Oath, by Bertram Mitford N5351

Sirdar's Sabre, by Louis Tracy N7754

Sir George Tressady, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. *2 copies* N8320 N8321

Sir Harry Hotspur, by Anthony Trollope...N7801

Sirius, &c., by E. T. Fowler. *2 copies* N2316 N2317

Sir Jasper Carew, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4580 N4581

Sir Jasper's Tenant, by M. E. Braddon......N923

Sir Mortimer, by Mary Johnston N3949

Sir Patrick: the Puddock, by L. B. Walford N8297

Sir Percival, by J. H. Shorthouse N7178

Sir Quixote of the Moors, by J. Buchan...N1008

Sir Robert's Fortune, by Mrs. Oliphant......N5946

Sir Theodore Broughton, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3900 N3901

Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. 2 vols. 1850 ....L372

Sissie, by E. J. Worboise N8646

Sister Beatrice, &c., by Maurice Maeterlinck. *Plays.* 1901 ....M1167

Sister Jane, by J. C. Harris N3139

Sister Louise, &c., by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5266

Sisters, by Ada Cambridge N1160

Sisters, The, a Tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1892 ....M1294

Sister Teresa, by George Moore N5410

Situations of Lady Patricia, by W. R. H. Trowbridge N7917

Six Chapters in a Man's Life, by Victoria Cross N1668

Six Common Things, by E. F. Benson N640

Six of one by Half-a-dozen of the Other, by H. Beecher Stowe and Others..........N7323

Sixth Sense, by Adeline Sergeant N7135

Six Trees, by Mary E. Wilkins N8487

Sixtus the Fifth, Life and Times of, by Baron Hübner. *Trans.* by H. E. H. Jerningham. 2 vols. 1872 ....G2838

Six Years Ago, by James Grant N2739

Sizeranne (Robert de la) English Contemporary Art. 1898 ....E54

— Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty. 1899 ....E100

Sizing.

Bean (Percy) Chemistry and Practice of Sizing. 1902 ....D1658

Davies (G. E.) and C. Dreyfus. Sizing and Mildew in Cotton Goods. 1880...D1659

Webb (E.) Warp Sizing: A Practical, Theoretical and Chemical Treatise...D1660

Skating.

Heathcote (J. M.) and Others. Skating and Figure Skating. 1892 ....E1905

Meagher (G. A.) Figure and Fancy Skating. 1895 ....E1906

Skeat (Walter W.) The Chaucer Canon. 1900.L566

— Specimens of English Literature. (1394-1579). 1880 ....L411

Skeel (C. A. J.) Travel in the First Century after Christ. 1901 ....H2380

Skelton (H. J.) Economics of Iron and Steel D1022

Skelton (John) Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1843 ....M878

— A Campaigner at Home. 1865............O461

— Essays in History and Biography. 1883...H27

Contents—Defence of Mary Stuart. William the Silent. Roses of Kilravock. Chester in 1488. Marquis of Montrose. Claverhouse. Dryden. Bolingbroke. From Chatham to Canning. Disraeli. Wm. Blake. Lacordaire. Napier. Macaulay. John Wilson. J. F. Ferrier. Thackeray. C. Bronte. Robertson of Ellon. Robert Lee. W. E. Aytoun. Lord Neaves. J. H. Burton.

— Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2 vols. 1894.........H1543

— Nugæ Criticæ. *Essays.* 1862 ....O814

Contents—Impotence of History. Nonconformity. William the Silent. Criticism. Our Romance. Macaulay. Politics in the Parish.

— The Table Talk of Shirley. 3 vols. 1896.O929

Skepticism. *See* Scepticism.

Skertchly (S. B. J.) The Unity of Creation. 1878 ....C1869

Sketch Book, by Washington Irving.........N3715

Sketch Books, by W. M. Thackeray. 1898...O964

Sketches by Boz, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1795 N1796

Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green, by J. K. Jerome N3932

Sketching.

Delamotte (P. H.) Art of Sketching from Nature. 1888 ....E288

Ellis (T. J.) Sketching from Nature. 1903 ....E289

See also Drawing and Design.

"Sketchley (Arthur)." The Great Country; or, Impressions of America. 1868 ...H2909

— A Match in the Dark N7195

Skeyne (J. H.) With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 1883 ....H910

Skinner (*Dean*) Life and Times of, by W. Walker. 1883 ....G2840

Skinner (J.) *Ed.* The Book of Isaiah, *with Notes, &c.* 2 vols. 1905 ....A423

— *Ed.* The Book of Kings A529

Skinner (J. E. H.) Roughing it in Crete in 1867. 1868 ....H4850

Skinner (Thos.) Fifty Years in Ceylon. 1891 ....H3422

Skipper's Wooing, by W. W. Jacobs N3834

Skipton, History of, by W. Harbutt Dawson. 1882 ....H1424

Skrine (Francis Henry) The Expansion of Russia. (1815-1900). 1904 ....H1915

— and E. D. Ross. The Heart of Asia. 1899 ....H625

Skrine (J. H.) A Memory of Edward Thring. 1889 ....G3018

Slack (H. J.) Marvels of Pond-Life. 1880...C1202

Slade (*Canon*) Memoir of, by J. A. Atkinson. 1892 ....G2841

Slade (A. F.) The Crucible N7196

Sladen (Douglas) The Japs at Home. 1892.H3289

— My Son Richard N7200

— On the Cars and Off. (Travel in Canada). 1895 ....H2943

— Playing the Game N7198

— Queer Things about Japan. 1903.......H3291

— More Queer Things about Japan. 1904.H3292

— A Sicilian Marriage N7199

— *Ed.* Australian Ballads and Rhymes. 1888 ....M101

— *Ed.* Selections from Australian Poets. 1788-1888 ....M16

Slagg (Charles) Sanitary Work in Small Towns and Villages. 1893 ....D449

— Water Engineering. 1895 ....D533

Slaking of the Sword, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser.N2338

Slang Dictionary L80

Slater (Joshua) The Law of Arbitration and Awards. 1905 ....F1363

Slater (J. A.) Pitman's Business Man's Guide. F1655

— The World's Commercial Products; with French, German, and Spanish Equivalents for the Names of the Commercial Products L48

Slater (J. H.) Early Editions: A Bibliographical Survey of the Works of some Popular Modern Authors. 1894.L845

— Engravings and their Value. 1897.......E612

Slater (J. W.) Manual of Colours and Dye Wares. 1882 ....D1136

Slater (W. F.) The Faith and Life of the Early Church. 1892 ....A718

— *Ed.* The Gospel of St. Matthew, *with Notes, &c.* A536

Slatin (Rudolph C., *Pasha*) Fire and Sword in the Sudan. 1896 ....H349

Slave, The, by Robert Hichens N3244

Slave-Girl, The, by F. N. Dyer. *A Poem.* 1848 ....M401

Slave of the Lamp, by H. S. Merriman......N5309

Slavery and the Slave Trade.

Baker (*Sir* S. W.) Ismailia: Central Africa and the Suppression of the Slave Trade. 2 vols. 1874 ....H2687

Berlioux (E. F.) Slave Trade in Africa in 1872. 1872 ....F402

Colomb (*Capt.*) Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean. 1873 ....H2454

Liverpool and Slavery. (The Liverpool-African Slave Trade). 1884 ....F400

Sullivan (G. L.) Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters. 1873 ....H2719

Thoreau (H. D.) Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers. 1890 ....F401

Williams (G.) An Account of the Liverpool Slave Trade. 1897 ....F403

See also United States.

Slavonic Literature, by W. R. Morfill. 1883.L818

Sleeman (*Sir* W. H.) Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. 2 vols. 1893 ....G2842

Sleep, its Physiology, Pathology, &c., by M. de Manaceïne. 1897 ....B307

Sleep-Walker, by P. H. Gerrard..............N2583

"Slick (Sam)." *See* Haliburton (T. C.)

Slide Rules, Treatise on, by Thos. Dixon. 1875 ....D636

SLIDES. Optical Lanterns and Accessories. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1901 ....D1358

Sling and the Stone. Vols. 5 to 10, by Chas. Voysey. 1872-93. ....A1258

Slingo (W.) and A. Brooker. Electrical Engineering. 1903 ....D689

Sloane (T. O'C.) Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases. 1899 ....C1816

Slugg (J. T.) Reminiscences of Manchester Fifty Years Ago. 1881 ....H4032

— Woodhouse Grove School: Memorials and Reminiscences. 1885 ....A1464

Smales (E. C.) Echoes of the City. *Poems.* 1883 ....M881

Small (A. W.) General Sociology. 1905......F70

Small (E. W.) The Earth. 1894 ....C1492

Small House at Allington, by Anthony Trollope. *2 copies* N7802 N7803

Smalley (G. W.) London Letters, &c. 3 vols. 1890 ....O434

Contents—Vol. I. Bismarck. Beaconsfield. Darwin. Fawcett. Iddesleigh. Bright. Carnarvon. Hartington. Churchill. Balfour. Chamberlain. Morley. Rosebery. Spencer. Ripon. J. S. Mill. George Eliot. Carlyle. Shaftesbury. Arnold. Browning. Lytton. Watts. Gladstone. &c. Vol. II. Social Life Dublin Castle. The Speaker. House of Commons. A London Sunday. The Jubilee. Garfield. Gladstone. The Channel Tunnel. Imperialism. Pepys. Books. &c.

— Studies of Men. 1895 ....G2154

Contents—Newman. Granville. Balfour. Parnell. Devonshire. Spurgeon. Tennyson. German Emperor. Bismarck. Jowett. Tyndall. Burne-Jones. Rosebery. Harcourt. Mrs. Humphry Ward. Bowen. W. W. Phelps. President Carnot. Froude. Winthrop. O. W. Holmes. J. Walter. F. Magnard. Churchill. G. W. Curtis.

Smart (Hawley) Beatrice and Benedick...N7202

— A Racing Rubber N7203

Smart (Henry) Original Compositions for the Organ. 2 vols. E895

— Three Andantes for the Organ, in A, F, and C E897

Smart (J. S.) James Macpherson: An Episode in Literature. 1905 ....L589

Smart (William) The Distribution of Income. 1899 ....F579

— Studies in Economics. 1895 ....F580

Smart Set, The. Vol. 15, 1905 to date, *in progress* ....K1810—K1814

Smeaton (John) Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply, &c. 1893 ....D437

Smeaton (Oliphant) *Ed.* English Satires. 1889 ....M143

Smedley (Constance) An April Princess ...N7208

— The Boudoir Critic. *Essays.* 1903........O818

Contents—Writing Women. Bacon *v.* Shakespeare. Drama. Marie Corelli. Arguing. Criticism. Neurotus. Success. Chamberlain. Exploring. Wives. Stephen Phillips. R. Le Gallienne. Gentlewomen.

Smedley (Constance) For Heart-o'-Gold ...N7209

Smedley (Frank E.) The Fortunes of the Colville Family N7212

— Frank Fairleigh. *2 copies* N7213 N7214

— Harry Coverdale's Courtship. *2 copies* N7215 N7216

— Lewis Arundel N7217

Smee (Alfred) The Mind of Man: A Natural System of Mental Philosophy. 1875...B260

— My Garden: Its Plan and Culture. 1872 ....D168

— Memoir of, by his Daughter. 1878......G2844

Smetham (James) Letters of, with Memoir. *Ed.* by S. Smetham and W. Davies...G2845

— The Literary Works of. *Ed.* by W. Davies. 1893 ....O462

Contents—Sir Joshua Reynolds, Wm. Blake, Alex. Smith, Gerhard Dow. Poems.

Smilers, by "Teddy Ashton" N171

Smiles (Samuel) George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. 1878 ....G2287

— Life and Labour. 1887 ....F1888

— Life of a Scotch Naturalist. 1876......G1021

— Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 1894 ....G3153

— Life of Robert Dick. 1878 ....G856

— Life of Thomas Telford; with an Introductory History of Roads and Travelling in Great Britain. 1867 ....G2982

— Lives of Boulton and Watt. 1865......G311

— Lives of the Engineers. 3 vols. 1861...G1074

Contents—Vol. I. Early works of Embanking and Draining: Sir Hugh Myddelton. Early roads and modes of Travelling. Bridges, Harbours, and Ferries. James Brindley. Vol. II. John Smeaton. John Rennie. Thomas Telford. Vol. III. George and Robert Stevenson.

— A Publisher and his Friends. Memoir and Correspondence of John Murray. 2 vols. 1891 ....G2275

— Thrift. 1901 ....F1632

— *Ed.* James Nasmyth, Engineer: An Autobiography. 1883 ....G2318

SMITH (ADAM) Haldane (R. B.) Life of Adam Smith. 1887 ....G2846

Hirst (F. W.) Life of Adam Smith. E.M.L. 1904 ....G2993

Smith (Agnes) Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. 1884 ....H4557

— Through Cyprus. 1887 ....H4856

Smith (Albert) The Adventures of Christopher Tadpole N7218

— The Adventures of Mr. Ledbury N7219

— The Pottleton Legacy N7220

— Story of Mont Blanc. 1854 ....H4801

Smith (Alexander) Dreamthorp. *Essays.* 1863 ....O819

Contents—Dreamthorp. The Writing of Essays. Death. Wm. Dunbar. Christmas. Men of Letters. Chaucer. Books and Gardens. Vagabonds.

Smith (A. H.) Chinese Characteristics. 1892 ....H3196

— Village Life in China. 1899 ....H3217

Smith (*Mrs.* A. M.) The Roll-Call of Westminster Abbey. 1902 ....H1348

Smith (A. Mervyn) Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle. 1904 ....H3351

Smith (Barnard) Class Book of Arithmetic. 1874 ....C2164
Smith (*Mrs.* Burnett) *See* Swan (Annie S.)
Smith (Charles) Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. 1888 ....C2220
— Treatise on Algebra. 1905 ....C2131
Smith (C. F.) Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick, her Family and Friends. 1901 ......G2630
Smith (C. Fox) "Men of Men." *Poems*...M882
— Wings of the Morning. *Poems*. 1904...M883
Smith (C. H.) Introduction to Mammalia. 13 vols. C206
— Natural History of the Human Species. 1852 ....C595
Smith (Edward) Foods. 1883 ....D1936
— Foreign Visitors in England, and what they have thought of us: Notes on their Books and Opinions. 1889.........L910
— Health: A Handbook for Households and Schools. 1874 ....D1811
— William Cobbett: A Biography. 2 vols. 1878 ....G675
Smith (Ernest Gilliat-) The Story of Bruges. 1901 ....H1901
Smith (F. E.) The Story of Newfoundland...H516
Smith (Garden) The World of Golf. 1878...E1683
Smith (George) The Chaldean Account of Genesis. 1876 ....C630
Smith (George) Life of Alexander Duff. 2 vols. 1879 ....G895
— Life of Bishop Heber, Poet and Missionary. 1895 ....G1468
— Life of Henry Martin, Saint and Scholar. 1892 ....G2103
— Life of Stephen Hislop, Missionary. 1888 ....G1495
— The Life of William Carey, Missionary. 1885 ....G539
— A Modern Apostle: Alexander N. Somerville. 1890 ....G2866
Smith (George), *of Coalville.* Gipsy Life. 1880 ....F168
Hodder (Edwin) George Smith, of Coalville: The Story of an Enthusiast. 1896 ....G2847
Smith (Gipsy) His Life and Work. 1901...G2849
Smith (Goldwin) Canada and the Canadian Question. 1891 ....H514
— Essays on Questions of the Day. 1893...F877

Contents—Social and Industrial Revolution. Disestablishment. Political Crisis in England. The Empire. Woman Suffrage. Jewish Question. Irish Question. Prohibition in Canada and the United States. The Oneida Community and American Socialism.

— Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, and other Essays. 1897 ....A141

Contents—Guesses at the Riddle of Existence. Church and the Old Testament. Is there another Life? The Miraculous element in Christianity. Morality and Theism.

— Life of Cowper. E.M.L. 1880 ....G741
— Life of Jane Austen. 1890 ....G88
— My Memory of Gladstone. 1904 ....G1296
— Oxford and her Colleges. 1894 ....F1833
— Three English Statesmen: Lectures on the Political History of England. 1867 ....G2901

Contents—Pym. Cromwell. Pitt, the Younger.

Smith (Goldwin) The United Kingdom: A Political History. 2 vols. 1899.......F952
— The United States: Political History. (1492-1871). 1893 ....F962
Smith (G. A.) Forgiveness of Sins, and other Sermons. 1904 ....A1235
— The Historical Geography of the Holy Land. 1894 ....H3612
— Life of Henry Drummond. 1899 ....G891
— Modern Criticism and the Old Testament. 1901 ....A278
Smith (G. Armitage) Free-trade Movement and its Results. 1903 ....F843
Smith (G. Barnett) Canada: Its Rise and Progress. 1898 ....H513
— History of the English Parliament. 2 vols. 1892 ....F1075
— Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. 1893 ....G1875
— Life and Speeches of John Bright. 2 vols. 1881 ....G325
— Life of H.M. Queen Victoria. 1887...G3101
— Life of W. E. Gladstone. 2 vols. 1879.G1294
— The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886 ....G2895

Contents—Melbourne. Peel. Russell. Derby. Aberdeen. Palmerston. Beaconsfield. Gladstone. Salisbury. List of Administrations. Principal Acts Passed.

— The United States. (Earliest Times to the Present Day). 2 vols. 1897......H542
— Victor Hugo: His Life and Work. 1885.G1540
Smith (G. G.) The Transition Period [of European Literature]. 1900.............L363
Smith (G. W.) Painting, Spanish and French. 1890 ....E167
Smith (Hannah) Music, how it came to be what it is. 1898 ....E768
Smith (*Sir* Harry) The Autobiography of. *Ed.* by G. C. M. Smith. 2 vols.1902.G2848
Smith (Haskett) For God and Humanity.N7221
Smith (Hubert) Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway. 1873 ....H4701
Smith (H. H.) Brazil: The Amazons of the Coast H3099
— Cocoa Planting in the West Indies. 1901.D102
Smith (H. P.) Old Testament History. 1903.A285
Smith (H. W.) Modern Thoughts on Life and Conduct F1892
— Modern Thoughts on Religion and Culture. A15
— Notes of a Journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam. 1895 ....H3448
Smith (I. G.) and P. Onslow. Worcester. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1883 ....H1448
Smith (James) A Pilgrimage to Italy. 1899.H4427
Smith (John) A Dictionary of Economic Plants. 1882 ....C1360
— Domestic Botany. 1883 ....C1252
— Ferns: British and Foreign. 1896......C1428
— Historia Filicum: An Exposition on Ferns. 1875 ....C1429
Smith (J. G.) Monograms, in 3 and 4 Letters. 1903 ....E398
Smith (J. H.) Elementary Algebra. 1874..C2136
— Elements of Geometry. 1886 ....C2211

Smith (J. Moyr) Ornamental Interiors, Ancient and Modern. 1887 ....E340

Smith (J. N.) and P. A. Robson. Hockey. 1899 ....E1713

Smith (J. T.) Nollekens and his Times. 1894. G2348

Smith (L. T.) *Ed.* York Mystery Plays. 1885 ....M1057

Smith (P. V.) History of the English Institutions. 1873 ....F954

Smith (R. A.) Air and Rain, the Beginnings of Chemical Climatology. 1872 ......C1952

— Disinfectants and Disinfection. 1869...D1827

Smith (R B.) Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1878 ....H205

— Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. 1883. G1840

— Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1874. A1306

Smith (R. H.) Cutting Tools. 1882 ....D635

— Electric Traction. 1905 ....D706

Smith (Richard M.) The Religious Life of London. 1904 ....A62

Smith (Richard Travers) The Church in France A851

— The Church in Roman Gaul A719

— St. Basil the Great. 1879 ....A551

Smith (R. A. H. B.-) Greece under King George. 1893 ....H1765

Smith (Samuel) The Bi-metallic Question. 1887 ....F1592

— My Life Work. 1902 ....G2850

Smith (Stephen) Scientific Research. (Vivisection) C899

Smith (Sydney) Pianoforte Works. 2 vols. E971

SMITH (SYDNEY) Holland (*Lady*) A Memoir of Sydney Smith, with a Selection from his Letters. 2 vols. 1855...............G2851

Reid (S. J.) Life and Times of Sydney Smith. 1884 ....G2853

Russell (G. W. E.) Life of Sydney Smith. E.M.L. 1905 ....G2854

Smith (*Mrs.* Tulmin) *See* Meade (L. T.)

Smith (T. C.) and J. Shortt. History of the Parish of Ribchester. 1890 ....H4033

Smith (T. R.) Accoustics in Relation to Architecture and Building. 1895.....C1767

— Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. 1905 ....E698

Smith (V. A.) Life of Asoka, Emperor of India. 1901 ....G75

Smith (*Sir* Wm.) A History of Greece. 1900 ....H1761

— *Ed.* Old Testament History. 1902......A1507

Smith (Wm.) *Ed.* Old Yorkshire. 5 vols. 1881 ....H4127

Smith (W. A.) Benderloch; or, Notes from the West Highlands. 1882 ....C390

Smith (W. C.) Hilda, and other Poems. 1882 ....M884

— Kildrostan: A Dramatic Poem. 1884. M1270

— North Country Folk. *Poems.* 1883......M885

— Olrig Grange. *A Poem.* 1879 ....M886

— Raban; or, Life-Splinters. *Poems.* 1881. M887

— Thoughts and Fancies for Sunday Evenings. *Poems.* 1887...............................M888

Smith (Wm. Henry) Life and Times, by Sir H. Maxwell. 2 vols. 1893 ....G2855

Smith (W. P. H.) Climbing in the British Isles. 2 vols. 1894 ....H3823

Smith (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. 1903 ....F197

— The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 1881 ....A317

— The Prophets of Israel and their Place in History. 1897 ....A302

Contents—Israel and Jehova. Jehova and the Gods of the Nation. Amos and the House of Jehu. Hosea and the Fall of Ephraim. Kingdom of Judah. Isaiah. Micah. Deliverance from Assyria.

Smith's Work. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1902. D1293

Smithy and Forge, by W. J. E. Crane. 1902. D1292

Smoke, by Ivan Turgénieff N7744

Smoking Flax, by Silas K. Hocking.........N3313

Smollett (Tobias) The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle N7223

— Humphry Clinker N7222

Hannay (D.) Life of Smollett. 1887..G2857

Smuggler, The, by G. P. R. James.........N3902

Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways, by H. N. Shore. 1892 ....F185

Smyth (A. W.) Physical Deterioration. 1904 ....D1848

Smyth (Newman) Christian Ethics. 1892...A128

Smyth (Piazza) Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 1880 ....H336

Smyth (Wm.) Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. 1854 ....H222

Contents—Vol. I. Barbarians and Romans. Mahomet. England. France. Spain. Germany. Italy. Switzerland. Reformation. Thirty Years' War. Henry VIII. Elizabeth. James I. Charles I. Civil War. Cromwell. Charles II. Vol. II. Charles II. James II. East and West Indies. William III. Anne. Walpole. South Sea Bubble. George II. Pelham. Prussia and Maria Theresa. George III. American War.

Smyth (*Sir* W. W.) Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining. 1890 ....D870

Smythe (*Mrs.*) Ten Months in the Fiji Islands. 1864 ....H4966

Smythe (W. E.) Constructive Democracy. 1905 ....F992

"Snaffle." In the Land of the Bora. 1897. H3711

Snaith (J. C.) Henry Northcote N7230

— Lady Barbarity N7227

— Mistress Dorothy Marvin N7225

— Patricia at the Inn N7226

— The Wayfarers N7228

— Willow the King N7229

Snare of Strength, by R. Bedford...............N611

Snarleyyow, by Captain Marryat N5115

Snatches of Song, by T. B. Doveton. 1880...M389

Sneath (E. H.) The Mind of Tennyson: His Thoughts on God, Freedom, and Immortality. 1900 ....L652

Snell (A. W.) General Sociology. 1905.........F70

Snell (F. C.) The Camera in the Fields. 1905 ....E527

Snell (F. J.) The Age of Chaucer (1346-1400) [in English Literature]. 1901 ....L471

— The Age of Transition [in English Literature]. (1400-1580). 2 vols. 1905......L472

Contents—Vol. I. The Poets.
Vol. II. The Dramatists and Prose Writers.

— The Blackmore Country. 1906 ....H3869

Snell (F. J.) Early Associations of Archbishop Temple. 1904 .... G2983

— The Fourteenth Century [of European Literature]. 1899 .... L362

Snell (W. E.) The Cabinet and Party Politics. 1895 .... F1067

Snodgrass (Wm.) and J. G. M'Kendrick. *See* M'Kendrick.

Snowball (J. C.) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 1852 .... C2237

Snow-bound at Eagles, by Bret Harte...... N3160

Snowden (J. Keighley) Tales of the Yorkshire Wolds N7232

Snowdon, Round about, by T. Huson. 1894. H4228

Soap-making, The Art of, by A. Watt. 1901. D1173

Social Control, by E. A .Ross. 1901......... F1266

Social England Series:—

- Alien Immigrants to England, by W. Cunningham. 1897 .... F307
- Chivalry, by F. W. Cornish. 1901...... H130
- Evolution of the English House, by S. O. Addy. 1905 .... E714
- The King's Peace, by F. A. Inderwick. 1895 .... F1311
- Troubadours and Courts of Love, by J. F. Rowbotham. 1895 .... F214

Social Ghosts, by Annie Thomas N7697

Socialism.

- Bax (E. B.) The Ethics of Socialism. 1902 .... F494
- — The Religion of Socialism. 1902... F495
- Bliss (W. D. P.) A Handbook of Socialism. 1895 .... F496
- Cathrein (Victor) Socialism: Its Theoretical Basis and Practical Application. 1904 .... F519
- Ely (R. T.) Socialism, with Suggestions for Social Reform. 1894 .... F497
- Engels (Fredk.) Socialism, Utopian and Scientific. 1892 .... F498
- Graham (Wm.) Socialsim, New and Old. 1891 .... F499
- Kaufmann (M.) Socialism and Modern Thought. 1895 .... F502
- Kirkup (Thos.) History of Socialism. 1892 .... F493
- Leibrand (C. H.) This Age of Ours. 1895. F15
- Mackay (Thos.) *Ed.* Plea for Liberty. 1891 .... F503
- Malloch (W. H.) Property and Progress. 1884 .... F505
- — Social Equality. 1882 .... F504
- Menger (Anton) The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour. 1899 .... F506
- Morris (Wm.) and E. B. Bax. Socialism: Its Growth and Outcome. 1896 ...... F507
- Rae (John) Contemporary Socialism. 1891 .... F508
- Reid (Andrew) *Ed.* Vox Clamantium: The Gospel of the People. 1894......... F509
- Richardson (John) How it can be done; or, Constructive Socialism. 1895...... F510
- Rousseau (J. J.) The Social Contract; or, Principles of Political Right. 1905. F511
- Schäffle (A.) The Quintessence of Socialism. 1902 .... F512

Socialism.—*Continued.*

- Shaw (G. B.) *Ed.* Fabian Essays on Socialism. 1889 .... F513
- Simonson (Gustave) A Plain Examination of Socialism. 1900 .... F514
- Webb (Sidney) Socialism in England. 1901 .... F516

Social Pictorial Satire, by George du Maurier. 1898 .... O883

SOCIAL PURITY. Butler (J. E.) Personal Reminiscences of a Great Crusade. 1896. F285

Social Questions of the Day:—

- Alien Invasion, by W. H. Wilkins. 1892. F310
- Back to the Land, by H. E. Moore. 1893. F824
- Commerce of Nations, by C. F. Bastable. 1904 .... F1473
- Co-operative Movement To-day, by G. J. Holyoake F794
- Factory System and the Factory Acts, by R. W. Cooke-Taylor. 1894 .... F742
- Life in West London, by A. Sherwell. 1901 .... F382
- Problem of the Unemployed, by J. A. Hobson. 1904 .... F712
- Problems of Poverty, by J. A. Hobson. 1905 .... F320
- Railway Nationalisation, by C. Edwards. 1898 .... F1672
- Rural Exodus, by P. A. Graham. 1892. F704
- Shorter Working Day, by R. A. Hadfield and H. de B. Gibbins. 1892 .... F786
- Socialism and Modern Thought, by M. Kaufmann. 1895 .... F502
- Trade Unionism, New and Old, by G. Howell. 1900 .... F755
- Trusts, Pools, and Corners, by J. S. Jeans. 1894 .... F1503
- University and Social Settlements, by W. Reason. 1898 .... F1265
- Women's Work, by A. M. Bulley and N. Whitley. 1894 .... F243
- Workhouses and Pauperism, by L. Twining. 1898 .... F332

Social Reform, Methods of, by W. S. Jevons. 1883 .... F13

Social Science.

- About (Edmund) Handbook of Social Economy. 1872 .... F595
- Bax (E. B.) Outlooks from the New Standpoint. 1903 .... F1
- Bosanquet (B.) Essays and Addresses. 1899 .... F2
- — *Ed.* Aspects of the Social Problem. 1895 .... F3
- Bosanquet (*Mrs.* B.) The Standard of Life. 1898 .... F4
- — The Strength of the People. 1902... F30
- Carpenter (Edw.) England's Ideal. 1902. F5
- Chadwick (Edwin) The Health of Nations. 2 vols. 1887 .... F63
- Clapperton (J. H.) A Vision of the Future. 1904 .... F6
- Compatriots' Club Lectures. *First Series.* 1905 .... F568
- Cook (Joseph) Boston Monday Lectures. 1893 .... F7

Social Science.—*Continued.*
Cunningham (David) Conditions of Social Well-being. 1878 ....F61
Cunningham (W.) Path towards Knowledge. 1891 ....F8
Dealey (J. Q.) and L. F. Ward. A Text-book of Sociology. 1905 ....F84
Escott (T. H. S.) England: Its People, Polity and Pursuits. 2 vols. F10
Fourier (Charles) Selections from the Works of. 1901 ....F12
Galton (F.) and Others. Sociological Papers. Vol. I. 1905 ....F68
George (Henry) The Menace of Privilege. 1905 ....F36
— Social Problems. 1904 ....F28
Guyot (Y.) Principles of Social Economy. 1892 ....F601
Heart of the Empire: Problems of City Life in England. 1901 ....F29
Hobson (J. A.) The Social Problem. 1901. F27
Kidd (Benjamin) Social Evolution. 1894. F14
Letourneau (Charles) Sociology. 1893..F69
Loch (C. S.) *Ed.* Methods of Social Advance: Short Studies in Social Practice, by various Authors. 1904.....F21
Loria (Achille) Economic Foundations of Society. 1904 ....F16
Mallock (W. H.) Aristocracy and Evolution. 1898 ....F37
Massart (J.) and E. Vandervelde. Parasitism, Organic and Social. 1895.........F17
Peabody (F. G.) Jesus Christ and the Social Question. 1901 ....A666
Playfair (Lyon) Subjects of Social Welfare. 1889 ....F62
Ritchie (D. G.) Studies in Political and Social Ethics. 1902 ....F18
Robertson (J. M.) Modern Humanists. 1901 ....F65
Small (A. W.) General Sociology. 1905. F70
The Social Horizon. 1897 ....F26

Contents—Business Schemes. Farming. The 'Independent' Class. Classes and Masses. The Small Investor. Jobbery and Corruption. Enterprise. Inventors and Inventions.

Spencer (Herbert) Ceremonial Institutions. 1879 ....F73
— Political Institutions. 1882 ....F72
— The Study of Sociology. 1874.........F78
Stephen (Leslie) Social Rights and Duties. 2 vols. 1896 ....F24
Strong and Free; or, First Steps towards Social Science. 1869 ....F20
Stubbs (C. W.) Christ and Economics. 1894 ....A1239
Ward (L. F.) Dynamic Sociology. 2 vols. 1902 ....F80
— Pure Sociology. 1903 ....F79
Wells (H. G.) Anticipations. 1902.......F32
— Mankind in the Making. 1903.........F33
Westcott (B. F.) Social Aspects of Christianity. 1900 ....A1272
Woods (R. A.) English Social Movements. 1895 ....F517
Social Twitters, by Mrs. Loftie. 1879.........F118
Social Vicissitudes, by F. C. Philips N6321
Society and Solitude, by R. W. Emerson. 1902 ....F1880
Society in the Elizabethan Age, by H. Hall. 1887 ....F131
Socrates, Trial and Death of. *Trans.* by F. J. Church. 1886 ....O423
Sodoma (Giovanni Antonio Bazzi) Life of, by Contessa Priuli-Bon. 1900 ....G2859
Sojourners Together, by F. Frankfort Moore. N5402
Sola (A. E. I.) Klondyke: Truth and Facts of the El Dorado. 1897 ....H3019
Solar System. *See* Astronomy.
Soldier and a Gentleman, by J. MacLaren Cobban N1355
Soldier for a Day, by E. Spender N7245
Soldiering and Scribbling, by A. Forbes. 1872 ....O179
Soldier of Fortune, by L. T. Meade.........N5227

Soldiers.
Chesney (C. C.) Essays in Modern Military Biography. 1874 ....G2860
Low (C. R.) Soldiers in the Victorian Age. 2 vols. 1880 ....G2861
Wilkinson (Spenser) *Ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington: Twelve Soldiers. 1899. G2863
See also Army.

Soldier's Children, by J. S. Winter N8553
Soldiers of Fortune, by R. H. Davis.........N1699
Soldiers Tales, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4285 N4286
Soldiers Three, &c., by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4287 N4288
Solitary Summer, The. 1900 ....D261
Solly (H. S.) Life of Henry Morley. 1898. G2243
Solly (M. Neal) Memoir of the Life of David Cox. 1873 ....D747
Solomon (Edward) The Nautch Girl. *Opera.* P.S..........E1079
— ———————— V.S..........E1227
— The Red Hussar. *Opera.* V.S..........E1228
— The Vicar of Bray. *Opera.* P.S..........E1080
— ———————— V.S..........E1229

Solomon Islands.
Guppy (H. B.) The Solomon Islands and their Natives. 1887 ....H4943
— The Solomon Islands: Their Geology, General Features, and Suitability for Colonization. 1887 ....H4944

Soltera (Maria) A Lady's Ride across Spanish Honduras. 1884 ....H3059

Somaliland.
James (F. L.) The Unknown Horn of Africa. 1888 ....H2618
Wolverton (*Lord*) Five Months' Sport in Somaliland. 1894 ....E1790
See also Africa.

Some Account of my Cousin Nicholas, by T. Ingoldsby N3704
Some Loves and a Life, by Mrs. Campbell Praed. *2 copies* N6371 N6372
Some Old Friends, by F. C. Burnand N1040
Some One Else, by B. M. Croker N1646

Somerset (*Duke of*) Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism. 1872 ....A134
— Letters, Remains and Memoirs. 1898...G2864
— Monarchy and Democracy. 1880.........F980
Somerset (*Protector*) England under, by A. F. Pollard. 1900 ....H1090
Somerset (H. S.) The Land of the Muskeg. 1895 ....H2954

Somerset.
Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Bath and Bristol and 40 Miles Round. 1902...H4100
Compton (Theodore) A Mendip Valley. (Winscombe). 1893 ....H4098
Knight (F. A.) In the West Country.H3940
Page (J. L. W.) The Hill Country of West Somerset. 1890 ....H4097
Rogers (B. M. H.) Handbook to Bristol and the Neighbourhood. 1898 ......H4101
Somervile (William) The Chase. *A Poem.* 1896 ....M889
Somerville (Alex. N.) A Modern Apostle, by Geo. Smith. 1890 ....G2866
Somerville (E. Œ.) and Martin Ross. All on the Irish Shore N7233
— — In the Vine Country. 1893.........H4346
— — An Irish Cousin N7234
Somerville (Mary) On Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 vols. 1869 ....C679
— Personal Recollections of, from Early Life to Old Age; with Selections from her Correspondence, by Martha Somerville. 1873 ....G2867
Something in the City, by F. Warden N8349
Some Women I have known, by Maarten Maartens N4967
Somnolism and Psycheism, by J. W. Haddock. 1851 ....C2257
Song of a Single Note, by A. E. Barr.........N529

Song of Solomon.
Gray (J. C.) The Song of Solomon......A496
Harper (A.) The Song of Solomon, with Notes, &c. 1902 ....A422
Parker (J.) The Song of Solomon.1900.A468
Song of the Forest, by Paul Waineman......N8275
Song of the Sea, &c., by Eric Mackay. *Poems.* 1895 ....M653
Songs and Glees, History of, by W. A. Barrett. 1896 ....E1277
Songs with Music. *See* Music (Vocal Scores).
Songs. The Universal Songster. 3 vols....M122
Songs before Sunrise, by A. C. Swinburne...M924
Songs (Love) of Robert Burns. 1892 ....M281
Songs of Action, by A. Conan Doyle. 1898.M390
Songs of a Savoyard, by W. S. Gilbert. 1891.M459
Songs of Britain, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1887.M728
Songs of the Land and Lays of the Sea, by Chas. G. Leland. 1895 ....M598
Songs of the Springtides, by A. C. Swinburne. 1880 ....M925
Songs of Travel, by R. L. Stevenson. 1896...M904
Songs of two Nations, by A. C. Swinburne. 1875 ....M925
Songs of Two Worlds, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1878 ....M729
Songs Unsung, by Sir L. Morris. 1883......M730
Songs of the Russian People, by W. R. S. Ralston. 1872 ....L813
Songs. *See also* Poems (Collected).
Sonnets: Sacred and Secular, by C. S. Dickens. 1886 ....M375
Son of Gad, by J. A. Steuart N7279
Son of Mammon, by G. B. Burgin............N1031
Son of Reuben, by Silas K. Hocking.........N3314
Son of the Fleet, by Mrs. Edward Kennard.N4211
Son of the House, by Bertha Thomas.........N7653
"Son of the Marshes." Forest Tithes, and other Studies from Nature. 1893 ......C410
— From Spring to Fall. 1894 ....C383
— In the Green Leaf and the Sere. 1896...C384
— On Surrey Hills. 1894 ....C385
— The Wild-fowl and Sea-fowl of Great Britain. 1895 ....C1059
— Within an Hour of London Town. 1892.C1025
— With the Woodlanders and By the Tide. 1893 ....C386
Son of the Sea, by F. T. Bullen N1015
Son of the Soil, by Mrs. Oliphant............N5947
Son of the State, by W. Pett Ridge.........N6808
Sons and Daughters, by Mrs. Oliphant......N5948
Sons of Belial, by William Westall............N8400
Sons of Fire, by M. E. Braddon N924
Sons of the Morning, by Eden Phillpotts...N6333
Sooner or Later, by Violet Hunt N3466
Sophia, by Stanley Weyman N8419
Sophie Dorothea (*Princess*) The Love of an Uncrowned Queen, by W. H. Wilkins. 1901 ....G2868
Sophocles, The Seven Plays of. *Trans.* by Lewis Campbell. 1883 ....M1273

Contents—King Œdipus. Œdipus at Colonos. Antigone Aias. Electra. The Trachinian Maidens. Philoctetes

— Specimens of Greek Tragedy. *Trans.* by G. Smith. 1893 ....M1062
— The Tragedies of. *Trans.* by E. H. Plumptre. 1867 ....M1274
— The Tragedies of. *Trans.* by J. W. Phillimore. 1902 ....M1059
Collins (C. W.) Sophocles. 1871.........O463
Sophy of Kravonia, by A. Hope...............N3370
Soprano, by F. M. Crawford N1569
Sorceress of the Strand, by L. T. Meade...N5228
Sordello and Cunizza, by Eugene Benson. 1903 ....L795
Sorrows of Satan, by Marie Corelli...........N1466
Sortain (Joseph) Memorials of, by B. M. Sortain. 1861 ....G2869
Soto (Hernando de), with an Account of one of his Captains, Gonçalo Silvestre, by R. B. C. Graham. 1903 ....H2412

Soudan, The.
Gessi (R. *Pasha*) Seven Years in the Soudan. 1892 ....H2662
Speedy (*Mrs.*) My Wanderings in the Soudan. 2 vols. 1884 ....H2665
Wingate (F. R.) Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp, 1882-92. 1892.H2667
See also Hausaland, Omdurman.

Soudan Wars.
Alford (H. S. L.) and W. D. Sword. The Egyptian Soudan: Its Loss and Recovery. 1898 ....H347

- **Soudan Wars.**—*Continued.*
  - Brackenbury (Henry) The River Column. 1885 ....H330
  - Broadley (A. M.) How we Defended Arabi and his Friends. 1884 ....H326
  - Burleigh (B.) Khartoum Campaign of 1898: The Re-conquest of the Soudan. 1899 ....H354
  - Butler (*Sir* W. F.) The Campaign of the Cataracts. 1887 ....H331
  - Colborne (J.) With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. 1884 ....H356
  - Gleichen (*Count*) With the Camel Corps up the Nile. 1888 ....H333
  - Gordon (*Colonel*), in Central Africa, 1874-1879. *Ed.* by G. Birkbeck Hill. 1881.H2673
  - Hake (A. E.) Gordon in the Soudan. 1896 ....H642
  - Hill (G. B.) *Ed.* Gordon in Central Africa. (1874-9.) 1899 ....H362
  - Jephson (A. J. M.) Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator. 1890.......H352
  - Knight (E. F.) Letters from the Sudan.. 1897 ....H353
  - Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning in Egypt. 1896 ....H447
  - Pimblett (W. M.) Story of the Soudan War. 1885 ....H350
  - Royle (Charles) The Egyptian Campaigns. (1882-5). 2 vols. 1886 ....H328
  - Slatin (R. C., *Pasha*) Fire and Sword in the Soudan. (1879-95). 1896 ....H349
  - Steevens (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartoum. 1900 ....H355
  - Traill (H. D.) England, Egypt, and the Sudan. 1900 ....H348
  - Vogt (*Lieut.-Col.* H.) The Egyptian War of 1882. 1883 ....H327
  - Wilson (*Col. Sir* C. W.) From Korti to Khartoum. 1886 ....H332
  - Wingate (F. R.) Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891 ....H351
- **Soul** of Countess Adrian, by Mrs. C. Praed.N6373
- **Soul** of Honour, by Hesba Stretton............N7330
- **Soul** of Lilith, by Marie Corelli. *2 copies* N1467 N1468
- **Soul** on Fire, by Florence Marryat N5123
- **Souls**, by "Rita" N6697
- **Sound.**
  - Blaserna (Pietro) Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. 1876 ....E784
  - Dexter (J. S.) Exercises on Sound, Light and Heat. 1901 ....C1763
  - Smith (T. R.) Accoustics in Relation to Architecture and Building. 1895 ...C1767
  - Tyndall (John) Sound. 1867 ....C1766
  - Wright (M. R.) Sound, Light and Heat. 1903 ....C1764
- **South** (Richard) The Butterflies of the British Isles. 1906 ....C1175
- **South African War.**
  - Abbott (J. H. M.) Tommy Cornstalk. 1902 ....H421
  - Amery (L. S.) *Ed.* The "Times" History of the War in South Africa. 4 vols. 1900-6. ....H414
- **South African War.**—*Continued*:—
  - Burleigh (Bennet) The Natal Campaign. 1900 ....H424
  - Childers (E.) In the Ranks of the C.I.V. 1901 ....H425
  - Colville (*Sir* H. E.) The Work of the 9th Division. 1901 ....H426
  - Cook (Edw. T.) Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War. 1901 ....H408
  - Crowe (Geo.) The Commission of H.M.S. "Terrible." 1903 ....H427
  - De Wet (C. R.) Three Years' War. 1902 ....H441
  - Dormer (F. J.) Vengeance as a Policy in Afrikanderland. 1901 ....H409
  - Doyle (*Sir* A. C.) The Great Boer War. 1900 ....H405
  - — The War in South Africa: Its Cause and Conduct. 1902 ....H410
  - Edwards (Neville) The Transvaal in War and Peace. 1900 ....H460
  - German Official Account of the War in South Africa. *Trans.* by W. H. H. Waters. 1904 ....H419
  - Goldmann (C. S.) With General French and the Cavalry in South Africa.1902.H428
  - Hales (A. G.) Campaign Pictures of the War in South Africa. 1900 ....H429
  - Hofmeyr (Adrian) The Story of my Captivity during the Transvaal War.1900.H430
  - Johnson (L. H.) The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, on Active Service in South Africa. 1899-1902 ......H431
  - Macdonald (Donald) How we kept the Flag Flying H432
  - Menpes (Mortimer and Dorothy) War Impressions. 1901 ....H433
  - Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or War in South Africa. 1901 ....H411
  - Pienaar (Philip) With Steyn and De Wet. 1902 ....H434
  - Richardson (*Sir* W.) With the Army Service Corps in South Africa. 1903 ....H435
  - Rolleston (*Lady* Maud) Yeoman Service: A Diary of the Boer War. 1901.......H436
  - St. Leger (S. E.) War Sketches in Colour. H437
  - Schreiner (Olive) An English South African's View of the Situation H412
  - Stead (W. T.) How Britain Goes to War. 1903 ....H420
  - Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. 1900 ....H438
  - Treves (Frederick) The Tale of a Field Hospital H439
  - Vane (F. P. F.) Pax Britannica in South Africa. 1905 ....H440
  - Wetton (T. C.) With Rundle's Eighth Division in South Africa H442
  - Young (Filson) The Relief of Mafeking. 1900 ....H443
- **Southam** (G. and E. A.) "Hors de Combat"; or, Three Weeks in a Hospital. 1892.0464
- **Southesk** (*Earl of*) The Meda Maiden, and other Poems. 1877 ....M890

Southey (Robert) Life of Nelson. 1899......G2332
— Life of Wesley. 1889 ....G3172
— Poems M892
— Memories of Coleorton. Letters from Southey to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. 2 vols. 1887 ....O121
Dowden (Edw.) Life of Southey. E.M.L. 1879 ....G2870
Southgate (Henry) Suggestive Thoughts on Religious Subjects. 1881 ....A1460
South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks:—
Furniture and Woodwork, Ancient and Modern, by J. H. Pollen E640
Glass, by A. Nesbit E622
Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval, by W. Maskell E624
Maiolica, by C. D. E. Fortnum E626
Musical Instruments, by C. Engel D1511
Textile Fabrics, by D. Rock D1551
SOUTHPORT. British Association Handbook to Southport and Surrounding District. 1903 ....H4035
South Seas and Islands. *See* Pacific, The.
Southward (J.) Modern Printing. 1900...D1105
Southwark Cathedral, by Geo. Worley. 1905.H4190
Southwell, Cathedral Church of, by A. Dimock. 1901 ....H4191
Souvenirs of some Continents, by A. Forbes. 1894 ....O180
Soverane Herbe, The, a History of Tobacco, by W. A. Penn. 1901 ....D105
Sowerby (J. G.) Rooks and their Neighbours. 1895 ....C1079
Sowers, The, by H. S. Merriman..............N5310

Spain.
Amicis (E. de). Spain and the Spaniards H4728
Aulnoy (*Baroness of*) The Ingenious and Diverting Letters of the Lady ———. Travels into Spain. 1899..............H4729
Bates (K. Lee) Spanish Highways and Byways. 1900 ....H4730
Baxley (H. W.) Spain: Art-remains and Art-realities. 2 vols. 1875 ....H4731
Blackburn (Henry) Travelling in Spain in the Present Day. 1866 ....H4733
Brown (J. C.) School of Forest Engineers in Spain. 1886 ....D287
Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.) Cosas de España: Spain and Spaniards as they are. 2 vols. 1866 ....H4734
Campeon (J. S.) On Foot into Spain. 1879 ....H4736
Clarke (H. B.) The Cid Campeador and the Waning of the Crescent in the West. 1897 ....G659
Deverell (F. H.) All round Spain by Road and Rail. 1884 ....H4737
Edwardes (E. C. H.-) Azahar: Extracts from a Journal in Spain in 1881-2. 1883 ....H4738
Eyre (Mary) Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865 ....H4762
Ford (Richard) [Guide to] Spain. 1888.H4746
Froude (J. A.) Spanish Story of the Armada. 1892 ....H1092

Spain.—*Continued.*
Gadow (Hans) In Northern Spain. 1897 ....H4763
Gallenga (A.) Iberian Reminiscences: Travelling Impressions of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. 1883 ....H4726
Hare (A .J. C.) Wanderings in Spain. 1873 ....H4739
Hart (Jerome) Two Argonauts in Spain. 1904 ....H4740
Irving (Washington) The Alhambra. 1896 ....H4759
Israëls (Jozef) Spain: The Story of a Journey. 1900 ....H4741
Kennedy (Bart) A Tramp in Spain: From Andalusia to Andorra. 1904 ....H4742
Kingsman (A.) Over Volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain. 1872......H3667
Lawson (W. R.) Spain of To-day: Descriptive, Industrial, Financial. 1890.H4743
Lomas (John) Sketches in Spain, from Nature, Art and Life. 1884 ....H4744
Luffmann (C. B.) A Vagabond in Spain. 1895 ....H4745
March (*Lieut.*) A Walk Across the French Frontier into North Spain H4764
Middlemore (S. G. C.) *Ed.* Spanish Legendary Tales. 1885 ....A1688
O'Shea (J. A.) Romantic Spain. 2 vols. 1887 ....H4747
Rose (H. J.) Among the Spanish People. 2 vols. 1877 ....H4749
Scott (S. P.) Through Spain: Travel and Adventure in the Peninsula. 1886.H4751
Spanish Mystics. 1886 ....A1689

Contents—San Pedro de Alcantara. Juan de Avila. Luis de Granada. Santa Teresa de Jesus de Avila. Diego de Estella. Juan de los Angelos. Luis Ponce de Leon Pedro Malan de Chaide. St. Juan de la Cruz. Juan Falconi. Miguel de Molinos.

Stoddard (C. A.) Spanish Cities. 1892.H4752
"Thirlmere (Rowland)." Letters from Catalonia and other Parts of Spain. 2 vols. 1905 ....H4753
Tollemache (*Mrs.* W. A.) Spanish Towns and Spanish Pictures. 1870............H4755
Wood (C. W.) Glories of Spain. 1901.H4756
Yonge (C. M.) The Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878 ....H921
Spain, The Church in, by F. Meyrick. 1892.A852
Spalding (T. A.) Elizabethan Demonology. 1880 ....A1715

Spanish-American War.
Atkins (J. B.) The War in Cuba. 1899.H556
Mahan (A. T.) Lessons on the War with Spain. 1900 ....H555
Roosevelt (Theodore) The Rough Riders. 1889 ....H557
Spanish and American Legends, &c., by Bret Harte N3148

Spanish Language.
De Arteaga Y. Pereira (F.) Practical Spanish. 2 vols. 1902 ....L164
Elwes (Alfred) A Grammar of the Spanish Language. 1881 ....L166
Slater (J. A.) The World's Commercial Products; with Spanish Equivalents for the Names of the Products L48

Spanish Literature.
Clarke (H. B.) Spanish Literature: An Elementary Handbook. 1893 ....L821
Foster (A. F.) Spanish Literature. 1851.L822
Kelly (J. F.) History of Spanish Literature. 1898 ....L823
Ticknor (G.) History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 1863 ....L825
Spanish Match, by W. H. Ainsworth N61
Spanish Treasure, by I. Castelar N1253
Spanton (J. H.) Complete Perspective Course. 1898 ....E283
Spargo (John) The Bitter Cry of the Children. 1906 ....F254
Sparkes (J. C. L.) Manual of Artistic Anatomy. 1901 ....E208
— and F. W. Burbidge. Wild Flowers in Art and Nature E238
Sparks (Edward I.) The Riviera. 1879...H4395
Sparks (Jared) Life of George Washington. 1845 ....G3142
Sparrow (W. S.) *Ed.* The British Home of To-day. 1904 ....E716
— *Ed.* Women Painters of the World. 1905 ....E148
Sparroy (Wilfred) Persian Children of the Royal Family: An English Tutor at the Court of H.I.H. Zillu's-Sultan. 1902 ....H201
Spas and Mineral Waters of Europe, by H. and F. P. Weber. 1896 ....D1737
Spawton (E. W.) Nightwinds, and other Poems and Songs. 1879 ....M891
Speaking.
Ford (H.) The Art of Extempore Speaking. 1904 ....L194
Holyoake (G. J.) Public Speaking L196
Matthews (Brander) Notes on Speechmaking. 1901 ....F1940
Miles (E. H.) How to Prepare Speeches, Essays, &c. 1905 ....F1959
Pertwee (E.) The Art of Speaking. 1902 ....L199
See also Elocution, Voice and Voice Culture.
Spears (Robert) Memorials of. (1825-99). 1903 ....G2871
Specialist in Crime, by G. G. Bolton.........N785
Specifications (Builders') in Detail, by F. W. Macey. 1904 ....D873
Specimen Days, and Collect, by Walt Whitman. 1883 ....O512
Specimen Spinster, by Kate W. Yeigh......N9018
Spectre Gold, by Headon Hill N3257
Spectrum Analysis.
Lockyer (J. N.) Inorganic Evolution as Studied by Spectrum Analysis. 1900.E1788
— Studies in Spectrum Analysis.1878.C1784
Scheller (H.) Spectrum Analysis. 1872.C1785
Spedding (James) Reviews and Discussions. 1879 ....O820

Contents—Henry Taylor's Statesmen. Negro Apprenticeship in 1838. Suspension of the Jamaica Constitution, 1839. Wakefield Theory of Colonization. South Australia in 1841. Niger Expedition, 1841. Dickens American Notes. Tennyson's Poems. Coleridge. English Hexameters. Shakespeare. Advocates in Criminal Trials. Books Published on Commission.

Speeches. *See* Essays, *and under* Name of individual required.
Speech Formation, by H. Freeman. 1886......L2
Speech of Man and Holy Writ. 1894............L4
Speedy (*Mrs.*) My Wanderings in the Soudan. 2 vols. 1884 ....H2665
Speedy (Tom) Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland. 1886 ....E1772
Speight (Harry) Kirkby Overblow and District: History, Antiquities, Folk-lore, and Old Customs. 1903 ....H1425
— Lower Wharfedale: Being an Account of the History, Antiquities and Scenery of the Valley of the Wharfe. 1902......H4141
— Nidderdale, and the Garden of the Nidd. 1894 ....H4138
— Nidderdale, from Nun Monkton to Whernside. 1906 ....H4139
— Romantic Richmondshire. 1897 ....H4143
— Tramps and Drives in the Craven Highlands. 1895 ....H4135
— Upper Wharfedale: History, Antiquities, Scenery. 1900 ....H4142
Speight (T. W.) By Fate's Caprice N7237
— The Celestial Ruby N7236
— The Grey Monk N7238
— The Heart of a Mystery N7239
— The Master of Trenance N7240
— Mora N7241
— Quittance in Full N7242
— Stepping Blindfold N7243
Speke (John Hanning) The Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1863 ....H2731
— What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1864 ....H2732
Spelling Reform, A Plea for, by Isaac Pitman. 1878 ....L73
Spence (*Canon*) The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. 1885 ....A347
Spence (H. D. M.) Voices and Silences. 1894 ....A1244
Spence (J. M.) The Land of Bolivar: War, Peace and Adventure in Venezuela. 2 vols. 1878 ....H3116
Spence (Thos.) A Manual for English Bar Students. 1864 ....F1293
Spencer (Baldwin) and J. J. Gillen. The Native Tribes of Central Australia. 1899 ....H4885
Spencer (C. C.) Art of Playing the Pianoforte E827
— Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Music. 1881 ....E791
Spencer (F. E.) Present Day Problems. 1904 ....A1439

Contents—Position of Divinity among the Exact Sciences. New Testament and Modern Thought. Interpretation of the Apocalypse. Wars of Jehovah. Book of Judges. Authorship of Deuteronomy. Isaiah. Position of the Laity.

Spencer (Herbert) An Autobiography. 2 vols. 1904 ....G2872
— Ceremonial Institutions. 1879..............F73
— Data of Ethics. 1879 ....B488
— Education. 1878 ....F1739

Spencer (Herbert) Essays: Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 3 vols. 1868.........O821

Contents—Vol. I. Progress. Manners and Fashion. Genesis of Science. Physiology of Laughter. Music. Nebular Hypothesis. Bain on the Emotions and the Will. Illogical Geology. Social Organism. Use and Beauty. Architectural Types. Anthropomorphism. Vol. II. Philosophy of Style. Over-legislation. Morals of Trade. Personal Beauty. Representative Government. Prison-ethics. Railway Morals. Gracefulness. State Tamperings with Money and Banks. Parliamentary Reform. Mill *versus* Hamilton. Vol. III. Classification of the Sciences. Philosophy of M. Comte. Laws in General. Animal Worship. Specialized Administration. Political Fetichism. What is Electricity? Martineau on Evolution. Replies to Criticisms.

— The Factors of Organic Evolution. 1887.C562
— Facts and Comments. 1902 ....O824

Contents—A Business Principle. A Few Americanisms. Presence of Mind. Corruption of Music. Spontaneous Reform. Feeling *versus* Intellect. Purpose of Art. Estimates of Men. State-education, &c. Closing hours. Style. Meyerbeer. Pursuit of Prettiness. Patriotism. Party-Government. Imperialism and Slavery. Rebarbarization. Weather Forecasts. Sanitation. Gymnastics. Company Law. Barbaric Art. Vaccination. &c.

— First Principles. 1904 ....B30
— Justice. 1891 ....B490
— The Man *versus* The State. 1884.........F931
— Political Institutions. 1882 ....F72
— Principles of Biology. 2 vols. 1864......C483
— The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 1870 ....B404
— The Study of Sociology. 1874...............F78
— Various Fragments. 1897 ....O825

Contents—Bookselling Question. Prof. Cairnes's Criticisms.—Copyright. Prof. Tait on Evolution. Ability *versus* Information. Book Distribution. Government by Minority. Evolutionary Ethics. Social Evolution. Parliamentary Georgites. Anglo-American Arbitration. Against the Metric System.

Collins (F. H.) An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1889 ....B34
George (Henry) A Perplexed Philosopher, being an Examination of Spencer's Utterances on the Land Question and References to his Synthetic Philosophy. 1893 ....F826
Guthrie (M.) On Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. 1882 ....B55
— Spencer's Formula of Evolution. 1879 ....C561
Hudson (W. H.) An Introduction to the Philosophy of Spencer. 1895 ....B25
Macpherson (H.) Herbert Spencer: The Man and his Work. 1900 ....G2874
Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the Ethics of Spencer. 1902 ....B475
Spencer (John Charles, *Third Earl of*) *See* Althorp (*Viscount*).
Spencer (Reuben) To Young Men going out into Life. 1891 ....F1893
Spender (A. Edmund) Two Winters in Norway. 1902 ....H4702
Spender (E.) The Law-breakers N7246
— A Soldier for a Day N7245
Spender (J. A.) The State and Pensions in Old Age. 1892 ....F1639
Spender (*Mrs.* J. K.) Godwyn's Ordeal ...N7248
— A Waking N7249

Spendthrift, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N62 N63
Spendthrifts, and other Social Photographs, by E. C. G. Murray. 1887 ....O387
Spenser (Edmund) Poetical Works. 1902.M893
— The Faerie Queene; *with Glossary*. 1841 ....M894
— The Shepheard's Calendar. 1898.........M895
Arber (E.) *Ed.* The Spenser Anthology. (1548-91). 1899 ....M22
Church (R. W.) Life of Edmund Spenser. E.M.L. 1902 ....G2879
Spielmann (M. H.) British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day. 1901 ....E738
Spiers (R. P.) Architecture, East and West. 1905 ....E677
Spilling (James) Charles Robinson N7250
— The Evening and the Morning N7251
Spindler (Fritz) Pianoforte Works E973
Spinning. *See* Cotton Manufacture, Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.
Spinoza (B. de) Ethic. *Trans.* by W. H. White. 1894 ....B493
Caird (John) Spinoza. 1888............G2799
Joachim (H. H.) A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza. 1901 ....B494
Martineau (J.) A Study of Spinoza. 1882 ....G2876
Pollock (*Sir* F.) Spinoza: His Life and Philosophy. 1899 ....G2877
Willis (R.) Spinoza: His Life, Correspondence, and Ethics. 1870 ....G2878
"Spinster." The Truth about Man. 1905....O526
Spirit on the Waters, by E. A. Abbott. 1897.A142
Spirits in Prison: Studies on the Life after Death, by E. H. Plumptre. 1885......A205
Spirits of the Past, an Historical Poem, by N. Michell. 1853 ....M679

Spiritualism.

Confessions of a Medium. 1882.........A1740
Davies (C. M.) Mystic London; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis.1875.C2244
Lang (Andrew) Cock Lane and Common Sense. 1896 ....C2278
Pember (G. H.) Earth's Earliest Ages. 1885 ....A275
Spiritual Life, The Book of the, by Lady Dilke. 1905 ....A1405
Spitzbergen. *See* Arctic Regions.
Splendid Spur, The, by A. T. Quiller-Couch.N1489
Splene (M.) Almæ Matres O453

Contents—University Society, Discipline, Education, and Constitution.

Splicing Ropes and Cordage. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1904. ....D842
Spoiler of Men, by Richard Marsh. *2 copies* N5145 N5146
Spoilers, by Edwin Pugh N6401
Spon (E.) and Others. Workshop Receipts. 5 vols. 1904 ....D30
Spooner (A. J.) Elements of Geometrical Drawing. 1901 ....E280
Spooner (W. A.) Life of Bishop Butler. 1901 ....G429

Sport (General.)

Aflalo (F. G.) *Ed.* The Cost of Sport. 1899 ....E1780

Alken (Henry) The National Sports of Great Britain. 1903 ....E1408

Buxton (E. N.) Short Stalks. 1893...E1747

— Two African Trips. 1902........E1748

Chasseresse (Diana) Sporting Sketches. 1890 ....E1749

Colquhoun (John) The Moor and the Loch. (Highland Sports). 2 vols. 1878...E1750

Conway (James) Forays among Salmon and Deer. 1861 ....E1808

Corballis (J. H.) Forty-five Years of Sport. 1891 ....E1782

Cornish (C. J.) Nights with an Old Gunner. 1897 ....E1809

Cradock (C.) Sporting Notes in the Far East E1783

Cumberland (C. S.) Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan Steppes. 1895 ....E1752

Davenport (W. B.-) Sport. 1885......E1789

Gerard (*Sir* M. G.) Leaves from the Diaries of a Soldier and Sportsman. 1903 ....F1754

Gillmore (Parker) The Hunter's Arcadia. 1886 ....E1755

Greville (*Lady*) Ladies in the Field. 1894 ....E1796

Grohman (W. A. Baillie-) Sport in the Alps. 1896 ....E1756

Hardy (A. E. Gathorne-) Autumns in Argyleshire with Rod and Gun. 1900.E1757

Hartley (G. W.) Wild Sport, with Gun, Rifle and Rod. 1903 ....E1758

Karr (*Sir* H. S.) My Sporting Holidays. 1904 ....E1766

Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on Sport and Travel. 1900 ....E1767

Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey. 1872 ....E1807

Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) Sport at Home and Abroad. 2 vols. 1872 ....E1759

Leveson (H. A.) Sport in Many Lands. 2 vols. 1877 ....E1742

Lloyd (L.) The Field Sports of the North of Europe. (Sweden and Norway). 1885 ....E1761

Peel (E. L.) A Highland Gathering. 1885 ....E1763

Pollok (*Colonel*) Incidents of Foreign Sport and Travel. 1894 ....E1764

— and W. S. Thom. Wild Sports of Burma and Assam. 1900 ....E1765

Rawsthorne (L.) Gamonia; or, The Art of Preserving Game. 1905 ....E1812

Ronaldshay (*Earl of*) Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky. 1902........H3141

Roosevelt (Theodore) Hunting Trips of a Ranchman. 1886 ....E1768

Selous (Percy) Travel and Big Game. 1897 ....E1770

Speedy (Tom) Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland. 1886 ....E1772

Watson (A. E. T.) English Sport.1903.E1773

Sport (General.)

See also under Fur, Feather and Fin Series, and Name of Sport, as Fishing, Hunting.

Sporting Sketches, by Nat Gould. 1900...E1883

Sports and Pastimes.

All England Series:—

Boxing, by R. G. Allanson-Winn. 1903 ....E1525

Camping Out, by A. A. Macdonnell. 1892 ....E1535

Cycles and Cycling, by H. H. Griffin. 1893 ....E1627

Cycle Touring, by A. W. Rumney. 1893 ....E1628

Dumb-bells, by F. Graf. 1905........E1698

Gymnastic Competition and Display Exercises. 1897 ....E1696

Indian Clubs, by G. T. B. Cobbett and A. F. Jenkin. 1905 ....E1700

Lawn Tennis, by H. W. W. Wilberforce. 1904 ....E1924

Bell (Ernest) *Ed.* Handbook of Athletic Sports. 7 vols. 1890 ....E1484

Contents—Vol. I. Cricket, Lawn Tennis, Tennis, Rackets Fives, Golf, Hockey. Vol. II. Rowing, Sculling Sailing, Swimming. Vol. III. Boxing, Wrestling Fencing, Broadsword, Singlestick. Vol. IV. Football Baseball, Rounders, Quoits, Bowls, Skittles, Curling Vol. V. Athletics, Cycling, Skating. Vol. VI. Horsemanship. Vol. VII. Canoeing, Camping Out.

Bellew (Frank) The Art of Amusing. 1890 ....E1561

Crawley (*Capt.* R.) The Handy Book of Games for Gentlemen. 1876 ....E1560

Foster (R. F.) Complete Hoyle: An Encyclopædia of all Indoor Games. 1897...E1569

Gale (Fredk.) Modern English Sports, their Use and Abuse. 1885 ....E1753

Ganthony (Robert) Bunkum Entertainments E1594

Hoffmann (*Prof.*) Drawing Room Amusements E1562

Kingsland (B.) Book of Indoor and Outdoor Games. 1904 ....E1567

Pole (Wm.) and Others. Handbook of Table Games. 1890 ....E1566

Popular Scientific Recreations C2

Sargent (D. A.) and Others. Athletic Sports. 1897 ....E1493

Shearman (M.) Athletics. 1887 ....E1662

Thornwood (F. A.) Book of Home Games and Evening Entertainments E1568

Walker's Manly Exercises. 1888........D1854

See also under Name of Game required, as Cricket, Football.

Sprague (J. T.) Electricity: Its Theory, Sources and Applications. 1892 ....D690

Spretson (N. E.) A Practical Treatise on Casting and Founding. 1883 ....D1014

Sprigge (S. Squire) Life and Times of Thomas Wakley, Founder of "The Lancet." 1897 ....G3120

Spring (L. W.) Kansas. 1885 ....H565

Spring Comedies, by Lady Barker N505

Spring Freshets, &c., by Ivan Turgenieff..N7880

Springhaven, by R. D. Blackmore N752

Spring's Immortality, and other Poems, by M. Bell. 1893 ...... M219

Spry (W. J. J.) The Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger." 1895 ...... H2448

Spurgeon (C. H.) Messages to the Multitudes. *Sermons.* 1892 ...... A1236

Squatter's Dream, by Rolf Boldrewood...... N779

Squier (E. G.) Peru: Incidents of Travel. 1877 ...... H3114

Squire (Charles) The Mythology of the British Islands. 1905 ...... A1639

Squire, The, by Mrs. Parr N6217

Squire Arden, by Mrs. Oliphant...... N5949

Squireen, The, by S. F. Bullock...... N1020

Squire's Grand Daughters, by Rosa Mulholland N5487

Stables (Gordon) The Cruise of the Land Yacht, "Wanderer." 1886 ...... H1862

— The Mystery of a Millionaire's Grave. N7252

— The Rose of Allandale N7253

Stack (Edward) Six Months in Persia. 2 vols. 1882 ...... H3498

Stael (*Madame de*) Memoirs of. *Trans.* by S. Bathurst. 1877 ...... G2822

STAFFORDSHIRE. Sheldon (J. P.) Through Staffordshire Stiles and Derbyshire Dales. 1894 ...... H3987

Stage, The.

Baker (H. R.) The London Stage: Its History and Traditions. 2 vols. 1889. E1940

Chambers (E. K.) The Mediæval Stage. 2 vols. 1903 ...... E1930

Fitzgerald (P.) The Kembles, including the Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vols...... G1725

Houssaye (Arsène) Behind the Scenes of the Comédie française. 1889 ...... G1526

Goodman (W.) The Keeleys on the Stage and at Home. 1895 ...... G1721

Kemble (F. A.) Further Records; Letters. 1848-83. 2 vols. G1731

Kendal (*Mrs.*) Dramatic Opinions. 1890. L300

Lowe (R. W.) A Bibliographical Account of English Theatrical Literature. 1888. L458

The Manchester Stage. (1880-1900).... E1942

Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft, on and off the Stage. 2 vols. 1888 ...... G162

Molloy (J. F.) The Romance of the Irish Stage. 2 vols. 1897 ...... E1932

Pemberton (T. E.) The Kendals: A Biography. 1900 ...... G1735

See also Drama.

Stainer (John) The Music of the Bible...... E769

— and Barrett's Dictionary of Musical Terms. 1898 ...... E790

— and F. C. Woods, *Ed.* The Village Organist: A Series of Pieces for Church and General Use. 7 vols. E866

Stair (*Earls of*) Annals and Correspondence of, by J. M. Graham. 2 vols. 1875. G2883

Stairbuilding. *See* Handrailing.

Staley (Edgcumbe) Watteau and his School. 1902 ...... G3147

Stalky and Co., by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4289 N4290

Stall (Sylvanus) What a Young Boy Ought to Know F1903

— What a Young Man Ought to Know... F1905

— What a Young Husband Ought to Know F1907

— What a Man of Forty-five Ought to Know F1909

Stallo (J. B.) Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. 1882 ...... C1683

Stambuloff (Stepan) Life of, by A. H. Beaman. 1895 ...... G2885

Stamer (W. J. A.) Twenty Thousand Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe. 1901 ...... H3675

Stamp Collecting Notes, by W. S. Lincoln. E648

Standage (H. C.) The Artist's Manual of Pigments. 1896 ...... E198

— Cements, Pastes, Glues and Gums. 1897. D1177

— Leather Worker's Manual. 1900 ...... D1256

Standard Bearer, by S. R. Crockett N1620

Standard Oil Company, Rise and Progress of the, by G. H. Montague. 1904...... F107

Stand Fast, Craig-Royston! by W. Black. *2 copies* N729 N730

Stanford (C. Thomas-) A River of Norway: Notes and Reflections of an Angler. 1903 ...... H4710

Stanford (C. V.) The Revenge. *Cantata*.... E1389

Stanhope (*Earl*) The French Retreat from Moscow, and other Historical Essays. 1876 ...... H28

— Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington. 1888 ...... G3165

Stanley (A. P.) Addresses and Sermons. 1879 ...... A1242

— Christian Institutions: Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects. 1881 ...... A972

Contents—Baptism. The Eucharist. Absolution. Vestments. The Basilica. Clergy. Pope. Litany. Roman Catacombs. Creed of the Early Christians. The Lord's Prayer. Council and Creed of Constantinople. The Ten Commandments.

— Essays on Questions of Church and State. 1870 ...... A803

Contents—The Gorham Controversy. Unity of Christendom. Ritualism. South African Controversy. Connection of Church and State. The Three Irish Churches. Theology of the 19th Century. Philaret, Metropolitan of Moscow. Sacred Drama of 1860. Archdeacon Hare. Dean Milman. John Keble. Essays and Reviews.

— The History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols. 1863 ...... A1279

— Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland. 1872 ...... A816

— Selections from the Writings of. *Ed.* by A. S. Aglen. 1894 ...... A1441

— Sermons. 1863 ...... A1237

— Sermons on Special Occasions. 1882 ... A1243

— Sinai and Palestine. 1868 ...... H3619

pondence of Dean Stanley. 2 vols. 1894 ...... G2888

Bradley (G. G.) Recollections of Dean Stanley. 1883 ...... G2887

Prothero (R. E.) *Ed.* Letters and Verse of Dean Stanley. 1895 ...... G2886

— and G. G. Bradley. Life and Corres-

Stanley (Edw.) History of Birds. 1892......C991

Stanley (Edward and Catherine) Memoirs of. *Ed.* by their Son. 1879 ....G2890

Stanley (Francis) St. Petersburg to Plevna. 1878 ....H4617

Stanley (Geo.) Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1855 ....G2419

Stanley (*Lady* G. S.) Correspondence of Joseph Jekyll with. 1894 ....G1644

STANLEY (MARIA JOSEPHA LADY) OF ALDERLEY. Adeane (J. H.) *Ed.* The Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd, recorded in Letters. (1776-96). 1896 ....G1513

— — The Early Married Life of Maria Josepha Lady Stanley. 1899 ....G2891

Stanley (*Sir* Henry M.) The Congo, and the Founding of its Free State. 2 vols. 1885 ....H2769

— How I Found Livingstone H2717

— In Darkest Africa. 2 vols. 1890......H2713

— My Early Travels and Adventures in America and Asia. 2 vols. 1895...H2505

— Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols. 1878 ....H2715

Stanley (W. F.) Notes on the Nebular Theory. 1895 ....C2030

Stanleys of Knowsley, a History of the Family, by the Earl of Derby. 1869 ....G2892

Stanley Thorn, by Henry Cockton N1362

Stannard (Henry) Outdoor Common Birds.C1017

Stannard (*Mrs.* H. E. V.) *See* Winter (John Strange).

Stanton (Richd.) A Menology of England and Wales. 1887 ....A1614

Stanton (Theodore) *Ed.* The Woman Question in Europe. 1884 ....F240

Stanton (V. H.) The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief. 1891...A607

Stapfer (Paul) Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity. 1880 ....L626

Starbuck (Edwin D.) The Psychology of Religion. 1901 ....B423

Star Chamber, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N64 N65

Starcke (C. N.) The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development. 1896 ....C637

Star Dreamer, by A. and E. Castle. *2 copies* N1241 N1242

Star-gazers, The, by G. Manville Fenn......N2254

Starkey (D. P.) John Twiller, a Romance of the Heart. 1869 ....G3070

Stark-Munro Letters, by A. Conan Doyle. *2 copies* N1865 N1866

Starling (Ernest H.) Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion. 1906 ....D1950

Stars, The. *See* Astronomy.

Stars of Destiny, by L. P. Truscott N7811

Starvecrow Farm, by Stanley Weyman......N8420

State and Charity, by Thos. Mackay. 1898...F357

State and the Church, by Hon. A. Elliot. 1899 ....F1271

State in its Relation to Education, by H. Craik. 1896 ....F1745

State in its Relation to Trade, by T. H. Farrer. 1902 ....F1477

State in Relation to Labour, by W. S. Jevons. 1894 ....F693

State in Relation to Society and the Individual, by P. L. Beaulieu. 1891 ....F889

State Interference, The Principles of, by D. G. Ritchie. 1902 ....F902

State Intervention in English Education, by J. E. G. de Montgomery. 1902......F1744

State Secret, &c., by B. M. Croker N1647

Statesmen. *See* Politicians.

Statham (F. Reginald) My Life's Record; A Fight for Justice. 1901 ....G2903

Statham (H. H.) Form and Design in Music. 1893 ....E809

Statics.

Baker (T.) Principles of Statics. 1887.C1836

Briggs (Wm.) and G. H. Bryan. Advanced Mechanics. Vol. 2 ....C1838

Greaves (John) Treatise on Elementary Statics. 1900 ....C1839

Lock (J. B.) Elementary Statics. 1898.C1840

Todhunter (I.) Treatise on Analytical Statics. 1874 ....C1841

Statistics.

Bevan (G. P.) Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics. 1876 ....D876

Mulhall (M. G.) Balance-Sheet of the World for Ten Years, 1870-1880. 1881 ....F1528

— The Progress of the World. 1880.F1472

Staunton (Howard) Chess Player's Handbook. 1885 ....E1572

— and R. B. Wormald. Law and Practice of Chess. 1881 ....E1573

Stay-at-Homes, by L. B. Walford N8298

Stead (Alfred) Japan, Our New Ally. 1902.H773

— *Ed.* Japan, by the Japanese. 1904...H774

Stead (W. T.) How Britain Goes to War. 1903 ....H420

— Satan's Invisible World Displayed. (New York). 1898 ....F1000

— Truth about Russia. 1888 ....H1926

Steam and the Steam Engine.

Alexander (John) Model Engine Construction. 1904 ....D981

Baker (T.) Mathematical Theory of the Steam Engine. 1890 ....D949

Bale (M. P.) Handbook for Steam Users. 1900 ....D951

Bourne (John) Recent Improvements in the Steam Engine. 1880 ....D950

Buchetti (J.) Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies. 1903 ....D978

Clark (D. K.) Steam and the Steam Engine. 1892 ....D960

Cotterill (J. H.) The Steam Engine. 1890 ....D952

Day (Charles) Indicator Diagrams and Engine and Boiler Testing. 1903....D970

Evers (Henry) Steam and other Prime Movers. 1889 ....D945

Steam and the Steam Engine.—*Continued.*
Galloway (R. L.) The Invention of the Steam Engine. 1898 ....D864
Goodeve (T. M.) Text-book on the Steam Engine. 1898 ....D953
Haeder (Herman) Handbook on the Steam Engine. 1896 ....D954
Hasluck (P. N.) Model Engineer's Handbook. 1902 ....D982
Holmes (G. C. V.) The Steam Engine. 1902 ....D955
Hutton (W. S.) Practical Engineer's Handbook. 1902 ....D956
Jamieson (Andrew) Text-book on Steam and Steam Engines. 1901 ....D959
Lardner (*Dr.*) The Steam Engine. 1893.D979
Perry (John) The Steam Engine. 1902.D958
Porter (C. T.) The Richards Steam-Engine Indicator. 1902 ....D969
Reynolds (Michael) Stationary Engine Driving. 1902 ....D971
Ripper (Wm.) Steam. 1905 ....D946
— Steam-Engine Theory and Practice. 1903 ....D959
Schwackhöfer (Franz) Fuel and Water.D947
Thurston (R. H.) History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. 1878 ....D948
Wansbrough (W. D.) The Portable Engine. 1887 ....D961
See also Boilers, Engineering, Locomotives, Marine Engineering
Stebbing (Grace) May Malmesbury's Doubts N7255
Stebbing (T. R. R.) History of Crustacea. 1893 ....C1132
Stebbing (Wm.) Life of Peterborough. 1890.G2486
— Sir Walter Ralegh: A Biography.1891.G2585
Stedman (A. M. M.) Oxford: Its Social and Intellectual Life. 1878 ....F1834
Stedman (E. C.) Poets of America. 1885...L335

Contents—Growth of the American School. Bryant. Whittier. Emerson. Longfellow. Poe. Holmes. Lowell. Whitman. B. Taylor. The Outlook.

— Victorian Poets. 1876 ....L517

Contents—Landor, Hood, Arnold, Procter, E. B. and R. Browning, Tennyson, Buchanan, Rossetti, Morris, Swinburne, &c.

Steedman (Charles J.) Bucking the Sagebrush N7257
Steel (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. Cricket. 1888 ....E1607
Steel (Flora Annie) The Flower of Forgiveness. *2 copies* N7258 N7259
— From the Five Rivers N7260
— The Hosts of the Lord N7261
— In the Guardianship of God....................N7262
— In the Tideway N7263
— On the Face of the Waters. *2 copies* N7264 N7265
— The Potter's Thumb N7266
— Voices in the Night N7267
Steel (Richd.) Imitation; or, The Mimetic Force in Nature and Human Nature. 1900 ....B401
Steel. *See* Iron and Steel.
Steele (Anna C.) Clove Pink N7269
Steele (Richard) Dramatic Works of. 1894.M1277
— Essays. 1902 ....O826

Contents—Spectator Club Papers. Personal and Domestic. Humours of the Town. Humours of Fashion. Theatrical Essays. Various Essays.

Steele (Robert), *Trans.* Renaud of Montauban. N7270
— *Trans.* The Story of Alexander N7271
Steele (Sarah L.) A Biography of Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh. 1891 ....G1714
Steeple, The, by Reginald Turner N7890
Steeple-chasing. *See* Racing.
Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. 1900 ....H438
— Glimpses of Three Nations (London, Paris, Germany). 1901 ....H3676
— In India. 1899 ....H3352
— The Land of the Dollar. 1900 ....H3003
— Naval Policy. 1896 ....F1428
— Things Seen. *Essays.* 1900 ....O828

Contents—New Humanitarianism. The Monotype. Mr. Balfour's Philosophy. "Little Eyolf." Zola. The New Tennyson. At Twenty-four. Dreyfus Case. The Jubilee. Feast of St. Wagner. "During Her Majesty's Pleasure." The Derby. The Cesarewitch. Two Hospitals. What Happened in Thessaly.

— The Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899....................G889
— With Kitchener to Khartoum. 1900...H355
— With the Conquering Turk. 1897 ......H1980
Steevens (N.) The Crimean Campaign with the Connaught Rangers. 1878 ....H911
Steffens (Lincoln) The Shame of the Cities. 1904 ....F1963
Stein (Karl F. von) Life and Times of, by J. R. Seeley. 3 vols. 1878 ....G2905
Steinman (Emma C. C.) Our Little Gipsy.N7275
Stendhal (De) Le rouge et le noir, *in French* N10167
Stenhouse (*Mrs.* T. B. H.) An Englishwoman in Utah: An Autobiography. 1880.G2865
Stenhouse (T. B. H.) The Rocky Mountain Saints: History of the Mormons A968
Stenzel (A.) The British Navy. 1898......F1433
Step (Edward) By Vocal Woods and Waters. 1894 ....C391
— The Romance of Wild Flowers. 1899.C1315
— Shell Life: Introduction to the British Mollusca. 1901 ....C1203
— Wayside and Woodland Blossoms. 2 vols. 1895 ....C1316
— Wayside and Woodland Trees. 1904...C1407
— and A. E. Knight. *See* Knight.
Stephania, by Michael Field. *A Play.*1892.M1091
Stephen (H. L.) *Ed.* State Trials, Political and Social. 4 vols. 1899 ....F1306

Contents—Vol. I. Raleigh. Charles I. The Regicides. Colonel Turner. The Suffolk Witches. Alice Lisle. Vol. II. Lord Russell. Earl of Warwick. Spencer Cowper. Samuel Goodere. Vol. III. Earl of Essex, 1600. Captain Lee, 1600. John Perry, 1600. Robert Green. Count Coningsmark. Robert Fielding. Vol. IV. The Annesley Case, 1743: Wm. Jackson, 1748. M'Daniel, 1755. Wm. Barnard, 1758. Lord Byron, 1765.

Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 1873 ....F515

— The Story of Nuncomar, and the Impeachment or Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols. 1885 ....F1318

Stephen (Leslie) The Life of Sir James FitzJames Stephen. 1895 ....G2908

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie) An Agnostic's Apology, and other Essays. 1893 ....A1323

Contents—An Agnostic's Apology. Scepticism of Believers. Dreams and Realities. What is Materialism? Newman's Theory of Belief. Poisonous Opinions. Religion of all Sensible Men.

— English Literature and Society in the 18th Century. 1904 ....L438

— The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. 1900.B558

— Essays on Freethinking and Plain-speaknig. 1873 ....A1324

Contents—The Broad Church. Religion as a Fine Art. Darwinism and Divinity. Are we Christians? A bad five minutes in the Alps. Shaftesbury's "Characteristics." Mandeville's "Fable of the Bees." Warburton. Apology for Plain Speaking.

— History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. 1876 ....B421

— Hours in a Library. 3 vols. 1899.........L327

Contents—Vol. I. De Foe's Novels. Richardson's Novels. Pope. Scott. Hawthorne. Balzac's Novels. De Quincey. Sir Thos. Browne. Jonathan Edwards. Walpole. Vol. II. Dr. Johnson's Writings. Crabbe. Hazlitt. Disraeli's Novels. Massinger. Fielding's Novels. Cowper and Rousseau. First Edinburgh Reviewers. Wordsworth's Ethics. Landor's Imaginary Conversations. Macaulay. Vol. III. C. Bronte. Chas. Kingsley. Godwin and Shelley. Gray. Sterne. Country Books. George Eliot. Autobiography. Carlyle's Ethics. State Trials. Coleridge.

— Life of Alexander Pope. E.M.L. 1880.G2530

— Life of Dean Swift. E.M.L. 1882....G2960

— Life of George Eliot. E.M.L. 1902...G1041

— Life of Henry Fawcett. 1885...........G1113

— Life of Hobbes. E.M.L. 1904...........G1572

— Life of Samuel Johnson. E.M.L. 1878.G1670

— Life of Sir James FitzJames Stephen. 1895 ....G2908

— The Playground of Europe. 1894 ......H4802

— The Science of Ethics. 1882..............B495

— Social Rights and Duties. 2 vols. 1896.F24

Contents—Vol. I. Aims of Ethical Societies. Science and Politics. Sphere of Political Economy. Morality of Competition. Social Equality. Ethics and the Struggle for Existence. Vol. II. Heredity. Punishment. Luxury. Duties of Authors. Vanity of Philosophising. Forgotten Benefactors.

— Studies of a Biographer. 4 vols. 1898.G2909

Contents:—Vol. I. National Biography. Evolution of Editors. John Byrom. Johnsoniana. Gibbon's Auto-biography. Arthur Young. Wordsworth's Youth. Vol. II. Story of Scott's Ruin. Importation of German. Matthew Arnold. Jowett's Life. O. W. Holmes. Life of Tennyson. Pascal. Vol. III. The Browning Letters. John Donne. John Ruskin. Wm. Godwin's Novels. Walter Bagehot. T. H. Huxley. J. A. Froude. In Praise of Walking. Vol. IV. Shakespeare as a Man. Southey's Letters. Milton. Emerson. A. Trollope. R. L. Stevenson. Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature.

— *Ed.* Letters of John Richard Green. 1901 ....G1358

Stephen (Thos.) The Book of the Constitution. 1833 ....F969

Stephen Archer, by George MacDonald...N4994

Stephen Glyn, &c., by Annie S. Swan N7380

Stephens (F. G.) Life of Landseer. 1880.G1821

Stephens (H. H.) Blackboard and Free-arm Drawing. 1905 ....E274

Stephens (H. M.) European History. (1789-1815). 1893 ....H854

— A History of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1606

Stephens (Riccardo) Mr. Peters N7272

Stephens (R. N.) The Mystery of Murray Davenport N7274

Stephens (W. R. W.) Hildebrand and his Times. 1888 ....A739

— History of the English Church, from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Edward I. 1901 ....A797

— Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2 vols. 1895 ....G1166

— Life and Letters of Walter Farquhar Hook. 2 vols. 1878 ....G1519

— Saint Chrysostom: His Life and Times. 1872 ....G641

— Selsey-Chichester. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1881 ....H1437

— *Ed.* A Memoir of Baron Hatherley. 2 vols. 1883 ....G1440

Stephens (W. W.) *Ed.* Life and Writings of A. R. Jacques Turgot. 1895 ....G3062

Stephenson (C.) and F. Suddards. Text-book dealing with Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics. 1900 ....D1559

Stephenson (C. J.) Practical Palmistry......C2270

Stephenson (Geo.) Repairs: How to Measure and Value them; for Builders, Decorators, &c. 1905 ....D376

Stephenson (Geo. and Robt.) Lives of, by J. F. Layson G2913

Step-Mother, The, by G. P. R. James......N3903

Stepniak (S.) King Stork and King Log: A Study of Modern Russia. 2 vols.H1929

— The Russian Peasantry. 1905 ....F719

— The Russian Storm-Cloud. 1886.........F1236

— Russia under the Tzars. 2 vols. 1885.H1931

— Underground Russia: Revolutionary Profiles, &c. 1883 ....H1939

Stepping Blindfold, by T. W. Speight......N7243

Steps of Honor, by Basil King..................N4231

Sterling (Ada) A Belle of the Fifties: Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama. 1905 ......G665

Sterling (John) Life of, by Thos. Carlyle. 1893 ....G2753

Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and Immunity. 1903 ....D1709

Sterndale (Robert A.) Seonee; or, Camp Life on the Satpura Range. 1877 ....H3396

Sterne (Laurence) Works. 4 vols...........O968

Fitzgerald (P.) The Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 vols. 1864 ....G2914

Traill (H. D.) The Life of Laurence Sterne. E.M.L. 1882 ....G2916

Sterne (Simon) Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States F963

Sterry (J. Ashby-) Boudoir Ballads. 1876..M899

Sterry (J. Ashby) Cucumber Chronicles. 1887 ....O465

Contents—My Village. Christmas Travellers. Bachelors. Autumn Leaves. Miss Betsy Trotwood's Windows. &c.

— The Lazy Minstrel. *Poems.* 1886......M900
Steuart (John A.) The Hebrew..........N7276
— In the Day of Battle N7277
— The Rebel Wooing N7278
— A Son of Gad N7279
— Wine on the Lees N7280
Stevens (F. H.) Elementary Mensuration. 1904 ....C2228
— and H. S. Hall. *See* Hall.
Stevens (G. B.) The Theology of the New Testament. 1899 ....A359
Stevens (Henry) Recollections of James Lenox of New York. 1886 ....G1860
Stevens (Nina) The Perils of Sympathy...N7284
Stevens (W. C.) Introduction to Botany. 1903 ....C1244
Stevenson (F. S.) Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln. 1899 ....G1382
Stevenson (Joseph) Mary Stuart, the First Eighteen Years of her Life. 1886...G2118
Stevenson (J. J.) House Architecture. 2 vols. 1880 ....E717
Stevenson (*Mrs.* M. I.) From Saranac to the Marquesas and Beyond. 1903.........H4956
Stevenson (Robert) Life of, by D. Stevenson. 1878 ....G2917
Stevenson (R. L.) Across the Plains, and other Essays. 1892 ....O829

Contents—Across the Plains. Monterey. Fontainebleau. Random Memories. Dreams. Beggars. Letters to a Young Gentleman. Pulvis et Umbra. A Christmas Sermon. The Lantern Bearers.

— Ballads. 1890 ....M901
— The Black Arrow N7286
— Catriona. Sequel to "Kidnapped"....N7408
— Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes. 1889.N4284
— Essays of Travel. 1905 ....H2508

Contents—The Amateur Emigrant. Cockermouth and Keswick. An Autumn Effect. Carrick and Galloway. Forest Notes. Monastier. Random Memories. The Ideal House. Davos in Winter. Health and Mountains. Alpine Diversions. Stimulation of the Alps. Roads. &c

— A Footnote to History; Eight Years of Trouble in Samoa. 1892 ....H2021
— An Inland Voyage. 1887 ....H4375
— In the South Seas. 1900 ....H4957
— Island Nights' Entertainments N7289
— Kidnapped. *2 copies* N7290 N7291
— A Lowden Sabbath Morn. *A Poem.* 1898 ....M902
— The Master of Ballantrae N7292
— Memories and Portraits. *Essays.* 1887...O830

Contents—The Foreigner at Home. Some College Memories. Old Mortality. A College Magazine. Andrew Fairservice. The Manse. Thomas Stevenson. Talk and Talkers. Character of Dogs. Vicomte de Bragelonne. Romance. "Penny Plain and Twopence Coloured."

— The Merry Men, &c. *2 copies*.N7293 N7294
— New Arabian Nights N7295
— Prince Otto. *2 copies*..........N7296 N7297
— St. Ives N7409
— The Silverado Squatters. 1883..........H3028
— Songs of Travel. 1896 ....M904

Stevenson (R. L.) Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. *2 copies*.....N7287 N7288
— The Suicide Club; and, The Rajah's Diamond N7410
— Tales and Fantasies N7283
— Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes. 1889 ....H4374
— Treasure Island. *2 copies*......N7298 N7299
— Underwoods. *Poems.* 1887 ....M903
— Vailima Letters; being Correspondence addressed by R. L. Stevenson to Sidney Colvin. 1890-1894. 1895 ....G2920
— Virginibus Puerisque; and other Papers. 1892 ....O831

Contents—Crabbed Age and Youth. An Apology for Idlers. Ordered South. Æs Triplex. El Dorado. English Admirals. Some Portraits by Raeburn. Child's Play. Walking Tours. Pan's Pipes. A Plea for Gas Lamps.

— Weir of Hermiston N7411
Balfour (Graham) The Life of R. L. Stevenson. 2 vols. 1901 ....G2922
Colvin (S.) *Ed.* Letters of Stevenson to his Family and Friends. 2 vols. 1899.G2918
Cornford (L. C.) Life of R. L. Stevenson. 1900 ....G2924
Raleigh (Walter) Robert Louis Stevenson. 1895 ....L645
Stevenson (R. L.) and Lloyd Osbourne. The Ebb-Tide N7415
— — The Wrecker N7416
— — The Wrong Box N7302
— and F. van de G. The Dynamiter. *2 copies* N7300 N7301
Stevenson (R. A. M.) Life of Velasquez. 1902 ....G3079
Stevenson (*Mrs.* Scott-) Our Ride through Asia Minor. 1881 ....H3566
Stewart (Alex) Nether Lochaber: Natural History, &c., of the West Highlands. 1883 ....C281
— Our Temperaments: Their Study, &c. 1887 ....C782
— 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe: The Natural History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the West Highlands. 1885 ....H4279
Stewart (B.) and P. G. Tait. Paradoxical Philosophy. 1878 ....B47
— — The Unseen Universe. 1875 ....B57
Stewart (Balfour) Lessons in Elementary Physics. 1895 ....C1680
— Conservation of Energy. 1874 ....C1692
— and W. W. H. Gee. Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. 2 vols. 1885.C1681

Contents—Vol. I. General Physical Processes. Vol. II. Electricity and Magnetism.

Stewart (Charles) Haud Immemor: Legal and Social Life in Edinburgh and London. (1850-1900). 1901 ....G2925
Stewart (H. E.) The Birds of our Country. 1897 ....C1026
Stewart (Isla) and H. E. Cuff. Practical Nursing. 1904 ....D1775
Stewart (James Haldane) Memoir of the Life of, by his Son. 1856 ....G2926

Stewart (Robert and Louisa), in Life and Death, by M. E. Watson and E. Stock. 1895 ... G2927

Stewart (R. W.) Higher Text-book of Heat. 1903 ... C1797

Stewart (W. C.) The Practical Angler. 1905 ... E1469

Stickit Minister, &c., by S. R. Crockett ... N1621

Stickit Minister's Wooing, &c., by S. R. Crockett ... N1622

Stigand (Wm.) Life, Work and Opinions of Heine. 2 vols. 1875 ... G1471

Stigma, The, by Jessie L. Herbertson ... N3226

Still (Alfred) Alternating Currents of Electricity. 1898 ... C1731

Stillman (W. J.) The Autobiography of a Journalist. 2 vols. 1901 ... G2928

— Life of Francesco Crispi. 1899 ... G757

Stirling (A. H.) Torch-bearers of History. Historical Sketches. 1895 ... H39

Contents—Homer. Sophocles. Socrates. Alexander the Great. Regulus. Julius Cæsar. Virgil. Hypatia. King Arthur. Charlemagne. Rollo. The Cid. Richard II. Dante. Robert Bruce. Joan of Arc. Columbus. Copernicus. Luther.

Stirling (A. W.) The Never Never Land: A Ride in North Queensland. 1884 ... H4888

Stirling (J. H.) The Secret of Hegel. 1898. B41

Stirling (Wm.) Velazquez and his Works. 1855 ... G3078

Stisted (G. M.) The True Life of Sir Richd. Burton. 1896 ... G420

STOCK EXCHANGE. Aubrey (W. H. S.) Stock Exchange Investments. 1896 ... F1551

Duguid (C.) The Stock Exchange. 1904. F1552

— The Story of the Stock Exchange. 1901 ... F1553

Giffen (R.) Stock Exchange Securities. 1877 ... F1554

Stöckhardt (J. A.) The Chemistry of Agriculture. 1860 ... C1601

Stockman (F. C.) Practical Guide for Sanitary Inspectors. 1900 ... D1821

Stockmar (*Baron*) Memoirs of, by his Son. *Ed.* by F. Max Müller. 2 vols. 1872. G2930

Stockqueler (J. H.) Life of the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. 1852 ... G3163

— Personal History of the Horse-Guards. 1750-1872. 1873 ... F1384

Stockton (Frank R.) The Adventures of Captain Horn ... N7303

— Afield and Afloat ... N7304

— A Bicycle of Cathay ... N7419

— The Captain's Toll-Gate ... N7305

— The Dusantes ... N7420

— The Girl at Cobhurst ... N7306

— John Gayther's Garden, and the Stories told therein ... N7307

— The Lady or the Tiger? &c. ... N7421

— Mrs. Cliff's Yacht ... N7308

— Personally Conducted. 1889 ... H2510

Contents—Genoa. Pisa and Rome. Bay of Napies. Florence and Venice. The Rigi. Paris. London. English Country. Low Countries and the Rhine.

— Pomona's Travels. *2 copies* ... N7422 N7427

Stockton (Frank R.) Rudder Grange ... N7311

— The Rudder Grangers Abroad ... N7312

— The Schooner "Merry Chanter" ... N7309

— A Story-teller's Pack ... N7423

— The Vizier of the two-horned Alexander N7424

— What Might have been Expected ... N7425

— The Young Master of Hyson Hall ... N7310

— and Others. Eleven Possible Cases ... N7426

Stoddard (C. A.) Spanish Cities. 1892 ... H4752

Contents—Gerona. Barcelona. Tarragona. Zaragoza. Madrid. Toledo. Cordova. Seville. Cadiz. Granada. Gibraltar. Tangier. Burgos. &c.

Stoddard (C. W.) Summer Cruising in the South Seas. 1905 ... H4958

Stoddard (William O.) Chumley's Post ... N7313

— Men of Business. 1894 ... G2155

Contents—J. J. Astor. Vanderbilt. Tiffany. Roach. L. P. Morton. Morgan. C. W. Field. Depew. A. T. Stewart. P. D. Armour. Claflin. M. O. Roberts. Pullman. P. Cooper. Marshall Field. L. Stanford.

Stoddart (A. M.) John Stuart Blackie: A Biography. 2 vols. 1895 ... G265

Stoddart (J. T.) The Earl of Rosebery: A Biography. 1900 ... G2689

Stoddart (T. T.) The Angler's Companion. 1892 ... E1440

— An Angler's Rambles and Angling Songs. 1866 ... E1425

— Angling Songs; with Memoir, by Anna M. Stoddart. 1889 ... M906

Stoddart-Walker (A.) *See* Walker.

Stoeving (Paul) The Story of the Violin. 1904 ... E838

Stoics and Saints, by J. B. Brown. 1893 ... A1390

Stoker (Bram) The Man ... N7314

— The Shoulder of Shasta ... N7315

Stokes (*Dr.*) and Others. Medicine in Modern Times. 1869 ... D1699

Stokes (*Sir* G. G.) Natural Theology. (Gifford Lectures, 1891-3). 1893 ... A157

— On the Nature of Light. 1884 ... C1775

Stokes (G. T.) Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church. 1889 ... H1481

— Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1888 ... H1480

Stokes (Margaret) Six Months in the Apennines. 1892 ... H4440

Stokes (William) His Life and Work, by his Son. 1898 ... G2932

Stolen Bishop, The, by C. C. Rothwell ... N6752

Stolen Emperor, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser ... N2339

Stolen Honey, by M. B. Cross ... N1672

Stolen Submarine, by George Griffith ... N2794

Stolen White Elephant, &c., by Mark Twain. *2 copies* ... N7828 N7829

Stone (C. J.) Cradle Land of Arts and Creeds. [India]. 1880 ... H683

Stone (G. de Holden-) The Automobile Industry. 1904 ... D1202

Stone (J. M.) The History of Mary I., Queen of England. 1901 ... G2107

Stone (O. C.) A Few Months in New Guinea. 1880 ... H4936

Stone (O. M.) Norway in June. 1882 ... H4703

Stones, a Treatise on Building and Ornamental, by Edw. Hull. 1872 ... D363

Stones of Stumbling, by L. A. Tollemache. 1891 ....A1446

Stonyhurst Philosophical Series:—

- First Principles of Knowledge, by J. Rickaby. 1901 ....B207
- Logic, by R. F. Clarke. 1903 ....B205
- Metaphysics, by J. Rickaby. 1902 ......B220
- Moral Philosophy, by J. Rickaby. 1905.B487
- Natural Theology, by B. Boedder. 1902.A116
- Political Economy, by C. S. Devas.1901.F583
- Psychology, by M. Maher. 1905.........B412

Storey (G. A.) Sketches from Memory. 1899.G2934

Stories and Condensed Novels, by Bret Harte N3161

Stories and Play Stories, by Violet Hunt and Others N3467

Stories from Guy de Maupassant N5200

Stories of Old Families, by W. Chambers...N1268

Stories of Waterloo, by W. H. Maxwell...N5204

Stories, Sketches and Rhymes in the Rochdale Dialect, by J. T. Clegg N1332

Storm Centre, The, by C. E. Craddock......N1688

Storm Warriors, by John Gilmore............N2604

Stormy Voyager, by Annie S. Swan N7379

Storrs (R. S.) Bernard of Clairvaux: The Times, the Man, and his Work. 1892.G224

Story (Alfred T.) From Punch to Padan Aram. *Essays*. 1892 ....O833

Contents—Punch and Judy. Fools. Dogs. Characters in Fiction. Female Vagrant. Girls. The Cornfield. The Waif. The Angler. The Inn. The Bird Catcher. &c

— Life of John Linnell. 2 vols. 1892...G1894

— The Story of Photography. 1899.........E516

— The Story of Wireless Telegraphy.........D784

Story (R. H.) Health Haunts of the Riviera. 1881 ....H4396

— Life of William Carstares. 1874 ....G576

Story (William W.) Castle St. Angelo, and The Evil Eye. 1877 ....H4460

— Vallambrosa. 1881 ....H4441

Story of a Child, by M. Deland N1757

Story of Alexander. *Trans.* by Robert Steele N7271

Story of an African Farm, by Olive Schreiner N7060

Story of Andrew Fairfax, by Joseph Hocking N3295

Story of a Sin, by Helen Mathers............N5191

Story of a Trust, &c., by A. G. Mears......N5244

Story of Barbara, by M. E. Braddon............N925

Story of Francis Cludde, by Stanley Weyman N8421

Story of Hannah, by W. J. Dawson.........N1743

Story of my Heart, by Richd. Jefferies.1883.G1642

Story of my Life, by A. J. C. Hare. 6 vols. 1896 ....G1424

Story of Pauline, by G. C. Clunes N1343

Story of Penelope, by E. J. Fowler.........N8647

Story of Rosina, and other Verses, by A. Dobson. 1895 ....M384

Story of Susan, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney...N1881

Story of the Empire Series:—

- Burma, by E. G. Harmer H744
- Canada, by H. A. Kennedy H509
- Egypt, by W. B. Worsfold H315

Story of the Empire Series.—Continued:—

- India, by D. C. Boulger H685
- Newfoundland, by F. E. Smith H516
- New Zealand, by W. P. Reeves.........H2010
- Rise of Empire, by Sir W. Besant.........H946
- South Africa, by W. B. Worsfold.........H401
- Uganda Protectorate, by General F. D. Lugard H371
- West Africa, by M. H. Kingsley.........H377

Story of the Nations Series:—

- Britain, Early, by A. J. Church. 1900.H1025
- Canada, by Sir J. G. Bourinot H507
- Coming of Parliament: England, 1350-1660, by L. C. Jane. 1905 ....H1059
- Crusades, by T. A. Archer and C. L. Kingsford. 1899 ....H128
- England, Mediæval, 1066-1350, by M. Bateson. 1903 ....H1049
- England, Modern, by J. McCarthy. 2 vols. 1879 ....H1228
- England, Parliamentary, 1660-1832, by E. Jenks. 1903 ....F1065
- India, British, by R. W. Frazer.........H698
- India, Buddhist, by T. W. R. Davids. 1903 ....H692
- India, Mediæval, 712-1764, by S. Lane-Poole. 1903 ....H693
- Japan, by D. Murray. 1904 ....H777
- Mexico, by S. Hale. 1891 ....H599
- Norway, by H. H. Boyesen. 1900......H1949
- Papal Monarchy, 590-1303, by W. Barry. 1902 ....H1863
- Rome, to the end of the Republic, by A. Gilman H1846
- Rome, Mediæval, 1073-1600, by W. Miller. 1901 ....H1879
- South Africa, by G. M. Theal. 1900...H399
- Tuscan Republics, by B. Duffy. 1892.H1799
- Wales, by O. M. Edwards. 1901.........H1467

Story-teller's Pack, by F. R. Stockton......N7423

Stott (Beatrice) Rosemonde N7318

Stott (Grace) Twenty-Six Years of Missionary Work in China. 1897 ....A227

Stoughton (John) Homes and Haunts of Luther H4514

— John Howard, the Philanthropist, and his Friends. 1884 ....G1528

— Lights and Shadows of Church Life. 1895 ....A789

— Our English Bible: Its Tranlations and Translators A250

— Recollections of a Long Life. 1894....G2933

— Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges. (1702-1800). 2 vols. 1878 ....A56

— Religion in England. (1800 to 1850). 2 vols. 1884 ....A58

— William Penn, the Founder of Pennsylvania. 1882 ....G2480

Stout (G. F.) A Manual of Psychology. 1904 ....B406

Stow (John) A Survey of London in 1598. 1890 ....H1344

Stowe (Edwin) Life of Velazquez. 1881...G3080

Stowe (Harriet Beecher) The Minister's Wooing. *2 copies* N7320 N7321

— Uncle Tom's Cabin N7322

— Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin O467

— and Others. Six of one by half-a-dozen of the other N7323

Stowe (C. E.) Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1889 ....G2935

Stowell (Hugh) Life and Labours of, by J. B. Marsden. 1868 ....G2936

Strachan (John) Explorations and Adventures in New Guinea. 1888 ....H4937

Strachan-Davidson (J. L.) *See* Davidson.

Strachey (Henry) Life of Raphael. 1902...G2592

Strachey (*Sir* John) Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892 ....H696

— India. 1888 ....H3353

— and R. The Finances and Public Works of India, 1869-1881. 1882 ....F1531

Strachan (J. Andrew) A General View of the Law of Property. 1905 ....F1362

Strafford (Thos. Wentworth, *Earl of*) The Life of, by Eliz. Cooper. 2 vols. 1874...G3168

Traill (H. D.) Life of Lord Strafford. 1889 ....G2937

Strained Allegiance, by R. H. Forster......N2293

Strait Gate, by Annie S. Swan N7381

Straker (F.) The Money Market. 1904...F1574

Strand Magazine. Vol. I., 1891 to date, *in progress* ....K1831—K1861

Strange (Carlton) The Beechcourt Mystery.N7324

Strange (E. F.) The Cathedral Church of Worcester. 1904 ....H4199

— Japanese Illustration. 1897 ....D1111

Strange Adventure of James Shervinton, &c., by Louis Becke N602

Strange Adventures of a House-boat, by William Black N731

Strange Adventures of a Phaeton, by W. Black N732

Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray, by Silas K. Hocking N3315

Strange Adventures of Roger Wilkins, &c., by "R. Andom" N142

Strangers and Pilgrims, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copics* N928 N929

Strangers at Lisconnel, by Jane Barlow......N509

Strange Stories, by Grant Allen N122

Strange Story, by Lord Lytton N4719

Strange Wooing of Mary Bowler, by Richard Marsh N5147

Strange World, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N926 N927

Strangford (*Viscount*) Original Letters and Papers on Philological and kindred Subjects. *Ed.* by his Wife. 1878.........L5

Strasburger (E.) and Others. Text-book of Botany. 1903 ....C1245

Strategy, Illustrated by British Campaigns, by Capt. C. E. K. Macquoid. 1904 ......F1391

Stratford (*Viscount*) The Eastern Question. 1881 ....F1210

Skene (J. H.) With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 1883 ....H910

Stratford-on-Avon, Collegiate Church of, by H. Baker. 1902 ....H4192

— — *See also* Warwickshire.

Strathmore, by "Ouida." *2 copies*.N6001 N6002

Strauss (David Friedrich) A New Life of Jesus. 2 vols. 1865 ....A1540

— The Old Faith and the New. 1873 ......A135

Strauss (G. L. M.) Life of the Emperor William I. 1888 ....G3222

Stray Pearls, by C. M. Yonge N8969

Streane (A. W.) *Ed.* The Books of Jeremiah and Lamentations, *with Notes*, &c. 1903 ....A424

Streatfield (Frank N.) Kafirland: A Ten Months' Campaign. 1879 ....H445

Streatfield (R. A.) The Opera. 1897......E1937

Street (George E.) Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages: Notes of Tours in the North of Italy. 1874 ....E697

Street (A. E.) Memoir of George Edmund Street. 1888 ....G2938

Street (G. S.) The Autobiography of a Boy.N7326

— A Book of Essays. 1902 ....O834

Contents—London. Byron. Walpole. Fox and Charles II. George Selwyn's Letters. Lady S. Lennox. Trollope. Duchess of Marlborough. Paradox of the Jew. Francis Gordon. &c.

— Books and Things. 1905 ....O835

Contents—The Poor Public. "Don Juan." Fielding. Sterne. Philosophy and Humanitomtity. Thomas Creevey. Our Fiction. Backstairs. English Classics. Political Meetings. Docks. House of Commons. A Question of Women. Petticoat Lane. &c.

— Miniatures and Moods. 1893 ....O836

Contents—Buckingham. Claverhouse. Rochester. Sunderland. Etheridge. Countess of Castlemaine. Mr. Manley. Hervey. Selwyn. Matter and Form. Insomnia. Cruelty. Cleverness. &c.

— Quales Ego. *Essays*. 1896 ....O837

Contents—Meredith. Charles II. Robert Boyle. Ouida. &c.

Streeter (A.) Life of Botticelli. 1903.........G309

Streets and Roads, Construction of, by H. Law and D. K. Clark. 1901 ....D486

Strength and Diet, by R. Russell. 1905...D1951

Strength, and how to obtain it, by E. Sandow D1853

Strength of Materials.

Adams (Henry) Strains in Ironwork. 1898 ....D394

Anderson (*Sir* John) Strength of Materials and Structures. 1892 ....D386

Barlow (Peter) Treatise on the Strength of Materials. 1867 ....D387

Box (Thos.) Strength of Materials. 1902.D388

Griffiths (Wm.) Trusses of Wood and Iron. 1897 ....D357

Humber (Wm.) Strains in Girders. 1903.D395

Shields (F. W.) The Strains on Structures in Ironwork. 1867 ....D396

Unwin (W. C.) Testing of Materials of Construction. 1888 ....D389

Stretton (Hesba) The Clives of Burcot......N7331

— The Doctor's Dilemma N7327

— Half Brothers N7328

— Hester Morley's Promise. *2 copies* N7329 N7332

Stretton (Hesba) The Soul of Honour......N7330

Stretton, by Henry Kingsley N4268

Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England. 1861 ....G1746

Contents—William Rufus. Edward V. Edward VI.

— Lives of the Queens of England. 8 vols. 1854 ....G2560

Contents—Vol. I. Matilda of Flanders. Matilda of Scotland. Eleanor of Provence. &c. Vol. II. Isabella of Valois. Joanna of Navarre. Margaret of Anjou. Anne of Warwick. Elizabeth of York. Katherine of Arragon. Anne Bolegn. &c. Vol. III. Jane Seymour. Anne of Cleeves. Katherine Howard. Katherine Parr. Mary I. Vol. IV. Elizabeth. Vol. V. Anne of Denmark. Henrietta Maria. Catharine of Braganza. Vol. VI. Mary Beatrice of Modena. Vol. VII Mary II. Vol. VIII. Anne.

— Lives of the last Four Princesses of the House of Stuart. 1872 ....G2945

Contents—Mary. Elizabeth. Henrietta Anne. Louisa Mary.

— Lives of the Seven Bishops. 1866.......G246

Contents—Sancroft. Lake. White. Turner. Ken. Lloyd. Trelawny.

— Lives of the Tudor Princesses. 1868...G3056

Contents—Mary Tudor. Lady Jane Gray. Lady Katharine Gray. Lady Mary Gray. Lady Eleanor Brandon. Lady Margaret Clifford. Lady Arabella Stuart.

Strickland (J. M.) Life of Agnes Strickland. 1887 ....G2939

Strictly Incog., by Florence Warden.........N8342

Striking Hours, by Eden Phillpotts N6337

Strivings after the Faith. *Lectures*. 1879..A709

Strolling Players, by C. M. Yonge and C. R. Coleridge N8970

Stronach (A. L.) Simple History of English Literature. 1903 ....L425

Strong (Herbert A.) and Others. Introduction to the Study of the History of Language. 1891 ....L7

Strong (S. Arthur) Critical Studies and Fragments. 1905 0838

Contents—Memoir. Durer. Art in Theory. J. Russell, R.A. Gainsborough. Titian. Pictures in the National Gallery. Grosvenor House. Devonshire House. Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall. Northcote. Wantage Collection. Erasmus. Watts-Dunton. Voltaire. Lady Sarah Lennox. Westminster Abbey. Welbeck Library. Warren Hastings. Muller. Hibbert Lectures. Renan. Æsop "Encyclopædia Americana." Gladstone. Maspero. Pliny. Buddhist Art in India. One Hundred Notable Books.

Strong Arm, by Robert Barr N545

Strong Mac, by S. R. Crockett.................N1623

Struggle for Fame, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.N6685

Stuart (Charles) David Blythe, the Gipsy King: A Character Sketch. 1883......G286

Stuart (Elma) What must I do to get well? and how can I keep so? 1898 ....D1704

— In His Grasp N7334

— Inscrutable N7335

— One for the Other N7336

Stuart (E. A.) Children of God. *Sermons*. 1893 ....A1238

Stuart (Leslie) Florodora. *Musical Comedy*. P.S..........E1081

— ———————— V.S..........E1230

— The Silver Slipper. *Musical Comedy*. P.S..........E1082

— ———————— V.S..........E1231

Stuart (Mary, *Queen of Scots*) *See* Mary (*Queen*).

Stuart (Villiers) Egypt after the War.1883.H2583

— The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen. 1882 ....H307

Stuart-Glennie (J. S.) *See* Glennie.

Stuart and Tudor Love Songs. *Ed*. by J. P. Briscoe. 1902 ....M31

Stuarts, The.

Bradley (E. T.) Life of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2 vols. 1889 ....G2940

Ewald (A. C.) Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 vols. 1875 ....G614

Gardiner (S. R.) The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. 1905....H260

Hale (E.) The Fall of the Stuarts. 1904 ....H253

Inderwick (F. A.) Side-Lights on the Stuarts. 1888 ....H1102

Lang (Andrew) Companions of Pickle. Sequel to "Pickle the Spy." 1898.G617

— "Pickle the Spy." 1897 ....G616

Rait (R. S.) *Ed*. Five Stuart Princesses. 1902 ....G2944

Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the Last Four Princesses of the House of Stuart. 1872 ....G2945

Thornton (P. M.) The Stuart Dynasty: Its Rise, Course, and Exile. 1890..H1105

Trevelyan (G. M.) England under the Stuarts H1104

Vitelleschi (*Marchesa*) Prince Charles Edward, and the Romance of the Countess d' Albanie: A Court in Exile. 2 vols. 1903 ....G2942

Stubbs (*Bishop* C. W.) Charles Kingsley; and, The Christian Social Movement.1900.G1750

— Christ and Economics. *Sermons*. 1894.A1239

— Christus Imperator. 1894 ....A1240

— In a Minster Garden. 1901 0468

— The Mythe of Life. *Sermons*. 1880...A1241

Stubbs (*Bishop* W.) Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. 1874 ....F955

— The Early Plantagenets. 1903 ....H248

— Lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History. 1887 ....H975

— Letters of. *Ed*. by W. H. Hutton. 1904 ....G2946

Student; Asmodeus at Large, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4720 N4721

Studies from Life, by D. M. Craik 0113

Studies of the Soul, by J. Brierley............A1387

Study in Prejudices, by George Paston.......N6182

Study in Scarlet, by Sir A. C. Doyle. *2 copies* N1867 N1868

Stumble on the Threshold, by James Payn. *2 copies* N6274 N6275

Stumbling Block, by Edwin Pugh N6400

Sturgis (Howard O.) All that was Possible.N7337

Sturgis (Julian) A Master of Fortune......N7338

Sturrock (A.) and D. Lennox. *See* Lennox.

Sturt (Henry) *Ed*. Personal Idealism: Philosophical Essays. 1902 ....B44

Contents—Error. Axioms as Postulates. Freedom in its Relation to Psychology. Limits of Evolution. Origin and Validity in Ethics. Art and Personality. Future of Ethics. Personality, Human and Divine.

Stutfield (H. E. M.) El Maghreb: 1200 Miles' Ride through Marocco. 1886 ....H2649
— and J. N. Collie. Climbs and Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. 1903 ......H2955
Subaltern, The, by G. R. Gleig N2639
Subterranean World, by G. Hartwig. 1875.C1507
Suburban Residences, by J. E. Panton. 1896 ....D1904
Suburban Sketches, by W. D. Howells. 1871.O272
Success, &c., by R. B. C. Graham............N2676
Success among Nations, by Emil Reich.1904.F1881
Successor, The, by Richard Pryce N6395
Successors to the Title, by L. B. Walford.N8299
Such as have Erred, by Ella MacMahon...N5026
Suddards (F.) and C. Stephenson. *See* Stephenson.
Sue (Eugene) The Mysteries of Paris......N7339
— Les mystères de Paris, *in French*. 2 vols. N10169
— The Wandering Jew N7340
Suez Canal: Its History, &c., by P. Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 1876 ....F1663
Suffling (Ernest R.) The Decameron of a Hypnotist N7341

Suffolk.

Davies (G. C.) Handbook to the Rivers and Broads of Suffolk. 1882 ....H4080
Raven (J. J.) The History of Suffolk. 1895 ....H1384

Suffolk and Berkshire (*Earl of*) and Others. Racing and Steeplechasing. 1886....E1719
Sugar Boiler's Assistant, by R. Wells.1896.D1952
Sugden (E. H.) A Twentieth Century Parson. N7342
Suicide, by H. Morselli. 1883 ....B571
Suicide Club, by R. L. Stevenson N7410
Sulivan (G. L.) Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters. 1873 ....H2719
Sullivan (*Sir* A.) The Chieftain. *Opera*. P.S..........E1083
— ———————— V.S..........E1232
— The Golden Legend V.S..........E1390
— Ivanhoe. *Opera*. P.S..........E1098
— ———————— V.S..........E1246
— The Rose of Persia. *Opera* P.S..........E1097
— ———————— V.S..........E1245
— The Window, a Set of Songs.............E1326
Lawrence (A.) Life, Letters and Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Sullivan.1899.G2947
Sullivan (*Sir* A.) and W. S. Gilbert. *See* Gilbert.
Sullivan (*Sir* E.) and Others. Yachting. 2 vols. 1894 ....E1971
Sullivan (J. F.) Belial's Burdens N7343
Sullivan (W. K.) and Others. Two Centuries of Irish History. (1691-1870). 1888.H1489
Sully (James) Illusions: A Psychological Study. 1881 ....B451
— Outlines of Psychology. 1885...............B407
— Studies of Childhood. 1895 ....F256
— Teacher's Handbook of Psychology. 1904 ....B408
Sultanetta, by A. Dumas N1920
Sultan Stork and other Stories, by W. M. Thackeray. 1887 ....O479
Sultan to Sultan, by M. F. Sheldon. 1892.H2729

Sulu Islands.

Burbridge (F. W.) The Gardens of the Sun. 1880 ....H3467
Landor (A. H. S.) The Gems of the East. 2 vols. 1904 ....H3474

Sumatra.

Bock (C.) Journeyings in Sumatra. 1882 ....H3465
Bradley (W.) The Wreck of the "Nisero," and our Captivity in Sumatra. 1884.H3472

Summer Snow, by Sarah Tytler N7864
Summer Stories, by A. C. Doyle and Others. *2 copies* N1873 N1874
Sumner (Charles) Memoir and Letters of, by E. L. Pierce. 2 vols. 1878............G2948

Sun, The.

Ledger (Edmund) The Sun: Its Planets and their Satellites. 1882 ....C2051
Lockyer (*Sir* J. N.) The Chemistry of the Sun. 1887 ....C2048
— The Sun's Place in Nature. 1897.G2049
Proctor (R. A.) The Sun. 1871.........C2052
— The Universe of Suns. 1884.........C2053
See also Astronomy.

"SUNBEAM" VOYAGES. Brassey (*Lady*) In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties. 1886 ....H2433
— A Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1894.H2434
— Last Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1889 ....H2435

Sunday.

Andrews (J. N.) History of the Sabbath. 1873 ....A1016
Hill (Charles) The Bible on the Sabbath Question. 1887 ....A1012
— Continental Sunday Labour. 1877.F706
— Sunday: Its Influence on Health and National Prosperity. 1876 ......A1013
Meyrick (F.) Sunday Observance.1902.A1014
Willison (John) The Sanctification of the Lord's Day A1015

Sunday at Home. 1898 to date, *in progress* K1891—K1897
Sunday Magazine. 1891 to date, *in progress* K1910—K1925
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Milner (G.) *Ed.* Bennett Street Memorials. 1880 ....A1463
Nevill (Annie) Simple Model Lessons. 1905 ....A1434
Sunday Strand. Vol. I., 1900, to date, *in progress* ....K1935—K1947
Sundered Hearts, by Annie S. Swan.........N7382
Sundering Flood, by William Morris.........N5419
Sunless City, by J. E. Muddock N5449
Sunlight and Shadow, by J. B. Gough.1900.G1332
Sunrise, by William Black N733
Supernatural in Romantic Fiction, by Edward Yardley. 1880 ....L274
Supernatural Religion. 3 vols. 1874 ....A8
— — Essays on, by Bishop Lightfoot. 1899 ....A18
— — A Reply [to the above]. *Essays*. 1889 ....A61

Superstition, Studies in Contemporary, by W. H. Mallock. 1895 ....A1749
— *See also* Credulities.
Surgeon's Daughter, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies* N7076 N7105
"Surly Tim," &c., by F. H. Burnett.........N1061
Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine, by Adeline Sergeant N7136
Surrey (*Earl of*) Anthology. *Ed.* by Edw. Arber. 1900 ....M21

Surrey.

Thompson (Gibson) Picturesque Surrey. 1902 ....H4102
Ward (S. C.) Guide to Surrey. 1905.H4103

Surtees (R. S.) Analysis of the Hunting Field: A Slight Souvenir of the Season 1845-6. 1904 ....E1797
— "Ask Mamma" N7401
— Handley Cross N7402
— Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities N7403

Surveying.

Bruff (Peter) Treatise on Engineering Field-work. 1840 ....D481
Haskoll (W. D.) Land and Marine Surveying. 1886 ....C2194
Pence (W. D.) and M. S. Ketchum. A Manual of Field and Office Methods for the use of Students in Surveying. 1905 ....C2197
Usill (G. W.) Practical Surveying. 1904.C2195
See also Levelling.

Survivals, Strange, by S. B. Gould. 1892...F115
Susan Clegg, by Anne Warner N8360
Susannah and One Elder, by E. M. Albanesi..N73

Sussex.

Hardy (W. J.) Picturesque Sussex. 1903 ....H4105
Jennings (L. J.) Rambles among the South Downs. 1880 ....H3990
Lucas (E. V.) Highways and Byways in Sussex. 1904 ....H4104
Ward (S. C.) Guide to Sussex. 1905.H4103

Sutcliffe (G. L.) Concrete: Its Nature and Uses. 1905 ....D362
Sutcliffe (Halliwell) A Bachelor in Arcady.N7345
— By Moor and Fell. West Yorkshire. 1899 ....H4133
— Mistress Barbara Cunliffe N7349
— Red o' the Feud N7346
— Shameless Wayne N7347
— Through Sorrow's Gates N7348
Sutherland Highlanders, Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd, by Surgeon-General Munro. 1883 ....G2272
Sutherlandshire, A Tour in, by Charles St. John. 2 vols. 1884 ....H4285
Sutton (J. Bland) Evolution and Disease. 1890 ....C568
Sutton (Thos.) Dictionary of Photography. 1858 ....E506
Sutton's Culture of Vegetables and Flowers. 1895 ....D173
Suyematsu (*Baron*) The Risen Sun. 1905.H3295
Sverdrup (Otto) New Land. 2 vols. 1904.H5007
Swaen (A. E. H.) *Ed.* Plays of Sir John Vanbrugh. 1896 ....M1307
Swain (Charles) Dramatic Chapters, Poems and Songs. 1850 ....M1279
Swainson (C.) Handbook of Weather Folk-Lore. 1873 ....C1965
Swainson (C. A.) The Nicene and Apostles', and St. Athanasius' Creeds: Their Literary History. 1875 ....A183
Swainson (Harold) and W. R. Lethaby. *See* Lethaby.
Swallow, by H. Rider Haggard. *2 copies* N3049 N3050
Swan (Annie S.) Across Her Path N7354
— Adam Hepburn's Vow. *2 copies*.N7355 N7356
— Aldersyde N7357
— An American Woman N7358
— A Blessing in Disguise, &c.................N7359
— Briar and Palm N7360
— The Burden-Bearers N7361
— Carlowrie N7362
— A Divided House N7363
— Doris Cheyne N7364
— Dorothea Kirke N7365
— The False and the True N7366
— Forbidden Banns N7367
— The Gates of Eden N7368
— Good out of Evil N7369
— The Guinea Stamp N7370
— Hazell and Sons N7371
— A Lost Ideal N7372
— Love Grown Cold N7373
— Maitland of Laurieston N7374
— Mistaken N7375
— St. Veda's N7376
— The Secret Panel N7377
— Sheila N7378
— Stephen Glyn, &c. N7380
— A Stormy Voyager N7379
— The Strait Gate N7381
— Sundered Hearts N7382
— Twice Tried N7383
— Ursula Vivian N7384
— A Vexed Inheritance N7385
— A Victory Won N7386
— Warner's Chase N7387
— Who Shall Serve? N7388
Swan (Charles), *Trans.* Gesta Romanorum.N2584
Swayne (George C.) Herodotus. 1870.......O247
Swayne (H. G. C.) Through the Highlands of Siberia. 1904 ....H3522
Swaysland (W.) Familiar Wild Birds. 4 vols.C1035

Sweden.

Baedeker (Karl) [Guide to] Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1903 . ...H4657
Blaikie (John) Among the Goths and Vandals. 1870 ....H4716
Brown (John) Original Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden (1766-1818). 2 vols. 1895 ....H1952
Heidenstam (O. G. von) Swedish Life in Town and Country H4717
Jerrold (W. B.) A Brage-Beaker with the Swedes: Notes on Sweden. 1854....H4718

Sweden.—*Continued.*

Lloyd (L.) Peasant Life in Sweden. 1870 ....H4719

Marryat (H.) One Year in Sweden. 2 vols. 1862 ....H4720

Pfeiffer (Ida) Journey to Sweden and Norway. 1852 ....H4663

See also Scandinavia.

Swedenborg (Emmanuel) Angelic Wisdom, Concerning the Divine Love and Wisdom. 1883 ....A949

— Angelic Wisdom, Concerning Divine Providence. 1892 ....A951

— The Apocalypse Revealed. 1890 ....A947

— Four Primary Doctrines of the New Church. 1889 ....A953

— Heaven and Hell. 1893 ....A950

— The New Jerusalem, and its Heavenly Doctrine. 1892 ....A952

— The True Christian Religion. 1890......A948

Hyde (J.) Swedenborg: An Outline of his Life and Writings. 1878 ....G2950

Tafel (R. L.), *Trans.* Documents concerning the Life and Character of Swedenborg. 3 vols. 1875 ....G2952

Williamson (J. J. G.) Swedenborg: A Biographical Sketch. 1886 ....G2951

Swedenborgianism.

Bayley (J.) The Divine Word Opened. 1888 ....A1033

— Great Truths on Great Subjects. 1893 ....A954

Giles (C.) The Garden of Eden. 1890.A1099

Graham (W. M.) The Facts of Being. 1896 ....A957

Mercer (L. P.) The Bible: Its True Character and Spiritual Meaning A955

Parsons (Theophilus) Deus Homo: God—Man. 1871 ....A632

Presland (John) New Truths for a New Age. 1884 ....A956

Sweet (A. E.) and J. A. Knox. On a Mexican Mustang through Texas N3046

Sweet Anne Page, by Mortimer Collins......N1374

Sweet Cicely, by Marietta Holley N3339

Sweetheart Gwen, by Wm. Tirebuck.........N7724

Sweethearts and Friends, by Maxwell Gray.N2754

Sweeting (W. D.) The Cathedral Church of Ely. 1902 ....H4174

— The Cathedral Church of Peterborough. 1899 ....H4183

Sweet is Revenge, by J. F. Molloy N5369

Sweetman (Walter) The Daughters of the King, and other Poems. 1871 ....M907

— Lost Footsteps. *Poems.* 1875 ....M908

— Through the Night N7392

Sweet Sleep, a Course of Reading, by C. J. Dunphie. 1879 ....O613

Swift (Benjamin) In Piccadilly N7393

— The Tormentor N7394

Swift (Benjamin) Life and Letters of, by Howard Williams. 1886 ....L667

Swift (*Dean* J.) Selections from the Works of. *Ed.* by H. Craik. 2 vols. 1892......O469

— Unpublished Letters of. *Ed.* by G. B. Hill. 1899 ....G2955

Swift (*Dean* J.) Collins (J. C.) Biographical and Critical Study of Swift. 1893...G2956

Craik (Henry) Life of Swift. 1882......G2957

Hoy (James) The Mystery of Swift's Life and Love. 1891 ....G2958

Moriarty (G. P.) Swift and his Writings. G2959

Stephen (L.) Life of Swift. E.M.L. 1882 ....G2960

Swimming.

Bell (E.) *Ed.* Handbook of Athletic Sports. Vol. 2. 1890 ....E1485

Holbein (M. A.) Swimming. 1904......E1912

Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomition. 1891 ....C847

Sinclair (A.) and W. Henry. Swimming. 1893 ....E1913

Swinburne (A. C.) The Poems of. 6 vols. 1904 ....M910

Contents—Vol. I. Poems and Ballads, 1st Series. Vol. II. Songs before Sunrise. Songs of Two Nations. Vol. III. Poems and Ballads, 2nd and 3rd Series. Songs of the Springtides. Vol. IV. Tristram of Lyonesse. Tale of Balen. Atalanta in Calydon. Erechtheus. Vol. V. Studies in Song. Century of Roundels. Sonnets on English Dramatic Poets. Heptalogia, &c. Vol. VI. Midsummer Holiday. Astrophel. Channel Passage. &c.

— Tragedies of. 5 vols. 1905 ....M1280

Contents—Vol. I. Queen-mother. Rosamond. Vol. II. Chastelard. Bothwell, *Acts* 1, 2. Vol. III. Bothwell, *Acts* 3, 4. Vol. IV. Mary Stuart. Vol. V. Locrine. Sisters. Marino Faliero. Rosamund.

— Astrophel, and other Poems. 1894......M917

— Atalanta in Calydon; a Tragedy. 1875.M1287

— Bothwell; a Tragedy. 1874 ....M1288

— A Channel Passage, and other Poems. 1904 ....M918

— Erechtheus; a Tragedy. 1876 ....M1289

— Essays and Studies. 1875 ....L675

Contents—Victor Hugo. Rossetti. Morris. Arnold. Shelley. Byron. Coleridge. John Ford. Designs of the Old Masters at Florence. Some Pictures of 1868.

— The Heptalogia. *Poems.* 1880............M919

— Locrine ; a Tragedy. 1887 ....M1290

— Love's Cross-currents N7396

— Marino Faliero; a Tragedy. 1885......M1291

— Mary Stuart; a Tragedy. 1881.........M1292

— A Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems. 1884 ....M920

— Miscellanies. 1886 ....L264

Contents—English Poets. Congreve. Collins. Wordsworth and Byron. Lamb and G. Wither. Landor. Keats. Tennyson and Musset. Emily Bronte. C. Reade. Vacquaire. Mary Queen of Scots.

— A Note on Charlotte Brontë. 1877......L547

— Poems and Ballads. 3 vols. 1873........M921

— Rosamund; a Tragedy. 1899 ....M1293

— The Sisters; a Tragedy. 1892 ....M1294

— Songs before Sunrise M924

— Songs of the Springtides. 1880 ....M925

— Songs of Two Nations. 1875 ....M926

— Studies in Prose and Poetry. 1894......L265

Contents—Scott's Journal. Prof. Jowett. Herrick. Webster. Beaumont and Fletcher. Social Verse. Wilkie Collins. Whitmania. Tennyson or Darwin. Les Cenci. Posthumous Works of Victor Hugo.

— Studies in Song. 1880 ....M927

— A Study of Ben Jonson. 1889 ....L579

Swinburne (A. C.) A Study of Shakespeare. 1880 ......L622
— A Study of Victor Hugo. 1886 ......L722
— The Tale of Balen. 1896 ......M928
— Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems. 1882 ......M929
— William Blake: A Critical Essay. 1868.L565
Swinburne (Chas. A.) Life and Works of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 1902 ......G3066
Swinburne (Henry) The Courts of Europe at the Close of the last [18th] Century. 2 vols. H840
Swinton (A. A. C.) Principles of Electric Lighting. 1905 ......D754
Swithenbank (Harold) and Geo. Newman. Bacteriology of Milk. 1903 ......C17

Switzerland.

Adams (F. O.) and C. D. Cunningham. The Swiss Confederation. 1889 ......H1968
Avebury (*Lord*) The Scenery of Switzerland. 1896 ......C1891
Baedeker (Karl) [Guide to] Switzerland. 1901 ......H4783
Bonney (T. G.) The Alpine Regions of Switzerland and the Neighbouring Countries. 1868 ......H4793
Bremer (F.) Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. 1861 ......H4791
Dāndliker (Karl) A Short History of Switzerland. 1899 ......H1967
Dawson (W. H.) Social Switzerland. 1897 ......F179
Dixon (W. H.) The Switzers. 1872...H1969
Grote (George) Seven Letters concerning the Politics of Switzerland, pending the Outbreak of the Civil War in 1847. 1876 ......H1970
Havergal (F. R.) Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems. 1881 ......H4784
Heer (*Prof.*) The Primæval World of Switzerland. 2 vols. 1876 ......H4814
Jones (Harry) The Regular Swiss Round. 1868 ......H4785
Marcet (William) The Principal Southern and Swiss Health Resorts: their Climate and Medical Aspect. 1883 ......H3655
Marsh (Herbert) Two Seasons in Switzerland. 1895 ......H4800
Ramsay (A. C.) Old Glaciers of Switzerland. 1860 ......C1921
Switzerland: Its Mountains, Valleys, Lakes and Rivers. 1903 ......H4782
Symonds (J. A. and M.) Our Life in the Swiss Highlands. 1892 ......H4786
Tissot (Victor) Unknown Switzerland. 1889 ......H4787
Zincke (F. B.) A Month in Switzerland. 1873 ......H4788
— Swiss Allmends: A Second Month in Switzerland. 1874 ......H4789
— A Walk in the Grisons: A Third Month in Switzerland. 1875 ......H4790
See also Alps.

Sword and Gown, by G. A. Lawrence......N4487
Sword in the Air, by A. C. Gunter N2824
Sword of Gideon, by J. Bloundelle-Burton.N1079
Sword of the King, by Ronald Macdonald...N5004
Sword of the Old Frontier, by Randall Parrish N6165
Swynnerton (Charles) *Ed.* Romantic Tales from the Panjâb N7398
Sybel (Heinrich von) History of the French Revolution. *Trans.* by W. C. Perry. 4 vols. 1867 ......H1608
Sybil, by B. Disraeli. *2 copies*......N1818 N1819
Sybilla, by Mrs. G. L. Banks N493
Sybil West, by Miss M. R. Lahee N4467
Syed Ameer Ali. The Life and Teachings of Mohammed; or, The Spirit of Islam. 1891 ......A1304
Sykes (D. F. E.) The History of Huddersfield and its Vicinity. 1898 ......H4145
— and G. H. Walker. Ben o' Bills, the Luddite N7399
Sykes (Ella C.) Through Persia on a Side-Saddle. 1901 ......H3500
Sykes (J. F. J.) Public Health Problems. 1892 ......D1822

Contents—Heredity. Physical Influences. Chemical Media. Biological Agents. Parasitism. Dissemination. Quarantine. Notification of Disease. Isolation. Disinfection. Inoculation and Vaccination. Urban Conditions. Dwelling House.

Sylva. *See* Trees.
Sylvana's Letters to an Unknown Friend, by E. V. Boyle. 1900 ......D264
Sylvandire, by A. Dumas N1918
Sylvan Spring, by F. G. Heath. 1880......C1302
Sylvan Winter, by F. G. Heath. 1886......C1403
Sylvester (Joshua) *Ed.* Christmas Carols and Ballads M115
Sylvester Sound, the Somnambulist, by Henry Cockton N1363
Sylvia Arden, by Oswald Crawfurd......N1585
Symbolism; or, Mind and Matter Language, by James Haig. 1869 ......B261
Syme (David) Representative Government in England. 1881 ......F1060
Syme (James) Memorials of the Life of, by Robert Paterson. 1874 ......G2962
Symonds (J. A.) Blank Verse. 1895......L291
— Essays, Speculative and Suggestive. 2 vols. 1890 ......O848

Contents—Vol. I. Philosophy of Evolution. Evolutionary Principles in Art and Literature. Principles of Criticism. Relation of Art to Science and Morality. Realism and Idealism. The Model. Beauty, Composition, Expression, Characterisation. Caricature. Style. Vol. II. Style. Democratic Art. Landscape. Nature Myths and Allegories. Is Poetry a Criticism of Life? Is Music the Type or Measure of all Art? The Pathos of the Rose in Poetry. Elizabethan and Victorian Poetry Compared.

— Giovanni Boccaccio, as Man and Author. 1895 ......G287
— In the Key of Blue, and other Essays. 1893 ......O847

Contents—In the Key of Blue. Among the Euganean Hills. An Altar-piece by Tiepolo. Dantesque and Platonic Ideals of Love. E. C. Lefroy. Mediæval Norman Songs. Clifton and a Lad's Love. A Somersetshire Home. Culture. Fletcher's "Valentinian." Lyrism of the Romantic Drama. Lyrics from Elizabethan Song Books.

Symonds (J. A.) An Introduction to the Study of Dante. 1890 ....L789
— Italian Byways. 1883 ....H4428
— Life of Benvenuto Cellini. 2 vols. 1888.G597
— Life of Michel Angelo. 2 vols. 1893.G2177
— Life of Shelley. 1878 ....G2816
— Life of Sir Philip Sidney. E.M.L. 1889.G2829
— Shakspere's Predecessors in the English Drama. 1900 ....L629
— Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece. *1st Series.* 1898 ....H4398
— Studies of the Greek Poets. 2 vols. 1893 ....L754

Contents—Vol. I. Periods of Greek Literature. Mythology. Achilles. Homer. Hesiod. Parmenides. Empedocles. The Satirists. Lyric-Poets. Pindar. Æschylus. Sophocles. The Gnomic Poets. Vol. II. Euripides. Æschylus. Sophocles. Ancient and Modern Tragedy. Aristophanes. The Comic Fragments. Herondas. The Idyllists. Hero and Leander. The Anthology.

— Walt Whitman: A Study. 1893 ....G3196
— *Ed.* The Plays of Webster and Tourneur. 1888 ....M1308
Brown (H. F.) A Biography of J. A. Symonds. 2 vols. 1895 ....G2963
Symonds (J. A. and M.) Our Life in the Swiss Highlands. 1892 ....H4786
Symonds (M.) and Gordon (L. D.) The Story of Perugia. 1898 ....H1827
Symonds (W. S.) Records of the Rocks: Notes on the Geology, Natural History, and Antiquities of North and South Wales, Devon and Cornwall. 1872 ....C1536
Sympson (E. M.) Historical Account of Lincoln H1405
Syndicate of Sinners, by Gertrude Warden.N8353
Synnöve Solbakken, by Björnstjerne Björnson N710
"Syntax (*Doctor*)." *See* Coombe (Wm.)
Syrett (Netta) Women and Circumstance..N7539

Syria.

Burton (*Sir* R. F.) and C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. 1872 ....H3586
Conder (C. R.) Heth and Moab: Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. 1883.H3592
Dawson (*Sir* J. W.) Egypt and Syria. 1885 ....A1397
Hill (Gray) With the Beduins. 1891..H3584
Thomas (Margaret) Two Years in Palestine and Syria. 1900 ....H3594
See also Bible Lands, Palestine.

Syrian Church in India, by G. M. Rae. 1892.A970
Syrlin, by "Ouida" N6003
System, The, by Percy White N8458

T

"T. (E. A.)" Alexander Heriot Mackonochie: A Memoir. 1890 ....G2024
Table Talk of Shirley, by John Skelton. 3 vols. 1896 ....O929
Tacitus, Works of. *Trans.* 2 vols. 1854...O472

Contents—Vol. I. The Annals. Vol. II. The History, Germany, Agricola, and Dialogue on Orators.

Donne (W. B.) Tacitus for English Readers. 1873 ....O471

Tact, Push and Principle, by W. M. Thayer. 1882 ....F1894
Tadema (Laurence Alma) The Crucifix......N7662
Tafel (R. L.) *Trans.* Documents concerning the Life and Character of Emanuel Swedenborg. 3 vols. 1875 ....G2952
Tafilet, a Journey in the Atlas Mountains, by W. B. Harris. 1895 ....H2670
Taggart (W. S.) Cotton Spinning. 3 vols. 1902 ....D1594
Tahiti, by Lady Brassey. 1882 ....H4978
— *See also* Pacific.
Tailoring. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1901...D1185
Taine (H. A.) The Ancient Régime. 1876.H1593
— History of English Literature. 2 vols. 1871 ....L426
— Journeys through France. 1897 ....H4329
— The Modern Régime. 2 vols. 1891...H1632
— Notes on England; with Memoir and Outline of his Methods of Criticism. 1872.F126
— On Intelligence. 1871 ....B262
— The Revolution. 3 vols. 1878 ....H1612
— Life and Letters of. (1828-52). *Trans.* by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. 1902......G2965
Tainsh (E. C.) A Study of the Works of Alfred Tennyson. 1870 ....L653
Taint of the City, by C. Eddy N2074
Tait (A. C.) The Church of the Future.1880.A802
Davidson (R. T.) and Wm. Benham. Life of Archbishop Tait. 2 vols. 1891...G2966
Tait (Catharine and Craufurd) A Memoir. *Ed.* by Wm. Benham. 1879 ....G2968
Tait (F. G.) A Record, being his Life, Letters, and Golfing Diary, by J. L. Low......G2969
Tait (P. G.) Recent Advances in Physical Science. 1876 ....C1684

Contents—Early History of Energy. Establishment of the Conservation of Energy. Transformation. Sources and Transference of Energy. Radiation. Absorption. Spectrum Analysis. Conduction of Heat. Structure of Matter.

— and B. Stewart. *See* Stewart.
Taken at the Flood, by M. E. Braddon......N930
Taken by Assault, by Morley Roberts.........N6722
Taking the Bastile, by A. Dumas N1919
Talbot (Eugene S.) Degeneracy: Its Causes, Signs, and Results. 1898 ....C631
Talbot (Howard) A Chinese Honeymoon. *Musical Comedy.* P.S..........E1076
— ——————————— V.S..........E1247
Tale of a Lonely Parish, by F. M. Crawford.N1570
Tale of Balen, by A. C. Swinburne. *Poems.* 1896 ....M913
Tale of Chloe, by George Meredith............N5291
Tale of the House of the Wolfings, by William Morris N5408
Tale of the Ten, by W. Clark Russell......N6791
Tale of two Cities, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1797 N2017
Tales and Fantasies, by R. L. Stevenson.N7283
Tales and Fictions: Their Migrations and Transformations, by W. A. Clouston. 2 vols. 1887 ....O105
Tales and Romances, by Thomas De Quincey N1763
Tales and Sketches, by George Rooper......N6750

Tales from a Far Riding, by Oliver Onions.N5961
Tales from the Fjeld, by P. Ch. Asbjörnsen.N168
Tales from the Isles of Greece, by Argyris Ephtaliotis N169
Tales from the Telling-house, by R. D. Blackmore N753
Tales from the Veld, by Ernest Glanville...N2636
Tales from Tolstoï N7737
Tales of a Government Official, by Major Arthur Griffiths N2810
Tales of all Countries, by Anthony Trollope.N7804
Tales of a Nomad, by Charles Montague...N5376
Tales of English Life, by Mary Howitt......N3400
Tales of Humour, by Edgar Allan Poe......N6353
Tales of Imagination, by Edgar Allan Poe.N6352
Tales of Mean Streets, by Arthur Morrison. *2 copies* N5429 N5430
Tales of Mystery, *Ed.* by G. Saintsbury...N7025
Tales of Rye Town, by M. S. Rawson.........N6609
Tales of Terror, by J. E. Muddock............N5450
Tales of the Argonauts, &c., by Bret Harte. *2 copies* N3148 N3162
Tales of the Borders and of Scotland (Wilson's). 10 vols. N8513
Tales of the Caucasus, &c., by A. Dumas...N1920
Tales of the Genii, by Sir C. Morell.........N5414
Tales of the North Riding, by Mary Linskill. N4607
Tales of the Pacific Slope, by Bret Harte.N3163
Tales of the Pine and the Cypress, by Bret Harte N3164
Tales of the Teutonic Lands, by G. W. Cox and E. H. Jones N1491
Tales of the Trains, by Charles Lever......N4582
Tales of the Yorkshire Wolds, by J. K. Snowden N7232
Tales of Trail and Town, by Bret Harte...N3165
Tales of Women's Trials, by Mrs. S. C. Hall.N3064
Talisman, The, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7106 N7107
Talking Master, by W. T. Shore...............N7206
Talk of the Town, by James Payn............N6276
Tallack (J. C.) The Book of the Greenhouse. 1901 ......D177
Tallack (Wm.) Penological and Preventive Principles. 1889 ......F437
Tallentyre (S. G.) and Henry Seton Merriman. *See* Merriman.
Talleyrand (*Prince*) The Correspondence of, with King Louis XVIII. 2 vols.1881.G2972
Blennerhassett (*Lady*) Life of Talleyrand. 2 vols. 1894 ......G2970
Talmage (T. D.) From Manger to Throne...A633
— Points from the Writings of. 1876...A1442
Taming of the Brute, by F. Harrod.........N3141
Tammers' Duel, by H. and K. Prichard...N6384
Tancred, by B. Disraeli N1820
Tanganyika: Eleven Years in Central Africa, by E. C. Hore. 1892 ......H2755
Tangier, a Glimpse of, by C. A. Stoddard. 1892 ......H4752
Tangled Garden, by Mrs. Fred Reynolds ...N6656
Tanglewood Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.N3203
Tangye (*Sir* Richard) The two Protectors: Oliver and Richard Cromwell. 1899...G774
Tann (W. R. B.) *Ed.* Gems for the Organ from the Great Masters, with a few Original Compositions. 2 vols. E879
Tannahill (Robert) Poems and Songs, with Life, by D. Semple. 1876 ......M942
TANNING. Fleming (L. A.) Practical Tanning. 1903 ......D1254

Taouism.
Douglas (R. K.) Confucianism and Taouism. 1879 ......A1299
Legge (James) The Religion of China. 1880 ......A1298

TAPESTRY. Müntz (Eugène) A Short History of Tapestry, from the Earliest Times to the end of the 18th Century. *Trans.* by L. J. Davis. 1885 ......E448
Taquisara, by F. M. Crawford N1571
Tarakanova (*Princess*) A Dark Chapter of Russian History, by G. P. Danilevski. 1891 ......G2974
Tarantella, by M. Blind N759
Tarbell (F. B.) A History of Greek Art, with Chapter on Art in Egypt and Mesopotamia. 1896 ......E62
Tarbuck (E. L.) Handbook of House Property. 1904 ......F1365

Tariff Problem.
Ashley (Percy) Modern Tariff History: Germany, U.S., France. 1904 ....F861
Ashley (W. J.) The Tariff Problem.1904.F860
Chapman (S. J.) The History of Trade, and the Effect of Tariffs. 1899 ....F1491
Root (J. W.) Colonial Tariffs. 1906 ...F871
— Tariff and Trade. 1897 ......F848
— Tariff Relations of the British Empire. 1903 ......F1480
Shaw (F. G.) Fiscal Facts and Fictions. 1904 ......F870
See also Fiscal Policy, Free Trade.

Tarkington (Booth) In the Arena N7663
— Monsieur Beaucaire N7668
— The two Vanrevels N7665
Tarn (E. W.) Light: Introduction to the Science of Optics. 1890 ......C1776
— Practical Geometry. 1882 ......C2208
— Sceince of Building. 1896 ......D323
— *Ed.* Carpentry and Joinery, and Atlas. 1902 ......D1432
Tartarin of Tarascon, by A. Daudet N1727
Tartarin on the Alps, by A. Daudet.........N1726

Tartary.
Fleming (Geo.) Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary. 1863 ......H3231
Shaw (Robert) Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, &c. 1871 ......H3220

Tarver (F.) and Mrs. Oliphant. *See* Oliphant.
"Tasma." Not Counting the Cost N7664
TASMANIA. Meredith (L. A.) Tasmanian Friends and Foes: Feathered, Furred and Finned. 1880 ......C292
Tasmanian Lily, by James Bonwick............N788
Tasso, by E. J. Hasell. 1882 0474
Tassoni (Alessandro) La Secchia Rapita; or, The Rape of the Bucket. 1825.........M943

Taste. Crane (Lucy) Art and the Formation of Taste. 1882 ....E82

Eastlake (C. L.) Household Taste in Furniture, Upholstery, &c. 1878...D1897

"G. L." The Science of Taste. 1879...E74

See also Æsthetics.

Taste of Quality, by E. S. Rorison..........N6751

Tate (Ralph) Rudimentary Treatise on Geology. 1890 ....C1518

Tattersall (J. F.) and T. Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.

Taunton (Ethelred L.) The History of the Jesuits in England. 1580-1773. 1901.A931

Taunton (W. Trafford-) The Doom of the House of Marsaniac N7666

— Silent Dominion N7667

Tavern Knight, by R. Sabatini N6994

Taxation.

Blunden (G. H.) Local Taxation and Finance. 1895 ....F1246

Fogo (J. Row-) Reform of Local Taxation in England. 1902 ....F1247

Goschen (G. J.) Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation. 1872 ....F1249

Nicholson (J. S.) Rates and Taxes Affecting Agriculture. 1905 ....F1250

Seligman (E. R. A.) The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation. 1899..........F1222

Wilson (A. J.) The National Debt, Taxes and Rates. 1882 ....F1539

See also Local Government.

Taxidermy.

Browne (Montagu) Artistic and Scientific Taxidermy and Modelling. 1896......D1885

Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Taxidermy. 1901.D1886

Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse Fish, with Notes on Taxidermy. 1897 ....E1429

Tayler (A. J. W.) Modern Cycles, their Construction and Repair. 1897 ......D1316

— Motor Cars. 1897 ....D1204

— Motor Vehicles for Business Purposes. 1905 ....D1205

— Refrigeration, Cold Storage and Ice-making. 1902 ....D1529

Tayler (J. J.) Letters of, embracing his Life. *Ed.* by J. H. Thorn. 2 vols. 1872.G2975

— A Retrospect of the Religious Life of England. 1876 ....A25

Tayler (J. L.) Aspects of Social Evolution: Temperaments. 1904 ....C781

Taylor (*Father*), Incidents and Anecdotes of his Life, by G. Haven and T. Russell. 1872 ....G2977

Taylor (Albert) The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook. 1905 ....D1825

Taylor (Alfred E.) The Problem of Conduct. 1901 ....B497

Taylor (Algernon) Scenes in French Monasteries. 1866 ....A862

Taylor (Bayard) Byeways of Europe. 2 vols. 1869 ....H3677

Taylor (E. S.) *Ed.* History of Playing Cards. 1865 ....E1541

Taylor (F. G.) Short Commercial Arithmetic. 1900 ....C2169

Taylor (*Mrs.* H.) Pastor Hsi, one of China's Christians. 1904 ....G1532

Taylor (*Sir* Henry) Autobiography. (1800-75). 2 vols. 1885 ....G2979

— Correspondence of. *Ed.* by Edward Dowden. 1888 ....G2978

— Critical Essays on Poetry, &c. 1878......L292

Contents—Wordsworth's Poems and Sonnets. De Vere's Poems. Crime Considered in a Letter to Gladstone. Review of J. S. Mill's Work on "The Subjection of Women." Correspondence with J. S. Mill.

— Edwin the Fair and Isaac Comnenus. *Plays.* 1877 ....M1298

— Notes from Life; The Statesman. 1878..O846

Contents—Money. Humility and Independence. Choice in Marriage. Wisdom. Children. The Life Poetic. Ways of the Rich and Great. Concerning the Education, Marriage, Ambition, Amusements, Manners, &c., of a Statesman.

Taylor (Isaac) Etruscan Researches. 1874.H1803

— Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book. 1888 ....H2584

— Names and their Histories. 1898 ....L211

— The Origin of the Aryans. 1892 ....C628

— Words and Places: Etymological illustrations of History, Ethnology, Folk-lore. 1864 ....L6

Taylor (James) Curling, the Ancient Scottish Game. 1887 ....E1621

Taylor (Jeremy) Rule and Exercises of Holy Living A1354

Gosse (E.) Life of Jeremy Taylor. E.M.L. G2996

Taylor (John) Autobiography. *Ed.* by James Clegg. 1883 ....G2981

Taylor (J. E.) The Aquarium: Its Inhabitants, &c. 1901 ....C1217

— Common British Fossils. 1885 ....C1549

— Flowers, their Origin, &c.....................C1318

— Geological Stories. 1904 ....C1513

— Half-hours at the Sea-side. 1890 ....C1214

— Half-hours in the Green Lanes. 1873 ...C408

— Mountain and Moor. 1884 ....C266

— Nature's Bypaths C392

— The Playtime Naturalist. 1889............C267

— The Sagacity and Morality of Plants. 1884 ....C1361

— Theoretical Mechanics. 1903 ....C1830

— Theoretical Mechanics: Fluids. 1894...C1843

— Theoretical Mechanics: Solids. 1898...C1834

— Underground. 1884 ....C268

— and Others. Notes on Collecting and Preserving Natural History Objects. 1896 ....C700

Taylor (J. H.) On Golf. 1902 ....E1684

Taylor (John T.) Cotton Weaving and Designing. 1905 ....D1587

Taylor (J. Traill) Optics of Photography and Photographic Lenses. 1904 ....E518

Taylor (Mary) Miss Miles N7669

Taylor (Meadows) Tippoo Sultaun N7670

Taylor (Richard) New Zealand and its Inhabitants. 1870 ....H4917

Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* Yorkshire Anecdotes: Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated Yorkshire Men and Women. 1883...O943

Taylor (R. W. Cooke-) Factory System and the Factory Acts. 1894 ....F742
— History of the Factory System. 1886...F743
— Modern Factory System. 1891 ....F744
Taylor (Sedley) A System of Sight-Singing. 1890 ....E848
Taylor (S. Coleridge-) Scenes from the Song of Hiawatha. *Cantatas.* E1391

Contents—Hiawatha's Wedding Feast. Death of Minnehaha. Hiawatha's Departure.

Taylor (S. M.) *Ed.* The Humour of Spain. N3447
Taylor (Tom) Historical Dramas. 1877...M1300
Taylor (W. B. S.) Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 1841 ....E52
Taylor (W. C.) Notes of a Tour in the Manufacturing Districts of Lancashire. 1842 ....H4024
Tcheng-ki-Tong. Chin-Chin; or, The Chinaman at Home. 1895 ....H3197
Teacher of the Violin, &c., by J. H. Shorthouse N7179

Teaching.

Barnett (P. A.) Common Sense in Teaching. 1899 ....F1798
— *Ed.* Teaching and Organisation. 1897 ....F1799
Benson (A. C.) The Schoolmaster. 1902.F1800
Dodd (C. I.) Herbartian Principles of Teaching. 1901 ....F1801
Fitch (J. G.) Lectures on Teaching. 1881 ....F1802
Osborn (C.) Elementary Teaching F1804
— and F. B. Low. Secondary Teaching. F1803

See also Education, Schools.

Teale (T. P.) Domestic Sanitary Defects. 1879 ....D450
Tea-table Talk, by J. K. Jerome N3933
Tebb (William) The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation. 1893 ....D1728
Technical Education. *See* Education.

Technological Handbooks:—

Coachbuilding, by J. Phillipson. 1897..D1193
Coal-tar Colours, Chemistry of, by R. Benedikt. 1886 ....D1167
Cotton Spinning, by R. Marsden. 1886.D1590
Cotton Weaving, by R. Marsden. 1895.D1588
Dyeing and Tissue Printing, by W. Crookes. 1882 ....D1653
Glass Making, by H. J. Powell and Others. 1883 ....D1245
Printing, by C. T. Jacobi. 1904 ......D1104
Silk Dyeing, Printing, and Finishing, by G. H. Hurst. 1892 ....D1650
Wool and Worsted Cloth Manufacture, by R. Beaumont. 1888 ....D1633

Teck (Mary Adelaide, *Duchess of*) A Memoir, by C. K. Cooke. 2 vols. 1900.........G2105
Tee (Eleanor) The Sanctuary of Suffering. 1896 ....A1443

Contents—Entering the Sanctuary. Approach to the Ideal. "Jesus Hominum Salvator." "Called to be Saints." Endless Life. Divine Love. Transfiguration. Joy of Being. Sickness. Poverty. Misconception. Loneliness. Love. Intercourse between the Seen and Unseen Worlds. United Life beyond the Veil.

Tee (Eleanor) This Everyday Life: A Book for Young Women and Girls. 1894...F250

Contents—Daily Work. Works of Piety and Charity. Recreation, Amusement, &c. Dress. Love and Marriage. Sunday Observance.

Tegetmeier (W. B.) The Poultry Book. 1867 ....D85
Tegg (William) Posts and Telegraphs, Past and Present; with an Account of the Telephone and Phonograph. 1878....F1711
— *Ed.* The Three Trials of William Hone. 1817. 1876 ....F1310

Telegraphy.

Bright (Charles) The Story of the Atlantic Cable. 1903 ....D778
Fahie (J. J.) History of Wireless Telegraphy. 1901 ....D781
Field (H. M.) The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. 1893 ....D779
Mazzotto (D.) Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony. 1906 ....D782
Parkinson (J. C.) The Ocean Telegraph to India. 1870 ....D780
Preece (*Sir* W. H.) and Sir J. Sievewright. Telegraphy. 1905 ....D776
Sewall (C. H.) Wireless Telegraphy: Its Origin, &c. 1904 ....D783
Story (A. T.) The Story of Wireless Telegraphy D784

Telegraph and Travel, by Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 1874 ....H2467

Telepathy.

Podmore (Frank) Apparitions and Thought-transference. 1894 ....C2281
Thomas (N. W.) Thought Transference. 1905. ....C2282

Telephone, The.

Moncel (*Count du*) The Telephone, and Microphone. 1879 ....D806
Poole (Joseph) Practical Telephone Handbook. 1906 ....D804
Preece (W. H.) and J. Maier. The Telephone. 1889 ....D805

Telescope Making. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1905 ....D1366
— *See also* Optical Instruments.
Telfer (J. Buchan) The Strange Career of Chevalier D'Eon de Beaumont. 1885..G186
Telford (John) The Life of John Wesley. 1886 ....G3173
Telford (Thos.) Life of, by S. Smiles. 1867.G2982
Temperaments; Aspects of Social Evolution, by J. L. Tayler. 1904 ....C781
Temperaments, Our, their Study, by Alex. Stewart. 1887 ....C782

Temperance Question.

Browne (Lennox) Voice Use and Stimulants. 1885 ....E857
Cumming (A. N.) Public House Reform. 1901 ....F290
Foster (Emily) From Generation to Generation. 1888 ....F291
McKenzie (F. A.) Sober by Act of Parliament. 1894 ....F292

Temperance Question.—*Continued.*
Mitchell (Kate) The Drink Question. 1896 ....F293
Paget (*Sir* James) and Others. The Alcohol Question F294
Palmer (C. F.) Inebriety, its Source, Prevention, and Cure F295
Reade (A. A.) *Ed.* Study and Stimulants; or the Use of Narcotics in Relation to Intellectual Life. 1883 ....F298
Rowntree (Joseph) and A. Sherwell. The Taxation of the Liquor Trade. Vol. I. 1906 ....F297
Wilson (G. R.) Drunkenness. 1897......F296
Woolley (J. G.) and W. E. Johnson. Temperance Progress of the Century. 1905 ....F299
Temperley (H. W. V.) Life of Canning. 1905 ....G536
Tempestuous Petticoat, by Robert Barr......N547
Temple (*Archbishop*) The Relations between Religion and Science. 1903 ....A209
Snell (F. J.) Early Associations of Archbishop Temple. 1904 ....G2983
Temple (*Sir* G. T.) Excursions in the Mediterranean. 2 vols. 1835 ....H2633
Temple (*Sir* R.) A Bird's-eye View of Picturesque India. 1898 ....H3354
— Cosmopolitan Essays. 1886 ....O845

Contents—British Empire in 1884. Imperial Federation. N.W. Canada. Forestry for the British Dominions Social Science in England. Fall of Khartum. Armies of the Indian Princes. Memoir of Sir Bartle Frere. Christian Vernacular Education for India. Politics of Burmah. Chinese Population. Russo-Afghan Frontier. Greeee in 1885. Scenes and Sites in Palestine. The Congo Basin. American Characteristics.

— The House of Commons. 1899 ....F1114
— India in 1880. 1880..........H712
— Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepal. *Ed.* by his Son. 2 vols. 1887 ....H3355
— Life in Parliament. 1893 ....F1081
— Life of Lord Lawrence. 1890 ....G1842
— Men and Events of my Time in India. (1847-80). 1882 ....G2984

Contents—Contrast of India in 1847 and 1881. Close of Hardinge's Administration. Thomason's Government in the N.W. Provinces. Duumvirate in the Panjab of the Lawrences. John Lawrence. Dalhousie the Great Proconsul. War of the Mutinies. Canning the Just. James Wilson the Economist. Samuel Laing the Financier. Central Provinces. Sir Bartle Frere and Western India. The Indian Foreign Secretaryship. John Lawrence as Viceroy. The Finance Ministership. Mayo's Indian Career. Northbrook and the Bengal Famine. Government of Bengal. Affairs of Southern India. The Bombay Presidency.

— Oriental Experience. 1883 ....H3357
— Progres of India, Japan and China in the Century. 1902 ....H634
Temple (*Sir* Wm.) Letters of Dorothy Osborne to. *Ed.* by E. A. Parry. 1903........G2384
Temple, The Inner and Middle, London, Legal and other Associations, by H. H. L. Bellot. 1902 ....H1366
Temple Bar, a Monthly Magazine. Vol. 103. 1894 to date, *in progress*......K1968—K1997
Temple Library:—
Goldsmith (Oliver) Poems and Plays. 2 vols. 1889 ....M462
Hunt (Leigh) Essays. 1891 ....O669
— Poems. 1891 ....M530
Johnson (*Dr.*) Select Essays. 2 vols. 1889 ....O680
Lamb (Charles) Essays of Elia. 1888 ....O698
— Last Essays of Elia. 1888..........O699
— *Ed.* Specimens of English Dramatic Poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1893 ......M1051
Landor (Walter Savage) Pericles and Aspasia. 2 vols. 1890 ....O313
Temple Magazine. Vols. 1—7. 1896-1903. K2021—K2027
Templeton (Wm.) Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion. 1900 ....D604
"Temporal Power," by Marie Corelli. *2 copies* N1469 N1470
Temptation and Toil, by W. H. M. H. Aitken. *Sermons.* 1895 ....A1021
Tempter's Power, by Silas K. Hocking. *2 copies* N3318 N3319
Tenant of the Grange, by Morice Gerard...N2580
Tenant of Wildfell Hall, by Anne Brontë. *2 copies* N962 N963
Ten Brink (B.) Early English Literature. (To Wiclif). 1883 ....L428
Tenderfoot, The, by W. J. Sheppard N7162
Tender Mercies of the Good, by C. R. Coleridge N1367
Tennant (Robert) Sardinia and its Resources. 1885 ....H4486
Tenneman: A Manual of the History of Philosophy. 1852 ....B26
TENNESSEE. Hughes (Thos.) Rugby, Tennessee: Some Account of the Settlement. 1881.H3041
Tenney (A. F.) Elocution and Expression. 1906 ....L200
Tennis.
Doherty (R. F. and H. L.) Lawn Tennis. 1903 ....E1921
Heathcote (J. M. and C. G.) Tennis and Lawn Tennis. 1890 ....E1922
Myers (A. W.) *Ed.* Lawn Tennis. 1903.E1923
Wilberforce (H. W. W.) Lawn Tennis. 1904 ....E1924
Tennyson (Alfred, *Lord*) Poetical Works. 1905 ....M945
— Poetical Works. 1899 ....M946
— Ballads and other Poems. 1880..........M947
— Becket. 1884 ....M948
— The Cup and the Falcon. 1884..........M949
— The Death of Œnone; Akbar's Dream, and other Poems. 1892 ....M950
— Demeter, and other Poems. 1889..........M951
— The Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. 1892 ....M952
— Gareth and Lynette, &c. 1872 ....M953
— Harold. *A Drama.* 1877 ....M954
— Holy Grail, and other Poems. 1870......M955
— Idylls of the King. 1859 ....M957
— Locksley Hall, Sixty Years Ago. 1886.M958
— The Lover's Tale. 1879 ....M956

- Tennyson (Alfred, *Lord*) Queen Mary. *A Drama.* 1875 ....M1301
- — Selections. *Ed. With Notes* by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. 1890..........M960
- — Tiresias, and other Poems. 1885.........M959
  - Bayne (Peter) Lessons from my Masters: Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879..L562
  - Brooke (S. A.) Lord Tennyson: His Art and Relation to Modern Life. 1894...L648
  - Gwynn (Stephen) Tennyson: A Critical Study. 1899 ....G2985
  - Harrison (F.) Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, &c. 1899 ....L655
  - Lang (Andrew) Life of Tennyson. 1901.G2986
  - Layard (G. S.) Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators. 1894 ....E303
  - Littledale (Harold) Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the King. 1893.L649
  - Luce (M.) A Hand-book to the Works of Tennyson. 1895 ....L650
  - Lyall (*Sir* Alfred) Life of Tennyson. E.M.L. 1902 ....G2987
  - Ritchie (Anne) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1892 ....L654
  - Sneath (E. H.) The Mind of Tennyson. 1900 ....L652
  - Tainsh (E. C.) A Study of the Works of Alfred Tennyson. 1870 ....L653
  - Tennyson (Hallam, *Lord*) Alfred Lord Tennyson: A Memoir. 2 vols. 1897.G2888
  - Walker (Hugh) The Age of Tennyson. 1897 ....L481
  - Waugh (Arthur) Alfred, Lord Tennyson: A Study of his Life and Work. 1892.G2990
- Tennyson (Alfred and Charles) Poems by Two Brothers. 1893 ....M962
- Tennyson (Fredk.) The Isles of Greece, Sappho and Alcæus. 1890 ....M964
- Tennysons, The, Memorials of, by Canon Rawnsley. 1900 ....G2994
- Tenth Muse, and other Poems, by Sir E. Arnold. 1895 ....M166
- Tents of Shem, by Grant Allen N123
- Ten Years' Tenant, &c., by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N691
- Terence, Comedies of, and the Fables of Phædrus. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 1853 ....M1303
  - Collins (W. L.) Terence for English Readers. 1873 ....O424
- Terence, by B. M. Croker N1648
- Terminations, by Henry James N3914
- Terra-Cotta Work. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1905 ....E747
- Terrestrial Magnetism, and its Causes, by F. A. Black. 1905 ....C1736
- Terrible Czar, The, by Count A. K. Tolstoi.N7728
- Terrible Temptation, by Charles Reade......N6644
- Terror by Night, by J. MacLaren Cobban.N1356
- Terry (Ellen) and her Sisters, by T. E. Pemberton. 1902 ....G2997
- Tertullian's Apology for the Christians. *Trans.* by W. Reeve A1356
- — Ecclesiastical History of the Second and Third Centuries A1355
- Tess of the D' Urbervilles, by Thomas HardyN3109
- Teutonic Mythology, by J. Grimm. 3 vols. 1880 ....A1691
- Tewkesbury, Abbey Church of, by H. J. L. J. Massé 1900 ....H4193

Texas.

- Hughes (Thos.) *Ed.* Gone to Texas. 1884 ....H3044
- Olmsted (F. L.) Journey through Texas. 1857 ....H3045
- Sweet (A. E.) and J. A. Knox. On a Mexican Mustang through Texas......H3046

Text-Books of Science:—

- Botany, Structural and Physiological, by O. W. Thomé and A. W. Bennett. 1885 ....C1251
- Chemical Analysis, Qualitative, and Laboratory Practice, by T. E. Thorpe and M. M. P. Muir. 1894 ....C1648
- Chemical Analysis, Quantitative, by T. E. Thorpe. 1902 ....C1649
- Chemical Philosophy: Introduction to the Study of the Principles of Theoretical and Systematic Chemistry, by W. A. Tilden. 1901 ....C1591
- Chemistry, Inorganic: Introduction to the Study of, by W. A. Miller. 1887...C1605
- Electricity and Magnetism, by F. Jenkin. 1887 ....C1713
- Machine Design, Elements of, by W. C. Unwin. 2 vols. 1903 ....D646
- Metals: Their Properties and Treatment, by A. K. Huntingdon and W. G. McMillan. 1897 ....D1009
- Mineralogy, Descriptive, by H. Bauerman. 1897 ....C1565
- Optics, Physical, by R. T. Glazebrook. 1893 ....C1781
- Photography, by Sir W. de W. Abney. 1905 ....E510
- Physics, Practical, by R. T. Glazebrook and W. N. Shaw. 1900 ....C1673
- Rocks, The Study of: An Elementary Text-book of Petrology, by F. Rutley. 1901 ....C1535
- Steam Engine, by G. C. V. Holmes. 1902 ....D955
- Strength of Materials and Structures, by Sir J. Anderson. 1892 ....D386
- Telegraphy, by Sir W. H. Preece. 1905.D776
- Workshop Appliances, by C. P. B. Shelley. 1874 ....D603

Textile Fabrics.

- Ashenhurst (T. R.) Design in Textile Fabrics. 1883 ....D1556
- — Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics. 1881 ....D1538
- Georgievics (Georg von) Chemical Technology of Textile Fibres. 1902............D1548
- Herzfeld (J.) Technical Testing of Yarns and Textile Fabrics. 1898 ....D1608
- Lord (R. T.) Decorative and Fancy Textile Fabrics. 1898 ....D1558
- Neville (H.) Students' Handbook of Practical Fabric Structure. 1897 ....D1549
- Posselt (E. A.) Structure of Fibres, Yarns, and Fabrics. 1891 ....D1550

Textile Fabrics.—*Continued.*

Rock (D.) Textile Fabrics. 1876......D1551

Stephenson (C.) and F. Suddards. Text-book, dealing with Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics. 1900 ....D1559

Textile Educator: Lessons and Exercises in Spinning and Weaving of Woollen, Worsted, Cotton, Silk, Linen and Mixed Goods. 2 vols. 1889 ....D1536

See also Cotton Manufacture, Woollen Manufacture.

Textile Machinery. *See* Jacquard, Machinery and Millwork.

Thackeray (*Miss* Anne) Chapters from some Memoirs. 1894 ....G2641

— Madame de Sévigné. 1881 ....O517

— Miss Angel; Fulham Lawn N7671

— Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1892 ....L654

— To Esther, &c. N7672

— The Village on the Cliff N7673

Thackeray (W. M.) The Adventures of Philip N7685

— Ballads and Miscellanies. 1899 ....O475

— Ballads and Songs. 1896 ....M967

— Barry Lyndon; Fitz-Boodle Papers; Men's Wives, &c...........................N7676

— Christmas Books N7677

— The Chronicle of the Drum. 1886......M968

— A Collection of Letters of. (1847-55). 1887 ....G2998

— Contributions to "Punch," &c. 1898...O476

— Extracts from the Writings of; chiefly Philosophical and Reflective. 1881....O477

Contents—Parents and Children. Childhood and Youth. Advancing Years. Death. Love. Falling in Love. Courtship. Marriage. Men. Women. Hypocrisy of Women. Friendship. Courage. Riches and Poverty. Force of Circumstance. Social Life. Servants. Manners of our Ancestors. Descriptions of Places. Character Sketches. Gastronomics. Clubs. Smoking Literature and the Literate. Art and Artists. &c.

— The Four Georges; and, The English Humourists. 1870 ....O478

— The History of Henry Esmond............N7679

— ——————— and the Lectures; with a Memoir, by his daughter......N7678

Contents—English Humourists of the 18th Century. The Four Georges. Charity and Humour.

— The History of Pendennis. *2 copies* N7683 N7684

— Lovel the Widower; The Wolves and the Lamb; Roundabout Papers; Denis Duval N7680

— The Newcomes. *2 copies* N7681 N7682

— Sketch Books. 1898 ....O964

— Sultan Stork, and other Stories, &c. 1887 ....O479

— Thackerayana: Notes and Anecdotes. 1875 ....O480

— Vanity Fair. *2 copies* N7686 N7687

— The Virginians. *2 copies* N7688 N7689

— Yellowplush Papers, &c. O481

Crowe (Eyre) With Thackeray in America. 1893 ....H2978

Melville (Lewis) The Life of Thackeray. 2 vols. 1899 ....G3000

Thackeray (W. M.) Melville (Lewis) The Thackeray Country. 1905 ....H3876

Merivale (H.) and F. T. Marzials. Life of Thackeray. 1891 ....G2999

Rideing (W. H.) Thackeray's London. 1885 ....H4058

Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of Thackeray L874

Trollope (A.) Life of Thackeray. E.M.L. 1879 ....G3002

Whibley (Chas.) Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1903 ....G3003

Thackerays, The, in India, by W. W. Hunter. 1897 ....H3341

Thames, The.

Hall (S. C. and *Mrs.*) The Book of the Thames. 1859 ....H3942

Leslie (G. D.) Our River: An Artist's Life on the Thames. 1888 ....H3943

Pennell (J. and E. R.) The Stream of Pleasure: The Thames from Oxford to London. 1891 ....H3944

That Boy of Norcott's, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4583 N4584

That Brilliant Peggy, by L. T. Meade......N5234

Thatcher (G. W.) *Ed.* Judges and Ruth......A526

Thatcher (O. J.) and F. Schwill. Europe in the Middle Age. 1897 ....H865

That Cousin of Mine, by M. S. Haycraft...N3204

That Fortune, by C. D. Warner...............N8361

That Lass o' Lowrie's, by F. H. Burnett. *2 copies* N1056 N1062

That Reminds me—, by Sir Edward Russell. 1899 ....O450

That Stick, by C. M. Yonge N6571

"That Wild Wheel," by Frances E. TrollopeN7810

Thausing (Moriz) Albert Dürer: His Life and Works. 2 vols. 1882 ....G927

Thayer (Wm. M.) Tact, Push and Principle. 1882 ....F1894

Contents—Success. What is Tact? Self-made. Thoroughness. Singleness of Purpose. Observation. Decision and Energy. Perseverance. Industry. Economy of Time and Money. Punctuality. Order. Character. Conscience. Honesty. Benevolence. The Bible. Religion in Business.

— Turning Points in Successful Careers. 1905 ....G3006

Contents—Shaftesbury. Peabody. Geo. W. Childs. John Kitto. Helen Hunt Jackson. Cyrus W. Field. Dickens. E. Kent Kane. Livingstone. Hugh Miller. Garfield. Sir John Franklin. Lincoln. Eliz. Fry. Daniel Webster. Wm. Wilberforce. S. F. Breese Morse. Leigh Hunt. Sir David Wilkie. Thos. Chalmers. Eli Whitney. Benjamin West. Benjamin Franklin. Sir Isaac Newton. Oliver Cromwell.

Thayer (William Roscoe) A Short History of Venice. 1905 ....H1798

Theal (George McCall) History of South Africa under the Administration of the Dutch East India Company. (1652-1795). 2 vols. 1897 ....H397

— Progress of South Africa in the Century. 1902 ....H402

— South Africa. 1900 ....H399

Theatres, Early London, by T. F. Ordish. 1894 ....E1944

— *See also* Haymarket, Stage, The.

Their Silver Wedding Journey, by W. D. Howells N3499
Their Wedding Journey, by W. D. Howells.N3498

Theism.

- Flint (Robert) Anti-theistic Theories. 1899 ....A164
- Fraser (A. C.) Philosophy of Theism. 2 vols. 1896 ....A159
- Hennell (C. C.) An Inquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity; and, Christian Theism. 1870 ....A701
- Iverach (James) Theism. 1900 ....A121
- Mill (J. S.) Nature: The Utility of Religion and Theism. 1874 ....A5
- Tulloch (John) Theism. 1855 ....A161
- Voysey (Charles) Theism. 1894 ....A162
- — Theism as a Science. 1895........A163

Thelma, by Marie Corelli N1471
Thelwell (John) Life of, by Charles Cestre. 1906 ....G3007
Then and Now, by Dean Hole. 1901........G1507
"Theo," by F. H. Burnett N1063
Theobald (F. V.) Insect Life. 1896 ....C1155
THEOCRITUS. Calverley (C. S.) *Trans.* Theocritus. 1883 ....M971
 Chapman (J. M.) *Ed.* The Idylls of Theocritus, Bion and Moschus. 1853 ......O483
Theodore (*King of Abyssinia*) Narrative of the British Mission to, by H. Rassam. 2 vols. 1869 ....H2609
Theodore (*Archbishop*) Lectures on, by G. F. Browne. 1897 ....A1040
Theodoric the Goth, the Barbarian Champion of Civilisation, by Thos. Hodgkin. 1891 ....G3008
Theognis, by J. Davies. 1873 ....O248

Theology.

- Abbott (E. A.) The Kernel and the Husk: Letters on Spiritual Christianity. 1886 ....A683
- — The Spirit on the Waters. 1897....A142
- Anderson (Robert) The Buddha of Christendom. 1899 ....A143
- Argyll (*Duke of*) The Philosophy of Belief; or, Law in Christian Theology. 1896 ....A594
- Arnold (M.) Last Essays on Church and Religion. 1903 ....A24
- Ballard (Frank) Haeckel's Monism False.A118
- Beet (J. A.) Through Christ to God. 1892 ....A165
- Boedder (Barnard) Natural Theology. 1902 ....A116
- Boehme (Jacob) The Way to Christ. 1894 ....A650
- Brown (W. A.) The Essence of Christianity. 1903 ....A691
- Bruce (A. B.) Apologetics; or, Christianity Defensively Stated. 1892 ......A682
- Butler (Joseph) The Analogy of Religion, *with Memoir* A70
- Caird (Edward) The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. 2 vols. 1904.A138
- Caird (John) The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. 2 vols. 1899 ....A693

Theology.—*Continued.*

- Carpenter (J. E.) and P. H. Wicksteed. Studies in Theology. 1903 ....A155
- Clarke (W. N.) An Outline of Christian Theology. 1905 ....A115
- Cobbe (F. P.) Broken Lights: An Enquiry into Religious Faith. 1864 ....A696
- Contentio Veritatis. Essays in Constructive Theology, by "Six Oxford Tutors." 1902 ....A131

 Contents—Rashdall, Ultimate Basis of Theism. *Inge,* The Person of Christ. The Sacraments. *Wild,* Teaching of Christ. *Burney,* Permanent Religious Value of the Old Testament. *Allen,* Modern Criticism and the New Testament. *Carlyle,* The Church.

- Cooper (Thos.) The Bridge of History over the Gulf of Time. 1877 ....A676
- Credentials of Christianity. *Lectures.* 1879 ....A707

 Contents—Evidences for the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. Evidence to the Truth of Christianity supplied by Prophecy. Positive Evidence in Proof of the Historical Truth of the Miracles of the New Testament. Adaptation of Christianity to the Requirements of Human Society. Evidence to Christianity arising from its Adaptation to all the deeper wants of the Human Heart. Adequacy of the Christian answer to all deeper questions.

- Dale (R. W.) Christian Doctrine. 1894.A1067
- — Laws of Christ for Common Life. 1896 ....A649
- Davidson (A. B.) The Theology of the Old Testament. 1904 ....A346
- Denney (James) Studies in Theology. 1895 ....A144
- Dole (C. E.) The Theology of Civilization A137
- Downes (R. P.) Pillars of our Faith...A1408
- Eck (H. V. S.) The Incarnation. 1901.A635
- Erskine (Thos.) The Doctrine of Election. 1878 ....A698
- Faber (F. W.) The Creator and the Creature A102
- — Growth in Holiness A100
- — Spiritual Conferences A101
- Fairbairn (A. M.) The Philosophy of the Christian Religion. 1902 ....A64
- — The Place of Christ in Modern Theology. 1893 ....A668
- Faith and Free Thought. *Lectures.* 1879.A706
- Fiske (John) The Idea of God. 1901....A145
- FitzArthur (Thos.) The Worth of Human Testimony. 1891 ....A120
- Forrest (D. W.) The Authority of Christ. 1906 ....A904
- Garnier (John) Sin and Redemption. 1895 ....A207
- Garvie (A. E.) The Ritschlian Theology, Critical and Constructive. 1902........A117
- Gladden (Washington) Burning Questions, of Present and Future Life. 1890......A193
- Gladstone (W. E.) Later Gleanings.1897.A146
- Gore (*Bishop*) *Ed.* Lux Mundi. 1890...A636
- Gregory (J. R.) The Theological Student.A147
- Hinton (James) The Law Breaker and the Coming of the Law. 1894 ....A662
- Hutton (R. H.) Theological Essays. 1902 ....A148

Theology.—*Continued.*

Illingworth (J. R.) Personality, Human and Divine. 1898 ....A149
Jones (E. G.) Ascent through Christ. 1905 ....A643
Lessing (G. E.) Education of the Human Race. 1872 ....A1423
Lilly (W. S.) The Great Enigma. 1892.A150
Lowry (S. C.) The Work of the Holy Spirit. 1895 ....A1166
Mackintosh (Robert) First Primer of Apologetics. 1905 ....A87
McNabb (V. J.) Where Believers may Doubt. 1903 ....A590
Manning (*Cardinal*) The Four Great Evils of the Day A98
— The Internal Mission of the Holy Ghost A105
— The Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost. 1899 ....A104
Matheson (George) Can the Old Faith Live with the New? 1886 ....A136
Maurice (F. D.) Theological Essays.1905.A140
Mill (J. S.) Nature: The Utility of Religion and Theism. 1874 ....A5
Modern Pilgrim's Progress. 1906.........A610
Momerie (A. W.) The Religion of the Future. 1893 ....A21
Moorhouse (*Bishop*) The Teaching of Christ. 1891 ....A659
Moule (H. C. G.) Outlines of Christian Doctrine. 1905 ....A220
— Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year A1017
Mozley (J. B.) Lectures and other Theological Papers. 1883 ....A151
Mozley (T.) The Word. 1889 ....A1433
Müller (Julius) The Christian Doctrine of Sin. 2 vols. 1885 ....A215
Newbolt (W. C. E.) The Gospel of Experience. 1896 ....A152
Newman (J. H.) Discussions and Arguments on Various Subjects. 1872 ......A95
Pope (W. B.) A Compendium of Christian Theology: Outlines of a Course of Theological Study. 3 vols. 1880 ....A112
Popular Objections to Revealed Truth. 1879 ....A708

Contents—Secularism and Atheism. Human Responsibility. Christianity is not the Invention of Impostors or of Credulous Enthusiasts. Perfection of the Human Character of Christ. Facts of Christianity Historically True. Science and Scripture not Antagonistic. Gradual unfolding of Revelation. Moral Teaching of the Old Testament Vindicated. Metaphorical Language applied to God in the Old Testament. Miracles and Credentials of a Revelation. Historical Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Moral Teaching of the New Testament.

Prince (Kay) Spiritual Philosophy. 1884 ....A664
Pusey (Edward Bouverie) Spiritual Letters of. *Ed.* by J. O. Johnston and W. C. E. Newbolt. 1898 ....A1476

Theology.—*Continued.*

The Rector and his Friends: Dialogues on Religious Questions. 1869 ....A65

Contents—Ritualism. Increase of the Episcopate. The Church of Natal. Ecce Homo. Miracles and Special Providences. Dogma—Development. The Real Presence

Richer (Edward) The Religion of Good Sense. 1877 ....A47
Ryle (J. C., *Bishop*) Knots Untied. 1896.A33
Salmond (S. D. F.) The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. 1903 ....A221
Smith (Goldwin) Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, and other Essays on Kindred Subjects. 1897 ....A141
Stevens (G. B.) The Theology of the New Testament. 1899 ....A359
Strauss (D. F.) The Old Faith and the New. 1873 ....A135
Strivings for the Faith. *Lectures.* 1879.A709

Contents—Difficulties on the side of Unbelief in accounting for Historical Christianity. Variations of the Gospels in their Relation to the Evidences and Truth of Christianity. The Apocryphal Gospels. Evidential Value of the Early Epistles of St. Paul, viewed as Historical Documents. Lyttleton on the Conversion of St. Paul. Alleged Difficulties in the Moral Teaching of the New Testament. Combination of Unity with Progressiveness of Thought in the Books of the Bible. Autobiography of J. S. Mill.

Taylor (Jeremy) Rule and Exercise of Holy Living A1354
Theology and Piety Alike Free: From the Point of View of the Manchester New College, Oxford. 1890 ....A154

Contents—Free Teaching and Free Learning in 1786. Respect due to Christian Liberty in Religious Education. Teaching of Theology. Interdependence of Practical Religion and Theological Learning. Spiritual Interpretation of Scripture. Theology in its Relation to Progressive Knowledge. Place of a Science of Theology among University Studies. The Minister and Spiritual Life. Religion and Liberty. Christian Revelation of God.

Tolstoi (L. N.) My Religion. 1889.........A22
— What I Believe. 1885 ....A23
Tracts for Priests and People. 2 vols. 1861 ....A1381

Contents—Vol. I. Religio Laici. The Atonement as a Fact and as a Theory. Appeal to Scripture on the Question of Miracles. Terms of Communion. Doubt. Morality and Divinity. Laws of Nature, and the Faith therein. Positive Philosophy. Vol. II. Dissent and the Creeds. Politics, Ancient and Modern. Testimony of Scripture to the Authority of Conscience and of Reason. Death of Christ. The Incarnation, and Principles of Evidence.

Tulloch (John) Movements of Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century. 1885 ....A26
Tyrrell (George) The Faith of the Millions. *Essays.* 2 vols. 1904 ....A109
— Hard Sayings. 1904 ....A108
— Lex Credendi. 1906 ....A107
— Lex Orandi. 1904 ....A106
— Nova et Vetera. 1905 ....A111
Wall (*Dr.*) and Others. Church and Faith: Essays on the Teaching of the Church of England. 1899 ....A753
Walker (W. L.) Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism, God, Freedom, Immortality. 1906 ....A119
— The Spirit and the Incarnation.1901.A912

Theology.—*Continued.*
Watson (John) The Doctrines of Grace. 1900 ....A178
— The Mind of the Master. 1896......A648
Wendt (H. H.) The Teaching of Jesus. 2 vols. 1901 ....A907
Westcott (B. F.) The Incarnation and Common Life. 1893 ....A637
Wiseman (*Cardinal*) Characteristics from the Writings of. 1898 ....A897
Theology, Pastoral. *See* Church Work.
Theophano, by Frederic Harrison............N3142
Theophrastus Such, by George Eliot O619
Theosophy; or, Psychological Religion, by F. Max Müller. 1899 ....A44
There and Back, by George MacDonald. *2 copies* N4995 N4996
There and Back, by Frank Richardson......N6673
Theresa, by G. M. Craik N1532

Thessalonians, Epistles to.
Adeney (W. F.) *Ed.* Thessalonians and Galatians A544
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1896 ....A520
Findlay (G. G.) *Ed.* Epistles to the Thessalonians, *with Notes, &c.* 1904....A445
Gray (J. C.) Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1900 ....A503
Jowett (B.) Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1894 ....A307
Parker (J.) Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1899 ....A478
They that Walk in Darkness, by I. Zangwill.N9130
They Twain, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson...N6672
Thibet. *See* Tibet.
Thicker than Water, by James Payn. N6277
Thiébault (*Baron*) The Memoirs of. *Trans.* by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 1896 ......G3009
Thief in the Night, by E. W. Hornung......N3390
Thiers (A.) Life of, by P. de Rémusat. 1892 ....G3011
Things Seen, by G. W. Steevens. *Essays.* 1900 ....O828
Thing that Hath Been, by A. H. Gilkes....N2603
Third Experiment, by Rosamond Langbridge. *2 copies* N4475 N4476
Third Kiss, by Herbert Flowerdew N2283
Third Person, by B. M. Croker. *2 copies* N1649 N1650
Thirlmere (Rowland) Letters from Catalonia and other Parts of Spain. 2 vols. 1905 ....H4753
Thirlwall (*Bishop*) Letters of, Literary and Theological. *Ed.* by J. J. S. Perowne and Louis Stokes. 2 vols. 1881......G3012
— Remains, Literary and Theological. *Ed.* by J. J. S. Perowne. 3 vols. 1877...O494

Contents—Vol. I. Charges, (1842-60):—The Church in the Diocese of St. David's. Tractarian Controversy. Rubric and the Celebration of Public Service. Grant for the College of Maynooth. Newman on Development. Prosecutions for Heresy. National Education. Case of Gorham *v.* the Bishop of Exeter. Convocation. Church Rates. Confirmation. Wilberforce's Doctrine of the Eucharist. Dogma of the Immaculate Conception. Eucharistic Controversy in the Church of England. R. William's "Rational Godliness." Endowed Schools Bill. Revision of the Liturgy. Vol. II. Charges, (1863-72):—Essays and Reviews. Writings of the Bishop of Natal. State of the Diocese. National Education, the Revised Code. Diocesan Synods. Final Court of Appeal. Ritualism. Disestablishment of the Irish Church. Eucharistic Controversy. Vatican Council. Dissensions in the Church of England. Athanasian Creed. Education Act of 1870. Vol. III. Essays, &c:—Irony of Sophocles. Memnon. Position of Susa. Ancæus. Philip of Theangela. Death of Paches. Hannibal's Passage over the Alps. Alleged Connexion between the Early History of Greece and Assyria. Traditions Relating to the Submersion of Ancient Cities. Disabilities of the Jews. The Irish Church. Athanasian Creed. Present State of Relations between Science and Literature (1866). Speeches on the Revision of the Bible. Sermons.

Thirsk (James) How he Became a Peer...N7691
Thirteen, The, by H. de Balzac N479
Thirteen Ways Home, by E. Nesbit.........N5708
Thirty Years, being Poems, Old and New, by D. M. Craik. 1880 ....M349

Thirty Years' War,
Gardiner (S. R.) Thirty Years' War. 1903 ....H259
Ward (A. W.) The House of Austria in the Thirty Years' War. 1869 ....H929
This Body of Death, by Adeline Sergeant.N7137
This Little World, by D. C. Murray. *2 copies* N5472 N5473
This Son of Vulcan, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N690
This Troublesome World, by L. T. Meade and C. Hallifax N5238
Thomas à Kempis. Of the Imitation of Christ. *2 copies* A642 A1330
Thomas (*Saint*), of Aquin. Life and Labours of, by Archbishop Vaughan. 1890...G3005
Thomas (Annie) The Cleevers of Cleever...N7692
— Comrades True N7693
— Essentially Human N7694
— No Hero, but a Man N7695
— A Reigning Favourite N7696
— Social Ghosts N7697
Thomas (A. G.) The Swan and the Skylark. *Cantata* E1392
Thomas (Bertha) The Son of the House...N7653
Thomas (D. R.) St. Asaph. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1888 ....H1452
Thomas (F. I.) and R. Blomfield. *See* Blomfield.
Thomas (H. H.) The Book of the Apple. 1902 ....D184
Thomas (Julian) Cannibals and Convicts: Experiences in the Western Pacific. 1886 ....H4879
Thomas (J. W.) Ventilation, Heating and Lighting of Dwellings. 1906 ....D467
Thomas (Llewelyn) Essays on Ear and Throat Diseases. 1878 ....D1714
Thomas (Margaret) Denmark, Past and Present. 1902 ....H4659
— Two Years in Palestine and Syria.1900.H3594
Thomas (N. W.) Thought Transference. 1905 ....C2282
Thomas-Stanford (C.) *See* Stanford.
Thomé (O. W.) and A. W. Bennett. Text-book of Botany. 1885 ....C1251
Thompson (Annie) A Moral Dilemma......N7700

Thompson (*Sir* E. M.) Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography. 1893 ....E554

Thompson (E. Margaret) A History of the Somerset Carthusians. 1895 ....A860

Thompson (Ernest Seton) Animal Heroes. 1906 ....C862

— Wild Animals I have known. 1902......C823

Thompson (Gibson) Picturesque Kent......H4011

— Picturesque Surrey. 1902 ....H4102

Thompson (G. C.) Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield. 2 vols. 1886 ....F1082

Thompson (G. E.) Life in Tripoli. 1894...H2620

— Spring at the Italian Lakes. 1892...H4436

Thompson (*Sir* Henry) Food and Feeding. 1898 ....D1938

— Modern Cremation: Its History and Practice. 1889 ....D1824

Thompson (H. L.) Henry George Liddell: A Memoir. 1899 ....G1881

Thompson (Herbert M.) Essays in Revolt: A Discussion of what should be Taught in School. 1905 ....F1812

Contents—Moral Instruction. History as a Subject of Instruction in English Educational Systems. The Cuckoo (Classical Study). Building up the Curriculum.

— Russian Politics. 1896 ....H1933

— Theory of Wages, and its Application. 1892 ....F773

Thompson (Holland) From the Cotton Field to the Cotton Mill. 1906 ....D1577

Thompson (Hugh M.) The World and the Kingdom A1444

Thompson (Joseph) Owens College: Its Foundation and Growth. 1886 ....F1846

Thompson (Maurice) The King of Honey Island N7701

Thompson (R. A.) Life of Thomas Becket, Martyr and Patriot. 1889 ....G202

Thompson (R. F. M.-) A Shooting Catechism. 1905 ....E1843

Thompson (S. P.) Dynamo-Electric Machinery. 2 vols. 1904 ....C1733

Contents—Vol. I. Continuous-Current Machines. Vol. II. Alternating-Current Machinery.

— The Electro-magnet, and Electro-magnetic Mechanism. 1891 ....C1737

— Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. 1905 ....C1720

— Light, Visible and Invisible. 1897......C1777

— Polyphase Electric Currents. 1900 ....C1732

Thompson (W.) The Housing Hand-book. 1903 ....F380

Thompson (W.) Sedbergh, Garsdale, and Dent. [Yorkshire]. 1892 ....H4146

Thompson Hall, by Anthony Trollope.........N7805

Thoms (W. J.) Human Longevity: Its Facts and its Fictions. 1873 ....D1747

— *Ed.* Early English Prose Romances, with Bibliographical and Historical Introductions. 3 vols. 1858 0489

Contents—Vol. I. Robert the Deuyll. Thomas a Reading. Frier Bacon. Frier Rush. Vol. II. Virgilius. Robin Hood. George a Green. Tom a Lincolne. Vol. III. Helyas. Doctor Faustus.

Thomson (*Mrs.*) Recollections of Literary Characters and Celebrated Places. 2 vols. 1854 ....G1901

Contents—Vol. I. Dr. Maginn. Ham House, and its Inhabitants. Hampton Court. Holland House. Mrs. Montagu and her Friends. Whitehall and its Predecessors, Palace of Westminister, York House. Ancient Palace of Greenwich (Placentia) and the days of the Tudors. Kenilworth: its Heroes and Heroines. Siege of Raglan Castle and the Somerset Family. Vol. II. Basing House. Latham House and the Stanleys. Coleridge. Sir James Hall. Leslie. Mackintosh. Blanco White. Mrs. Serres. Chas. Mills. "L.E.L." John Galt Thos. Campbell. Mrs. Siddons. Wilkie. Chantrey. Hatton Rectory. Allan Cunningham. Publishers and Authors. Chartley Castle and the Ferrers Family. Whitefield. Lady Huntingdon.

Thomson (Anthony Todd) Domestic Management of the Sick-Room. 1841 ....D1779

Thomson (Arthur) Hand-book of Anatomy for Art Students. 1899 ....E209

Thomson (C. L.) Samuel Richardson: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1900.....L595

Thomson (*Sir* C. W.) The Depths of the Sea. 1873 ....C1215

— The Voyage of the "Challenger": The Atlantic H2449

Thomson (David) Handybook of the Flower Garden. 1887 ....D192

Thomson (H. C.) The Chitral Campaign. 1895 ....H741

— Rhodesia and its Government. 1898...H462

Thomson (James) "B.V." The Life of, by H. S. Salt. 1889 ....G3014

Thomson (John) Through China with a Camera. 1898 ....H3198

Thomson (Joseph) Through Masai Land. 1885 ....H2768

— To the Central African Lakes and Back. 2 vols. 1881 ....H2756

— Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. 1889 ....H2650

Thomson (J. Arthur) Progress of Science in the Century. 1906 ....C67

— The Science of Life C512

— The Study of Animal Life. 1901 ....C827

— and Patrick Geddes. *See* Geddes.

Thomson (J. J.) Applications of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry. 1888 ....C1844

— Electricity and Matter. 1904 ....C1723

Thomson (J. P.) British New Guinea. 1892. H4938

Thomson (Wm.) Word, Work and Will. 1879 ....A1445

Contents—Synoptic Gospels. Death of Christ. God Exists. Worth of Life. Design in Nature. Sports and Pastimes. Emotions in Preaching. Defects in Missionary Work. Limits of Philosophical Enquiry.

Thomson (W. C.) Bridge, and Structural Design. 1905 ....E723

Thomson (W. M.) The Land and the Book. 1903 ....H3604

Thonger (Charles) The Book of Garden Design. 1905 ....D255

— Book of Garden Furniture. 1903.........D164

Thorburn (S. S.) The Punjab in Peace and War. 1904 ....H737

Thorburn (W. S.) Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. 1905 ....H75

Thoreau (Henry David) Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers. 1890 ....F401

Contents—Civil Disobedience. Plea for Captain John Brown. Paradise (to be) Regained (Criticism of Etzler's Proposal). Life without Principle.

— Selections from. *Ed.* by H. S. Salt. 1895 ....O484

Page (H. A.) Thoreau: His Life and Aims. G3015

Salt (Henry S.) Life of H. D. Thoreau. 1896 ....G3027

"Thormanby." Kings of the Hunting Field. 1899 ....G2880

Contents—Fathers of Fox-hunting. P. Beckford. Fitzhardinges. Forester and Tom Moody. John Peel. Hugo Meynell. Earls of Yarborough. T. A. Smith. John Mytton. Jack Musters. Dukes of Beaufort. Capt. J. White. Earl of Wilton. "Nimrod." "The other Tom Smith." Masters of Royal Buckhounds. Geo Osbaldeston. Earl of Cardigan. Fred. P. Delme-Radcliffe. Fitzwilliams. Col. A. Thompson. Old Squire of Dorset (Farquharson). Dukes of Rutland. "The Druid." Rev. John Russell. Wynns of Wynnstay. Earls Spencer. Geo. Lane Fox. Family of Villebois. Masters of the Meath. Major Whyte—Melville. Earls of Lonsdale. Masters of the Devon and Somerset.

— Kings of the Turf: Memories and Anecdotes. 1898 ....G2881

Contents—Lord Geo. Bentinck. John Gully. Admiral Rous. The Chifneys. Col. Mellish. John Scott. Dukes of Grafton. Geo. Payne. Sir J. Hawley. Gen. Peel. James Merry. Sir Tatton Sykes. Earls of Glasgow, Eglington, Jersey and Chesterfield. Lord Falmouth. Palmerston. Derby. Rosebery. Geo. Fordham. Marquis of Hastings. Count la Grange Princes Batthyany and Soltykoff. Baron Meyer de Rothschild. Baron de Hirsch. R. Ten Broeck. Pierre Lorillard. J. R. Keene. J. Porter. M. Dawson. John Wells. Tom Cannon. Fred. J. Archer. Henry Chaplin. Dukes of Westminster and Portland. Edward VII.

Thornbury (Walter) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1897 ....G3067

— Old Stories Re-told N7702

Thorne (Guy) First it was Ordained..........N7703

— A Lost Cause. *2 copies*..........N7704 N7705

— Made in His Image N7706

— When it was Dark N7707

— and Leo. Custance. Sharks N7711

Thorneycroft Hall, by E. J. Worboise N8648

Thornley (Thos.) Cotton Spinning. 3 vols. 1901 ....D1597

— Draw Frames and Fly Flames. 1898...D1543

Thornstein of the Mere, by W. G. Collingwood N1373

Thornton (Arthur) Theoretical Mechanics: Solids. 1901 ....C1835

Thornton (John) Advanced Physiography. 1897 ....C1868

— Elementary Biology. 1904 ....C478

— Elementary Physiography. 1901 ....C1866

— Elementary Practical Physiography. Section II. 1904 ....C1867

— First Lessons in Bookkeeping. 1904...C2188

— Human Physiology. Stage 2. 1903......C758

— Manual of Bookkeeping. 1903 ....C2186

— and (S. W.) Bookkeeping for Business Men. 1900 ....C2185

Thornton (P. M.) The Stuart Dynasty. 1890 ....H1105

Thornton (R.) St. Ambrose: His Life, &c. 1879 ....A549

Thornton (T. H.) Col. Sir Robert Sandeman: A Memoir. 1895 ....G2747

Thornton (W. T.) Old-Fashioned Ethics and Common-Sense Metaphysics. 1873 ...B496

— A Plea for Peasant Proprietors. 1874.F830

Thornwood (F. A.) Book of Home Games and Evening Entertainments E1568

Thorold (A. W.) The Gospel of Work. 1893.A1247

Thorough Guides:—By M. J. B. Baddeley and C. S. Ward.

Bath and Bristol and Forty Miles Round. 1902 ....H4100

Devon (North), including West Somerset; and North Cornwall, from Exmoor to the Scilly Isles. 1904 ....H3962

Devon (South), including West Dorset Coast from Weymouth; and South Cornwall, with Dartmoor and Scilly Isles. 1902 ....H3961

Eastern Counties. 1902 ....H3938

English Lake District. 1902 ....H3899

Isle of Wight, with Notes for Geologists and Cyclists. 1895 ....H4005

Peak District of Derbyshire and Neighbouring Counties. 1903 ....H3988

Surrey (South of Epsom) and Sussex (including Tunbridge Wells). 1905 .....H4103

Yorkshire. 2 vols. 1901-2 ....H4122

Ireland. 2 vols. 1888-90 ....H4238

Scotland. 3 vols. 1901-3 ....H4261

Orkney and Shetland. 1905 ....H4287

Wales (North) 2 vols. 1902 ....H4224

Wales (South), and the Wye District of Monmouthshire. 1906 ....H4218

Thorpe (T. E.) Essays in Historical Chemistry. 1902 ....C1590

Contents—Robert Boyle. J. Priestley. Carl Wilhelm Scheele. Henry Cavendish. James Watt. Lavoisier. Priestley, Cavendish, Lavoisier and *La Revolution chimique*. Faraday. Thos. Graham. Wohler. Jean Baptiste Andre Dumas. Hermann Kopp. Victor Meyer. Dmitri I. Mendeleeff. Stanislao Cannizzaro. Rise and Development of Synthetical Chemistry. Progress of Chemistry in the British Isles during the 19th Century. Development of the Chemical Arts during the Reign of Queen Victoria.

— Manual of Inorganic Chemistry. 2 vols.C1607

Contents—Vol. I. The Non-metals. Vol. II. The Metals.

— Quantitative Chemical Analysis. 1902..C1649

— and M. M. P. Muir. Qualitative Chemical Analysis. 1894 ....C1648

Thorvaldsen (Bertel) His Life and Works, by E. Plon. 1874 ....G3016

Thoth (a Novel) N7714

Thou art the Man, by M. E. Braddon N931

Thought. *See* Mind.

Thoughts and Fancies for Sunday Evenings, by W. C. Smith. *Poems.* 1887......M888

Thought-transference. *See* Telepathy.

Thousand and One Days. *Ed.* by Justin H. McCarthy N4978

Thrale (*Mrs.*), afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. A Sketch of her Life. *Ed.* by L. B. Seeley.1891.G3017

Three Brides, by C. M. Yonge N8972

Three Dukes, by G. Ystridde N8997

Three Essentials, by Dorothea Gerard. *2 copies* N2572 N2573
Three Fates, by F. M. Crawford N1572
Three Feathers, by William Black N734
Three Glass Eyes, by Wm. Le Queux........N4519
Three Men in a Boat, by J. K. Jerome......N3934
Three Men of Mark, by Sarah Tytler N7865
Three Men on the Bummel, by J. K. Jerome.N3935
Three Musketeers, by A. Dumas N1939
Three Northern Love Stories. *Trans.* by E. Magnusson and Wm. Morris N5042
Three Notable Stories, by the Marquis of Lorne and Others N4635
Three Partners, by Bret Harte N3167
Three Recruits and the Girls they left behind them, by Joseph Hatton N3181
Three Sunsets and other Poems, by "Lewis Carroll." 1898 ....M316
Thrift, by S. Smiles. 1901 ....F1632
THRING (EDWARD) Parkin (G. R.) Life, Diary and Letters of Edward Thring. 2 vols. 1898 ....G3019
  Skrine (J. H.) A Memory of Edward Thring. 1889 ....G3018
Through a Refiner's Fire, by Eleanor Holmes N3343
Through Fire to Fortune, by Mrs. AlexanderN92
Through Green Glasses, by F. M. Allen......N115
Thro' Lattice-windows, by W. J. Dawson...N1744
Through One Administration, by F. H. Burnett. *2 copies* N1064 N1065
Through Sorrow's Gates, by Halliwell Sutcliffe N7348
Through the Night, by Mrs. G. L. Banks...N494
Through the Night, by Walter Sweetman...N7392
Through the Red-litten Windows, &c., by T. Hertz-Garten N2551
Thrown Together, by Florence Montgomery.N5378
Thrupp (G. A.) The History of Coaches. 1877 ....D1192
Thruston (A. B.) African Incidents. 1900..H2598
Thucydides, Works of. *Trans.* by B. Jowett. 2 vols. 1881 ....O486
  Collins (W. L.) Thucydides for English Readers. 1878 ....O485
  Sheppard (J. G.) and L. Evans. Notes on Thucydides. 1870 ....L760
Thunder and Lightning, by C. Flammarion. 1905 ....C1808
Thursfield (J. R.) Peel. 1904 ....G2444
Thurston (Katherine Cecil) The Gambler...N7715
— John Chilcote, M.P. *2 copies*.N7716 N7717
Thurston (R. H.) History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. 1878 ....D948
Thurston Meverell, by Henry Kirke.........N4299
Thwaite (B. H.) Our Factories, Workshops, and Warehouses. 1882 ....D451

Tibet.
  Bower (H.) Diary of a Journey across Tibet. 1894 ....H3223
  Das (S. C.) Journey to Tibet. 1902...H3229
  Grenard (F.) Tibet, the Country and its Inhabitants. 1904 ....H3224
  Knight (E. F.) Where Three Empires Meet: A Narrative of Recent Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, &c.1893.H3133

Tibet.—*Continued.*
  Landor (A. H. Savage) In the Forbidden Land. 2 vols. 1898 ....H3225
  Little (A. J.) Mount Omi and Beyond. 1901 ....H3227
  Markham (C. R.) Narrative of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet. 1876 ......H3228
  Wellby (M. S.) Through Unknown Tibet. 1898 ....H3230
  See also China, Lhasa.
Tibullus (Albius), by J. Davies. 1876............O93
Tickencote Treasure, by Wm. Le Queux...N4520
Ticknor (George) History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 1863 ....L825
— Life, Letters and Journals of. 2 vols. 1876 ....G3021
Tide on the Moaning Bar, by F. H. BurnettN1066

Tides.
  Ball (*Sir* R. S.) Time and Tide C1970
  Darwin (G. H.) The Tides, and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System.1898.C1971
  Jordon (W. L.) The Ocean, its Tides and Currents. 1873 ....C1972
  See also Sea, The.

Tierra del Fuego.
  Conway (*Sir* M.) Tierra del Fuego. 1902 ....H3092
  Spears (J. R.) The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn. 1895 ....H3093
Tiger's Claw, by G. B. Burgin N1032
Tikhomirov (L.) Russia, Political and Social. 2 vols. 1888 ....F1237
Tilbury Nogo, by G. J. Whyte-Melville......N5270
Tilden (W. A.) Introduction to Chemical Philosophy. 1901 ....C1591
— A Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry. 1899 ....C1592
Till the Great Assize, by V. Clavering......N1310
Tilton (Dwight) Miss Petticoats N7723
— My Lady Laughter N7722
Timar's Two Worlds, by Maurus Jókai......N3963
Timbs (John) Ancestral Stories and Traditions of Great Families: Illustrative of English History. 1869 ....H976

Contents—Lacock Abbey. Lumley Portraits. Fotheringay. Wallington and the Calverleys. Earls of Kildare. Sir Anthony Browne and his Descendants. Osborne and Leeds Families. Fatalities. Hungerfords. Ferrers. Talbot. Buckingham Assassinated by Felton. Dragon Legends. "The Red Hand." Donington Castle and Chaucer. Howards. Sir John Eland. Pontefract Castle. Siege of Lathom House. Bradgate and Lady Jane Grey. Assassination of the Hartgills.

— Curiosities of Science. 2 vols. 1859-60...C46
— Doctors and Patients. 2 vols. 1873...D1700
— Historic Ninepins: A Book of Curiosities. 1869 ....H35
— Nooks and Corners of English Life.1867.F127
— Notabilia; or, Curious Facts about many things. 1872 ....O492
— Strange Stories of the Animal World. 1866 ....C828
Timbuctoo, the Mysterious, by F. Dubois. 1897 ....H2669
Time and Tide, by Sir R. S. Ball C1970
Time's Revenges, by D. C. Murray............N5478

Timothy, Epistle to.
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to Timothy. 1896.C520
Gray (J. C.) Epistle to Timothy. 1900.A503
Horton (R. F.) The Pastoral Epistles: Timothy and Titus. 1901 ....A545
Humphreys (A. E.) Epistle to Timothy, *with Notes, &c.* 1901 ....A446
Parker (J.) Epistles to Timothy. 1898.A478
Tin. *See* Metal Work.
Tindall (W. E.) The Selection of Subject in Pictorial Photography. 1901 ....E523
TINTORETTO. Holborn (J. B. S.) Life of Tintoretto. 1903 ....G3025
Osler (W. R.) Life of Tintoretto. 1879.G3026
Tippoo Sultaun, by Meadows Taylor.........N7670
TIRAH EXPEDITION. Shadwell (L. J.) Lockhart's Advance through Tirah. 1898 ....H742
Tirard (H. M. and N.) Sketches from a Nile Steamer. 1891 ....H2585
Tirebuck (William) Sweetheart Gwen N7724
Tiresias, and other Poems, by Lord Tennyson. 1885 ....M959
Tiryns: The Prehistoric Palace of the Kings of Tiryns, by Henry Schliemann. 1866 ....H1738
Tissot (Victor) Unknown Switzerland. 1889.H4787
Titcomb (J. H.) Short Chapters on Buddhism A1293
TITHES. Selborne (Roundell, *Earl of*) Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning Churches and Tithes. 1888 ....A1466
TITIAN. Gronau (Georg) Life of Titian. 1904 ....G3028
Heath (R. F.) Life of Titian. 1879 ...G3029

Titus, Epistle to.
Ellicott (C. J.) Epistle to Titus. 1896...A520
Gray (J. C.) Epistle to Titus. 1900......A503
Horton (R. F.) The Pastoral Epistles: Timothy and Titus. 1901...............A545
Humphreys (A. E.) Epistle to Titus, *with Notes, &c.* 1901 ....A446
Parker (J.) Epistle to Titus. 1898 ......A478
"Tivoli." A Defender of the Faith N7725
— A Short Innings N7726
— Une Culotte N7727

Tobacco.
Penn (W. A.) The Soverane Herbe.1901.D105
Prescott (H. P.) Tobacco and its Adulterations. 1858 ....D104
"Toby, M.P." *See* Lucy (H. W.)
To call her mine, &c., by Sir Walter Besant.N677
Tocqueville (Alexis de) Correspondence and Conversations of, with Nassau Wm. Senior. *Ed.* by M. C. M. Simpson. (1834-59). 2 vols. 1872 ....G3030
Tod (A. H.) Charterhouse [School]. 1900...F1839
Tod (E. M.) Wet-Fly Fishing. 1903.........E1450
Todd (Alpheus) On Parliamentary Government in England. 2 vols. 1887......F1077
Todd (D. P.) Stars and Telescopes. 1900...C2074
Todd (George Eyre-) Byways of the Scottish Border H3920
— Scotland: Picturesque and Traditional. 1895 ....H4271
— *Ed.* Early Scottish Poetry. 1891 ....M81
— *Ed.* Mediæval Scottish Poetry. 1892...M82
Todd (George Eyre-) *Ed.* Scottish Ballad Poetry. 1893 ....M114
— *Ed.* Scottish Poetry of the 16th Century. 1892 ....M83
— ——————— 17th Century. 1895...M84
— ——————— 18th Century. 2 vols. 1896 ....M85
Todd (Margaret) *See* Travers (Graham).
Todhunter (I.) Algebra for Beginners.1901.C2137
— Algebra for Beginners, enlarged by S. L. Loney. 1899 ....C2138
— The Conflict of Studies, and other Essays on Education. 1873 ....F1740

Contents—Competetive Examinations. Private Study of Mathematics. Academical Reform. Elementary Geometry. Mathematical Tripos.

— Elements of Euclid. 1903 ....C2214
— Life of William Whewell. 2 vols. 1876.G3183
— Mechanics for Beginners. 1890.........C1831
— Mensuration for Beginners. 1903.......C2229
— Treatise on Analytical Statics. 1874...C1841
To Esther, &c., by Miss Anne Thackeray...N7672
To his own Master, by Alan St. Aubyn......N7017
Toilers of the Field, by Richd. Jefferies. 1892.D63
Toilers of the Sea, by Victor Hugo............N3419
TOILETTE. Campbell (*Lady* Colin) The Lady's Dressing Room. 1892 ....D2006
See also Beauty.
Token of the Silver Lily, by Helen Mathers. *A Poem.* 1877 ....M662
Told by the Colonel, by W. L. Alden N77
Told by the Death's Head, by Maurus Jókai.N3964
Told in "Tatt's," by N. Gubbins N2843
TOLEDO. Lynch (H.) The Story of Toledo. 1898 ....H1960
Williams (Leonard) Toledo and Madrid: Their Records and Romances. 1903.H1961

Toleration.
Locke (John) Letters on Toleration......A791
Roots: A Plea for Tolerance. 1873......A792
Tollemache (Lionel A.) Life of Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol G1685
— Safe Studies; With Poems by Mrs. Beatrix L. Tollemache. 1891 ....O844

Contents—Historical Prediction. Sir G. C. Lewis and Longevity. Literary Egotism. Recollections of Grote and Babbage. Tennyson's Social Philosophy. Charles Austin. Physical and Moral Courage. Upper Egadine. Sir C. Wheatstone. Dean Stanley. Canon Kingsley.

— Stones of Stumbling. 1891 ....A1446

Contents—Cure for Incurables. Fear of Death. Fearless Death. Divine Economy of Truth. Recollections of Pattison. Romane's Catechism. Neochristianity and Neocatholicism: a Sequel.

— Talks with Mr. Gladstone. 1898 ....O493
Tollemache (*Mrs.* W. A.) Spanish Towns and Spanish Pictures. 1870 ....H4755
Toller (T. N.) Outlines of the History of the English Language. 1900 ....L67
Toll of the Bush, by William Satchell......N6982
To London Town, by A. Morrison. *2 copies* N5431 N5432
Tolstoï (A. K.) The Terrible Czar...........N7728

Tolstoï (*Count* Leo. N.) Anna Karénina....N7729
— ———— *in French* N10172
— A la recherche du bonheur, *in French*.N10171
— Childhood and Youth N7731
— Childhood, Boyhood, Youth N7730
— The Cossacks N7732
— The Four Gospels Harmonised and Translated. 2 vols. 1895 ....A377
— Fruits of Enlightenment. 1891 ....M1304
— Invaders, &c. N7733
— Ivan Ilyitch, &c.................................N7734
— The Kingdom of Christ is within you. 1894 ....A704
— Kreutzer Sonata; Family Happiness..N7735
— Life. 1889 ....A1394
— My Confession; and, The Spirit of Christ's Teaching A640
— My Religion. 1889 ....A22
— Resurrection N7738
— ———— *in French* N10173
— Russian Proprietor, &c. N7736
— Tales N7737
— War and Peace N7739
— What I Believe. 1885 ....A23
— Work while ye Have the Light N7740
Behrs (C. A.) Recollections of Tolstoï. 1893 ....G3032
Maude (A.) Tolstoï and his Problems. *Essays*. 1901 ....O738
Merejkowski (D.) Tolstoï as Man and Artist, with an Essay on Dostoïevski. 1902 ....G3093
Perris (G. H.) The Life and Teaching of Tolstoï. 1901 ....G3033
Tomaso's Fortune, &c., by H. S. Merriman. *2 copies* N5311 N5312
Tombs or Temples: Addresses to Men and Women, by T. J. Madden. 1899...A1178
Tom Burke of "Ours," by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4585 N4586
Tom Dawson, by Florence Warden N8343
Tom Gerrard, by L. Becke N603
Tom Jones, by Henry Fielding N2262
Tomkins (H. G.) Abraham and his Age. 1897 ....A304
Tomkinson (*Lt.-Col.*) Diary of a Cavalry Officer in the Peninsular War and Waterloo. 1895 ....H891
Tomlinson (Charles) Rudimentary Mechanics. 1878 ....C1832
— Treatise on Warming and Ventilation. 1850 ....D469
Tomlinson (Walter) Bye-ways of Manchester Life. 1887 ....H4031
Tommy and Co., by J. K. Jerome N3936
Tommy and Grizel, by J. M. Barrie. *2 copies* N573 N574
Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders, by R. Blatchford N757
Tommy Carteret, by Justin M. Forman......N2288
Tommy Upmore, by R. D. Blackmore.........N754
Tommy Wideawake, by H. H. Bashford ...N589
To-morrow, by Victoria Cross N1685
To-morrow's Tangle, by G. Bonner N786
Tompkins (Herbert W.) Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire. 1902 ....H4009

Tom Sawyer Abroad, by Mark Twain. *2 copies* N7830 N7831
Tom Sawyer, Detective, by Mark Twain...N7832
Tomson (Arthur) Life of Jean François Millet, and the Barbizon School. 1903 ......G2192
Tom Tit Tot, an Essay in Savage Philosophy, by Edw. Clodd. 1898 ....A1695
Tone (Theobald Wolfe) Autobiography of. *Ed.* by R. B. O'Brien. 2 vols. 1893.G3034
Tone. *See* Music (Theory).
Tonelli's Marriage, &c., by W. D. Howells.N3495
Tonge (James) The Principles and Practice of Coal Mining. 1902 ....D871
Tongking. Norman (C. B.) Tonkin; or, France in the Far East. 1884 ....N755
Scott (J. G.) France and Tongking: A Narrative of the Campaign of 1884, and the Occupation of Further India.1885.H753
Tongues of Conscience, by Robert Hichens.N3237
Tongues of Gossip, by A. Curtis Sherwood.N7164
Tony Butler, by Charles Lever. *2 copies* N4587 N4588
Tony Larkin, Englishman, by Mrs. Edward Kennard N4212
Toole (J. L.) Reminiscences of, by Joseph Hatton. 1889 ....G3036
Tooley (Sarah A.) Royal Palaces and their Memories. 1902 ....H1429

Contents—Windsor Castle. St. James'. Hampton Court. Kensington. Buckingham Palace.

Tools.
Dervoort (W. H. van) Modern Machine Shop Tools. 1904 ....D631
Horner (Joseph) Tools for Engineers and Woodworkers. 1905 ....D634
Nasmyth (James) Machine Tools. 1882.D621
Parr (Alfred) Machine Tools and Workshop Practice. 1905 ....D632
Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop Appliances. 1874 ....D603
Smith (R. H.) Cutting Tools, worked by Hand and Machine. 1882 ....D635
Toovey (A. D.) Bibliographical and Critical Notices of the British Poets of the Present Century, with Selections.1848.L506
To Pay the Price, by Silas K. Hocking......N3320
Topiary, The Book of, by C. H. Gordon.1904.D231
Topinard (*Dr.* Paul) Anthropology. 1894...C614
To Punish the Czar, by Horace Hutchinson.N3470
To Right the Wrong, by Edna Lyall. *2 copies* N4670 N4671
Torlogh O'Brien, by J. S. Le Fanu N4496
Tormentor, The, by Benjamin Swift N7394
Torr (Cecil) Rhodes in Ancient Times.1885.H825
— Rhodes in Modern Times. 1887 ....H826
Torrens (W. M.) Empire in Asia: How we came by it. 1872 ....H705
— Memoirs of the Second Viscount Melbourne. 2 vols. 1878 ....G2140
— Twenty Years in Parliament. 1893......G3037
Touch and Go, by Jean Middlemass...........N5326
Touch of Sorrow, by Edith Hamlet N3080
Touraine, Old: The Life and History of the Famous Chateaux of France, by T. A. Cook. 2 vols. 1892 ....H1671

Tourguenef (I.) *See* Turgénieff (Ivan).

Tourneur (Cyril) The Plays of. *Ed.* by J. C. Symonds. 1888 ....M1308

Tours (Berthold) Allegretto Grazioso: Composed for the Organ E894

Tout (T. F.) The Empire and the Papacy. (918-1273). 1898 ....H849

— Life of Edward the First. 1893 ....G1023

— and James Tait. *Eds.* Historical Essays, by Members of the Owens College, Manchester. 1851-1901. 1902 ....H29

Contents—Beginnings of Cæsar Worship. Legend of St. Ursula and the 11,000 Virgins. Rule of St. Augustine. Wales and the March during the Barons' Wars, 1258-67. Italian Bankers in England and their Loans to Edward I and II. Pierre Dubois: a Mediæval Radical. Did Richard II murder the Duke of Gloucester? Borough of Preston and its Gild Merchant. Sumptuary Laws of Venice 14th and 15th Centuries. Henry VIII's Irish Policy. Sebastian Gryphius, Printer. Elisabeth Princess Palatine. The Miltonic Ideal. Siege of Manchester in 1642. Beginnings of the National Debt. Moravian Contribution to the Evangelical Revival in England, 1742-55. Napoleon: the first Phase. Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena. Historical Teaching in Schools.

Tovey (*Lieut.-Col.*) Martial Law and the Custom of War. 1886 ....F1340

Tovey (D. C.) *Ed.* Gray and his Friends. Letters and Relics. 1890 ....G1357

Towards the Eternal Snows, by Edmund Mitchell N5337

Tower of Babel, by Alfred Austin. 1890...M191

Tower of London.

Dixon (H. W.) Her Majesty's Tower. 4 vols. 1869 ....H1349

Gower (*Lord* R. S.) The Tower of London. 2 vols. 1901 ....H1353

Tower of London, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N66 N67

Tower of Taddeo, by "Ouida." *2 copies* N6004 N6007

Towle (G. M.) American Society. 2 vols. 1870 ....F154

Town Lady and Country Lass, by Florence Warden N8739

Townley (*Lady* Susan) My Chinese Note Book H3199

Town Life in the Fifteenth Century, by Mrs. J. R. Green. 2 vols. 1894 ....F133

Town's Verdict, by Ethel F. Heddle.........N3214

Townsend (Meredith) Asia and Europe. 1901 ....F1212

Townshend (Charles) Life of, by P. Fitzgerald. 1866 ....G3038

Townshend (Dorothea) Life and Letters of the Great Earl of Cork. 1904 ....G730

— Life and Letters of Mr. Endymion Porter. 1897 ....G2531

Townshend (F. French) A Cruise in Greek Waters. 1870 ....H4558

— Ten Thousand Miles of Travel, Sport, and Adventure. 1869 ....H2914

Townshend (R. B. and D.) The Bride of a Day N7746

Toymaking for Amateurs, by J. Lukin......D1493

Toynbee (Arnold) Industrial Revolution of the 18th Century in England. 1890 ......F698

Toynbee (Paget) Dante Studies and Researches. 1902 ....L790

— Life of Dante Alighieri. 1900...............G810

Tozer (H. F.) The Church and the Eastern Empire. 1893 ....A751

— Researches in the Highlands of Turkey. 2 vols. 1869 ....H4833

— Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor. 1881 ....H3575

Tozer (Wickman) The Other Side of Things. 1874 ....O843

Contents—Thomas Binney. Divine Idea of Salvation Sensitive People. Getting on. Spiritualism. Church and Dissent: pro and con. Unhappy Marriages. Causes of Domestic Misery. Counsel to Wooers. Sin and its Remedy. &c.

Track of a Storm, by Owen Hall N3063

Track of the Storm, by Dora Russell.........N6761

Tracts (Theological) for Priests and People. 2 vols. 1861 ....A1381

Tracy (Louis) The Darkest Hour N7748

— Heart's Delight N7749

— Karl Grier N7756

— The King's Messenger N7750

— A Morganatic Marriage N7751

— The Pillar of Light N7752

— Princess Kate N7753

— The Sirdar's Sabre N7754

— Waifs of Circumstance N7757

— The Winning of Winifred N7755

Trade.

Bastable (C. F.) Theory of International Trade. 1897 ....F1459

Berkeley (Hastings) Wealth and Welfare. (Trade Policy). 1887 ....F1329

Bourne (R. H. Fox) The Romance of Trade F1460

Bowley (A. L.) England's Foreign Trade. 1905 ....F1489

Burgis (Edwin) Perils to British Trade. 1904 ....F1475

Burnley (James) The Story of British Trade and Industry. 1904 ....F1490

Chapman (S. J.) The History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. 1899 ....F1491

Davidson (John) Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy. 1900......F1476

Farrer (T. H.) The State in its Relation to Trade. 1902 ....F1477

Gastrell (W. S. H.) Our Trade in the World. 1897 ....F1478

Hervey (M. H.) Trade Policy of Imperial Federation. 1892 ....F872

Hewins (W. A. S.) English Trade and Finance. 1892 ....F1467

Root (J. W.) Trade and Tariff. 1897...F848

Wakefield (C. C.) Future Trade in the Far East. 1896 ....F1468

Wallace (A. R.) Bad Times. 1885......F1469

Williams (E. E.) "Made in Germany." 1896 ....F873

Yeats (John) Golden Gates of Trade. 1890 ....F1471

See also Commerce, Fiscal Policy, Free Trade, Tariff Problem.

Trade Unions.
Drage (Geoffrey) Trade Unions............F754
Gaevernitz (G. von S.) Social Peace. 1900 ....F749
Howell (Geo.) The Conflicts of Capital and Labour. 1878 ....F725
— Trade Curiosities, New and Old. 1900 ....F755
Unwin (George) Industrial Organization in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1904.F750
Webb (S. and B.) The History of Trade Unionism. 1894 ....F751
— Industrial Democracy. 2 vols.1897.F752
See also Labour.
Tradition, by Lord Arundell of Wardour. 1872 ....A1634
— *See also* Folk Lore.
Tradleg (Nitram) A Son of Belial: Autobiographic Sketches. 1882 ....G3039
Traffics and Discoveries, by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4291 N4292
Trafford-Taunton (W.) *See* Taunton.
Tragedy in Commonplace, by M. Urquhart.N8090
Tragedy of Chris, by Rosa Mulholland......N5488
Tragedy of the Korosko, by A. C. Doyle....N1869
Tragic Comedians, by George Meredith. *2 copies* N5292 N5293
Tragic Mary, by M. Field. *A Drama.* 1890.M1092
Traill (H. D.) England, Egypt, and the Sudan. 1900 ....H348
— From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier. 1896 ....H2586
— Life of Lord Strafford. 1889 ....G2937
— Life of S. T. Coleridge. E.M.L. 1884..G701
— The Life of Sir John Franklin. 1896.G1156
— Life of Sterne. E.M.L. 1882 ....G2916
— Life of William III. 1888 ....G3224
— Lord Cromer: A Biography. 1897......G762
— The New Lucian: A Series of Dialogues of the Dead. 1900 ....O911

Contents—Gladstone and Gordon. Westbury and Bp. Wilberforce. Parnell and Butt. Lucian and Pascal. Wilkes and Sandwich. Tennyson and Virgil. Comte de Chambord and Philippe Egalite. Plato and Landor. Peter the Great and Alexander II. Johnson and Coleridge. Beaconsfield and Peel. Fielding and Richardson. Edmund Burke and Edward Horsman. Napoleon I, Michelet, and Renan. Lucretius, Paley, and Darwin.

— *Ed.* Social England. 6 vols. 1894 ...H1270
Trail of the Serpent, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N932 N933
Trail of the Sword, by Gilbert Parker......N6213
Training of the Body, by F. A. Schmidt and E. H. Miles D1851
Traits and Confidences, by Emily Lawless.N4482
Traits of American Humour. *Ed.* by T. C. Haliburton N3067
Tramp Abroad, by Mark Twain. *2 copies* N7833 N7834
Tramp's Note-Book, by Morley Roberts. 1904 ....H2368
Transit of the Red Dragon, by Eden Phillpotts N6417
Transvaal. *See* Africa.
Transvaal War. *See* South African War.
Transylvania, The Land beyond the Forest, by E. Gerard. 2 vols. 1888 ....H3714
Trapp (John) Commentary on the Old and New Testament. 5 vols. 1867 ....A399
Trapper "Jim," by Edwyn Sandys............N7034
Travancore, Native Life in, by S. Mateer. 1883 ....H3407
Travel, The Business of, a Record of Messrs. Thos. Cook and Son, by W. F. Rae. 1891 ....H2370
Travel, Hand-books of.
Bradshaw (B.) Bathing Places and Health Resorts. 1898 ....H2374
Freshfield (D. W.) and W. J. L. Wharton. Hints to Travellers. 1889 ....H2371
Galton (F.) The Art of Travel. 1876.H2372
Hobhouse (E.) *Ed.* Health Abroad. 1879 ....H2376
Moncreiff (A. R. H.) *Ed.* Where to go Abroad. 1893 ....H2377
Otter (R. H.) Winters Abroad. 1882.H2378
Yeo (J. B.) Climate and Health Resorts. 1885 ....H2375
Travel: An Illustrated Monthly Magazine. Vols. 1-7, 1896-1903 ....K2030 K2036
Traveller, The, by O. Goldsmith; Notes, by A. Barrett. 1888 ....M464
Travelling Thirds, by G. Atherton N188
Travels and Voyages (General).
Abercromby (Ralph) Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes. 1888 ....H2421
Albert Victor and George of Wales (*Princes*). The Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante." (1879-1882). 2 vols. 1886 ....H2422
Arnold (*Sir* Edwin) Seas and Lands. 1894 ....H2424
— Wandering Words. 1894 ....H2425
Barker (*Lady*) Travelling about over New and Old Ground. 1872 ....H2379
Bell (W. M.) Other Countries. 2 vols. 1872 ....H2427
Blackburn (Henry) Artistic Travel: Normandy, Brittany, Spain, &c. 1892...H2430
Boyle (Frederick) Chronicles of No-Man's Land H2432
Brassey (*Lady*) In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties. 1886.H2433
— A Voyage in the "Sunbeam."1884.H2434
— Last Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1889 ....H2435
Brehm (A. E.) From North Pole to the Equator. 1896 ....H2437
Bridges (F. D.) Journal of a Lady's Travels round the World. 1883 ....H2438
Brooks (Phillips) Letters of Travel. 1893 ....H2439
Brown (Robert) The Countries of the World. 6 vols. H2382
Bullen (F. T.) The Cruise of the "Cachalot." Round the World after Sperm Whales. 1898.......H2440
— The Log of a Sea-waif. 1899......H2441
Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Wanderings in Three Continents. 1901 ....H2445

Travels and Voyages (General).—*Continued.*

Caine (W. S.) A Trip round the World. (1887-8) H2446
Campbell (*Lord* George) Log Letters from "The Challenger." 1876 ....H2447
Chisholm (G. G.) The Two Hemispheres. 1882 ....H2451
Coffin (C. C.) Our New Way round the World. 1869 ....H2452
Colquhoun (A. R.) The Mastery of the Pacific. 1902 ....H4861
Colquhoun (Ethel) Two on their Travels. 1902 ....H2453
Colville (Zélie) Round the Black Man's Garden. 1893 ....H2540
Cook (*Capt.*) Three Voyages round the World. 1880 ....H2457
Cooper (A. N.) With Knapsack and Note-book H3688
Coote (Walter) Wanderings, South and East. 1882 ....H2458
Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of the "Alert." 1883 ....H4862
Croal (T. A.) *Ed.* A Book about Travelling, Past and Present. 1877.H2507
Cumming (C. F. G.) A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War. 2 vols. 1882.H4863
Del Mar (W.) Round the World through Japan. 1903 ....H2392
Dewar (J. C.) Voyage of the "Nyanza" in the Atlantic and Pacific. 1892...H2462
De Windt (Harry) From Paris to New York by Land. 1904 ....H2463
— From Pekin to Calais by Land. 1892 ....H2464
Drake (C. F. T.) Literary Remains of. Notes of Travel in Palestine and Morocco. *Ed.* by Sir W. Besant. 1877 ....H2465
Goldsmid (F. J.) Telegraph and Travel. 1874 ....H2467
Gordon (E. A.) Clear Round: Seeds of Story from other Countries H2468
Hakluyt (Richd.) The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation. 12 vols. 1903-6 ....H2399
— Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America. 1880 ....H2896
Hastings (Fredk.) The Spins of "The Cycling Parson." 1903 ....H2471
Heine (Heinrich) Pictures of Travel. 2 vols. 1891 ....H2472
Helms (L. V.) Pioneering in the Far East. 1882 ....H2474
Hinchliff (T. W.) Over the Sea and Far Away: A Narrative of Wanderings round the World. 1876 ....H2476
Hübner (*Baron de*) A Ramble round the World. 2 vols. 1874 ....H2477
Ireland (W. W.) Studies of a Wandering Observer. 1867 ....H2479
James (Henry) Portraits of Places. 1883 ....H3666
Kingsley (G. H.) Notes on Sport and Travel. 1900 ....E1767

Travels and Voyages (General).—*Continued.*

Kingsley (Henry) Tales of Old Travel. 1898 ....H2419
Kipling (Rudyard) A Fleet in Being: Two Trips with the Channel Squadron. 1898 ....H2480
— From Sea to Sea. 2 vols. 1900...H2481
Knight (E. F.) Cruise of the "Falcon." 2 vols. 1884 ....H3082
— With the Royal Tour (The Duke and Duchess of York through Greater Britain). 1902 ....H3784
Little (W. J. Knox) Sketches in Sunshine and Storm. 1892 ....H2484
Lord (W. B.) and T. Baines. Shifts and Expedients of Camp Life, Travel and Exploration. 1876 ....H2373
Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn before the Mast. 1903 ....H2485
Lucy (H. W.) East by West. 2 vols. 1885 ....H2486
M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas and Round the World. 2 vols. 1884 ....H4987
1884 ....H4987
MacGregor (John) Toil and Travel (Voyage round the World). 1892 ....H2488
Major (R. H.) Discoveries of Prince Henry, the Navigator. 1877 ....H2475
Malet (*Sir* E.) Shifting Scenes. 1901.H2489
Mandeville (*Sir* John) The Travels of. 1900 ....H2494
Maxwell (Donald) The Log of the "Griffen." A Cruise from the Alps to the Thames. 1905 ....H4794
Maxwell (Wm.) With the "Ophir" round the World. 1902 ....H3785
Menpes (Mortimer and Dorothy) World Pictures. 1902 ....H2495
Murdoch (W. G. B.) From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. 1894 ....H4991
Oscar (Alan) School and Sea Days. 1901 ....H2499
Otter (R. H.) Winters Abroad (Australia, The Riverina, Egypt, &c.) 1882......H2378
Parry (*Major* G.) Sketches of a Yachting Cruise. 1889 ....H2500
Peeps at Foreign Countries. 1877......H2420
Petterick (John) Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa. 1861 ....H2564
Pollock (*Col.*) Incidents of Foreign Sport and Travel. 1894 ....E1764
Reeves (Edward) Homeward Bound: Impressions of New Zealand, Australia,, &c. 1892 ....H2502
Roberts (C. G. D.) Discoveries and Explorations in the Century. 1906 ...H2418
Roberts (Morley) A Tramp's Note-Book. 1904 ....H2368
Sala (G. A.) Under the Sun. 1886...H2503
Selous (F. C.) Sport and Travel, East and West. 1900 ....H2504
Seventy Years of Life: Travels in Australia, New Zealand, &c., by a Physician. 1893 ....H2501
Sims (G. R.) Dagonet Abroad. 1895...H2511

Travels and Voyages (General).—*Continued.*
Sinclair (A.) Two Years on the "Alabama." 1896 ....H539
Spry (W. J. J.) The Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger." 1895 ....H2448
Stanley (H. M.) My Early Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. 1895 ....H2505
Stevenson (R. L.) Essays of Travel. 1905 ....H2508
Stockton (F. R.) Personally Conducted. 1889 ....H2510
Temple (*Sir* R.) Oriental Experience. 1883 ....H3357
Thomson (*Sir* C. W.) The Voyage of the "Challenger." 2 vols. 1877 ....H2449
Treves (*Sir* Fredk.) The other Side of the Lantern: Tour round the World. 1905 ....H2509
Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860 ....H2466
Watson (Joseph) The Queen's Wish: The Imperial Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York. 1902 ....H3787
Young (G.) *Ed.* The Voyage of the "Wanderer." 1883 ....H2483
See also Adventure Series, Mountaineering, Sport, *and under* Name of Country or Region required, as Arctic Regions.

Travers (Graham) Mona Maclean. *2 copies* N7760 N7761
— The Way of Escape N7762
Trawling. *See* Fishing.
Treadlepin Fold, by Ben Brierley N957
Treadwin (*Mrs.*) Antique Point and Honiton Lace E446
Treasure and Heart, by Mary Deane N1748
Treasure Island, by R. L. Stevenson. *2 copies* N7298 N7299
Treasure of Captain Scarlet, by Adeline Sergeant N7138
Treasure of Heaven, by Marie Corelli N1475
Treasure of the Humble, by Maurice Maeterlinck. *Essays.* 1904 ....O730
Tredgold (Thos.) Elementary Principles of Carpentry. 1892 ....D1431
Tree, the Sacred, in Religion and Myth, by J. H. Philpot. 1897 ....A69

Trees.
Boulger (G. S.) Familiar Trees. 2 vols.C1399
Cook (E. T.) Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens. 1902 ....D227
Gordon (C. H.) The Book of Topiary. 1900 ....D231
Gordon (Geo.) The Book of Shrubs. 1903 ....D228
Grindon (L. H.) The Trees of Old England. 1868 ....C1401
Heath (F. G.) Our Woodland Trees. 1878 ....C1402
Johns (C. A.) The Forest Trees of Britain. 1889 ....C1404
Kirby (M. and E.) Chapters on Trees. 1873 ....C1405
Nisbet (John) Our Forests and Woodlands. 1900 ....C1406

Trees.—*Continued.*
Rodway (James) Story of Forest and Stream C409
Step (Edw.) Wayside and Woodland Trees. 1904 ....C1407
See also Botany.

Tregarthen's Wife, by F. M. White N8450
Tregeagle's Head, by Silas K. Hocking......N3321
Tregenna (J. H.) Autobiography of a Cornish Rector. 2 vols. 1872 ....G3040
Treherne (Philip) Miss Chesterton's Decision N7898
Trelawny (John) Adventures of a Younger Son. 1897 ....H5035
Tremayne (Harold) The Shears of Fate...N7765
Tremlett Diamonds, by Alan St. Aubyn......N7018
Trench (Francis) A few Notes from past Life. (1818-32). 1862 ....G3042
Trench (Richard C.) English, Past and Present. 1903 ....L68
— Lectures on Mediæval Church History. 1877 ....A722

Contents—The Study of Church History. Middle Ages Beginning. Conversion of England, and of Germany. Islam. Holy Roman Empire. Monasticism. Hildebrand. Crusades. Papacy at its Height. Popes and the Hohenstaufen. Eucharistic Controversies. Earlier Schoolmen. Sects of the Middle Ages. Mendicant Orders. Waldenses. Schoolmen and the Mendicants. Babylonish Captivity. Great Councils of the West. Wiclif and the Lollards. Hus and Bohemia. Offences. German Mystics. Latin and Greek. Revival of Learning. Christian Art, Life and Work in the Middle Ages. Eve of the Reformation.

— Letters and Memorials. 2 vols. 1888...G3043
— Notes on the Miracles of our Lord.1874.A320
— Notes on the Parables of our Lord.1874.A362
— On the Study of Words. 1890 ....L17
— Poems. 2 vols. 1885 ....M973
— A Select Glossary of English Words. 1879 ....L72
— Sermons, New and Old. 1886 ....A1248
— Studies in the Gospels. 1867 ....A337
Trent (W. P.) Greatness in Literature; and other Papers L222

Contents—The Question of "Greatness in Literature." A Word for Smaller Authors and for Popular Judgment. Aims and Methods of Literary Study. Criticism and Faith. Literature and Science. Teaching Literature. Remarks on Modern Book-burning. Love of Poetry.

— History of American Literature. 1903...L333
Trent, Council of. *See* Councils (Ecumenical).
Trent's Trust, &c., by Bret Harte N3166
Trevelyan (George Macaulay) England in the Age of Wycliffe. 1899 ....H1060
— England under the Stuarts H1104
Trevelyan (*Sir* G. O.) The American Revolution. 3 vols. 1899 ....H528
— Cawnpore. 1886 ....H730
— The Early History of Charles James Fox. 1899 ....G1136
— Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols. 1876 ....G1993
Treves (*Sir* Fredk.) The other Side of the Lantern: Tour round the World.1905.H2509
— The Tale of a Field Hospital H439
Trevithick (Richard) Life of, by F. Trevithick. 2 vols. 1872 ....G3045

Trevlyn Hold, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *2 copies* N8613 N8614
Trial by Combat, by Geo. Neilson. 1890....F182
Trial of Parson Finch, by S. Gibney N2595
Trial of Sir Jaspar, a Temperance Tale in Verse, by S. C. Hall M476
Trials (State), Political and Social. *Ed.* by H. L. Stephen. 4 vols. 1899 ....F1306
Trials of Margaret Lindsay, by Professor Wilson N8529
Tricotrin, by "Ouida" N6005

Trigonometry.

Adams (Henry) Practical Trigonometry. 1905 ....C2236
Lock (J. B.) Treatise on Elementary Trigonometry. 1904 ....C2235
Snowball (J. C.) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 1852 ....C2237

Trilby, by George du Maurier N1928

Trinidad.

Collens (J. H.) Guide to Trinidad.1888.H3076
Verteuil (L. A. A. de) Trinidad: Its Geography, &c. 1884 ....H3075

Trinity Bells, by A. E. Barr N530
Trinity of Evil: Infidelity, Impurity, and Intemperance, by Canon Wilberforce. 1886 ....A1450
Tripoli, Life in, by G. E. Thompson. 1894.H2620
Tristram (H. B.) The Great Sahara: Wanderings South of the Atlas Mountains. 1860 ....H2672
— The Land of Israel. 1876 ....H3605
— The Land of Moab. 1873 ....H3606
Tristram (W. O.) Coaching Days and Coaching Ways. 1893 ....H3895
Tristram of Blent, by Anthony Hope. *2 copies* N3368 N3369
Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems, by A. C. Swinburne. 1882 ....M929
Triumphant Democracy, by A. Carnegie.1893.F983
Triumph of a Failure, by Canon Sheehan...N7163
Triumph of Count Ostermann, by Graham Hope N3374
Triumph of Death, by Gabriel D' Annunzio.N146
Triumph of Hilary Blachland, by Bertram Mitford N5352
Triumph of Mrs. St. George, by Percy White N8459
Troddles and us and others, by R. Andom...N143
Troja: Researches and Discoveries on the Site of Homer's Troy, by Henry Schliemann. 1884 ....H1739
Trollope (Anthony) Belton Estate N7767
— Can you forgive Her? N7768
— Castle Richmond. *2 copies*.....N7769 N7770
— Clergymen of the Church of England. 1866 ....A1447

Contents—The Modern English Archbishop. English Bishops, old and new. Normal Dean of the Present Day. The Archdeacon. Parson of the Parish. Town Incumbent. College Fellow who has taken Orders. Curate in a Populous Parish. Irish Beneficed Clergyman. Clergman who Subscribes for Colenso.

— The Commentaries of Cæsar, for English Readers. 1870 ....O83
Trollope (Anthony) Cousin Henry N7771
— Doctor Thorne N7772
— Dr. Wortle's School N7773
— The Duke's Children N7774
— An Editor's Tales. *2 copies*...N7775 N7776
— The Eustace Diamonds. *2 copies*.N7777 N7778
— An Eye for an Eye N7779
— Framley Parsonage N7780
— Harry Heathcote of Gangoil N7781
— He knew he was Right N7782
— Is He Popenjoy? N7783
— The Kellys and the O'Kellys N7784
— Lady Anna N7785
— The Last Chronicle of Barset N7786
— La Vendée N7787
— Life of Thackeray. E.M.L. 1879 ......G3002
— Lotta Schmidt, &c...........................N7788
— The Macdermotts of Ballycloran N7789
— Miss Mackenzie N7790
— Mr. Scarborough's Family N7791
— An Old Man's Love N7792
— Orley Farm. *2 copies* N7793 N7794
— Phineas Finn. *2 copies*.........N7795 N7796
— Phineas Redux N7797
— The Prime Minister N7798
— Rachel Ray N7799
— Ralph the Heir N7800
— Sir Harry Hotspur N7801
— Small House at Allington. *2 copies* N7802 N7803
— Tales of all Countries N7804
— Thompson Hall N7805
— Vicar of Bullhampton N7806
— The Warden; Barchester Towers N7807
Trollope (Frances) The Widow Barnaby ...N7808
Trollope (Frances E.) Frances Trollope: Her Life and Literary Work, from George III. to Victoria. 2 vols. 1895 ....G3049
Trollope (Frances Eleanor) Like Ships upon the Sea N7809
— "That Wild Wheel" N7810
Trollope (T. A.) The Papal Conclaves, as they were and as they are. 1876 ......A840
— What I Remember. 3 vols. 1887......G3051
Tromholt (Sophus) Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis: In the Land of the Lapps and Kvæns. *Ed.* by Carl Siewers. 2 vols. 1885 ....H4633
Trooper Peter Halket, of Mashonaland, by Olive Schreiner N7061
Tropical Nature, and other Essays, by A. R. Wallace. 1878 ....C405
Trotter (L. J.) The Life of John Nicholson, Soldier and Administrator. 1897 ...G2347
Trotter (P. D.) Our Mission to the Court of Marocco in 1880. 1881 ....H2651
Troubadours, The: A History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages, by Francis Hueffer. 1878 ....L730
Troubadours, The, and Courts of Love, by J. F. Rowbotham. 1895 ....F214
Troublesome Daughters, by L. B. Walford.N8300
Troublesome Pair, by Leslie Keith N4200
Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. 1886 ....C716

Troutbeck (G. E.) Westminster Abbey. 1900 .... H4196

Troutbeck (J.) Church Choir Training...... E844

Troutbeck, a Westmorland Village, by S. H. Scott. 1904 .... H4118

Trowbridge (John) What is Electricity? 1897 .... C1721

Trowbridge (W. R. H.) The Situations of Lady Patricia N7917

Troy and its Remains, by Henry Schliemann. 1875 .... H1740

Truants, The, by A. E. W. Mason. *2 copies* N5169 N5170

True Blue, by Herbert Russell N6767

True Cross, The, by G .J. Whyte-Melville. *A Poem. 2 copies* M664 M665

True Eyes and the Whirlwind, by R. Bedford N612

True Tales of Travel and Adventure, by Harry De Windt N1765

Truman (B. C.) The Field of Honor: A History of Duelling in all Countries. 1884 .... F183

Trumpeter, The, by J. V. von Scheffel. *A Poem.* 1893 .... M831

Trumpet-Major, The, by Thomas Hardy... N3110

Truscott (L. Parry) Motherhood N7854

— Stars of Destiny N7811

Trusler (*Dr.*) Hogarth Moralized. 1841...... E142

Trustees, The Duties and Liabilities of, by A. Birrell. 1896 .... F1364

Truth about Man, by "A Spinster." 1905.O526

Truthful Liar, by Mrs. D. G. Ritchie......... N6703

Truth, Wit and Wisdom, by A. Ashton.1905.O30

Trying Patient, &c., by James Payn......... N6278

Tryon (*Sir* George) Life of, by C. C. P. Fitzgerald. 1897 .... G3054

Tsar's Gratitude, by Fred Whishaw N8438

Tschaïkowsky (P.) Pianoforte Works......... E974

— Twelve Songs E1327

Tschudi (Clara) Eugénie, Empress of the French. 1899 .... G1094

— Life of Augusta, Empress of Germany. 1900 .... G80

— Life of Marie Antoinette. 1898 .... G2060

— Napoleon's Mother. 1900 .... G293

Tucker (F. de L. Booth-) The Life of Catherine Booth. 2 vols. 1892 .... G299

Tucker (H. W.) The English Church in other Lands. 1896 .... A749

— Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of Bishop Selwyn. 2 vols. 1879.......... G2784

Tuckerman (Bayard) A History of English Prose Fiction; from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 1882 .... L491

Tuckey (Janet) Joan of Arc. 1880......... G1656

Tuckwell (W.) A. W. Kinglake: A Biographical and Literary Study. 1902 .... G1742

— Reminiscences of a Radical Parson.1905G3055

Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland: Their Past and Present State. 1883.H4288

Tudor and Stuart Love Songs. *Ed.* by J. P. Briscoe. 1902 .... M31

Tudor Princesses, Lives of the, by A. Strickland. 1868 .... G3056

Tudors, The Early, by C. E. Moberly. 1904.H251

Tuer (A. W.) Forgotten Children's Books. 1898 .... L850

— and C. E. Fagan. The First Year of a Silken Reign. 1887 .... H1277

Tufts of Heather, by Edwin Waugh......... N8376

Tuke (James Hack), A Memoir, by Sir Edward Fry. 1899 .... G3058

Tulloch (Alexander B.) Recollections of Forty Years' Service. 1903 .... G3059

Tulloch (John) Movements of Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century. 1885 .... A26

Contents—Coleridge and his School. Early Oriel School and its Congeners. The Oxford or Anglo-Catholic Movement. Movement of Religious Thought in Scotland. Carlyle as a Religious Teacher. J. S. Mill and his School. F. D. Maurice and Chas. Kingsley. F. W. Robertson and Bp. Ewing.

— Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the XVIIth Century. 2 vols. 1872 .... A129

— Some Facts of Religion and of Life. *Sermons.* 1877 .... A1249

— Theism. 1855 .... A161

Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Memoir of the Life of John Tulloch. 1888 .... G3060

Tunis.

Broadley (A. M.) The Last Punic War: Tunis, Past and Present. 2 vols. 1882.H339

Bruun (Daniel) The Cave Dwellers of Southern Tunisia. 1898 .... H2637

Hesse-Wartegg (*Chevalier de*) Tunis, the Land and the People. 1882 .... H2639

Murray (John) Handbook for Travellers in Tunis. 1878 .... H2630

Nugent (*Mrs.* Greville-) A Land of Mosques and Marabouts. 1894........ H2631

Vivian (Herbert) Tunisia and the Modern Barbary Pirates. 1899 .... H2638

Wingfield (Lewis) Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 vols. 1868...... H2635

See also Mediterranean Sea.

Tunzelmann (G. W. de) Electricity in Modern Life D691

Tupper (M. F.) Life of Stephen Langton. 2 vols. G1823

— My Life as an Author. 1886.......... G3061

— Proverbial Philosophy M976

Turf, Kings of the, Memoirs and Anecdotes, by "Thormanby." 1898 .... G2881

— *See also* Racing.

Turgénieff (Ivan) The Brigadier, &c......... N7870

— Diary of a Superfluous Man, &c.......... N7871

— Fathers and Sons N7742

— First Love, &c.......... N7872

— The Jew, &c. N7873

— Liza N7745

— Memoirs of a Sportsman N7874

— A Nobleman's Nest N7875

— On the Eve N7876

— Phantoms, &c. N7877

— A Reckless Character, &c. N7878

— Rudin, &c. N7879

— Smoke N7744

— Spring Freshets, &c. N7880

— Virgin Soil N7881

Turgot (A. R. Jacques) Life and Writings of. *Ed.* by W. W. Stephens. 1895........G3062

Turkestan, Chinese, with Caravan and Rifle, by P. W. Church. 1901 ....H3219

Turkey.

Argyll (*Duke of*) Our Responsibilities for Turkey. 1896 ....H1186

Baker (James) Turkey in Europe. 1877.H4829

Bartlett (*Sir* E. A.) The Battlefields of Thessaly. 1897 ....H1767

Bolton (F.) *Trans.* The Greco-Turkish War of 1897. 1898 ....H1768

Creasy (*Sir* E. S.) History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877 ....H1976

Dodd (A. B.) In the Palaces of the Sultan. 1904 ....H4832

Freeman (E. A.) The Ottoman Power in Europe. 1877 ....H1977

Gallenga (A.) Two Years of the Eastern Question. 2 vols. 1877 ....F1202

Garnett (L. M. J.) The Women of Turkey and their Folk-Lore. 1890 ....A1694

Halid (Halil) The Diary of a Turk. 1903 ....G1565

Jerningham (H. E. H.) To and from Constantinople. 1873 ....H4839

McCoan (J. C.) Turkey in Asia: Its Geography, &c. 2 vols. 1879.........H3555

"Odysseus." Turkey in Europe. 1900.H1978

Percy (*Earl*) Highlands of Asiatic Turkey. 1901 ....H3557

Poole (S. L.-) *Ed.* The People of Turkey. 2 vols. 1878 ....H4830

Tozer (H. F.) Researches in the Highlands of Turkey. 2 vols. 1869......H4833

Warkworth (*Lord*) Notes from a Diary in Asiatic Turkey. 1898 ....H3558

Whittall (*Sir* J. W.) Turkish Stories and Parables. 1901 ....O173

Turner (C. E.) The Modern Novelists of Russia. 1890 ....L811

Contents—Goncharoff. Tourgenieff. Dostoevsky. Tolstoi. Garschine and Korolenko.

Turner (C. J. Ribton-) History of Vagrants and Vagrancy, and Beggars and Begging. 1887 ....F333

Turner (Francis C.) Short History of Art. 1886 ....E2

Turner (George) Samoa a Hundred Years Ago and long before. 1884 ....H4977

Turner (H. H.) Modern Astronomy. 1901.C2029

TURNER (J. M. W.) Chignell (R.) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1902 ....G3063

Hamerton (P. G.) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1879 ....G3064

Monkhouse (W. C.) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1879 ....G3065

Swinburne (C. A.) Life and Work of J. M. W. Turner. 1902 ....G3066

Thornbury (W.) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1897 ....G3067

Wyllie (W. L.) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1905 ....G3068

Turner (Reginald) The Steeple N7890

Turner (Wm.) *Ed.* William Adams, an old English Potter. 1904 ....G6

Turning.

Evans (J. H.) Ornamental Turning. 2 vols. 1903 ....D1385

Hasluck (Paul N.) Lathe-work, a Practical Treatise on Turning. 1881.D1387

— Wood Turner's Handy-book. 1904.D1393

Horner (Joseph) Engineers' Turning in Principle and Practice. 1905....D1404

— Metal Turning. 1890 ....D1401

Lukin (James) Possibilities of Small Lathes. 1903 ....D1388

— Simple Decorative Lathe Work. 1905 ....D1389

— Turning for Beginners. 1906 ......D1390

— *Ed.* Turning Lathes. 1894.........D1391

Northcote (W. H.) A Treatise on Lathes and Turning. 1876 ....D1392

Turnpike House, The, by Fergus Hume...N3437

Turnstile of Night, by Mrs. C. N. Williamson N8499

Turton (Z. H.) To the Desert and Back: Travels in Spain, the Barbary States, Italy, &c. 1876 ....H3679

Tuscany (Matilda, *Countess of*) Life of, by Mary E. Huddy. 1905 ....G3069

Tuscany.

Alexander (Francesca) Christ's Folk in the Appennine: Reminiscences of Tuscan Friends. 1887 ....H4439

Carmichael (Montgomery) In Tuscany. 1901 ....H4462

Duffy (B.) The Tuscan Republics. 1902 ....H1799

Hewlett (Maurice) The Road in Tuscany. 2 vols. 1904 ....H4463

Scott (Leader) Tuscan Studies and Sketches. 1888 ....H4466

Villari (Linda) On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters. 1885 ....H4430

Tutt (J. W.) British Moths. 1896 ....C1172

Tuttiett (M. G.) *See* Gray (Maxwell).

Tuttlebury Troubles, by W. Carter Platts.N6349

Twain (Mark) The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn N7837

— The American Claimant N7812

— Choice Humorous Works. *2 copies* N7813 N7814

— Innocents Abroad. *2 copies*...N7815 N7816

— The Innocents at Home. *2 copies* N7817 N7827

— Library of Humour. *2 copies*.N7818 N7819

— Life on the Mississippi N7820

— More Tramps Abroad N7822

— The New Pilgrims' Progress N7823

— The £1,000,000 Bank-note N7821

— Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc.N7836

— The Prince and the Pauper. *2 copies* N7824 N7825

— Pudd'nhead Wilson N7826

— Roughing it, &c. N7827

— The Stolen White Elephant. *2 copies* N7828 N7829

— Tom Sawyer Abroad. *2 copies*.N7830 N7831

Twain (Mark) Tom Sawyer, Detective......N7832
— A Tramp Abroad. *2 copies*......N7833 N7834
— A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.N7835
— and C. D. Warner. The Gilded Age...N7838
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, &c., by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N692
Tweedale (Violet) Her Grace's Secret......N7840
Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec) Sunny Sicily. 1904...H4483
— A Winter Jaunt to Norway. 1894......H4705
Twelve English Statesmen:—
  Chatham, by F. Harrison. 1905 ....G2485
  Cromwell (Oliver), by F. Harrison. 1888.G769
  Edward I., by T. F. Tout. 1893.........G1023
  Elizabeth (Queen), by E. S. Beesley. 1892 ....G1050
  Henry II., by Mrs. J. R. Green. 1888.G1479
  Henry VII., by J. Gairdner. 1889......G1482
  Peel, by J. R. Thursfield. 1904 ....G2444
  Pitt, by Lord Rosebery. 1891 ....G2502
  Walpole, by J. Morley. 1889 ....G3134
  William the Conqueror, by E. A. Freeman. 1888 ....G3219
  William III., by H. D. Traill. 1888...G3224
  Wolsey (Cardinal), by M. Creighton. 1888 ....G3246
Twentieth Century Parson, by E. H. SugdenN7342
Twentieth Century Text-books:—
  Animal Life: A First Book of Zoology, by D. S. Jordan and V. L. Kellogg. 1901 ....C811
  Commercial Geography, by C. C. Adams. 1904 ....H2352
  Plant Structures, by J. M. Coulter.1900C1354
Twenty Years After, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1921 N1922
Twice-told Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne. *2 copies* N3201 N3202
Twice Tried, by Annie S. Swan N7383
Twickenham Peerage, by Richard Marsh. *2 copies* N5148 N5149
Twilight Hours, a Legacy of Verse, by S. Williams. 1868 ....M1021
Twilight of the Gods, &c., by Richard Garnett N2553
Twilight Stories, by Rhoda Broughton N991
Twiller (John) A Romance of the Heart, by D. P. Starkey. 1869 ....G3070
Twin Captains, by A. Dumas N1923
Twining (Louisa) Workhouses and Pauperism. 1898 ....F332
Twins of Table Mountain, by Bret Harte...N3168
Twiss (Horace) Public and Private Life of Lord Eldon. 2 vols. 1846 ....G1033
Two Brothers, by H. de Balzac N480
Two Chiefs of Dunboy, by J. A. Froude ...N2349
Two Destinies, by Wilkie Collins N1408
Two Dianas, The, by A. Dumas N1924
Two Dreamers, by John Saunders N7035
Two Guardians, by C. M. Yonge N8973
Two Henriettas, by Emma Marshall N5157
Two Hundred Pounds Reward, &c., by James Payn N6279
Two Little Wooden Shoes, by "Ouida." *2 copies* N6008 N6009
Two Marriages, by D. M. Craik. *2 copies* N1523 N1524
Two Men o' Mendip, by Walter Raymond...N6613
Two on a Tower, by Thomas Hardy.........N3111
Two Penniless Princesses, by C. M. Yonge.N8974
Two Pinches of Snuff, by William Westall...N8401
Two Standards, The, by William Barry......N586
Two Vanrevels, by Booth Tarkington N7665
Two Years Ago, by Charles Kingsley. *2 copies* N4247 N4248
Tyerman (L.) Life of George Whitefield. 2 vols. 1877 ....G3189
Tylor (Charles) The Huguenots in the Seventeenth Century. 1892 ....H1579
— and Edw. Backhouse. *See* Backhouse.
Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology. 1881............C613
— Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 1871 ......A1632
— Researches into the Early History of Mankind, and the Development of Civilization. 1870 ....C596
Tynan (Katharine) The Dear Irish Girl...N7842
— Fortune's Favourite N7843
— The French Wife. *2 copies* ...N7844 N7845
— The Honourable Molly N7846
— An Isle in the Water N7847
— Judy's Lovers N7848
— A Red, Red Rose. *2 copies*...N7849 N7850
— She Walks in Beauty N7851
Tyndale (Wm.) A Biography, by R. Demaus. 1871 ....G3072
Tyndall (John) Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat. 1872 ....C1798
— Essays on the Floating-matter of the Air. 1881 ....C720
— The Forms of Water. 1889 ....C1924
— Fragments of Science. 2 vols. 1879......C56

  Contents—Vol. I. Constitution of Nature. Radiation. Chemical Reactions produced by Light. Dust and Disease. Niagara. Parallel Roads of Glen Roy. Alpine Sculpture. Study of Physics. Paramagnetic and Diamagnetic Forces. Physical Basis of Solar Chemistry. Force. Life and Letters of Faraday. Death by Lightning. Copley Medalists of 1870-1. &c. Vol. II. Prayer and Natural Law. Miracles and Special Providences. Prayers as a Form of Physical Energy. Vitality. Scientific Materialism. Scientific Use of the Imagination. Fermentation and Surgery and Medicine. Virchow and Evolution. &c.

— New Fragments. 1892 ....C48

  Contents—The Sabbath. Goethe's "Farbenlehre." Atoms, Molecules, and Ether Waves. Count Rumford. Pasteur, his Life and Labours. Rainbow and its Congeners. Thomas Young. Life in the Alps. Water. Personal Recollections of Carlyle. Origin, Propagation, and Prevention of Phthisis. Alpine Jottings.

— The Glaciers of the Alps. 1896 ....C1922
— Heat: A Mode of Motion. 1868.........C1799
— Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 1899...H4803
— Researches on Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action. 1888 ....C1724
— Six Lectures on Light. 1873 ....C1778
— Sound. 1867 ....C1766
Typewriting, Art of, by G. C. Mares. 1905.E589
Typhoon, &c., by J. Conrad N1432
Tyranny of the Dark, by Hamlin Garland...N2552

Tyrol, The.
Grohman (W. A. B.) Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 1876 ....H3718
McCrackan (W. B.) The Tyrol. 1905.H3719
Pritchard (H. B.) Tramps in the Tyrol. 1874 ....H3720
Tyrrell (Christina) Raymond's Atonement.N8393
Tyrrell (George) The Faith of the Millions. *Essays*. 2 vols. 1904 ....A109

Contents—Vol. I. Wiseman: his Aims and Methods. Prospects of Reunion. "Liberal" Catholicism. "Rationalism in Religion." Sabatier on the Vitality of Dogmas. Authority and Evolution, the Life of Catholic Dogma. 'The Mind of the Church.' Use of Scholasticism. Theology and Devotion. What is Mysticism? True and False Mysticism. Vol. II. Juliana of Norwich. Poet and Mystic (Patmore). Two Estimates of Catholic Life. A Life of De Lamennais. Lippo, the Man and the Artist. Through Art to Faith. Tracts for the Million. Apostle of Naturalism (S. Laing). Making of Religion. Adaptability as a Proof of Religion. Idealism in Straits.

— Hard Sayings: Meditations and Studies.A108

Contents—Soul and her Spouse. Presence of God. God in Conscience. Sin Judged by Faith, and by Reason. Sin and Suffering. The Gospel of Pain. Life Everlasting. Divine Precept. Idealism. Discouragement. &c.

— Lex Credendi. Sequel to "Lex Orandi." 1904 ....A107

Contents—The Spirit of Christ:—Scope, Method, Meaning of "Spirit," Sentimentalism, Perfection of Manhood, The Superman, false and true, &c. The Prayer of Christ:—Perfect Prayer, Defective Types, The Invocation, The Seven Petitions.

— Lex Orandi. 1904 ....A106

Contents—Sacramental Principle. Life of Religion and Prayer. Love and Beliefs. Belief in God, Freewill, Immortality, the Blessed Trinity, the Incarnation, Facts of Religious History, &c. Prayer-value of other Beliefs. Ethical Beliefs. Morality and Religion.

— A Much Abused Letter. 1906 ....A932
— Nova et vetera: Informal Meditations. 1905 ....A111
Tyrwhitt (R. St. John) Handbook of Pictorial Art. 1875 ....E138
Tytler (Patrick Fraser) A Memoir of, by J. W. Burgon. 1859 ....G3073
Tytler (Sarah) Atonement by Proxy.........N7856
— A Bubble Fortune N7857
— By the Elbe N7858
— Duchess Frances N7859
— Favours from France N7860
— Footprints: Nature seen on its Human Side. 1881 ....C393
— The Machinations of Janet. *2 copies* N7861 N7862
— Marie Antoinette, the Woman and Queen. 1883 ....G2061
— The Old Masters and their Pictures; for the use of Schools and Learners in Art. 1874 ....E139

Contents—Early Italian Art: Giotto to Fra Angelico. Early Flemish Art: Van Eyck to Quentin Matsys. In Early Schools of Italian Art: Bellini to Titian. German Art: Durer. Later Italian Art: Giorgione to Salvator Rosa. Later Flemish Art: Rubens to Cornelius de Heem. Spanish Art: Velasquez, Murillo. French Art: Nicholas Poussin to Greuze. Foreign Artists in England: Holbein, Van Dyck, Lely, Canaletto, Kneller.

— The Poet and his Guardian Angel......N7863
— Summer Snow N7864
Tytler (Sarah) Three Men of Mark.........N7865
— Tudor Queens and Princesses. 1896 ...G3057

Contents—Elizabeth Tudor. The Venerable Margaret. Elizabeth of York. Margaret Tudor. Mary Tudor. Catherine of Arragon. Anne Boleyn. Jane Seymour. Anne of Cleves. Catherine Howard. Catherine Parr. Mary Tudor.

— The Witch Wife N7866

U

Ueberweg (Friedrich) A History of Philosophy. 2 vols. 1880 ....B27
Uganda.
Ashe (R. P.) Chronicles of Uganda.1894.H372
— Two Kings of Uganda. 1889.........H2746
Colville (*Sir* Henry) The Land of the Nile Springs. 1895 ....H2722
Cunningham (J. F.) Uganda and its People. 1905 ....H2747
Johnston (*Sir* Harry) The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. 1902 ....H2748
Lugard (F. D.) The Story of the Uganda Protectorate H371
Portal (*Sir* Gerald) The British Mission to Uganda in 1893. 1894...............H2750
Wilson (C. T.) and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. 1882 ....H2751
See also Nile, The.
Ular (Alexander) Russia from Within.1905.H1934
Uley (Francis) Rome: Its Churches, &c. 1903 ....H4452
Ulrici (Hermann) Shakespeare's Dramatic Art; and his Relation to Calderon and Goethe. 1846 ....L624
Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland, by Sir R. F. Burton. 2 vols. 1875......H4665
Ulysses, by Stephen Phillips. *A Drama.* 1902 ....M1213
Umbria.
Cruickshank (J. W. and A. M.) Guide to the Umbrian Towns. 1901 ....H4480
Macquoid (K. S.) Pictures in Umbria. 1905 ....H4481
See also Italy.
Unawares N8092
Unbelief. *See* Agnosticism, Scepticism.
Unbidden Guest, by E. W. Hornung.........N3391
Uncanny Tales, by Mrs. Molesworth N5367
Unclassed, The, by George Gissing...........N2622
Uncle Bernac, by Sir A. Conan Doyle. *2 copies* N1844 N1870
Uncle Joe's Legacy, &c., by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N836 N837
Uncle John, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.........N5271
Uncle Max, by Rosa N. Carey N1224
Uncle Tom's Cabin, by H. Beecher Stowe.N7322
——— Key, by H. Beecher Stowe..O467
Uncommercial Traveller, by Charles Dickens. *2 copies* N1798 N1799
Unconscious Mummers, &c., by H. de Balzac.N481
Unconventional Maid, by M. Sandeman......N7032
Under-currents, by Mrs. Hungerford.........N3461

Underdown (Emily) Dante and Beatrice. *A Play.* 1903 ....M1305
Underground, by J. E. Taylor. 1884....C268
Underhill (Arthur) The Settled Land Act. 1882. 1882 ....F808
Under Love's Rule, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N934 N935
Under one Flag, by R. Marsh....N5151
Under Sealed Orders, by Grant Allen....N124
Under Sentence, by Mary Cross N1674
Understanding, Human. *See* Mind.
Under Suspicion, by Adeline Sergeant....N7446
Under the Cedars and the Stars, by Canon Gilbert N7165
Under the Greenwood Tree, by Thomas Hardy N3112
Under the Lens: Social Photographs. 2 vols. 1885 ....O388
Under the Red Dragon, by James Grant....N2740
Under the Red Flag, by M. E. Braddon....N936
Under the Red Robe, by Stanley Weyman.N8422
Under the Redwoods, by Bret Harte....N3169
Under the Yoke, by Ivan Vazoff N8193
Under two Flags, by "Ouida." *2 copies* N6006 N6010
Under two Skies, by E. W. Hornung....N3392
Underwood (Francis H.) Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: A Biographical Sketch. 1882 ....G1925
— The Poet and the Man: Recollections and Appreciations of James Russell Lowell. 1895 ....G1944
Underwoods, by R. L. Stevenson. *Poems.* 1887 ....M903
Undine, by F. de la Motte Fouqué N2304
Undiscovered Country, by W. D. Howells...N3500
Unearned Increment, by W. H. Dawson....F816
Une Culotte, by "Tivoli" N7727
Unemployed, The, by Geoffrey Drage. 1894.F711
Unemployed, The Question of the, by J. A. Hobson F712
Unholy Wish, by Mrs. Henry Wood N8615
UNITARIANISM. Elliott (*Sir* Geo.) God is Spirit, God is Love. 1895 ....A962

United States.

Adams (Francis) Free School System of the United States. 1875 ....F1797
Adams (W. E.) Our American Cousins. 1883 ....H2969
Agassiz (A.) Three Cruises of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake." 2 vols. 1888 ....H2887
Bannatyne (D. J.) Handbook of Republican Institutions in the U.S. of America. 1887 ....F996
Bates (E. C.) A Year in the Great Republic. 1887 ....H2970
Bourget (Paul) Outre-mer Impressions of America. 1895 ....H2974
Cambridge Modern History. Vol. VII., United States. 1903 ....H231
Channing (Edward) The United States of America. (1765-1865). 1896 ....H533
Cooper (J. F.) America and the Americans. 2 vols. 1836 ....H2977

United States.—*Continued.*

Crowe (Eyre) With Thackeray in America. 1893 ....H2978
Cudmore (P.) Civil Government of the States. 1875 ....F981
Dicey (Edw.) Six Months in the Federal States. 2 vols. 1863 ....H2981
Dixon (W. H.) New America. 2 vols. 1867 ....H2983
Dodge (R. I.) Hunting Grounds of the Great West. 1877 ....H2973
Fitzpatrick (T.) A Transatlantic Holiday. 1891 ....H2985
Fraser (J. F.) America at Work. 1903.H2919
Freeman (E. A.) Some Impressions of the United States. 1883 ....H2986
Goodnow (F. J.) Municipal Problems. 1897 ....F1244
Gordon (H. P.) The Land of the Almighty Dollar H2987
Greg (Percy) History of the United States. 2vols. 1887 ....H534
Hardy (*Lady* Duffus) Down South.1883.H2988
Harrison (Benj.) The Constitution and Administration of the United States of America. 1897 ....F1228
Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Passages from the American Note-books of. 1883....H2989
Irving (Henry) Impressions of America, *Ed.* by Joseph Hatton. 1884....H2991
Jennings (L. J.) Eighty Years of Republican Government in the United States. 1868 ....F999
Latham (Henry) Black and White: Three Months' Tour in the United States. 1887 ....H2972
Lovett (R.) United States Pictures. 1891 ....H2995
Ludlow (J. M.) History of the United States (from Independence to Secession). 1862 ....H540
Manigault (G.) The United States Unmasked. 1879 ....H560
Manning (S.) American Pictures....H2996
Marryat (Florence) Tom Tiddler's Ground. 1886 ....H2998
Marshall (W. G.) Through America; or, Nine Months in the United States. 1882 ....H2997
Nelson (H. L.) The United States and its Trade. 1902 ....F1484
Nordhoff (Chas.) Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. 1874 ....H2999
Peto (*Sir* S. M.) The Resources and Prospects of America. 1866 ....H2897
Robinson (Phil) Sinners and Saints: Tour through the States, with three months among the Mormons. 1883 ....H3000
Sala (G. A.) America Re-visited. 2 vols. 1882 ....H3001
Smith (Goldwin) The United States, Political History. (1492-1871). 1893.F962
Smith (G. B.) The United States (Earliest Times to Present Day). 2 vols. 1897.H542

United States.—*Continued.*
Steevens (G. W.) The Land of the Dollar. 1900 ....H3003
Sterne (Simon) Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States F963
See also America.

Universities.
Arnold (M.) Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 1874 ....F1824
— Schools and Universities on the Continent. 1868 ....F1815
Conrad (J.) German Universities for the last 50 years. 1885 ....F1825
Huber (V. A.) The English Universities. 3 vols. 1843 ....F1818
Newman (J. H.) The Idea of a University Defined and Illustrated. 1891 ....F1816
Rashdall (H.) Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 1895.......F1821
See also Name of University or College required, as Cambridge, All Souls'.
University and Social Settlements. *Ed.* by W. Reason. 1898 ....F1265
University Extension Addresses, by Lord Playfair and Others. 1894 ....F1737
University Extension Manuals:—
Animal Life, The Study of, by J. A. Thomson. 1901 ....C827
Astronomy, Short History of, by A. Berry. 1898 ....C1983
Beautiful, Philosophy of the, by W. Knight. 2 vols. E45
Botany, Modern, by P. Geddes. 1899.C1237
English Colonization and Empire, by A. Caldecott. 1891 ....H948
English Novel, from the Earliest Times to "Waverley," by W. Raleigh. 1903.L490
Ethics, Elements of, by J. H. Muirhead. 1904 ....B482
Geology, Modern, Introduction to, by R. D. Roberts. 1893 ....C1483
Greece in the Age of Pericles, by A. J. Grant. 1903 ....H1762
Literature of France, by H. G. Keene. 1903 ....L711
Money, Use and Abuse of, by W. Cunningham. 1891 ....F1564
Nature, The Realm of, an Outline of Physiography, by H. R. Mill. 1892.C1865
Psychology, Elements of, by G. C. Robertson. 1899 ....B403
Religion, History of, by A. Menzies. 1895 ....A1
Senses, Physiology of the, by J. G. M'Kendrick and W. Snodgrass. 1898.C760
Shakspere and his Predecessors, by F. S. Boas. 1902 ....L628
University Extension Series:—
Air and Water, by V. B. Lewes. 1892...C1811
Earth, The; an introduction to the Study of Inorganic Nature, by E. W. Small. 1894 ....C1492
Fire, Chemistry of, by M. M. P. Muir. 1893 ....C1602
University Extension Series.—Continued:—
Industrial History of England, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1904 ....F1495
Insect Life: The Classification and Habits of Insects, by F. V. Theobald. 1896.C1155
Mechanics of Daily Life, by V. P. Selis. 1893 ....C1829
Meteorology: The Elements of Weather and Climate, by H. N. Dickson. 1893.C1941
Plant Life (Lower Forms), Evolution of, by G. Massee. 1891 ....C1358
Poetry, English, from Blake to Browning, by W. M. Dixon. 1896 ....L513
Poets, Victorian, by Amy Sharp. 1891..L518
Political Economy in England, Short History of, from Adam Smith to Arnold Toynbee, by L. L. Price. 1903........F584
Poverty, Problems of, by J. A. Hobson.F320
Psychology: A Short Account of the Human Mind, by F. S. Granger. 1897 ....B393
Social Reformers, English, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1902 ....G2858
Trade and Finance, English, chiefly in the 17th Century, by W. A. S. Hewins. 1892 ....F1467
University Tutorial Series:—
Botany, by A. J. Ewart. 1902........C1235
Chemistry, by G. H. Bailey. 1905......C1580
Matter, Properties of, by C. J. L. Wagstaff. 1906 ....C1694
Unkind Word, &c., by D. M. Craik N1525
Unknown Masterpiece, &c., by H. de Balzac.N482
Unknown to History, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies* N8975 N8976
Unleavened Bread, by Robert Grant. *2 copies* N2745 N2746
Unrelated Twins, by B. Otterburn N6053
Unsatisfactory Lover, by Mrs. Hungerford.N3462
Unseen Universe, by B. Stewart and P. G. Tait. 1875 ....B57
Unspeakable Scot, by T. W. H. Crosland. 1902 ....O116
Untilled Field, by G. Moore N5411
Unto each Man his own, by Samuel Gordon.N2652
Untold Half, by "Alien" N107
Unto the Third Generation, by M. P. Shiel.N7168
Unwin (George) Industrial Organization in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1904 ......F750
Unwin (W. C.) Elements of Machine Design. 2 vols. 1903 ....D646
— Testing of Materials of Construction. 1888 ....D389
Unwritten Law, by Mrs. Bennett-Edwards.N2088
Upholstery. *Ed.* by P. N. Hasluck........D1451
Uppingham by the Sea, by "J.H.S." 1878...O455
Upright Life, by Chas. Wagner. 1905......A1448
Up Side Streets, by W. Pett Ridge........N6691
Upton (C. B.) and James Drummond. *See* Drummond.
Upton (George P.) The Standard Operas: Their Plots, Music, and Composers. 1906 ....E821
Up-to-To-morrow, by W. Carter Platts......N6350
Upward (Allen) The Ambassador's Adventure N8085

Upward (Allen) The Queen against Owen...N8086
— The Wrongdoer ...N8088
— The Yellow Hand ...N8087
Urania, by Camille Flammarion ...N2270
Urbanitzky (Alfred R. von) Electricity in the Service of Man. 1890 ...D692
Urith, by S. Baring-Gould ...N2671
Urmston, A History of, by R. Lawson. 1898. H1317
Urquhart (J. W.) Dynamo Construction. 1895 ...D711
— Electric Light Fitting. 1904...D756
— Electric Light: Its Production and Use. 1898 ...D755
— Electro-Plating. 1905 ...D1284
— Electro-Typing: A Practical Manual. 1881 ...D1097
— Sewing Machinery. 1881 ...D1324
Urquhart (M.) A Tragedy in Commonplace. N8090
Ursula, by E. M. Sewell ...N7156
Ursula Vivian, by Annie S. Swan ...N7384
Ursule Mirouët, by H. de Balzac ...N483
Urwick (E. J.) *Ed.* Studies of Boy Life in our Cities. 1904 ...F255

Contents—The Boy and the Family. The Boy and his Work. The Criminal Boy. Boys' Clubs. The Girl in the Background. The Boys' Physical Training, Education, Character, &c.

Urwick (W.) Indian Pictures ...H3358
Usher (Frank) The Warnaghs ...N8093
Usill (G. W.) Practical Surveying. 1904....C2195
Ussher (*Sir* Thos.) and J. R. Glover. Napoleon's Last Voyages: being the Diaries of Sir T. Ussher and J. R. Glover. 1895...G2315
Usury and Interest, The Ethic of, by W. Blissard. 1892 ...F722

Utilitarianism.

Mill (J. S.) Utilitarianism. 1863 ...B557
Stephen (Leslie) The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. 1900 ...B558

Utopia, by Sir Thos. More. 1904 ...F525

V

Vacaresco (Hélène) Kings and Queens I have known. 1904 ...G2706

Contents—Elizabeth of Roumania (Carmen Sylva). Edward VII. Queen Alexandra. Emperor of Austria. German Emperor. Czar and Czarina. Margherita di Savoia Dowager Queen of Italy. Victor Emmanuel III and Queen Helena. Queen Maria Christina and Alfonso XIII of Spain. Wilhelmina I, Queen of the Netherlands Sovereigns of Servia. Pope Leo XIII. Queen Victoria.

Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860. *Ed.* by F. Galton ...H2466

Vaccination.

Pickering (John) Vaccination or Sanitation? 1892 ...D1819
Tebb (Wm.) The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation. 1893 ...D1728

Vachell (Horace A.) Brothers ...N8182
— The Face of Clay ...N8179
— The Hill ...N8180
— John Charity ...N8183
— The Procession of Life ...N8181
Vacher (Francis) The Food Inspector's Handbook. 1905 ...D1928
Vagabond, The, by F. Palmer ...N6175
Vagabond in Arts, by Algernon Gissing.....N2610
Vagrants and Vagrancy, History of, by C. J. R. Turner. 1887 ...F333
— — *See also* Poor, The.
Vailima Letters, by R. L. Stevenson. 1895. G2920
Vaizey (*Mrs.* G. de H.) The Daughters of a Genius ...N8186
Valdar the Oft-Born, by George Griffith...N2795
Valdés (Armando P.) The Grandee ...N8188
Valdez (Francisco T.) Six Years of a Traveller's Life in Western Africa. 2 vols. 1861. H2547
Valentin (W. G.) Lessons in Inorganic Chemistry ...C1609
Valentin, by H. Kingsley. *2 copies*. N4269 N4270
Valentine (*Mrs.*) The Home, as it should be ...D1895
— *Ed.* Gems of National Poetry. 1893......M33
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist, by Henry Cockton. *2 copies* ...N1364 N1365
Vale of Cedars, by Grace Aguilar ...N25
Valera (Juan) Pepita Jiménez ...N8190
Valerie, by Captain Marryat ...N5116
Valerie's Fate, &c., by Mrs. Alexander.........N93
Valet's Tragedy, and other Studies, by Andrew Lang. 1903 ...H20
Vallance (Aymer) William Morris: His Art, Writings, and Public Life. 1897......G2245
Vallery-Radot (René). *See* Radot.
Valley of Indecision, by Edith Wharton......N8426
Vallings (Harold) Month of Madness......N8204
— Paulette d' Esterre ...N8191
— The World's Slow Stain ...N8205
Vallombrosa, by W. W. Story. 1881.........H4441
Value, Natural, by F. von Wieser. 1893...F1548

Valuing.

Fletcher (Banister) Valuations and Compensations: The Valuing of Property, &c. 1905 ...F1370
Hoskold (H. D.) Engineer's Valuing Assistant. 1905 ...D875

Valves and Valve Gearing, by Charles Hurst. 1905 ...D633
Vámbéry (Arminius) History of Bokhara. 1873 ...H822
— Life and Adventures. 1884 ...G3074
— Sketches of Central Asia. 1868 ...H3142
— The Story of my Struggles. 2 vols. 1904. G3075
Vanbrugh (*Sir* John) Plays of. *Ed.* by A. E. H. Swain. 1896 ...M1307
Vandam (Albert D.) An Englishman in Paris. 2 vols. 1892 ...H1637

Contents—Vol. I. Reign of Louis-Philippe.
Vol. II. The Empire.

— French Men and Manners. 1895.........F163
— Men and Manners of the Third Republic. 1904 ...H1653
— My Paris Note-book. 1894 ...H1643
— Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 1897 ...H1642
Vandeleur (Seymour) Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. 1898 ....H290
Van Deventer (E. M.) *See* Lynch (Lawrence L.)
Van Dyck, Life of, by P. R. Head. 1879. G3077

Van Dyke (Henry) Little Rivers: Essays in Profitable Idleness. 1893 ....E1465

Van Dyke (J. C.) Nature for its own Sake. 1898 ....C394

— Text-book of the History of Painting. 1904 ....E122

Vane (Francis P. F.) Pax Britannica in South Africa. 1905 ....H440

Vanished Arcadia, A, by R. B. C. Graham. 1901 ....H616

Vanished Rival, by J. Bloundelle-Burton..N1080

Vanitas, by Vernon Lee N4491

Vanity, by "Rita" N6699

Vanity Fair, by W. M. Thackeray. *2 copies* N7686 N7687

Van-Lennep (H. J.) *See* Lennep.

Varley (D.) Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. 1849 ....C1567

Vasari (Giorgio) Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 5 vols. 1850 ....G2412

Contents—Vol. I. Cimabue. Arnolfo di Lapo. Niccolo and Giovanni of Pisa. Andrea Tafi. Gaddo Gaddi. Margaritone. Giotto. Agostino and Agnolo. Stefano and Ugolino. Andrea Pisano. Buonamico Buffalmacco. Taddeo Gaddi. Andrea Orgagna. Giottino. Berna. Spinello Aretino. Luca della Robbia. Paolo Uccello. Ghiberti. Parri Spinelli. Masaccio. Filipo Brunelleschi. Donato. Michelozzo. &c. Vol. II. Piero della Francesca. Fra Giovanni da Friesole. Andrea dal Castagno. Mino da Fiesole. The Bellini. Cecca. Don Bartolommeo. Domenico. Ghirlandajo. Antonio and Piero Pollaionlo. Sandro Botticelli. Andrea Verocchio. Mantegna. Filippo Lippi. Francesco Francia. Perugino. Vittore Scarpaccia. Luca Signorelli. Leonardo da Vinci. Gigione. Correggio. Piero di Cosimo. Bramante. Fra Bartolommeo. Mariotto. &c. Vol. III. Raphael Sanzio. Il Cronaca. Andrea de Monte Sansovino. Andrea del Sarto. Giovanni Antonio or Licinio. Sogliani. Polidoro and Maturino. Rosso. Parmigiano. Fra Giocondo. Liberale. &c. Vol. IV. Antonio da San Gallo. Giulio Romano. Perino del Vaga. Niccolo Soggi. Tribolo. Pierino da Vinci. Bandinelli. Jacopo da Puntormo. Michele. Sodona. Aristotile da San Gallo. Benvenuto. Girolamo. &c. Vol. V. Ridolfo, David, and Benedetto Ghirlandjo. Battista Franco. Giovan' Agnolo. Francesco Salviati. Michelangelo. Titian. Jacopo Sansovino. Lione. Taddeo Zucchero. &c. Description of the Author's Works.

Vasey (George) The Philosophy of Laughter and Smiling. 1877 ....B362

Vathek, by W. Beckford N610

Vatican Council. *See* Councils (Ecumenical).

Vatican Decrees (1869-87) Declarations and Letters on the, by I. von Döllinger. 1891 ....A843

— — in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance, by W. E. Gladstone. 1874 ....A844

Vaughan (*Archbishop*) Life and Labours of Saint Thomas of Aquin. 1890 ......G3005

Vaughan (C. E.) *Ed.* English Literary Criticism. 1896 ....L322

Vaughan (C. J.) The Epistle to the Hebrews. 1890 ....A308

— Rest Awhile. 1880 ....A1256

— Sermons. 1878 ....A1255

Vaughan (Robt.) Ritualism in the English Church. 1866 ....A274

Vazoff (Ivan) Under the Yoke N8193

"Vega," The. Nordenskiöld's Voyage round Asia and Europe, by A. Hovgaard. 1882..H2496

— Voyage of, round Asia and Europe, by A. E. Nordenskiöld. *Trans.* by Alex. Leslie. 2 vols. 1881 ....H2497

Vegetarianism.

Hills (A. F.) Essays on Vegetarianism. 1894 ....D1940

Salt (H. S.) A Plea for Vegetarianism. 1886 ....D1939

See also Food and Food Supply.

Vehoe (E.) Memoirs of the Court and Aristocracy of Austria. 2 vols. 1896......H927

Veil of the Temple, by W. H. Mallock......N5056

Veitch (John) The Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry. 2 vols. 1887 ....L525

— Life of Hamilton. 1888 ....G1407

— Memoir of Sir William Hamilton. 1869.G1408

Veitch (Sophie F. F.) Margaret Drummond, Millionaire N8194

Velazquez. Stevenson (R. A. M.) Life of Velazquez. 1902 ....G3079

Stirling (Wm.) Velazquez and his Works. 1855 ....G3078

Stowe (E.) Life of Velazquez. 1881...G3080

Veldt Official, by Bertram Mitford N5353

Veldt Vendetta, by Bertram Mitford........N5354

Velvet Glove, The, by H. S. Merriman......N5313

Venables (Edmund) Life of John Bunyan. 1888 ....G393

— and G. G. Perry. Lincoln. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1897 ....H1441

Vendetta! by Marie Corelli N1472

Venetia, by B. Disraeli N1821

Venetians, The, by M. E. Braddon. *2 copies* N937 N938

Venezuela. Spence (J. M.) The Land of Bolivar: War, Peace and Adventure in Venezuela. 2 vols. 1875 ....H3116

Venice.

Allen (Grant) Venice. 1898 ....H4470

Brown (H. F.) Life on the Lagoons. 1894 ....H4471

— Venetian Studies. 1887 ....H1795

— Venice: An Historical Sketch of the Republic. 1893 ....H1796

Clement (C. E.) The Queen of the Adriatic. H4472

Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on the Pictures in the Royal Gallery. 1888 ....E150

Freeman (E. A.) Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. 1881 ....H4474

Hare (A. J. C.) Venice. 1888 ....H4473

Howells (W. D.) Venetian Life. 2 vols. 1891 ....H4475

Okey (Thos.) The Story of Venice. 1905 ....H1797

Oliphant (*Mrs.* M. O. W.) Makers of Venice. 1891 ....G3081

Pidgeon (Daniel) Venice. 1895 ....H4477

Robertson (Alexander) The Bible of St. Mark: A History of St. Mark's Church. 1898 ....A822

Sala (G. A.) Rome and Venice. 1869.H4426

Thayer (W. R.) A Short History of Venice. 1905 ....H1798

Villari (Linda) On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters. 1885 ....H4430

Ventilation. *See* Warming and Ventilation.

Ventriloquism, Practical, by R. Ganthony. 1893 ....E1964
Veranilda, by George Gissing N2623
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, &c., by Sir W. Besant N678
Verbum Crucis, by W. Alexander. *Sermons.* 1892 ....A1023
Verdi (Carlo). An Anecdotic History of his Life and Works, by Arthur Pougin. *Trans.* by J. E. Matthew. 1887 ....G3082
Verdi (G.) La Traviata. *Lyric Drama*....E1144
— Otello. *Opera.* V.S. E1142
— Rigoletto. *Opera.* V.S..........E1143
Vere (*Sir* Francis and *Sir* Horace) "The Fighting Veres," Lives of, by C. R. Markham G3083
Vere of "Ours," by James Grant N2741
"Veresaeff (V.)" The Confessions of a Physician. 1904 ....G3084
Verey (Joseph) The Open Air: Sketches out of Town. 1869 ....C395
Verge of the Night, by P. Greg N2756
"Veritas." The German Empire of To-day; Outlines of its Formation and Development. 1902 ....H1725
Verity, by Sidney Pickering N6431
Vermont, by R. E. Robinson. 1892 ....H574
Verne (Jules) Aventures de Trois Russes et de Trois Anglais dans l' Afrique australe, *in French* N10174
— César Cascabel, *in French* N10175
— Clovis Dardentor, *in French* N10176
— Kéraban-le-Têtu, *in French* N10177
— Michel Strogoff, *in French* N10178
— Voyage au centre de la terre, *in French* N10179
Verner (W.) *Ed.* A British Rifle Man: Journal of Major G. Simmons during the Peninsular War and Waterloo. 1899..........H892
Vernet (Horace) Life of, by J. R. Rees. 1880 ....G3085
Verney Family, Memoirs of the, by F. P. Verney. 4 vols. 1892 ....G3086
Vernois (*General* J. von V. du) With the Royal Headquarters in 1870-1. 1897.H1686
Vernon (H. M.) Variation in Animals and Plants. 1903 ....C856
Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.) *See* Harcourt.
Vernon's Aunt, by S. J. Duncan..........N1886
Verona's Father, by D. C. Murray N5479
Verrocchio (Andrea) Life of, by Maud Cruttwell. 1904 ....G3090
Verses, Wise or Otherwise, by E. T. Fowler. 1905 ....M447
Verteuil (L. A. A. de) Trinidad: Its Geography, &c. 1884 ....H3075
Very much Abroad, by F. C. Burnand N1041
Vestigia, by George Fleming N2275
VESUVIUS. Lobley (J. L.) Mount Vesuvius. 1889 ....H4447
Phillips (J.) Vesuvius. 1869 ....C1910
VETERINARY SURGERY. Mayhew's Horse Doctor. 1904 ....D1870
See also Dogs, Farriery, Horse.
Vexed Inheritance, by Annie S. Swan..........N7385

Via Dolorosa N8199
Viardot (Louis) Wonders of European Art. 1871 ....E50
Viaud (Louis M. J.) *See* Loti (Pierre).
Vicar, The, by Joseph Hatton N3182
Vicar of Bullhampton, by Anthony TrollopeN7806
Vicar of St. Luke's, by Sibyl Creed..........N1591
Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith. *2 copies* N2648 N2649
Vicar's Daughter, by George MacDonald ...N4997
Vicar's Governess, by Dora Russell N6762
Vicary (J. F.) Saga Time. 1887 ....A1674
Vices of the Virtuous N8166
Vice Versâ, by F. Anstey. *2 copies*..N154 N155
Vicissitudes of Evangeline, by Elinor Glyn.N2642
Vickerman (Chas.) Woollen Spinning. 1894.D1635
Vico (John Baptist), by Robert Flint. 1884.G3103
Vicomte de Bragelonne, by A. Dumas. *2 copies* N1925 N1926
Victim, The, by Gabriele D' Annunzio..........N147
Victim of the Falk Laws N8196
Victor Emmanuel II. Life of, by G. S. Godkin. 1880 ....G1073
Victoria (*Queen*) Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, 1848-61 (with an Account of the Tours). 1877.G3094
— More Leaves, 1862-82. 1884. *2 copies* G3095 G3096
The Greville Memoirs: A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria (1837-1860). 5 vols. 1885 ....H1231
Gurney (G.) The Childhood of Queen Victoria. 1901 ....G3097
Lee (Sidney) Queen Victoria: A Biography. 1902 ....G3098
Lorne (*Marquis of*) Queen Victoria: Her Life and Empire. 1901..........G3099
Macaulay (*Dr.*) Queen Victoria: Her Life and Reign. 1887 ....G3100
Smith (G. B.) Life of Queen Victoria. 1887 ....G3101
Tuer (A. W.) and C. E. Fagan. The First Year of a Silken Reign. 1887..........H1277
Ward (T. H.) *Ed.* The Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 vols. 1887 ....H1243
VICTORIA. Michie (*Sir* Archibald) The Resources and Prospects of Victoria, &c. 1879 ....H4898
See also Australia.
Victorian Era Series:—
Anglican Revival, by J. H. Overton. 1897 ....A787
Astronomy, Recent Advances in, by A. H. Fison. 1900 ....C2006
Beaconsfield (*Earl of*), by H. E. Gorst. 1900 ....G192
Bright (John), by C. A. Vince. 1898...G827
British Colonies, Growth and Administration of, 1837-97, by W. P. Greswell. 1898 ....F1170
Democracy, The Rise of, by J. H. Rose. 1904 ....F990
Dickens (Charles), a Critical Study, by G. Gissing G862

Victorian Era Series.—Continued :—
English National Education, by H. Holman. 1898 ....F1743
Free-trade Movement and its Results, by G. Armitage-Smith. 1903 ....F843
Kingsley (Charles), and the Christian Social Movement, by C. W. Stubbs. 1900.G1750
Life, The Science of; an Outline of the History of Biology and its Recent Advances, by J. A. Thomson C512
London, 1837-1897, by G. L. Gomme. 1898 ....F149
Novelists, Victorian, by J. Oliphant. 1899 ....L494
Provident Societies and Popular Welfare, by E. W. Brabrook. 1898 ....F801
Tennyson, a Critical Study, by S. Gwynn. 1899 ....G2985
Victor's Crowns and other Sermons, by A. W. Maclaren A1174
Victor Serenus, by Henry Wood N8617
Victory Won, by Annie S. Swan N7386
Vienna Revolution (1848), a Narrative of Events, by B. Auerbach. 1849 ....H934
Views and Opinions, by "Ouida." 1895 ...O777
Vigne (Geoffrey T.) Six Months in America. 2 vols. 1832 ....H2915
Vignettes in Rhyme, by A. Dobson. 1873...M385
Vignoli (Tito) Myth and Science. 1898...A1625
Vijn (Cornelius) Cetshwayo's Dutchman. 1880 ....H458
Viking Age, by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1889...H1945
Villa (Guido) Contemporary Psychology. 1903 ....B409
Village Chronicle, by K. S. Macquoid......N5035
Village Commune, by "Ouida" N6011

Village Communities.
Gomme (Geo. L.) The Village Community. 1890 ....F1259
Hinds (W. A.) American Communities. 1878 ....F1262
Maine (H. S.) Village Communities in the East and West. 1871 ....F1261
Powell (B. H. Baden-) Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India. 1899 ....F1260
Village Mystery, by Mrs. C. Kernahan......N4220
Village on the Cliff, by Miss Anne Thackeray N7673
Village Problem, The, by Geo. F. Millin. 1903 ....F1258
Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies, by B. M. Croker N1651
Villages, English, by P. H. Ditchfield. 1901.H68
Village Tragedy, by Margaret L. Woods...N8620
Villainage in England, by Paul Vinogradoff. 1892 ....H1023
Villari (Linda) Here and There in Italy. 1893 ....H4429
— On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters. 1885 ....H4430
Villari (Luigi) The Republic of Ragusa; an Episode of the Turkish Conquest. 1904 ....H1814
— Russia under the Great Shadow. 1905.H4618
Villari (Pasquale) Life and Times of Nicolo Machiavelli. 1898 ....G2014
— Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. 1896 ....G2752
— The two first Centuries of Florentine History. 1901 ....H1821
Villemain (M. A. F.) Life of Gregory the Seventh. 2 vols. 1874 ....G1361
Villette, by Charlotte Brontë. *2 copies* N971 N972
Villiers (*Rt. Hon.* C. P.) Free Trade Speeches, with a Political Memoir. 2 vols. 1883.F844
Villiers (F.) Port Arthur: Three Months with the Besiegers. 1905 ....H789
Vilmorin-Andrieux (MM.) The Vegetable Garden. 1885 ....D240
Vince (C. A.) Life of John Bright. 1898...G327
Vincent (Frank) Around and About South America. 1890 ....H3084
— The Land of the White Elephant: Travel and Adventure in Eastern India. 1873.H3427
Vincent (J. E.) A Memoir of H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale. 1893.G663
Vincent (R. H.) Elements of Hypnotism. 1897 ....C2262
Vincent (W. T.) Recollections of Fred Leslie. 2 vols. 1894 ....G1869
Vincent de Paul (*Saint*) Life of, by C. A. Jones G3104
"Vindex." Cecil Rhodes, his Political Life and Speeches (1881-1900). 1900........G2629
Vine (Francis T.) Cæsar in Kent; an Account of his Battles with the Ancient Britons. 1887 ....H1027
Vines (S. H.) Elementary Text-book of Botany. 1898 ....C1246
Vineyard, The, by John Oliver Hobbes N3273
Vinje (A. O.) Norseman's Views of Britain and the British. 1863 ....F128
Vinogradoff (Paul) Villainage in England. 1892 ....H1023
Violet Jermyn, by James Grant N2742
Violet Vyvian, M.F.H., by May Crommelin and J. M. Brown N1663

Violin, The.
Allen (E. Heron-) Violin Making, as it was and is: A Practical Treatise for Violin Makers and Players, Amateur and Professional D1516
Fleming (J. M.) Old Violins and their Makers E836
Hart (George) The Violin and its Music. 1881 ....E840
— The Violin: Its Famous Makers and their Imitators. 1885 ....E839
Hasluck (P. N.) *Ed.* Violins, and other Stringed Instruments. 1906 ....D1515
Haweis (H. R.) Old Violins. 1898......E650
Racster (Olga) Chats on Violins. 1905.E837
Stoeving (Paul) The Story of the Violin. 1904 ....E838
Viollet-le-duc (E.) Annals of a Fortress. 1875 ....H1660
— The Habitations of Man in all Ages. *Trans.* by Benj. Bucknall. 1876 ......E678

Viollet-le-duc (E.) How to Build a House. 1876 ....D330
— Mont Blanc: A Treatise on its Geodesical and Geological Constitution. 1877...C1496
— On Restoration. 1875 ....E702
Virgil, Works of. *Trans.* by C. Davidson. 1891 ....O498
— Ænids of. *Trans.* by Wm. Morris. 1876 ....M989
Collins (W. L.) Virgil for English Readers. 1870 ....O497
Leland (C. G.) *Ed.* Unpublished Legends of Virgil. 1899 ....O499
Virgin Gold, by W. S. Walker N8710

Virginia.
Cooke (J. E.) Virginia: A History of the People. 1884 ....H575
Fiske (J.) Old Virginia and her Neighbours. 2 vols. 1897 ....H585
Virginia, by L. T. Meade N5229
Virginian, The, by Owen Wister. *2 copies* N8561 N8562
Virginians, The, by W. M. Thackeray. *2 copies* N7688 N7689
Virginibus Puerisque, &c., by R. L. Stevenson. *Essays.* 1892 ....O831
Virgins of the Rocks, by Gabriele D' Annunzio N148
Virgin Soil, by Ivan Turgenieff N7881
Vischer (Peter) Life of, by C. Headlam. 1901 ....G3106
Viscountess Normanhurst, by E. H. Cooper.N1448
Vision and Duty, by C. A. Berry. 1893......A1036
Vision of Beauty, by Joseph Hatton. *2 copies* N3183 N3184
Vision of Saints, by Sir Lewis Morris. 1890.M731
Visions of England, by F. T. Palgrave. *Poems.* 1881 ....M769
Visits of Elizabeth, by Elinor Glyn....N2643
Vitelleschi (*Marchesa*) A Court in Exile: Charles Edward Stuart and the Romance of the Countess D' Albanie. 2 vols. 1903 ....G2942
Vittoria, by George Meredith. *2 copies* N5294 N5295
Vivian (Herbert) Tunisia, and the Modern Barbary Pirates. 1899 ....H2638
Vivian (O. and H.) The Romance of Religion. 1902 ....A55
Vivian (*Baron* Richard Hussey) A Memoir, by his Grandson. 1897 ....G3107
Vivian Grey, by B. Disraeli. *2 copies* N1822 N1823
Vivien, by W. B. Maxwell N5201

Vivisection.
Cobbe (F. P.) The Modern Rack. 1889.C897
Macaulay (James) and Others. Vivisection Scientifically Considered. 1881 ....C898
Smith (Stephen) Scientific Research......C899
Vizetelly (Edward) From Cyprus to Zanzibar. 1901 ....H2599
Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred) Life of Émile Zola, Novelist and Reformer. 1904 ....G3285
Vizetelly (Henry) Berlin under the New Empire. 2 vols. 1879 ....H1729
— Glances Back through Seventy Years. 2 vols. 1893 ....G3108
— *Ed.* Paris in Peril. 2 vols. 1882......H1693
Vizier of the two-horned Alexander, by F. R. Stockton N7424
Vizier's Daughter, by Lillias Hamilton...N3079
Vlachos (Angelos) Practical and Easy Method of Learning the Modern Greek Language. 1902 ....L127
"Vladimir." The China-Japan War. 1896.H644
Voces Populi, by F. Anstey. *Plays.* 1892....O874
Vogel (Hermann) Chemistry of Light and Photography. 1888 ....E519
Vogt (H.) The Egyptian War of 1882. 1883.H327

Voice and Voice Culture
Behnke (*Mrs.* Emil) The Speaking Voice.E852
Behnke (Emil) and L. Browne. The Child's Voice E859
Browne (Lennox) Voice Use and Stimulants. 1885 ....E857
— and E. Behnke. Voice, Song and Speech E860
Farrar (J.) The Human Voice and Connected Parts. 1881 ....E856
Lunn (Charles) The Philosophy of Voice. 1906 ....E854
Mackenzie (*Sir* M.) Hygiene of the Vocal Organs. 1886 ....E858
Meyer (G. H. von) The Organs of Speech. 1883 ....C767
Ranske (Jutta Bell-) Health, Speech and Song. 1902 ....E855
See also Choir Training, Singing.
Voice of the Charmer, by L. T. Meade......N5230
Voices in the Night, by Flora Annie Steel...N7267

Volcanoes.
Bonney (T. G.) Volcanoes. 1902 ......C1905
Hull (Edward) Volcanoes, Past and Present. 1892 ....C1906
Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes, what they are, &c. 1881 ....C1907
Zurcher and Margollé (MM.) Volcanoes and Earthquakes. 1868 ....C1904
See also Etna, Physiography, Mont Pelee, Vesuvius.
Voltaire (François M. A. de) Siècle de Louis XIV. *Ed.* by A. Garnier, with Index by Victor Oger. (*In French*). 3 vols. 1889 ....H1587
Collins (J. C.) Voltaire in England. 1886 ....G291
Espinasse (F.) Life of Voltaire. 1892.G3110
Horn (G.) The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. 1888 ....G3276
Morley (John) Life of Voltaire. 1872.G3111
Volunteers, The. *See* Army.
Von Dadelszen (E. J.) The New Zealand Official Year-book. 1903 ....H4910
Vondel (J. van den) and Milton, by Geo. Edmundson. 1885 ....L253
Vorst (*Mrs.* J. V. and M. V.) The Woman who Toils (Factory Life). 1903 ....F247
Vos (G. H.) Easily Grown Hardy Perennials.D193

Vosges, The.
Lee (K.) In the Alsatian Mountains. 1883 ....H4534
Wolff (H. W.) The Country of the Vosges. 1891 ....H4533

Vox Clamantium, the Gospel of the People. *Ed.* by A. Reid. 1894 ....F509

Voyage of the "Ithobal," by Sir E. Arnold. 1901 ....M167

Voyages (General) *See* Travels and Voyages.

Voynich (E. L.) Olive Latham N8197

— *Trans.* The Humour of Russia N3446

Voysey (Charles) The Mystery of Pain, Death and Sin. 1892 ....A1257

— Religion for all Mankind. 1903 ....A30

— The Sling and the Stone. Vols V. to X. 1872-93 ....A1258

Contents—Vol. V. Rationalism. The Bible. "What think ye of Christ?" Character of Jesus. Teaching of Jesus about the Bible, God, Morals, Future Life and the Devil. Vol. VI. Right Method of Seeking. Prayer. Belief. Fear. Moral Courage. Influence of Dogma upon Religion. The Ascension. What is Christianity? Religion of Custom. Parental Duties. Religious Education of Children. Heathenism. Revelation. &c. Vol. VII. Prophecy. Vol. VIII. The Paternoster, "or Lord's Prayer." Vol. IX. Fatherhood of God. The Sermon on the Mount. What is Christianity? God is Love. Source of our Knowledge of God. Vol. X. Revelation Tested on Moral Grounds. Omnipotence of God. The Bible and Modern Criticism. The Gospel according to St. John. "Lux Mundi." Voice of God.

— The Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896 ....A661

— Theism. 1894 ....A162

— Theism as a Science. 1895 ....A163

Vuillier (Gaston) The Forgotten Isles: Travel in the Balearic Isles, Corsica, and Sardinia. 1896 ....H4847

Vultures, by H. S. Merriman. *2 copies* N5314 N5315

W

Waagen (*Dr.*) Hand-book of Painting. 2 vols. 1874 ....E169

Wace (Henry) The Sacrifice of Christ. 1898..A658

Waddell (L. A.) Among the Himalayas. 1900 ....H3368

— Lhasa and its Mysteries. 1905............H749

Waddie (John) Divine Philosophy. 1889...M994

Waddington (Mary King) Italian Letters of a Diplomat's Wife. 1905 ....G3298

— Letters of a Diplomat's Wife. 1903..G3112

Waddington (Samuel) Arthur Hugh Clough: A Monograph. 1883 ....G669

— *Ed.* English Sonnets by Living Writers. 1888 ....M128

Wade (John) Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry. 1905 ....C1613

Wade (W. Cecil) The Symbolisms of Heraldry. 1898 ....H91

Wadia (P. A.) The Philosophers and the French Revolution. 1904 ....H1596

Wages.
Ashley (W. J.) The Adjustment of Wages. 1903 ....F763
Bowley (A. L.) Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century. 1900..F767

Wages.—*Continued.*
Brassey (Thos.) Foreign Work and English Wages. 1879 ....F765
— Work and Wages Practically Illustrated. 1872 ....F766
Clark (J. B.) The Distribution of Wealth: A Theory of Wages. 1888 ....F774
Gunton (Geo.) Wealth and Progress. 1888 ....F768
Levi (Leone) Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes. 1885 ....F764
Minton (Francis) Capital and Wages. 1888 ....F769
Nicholson (J. S.) The Effects of Machinery on Wages. 1892 ....F770
Rogers (J. E. T.) Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 1903 ....F772
— Work and Wages. 1902 ....F771
Thompson (H. M.) The Theory of Wages and its Application. 1892 ....F773
See also Labour.

Wages of Sin, by Lucas Malet N5041

Wagner (Charles) By the Fireside............O502

Contents—The Spirit of Family. Fatherhood-Motherhood. Parents and Children. Servants. Annual Friends. Woman's Work. Hospitality. Good Humour at Home. Acquaintances and Friends. Heirlooms and Family Traditions. Religion of the Home. &c.

— Courage. 1906 ....F1891

Contents—How to Acquire Force. Value of Life. Obedience. Simplicity. Heroic Education. Effort and Work, Faithfulness. Gaiety. Manly Honour. Fear. Spirit of Defence. Power of Beneficence. &c.

— The Gospel of Life. *Sermons.* 1906...A1276

— The Simple Life; with Biographical Note by Grace King. 1903 ....F1890

Contents—Our Complex Life. Essence of Simplicity. Simplicity of Thought and Speech. Simple Duty. Needs, and Pleasure. Notoriety and the Inglorious Good. The World and the Life of Home. Pride and Simplicity in the Intercourse of Men. Education for Simplicity, &c.

— The Upright Life. 1905 ....A1448

Contents—Birth to Righteousness. Dominion and Voluntary Service. Mine and Thine. Science and Faith. Love of Country. Humanity. The Churches. Religious Justice. Society and the Individual. Social Justice. Religious Conception of Work.

Wagner (Leopold) More about Names. 1893.L204

— Names and their Meaning. 1892.........L203

Wagner (Richd.) The Flying Dutchman. *Opera.* V.S. E1149

— Das Rheingold. *Opera.* P.S............E1099

— ———— V.S............E1145

— Die Walküre. *Opera.* P.S............E1100

— ———— V.S............E1146

— Siegfried. *Opera.* P.S............E1101

— ———— V.S............E1147

— Götterdämmerung. *Opera.* P.S............E1102

— ———— V.S............E1148

— Life of Beethoven. 1880 ....G208

— Lohengrin. *Opera.* V.S............E1150

— Pianoforte Pieces. 2 vols. E975

— Tanhäuser *Opera.* V.S............E1151

Dannreuther (Edw.) Wagner and the Reform of the Opera. 1904 ....E1939

Glasenapp (C. F.) Life of Wagner. 4 vols. 1900-6 ....G3113

Wagner (Richd.) Hueffer (F.) Life of Wagner. 1881 ....G3117

— Wagner and the Music of the Future. 1874 ....E787

Lidgey (C. A.) Life of Wagner. 1902.G3118

Newman (E.) A Study of Wagner. 1899.G3135

Wägner (W.) Asgard and the Gods: Tales and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors. 1884 ....A1680

— Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages N8273

Wagstaff (C. J. L.) Properties of Matter. 1906 ....C1694

Waif from the Waves, by W. J. Knox Little N4616

Waifs of Circumstance, by L. Tracy.........H7757

Waineman (Paul) A Heroine from Finland.N8274

— The Song of the Forest N8275

Wainwright (Samuel) Scientific Sophisms: A Review of Current Theories concerning Atoms, Apes, and Men. 1886............C565

Wakefield (C. C.) Future Trade in the Far East. 1896 ....F1468

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon), and the Colonization of South Australia and New Zealand. 1898 ....G3119

Wakefield (W.) The Happy Valley: Sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris. 1879.H3378

Wakeling (G.) The Oxford Church Movement. 1895 ....A588

Wakeman (H. O.) The Church and the Puritans. (1570-1660). 1894 ....A745

— European History. (1598-1715). 1894..H852

— An Introduction to the History of the Church of England. 1897 ....A783

Wake-Robin, by John Burroughs. 1895......C358

Waking, A, by Mrs. J. K. Spender N7249

Wakley (Thomas) The Life and Times of, by S. S. Sprigge. 1897 ....G3120

Walcott (M. E. C.) Sacred Archæology. 1868.A97

Walden Stanyer, by Hugh Colson N4300

Waldo (Frank) Modern Meteorology. 1893.C1946

Waldstein (Charles) The Work of John Ruskin. 1894 ....G2721

Wale (John) My Grandfather's Pocket-book. (1701-96). 1883 ....G3121

Wale (William) *Ed.* What Great Men have said about Great Men. *Quotations.* 1902 ....O951

Wales (Prince and Princess of) Knight (E. F.) With the Royal Tour (the Duke and Duchess of York through Greater Britain). 1902 ....H3784

— Maxwell (Wm.) With the "Ophir" round the World. 1902 ....H3785

— Wallace (D. M.) The Web of Empire: The Imperial Tour. 1902 ....H3786

— Watson (J.) The Queen's Wish. 1902.H3787

Wales.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) and C. S. Ward. Guide to North Wales. 2 vols. 1902 ....H4224

— — Guide to South Wales. 1906..H4218

Bond (J. A. W.) Bird Life in Wild Wales. 1904 ....C1032

Wales.—*Continued.*

Borrow (Geo.) Wild Wales. 3 vols. 1862 ....H4213

Bradley (A. G.) Highways and Byways in North Wales. 1898 ....H4226

— Highways and Byways in South Wales. 1903 ....H4219

Edwards (Owen M.) Wales. 1901......H1467

Evans (John) History of the Ancient Britons or Welsh People (Earliest Times to end of 19th Century). 1901.H1026

Huson (T.) Round about Snowdon. 1894 ....H4228

Lovett (R.) *Ed.* Welsh Pictures......H4216

Morris (J. E.) The Welsh Wars of Edward I. 1901 ....H1260

Phillips (J. R.) Memoirs of the Civil Wars in Wales and the Marches. (1642-9). 2 vols. 1874 ....H1468

Ramsay (A. C.) Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860 ....C1921

Rhoscomyl (Owen) Flame-bearers of Welsh History. 1905 ....H1471

Rhys (John) Celtic Folk Lore, Welsh and Manx. 2 vols. 1901 ....A1656

— and D. B.-Jones. The Welsh People. 1900 ....H1470

Roscoe (Thos.) Wanderings and Excursions in North Wales H4227

— Wanderings and Excursions in South Wales. 1862 ....H4220

Sikes (Wirt) Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. 1881 ....H4221

Walford (Cornelius) The Famines of the World. 1879 ....F1969

Walford (Edward) Holidays in Home Counties. 1880 ....H3933

— Juvenal. 1872 ....O289

— Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places. 1878.H3821

Walford (L. B.) The Baby's Grandmother. *2 copies* N8278 N8279

— Charlotte N8280

— Dick Netherby. *2 copies*........N8281 N8282

— Four Biographies: Jane Taylor, Eliz. Fry, Hannah More, Mary Somerville. 1888.G267

— The History of a Week. *2 copies* N8283 N8284

— Iva Kildare N8285

— The Little Legacy, &c. *2 copies*.N8286 N8287

— The Matchmaker N8288

— Mr. Smith. *2 copies* N8289 N8290

— Nan, &c. *2 copies* N8291 N8292

— Pauline N8293

— A Pinch of Experience N8294

— "Ploughed" N8295

— A Sage of Sixteen N8296

— Sir Patrick: The Puddock N8297

— Stay-at-Homes N8298

— Successors to the Title N8299

— Troublesome Daughters N8300

— Twelve English Authoresses. 1892.........G90

Contents—Hannah More. Fanny Burney. M. Edgeworth. H. Martineau. Jane Austen. F. Hemans. Mary Somerville. Jane Taylor. C. Bronte. Eliz. Gaskell. E. B. Browning. "George Eliot."

Waliszewski (K.) A History of Russian Literature. 1900 ....L807
— Life of Ivan the Terrible. 1904.........G1612
— The Story of a Throne (Catherine II. of Russia). 2 vols. 1895 ....G588
Walker (Agnes) Manual of Needlework and Cutting-out. 1905 ....D1973
Walker (A. Stoddart-) *Ed.* Rectorial Addresses delivered before the University of Edinburgh. (1859-1899). 1900 ....O841

Contents—Addresses by:—Gladstone, Carlyle, Moncreiff, Earl of Derby, Earl of Rosebery, &c.

Walker (C. C.) John Heminge and Henry Condell. 1896 ....G1474
Walker (*Sir* C. P. Beauchamp) Days of a Soldier's Life. 1894 ....G3122
Walker (E. E.) Beauty through Hygiene. 1905 ....D2007
Walker (F.) Brickwork: A Practical Treatise. 1904 ....D349
Walker (Fredk.) Aërial Navigation. 1902...D511
— Practical Kites and Aëroplanes: How to Make and Work them. 1903 ....D512
Walker (F. A.) First Lessons in Political Economy. 1890 ....F588
— Political Economy. 1883 ....F620
Walker (G. H.) and D. F. E. Sykes. *See* Sykes.
Walker (Hugh) The Age of Tennyson. 1897.L481
— The Greater Victorian Poets. 1895......L519

Contents—Tennyson. Browning. Matthew Arnold. The Dramas. Poetry of Nature. Influence of Science. Social and Political Aspects of the Poets. Faith and Doubt.

— Lord de Tabley: A Biographical Sketch. 1903 ....G3140
Walker (H. de R.) The West Indies and the Empire. 1901 ....H3068
Walker (John). *See* "Thirlmere (Rowland)."
Walker (J. H.) A Book for every Woman. 2 vols. 1895 ....D1744
— Handbook for Mothers. 1893 ....D1743
Walker (L.) Instructive and Ornamental Paper Work. 1901 ....E471
— Varied Occupations in Weaving. 1895..D1568
Walker (*Mrs.* Mary A.) Eastern Life and Scenery. 2 vols. 1886 ....H3562
— Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes. 1864 ....H4561
— Untrodden Paths in Roumania. 1888...H3740
Walker (Norman L.) Life of Robert Buchanan: An Ecclesiastical Biography. 1877....G384
Walker (Patricius) Rambles. 1873........H3863
Walker (S. F.) Electricity in our Homes and Workshops. 1890 ....D693
Walker (Thos.) The Art of Dining. 1881...D1937
— The Original. 1887 ....O503
Walker (T. A.) The Severn Tunnel: Its Construction. 1888 ....D487
Walker (Wm.) Life and Times of Dean Skinner. 1883 ....G2840
Walker (W. F.) The Azores; or, Western Islands. 1886 ....H4596
Walker (W. G.) and E. J. Elgood. A Compendium of the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators. 1905.........F1361
Walker (W. L.) Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism: God, Freedom, Immortality. 1906 ....A119
— The Cross and the Kingdom. 1902......A909
— The Spirit and the Incarnation. 1901...A912
Walker (Wm. S.) Virgin Gold N8710
— When the Mopoke Calls N8711
Walker's Manly Exercises. 1888 ....D1854
WALKING. Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion. 1891 ....C847
Wall (E. J.) Dictionary of Photography. 1902 ....E507
Wall (W.) History of Infant Baptism. 2 vols. A1357
Wallace (*Lady*), *Trans.* Letters of Distinguished Musicians. 1867 ....G2277

Contents—Gluck. Haydn. Mendelssohn. P. E. Bach. Weber.

Wallace (A. R.) Bad Times (Depression of Trade). 1885 ....F1469
— Darwinism. 1889 ....C538
— The Geographical Distribution of Animals. 2 vols. 1876 ....C849
— Island Life. 1880 ....C1253
— Land Nationalisation. 1902 ....F811
— The Malay Archipelago: Narrative of Travel, with Studies of Man and Nature H3461
— Man's Place in the Universe. 1903 ...C2040
— My Life: A Record of Events and Opinions. 2 vols. G3299
— Studies, Scientific and Social. 2 vols. 1900 ....C49

Contents—Vol. I. Inaccessible Valleys. Permanence of Oceanic Basins. Our Molten Globe. Ice Age and its Work. Gorge of the Aar and its Teachings. Monkeys: their Affinities and Distribution. Disguises of Insects. English and American Flowers. Animal Distribution. Beetles of Madeira and their Teachings. Theory of Evolution. Polynesians and their Migrations. New Guinea and its Inhabitants. The Problem of Instinct. Human Selection. &c. Vol. II. Museums. How to Civilise Savages. Mouth Gesture and the Origin of Language. Reciprocity the Essence of Free Trade. A Representative House of Lords. Disestablishment and Disendowment. Ralahine and its Teachings. Sociology. The Land Problem. Counsel of Perfection for Sabbatarians. Coal and National Trust. Causes of War and the Remedies. &c.

— The Theory of Natural Selection. 1870..C522
— Tropical Nature, and other Essays. 1878.C405

Contents—Climate and Physical Aspects of the Equatorial Zone. Equatorial Vegetation. Animal Life in Tropical Forests. Humming Birds: as illustrating the luxuriance of Tropical Nature. Colours of Animals and Sexual Selection. Colours of Plants and the Origin of the Colour-Sense. By paths of Biology. Distribution of Animals as Illustrating Geographical Changes.

— The Wonderful Century (Science and Invention). 1903 ....C51

Contents—Modes of Travelling. Labour-saving Machinery Photography. Light: its Nature and Properties Importance of Dust. Problems and Discoveries of Chemistry. Electricity. Astronomy. Geology. Evolution and Natural Selection. Popular Discoveries in Physiology. The 19th compared with preceding Centuries. Neglect of Phrenology. Opposition to Hypnotism and Psychical Research. Militarism: the Curse of Civilisation. &c.

— *Ed.* Australasia: Compendium of Geography. 1879 ....H4874

Wallace (D. M.) Egypt and the Egyptian Question. 1883 ....H323

— Russia. 2 vols. 1877 ....H4619

— The Web of Empire: Diary of the Imperial Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York. 1902 ....H3786

Wallace (J. Robertson) The Constitution of Man: Man in Health, Man in DiseaseD1707

Wallace (Robert) Life and Last Leaves. *Ed.* by J. C. Smith and W. Wallace.1903.G3123

Wallace (Wm.) After the Revolution, and other Holiday Fantasies. 1893..........O840

— Immanuel Kant. 1882 ....G1713

— Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics. *Ed.* with a Biographical Introduction by Edward Caird. 1898..A158

Contents—Scope of Natural Theology. Greek Origins of Theology. Religion and Morality Balfour's Foundations of Belief. Naturalism and Rationalism. Morality as Civilization. Person and Personality. Duty. Hedonism. Utilitarianism Ethics of Socialism. Fichte and Hegel and Socialism. Lotze. Nietzsche's Criticism of Morality. &c.

— Life of Arthur Schopenhauer G2757

— Scotland Yesterday: Sketches in a Village and a Country Town. 1893..........O510

Wallace (*Sir* William), the Hero of Scotland, by J. Paterson G3124

Wallace (*Mrs.* Willoughby) Woman's Kingdom: Suggestions as to Furnishing, Decorating, and Economically Managing the Home for People of Limited Means. 1905......D1910

Wallace (W .V.) Maritana. *Opera.* V.S...E1152

Wallas (Graham) The Life of Francis Place. 1898 ....G2505

Wallett (W. F.), the Jester. The Public Life of. 1870 ....G3125

Wallis (*Sir* Provo W. P.) A Memoir, by J. G. Brighton. 1892 ....G3126

Wallis-Tayler (A. J.) *See* Tayler.

Walmer and Walmer Castle, History of, by C. R. S. Elvin. 1894 ....H1311

Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning and Weaving. 1893 ....D1589

Walmsley (*Sir* Joshua) Life of, by his Son. 1879 ....G3127

Walmsley (R. M.) The Electric Current. 1894 ....D695

Walpole (Horace) Seeley (L. B.) *Ed.* Horace Walpole and his World: Select Passages from his Letters. 1884 ....G3133

Toynbee (*Mrs.* P.) *Ed.* Letters of Horace Walpole. 16 vols. 1903 ....G3128

Walpole (*Sir* Spencer) *Ed.* Some Unpublished Letters of Horace Walpole. 1902 ....G3132

Morley (John) Life of Horace Walpole. 1889 ....G3134

Walpole (*Sir* Robert) A Political Biography, by A. C. Ewald. 1878 ....G3136

Walpole (*Sir* Spencer) The Electorate and the Legislature. 1892 ....F1073

— Foreign Relations. 1882 ....F1197

— A History of England, from 1815. 6 vols. 1878 ....H1205

— History of Twenty-five Years. 2 vols. 1904 ....H1252

Walpole (*Sir* Spencer) The Life of Lord John Russell. 2 vols. 1889 ....G2726

— Life of Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. 2 vols. 1874 ....G2481

Walpole, a Comedy, by Lord Lytton. 1869.M1162

Walpole-Bond (J. A.) *See* Bond.

Walrond (H.) and C. J. Longman. *See* Longman.

Walsh (J. H.) The Horse, in Stable and Field. 1899 ....D1872

Walsh (Walter) The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903 ....A870

— The Women Martyrs of the Reformation. G3253

Contents—The Women Martyrs of England, France, the Albigenses and Waldenses, the Netherlands, Spain, Belgium, Germany, Bohemia, and Scotland.

Walsh (W. P.) The Voices of the Psalms. 1890 ....A299

Walshe (J. W.), The Life of. *Ed.* by M. Carmichael G3167

Walsingham (*Lord*) and Sir R. P. Gallwey. Shooting. 1886 ....E1845

Walter (James) Shakespeare's True Life. 1896 ....G2804

Walter (K.) and H. Kinzer. *See* Kinzer.

Walter's Ward, by James Payn N6280

Walton (Izaak) and Charles Cotton. The Complete Angler. 1894 ....E1412

Marston (R. B.) Walton and some Earlier Writers on Fish and Fishing. 1903...L856

Walton (Joseph) China and the Present Crisis. 1900 ....H3200

"Wanderer." Fair Diana N8305

— A Loose Rein N8306

"Wanderer," The, The Voyage of. *Ed.* by G. Young. 1883 ....H2483

Wanderer and King, by O. V. Caine N1147

Wanderers, by Sydney Pickering N6433

Wandering Heath, by A. T. Quiller-Couch..N1480

Wandering Heir, by Charles Reade N6645

Wandering Jew, by Eugene Sue N7340

Wanklyn (J. A.) Water-Analysis. 1879 ...C1846

— and W. J. Cooper. Air Analysis. 1891.C1815

Wansborough (W. D.) The Portable Engine. 1887 ....D961

Wanted! by J. E. Muddock N5452

Wanted: a Cook, by Alan Dale N1706

War.

Anitchkow (M.) War and Labour. 1900.F686

Arbiter in Council. 1906 ....F1342

Contents—Causes and Consequences of War. Modern Warfare. Private War and the Duel. Discussion on Cruelty. Perpetual Peace: The Federation of the World. Plea for Arbitration. Political Economy of War. Martin Truelove's Essay on Christianity and War

Bloch (I. S.) Is War now Impossible? 1899 ....F1406

Bowles (T. G.) Maritime Warfare.1878.F1423

Colomb (P. H.) Naval Warfare. 1899.F1424

Danson (J. T.) Our Commerce in War. 1897 ....F1407

— Our Next War: Its Commercial Aspect. 1894 ....F1408

Fyfe (H. C.) Submarine Warfare.1902.F1430

Henderson (*Col.* G. F. R.) The Science of War. 1905 ....F1403

War.—*Continued.*
Marston (R. B.) War, Famine and our Food Supply. 1897 ....F1970
Maurice (F.) War (with Bibliography). 1891 ....F1405
Oman (Charles) A History of the Art of War (4th to 14th Century). 1898......H102
Ram (James) The Philosophy of War. 1878 ....F1404
Tovey (*Lieut.-Col.*) The Custom of War. 1886 ....F1340
Wilkinson (Spencer) War and Policy. 1900 ....H109
Wilson (H. W.) Ironclads in Action: A Sketch of Naval Warfare. 1896 ......F1426
See also Army, Navy, and under Name of War, as South African War.
War—and Arcadia, by Bertram Mitford...N5355
War and Peace, by L. N. Tolstoï..............N7739
War-Artist, Wanderings of a, by I. Montagu. 1889 ....H1696
Warblin's fro' an Owd Songster, by Samuel Laycock. 1893 ....M592
Warburton (*Sir* Robert) Eighteen Years in the Kyber. (1879-1898). 1900 ....H3160
Warburton (R. E. E.) Hunting Songs. 1877.M995
Warburton (W.) Edward III. 1902.........H249
Ward (*Mrs.*) The Microscope. 1870.........C682
"Ward (Artemus)" Complete Works of N8307
Ward (A. W.) The Counter-Reformation. 1889 ....A741
— Great Britain and Hanover: Some Aspects of the Personal Union. 1899 ....H1089
— History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 1899 ....L530
— The House of Austria in the 30 Years' War 1869 ....H929
— Life of Chaucer. E.M.L. 1879............G627
— Life of Dickens. E.M.L. 1882............G866
— Sir Henry Wotton: A Biographical Sketch. 1898 ....G3263
— *Ed.* Old English Dramas: Marlowe's Doctor Faustus; and, Greene's Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. 1892......M1054
— and Others, *Eds.* Cambridge Modern History:—

Vol. I. The Renaissance. 1902. H225. Vol. II. The Reformation. 1903. H226. Vol. III. Wars of Religion, 1904. H227. Vol. VII. United States. 1903. H231. Vol. VIII. French Revolution. 1904. H232.

Ward (C. S.) [Guide to] North Devon and North Cornwall. 1904 ....H3962
— [Guide to] Surrey and Sussex. 1905...H4103
— [Guide to] the Eastern Counties [of England]. 1902 ....H3938
— [Guide to] the Isle of Wight. 1895...H4005
— and M. J. B. Baddeley. [Guide to] South Devon and South Cornwall. 1902...H3961
— *See also* Baddeley.
Ward (Edwin) Knapsack-Manual for Sportsmen on the Field. 1872..................E1799
Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry) Eleanor N8308
— Fenwick's Career N8309
— Helbeck of Bannisdale. *2 copies.*N8310 N8311
— Lady Rose's Daughter. *2 copies.*N8312 N8313
— Marcella. *2 copies* N8314 N8315
Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry) The Marriage of William Ashe. *2 copies*......N8316 N8317
— Miss Bretherton N8318
— Robert Elsmere. *2 copies*......N8319 N8323
— Sir George Tressady. *2 copies.*N8320 N8321
— The Story of Bessie Costrell N8322
Ward (*Mrs.* H. D.) *See* Phelps (Eliz. S.)
Ward (H. M.) Disease in Plants. 1901...C1363
— Diseases of Plants C1362
Ward (H. W.) The Book of the Grape.1901.D185
Ward (James) Colour Harmony and Contrast. 1903 ....E377
— Elementary Principles of Ornament......E329
— Historic Ornament. 2 vols. 1897.........E327
— Principles of Ornament. 1892............E330
Ward (James) Naturalism and Agnosticism. 2 vols. 1899 ....A1318
Ward (John) The Sacred Beetle: Egyptian Scarabs. 1902 ....H304
Ward (J. J.) Peeps into Nature's Ways. 1905 ....C295
Ward (L. F.) Dynamic Sociology. 2 vols. 1902 ....F80
— Pure Sociology. 1903 ....F79
— and J. Q. Dealey. *See* Dealey.
Ward (Robert) The Constitution of the Earth. 1880 ....C1493
— Treatise of Relative Rights and Duties of Powers in Maritime Affairs. 1875 ...F1327
Ward (T. H.) The Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 vols. 1887 ....H1243
— *Ed.* The English Poets from Chaucer to Dobell. 4 vols. 1903 ....M43
Ward (*Mrs.* Wilfred) One Poor Scruple...N8327
Ward (Wilfrid) Aubrey De Vere: A Memoir. 1904 ....G854
— The Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 vols. 1897 ....G3235
— Problems and Persons. 1903 ....A99

Contents—Time-spirit of the 19th Century. Rigidity of Rome. Unchanging Dogma and Changeful Man. Foundations of Belief. Candour in Biography. Tennyson. Huxley. Two Mottoes of Cardinal Newman. Newman and Renan. Life-work of Cardinal Wiseman. Life of Mrs. Augustus Craven.

— William George Ward and the Catholic Revival. 1893 ....G3137
— William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. 1889 ....G3138
Ward (W. C.) *Ed.* The Plays of Wycherley. 1888 ....M1309
Ward (W. G.) Capital and Labour. 1874...F730
Ward (W.) William George Ward and the Catholic Revival. 1893 ....G3137
— William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. 1889 ....G3138
Warden (Florence) Beatrice Froyle's Crime.N8328
— A Fight to a Finish N8329
— Girls at the Grange N8330
— The House by the River N8331
— An Impossible Husband N8332
— Joan, the Curate N8333
— A Lady in Black N8334
— The Mis-rule of Three N8335
— Morals and Millions. *2 copies*...N8336 N8337
— No. 3, The Square N8340
— Our Widow N8338

Warden (Florence) The Plain Miss Cray...N8339
— Playing the Knave N8348
— St. Cuthbert's Tower N8341
— The Secret of Lynndale N8737
— Something in the City N8349
— Strictly Incog. N8342
— Tom Dawson N8343
— Town Lady and Country Lass N8739
— What ought she to do? *2 copies.*N8344 N8345
— The Youngest Miss Brown N8346
Warden (Gertrude) The Moth and the Footlights N8355
— A Syndicate of Sinners N8353
— A Wise and a Foolish Virgin N8354
Warden, The, &c., by Anthony Trollope...N7807
Warden of the Marches, by Sydney C. GrierN2781
Wardle (W.) A Comprehensive Reference Book on Practical Coal Mining. 1891.D872
Ward of the Golden Gate, by Bret Harte.N3170
Wardrop (Oliver) The Kingdom of Georgia. 1888 ....H3553
Ware (Fabian) Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry. 1901 ....F1741
Ware (*Mrs.* Hibbert) The Hunlock Title-Deeds N8359
Ware (J. R.) and R. K. Mann. The Life and Times of Colonel Fred Burnaby G407
Ware (Samuel Hibbert) The Life and Correspondence of, by Mrs. Hibbert Ware. 1882 ....G3139
Warkworth (*Lord*) Notes from a Diary in Asiatic Turkey. 1898 ....H3558
Warleigh's Trust, by E. J. Worboise......N8649

Warming and Ventilation.
Buchan (W. P.) Ventilation: A Text-book. 1902 ....D464
Constantine (Joseph) Practical Ventilation and Warming. 1881 ....D466
Jones (Walter) Heating by Hot Water; Ventilation and Hot Water Supply. 1904 ....D468
Lawler (J. J.) Steam and Hot Water Heating. 1904 ....D435
Natural and Artificial Methods of Ventilation. 1899 ....D465
Smeaton (John) Hot Water Fitting. 1893 ....D437
Thomas (J. W.) Ventilation, Heating and Lighting of Dwellings. 1906............D467
Tomlinson (Chas.) Treatise on Warming and Ventilation. 1850 ....D469
See also Hygiene.

Warnaghs, The, by Frank Usher N8093
Warner (Anne) Susan Clegg and her Friend, Mrs. Lathrop N8360
Warner (C. D.) In the Levant H3572
— Mummies and Moslems. 1875 ....H2587
— That Fortune N8361
— and Mark Twain. *See* Twain.
Warner (Francis) Physical Expression: Its Modes and Principles. 1885 ....B361
Warner (G. T.) and E. W. Howson. *See* Howson.
Warner (R. Townsend) Winchester [School]. 1900 ....F1854
Warner (*Sir* W. Lee-) Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 2 vols. 1904 ....G802
— Protected Princes of India. 1894.........H706
Warner's Chase, by Annie S. Swan............N7387
War Office, Lord Cardwell at the, a History of his Administration (1868-74), by Sir R. Biddulph. 1904 ....F1138
War of the Worlds, by H. G. Wells.........N8385
War of Women, by A. Dumas...................N1927
Warren (Algernon) Commercial Knowledge. 1904 ....F1657
Warren (Charles) Underground Jerusalem. 1876 ....H3611
Warren (F. E.) The Liturgy and Ritual of the Anti-Nicene Church. 1897 ....A725
Warren (J. B. Leicester) *See* De Tabley (*Lord*).
Warren (Kate M.) *Ed.* Langland's Vision of Piers the Plowman. 1895 ....O315
Warren (Samuel) Miscellanies. 1855.........O505

Contents—Laws and Facts from the North. Sir Wm. Follett. The Duke of Marlborough. Uncle Tom's Cabin. Mystery of Murder, and its Defence. Modern State Trials. Personal Recollections of Christopher North. Paradise in the Pacific (Pitcairn), &c.

— Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician N8362
WARS OF THE ROSES. Gairdner (James) The Houses of Lancaster and York. 1900..H250
Wartegg (*Chevalier* de Hesse) Tunis, the Land and the People. 1882 ....H2639
"War to the Knife," by Rolf Boldrewood...N781
Warwick (Mary Rich, *Countess of*, 1625-78), her Family and Friends, by C. F. Smith. 1901 ....G2630
Warwick (*Countess of*) Warwick Castle and its Earls. 2 vols. 1903 ....H1430
— *Ed.* Progress in Women's Education in the British Empire. 1898 ....F1756
Warwick (*Earl of*), the Kingmaker, Life of, by C. W. Oman. 1891 ....G3141
Warwick Library of English Literature:—
English Historians, introduction by A. J. Grant G1496
English Literary Criticism, introduction by C. E. Vaughan L322
English Satires, introduction by O. Smeaton M143

Warwickshire.
Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland. 1903 ....H4108
Cooke (S. W.) Guide to Warwick and Kenilworth Castles, &c....................H4106
Morley (George) Rambles in Shakespeare's Land H4109
— Sketches of Leafy Warwickshire. 1895 ....H4107
Windle (B. C. A.) Shakespeare's Country. 1899 ....H4110

Washburne (E. B.) Recollections of a Minister to France. 2 vols. 1887 ....H1651
Washington (B. T.) Character Building: Addresses. 1903 ....F1889

Contents—Helping Others. Influencing by Example. Virtue of Simplicity. European Impressions. Education that Educates. The Gospel of Service. &c.

WASHINGTON (GEORGE) Freeman (E. A.) George Washington, the Expander of England. 1886 ....H943

WASHINGTON (GEORGE) Harrison (F.) George Washington, and other American Addresses. 1901 ...... O654
Sparks (Jared) Life of George Washington. 1845 ...... G3142
Wasmann (Eric) The Psychology of Ants and of Higher Animals. 1905 ...... C1162
Wasps, Ants, and Bees, by Lord Avebury. 1882 ...... C1163
Wasted Crime, by D. C. Murray N5480

Waste Products.
Koller (Theodor) The Utilisation of Waste Products. 1902 ...... D69
Simmonds (P. L.) Waste Products and Undeveloped Substances. 1873 ...... D67
Watcher, The, &c., by J. S. Le Fanu...... N4497
Watcher by the Threshold, by John Buchan N1007
Watchers, The, by A. E. W. Mason. *2 copies* N5171 N5172

Watches and Clocks.
Benson (J. W.) Time and Time Tellers. 1875 ...... D1333
Britten (F. J.) Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers. 1904 ...... D1334
Garrard (F. J.) Watch Repairing, &c. 1903 ...... D1336
Glasgow (David) Watch and Clock Making. 1891 ...... D1339
Hasluck (P. N.) Clock Jobber's Handy-book. 1904 ...... D1340
— Watch Jobber's Handy-book. 1905. D1337
Saunier (Claudius) Watchmaker's Hand-book. 1891 ...... D1338
Wood (E. J.) Curiosities of Clocks and Watches. 1866 ...... D1335
Watchmaker's Daughter, &c., by Mrs. G. L. Banks N495

Water and Water Supply.
Booth (W. H.) Water Softening and Treatment. 1906 ...... D534
Burton (W. K.) Water Supply of Towns and the Construction of Waterworks. 1898 ...... D531
Glynn (Joseph) Treatise on the Power of Water. 1892 ...... C1847
Horrocks (W. H.) An Introduction to the Bacteriological Examination of Water. 1901 ...... C718
Lewes (V. B.) Air and Water. 1892... C1811
Parry (Joseph) Water: Its Composition, Collection and Distribution C1819
Rideal (Samuel) Water and its Purification. 1897 ...... D532
Slagg (Charles) Water Engineering. 1895 ...... D533
Tyndall (John) Forms of Water. 1889. C1924
Wanklyn (J. A.) Water Analysis. 1879. C1846
Water Babies, by Charles Kingsley N4249
Waterford (Louisa, *Marchioness of*) Life of, by A. J. C. Hare. 3 vols. 1893...... G532
Waterhouse (P. L.) The Story of Architecture E659
Watering-places. *See* Health Resorts.

Waterloo, Battle of.
Griffiths (Arthur) Wellington and Waterloo. 1898 ...... H880

Waterloo, Battle of.—*Continued.*
Hooper (George) Waterloo: The Downfall of Napoleon I. 1890 ...... H881
Houssaye (Henry) 1815, Waterloo. 1900. H882
Jackson (Basil) Notes and Reminiscences of a Staff Officer. 1903 ...... H883
Kennedy (*Sir* J. S.) Notes on the Battle of Waterloo. 1865 ...... H884
Mercer (Cavalié) Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. 2 vols. 1870 ...... H885
Morris (W. O'C.) The Campaign of 1815. 1900 ...... H887
Ropes (J. C.) The Campaign of Waterloo. 1893 ...... H888
Siborne (H. T.) *Ed.* Waterloo Letters, by Officers who served in the Campaign. 1891 ...... H890
Siborne (Wm.) The Waterloo Campaign. 1895 ...... H889
Tomkinson (*Lieut.-Col.*) Diary of a Cavalry Officer. 1895 ...... H891
Verner (W.) *Ed.* A British Rifle Man. 1899 ...... H892
Wood (*Sir* Evelyn) Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. 1895 ...... H893
Waterloo, by Erckmann-Chatrian N2107
Water of the Wondrous Isles, by W. Morris N5417
Waterproofing of Fabrics, by S. Mierzinski. 1903 ...... D1665
Waters (W. G.) Life of Piero Della Francesca. 1901 ...... G1141
Waters of Destruction, by Alice Perrin..... N6466
Waters of Edera, by "Ouida" N6012
Waters of Oblivion, by Adeline Sergeant... N7445
Waterton (Charles) His Home, Habits, and Handiwork, by Richd. Hobson. 1866. G3143
Watkin (*Sir* E. W.) Canada and the States; Recollections, 1851 to 1886 ...... H499
Watkinson (W. L.) The Transfigured Sack-cloth, and other Sermons. 1893...... A1269
Watson (A. E. T.) English Sport. 1903... E1773
— Racing and 'Chasing. 1898 ...... E1721
Watson (E. H. Lacon) Reflections of a House-holder N8731
Watson (F.) Defenders of the Faith...... A553
Watson (Gilbert) Three Rolling Stones, in Japan. 1903 ...... H3293
Watson (H. B. Marriott) The Adventurers. N8364
— Alarums and Excursions N8365
— Captain Fortune N8367
— The Princess Xenia N8369
— The Rebel N8363
— The Web of the Spider N8366
Watson (John) Theory and Practice of the Art of Weaving. 1873 ...... D1554
Watson (John) The English Lake District Fisheries. 1899 ...... E1427
— Sketches of British Sporting Fishes. 1890 ...... E1426
Watson (*Professor* John) Comte, Mill and Spencer. 1895 ...... B35
Watson (*Dr.* John) *See* "Maclaren (Ian)."
Watson (Joseph) The Queen's Wish: The Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York. 1902 ...... H3787
Watson (Joshua) Memoir of, by Edw. Churton. 1863 ...... G3144

Watson (J. K.) Hand-book for Nurses......D1776
Watson (J. S.) Biographies of John Wilkes and William Cobbett. 1870 ....G3216
Watson (Mary E.) and E. Stock. Robert and Louisa Stewart in Life and Death. 1895 ....G2927
Watson (R. A. and E. S.) George Gilfillan: Letters, Journals, and Memoir. 1892.G1278
Watson (R. M.) The Art of the House. 1897 ....D1906
Watson (Wm.) Adventures of a Blockade Runner. 1898 ....H5041
Watson (Wm.) Elementary Practical Physics. 1896 ....C1685
Watson (Wm.) The Eloping Angels. 1893...M998
— Excursions in Criticism. 1893 ....L321

Contents—Literary Idolateries. Punishment of Genius. Keats and Colvin. The Lancashire Laureate (Edwin Waugh). Hardy's "Tess of the D'Urbervilles." Critics and their Craft. Lowell as a Critic. Coleridge's Supernaturalism. The Mystery of Style. R. H. Hu Austin Dobson's "Hogarth." Ibsen's Prose Dra Meredith's Poetry. Dr. Johnson on Modern Po

— The Father of the Forest; and other Poems. 1895 ....M999
— Lachrymæ Musarum; and other Poems. 1892 ....M1000
— Ode on the Coronation of Edward VII. 1902 ....M1001
— Poems. 2 vols. 1905 ....M996
— Poems. 1893 ....M1002
— The Prince's Quest; and other Poems. 1893 ....M1003
Watson (W. H.) Science Teachings in Living Nature. 1879 ....C62
Watt (Alex.) The Art of Paper-making. 1890 ....D1085
— Electro-Metallurgy. 1895 ....D1058
— Leather Manufacture. 1906 ....D1257
— Scientific Industries Explained. 1881...D1065
Watt (Francis) and A. Carter. Picturesque Scotland: Romantic Scenes and Historical Associations H4272
Watt (James) Carnegie (Andrew) Life of James Watt G3145
Smiles (S.) Life of James Watt. 1865.G311
Watteau (J. A.) Mollett (J. W.) Life of J. A. Watteau. 1883 ....G3146
Staley (E.) Watteau and his School. 1902 ....G3147
Watts (Alaric) A Narrative of his Life, by his Son. 2 vols. 1884 ....G3148
Watts (G. F.) Life of, by G. K. Chesterton. 1904 ....G3151
Watts (H. C.) Life of Miguel de Cervantes. 1891 ....G600
— Miguel de Cervantes: His Life and Works. 1895 ....G601
Watts (John) The Facts of the Cotton Famine. 1866 ....F1971
Watts (William L.) Snioland; or, Iceland. 1875 ....H4671
Watts (W. M.) Organic Chemistry C1614
Wauchope (*Major-General*) The Life of, by Sir G. Douglas. 1904 ....G3150
Waugh (Arthur) Alfred, Lord Tennyson; a Study of his Life and Work. 1892..G2990
Waugh (Bertrand) A God of Clay............N8370
Waugh (Edwin) Besom Ben N8373
— Besom Ben Stories N8372
— The Chimney Corner N8374
— Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine. 1881 ....O506
— Irish Sketches; and Miscellany. 1882...O504
— Lancashire Sketches. 1881 ....O508
— The Limping Pilgrim. 1883 ....O501
— Poems and Songs. 2 vols. 1883.........M1008
— Rambles and Reveries. 1872 ....O507
— Rambles in the Lake Country. 1882...H3913
— Tufts of Heather N8376
— Twenty-three Songs. Music by C. E. Rowley E1328
Wauters (*Prof.* A. J.) The Flemish School of Painting. 1885 ....E172
Waverley, by Sir Walter Scott. *2 copies* N7108 N7109
Wawn (William T.) The South Sea Islanders and the Queensland Labour Trade. 1893 ....H4880
Way (T. R.) and G. R. Dennis. The Art of J. McNeill Whistler. 1904 ....E147
Wayfarers, The, by J. C. Snaith N7228
Wayfarers All, by Leslie Keith N4201
Wayfaring Men, by Edna Lyall N4672
Way of a Man, by Morley Roberts N6723
Way of Escape, by Graham Travers N7762
Way of the Spirit, by H. Rider Haggard...N3051
Way of Transgressors, by E. R. Esler N2109
Ways of Life, by Mrs. Oliphant N5950
Ways of the Millionaire, by Oswald Crawfurd N1586
Weale (B. L. Putnam) Manchu and Muscovite. 1904 ....H647
Weale (John) Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Building, &c. 1876.........D1
Weale (W. H. James) Life of Hans Memlinc. 1901 ....G2142
Wealth, The Gospel of, &c., by Andrew Carnegie. 1903 ....F733
Wealth and Industries of Nations, by M. G. Mulhall. 1886 ....F1465
Wealth of Mallerstang, by Algernon GissingN2611
Weapons of Mystery, by Joseph Hocking...N3296
Weare (G. E.) Cabot's Discovery of North America. 1897 ....H489
Weather. *See* Meteorology.
Weaver of Webs, by John Oxenham.........N6026
Weavers and Weft, &c., by M. E. Braddon.N939

Weaving.

Ashenhurst (T. R.) A Practical Treatise on Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics. [1881] D1538
Bell (T. J.) Jacquard Weaving and Designing. 1895 ....D1539
Brown (Alex.) Treatise on the Art of Weaving D1553
Fox (T. W.) The Mechanism of Weaving. 1900 ....D1540
Kinzer (H.) and K. Walter. Theory and Practice of Damask Weaving. 1903.D1555
Marsden (Richd.) Cotton Weaving. 1895 ....D1588
Taylor (J. T.) Cotton Weaving. 1905..D1587

Weaving.—*Continued.*
Walker (Louisa) Varied Occupations in Weaving. 1895 ....D1568
Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning and Weaving. 1893 ....D1589
Watson (John) Theory and Practice of the Art of Weaving. 1873 ....D1554
See also Textile Fabrics.
Web, The, by Frederick T. Hill..........N3264
Webb (Beatrice) Co-operative Movement in Great Britain. 1895 ....F800
Webb (E.) Warp Sizing: A Practical, Theoretical, and Chemical Treatise..........D1660
Webb (H. J.) Advanced Agriculture. 1894...D58
— Elementary Agriculture. 1896 ....D57
Webb (Sidney) The London Programme. 1891 ....F1255
— Socialism in England. 1901..........F516
— and Beatrice. The History of Trade Unionism. 1894 ....F751
— — Industrial Democracy. 2 vols. 1897.F752
— — Problems of Modern Industry.1898.F1470

Contents—Jews of East London. Women's Wages. Women and the Factory Acts. Regulation of the Hours of Labour. How to do away with the Sweating System. Reform of the Poor Law. Co-operation and Trade Unionism. National Dividend and its Distribution. Difficulties of Individualism. Socialism: Tfue and False. Diary of an Investigator.

Webb (T. W.) Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes. 1881 ....C2031
Webber (F. C.) Carpentry and Joinery..........D1434
Weber (C. M. von) Der Freischütz. *Opera.* V.S. E1153
— Overtures and Concertstück..........E977
Benedict (*Sir* J.) Life of Weber. 1881.G3152
Weber (H. and F. P.) The Spas and Mineral Waters of Europe. 1896 ....D1737
Web of the Spider, by H. B. Marriott Watson N8366
Webster (A. D.) British Orchids. 1898...C1285
Webster (David) The Angler and the Loop Rod. 1885 ....E1441
Webster (H. Cayley-) Through New Guinea and other Cannibal Countries. 1898.H4939
Webster (John) The Plays of. *Ed.* by J. A. Symonds. 1888 ....M1308
WEDDINGS. Jeaffreson (J. C.) Brides and Bridals. 2 vols. 1872.......... .. F209
Miln (L. J.) Weddings and Wooings in Many Climes. 1872 ....F211
— *See also* Marriage.
Wedgwood (Josiah) His Personal History, by S. Smiles. 1894 ....G3153
Wedgwood (Julia) Life of John Wesley. 1870 ....G3174
— The Message of Israel. 1894 ....A303
Wedgwoods, the Younger, and their Friends, by E. Meteyard. 1871 ....G3154
Wedmore (Frederick) Etching in England. 1895 ....E493
— Fine Prints. 1897 ....E613
— Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890..........G159
— The Masters of Genre Painting. 1880...E256

Contents—Genre Painting. Rembrandt. De Hooch and Van der Meer and Nicholas Maes. Terburg and Metsu. Jan Steen. Ostade, Teniers, and Brekelenkamp. Petty Masters. Watteau. Lancret and Pater. Chardin. Fragonard. Hogarth, Wilkie, and Leslie.

Wedmore (Frederick) On Books and Arts. 1899 ....L846

Contents—The Short Story. My Rare Book (Lyrical Ballads, 1798). Balzac. George Eliot. Anne Oldfield. Siddons and Rachel. Joseph Jefferson. Zola's "Therese Raquin." "Macbeth" and Irving. "The Duchess of Malfi." Rembrandt. Dutch 17th Century Drawings. Velasquez. French 18th Century Painting. Chardin.

Weekes (Henry) Lectures on Art: with a Life of the Author. 1880 ....E44

Contents—Composition. Beauty. Taste. Style. Idealism and Realism in Sculpture. Colour in Sculpture. Education. Portraiture. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Chantrey, Behnes, and Gibson. Early History of Sculpture: Herodotus, Pliny, the Scriptures.

Wee Wifie, by Rosa N. Carey N1225
Wee Willie Winkie, &c., by Rudyard Kipling. *2 copies* N4293 N4294
Weigall (*Lady* Rose) A Brief Memoir of Princess Charlotte of Wales. 1874...G623
Weighed and Wanting, by George MacDonald N4998
Weinhold (A. F.) Introduction to Experimental Physics. 1875 ....C1686
Weir (Eliz.) Cassell's German Dictionary. 1906 ....L182
Weir (Robert) and Others. Riding. 1891...E1891
Weird Gift, A, by G. Ohnet N5911
Weird of Deadly Hollow, by Bertram Mitford N5358
Weird o' it, by M. P. Shiel..........N7526
Weird Tales, by E. T. W. Hoffmann..........N3340
Weir of Hermiston, by R. L. Stevenson...N7411
Weisbach (Julius) and Gustav Herrmann. Mechanics of Air Machinery. 1905...C1851
Weismann (August) Essays upon Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems.1889.B428

Contents—Duration of Life. Heredity. Life and Death. Continuity of the Germ-Plasm as the Foundation of a Theory of Heredity. Significance of Sexual Reproduction in the Theory of Natural Selection. Number of Polar Bodies and their Significance in Heredity. Supposed Botanical Proofs of the Transmission of Acquired Characters. Supposed Transmission of Mutilations.

— The Germ-Plasm: A Theory of Heredity. 1893 ....B429
Weld (C. R.) The Pyrenees. 1859..........H4769
Well, after all, by F. Frankfort Moore..........N5405
Well at the World's End, by Wm. Morris.N5418
Well-Beloved, The, by Thomas Hardy. *2 copies* N3113 N3114
Wellby (M. S.) Through Unknown Tibet. 1898 ....H3230
— 'Twixt Sirdar and Menelik. 1901 .....H2611
Welldon (J. E. C.) Gerald Eversley's Friendship N8379
— *Trans.* The Politics of Aristotle. 1901...F932
Wellesley (*Hon.* F. A.) With the Russians in Peace and War. 1905 ....H1935
Wellington (*Duke of*) Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with. *Ed.* by her Daughter. 1903 ....G395
Browne (G. L.) Public and Private Life of Wellington. 1888 ....G3155
Fraser (*Sir* Wm.) Words on Wellington. 1889 ....G3156
Gleig (G. R.) Life of Wellington. 1899.G3157
— Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. 1904 ....G3158

Wellington (*Duke of*) Griffiths (A.) Wellington and Waterloo. 1898 ......H880
— Wellington, his Comrades and Contemporaries. 1897 ......G3159
Hooper (Geo.) Life of Wellington. 1899.G3160
Morris (W. O'C.) Wellington, Soldier and Statesman. 1904 ......G3161
"Old Soldier." Life, Military and Civil, of the Duke of Wellington. 1870...G3162
Roberts (*Earl*) The Rise of Wellington. 1895 ......G3166
Stanhope (*Earl of*) Notes of Conversations with Wellington. 1888 ......G3165
Stocqueler (J. H.) Life of Wellington. 2 vols. 1852 ......G3163
Wells (D. A.) Recent Economic Changes. 1890 ......F582
Wells (David D.) Parlous Times. *2 copies* N8390 N8391
Wells (F. M.) The Suburban Garden. 1901.D170
Wells (H. G.) Anticipations. 1902 ......F32

Contents—Locomotion in the 20th Century. Probable Diffusion of Great Cities. Social Reactions. Life-history of Democracy. War in the 20th Century. Conflict of Languages. The Larger Synthesis. Faith, Morals, and Public Policy in the 20th Century.

— Certain Personal Matters. *Autobiographical.* 1898 ......G3262
— The First Men in the Moon......N8381
— The Food of the Gods, and how it came to Earth N8382
— The Island of Doctor Moreau N8380
— Mankind in the Making. 1903 ......F33

Contents—The Problem of Birth Supply. Beginnings of Mind and Language. Man-making Forces of the Modern State. Schooling. Political and Social Influences. Cultivation of the Imagination. Organization of the Higher Education. Thought in the Modern State. Man's Own Share. Administrative Areas.

— The Plattner Story, &c. N8383
— The Sea Lady N8384
— The War of the Worlds N8385
— When the Sleeper Wakes N8386
Wells (J.) History of Wadham College. 1898 ......F1838
— Oxford and its Colleges. 1897 ......H4093
Wells (James) Travel Pictures from Palestine. 1896 ......H3607
Wells (J. C.) A Voyage to Spitzbergen. 1873 ......H5023
Wells (J. W.) Three Thousand Miles through Brazil. 2 vols. 1886 ......H3100
Wells (R.) Bread and Biscuit Baker's and Sugar Boiler's Assistant. 1896 ......D1952
— Ornamental Confectionery. 1897 ......D1953
— Pastry-Cook and Confectioners' Guide. 1892 ......D1954
Wells (S. H.) Engineering, Drawing and Design. 2 vols. 1900 ......D648
Wells, Cathedral Church of, by P. Dearmer. 1903 ......H4194
Wells and Well-sinking, by G. R. Burnell...D538
Welsford (Enid) The Seagulls, and other Poems. 1904 ......M1012
Welsford (J. W.) and C. H. P. Mayo. Elementary Algebra. 1897 ......C2139
Welsh (R. E.) Man to Man. 1905......F1897
Welsh Witch, by Allen Raine N6603
Wély (Léfébure) Original Compositions for the Organ: Offertoires Nos. 1–6......E899
Wendell (Barrett) The Temper of the 17th Century in English Literature. 1904.L430
— William Shakspere: A Study in Elizabethan Literature. 1894 ......L625
Wendt (H. H.) The Teaching of Jesus. 2 vols. 1901 ......A907
Wenzel's Inheritance, by Annie Lucas......N4647
Werner (A.) *Ed.* The Humour of Holland.N3444
— *Ed.* The Humour of Italy N3448
WESLEY (JOHN) Fitchett (W. H.) John Wesley and his Century. 1906 ......G3175
Overton (J. H.) Life of John Wesley..G3171
Parker (P. L.) *Ed.* Journal of John Wesley. 1902 ......G3170
Pike (G. H.) John Wesley and his Preachers. 1903 ......A925
Southey (R.) Life of John Wesley.1889.G3172
Telford (J.) Life of John Wesley.1886.G3173
Wedgwood (J.) Life of John Wesley. 1870 ......G3174
Wesley (Susanna) Life of, by E. Clarke. 1890 ......G3176

Wesleyan Methodism.

"A Layman." Methodism and the Church of England. 1891 ......A924
Rigg (J. H.) Church Organizations, Primitive and Protestant. 1887......A805
Wessex of Thos. Hardy, by B. C. A. Windle. 1902 ......H3873
Wessex Poems, &c., by Thomas Hardy M478
Wessex Tales, by Thomas Hardy N3115
West (*Sir* Algernon) Recollections. (1832-86). 2 vols. 1899 ......G3177
West (A. F.) Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. 1893 ......G24
West (Alfred S.) The Elements of English Grammar. 1903 ......L87
West (G. S.) Treatise on the British Freshwater Algæ. 1904 ......C1455
West (T. D.) American Foundry Practice. 1883 ......D1015
Westall (William) As a Man Sows......N8394
— Dr. Wynne's Revenge N8395
— The Old Bank N8749
— The Phantom City N8396
— A Queer Race N8397
— Roy of Roy's Court N8398
— The Sacred Crescents N8399
— Sons of Belial N8400
— Two Pinches of Snuff N8401
— With the Red Eagle N8402
— A Woman Tempted Him N8403
Westbrook (W. J.) Transcriptions for the Organ E897
— *Ed.* Voluntaries for the Organ. 2 vols.E877
Westbury (Richard, *Lord*) Life of, by T. A. Nash. 2 vols. 1888 ......G3179
Westcott (B. F.) The Bible in the Church. 1901 ......A253
— Christian Aspects of Life. 1901......A1275
— Christus Consummator. 1890 ......A1269
— The Epistle to the Hebrews. 1889......A309
— The Epistles of St. John: The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays. 1886 ......A311

Westcott (B. F.) Essays in the History of Religious Thought in the West. 1891...A31

Contents—The Myths of Plato. Dramatist as Prophet: Æschylus. Euripides as a Religious Teacher. Dionysius the Areopagite. Origen and the Beginnings of Christian Philosophy. Browning's View of Life. Relation of Christianity to Art. Christianity as the Absolute Religion. Benjamin Whichcote.

— A General View of the History of the English Bible. 1905 ....A247

— The Gospel of Life. 1895 ....A176

— The Gospel of the Resurrection. 1902.A1005

— The Historic Faith: Short Lectures on the Apostles' Creed. 1883 ....A184

— History of the Canon of the New Testament. 1870 ....A360

— The Incarnation and Common Life. 1893.A637

— Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. 1872 ....A366

— Lessons from Work. 1902 ....A1270

— Peterborough Sermons. 1904 ....A1271

— The Revelation of the Father. 1887......A372

— The Revelation of the Risen Lord.1902.A1006

— Social Aspects of Christianity. 1900...A1272

— Some Lessons of the Revised Version of the New Testament. 1897 ....A361

— Thoughts on Revelation and Life: Selections from the Writings of. 1891...A1451

— Words of Faith and Hope. 1902 ......A1273

— Life and Letters of, by his Son. 2 vols. 1903 ....G3181

Westcott (Edward N.) David Harum......N8406

Westell (W. P.) British Bird Life. 1905...C1019

— Country Rambles. 1903 ....C296

— A Year with Nature C297

West End, The, by Percy White N8460

Westermarck (Edward) History of Human Marriage. 1894 ....F202

— Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas. 1906 ....B542

Western Counties.

Knight (F. A.) In the West Country.H3940

Salmon (A. L.) Literary Rambles in the West of England. 1906 ....H3941

Westgarth (William) Half a Century of Australian Progress: A Personal Retrospect. 1889 ....H1999

West Indies.

Amphlett (John) Under a Tropical Sky. 1873 ....H3063

Bates (H. W.) West Indies: Compendium of Geography. 1878 ....H3052

Dodsworth (Francis) *Ed.* The Book of the West Indies. 1904 ....H3064

Eden (C. H.) The West Indies. 1880.H3065

Eves (C. W.) The West Indies. 1889.H3066

Froude (J. A.) The English in the West Indies. 1888 ....H605

Kingsley (Chas.) At Last, Christmas in the West Indies. 1882 ....H3067

Paton (W. A.) Down the Islands.1888.H3073

Walker (H. de R.) The West Indies and the Empire. 1901 ....H3068

See also Name of Island required, as Jamaica.

Westlakes, The, by Thomas Cobb N1349

Westminster, by Sir W. Besant. 1895......H1356

Westminster Abbey.

Hiatt (Chas.) Westminster Abbey.1902.H4195

Hunt (V. Brooke) The Story of Westminster Abbey. 1902 ....H1345

Loftie (W. J.) A Brief Account of Westminster Abbey. 1894 ....H1346

— Westminster Abbey. 1891 ....H1347

Smith (*Mrs.* A. M.) The Roll-call of Westminster Abbey. 1902 ....H1348

Troutbeck (G. E.) Westminster Abbey. 1900 ....H4196

Westminster [School], by R. Airy. 1902...F1851

Westmorland, A History of, by R. S. Ferguson. 1894 ....H1412

Weston (Jessie L.) The Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac. 1901 ....L395

Weston (W. Jayne) Guide to Commercial Correspondence and Business Composition F1642

Westropp (Hodder M.) Hand-book of Archæology. Egyptian; Greek; Etruscan; Roman. 1867 ....H64

Westward Ho! by Charles Kingsley. *2 copies* N4250 N4251

Westwood (J. O.) The Butterflies of Great Britain, with their Transformations. [1854] C1173

— and C. S. Bate. *See* Bate.

Wetmore (H. C.) The Last of the Great Scouts. Life Story of "Buffalo Bill." 1901......G684

Wetton (Thomas Charles) With Rundle's 8th Division in South Africa H442

We two, by Edna Lyall N4673

Weyman (Stanley J.) The Abbess of Vlaye.N8407

— The Castle Inn N8408

— Count Hannibal. *2 copies*......N8409 N8410

— From the Memoirs of a Minister of France N8411

— A Gentleman of France N8412

— In Kings' Byways N8413

— The Long Night. *2 copies*.....N8414 N8415

— The Man in Black N8416

— The Red Cockade N8417

— Shrewsbury N8418

— Sophia N8419

— Starvecrow Farm N8420

— The Story of Francis Cludde N8421

— Under the Red Robe N8422

Whales, A Book of, by F. E. Beddard. 1900.C973

Whall (C. W.) Stained Glass Work. 1905..D1248

Wharfedale. *See* Yorkshire.

Wharton (Edith) The Decoration of Houses. 1898 ....D1907

— The Valley of Indecision N8426

Whateley (M. L.) Letters from Egypt.1879.H2588

Whateley (Richd.) Essays on some Dangers to Christian Faith, &c. 1857............A608

Contents—Injudicious Modes of Preaching. Neglect of Instruction in Christian Evidence. Party-Spirit among Christians. Erroneous Imitation of Christ's Teaching. Coercion in matters of Faith, and monopoly of Civil Rights by Orthodox Professors. The Best mode of conveying Scriptural Instruction. Jesus despised as a Nazarene. Treason of Judas Iscariot.

— The Kingdom of Christ. 1860 ....A663

Whately (Richard) Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews. 1861 0852

Contents—Intellectual and Moral Influences of Professions upon Character. Origin of Civilisation. Instinct. Dr. Paley's Works. The State of Egypt. Bacon's Essays. The Jews. Supposed Dangers of a Little Learning. Transportation. "Northanger Abbey" and "Persuasion." Juvenile Books. (1824-8). Emigration to Canada (1819-20).

— Miscellaneous Remains from the Commonplace Book of. *Ed.* by his Daughter. 1864 0853

What He Cost Her, by James Payn..........N6281

What Maisie Knew, by Henry James..........N3915

What Men Call Love, by Lucas Cleeve..........N1325

What might have been expected, by F. R. Stockton N7425

What Necessity Knows, by L. Dougall..........N1833

What ought she to do? by Florence Warden. *2 copies* N8344 N8345

What's Bred in the Bone, by Grant Allen...N125

What's Mine's Mine, by George Macdonald.N4999

What will he do with it? by Lord Lytton. *2 copies* N4722 N4723

Wheat, The Story of a Grain of, by W. C. Strong D1943

Wheat Problem, The, by Sir Wm. Crookes. 1899 ....D1942

Wheat and Tares, by Sir H. S. CunninghamN1680

Wheatley (Charles) A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer A389

Wheatley (H. B.) The Dedication of Books to Patron and Friend. 1887 ....L847

— Historical Portraits. 1897 ....E140

Contents—Spurious and Misnamed Portraits. British Portrait-Painters from Holbein to Millais. Amateur Portrait-Painters. Exhibitions. Collections. Sovereigns and their Courts. Professions. Merchants and the People

— How to form a Library. 1902 ....L883

— How to make an Index. 1902 ....L864

— Literary Blunders. 1905 ....L224

— The Story of London. 1905 ....H1372

Wheatley (L. A.) The Story of the "Imitatio Christi." 1891 ....L699

Wheeldon (J. P.) Angling Resorts near London. 1878 ....E1428

Wheeler (B. I.) Life of Alexander the Great. 1900 ....G26

Wheeler (Owen) The Story of our Army. 1902 ....F1371

Wheeler (O. E.) Practical Photography E517

Wheeler (Stephen) Life of the Ameer Abdur Rahman. 1895 ....G3

Wheeler (W. A.) Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. 1880 ....L273

Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse Fish. 1897 ....E1429

Wheel of God, by George Egerton N2090

When a Man's Single, by J. M. Barrie..........N575

When it was Dark, by Guy Thorne..........N7707

When I was a Child, by "An Old Potter." 1903 ....G2379

When I was Czar, by A. W. Marchmont...N5074

When Leaves were Green, by Sydney Hodges N3328

When Love Flies out o' the Window, by Leonard Merrick N5497

When the Sleeper Wakes, by H G. Wells.N8386

When the Mopoke Calls, by William S. Walker N8711

When Valmond came to Pontiac, by Gilbert Parker N6214

When we two Parted, by Sarah Doudney...N1830

When we were Boys, by H. O'Brien..........N5901

Where Duty Lies, by Silas K. Hocking. *2 copies* N3322 N3323

Where Love is, by Wm. J. Locke. N4621

Where Tempests Blow, by M. W. Paxton...N6230

Whetham (W. C. D.) Recent Development of Physical Science. 1904 ....C1687

WHEWELL (WILLIAM) Douglas (S.) Life of William Whewell. 1881 ....G3185

Todhunter (I.) Life of William Whewell, with Account of his Writings. 2 vols. 1876 ....G3183

Whibley (Charles) A Book of Scoundrels. 1897 0960

Contents—Capt. Hind. Moll Cutpurse and Jonathan Wild. Ralph Briscoe. Gilderoy and Sixteen-string Jack. Thomas Pureney. Sheppard and Cartouche. Vaux: Geo. Barrington. The Switcher and Gentleman Harry. Deacon Brodie and Charles Peace. Man in the Grey Suit. M. L'Abbe.

— Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1903 ....G3003

— Literary Portraits. 1904 ....L225

Contents—Rabelais. Philippe de Comines. A Translator Generall (Philemon Holland). Montaigne. Robert Burton. Jacques Casanova. The Library of an Old Scholar (Pepys).

Whibley (Wm.) Life of Wm. Pitt. 1906...G2503

Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea. 1904 ....H3233

Whipple (Henry Benjamin) Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate. 1900.G3186

Whishaw (Fred) Countess Ida N8428

— A Fool with Women N8439

— A Forbidden Name. *2 copies*...N8429 N8430

— A Grand Duke of Russia N8431

— Her Highness N8432

— The Informer. *2 copies*..........N8433 N8434

— Lovers at Fault N8435

— Mazeppa N8436

— Near the Tzar near Death N8437

— Out of Doors in Tsarland. 1893..........H4621

— A Tsar's Gratitude N8438

Whist.

Drayson (A. W.) The Art of Practical Whist. 1879 ....E1548

Foster (R. F.) Whist Manual. 1904...E1549

Melrose (C. J.) Modern Scientific Whist. 1898 ....E1553

— Solo Whist. 1899 ....E1554

Pole (Wm.) Evolution of Whist. 1897.E1551

— Whist. 1905 ....E1550

See also Bridge, Card Games.

Whistler (J. McNeill) Gentle Art of Making Enemies. 1904 0509

Eddy (A. J.) Recollections and Impressions of Whistler. 1904 ....G3191

Way (T. R.) and G. R. Dennis. The Art of Whistler. 1904 ....E147

Whitby (Beatrice) After All N8442

— Bequeathed N8443

— Flower and Thorn N8444

— Mary Fenwick's Daughter N8445

Whitby (Beatrice) A Matter of Skill, &c.N8446
— One Reason Why N8447
Whitby (C. J.) The Logic of Human Character. 1905 ....B531
Whitby, Old, Memorials of, by J. C. Atkinson. 1894 ....H4147
White (Arnold) *Ed.* The Destitute Alien in Great Britain. 1892 ....F309
— and E. H. Moorhouse. Nelson and the 20th Century. 1905 ....G2334
White (Andrew Dickson) A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. 1897 ....A169
White (A. S.) Britannic Confederation.1892.F1167
White (Edmund) The Young Gerande......N8451
White (Edward) Life in Christ. 1878......A667
White (Frederick) The Robe of Lucifer...N8452
White (F. M.) The Cardinal Moth N8449
— Tregarthen's Wife N8450
White (F. O.) Lives of the Elizabethan Bishops of the Anglican Church. 1898 ....G247

Contents—Barlow. Scory. Curwen. M. Parker. Grindal. Cox. Sandys. Jewel. Berkeley. Bentham. Parkhurst. Aylmer. Whitgift. M. Hutton. Matthew. Bilson. R. Bancroft. Cotton. Bennet. &c.

White (Gilbert) Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. 1901 ....C299
White (Gleeson) The Cathedral Church of Salisbury. 1901 ....H4189
— *Ed.* Book-Song. 1893 ....M1037
— *Ed.* Practical Designing. 1902 ....E339
White (G. C.) Glimpses of King William IV. and Queen Adelaide. 1902 ....G3226
White (Henry Alex.) Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1807-80. 1905.G1971
White (M. V.) Album of Songs...............E1329
White (Percy) Corruption N8453
— The Countess; The King's Diary.........N8454
— The Grip of the Bookmaker N8455
— A Millionaire's Daughter N8461
— Mr. John Strood N8667
— The New Christians N8456
— Park Lane N8457
— The Patient Man N8666
— Triumph of Mrs. St. George...............N8459
— The System N8458
— The West End N8460
"White (Roma)" Backsheesh N8465
— Punchinello's Romance N8466
White (R. G.) England, Without and Within. 1881 ....H3864
— Every-day English. 1884 ....L79
White (Stewart E.) The Silent Places......N8464
White (T. H.) Petrol Motors and Motor Cars. 1904 ....D1206
White (Walter) The Journals of. 1898...G3187
White (William) *Ed.* The Principles of Art as Illustrated by Examples in the Ruskin Museum. 1895 ....E11
White (W. H.) The Book of the Orchid. 1902 ....D205
White (W. H.) The Autobiography of Mark Rutherford N6795
— Catharine Furze N6796
— Life of John Bunyan. 1905 ....G383
— Mark Rutherford's Deliverance N6797
— Miriam's Schooling, &c. N6798
White (W. H.) Pages from a Journal, &c. *Essays.* 1900 ....O803

Contents—Visit to Carlyle. Early Morning in January. March. June. August. October. November. Spinoza. The Devil. Injustice. Talking about Troubles. Faith. Patience. &c.

— The Revolution in Tanner's Lane.......N6799
White Causeway, by F. Frankfort Moore...N5406
White Cockade, by James Grant N2743
White Company, by A. C. Doyle. *2 copies* N1871 N1872
WHITEFIELD (GEORGE) Philip (Robt.) Life and Times of George Whitefield. 1842. ..G3188
Tyerman (L.) Life of George Whitefield. 2 vols. 1877 ....G3189
Whitefriars, by Emma Robinson N6733
Whitehall, The Old Royal Palace of, by E. Sheppard. 1902 ....H1365
Whitehead (A. W.) Life of Gaspard de Coligny G703
White Heather, by William Black............N945
Whitehouse (Owen C.) *Ed.* Isaiah, i-xxxix. 1905 ....A532
Whiteing (Richard) The Island N8470
— The Yellow Van. *2 copies*......N8469 N8471
White King of Manoa, by Joseph Hatton. *2 copies* N3185 N3186
White Lady, The, by May Crommelin......N1664
White Lady of Khaminavatka, by R. H. Savage N7051
White Pilgrim, The, and other Poems, by H. C. Merivale. 1883 ....M674
White Rose, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.N5272
White Shield, by Bertram Mitford. *2 copies* N5356 N5357
Whiteside (James) Essays and Lectures; Historical and Literary. 1868 ....C855

Contents—Life and Death of the Irish Parliament. City of Rome and its Vicissitudes. Oliver Goldsmith. Homely Virtues. Church of Ireland.

White Wings, by William Black N946
White Witch of Mayfair, by George Griffith. *2 copies* N2798 N2799
Whitfield (E. E.) Commercial Education. 1901 ....F1658
— Précis Writing and Office Correspondence. 1903 ....F1661
Whiting (Lilian) Boston Days. 1902 ......H3039
— A Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1899 ....G365
Whiting (Richard), the Last Abbot of Glastonbury, by F. A. Gasquet. 1895 ......G3192
Whitley (M.) and A. A. Bulley. *See* Bulley.
Whitman (A.) Life of S. W. Reynolds.1903.G2626
— The Print-Collector's Hand-book. 1901.E614
Whitman (Sidney) Imperial Germany: A Critical Study. 1891 ....H1710
Whitman (Walt) Leaves of Grass. *Poems.* 1881 ....M1014
— November Boughs. 1888 ....O511
— Specimen Days and Collect. 1883 ......O512
Bucke (R. M.) Life of Walt Whitman.G3193
Burroughs (John) Walt Whitman: A Study G3194
Clarke (Wm.) Walt Whitman. 1892...L657

Whitman (Walt) Johnston (J.) Diary Notes of a Visit to Walt Whitman. 1898...G3195
Symonds (J. A.) Walt Whitman: A Study. 1893 ....G3196
Whitney (Caspar) On Snow-shoes to the Barren Grounds. 1896 ....H2944
Whitney (Wm. Dwight) Language and the Study of Language. 1867 ....L19
— The Life and Growth of Language. 1875.L11
Whittall (*Sir* J. William) *Ed.* Frederick the Great on Kingcraft. 1901 ....O173
Whittier (J. G.) Poetical Works M1017
— ——————— 1874 ....M1018
Linton (W. J.) Life of J. G. Whittier. 1893 ....G3241
Pickard (S. T.) Life and Letters of J. G. Whittier. 2 vols. 1895 ....G3197
Whittle (J. L.) Life of Grover Cleveland. 1896 ....G666
Whittock (Nathaniel) Drawing and Colouring from Nature: Birds, Beasts, Fishes, and Insects. 1830 ....E291
Who Giveth this Woman? by Wm. Le Queux N4521
Who goes there? by B. K. Benson............N1100
Whole Duty of Man A1329
Who shall serve, by Annie S. Swan............N7388
Whosoever Shall Offend, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1573 N1574
Whymper (Edward) The Ascent of the Matterhorn. 1880 ....H4821
— Guide to Chamonix and the Range of Mont Blanc. 1896 ....H4817
— Guide to the Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn. 1897 ....H4816
— Scrambles Amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-69. 1871 ....H4805
— Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. 1892 ....H3105
— Supplementary Appendix to Travels amongst the Great Andes. 1891 ....H3106
Whyte (Alexander) Bible Characters: Adam to Achan. 1896 ....A263

Contents—Adam. Eve. Cain. Abel. Enoch. Jubal. Noah. Ham. Nimrod. Terah. Abraham. Lot. Sarah. Isaac. Esau. Rebekah. Jacob. Joseph. Aaron. Miriam. Moses. Moses the type of Christ. Pharaoh. Balaam. Joshua. Achan.

— Bishop Butler: An Appreciation, with the best Passages of his Writings. 1903 ....L560
— Newman: An Appreciation. 1901......G2343
Whyte (A. G.) The Electrical Industry. 1904.D694
Whyte (W. A.) A Land Journey from Asia to Europe. 1871 ....H3143
Whyte-Melville (G. J.) *See* Melville.
Wickedness in High Places, by Winifred Graham N2680
Wicked Woods, The, by Rosa Mulholland...N5489
Wicksteed (P. H.) and J. E. Carpenter. *See* Carpenter.
Wiclif (John) *See* Wyclif.
Wide World Magazine. Vol. 7, 1901 to date, *in progress* ....K2050—K2060
Widow and the Marquess, by Theodore Hook N3351
Widow Barnaby, by Frances Trollope N7808
Widow Woman, by Charles Lee N4490
Wieser (F. von) Natural Value. 1893......F1548
Wife's Trials, by E. J. Worboise N8650
Wiggin (Kate Douglas) Penelope's Experiences in Scotland N8474
— Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm N8475
— Rose o' the River N8476
— and Others. The Affair at the Inn......N8478

Wight, Isle of.

Adams (W. H. D.) The Isle of Wight: Its History, &c. 1882 ....H4006
Dewar (G. A. B.) Hampshire, with the Isle of Wight. 1900 ....H3997
Shore (T. W.) A History of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight. 1892...H1305
Ward (C. S.) Guide to the Isle of Wight. 1900 ....H4005
Wightwick (Geo.) Hints to Young Architects. 1895 ....E688
Wigram (W. Knox) Twelve Wonderful Tales, in Verse. 1883 ....M1020
Wilberforce (*Canon*) The Trinity of Evil. 1886 ....A1450

Contents—Infidelity. Impurity. Intemperance.

Wilberforce (Edward) Social Life in Munich. 1863 ....H4525
Wilberforce (Henry W.) The Church and the Empires, *with Memoir*. 1874 ....A757
Wilberforce (H. W. W.) Lawn Tennis. 1904.E1924
Wilberforce (R. G.) An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. 1894 ....H729
Wilberforce (R. I.) The Five Empires: An Outline of Ancient History A1359

Contents—Antediluvian Age. Assyria. History of Egypt. Exodus of Israel. Israel: its Judges, Prophets, and Kings. Israel and Judah. Persia. Greece. Spiritual Kingdom of the Grecian Philosophers. Alexander the Great. Rome. Our Lord's Coming. The Apostles. The Church Established. Early Schismatics: Montanus and Novation. Constantine: the Fifth Kingdom. The Church System Cemented. The Creeds.

Wilberforce (Samuel) Essays Contributed to the "Quarterly Review." 2 vols. 1874..O856

Contents—Vol. I. The Naturalist in Sussex and on the Spey. Darwin's "Origin of Species." "Essays and Reviews." Sandwich Islands. "Aids to Faith" Church of England and her Bishops. Newman's "Apologia." Vol. II. Clerical Subscription. The Gallician Church. The Church and her Curates. Royal Authorship. Archbishops of Canterbury of the Reformation. Keble's Biography. East African Slave Trade.

Ashwell (A. R.) Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 3 vols. 1880 ....G3199
Daniell (G. W.) Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 1891 ....G3202
Wilberforce (William) A Practical View of the Religious Systems of Professed Christians A1358
Colquhoun (J. C.) Wm. Wilberforce: His Life, Friends and Times. 1866......G3203
Harford (J. S.) Recollections of Wm. Wilberforce. 1864 ....G3204
Wilberforce (R. I. and S.) Life of William Wilberforce. 5 vols. 1838 ....G3205
Wilberforce (S.) Life of William Wilberforce. 1868 ....G3210
Wild Ass's Skin, by H. de Balzac...............N484

Wilde (*Lady*) Ancient Cures, Charms, and Usages of Ireland. 1890 ....A1697

— Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, &c., of Ireland. 1888 ....A1652

— Driftwood from Scandinavia. 1884 ...H4658

Wilde (Oscar) The Picture of Dorian Gray.N8480

Sherard (R. H.) Life of Oscar Wilde. 1905 ....G3294

Wild Eelin, by W. Black N735

Wildfire, by C. J. Dunphine. *Essays*. 1876.O614

"Wildfowler." Shooting and Fishing Trips in England and Europe. 2 vols.1876.E1805

Wild Irish Girl, by Lady Morgan N5415

Wild Proxy, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford N1335

Wilds of London, by James Greenwood......N2768

Wiles of the Wicked, by Wm. Le Queux. *2 copies* N4522 N4523

Wilfred Cumbermede, by George MacDonald N5000

Wilfrith (*Bishop*) Lectures on, by G. F. Browne. 1897 ....A1040

Wilful Woman, by G. B. Burgin............N1033

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. by J. W. von Goethe N1233

Wilkes (John) Fitzgerald (P.) Life and Times of John Wilkes. 2 vols. 1888.........G3214

Watson (J. S.) Biography of John Wilkes. 1870 ....G3216

Wilkie (Sir David) Bayne (Wm.) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1903 ....G3211

Gower (*Lord* R. S.) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1902 ....G3212

Mollett (J. W.) Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1881 ....G3213

Wilkins (John) Autobiography. 1892 ......G3217

Wilkins (Mary E.) The Debtor N8481

— The Givers N8482

— The Heart's Highway N8483

— Jane Field N8484

— A New England Nun N8485

— Portion of Labour N8486

— Six Trees N8487

— Wind in the Rose Bush, &c. N8488

— and Others. The Long Arm, &c......N8491

Wilkins (W. H.) The Alien Invasion. 1892.F310

— Caroline the Illustrious, Queen of George II. A Study of her Life and Times. 2 vols. 1901 ....G569

— The Love of an Uncrowned Queen: Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I., and her Correspondence with Count Königsmarck. 1901 ....G2868

— A Queen of Tears. Life of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway. 2 vols. 1904 ....G571

— The Romance of Isobel, Lady Burton. The Story of her Life. 1898 ....G415

Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Purānic. 1882 ....A1672

Wilkinson (*Lady*) Weeds and Wild Flowers. 1858 ....C1320

Wilkinson (F.) The Story of the Cotton Plant D1582

— and J. Morris. *See* Morris.

Wilkinson (*Sir* J. G.) On Colour. 1858......E378

Wilkinson (J. H.) Four Lectures on the Early History of the Gospels. 1898 ....A341

Contents—The Gospels in Palestine before 100 A.D; in Egypt, c. 100-150 A.D; in Rome, c. 150-200 A.D; and in Syria, after 170 A.D.

Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biographical Sketch. 1886 ....G2951

Wilkinson (Kosmo) Personal History of the Upper House. 1905 ....F1105

Wilkinson (Osborn and Johnson) The Memoirs of the Gemini Generals. 1896 ......G1259

Contents—Gen. Osborn's Story. Gen. Johnson's Story. Sketches of Distinguished Officers: Chas. Napier, Clyde, Outram, Napier of Magdala, Roberts, The Lawrences, Mayo, The Chamberlains, Chelmsford, Sandhurst, Strathnair, Havelock Allan, Dighton Probyn, Wolseley, Gordon, &c.

Wilkinson (Spenser) The Great Alternative: A Plea for a National Policy. 1894....F933

— War and Policy. *Essays*. 1900.........H109

Contents—*Military History*: American Civil War. Gustavus Adolphus. Goethe as a War Correspondent. Scharnhorst. Defence of Plevna. Nelson. &c. *Art of War*: Military Literature. Moltke's Tactica. Problems. &c. *Problems of Policy*: Khyber Pass. Chitral. Russia's Strength. Constantinople. Helpless Europe. *National Defence*: The Defence of London. Command of the Sea and British Policy. &c. *South African War*: Military Aspects. Moral Factors. War and Government. American Civil War and the War in South Africa. &c.

— *Ed.* The Nation's Need: Chapters on Education F1753

Contents—The Elementary School. Local and Central Government: their relation in Education. Primary Education of Girls. Hygiene and Household Economics. Higher Education in France and Germany. The Secondary Day School. Public Schools. Teaching of Modern Languages. Higher Education. The Nations' Servants (Army and Navy).

— *Ed.* From Cromwell to Wellington: Twelve Soldiers. 1899 ....G2863

Contents—Cromwell. Marlborough. Peterborough. Wolfe. Clive. Coote. Heathfield. Abercromby. Lake. Baird. Moore. Wellington.

Wilkinson (Tattersall) and J. F. Tattersall. Memories of Hurstwood, Lancashire. 1889 ....H4029

Wilkinson (T. T.) and John Harland. *See* Harland.

Wilks (Washington) The Half Century: Its History. 1853 ....H270

Willard (Frances E.) My Happy Half Century: An Autobiography. *Ed.* by F. E. Cook. 1894 ....G3218

Willcocks (*Sir* James) From Kabul to Kumassi; Twenty-four Years of Soldiering and Sport. 1904 ....H384

Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1900 ....G1574

— Life of Mirabeau. 1898 ....G2210

— The Reign of Lewis XI. 1876.........H1575

William the Conqueror.

Freeman (E. A.) Life of William I. 1888 ....G3219

Planché (J. R.) The Conqueror and his Companions. 2 vols. 1874 ....H1046

William II. Freeman (E. A.) The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry I. 2 vols. 1882 ....H1052

WILLIAM III. Traill (H. D.) Life of William III. 1888 ....G3224

William IV.

Ashton (John) When William IV. was King. 1896 ....H1223

Greville (C. C. F.) Journal of the Reign of William IV. 1874 ....H1219

White (G. C.) Glimpses of William IV. and Queen Adelaide. 1902 ....G3226

William I. (of Germany).

The Correspondence of William I. and Bismarck. 2 vols. 1903 ....G3220

Simon (Edouard) William I. and his Reign. 2 vols. 1886 ....H1734

Strauss (G. L. M.) The Life of Emperor William I. 1888 ....G3222

William II. (of Germany).

Fischer (H. W.) William II. and his Consort: A Secret History of the Court of Berlin. 1904 ....G3223

Loudet (M.) The Emperor of Germany at Home. 1898 ....G3225

Williams (Alex) Journeys in North China. 2 vols. 1870 ....H3203

Williams (B. S.) The Orchid Grower's Manual. 1894 ....D206

Williams (C. F. Abdy) Life of Handel. 1901 ....G1413

Williams (C. W.) Fuel: Its Combustion and Economy. 1891 ....D1145

Williams (Ellen) Anna Marsden's Experiment N8492

Williams (Ernest E.) The Foreigner in the Farmyard. 1897 ....D59

Contents—The Granary. The Meat Market. The Dairy. The Orchard and the Poultry Run. Possibilities of Beetroot. Transport. Agricultural Banks. Burdens on the Land.

— "Made in Germany." 1896 ....F873

Contents—The Departing Glory. Iron and Steel. Ships, Hardware, and Machines. Textiles. Chemicals. Lesser Trades. Why Germany beats us. What we must do to be Saved.

Williams (Folkestone) Lives of the English Cardinals; including Historical Notices of the Papal Court. 2 vols. 1868......G537

Contents—Vol. I. The Papacy. Anglo-Saxon Church. Anglo-Norman Church. Nicholas Breakspear (Adrian IV.) Robert le Poule. Bozon Breakspear. Herbert de Bosham. Doubtful and Obscure Cardinals. Stephen Langton. Robert Curzon. Robert Somercote. John of Toledo. Robert Kilwardy. Thomas Joyce. Simon Langham Adam Fston. Chaucer a Promoter of the Pre-Lutheran Reformation. Vol. II. Philip Repingdon. English Opinion in Bohemia (15th Century). Robert Hallam. Henry Beaufort. John Kemp. Thomas Bourchier. John Morton. Christopher Bainbridge. Rome and the English Cardinal. Thomas Wolsey.

Williams (F. S.) The Midland Railway: Its Rise and Progress. 1888 ....D922

— Our Iron Roads: Their History, Constitution, and Administration. 1888........D921

Williams (Gomer) History of the Liverpool Privateers and Letters of Marque, with an Account of the Liverpool Slave Trade. 1897 ....F403

Williams (Hamilton) Britain's Naval Power: A Short History of the Growth of the British Navy. 1894 ....F1434

Williams (Howard) English Letters and Letter-Writers of the Eighteenth Century: Swift and Pope. 1886 ....L667

— The Ethics of Diet. 1883 ....D1932

Williams (Isaac) The Cathedral. 1889......A1360

Williams (J. Fischer) Harrow. *Great Public Schools.* 1901 ....F1844

Williams (Leonard) Toledo and Madrid: Their Records and Romances. 1903 ....H1961

Williams (Monier) Modern India and the Indians. 1878 ....H3359

— Religious Thought and Life in India: An Account of the Religions of the Indian Peoples. 1883 ....A1288

Williams (Montagu) Leaves of a Life. 1890.G3227

— Later Leaves. 1891 ....G3228

— Round London. 1892 ....H4059

Williams (*Sir* M. M.-) Brāhmanism and Hindūism. 1891 ....A1287

— Buddhism. 1890 ....A1297

Williams (Rowland) Life and Letters of. *Ed.* by his Wife. 2 vols. 1874.........G3229

Williams (Sarah) Twilight Hours, a Legacy of Verse. 1868 ....M1021

Williams (S. W.) The Middle Kingdom (China). 2 vols. 1883 ....H3201

Williams (Thos.) Life of Sir James Nicholas Douglass, Engineer. 1900 ....G883

Williams (W. H.) *Ed.* Specimens of Elizabethan Drama. (1580-1642). 1905 ...M1055

Williams (W. M.) The Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making. 1890 ....D1023

— Through Norway with Ladies. 1877...H4707

— A Vindication of Phrenology. 1894......B351

Williamson (*Mrs.* C. N.) The Castle of the Shadows N8501

— Fortune's Sport N8493

— The Girl who had Nothing N8494

— The Little White Nun N8495

— Papa N8496

— Queen Sweetheart N8497

— The Sea Could Tell N8498

— The Silent Battle N8500

— The Turnstile of Night N8499

Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) My Friend the Chauffeur N8504

— The Princess Passes N8506

Williamson (George C.) Guide to the Cities of Northern Italy. 1901 ....H4434

— Guildford in the Olden Time. 1904...H1407

— Life of Bernardino Luini. 1900.........G1949

— Life of Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. 1901 ....G1142

— Life of Perugino. 1903 ....G2484

Williamson (J. R.) The Ballad of a Jester, and other Poems M1022

Williamson (Marjorie) John Faliner's Daughter N8507

Williamson (Wm.) The British Gardener. 1901 ....D171

Williamson (W. C.) Sketches of Fallowfield and the Surrounding Manors. 1888...H4028

Willing to Die, by J. S. Le Fanu............N4498

Willis (N. P.) Hurry-graphs. 1851............O514

— Rural Letters of Thought at Leisure. 1851 ....O515

Willis (R.) B. de Spinoza, his Life, Correspondence, and Ethics. 1870 ....G2878

— Life of William Harvey. 1878............G1436

— Servetus and Calvin: A Study of the Early History of the Reformation. 1877...A893

Willis (Robert) Principles of Mechanism. 1870 ....C1849

Willis (William) The Law of Negotiable Securities. 1901 ....C2303

Willison (John) The Sanctification of the Lord's Day A1015

Willmott (R. A.) Summer Time in the Country. 1880 ....C396

Willoughby (*Lady*) Diary, relating to the History of England. 1635-1663. 1873.G3231

Willow the King, by J. C. Snaith............N7229

Wills (C. J.) His Dead Past N8509

— His Sister's Hand N8511

— In and About Bohemia N8510

— In the Land of the Lion and the Sun: Modern Persia. 1883.....................H3501

— Persia as it is. 1886 ....H3502

Wills (Freeman) *Ed.* Lay Sermons for Practical People O858

Contents—Conduct of Life. Music. Health of the Mind What is a Gentleman? Relations of the Church and Stage. Physical Training. Religious Aspects of Science. Sentiment. Moral Courage, as exemplified in the Lives of Bishops Patteson and Selwyn. The Drama in White and Blue. "Cleanliness next to Godliness." Earth to Earth: Burial and Funeral Reform. Battering Rams: Moral and Social Reformers. Manufacture of Criminals.

Willson (Beckles) Lost England: The Story of our Submerged Coasts. 1902 ....H3865

— The Story of Rapid Transit. 1903......D914

Willson (J. S.) Sir W. Laurier and the Liberal Party. 2 vols. 1903 ....F1016

Will Warburton, by George Gissing.........N2624

Wilmot (*Hon.* A.) The Story of the Expansion of South Africa. 1894 ....H400

Wilmot (S. Eardley) The Development of Navies. 1892 ....F1429

— Life of Vice-Admiral Edmund Lord Lyons. 1898 ....G1961

Wilson (*Professor*) The Trials of Margaret Lyndsay N8529

Wilson (Andrew) The Abode of Snow.1876.H3369

— Chapters on Evolution. 1883 ....C552

— Glimpses of Nature. 1891 ....C301

— Studies in Life and Sense. 1884.........C268

Contents—Human Resemblances to Lower Life. Economics of Nature. Monkeys. Elephants. The Past and Present of the Cuttlefishes. Migration of Animals. Problems of Distribution and their Solution. Laws of Speech. Phrenology. What Dreams are made of. Inner Life of Plants. &c.

— Wild Animals and Birds. 1882 ....C829

Wilson (A. J.) The Business of Insurance. 1904 ....F1623

— The National Budget: National Debt, Taxes and Rates. 1882 ....F1539

— Reciprocity, Bimetallism, and Land-tenure Reform. 1880 ....F575

Wilson (Augusta J. Evans) Inez N8523

— Macaria N8524

— St. Elmo N8525

Wilson (*Mrs.* C. B.) Memoirs of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of St. Albans. 2 vols. 1887 ....G2729

Wilson (Charles Heath) Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 1876 ......G2178

Wilson (C. T.) The Duke of Berwick, Marshal of France. (1702-34). 1883 ....G232

— and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. 1882 ......H2751

Wilson (*Sir* C. W.) From Korti to Khartum. 1886 ....H332

— Life of Lord Clive. 1893 ....G667

Wilson (*Sir* Daniel) The Right Hand: Left Handedness. 1891 ....C779

Wilson (David Mackay) Behind the Scenes in the Transvaal. 1901 ....H463

Wilson (Erasmus) Cleopatra's Needle, and Egyptian Obelisks H305

— The Egypt of the Past. 1881 ....H314

Wilson (E. L.) In Scripture Lands. 1891.H3618

— Mountain Climbing. 1897 ....E1867

Wilson (Geo.) Hand-book of Hygiene and Sanitary Science. 1877 ....D1809

— Healthy Life and Healthy Dwellings. 1880 ....D1800

Wilson (G. R.) Drunkenness. 1897 ....F296

Wilson (H.) Silver Work and Jewellery. 1903 ....D1307

Wilson (H. A.) Law in Business...............F1301

Wilson (H. Schütz) History and Criticism. 1896 ....H30

Contents—The Conciergerie. Bianca Capello. Wallenstein. Calderon and Goethe. Carlyle and Taine. Carlyle and Goethe. "Faust."

Wilson (H. W.) Ironclads in Action. 2 vols. 1896 ....F1426

Wilson (J. A.) *See* Allen (Grant).

Wilson (James Grant) Poets and Poetry of Scotland. 2 vols. 1876 ....M77

Wilson (J. M.) Essays and Addresses: An Attempt to treat some Religious Questions in a Scientific Spirit. 1887 ......O859

Contents—Water: a Chapter in Natural Theology. Morality in Public Schools. The Need of Higher Biblical Teaching on the Fundamental Questions of Religion and Christianity. Theory of Inspiration: why men do not believe the Bible. Limits of Authority and Free-thought. Church Authority: its meaning and value. Christian Evidences: Miracles. Evolution. Fundamental Church Principles. Roman Stoicism as a Religion.

— Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology; with an Appendix on the Influence of Scientific Training on the Reception of Religious Truth. 1903 ....A211

Wilson (Robert) Boiler and Factory Chimneys: Their Draught—Power and Stability. 1899 ....D998

— Treatise on Steam Boilers. 1879.........D963

Wilson (*Sir* Robert) Life of. *Ed.* by his Nephew. 2 vols. 1862 ....G3232

Wilson (Sarah) The Romance of our Ancient Churches. 1899 ....H4163

Wilson (William) History of British India. 2 vols. 1899 ....H699

Wilson-Barrett (Alfred) *See* Barrett.

Wilson's Tales of the Borders and of Scotland. 10 vols. N8513

Wimborne Minster, by T. Perkins. 1899..H4197

Winchester.
Adams (H. C.) History of Winchester College and Commoners. 1878 ....F1852
Benham (W.) Winchester. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1884 ....H1447
Kitchen (G. W.) Winchester. 1890...H1307
Leach (A. F.) History of Winchester College. 1899 ....F1853
L'Estrange (A. G.) Royal Winchester.H4003
Sergeant (P. W.) Cathedral Church of Winchester. 1899 ....H4198
Warner (R. T.) Winchester [School]. 1900 ....F1854
WINDERMERE. Prior (Herman) A Sail on Winandermere H3914
See also Lake District.
Wind in the Rose-bush, &c., by Mary E. Wilkins N8488
Windle (B. C. A.) Chester: Historical Account of the City. 1903 ....H1290
— Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England. 1904 ....H70
— Shakespeare's Country. 1899............H4110
— The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 1902...H3873
Window in Thrums, by J. M. Barrie.........N576
Windows, a Book about Stained and Painted Glass, by L. F. Day. 1897 ....E262
Window Tracery, Decorated, Rise and Progress of, by E. Sharpe. Text and Plates. 2 vols. 1849 ....E263
Windsor (*Lord*) Life of John Constable. 1903 ....G720
Windsor Castle.
Dixon (W. H.) Royal Windsor. 4 vols. 1879 ....H1280
Loftie (W. J.) Windsor Castle. 1887.H1284
Windsor Castle, by W. H. Ainsworth. *2 copies* N68 N69
Windsor Magazine. Vol. I., 1895 to date, *in progress* ....K2081—K2103
Wine in Finvarra, &c., by C. L. Antrobus..N160
Wine of Life, by J. Newcome N5711
Wine of Love, by H. A. Hinkson N3266
Wine on the Lees, by J. A. Steuart N7280
Wingate (F. R.) Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891 ....H351
— Ten Year's Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp. 1892 ....H2667
Winged Words, by H. R. Haweis. 1885...A1106
Wingfield (Lewis) The Curse of Koshiu ...N8530
— Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 vols. 1868 ....H2635
— Wanderings of a Globe-Trotter in the Far East. 2 vols. 1889 ....H3235
Wings of the Dove, by Henry James. *2 copies* N3916 N3917
Wings of the Morning, by Cicely Fox-Smith. *Poems.* 1904 ....M883
Winifred and the Stockbroker, by C. Eddy.N2075
Winifred Mount, by Richard Pryce N6396
Winks (W. E.) Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers. 1883 ....G2827

Contents—Sir Cloudesley Shovel. James Lackington. Samuel Bradburn. William Gifford. Robert Bloomfield. Samuel Drew. Wm. Carey. John Pounds. Thomas Cooper. Celebrated European, American, and Professional Cobblers. &c.

Winn (R. G. A.) Boxing. 1903 ....E1525
— Self-defence. 1903 ....E1526
Winning Hazard, by Mrs. Alexander. *2 copies* N94 N95
Winning of Winifred, by Louis Tracy N7755
Winslow (Forbes) Light: Its Influence on Life and Health. 1867 ....C1779
Winslow (H. M.) Concerning Cats...........C933
Winslow (Mary) Life in Jesus; a Memoir of, by her Son. 1856 ....G3234
Winsor (Justin) Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America. 1894.H2917
— The Struggle in America between England and France. (1697-1763). 1895 ......H503
Winter (John Strange) A Blaze of Glory. *2 copies* N8532 N8533
— The Career of a Beauty.....................N8534
— Cherry's Child. *2 copies* N8535 N8536
— Connie, the Actress N8538
— Dick, the Faithful N8537
— Grip! N8539
— Jimmy. *2 copies* N8540 N8541
— The Little Aunt N8542
— Little Joan. *2 copies* N8543 N8544
— The Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker.N8545
— Love and Twenty N8546
— The Man I Loved N8547
— The Married Miss Binks N8548
— Marty N8549
— A Matter of Sentiment N8550
— The Money Sense N8551
— A Mother's Holiday N8554
— The Price of a Wife N8552
— A Soldier's Children N8553
Winter (Wm.) Shakespeare's England.1893.H3875
Winter Sunshine, by John Burroughs. 1895.C359
Winton (J. G.) Modern Workshop Practice. 1889 ....D605
Winward (Joseph) Lectures on Humidification and Hygrometry. 1906 ....D1602
Winworth (Freda) The Epic of Sounds: An Interpretation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring. 1898 ....E808
Wireless Telegraphy. *See* Telegraphy.
Wisdom and Destiny, by Maurice Maeterlinck. 1903 ....O341
Wisdom of Folly, by Cosmo Hamilton.......N3075
Wise (B. R.) Industrial Freedom: A Study in Politics. 1892 ....F903
Wise (John R.) The New Forest: Its History and Scenery. 1880 ....H4000
Wise and a Foolish Virgin, by Gertrude Warden N8354
Wiseman (*Cardinal*) Characteristics from the Writings of. 1898 ....A897
— Fabiola N8559
Ward (W.) The Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 vols. 1897 ....G3236
Wiseman (Richard) A Biographical Study, by Sir T. Longmore. 1891 ....G3237
Wise Men of Greece, Dramatic Dialogues, by J. S. Blackie. 1877 ....M1071
Wise Woman, The, by George Macdonald...N5001
Wise Woods, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney......N1882
Wissmann (Hermann Von) My Second Journey through Equatorial Africa. 1891......H2720

Wister (Owen) Lin McLean N8563
— Philosophy 4 ....N8560
— The Virginian. *2 copies* N8561 N8562
Wit and Humour, selected from the English Poets. *Ed.* by Leigh Hunt. 1846 ...M1040
WITCHCRAFT. Adams (W. H. D.) Witch, Warlock, and Magician. 1889 ....A1722
Scott (Sir W.) Witchcraft and Demonology. 1831 ....A1716
See also Folk Lore.
Witchell (Chas. A.) The Cultivation of Man. 1904 ....C605
— Nature's Story of the Year. 1904..........C397
Witch Maid, by L. T. Meade. *2 copies* N5231 N5232
Witch of Atlas, by H. P. Bowden............N853
Witch of Prague, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1575 N1576
Witch's Head, by H. Rider Haggard.........N3052
Witch-wife, The, by Sarah Tytler N7866
Witham (W.) Practical Cotton Spinner...D1600
Withers (H.) The Cathedral Church of Canterbury. 1904 ....H4169
With Essex in Ireland, by Emily Lawless...N4483
With Fire and Sword, by H. Sienkiewicz...N7185
With Harp and Crown, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice N693
Within the Maze, by Mrs. Henry Wood....N8616
Without Faith or Fear, by J. E. Muddock.N5600
Without Sin, by M. J. Pritchard N6393
Withrow (W. H.) The Catacombs of Rome. 1890 ....H1844
— Religious Progress in the 19th Century. 1902 ....A63
With Sword and Pen, by H. C. Irwin......N3465
With the Eyes of Youth, &c., by William Black N736
With the Immortals, by F. M. Crawford. *2 copies* N1577 N1578
With the Red Eagle, by William Westall...N8402
Witt (C.) Myths of Hellas; or, Greek Tales. 1883 ....A1668
Witt (Robert Clermont) How to Look at Pictures. 1902 ....E141
Wives and Daughters, by Mrs. Gaskell......N2575
Wizard, The, by H. Rider Haggard. *2 copies* N3053 N3054
Woffington (Peg) Life and Adventures of, by J. F. Molloy. 1887 ....G3238
Wolf (Joseph) The Life of, by A. H. Palmer. 1895 ....G3240
Wolf (Lucien) Sir Moses Montefiore: A Centennial Biography. 1884 ....G2235
WOLFE (JAMES) Bradley (A. G.) Life of James Wolfe. 1895 ....G3239
Parkman (F.) Wolfe and Montcalm. 2 vols. 1892 ....H504
Wolfenberg, by W. Black N737
Wolff (H. W.) The Country of the Vosges. 1891 ....H4533
— People's Banks. 1893 ....F1602
Wolf in a Sheep's Clothing, by John K. Leys N4592
Wollaston (A. N.) The Sword of Islam.1905.H624
Wolley (C. P.) Big Game Shooting. 2 vols. 1894 ....E1800

Wolseley (Garnet, *Viscount*) The Decline and Fall of Napoleon. 1895 ....H1631
— Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. 1894 ....G2079
— The Story of a Soldier's Life: *Autobiography*. 2 vols. 1903 ....G3242
Low (C. R.) A Memoir of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 2 vols. 1878...G3244
Wolsey (*Cardinal*) Life of, by M. Creighton. 1888 ....G3246
Wolstenholme (W.) Two Pieces for the Organ: Mountain Song and Nocturne E898
Wolverton (*Lord*) Five Months' Sport in Somali Land. 1894 ....E1790
Woman at Home. Vol. I., 1894 to date, *in progress* ....K2127—K2152

Woman and Woman's Work.

Adams (W. H. D.) Woman's Work and Worth. 1880 ....F241
Allen (Mary Wood-) What a Young Girl Ought to Know F1904
— What a Young Woman Ought to Know F1906
Atkinson (James) Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. 1832.........F237
Billington (M. F.) Woman in India. 1895 ....F236
Blackburn (H.) Women's Suffrage. 1902.F225
Bulley (A. A.) and M. Whitley. Women's Work. 1894 ....F243
Butler (J. E.) *Ed.* Woman's Work and Woman's Culture. 1869 ....F242
Caplin (R. A.) Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria F226
Clement (C. E.) Women in the Fine Arts. 1904 ....E27
Coutts (*Baroness* Burdett) *Ed.* Woman's Mission: Papers on the Philanthropic Work of Women. 1893 ....F227
Craik (D. M.) A Woman's Thoughts about Women F228
Crepaz (Adele) The Emancipation of Women. 1893 ....F229
Drake (E. F. A.) What a Young Wife Ought to Know.............................F1908
— What a Woman of Forty-five Ought to Know F1910
Ellis (*Mrs.*) The Daughters of England.F268
Genna (E.) Irresponsible Philanthropists: Chapters on the Employment of Women. 1881 ....F244
Gilman (C. P.) Women and Economics. 1905 ....F230
Haweis (H. R.) Ideals for Girls. 1897.F262
Higginson (T. W.) Common Sense about Women. 1897 ....F231
Hill (Georgiana) Women in English Life. 2 vols. 1906 ....F234
Hone (A. M.) Woman's Enterprise and Genius F245
Linton (E. Lynn) The Girl of the Period, and other Social Essays. 2 vols.........F248
"M. (L. F.)" English Matrons and their Profession. 1873 ....F232
Mason (C. M.) Parents and Children. 1904 ....F251

Woman and Woman's Work.—*Continued.*
Mason (O. T.) Woman's Share in Primitive Culture. 1895 ....F233
Ostrogorski (M.) The Rights of Women. 1893 ....F239
Parkes (B. R.) Essays on Woman's Work. 1865 ....F246
Parry (W. C.) Women of Homer. 1898.L762
Pearson (Saml.) Week-day Living. 1895.F1885
Stanton (T.) *Ed.* The Woman Question in Europe. 1884 ....F240
Tee (Eleanor) This Everyday Life. 1894. F250
Vorst (J. V. and M. V.) The Woman who Toils (Factory Life). 1903 ....F247
Wallace (*Mrs.* W.) Woman's Kingdom (the House). 1905 ....D1910
Words of Weight on the Woman Question. 1871 ....F238
For Lives of Women, *see* Biography (Collected), and under Name of Individual required.

Woman Against the World, by George Griffith N2800
Woman Alone, &c., by Mrs. W. K. Clifford.N1336
Woman and the Man, by R. Buchanan....N1014
Woman and the Shadow, by Arabella Kenealy N4206
Woman-Derelict, A, by May Crommelin. *2 copies* N1665 N1666
Woman Errant N8697
Woman Hater, by Charles Reade N6646
Womanhood in the God-Man, by E. Mason. 1891 ....A1429
Woman in the City, by Helen Bayliss....N592
Woman Intervenes, by Robert Barr....N546
Woman in White, by Wilkie Collins....N1409
Woman of Death, by Guy Boothby. *2 copies* N838 N839
Woman of Mystery, by Georges Ohnet....N5912
Woman of the World, by F. Mabel Robinson N6736
Woman of Thirty, by H. de Balzac....N485
Woman of Wiles, by Alick Munro....N5524
Woman's Ambition, by H. Cresswell....N1594
Woman's Calvary, by Jean Middlemass...N5327
Woman's Checkmate, by J. E. Muddock...N5451
Woman's Folly, by G. Ferruggia N2258
Woman's Friendship, by Grace Aguilar....N26
Woman's Kingdom, by D. M. Craik....N1526
Woman's No, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron....N1169
Woman's Privilege, by M. Bryant....N1006
Woman's Vengeance, by James Payn....N6282
Woman's Victory, &c., by M. Maartens....N4968
Woman's Whim, by A. M. Diehl N1807
Woman's Will, by F. H. Burnett N1067
Woman's Witchery, by H. E. Curran....N1682
Woman Tempted Him, by William Westall.N8403
Woman: The Sphinx, by Fergus Hume...N3438
Woman who didn't, by Victoria Cross....N1667
Woman with one Hand, &c., by Richard Marsh N5150
Woman with the Fan, by Robt. Hichens. *2 copies* N3245 N3246
Woman with the Velvet Necklace, by A. Dumas N1911
Women and Circumstance, by Netta Syrett.N7539

Won by Waiting, by Edna Lyall N4674
Wonder-book, by Nathaniel Hawthorne ...N3203
Wood (Charles W.) Glories of Spain. 1901.H4756
— In the Valley of the Rhone. 1899....H3683
— Norwegian By-ways. 1903 ....H4708
— Round about Norway. 1880 ....H4709
Wood (*Sir* Evelyn) Achievements of Cavalry. 1897 ....H104

Contents—Villiers-en-Cauchies. Marengo. Somo-Sierra. Garcia Hernandez. Dresden. Wachau (near Leipsic). Custoza. Benatek. Tobitschau. Mars-la-Tour. Rezonville. Mounted Infantry.

— Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign.1895.H893
— The Crimea in 1854 and 1894....H912
Wood (E. J.) Curiosities of Clocks and Watches. 1866 ....D1335
Wood (Herbert) The Shores of Lake Aral. 1876 ....H3531
Wood (*Mrs.* Henry) Adam Grainger, &c. *2 copies* N8567 N8568
— Anne Hereford. *2 copies*....N8569 N8570
— Bessy Rane. *2 copies*....N8571 N8572
— The Channings N8573
— Court Netherleigh. *2 copies*...N8574 N8575
— Danesbury House. *2 copies*...N8576 N8577
— Dene Hollow N8578
— East Lynne. *2 copies* N8579 N8580
— Edina N8581
— Elster's Folly N8582
— Johnny Ludlow. *First Series* N8583
— ———— *Second Series.* *2 copies* N8584 N8585
— ———— *Third Series.* *2 copies* N8586 N8587
— ———— *Fourth Series.* N8588
— ———— *Fifth Series.* *2 copies* N8589 N8590
— ———— *Sixth Series* N8591
— Lady Adelaide N8592
— Lady Grace N8593
— A Life's Secret. *2 copies*....N8594 N8595
— Lord Oakburn's Daughters N8596
— Mildred Arkell. *2 copies* N8597 N8598
— Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles. *2 copies* N8599 N8600
— Orville College. *2 copies* N8601 N8602
— Parkwater, &c. *2 copies*....N8603 N8604
— Pomeroy Abbey N8566
— The Red Court Farm. *2 copies*.N8605 N8606
— Roland Yorke. *2 copies*....N8607 N8608
— St. Martin's Eve. *2 copies*....N8609 N8610
— The Shadow of Ashlydyat. *2 copies* N8611 N8612
— Trevlyn Hold. *2 copies* N8613 N8614
— The Unholy Wish N8615
— Within the Maze N8616
Wood (C. W.) Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood. 1895 ....G3261
Wood (Henry) Victor Serenus N8617
Wood (H. F.) The Passenger from Scotland Yard N8564
Wood (Henry J.) Life of, by R. Newmarch. 1904 ....G3264
Wood (*Sir* H. T.) Modern Methods of Illustrating Books. 1887 ....E306
Wood (John) Hardy Perennials. 1884 ....D194

Wood (John) A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus. 1872 ....H3545
Wood (J. G.) Bible Animals. 1869 ....C832
— Common British Insects. 1883............C1156
— Common Objects of the Country. 1905.C270
— The Dominion of Man. 1889 ....C831
— Homes without Hands. 1865 ....C833
— Horse and Man. 1885 ....C965
— Insects Abroad. 1874 ....C1157
— Insects at Home. 1872 ....C1158
— Lane and Field C271
— Man and Beast. 1903 ....C834
— Man and His Handiwork. 1886..........C606
— Nature's Teachings: Human Invention Anticipated by Nature. 1903 ....C398
— New Illustrated Natural History. 1893.C272
— Out of Doors. 1874 ....C273
— Petland Re-visited. 1903 ....C835
— Romance of Animal Life C836
— Trespassers. 1875 ....C837
Wood (T.) The Life and Work of J. G. Wood. 1890 ....G3265
Wood (Mary A. E.) *Ed.* Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain; from the commencement of the 12th Century to the close of the Reign of Queen Mary. 3 vols. 1846 ....G3259
Wood (R. W.) Physical Optics. 1905 ......C1782
Wood (Samuel) Guide to Good Gardening. 1891 ....D172
Wood (Walter) Men of the North Sea N8618
Wood (William) The Fight for Canada. 1904 ....H506
Wood and Garden, by S. Jekyll. 1899......D159
Woodburne (G. B. L.) The Story of our Volunteers. 1881 ....F1387

Wood Carving.

Amateur's Practical Guide to Wood Carving D1484
Bemrose (Wm.) Manual of Wood Carving E454
Garnett (J. H.) Wood Carving. 1905...E455
Instructions in Wood Carving for Amateurs E453
Jack (George) Wood Carving: Design and Workmanship. 1903 ....E456
Leland (C. G.) Wood Carving. 1901...E457
Schauermann (F. L.) Wood Carving in Practice and Theory. 1891 ....E458

Wood Engraving.

Brown (W. N.) Wood Engraving. 1899.E465
Linton (W. J.) Wood Engraving: A Manual of Instruction. 1884 ....E466
Woodgate (Walter Bradford) Boating. 1888 ....E1518
— A Modern Layman's Faith. 1893 ......A132
— Oars and Sculls, and how to use them. 1875 ....E1519
Woodhead (German S.) Bacteria, and their Products C721
Woodhead (Henry) Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden. 2 vols. 1863......G637
Woodhouse (Algernon Wentworth) Correspondence of. *Ed.* by "G.R. and E.S." 1903 ....G3266

Woodhouse (F. C.) A Manual for Advent.A1454
— A Manual for Holy Days...................A1452
— A Manual for Lent A1453
— Thoughts for the Times. 2 vols..........A1455

Contents—Vol. I. Aspects and Prospects. Power of the Drama as a Moral Teacher. Womanhood. Anarchism. Counsels of Perfection. Duties, &c. of the Priesthood. Church Workers. Our Volunteers. Marriage. Confirmation. The Comfortable Words. The Ten Commandments. &c. Vol. II. The Venite and Cantate in Advent. Good Friday: the Three Hours. The Lord's Prayer, and the Seven Ages of Man. Socialism. Social Duties. Sunday Schools. Children's Flower Service. Religious Education in Schools. Friendless Girls. Death. Choir, Dedication and Harvest Festivals. Almsgiving. Parochial Nurse. Foreign Missions. Home Missions. Charity Organisations. &c.

Woodhouse (R. I.) Life of John Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury. 1895......G2249
Woodlanders, The, by Thomas Hardy......N3116
Woodlands, The, by M. C. Cooke. 1880...C256
Woodleigh, by F. W. Robinson N6744
Wood Magic, by R. Jefferies. 1893...........C367
Woodman, The, by G. P. R. James. *2 copies* N3904 N3905
Woodruff (C. E.) The Effects of Tropical Light on White Men. 1905 ....C1783
Woods (F. Cunningham) and J. Stainer. *See* Stainer.
Woods (Margaret L.) Esther Vanhomrigh.N8619
— A Village Tragedy N8620
Woods (R. A.) English Social Movements. 1895 ....F517

Contents—The Labor Movement. Socialism. University Settlements. University Extension. Social Work of the Church. Charity and Philanthropy. Moral and Education Progress.

Woodstock, by Sir W. Scott. *2 copies.* N7110 N7111
Woodward (C. M.) Manual Training in Education F1917
Woodward (G. E.) Country Homes E719
Woodward (H. B.) The Geology of England and Wales. 1887 ....C1499

Woodwork.

Goss (W. F. M.) Bench Work in Wood. 1890 ....D1424
Hasluck (P. N.) Woodworker's Handybook. 1902 ....D1426
— *Ed.* The Handyman's Book. 1903.D1425
Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork E640
St. John (George) Woodwork............D1427
Woodward (C. M.) Manual Training in Education F1917
See also Carpentry and Joinery, Fretwork, Toy-making, Turning, Wood Carving.
Woodworth (A. V.) Christian Socialism in England. 1903 ....F518
Wooed and Married, by Rosa N. Carey......N1226
Wooing o't, by Mrs. Alexander N96
Woolfitt (J. H.) Suburban Homes: Their Accessories, &c. 1905 ....D1908

Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.

Beaumont (Roberts) Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture. 1888 ....D1633
Bischoff (James) History of the Woollen and Worsted Manufactures. 2 vols. 1842 ....D1630

Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.—*Continued.*

Bowman (F. H.) The Structure of the Wool Fibre in its Relation to the use of Wool for Technical Purposes.1885.D1632

McLaren (W. S. B.) Spinning Woollen and Worsted. 1893 ....D1634

Priestman (H.) Principles of Worsted Spinning. 1906 ....D1636

Vickerman (Chas.) Woollen Spinning. 1894 ....D1635

See also Textile Fabrics

Woolley (John G.) and W. E. Johnson. Temperance Progress of the 19th Centruy. 1905 ....F299

Woolnough (C. W.) The Whole Art of Marbling as Applied to Paper-book Edges.1881.D1124

Worboise (Emma Jane) The Brundenelles of Brude N8622

— Campion Court N8623

— Canonbury Holt N8624

— Chrystabel N8625

— Esther Wynne N8626

— Evelyn's Story N8627

— Fortunes of Cyril Denham N8628

— Grey and Gold N8629

— The House of Bondage N8630

— Husbands and Wives. *2 copies.*N8631 N8632

— Joan Carisbroke. *2 copies* ...N8633 N8634

— Lady Clarissa N8635

— Lottie Lonsdale N8636

— Margaret Torrington N8637

— Married Life N8638

— Millicent Kendrick N8639

— Mr. Montmorency's Money N8640

— Nobly Born N8641

— Oliver Westwood N8642

— Overdale N8643

— St. Beetha's N8644

— Singlehurst Manor N8645

— Sissie N8646

— The Story of Penelope N8647

— Thornycroft Hall N8648

— Warleigh's Trust N8649

— The Wife's Trials N8650

Worcester (Dean C.) The Philippine Islands and their People. 1898 ....H3481

Worcester, by I. G. Smith. (*Diocesan Histories*). 1883 ....H1448

— The Cathedral Church of, by E. F. Strange. 1904 ....H4199

Wordingham (C. H.) Central Electrical Stations. 1903 ....D700

Wordsworth (*Bishop* Charles) Annals of my Life (1806-56). 2 vols. 1891-3 ......G3267

— A Church History to A.D. 451. 4 vols. 1883 ....A713

— Shakspeare's Knowledge and use of the Bible. 1880 ....L631

Wordsworth (J.) The Episcopate of Charles Wordsworth: A Memoir. 1899......G3269

Wordsworth (*Bishop* Christopher) Journal of a Tour in Italy. 2 vols. 1869.......H4431

Wordsworth (*Bishop* Christopher) Miscellanies: Literary and Religious. 3 vols. 1879.O518

Contents—Vol. I. Pompeian Inscriptions. Notes in Greece, France, Paris, Italy, Rome. Greek Archbp. of Syros: Alex. Lycurgus. Vatican Council of 1869. Congress of the Old Catholics at Cologne. Vol. II. The Inspiration and Interpretation of the Bible. Revision of the "Authorised Version." The English Book of Common Prayer. The Holy Sacraments. Infant Baptism. Holy Communion. Confirmation. Confession and Absolution. Hymns. Religious Faith and Worship in Art. Cremation and Burial. &c. Vol. III. Religion in Science. Religious Uses of Classical Studies. The Spread of Infidelity. Destiny and Decline of Mohammedanism. Ecclesiastical Legislation and Jurisdiction. Diocesan Synods and Conferences. Marriage and Divorce. English Cathedrals. Pastoral to Wesleyan Methodists. Capital Punishment. The Church of England: Past, Present, and Future. &c.

Overton (J. H.) and E. Wordsworth. Life of Bishop C. Wordsworth. 1888......G3270

Wordsworth (Dorothy) Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland in 1803. 1874......H4270

Knight (W.) *Ed.* Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth. 2 vols. 1904 ....G3271

Wordsworth (Eliz.) The Decalogue. 1893...A313

— Illustrations of the Creed. 1889.........A182

Wordsworth (Wm.) Complete Poetical Works. M1023

— Poetical Works. 6 vols. 1836 ....M1024

— Poems (Selected). *Ed.* by M. Arnold. 1879 ....M1030

— Selections from the Poems of. *Ed.* by A. Lang. 1897 ....M1031

— Prose Works. *Ed.* by A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. 1876 ....O522

— Memorials of Coleorton. Letters from Wordsworth to Sir G. and Lady Beaumont. 2 vols. 1887 ....O121

Knight (W.) *Ed.* Wordsworthiana: Papers read to the Wordsworth Society. 1889.L661

Contents—Wordsworth's Platonism and Theism. His Portraits. His Modernisation of Chaucer. His Earlier and Later Styles. Reminiscences of Wordsworth among the Peasantry of Westmoreland. His "Guide to the Lakes." The Personal Character of his Poetry. His Position as an Ethical Teacher. The Poetic Interpretation of Nature. His Relation to Science. His Treatment of Sound. Wordsworth and Charles Lamb. Wordsworth and Turner. The Poets who helped to form Wordsworth's Style. &c.

Legonis (E.) The Early Life of Wordsworth (1770-98). A Study of "The Prelude." 1897 ....G3273

Myers (F. W. H.) Life of Wordsworth. 1881 ....G3274

Yarnell (E.) Wm. Wordsworth and the Coleridges. 1899 ....O866

Work. *See* Labour.

Work, by Émile Zola N9144

Work and Beginning Again, by L. M. Alcott.N75

Work Handbooks. *See* Hasluck (P. N.)

Workhouses and Pauperism, by L. Twining. 1898 ....F332

Working Men: A Practical Programme for. 1906 ....F1028

Workman (F. B. and W. H.) In the Ice World of Himalaya. 1900 ....H3370

Work of His Hands, by Chris Healey......N3212

Work of Oliver Byrd, by Adeline Sergeant.N7139

Workshop Practice.

Blakeleé (G. E.) The Home Workshop.D594
Bottone (S. R.) and Others. Amateur's Companion to the Workshop. 1904...D598
Cassal (H. J. S.) Workshop Makeshifts. 1898 ....D600
Grimshaw (R.) Modern Workshop Hints.D601
Lukin (J.) Amateur Mechanic's Workshop. 1904 ....D599
Parr (Alfred) Workshop Practice. 1905.D632
Spon's Workshop Receipts. 5 vols. 1904.D30
Young (Francis) Every Man his own Mechanic D595
— The Home Workman D597
— Mechanics made Easy D596
See also Carpentry and Joinery, Mechanics, Woodwork.

Work while ye have the Light, by L. N. Tolstoï N7740
World and Winstow, by E. H. Fowler......N2307
World before the Deluge, by L. Figuier. 1867 ....C1487
World Bewitched, by J. M. Graham.........N2677
World in the Church, by Mrs. J. H. RiddellN6686
Worldlings, by Leonard Merrick N5496
World Masters, by George Griffith. *2 copies* N2796 N2797
World's Slow Stain, by H. Vallings.........N8205
World's Work, an Illustrated Magazine. Vol. I., 1902 to date, *in progress*....K2173—K2179
World we Live in, by Oswald Crawfurd......N1587
World Well Lost, by E. Lynn Linton......N4612
Worley (George) Southwark Cathedral. 1905 ....H4190
Wormald (R. B.) and H. Staunton. *See* Staunton.
Worms (*Baron* H. de) England's Policy in the East. 1877 ....F1213
Worms, The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of, by Chas. Darwin. 1881 ....C1178
Wormser (André) L' Enfant Prodigue. *Musical Play.* P.S. E1103
Wormwood, by Marie Corelli. *2 copies* N1473 N1474
Wornum (R. N.) Analysis of Ornament. 1896 ....E331
Worsfold (W. B.) The Principles of Criticism. 1902 ....L316
— The Redemption of Egypt. 1899 ......H2589
— The Story of Egypt H315
— The Story of South Africa H401
— The Valley of Light: Studies in the Vaudois Valleys of Piedmont. 1899 ....H4451
— A Visit to Java; with an Account of the Founding of Singapore. 1893.........H3471
Worship and Order, by A. J. B. B. Hope. 1883 ....A774
Worsley-Benison (H. W. S.) *See* Benison.
Worth (R. N.) A History of Devonshire. 1886 ....H1300
Worthington (T. L.) The Dwellings of the People. 1901 ....F381
Worth Winning, by Mary Cecil Hay.........N3205
Wotton (*Sir* Henry) The Elements of Architecture. 1903 ....E689
Ward (A. W.) Biographical Sketch of Sir Henry Wotton. 1898 ....G3263
Wounds in the Rain, by Stephen Crane ...N1534
Wragge (C. L.) The Romance of the South Seas. 1906 ....H4881
Wraxall (*Sir* C. F. L.) The Second Empire; as Exhibited in French Literature. 2 vols. 1865 ....H1640
Wraxall (*Sir* L.) Scraps and Sketches. 2 vols. 1865 ....H2395
Wray (Baxter) Round Games with Cards. 1897 ....E1543
Wreck of the "Grosvenor," by W. Clark Russell. *2 copies* N6786 N6787
Wrecker, The, by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne N7416
Wren (*Sir* Christopher) His Family and his Times, by Lucy Phillimore. 1881...G3277

Wrestling.

Armstrong (W.) Wrestling. 1889......E1655
Hancock (H. I.) Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks. 1904 ....E1529
— and Katsukuma Higashi. The Complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu. 1905......E1530

Wright (Alfred) Adventures in Servia. 1884 ....H3744
Wright (E. P.) Animal Life C830
Wright (G. F.) Man and the Glacial Period. 1892 ....C1920
Wright (H. C. S.) With Togo. 1905.........H790
Wright (J.) Elementary French Grammar. 1900 ....L151
Wright (Lewis) The Book of Poultry. 1893.D81
— The Practical Poultry-keeper D82
— Light: A Course of Experimental Optics. 1892 ....C1780
— Popular Hand-book to the Microscope. 1895 ....C683
Wright (M. R.) Elementary Physics. 1902.C1688
— Heat. 1900 ....C1800
— Sound, Light and Heat. 1903 ....C1764
Wright (S. T.) Fruit-Culture for Amateurs. 1897 ....D182
Wright (Thos.) Autobiography of. *Ed.* by his Grandson. 1864 ....G3278
Wright (Thos.) History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art.1865.E298
Wright (Thos.) Our New Masters. 1873......F699

Contents—Composition and Condition of the Working Classes. The People in relation to Political Power and Opinion. Views and Prospects of the Working Classes. Working Class Education and Mis-Education. English Republicanism. The Two Sides of the Social Improvement Question. Capital and Labour. The Press and the People. &c.

Wright (Wm.) An Account of Palmyra and Zenobia. 1895 ....H3591
— The Brontës in Ireland. 1894 ....G343
— The Empire of the Hittites. 1884......A391
Wright (W. H. K.) The Blue Friars: Their Sayings and Doings. 1887 ....O864
Wrightson (John) Agricultural Text-book....D60
Writer of Books, A, by G. Paston............N6180
Writer of Fiction, by Clive Holland.........N3335

Writing.

Freeman (Harry) Writing Simplified. 1888 ....E555

Hoffman (W. J.) The Beginnings of Writing. 1895 ....E553

Jamin (J. C.) Handwriting and Expression. 1892 ....C2253

Pitman's Commercial Handwriting and Correspondence E556

Rogers (A. W.) Business Handwriting.E557

See also Palæography.

Wrong Box, The, by R. L. Stevenson and Lloyd Osbourne N7302

Wrongdoer, The, by Allen Upward N8088

Wrong Road, The, by Arthur Griffiths......N2811

Wrong side out, by W. Clark Russell......N6788

Wrottesley (George) Life and Correspondence of Sir John Burgoyne. 2 vols. 1873..G400

Wurtz (A.) The Atomic Theory. 1880......C1594

Wuthering Heights, by Emily Brontë. *2 copies* N973 N974

Wyatt (*Sir* Thos.) Anthology. *Ed.* by Edw. Arber. 1900 ....M21

Wycherley (Wm.) The Plays of. *Ed.* by W. C. Ward. 1888 ....M1309

Wyclif (John) Burrows (M.) Wiclif's Place in History. 1882 ....H1062

Poole (R. Lane-) John de Wycliffe and Movements for Reform. 1896 ....A740

Sergeant (L.) John Wyclif; last of the Schoolmen and first of the English Reformers. 1893 ....G3295

Wylde (Augustus B.) Modern Abyssinia. 1901 ....H2612

Wylde (*Mrs.* Henry) In Quest of a Name.N8653

Wylde (Katharine) An Ill-regulated Mind.N8655

— Mr. Bryant's Mistake N8656

Wylie (James H.) From the Council of Constance to the Death of John Hus. 1900 ....H1717

— History of England under Henry the Fourth. 4 vols. 1884 ....H1064

Wyllard's Weird, by M. E. Braddon.........N940

Wyllie (W. L.) Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1905 ....G3068

— Marine Painting in Water-Colour. 1901.E241

Wynter (Andrew) Curiosities of Toil; and other Papers. 2 vols. 1870 ....O860

Contents—Vol. I. The Use of Refuse. Wines and the Tricks of Wine Dealers. The London Gamin. Indian Textile Fabrics. London Street Traffic. Patriarchal Engines at South Kensington. The Post Office. Cadgers and Tramps. &c. Vol. II. The Indian Museum, Whitehall. Signboards. Fish-farming, Venice. Madame Tussaud's. Flowering Plants of Great Britain. Suicide and Suicides. Sufferings of Lucifer-Match-Makers. Sham Antiquities. &c.

— Our Social Bees. *Essays.* 1866 ....O863

Contents—Dipsomania, or, Thirst-madness. Our Great Ironworkers. The School of Cookery. The City Companies. Photo-sculpture. Longevity. Lifeboats. Birth of the Steam-Engine. &c.

Wyon (Reginald) The Balkans from Within. 1904 ....H3730

— and G. Prance. The Land of the Black Mountain: Adventures in Montenegro. 1903 ....H3737

Wythes (Geo.) The Book of Vegetables. 1902 ....D241

X

"X." Marmaduke, Emperor of Europe...N8901

Xenophon. The Cyropædia; The Hellenics. *Trans.* by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. 1855 ....O528

Grant (*Sir* A.) Xenophon for English Readers. 1871 ....O527

X Jewel, The, by F. Moncrieff N5371

X-Rays.

Bottone (S. R.) The X-Rays in Practice and Theory. 1906 ....C1696

Cowen (R. J.) X-Rays: Their Employment in Cancer and other Diseases. 1904 ....D1753

Morton (W. J.) The X-Ray and its Value in Surgery D1754

See also Radio-Activity.

Y

Yachting.

Lamont (J.) Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1876 ....H5024

Sullivan (*Sir* E.) and Others. Yachting. 2 vols. 1894 ....E1971

Yale (L. M.) and Others. Angling. 1897...E1445

Yangtze Valley and Beyond, by Mrs. J. F. Bishop. 1899 ....H3210

Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, by Mark Twain N7835

Yardley (Edward) The Supernatural in Romantic Fiction. 1880 ....L274

Yarnall (Ellis) Wordsworth and the Coleridges, with other Memories, Literary and Political. 1899 ....O866

Contents—Occasional Recollections during 70 years. A Visit to Wordsworth, 1849. Walks and Visits in Wordsworth's Country. Sara Coleridge and her Brothers, Hartley and Derwent. Sir J. Taylor Coleridge and Lord Coleridge- Charles Kingsley: a Reminiscence. Oxford and Keble. Oxford Commemoration, 1860. Right Hon. W. E. Forster. England and the House of Commons in the closing days of the American Civil War

Yarn of a Bucko Mate, by H. E. Hamblen.N3071

Yarn of Old Harbour Town, by W. Clark Russell N6789

Yarns. *See* Textile Fabrics.

Yarrow, Reminiscences of, by James Russell. 1894 ....G2723

Yate (A. C.) A Memoir of Lt.-Col. John Haughton. 1900 ....G1442

Yates (Edmund) His Recollections and Experiences. 2 vols. 1884 ....G3279

Yates (W. W.) The Father of the Brontës: His Life and Work. 1897 ....G341

Yeaman (C. H.) and A. Gay. *See* Gay.

Year One, The, by J. B.-Burton N1081

Years that the Locust hath eaten, by Annie E. Holdsworth N3334

Year with Nature, by W. P. Westell.........C297

Yeast, by Charles Kingsley. *2 copies* N4252 N4253

Yeatman (John Pym) An Introduction to the Study of Early English History.1874.H1015

Yeats (John) Golden Gates of Trade. 1890.F1471
Contents—Necessaries, Conveniences, Comforts, and Luxuries. Sources of Supply. Division of Labour. Rural Occupations. Town Pursuits, Markets, and Trade Centres. Great Cities and Capitals. Internal and External Trade. Competition and Co-operation. Migrations at Home and Emigrations Abroad. Commercial Site of the United Kingdom. Oceanic Communications. Railway Thoroughfares and Trade Junctions. Studies of the United Kingdom. Natural Trade-Divisions of the World. &c.
— Map Studies of the Mercantile World. 1890 ....H2358
Yeats (S. Levett-) The Chevalier D'Auriac.N8931
— The Lord Protector N8932
Yeats (W. B.) The Countess Kathleen; and various Legends and Lyrics. 1892...M1311
— Plays for an Irish Theatre. 3 vols. 1903-4 ....M1312
Contents—Vol. I. Where there is nothing. Vol. II. The Hour Glass. Vol. III. The King's Threshold, &c.
Yeigh (Kate Westlake) A Specimen Spinster N9018
Yellow and White, by W. C. Dawe..........N1737
Yellow Aster, by "Iota" N3710
Yellow Crayon, by E. Phillips Oppenheim.N5967
Yellow Danger, by M. P. Shiel N7523
Yellow Diamond, by Adeline Sergeant...N7140
Yellow Frigate, by James Grant N2744
Yellow Hand, by Allen Upward..........N8087
Yellowplush Papers, &c., by W. M. Thackeray O481
Yellow Van, The, by Richard Whiteing. *2 copies* N8469 N8471
Yellow Wave, by M. P. Shiel N7525
Yeo (John) Steam and the Marine Steam Engine. 1894 ....D976
Yeo (J. B.) Climate and Health Resorts. 1885 ....H2375
Contents—Climate and Climates. Sea or Mountain? Seaside Resorts at Home and Abroad. The Engadine and its Health Resorts. Davos Platz. Mountain Health Resorts. Montreux, Meran, and the Grape Cure. Winter Quarters. The Western Riviera. Mineral Waters in Health Resorts. French Health Resorts. The Pyrenees. Savoy and Dauphine. Health Resorts, Rheinish and Bohemian.
YEZO. Landor (A. H. S.) Alone with the Hairy Ainu; or, 3,800 Miles on a Pack Saddle in Yezo. 1893 ....H3303
Yoe (Schway) The Burman: His Life and Notions. 2 vols. 1882 ....H745
Yolande, by W. Black N738
Yonge (C. D.) History of the English Revolution. 1874 ....H1174
— Life and Administration of Robert Banks, Second Earl of Liverpool. 3 vols....G1907
— Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols.1876.G2062
— Life of Sir Walter Scott G2798
— The Seven Heroines of Christendom. 1878 ....G3254
Contents—Joan Darc. Margaret of Anjou. Isabella of Castile. Charlotte, Countess of Derby. Maria Teresa. Flora Macdonald. Marie Antoinette.
— Three Centuries of English Literature. 1872 ....L432
— Three Centuries of Modern History. 1872 ....H272
Yonge (Charlotte M.) Abbeychurch N8935
— The Armourer's Prentices N8936
— Beechcroft at Rockstone N8937
— Bye-Words. *2 copies*..........N8938 N8939
— The Caged Lion N8940
— The Castle Builders N8941
— Chantry House N8942
— Chaplet of Pearls N8943
— The Christians and Moors of Spain.1878.H921
— The Clever Woman of the Family......N8944
— The Daisy Chain N8945
— The Disturbing Element N8946
— Dynevor Terrace N8947
— Grisly Grisell N8948
— Heartsease. *2 copies* N8949 N8950
— The Heir of Redclyffe. *2 copies*.N8951 N8952
— History of Christian Names. 1884......L209
— Hopes and Fears N8953
— John Keble's Parishes: A History of Hursley and Otterbourne. 1898......H4086
— Lady Hester; The Danvers Papers...N8954
— Life of John Coleridge Patteson. 2 vols. 1874 ....G2468
— The Long Vacation N8955
— Love and Life N8956
— Magnum Bonum. *2 copies* N8957 N8958
— The Making of a Missionary N8959
— Modern Broods N8960
— A Modern Telemachus N8961
— More Bywords N8962
— My Young Alcides N8977
— Nuttie's Father N8963
— An Old Woman's Outlook in a Hampshire Village. 1892 ....C305
— The Pilgrimage of Ben Beriah. *2 copies* N8964 N8965
— The Pillars of the House N8966
— The Release N8967
— Scenes and Characters N8968
— Stray Pearls N8969
— That Stick N8971
— The Three Brides N8972
— The Two Guardians N8973
— Two Penniless Princesses N8974
— Unknown to History. *2 copies*.N8975 N8976
— Young Stepmother. *2 copies*....N8978 N8979
— and Coleridge (C. R.) Strolling Players.N8970
Coleridge (C.) Charlotte M. Yonge: Her Life and Letters. 1903 ....G3282

York.
Brock (A. C.-) The Cathedral Church of York. 1902 ....H4200
Ormsby (G.) York. (*Diocesan Histories*) H1449
Raine (*Canon*) York. (*Historic Towns*). 1893 ....H1423
York and a Lancaster Rose, by Annie Keary N4192
Yorke (Curtis) The Girl and the Man......N8984
— The Girl in Grey N8985
— A Memory Incarnate. *2 copies*.N8986 N8987
— Once N8988
— A Record of Discords N8989
Yorke (J. P.) Magnetism and Electricity. 1905 ....C1722
"Yorke (Stephen)" *See* Linskill (Mary).

Yorke-Davies (N. E.) *See* Davies.

Yorkshire.

Andrews (Wm.) *Ed.* Bygone Yorkshire. 1892 ......H1415
— Modern Yorkshire Poets. 1885......L521
— *Ed.* Yorkshire in Olden Time. 1890 ......H1416
Baddeley (M. J. B.) Guide to Yorkshire. 2 vols. 1902 ......H4122
Cobley (Fred) On Foot through Wharfedale H4140
Credland (W. R.) Days Off. 1898...H3923
Frank (George) Ryedale and the North Yorkshire Antiquities. 1888 ......H1421
Gould (S. Baring-) Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, &c. 2 vols. 1875......O211
Grainge (Wm.) History of Harrogate and the Forest of Knaresborough. 1871...H1420
Gray (J.) Through Airedale from Goole to Malham. 1891 ......H4134
Home (Gordon) Yorkshire: Coast and Moorland Scenes. 1904 ......H4124
Lamplough (Edward) Mediæval Yorkshire. 1884 ......H1417
— Yorkshire Battles. 1891 ......H1418
Leyland (John) The Yorkshire Coast and Cleveland Hills. 1892 ......H4132
Lucas (Joseph) Studies in Nidderdale.H4137
Macquoid (T. and K.) About Yorkshire. 1883 ......H4125
Norway (A. H.) Highways and Byways in Yorkshire. 1899 ......H4126
Parkinson (Thos.) Yorkshire Legends and Traditions. 1888 ......A1646
Pickford (John) A Week in the Yorkshire Dales. 1882 ......H4136
Ross (Fredk.) Legendary Yorkshire. 1892 ......H1419
— Yorkshire Family Romance. 1891.G3283
Smith (William) *Ed.* Old Yorkshire. 5 vols. 1881 ......H4127
Speight (Harry) Lower Wharfedale. 1902 ......H4141
— Nidderdale and the Garden of the Nidd. 1894 ......H4138
— Nidderdale from Nun Monkton to Whernside. 1906 ......H4139
— Romantic Richmondshire: An Account of the History, Antiquities and Scenery of the Valleys of the Swale and Yore. 1897 ......H4143
— Tramps and Drives in the Craven Highlands. 1895 ......H4135
— Upper Wharfedale. 1900 ......H4142
Sutcliffe (Halliwell) By Moor and Fell, West Yorkshire. 1899 ......H4133
Taylor (R. V.) *Ed.* Yorkshire Anecdotes: Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated Yorkshire Men and Women. 1883....O943
See also Huddersfield, Sedbergh, Whitby.

Youatt (Wm.) The Dog. 1890......C939
— The Horse. 1880 ......D1873
Young (Alexander) A Short History of the Netherlands: Holland and Belgium. 1886 ......H1894
Young (*Sir* Allen) The two Voyages of the "Pandora," 1875-6. 1879 ......H5013
Young (Arthur) The Autobiography of, with Selections from his Correspondence. *Ed.* by M. Betham-Edwards. 1898...G3281
Young (A. B. Filson) The Complete Motorist D1207
— Ireland at the Cross Roads: An Essay in Explanation. 1903 ......H1510
— The Relief of Mafeking. 1900 ......H443
Young (C. A.) The Sun C2054
Young (Ernest) The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe. 1898 ......H3449
Young (Francis) Every Man his own Mechanic D595
— Home Carpentry for Handy Men. 1899.D1428
— The Home Workman D597
— Mechanics made Easy D596
Young (Gerald) *Ed.* The Voyage of the "Wanderer." 1883 ......H2483
— Physical Geography C1870
Young (John) Essays on Evolution and Design. 1905 ......C563

Contents—Evolution as the Basis of a Mechanical View of the World. The Cosmic Beginning. Origin of Organic Matter. Animal Mind. Instinct. Morality and Animal Conduct. Natural Selection. Origin of Variations. Transmission of Acquired Characters.

Young (J. R.) Arithmetic. 1903......C2165
— ——— Key. 1904......C2166
Young (Norwood) The Story of Rome.1901.H1880
Young (Stuart) Merely a Negress N8982
Young (T. E.) On Centenarians; and, the Duration of the Human Race. 1899...C632
Young (T. M.) The American Cotton Industry. 1902 ......D1616
Young Blood, by E. W. Hornung. *2 copies* N3393 N3394
Young Duke, by B. Disraeli N1824
Youngest Miss Brown, by Florence WardenN8346
Young Gerande, by E. White N8451
Younghusband (Frank E.) The Heart of a Continent. 1896 ......H3144
Younghusband (G. J.) The Philippines. 1899 ......H3482
— and (F. E.) The Relief of Chitral. 1895 ......H740
Young Master of Hyson Hall, by F. R. Stockton N7310

Young Men.

Cobbett (Wm.) Advice to Young Men. 1887 ......F1886
Dawson (W. J.) The Threshold of Manhood. 1900 ......A1079
Pearson (Saml.) Week-day Living. 1895.F1885
Spencer (Reuben) To Young Men going out into Life. 1891 ......F1893
Stall (Sylvanus) What a Young Boy Ought to Know F1903
— What a Young Man Ought to Know F1905
— What a Young Husband Ought to Know F1907
— What a Man of Forty-five Ought to Know F1909

Young Men.—*Continued.*

Thayer (W. M.) Tact, Push, and Principle. 1882 ....F1894

See also Culture.

Young Mrs. Jardine, by D. M. Craik......N1527

Young Musgrave, by Mrs. Oliphant N5951

Young Stepmother, by C. M. Yonge. *2 copies* N8978 N8979

Youth, by J. Conrad N1429

Yoxall (J. H.) Alain Tanger's Wife N8994

Ystridde (G.) Three Dukes N8997

Yule (Henry) *Ed.* The Book of Marco Polo. 2 vols. 1871 ....H2482

Z

"Zack." Life is Life N9119

— The Roman Road N9120

Zambesi. *See* Africa.

Zangwill (Israel) The Celibate's Club......N9124

— Children of the Ghetto N9125

— Dreamers of the Ghetto. *2 copies* N9126 N9127

— The Grey Wig N9128

— The Master N9129

— One's Womenkind N9133

— "They that Walk in Darkness"..........N9130

— Without Prejudice. *Essays.* 1896......O867

Contents—A Vision of the Burden of Man. Art in England. Bohemia and Verlaine. General Elections. The Realistic Novel. Abolition of Money. Indecency on the English Stage. Love in Life and Literature. Influence of Names. Authors and Publishers. Here, there and somewhere else: Philosophic Excursions; Aberdeen, Antwerp, Broadstairs, Budapest, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Fiesole and Florence, Paris, Venice, &c. Afterthoughts: a Bundle of Brevities. &c.

Zanoni, by Lord Lytton. *2 copies*...N4724 N4725

Zanzibar, by Sir R. F. Burton. 2 vols. 1872 ....H2864

Zechariah, Book of.

Driver (S. R.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. 1906 ....A535

Gray (J. C.) Book of Zechariah.........A499

Parker (J.) Book of Zechariah. 1900....A471

Perowne (T. T.) The Book of Zechariah, *with Notes,* &c. 1902 ....A432

Zenobia, An Account of, by Wm. Wright. 1895 ....H3591

Zephaniah, Book of.

Davidson (E. A.) The Book of Zephaniah, *with Notes,* &c. 1899 ....A431

Driver (S. R.) *Ed.* The Minor Prophets. 1906 ....A535

Gray (J. C.) Book of Zephaniah.........A499

Parker (J.) Book of Zephaniah. 1900...A471

Zermatt and the Matterhorn, Guide to, by Edward Whymper. 1897 ....H4816

Zicci, &c., by Lord Lytton N4695

Zillah, by Joseph Hocking N3297

Zimmer (G. F.) Mechanical Handling of Material. 1905 ....D630

Zimmern (Helen) Gotthold Ephraim Lessing: His Life and Works. 1878 ....G1879

— and (A.) Half-hours with Foreign Novelists. 2 vols. 1880 ....O531

Contents—Vol. I. George Sand. Henry Murger. Auerbach. Busken-Huet. Stifter. Farina. Daudet. Spielhagen. Von Sacher-Masoch. Flygare-Carlen. Cherbuliez. Hacklænder. Jokai. Vol. II. Turgenieff. Freytag. Caballero. Feuillet. Kraszewski. Marlitt. Bjornson. Balzac. Heyse. Gaboriau. Keller. A.L.G. Bosboom-Toussaint. Sandeau.

— Life of Maria Edgeworth. 1883.........G1019

Zincke (F. B.) Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive. 1871 ....H2590

— A Month in Switzerland. 1873.........H4788

— Swiss Allmends: A Second Month in Switzerland. 1874 ....H4789

— A Walk in the Grisons: A Third Month in Switzerland. 1875 ....H4790

Zion's Works. New Light on the Bible. 13 vols. 1899 ....A505

Zittel (Karl A. von) History of Geology and Palæontology. 1901 ....C1525

Zola (Émile) The Attack on the Mill, &c...N9135

— La Débacle, *in French* N10181

— Doctor Pascal N9136

— Le Docteur Pascal, *in French* N10182

— The Dream N9137

— Fécondité, *in French* N10183

— His Excellency N9138

— The Honour of the Army N9139

— Lourdes N9140

— Lourdes, *in French* N10184

— Money N9141

— Paris N9142

— La Rêve, *in French* N10185

— Rome N9143

— Work N9144

Sherard (R. H.) Zola: A Biographical and Critical Study. 1893 ....G3204

Vizetelly (E. A.) Life of Zola. 1904.G3285

Zone of Fire, by Headon Hill. *2 copies* N3258 N3259

Zoo, The.

Beddard (F. E.) Natural History in the Zoological Gardens. 1905 ....C858

Cornish (C. J.) Life at the Zoo. 1897...C808

Zoology.

Beddard (F. E.) Elementary Practical Zoology. 1898 ....C729

Blackwall (John) Researches in Zoology. 1873 ....C840

Boas (J. E. V.) Text Book of Zoology. 1896 ....C735

Jaeger (Gustav) Problems of Nature. 1897 ....C730

Lankester (E. Ray) *Ed.* A Treatise on Zoology. Parts I.–IV. 1900-3...C1196

— ——— Part V. 1906...C1186

Marshall (A. M.) and C. H. Hurst. Junior Course of Zoology. 1887 ....C731

Nicols (Arthur) Zoological Notes. 1883.C732

Nicholson (H. A.) Text-book of Zoology, for Junior Students. 1904 ....C733

Zoology.—*Continued.*
Phipson (T. L.) Utilization of Minute Life: Practical Studies on Insects, Crustacea, &c. 1864 ....C1154
Sedgwick (Adam) A Student's Text-book of Zoology. Vol. I., Protozoa to Chætognatha C734
See also Animals, Mammalia, Natural History.
Zoophytes, British, Popular History of, by D. Landsborough. 1852 ....C1193
Zorah, by E. Balch N439
Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran, by A. V. W. Jackson. 1899 ....G3286
Zoroaster, by F. M. Crawford N1579
Zulu War. Colenso (F. E.) History of the Zulu War and its Origin. 1880.......H456
Zurbriggen (Mattias) From the Alps to the Andes: Being the Autobiography of a Mountain Guide. 1899 ....H2512
Zurcher and Margolle (MM.) Volcanoes and Earthquakes. 1868 ....C1904
Zwingli (Hudreich), the Reformer of German Switzerland, by S. M. Jackson. 1901.G3287

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
017.142 B63C190 C001
Catalogue of books in the Central Lendin
3 0112 087487630